

7
7991
787
N4REF

2.0.
of which
Museum site

1147.

THE

ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

VOLUME THE FIFTY-NINTH

BEING

RECORDS OF ZOOLOGICAL LITERATURE

RELATING CHIEFLY TO THE YEAR

1922

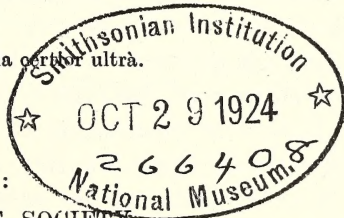
COMPILED FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON WITH ASSISTANCE FROM
SOME REGIONAL BUREAUS OF THE INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE, BY

S. K. MONTGOMERY, J. R. NORMAN, H. B. PRESTON, N. D. RILEY,
W. H. T. TAMS, W. L. SCLATER, A. K. TOTTON, MISS H. M. MUIR WOOD,
H. M. WOODCOCK AND THE IMPERIAL BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY.

SUPERINTENDED BY

W. L. SCLATER, M.A., F.L.S.

Explorate solum : sic fit via certior ultra.



LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,

SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK.

MCMXXIV.

Papers and Memoirs intended for this work should be addressed to "THE EDITOR of the Zoological Record, Zoological Society, Regent's Park, London, N.W. 8." It is earnestly requested that in the case of separately-printed copies of papers so forwarded, the *original pagination* may be indicated.

PREFACE.

THE present volume of the Zoological Record closely resembles its predecessor. The only change of any importance is that in the Section ARACHNIDA, all the titles referring to that group have been placed together in one list, as has always been done in the case of the Insecta.

There have been one or two changes among the Recorders. The Brachiopoda and Bryozoa have been undertaken by Miss H. M. Muir Wood, M.Sc., in place of Mr. W. N. Edwards, and we are glad to be able to state that the Imperial Bureau of Entomology have consented to become responsible for the Insecta and that part for the present year has been compiled by the staff of the Bureau with the help of Messrs. N. D. Riley and W. H. T. Tams. Neither Miss Procter nor Mr. Hinton found themselves able to undertake the Reptiles and Mammalia respectively in the present volume, and the record for these groups have been compiled by the Editor, Mr. W. L. Slater.

After the publication of Vol. 58 (literature of 1921) the Zoological Society made it known that in view of the greatly increased cost of production, it would cease issuing the Record unless it received substantial help from institutions and persons directly interested in zoological bibliography. The Society, in addition to providing the office accommodation and clerical work associated with publication, is prepared for the present to make an annual contribution of £500 towards the cost of the Record. Donations or promises, of which a list is appended, amounting to a total of £684 17s. 0d., have been received in respect of Vol. 59, now issued. It is hoped that this sum, together with the Society's contribution of £500 will leave a balance of receipts over expenditure which will be carried over towards the cost of Vol. 60. The Society, to prevent delay, has already sanctioned the compilation of Vol. 60 and of the next volume (61, literature of 1924), but the question of publication must again be held over until support has been secured. So far, the only gifts or promises towards

the publication of Vol. 60, in addition to any balance that may be carried forward and the Society's own contribution of £500, are £20 from the Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene and £5 5s. from the Challenger Society. The Imperial Entomological Bureau, which undertook the compilation of *INSECTA* for Vols. 59 and 60, on receipt of the usual recorders' fees, has now agreed to undertake the same work for Vol. 61 without payment—a most welcome support of moral and material value.

The Zoological Society has received widespread testimony as to the value of the Record to Zoological Science. But it has again to insist that such testimony, although agreeable, will not secure the continuance of the Record unless it assume the practical form of more subscriptions to the whole volume and the separate divisions, and donations towards the deficit.

P. CHALMERS MITCHELL, *Secretary*.

Zoological Society of London.

July, 1924.

DONATIONS AND PROMISES TO ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.

Donations Received to December 31st, 1923:—

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Association of Economic Biologists ...	5	0	0			
Malacological Society	5	0	0			
Seamen's Hospital Society	20	0	0			
Royal Society	100	0	0			
British Ornithologists' Club	11	5	0			
British Ornithologists' Union	11	5	0			
Conchological Society	2	2	0			
Wellcome Bureau	15	0	0			
American Ornithological Union	11	7	6			
Liverpool School of Trop. Med....	10	10	0			
Quekett Microscopical Club	5	5	0			
Dr. W. C. McIntosh, F.R.S.	5	5	0			
Carried forward				201	19	6

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	...				201	19	6
<i>Donations promised, or received since</i>							
January 1st, 1924 :—							
Hawaiian Entomological Society ...		7	6	0			
Marine Biological Association ...	...	5	5	0			
T. Barbour (Mus. Comp. Zool., Camb,							
Mass.) ...	...	25	0	0			
S. Henshaw (Mus. Comp. Zool., Camb,							
Mass.) ...	...	10	0	0			
University of Michigan ...	\$100	22	4	6			
Challenger Society ...	...	5	5	0			
Linnean Society ...	...	25	0	0			
British Museum of Natural History ...	...	200	0	0			
British Association ...	...	50	0	0			
Entomological Society ...	...	50	0	0			
Dr. W. C. McIntosh, F.R.S. (2nd donation)		3	3	0			
The Academy of Natural Sciences of							
Philadelphia ...	...	23	0	4			
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and							
Hygiene... ..	...	20	0	0			
Linnean Society of N.S. Wales ...	...	10	0	0			
Entomological Society of America ...	...	16	0	0			
Dr. A. G. Hornoyold ...	...	5	0	0			
Royal Canadian Institute... ..	...	5	13	8			
					482	17	6
Total for Volume 59					£684	17	0
To Vol. 60.— <i>Promises.</i>							
Challenger Society ... ..	...	5	0	0			
Royal Soc. Trop. Med. and Hygiene ...	...	20	0	0			

EXPLANATORY.

This Volume is printed in the Divisions enumerated on p. vi.

The pagination of each Division is separate, and is given at the left-hand top corner of the pages. The number and name of the Division is given as a heading on each page. The date 1922 corresponding to the bulk of the literature indexed is given at the top of each page.

In the Subject Index of each Division authors are quoted by name only. The full references will be found in the Title Section of the Division.

The Literature indexed is mainly that of 1922 but includes entries for earlier years that have been received too late for inclusion in previous volumes.

CONTENTS.

-
- I. COMPREHENSIVE ZOOLOGY.
- II. PROTOZOA.
- III. PORIFERA OR SPONGIAE.
- IV. COELENTERATA.
- V. ECHINODERMATA.
- VI. VERMES: including GEPHYREA AND PTEROBRANCHIATA.
- VII. BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA OR POLYZOA.
- VIII. MOLLUSCA.
- IX. CRUSTACEA.
- X. ARACHNIDA AND MYRIOPODA; including GIGANTOSTRACA, EURYPTERIDA AND PROTOTRACHEATA.
- XI. INSECTA.
- XII. PROCHORDATA: including TUNICATA, CEPHALOCHORDATA AND ENTEROPNEUSTA.
- XIII. PISCES.
- XIV. REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA.
- XV. AVES.
- XVI. MAMMALIA.

LIST OF THE NAMES OF NEW GENERA AND SUBGENERA.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS WITH TITLES OF JOURNALS.

I. COMPREHENSIVE ZOOLOGY

BY

W. L. SCLATER.

This section includes works that deal with more than one branch of Zoology, or that are of general interest to Zoologists. It is, therefore, not complete in itself as regards any one subject included in it. The special records complete each subject. A few memoirs included in the special records are repeated in this division.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT-INDEX	10

I.—TITLES.

1.—Abel, O. *Allgemeine Paläontologie*. Pp. 1–149 54 text-figs Berlin & Leipzig (Grüyter) 1921 8vo.

2.—Abel, O. "Ornamente und Rudimente." *Mitt. Natw. Ver. Univ. Wien* 1914 pp. 79–82.

3.—Aebly, J. Zur Frage der geometrischen Gestalt der normalen Hornhautoberfläche. *Arch. Entw.Mech. Berlin* 52 1922 pp. 223–231.

4.—Agduhr, E. Einige wahrscheinlich bisher unbekannte, teils im Ependym gelegene, teils in die fossa rhomboidea hineinragende Nervenendigungen. *Acta Zool. Stockholm* 3 1922 pp. 123–134 11 text-figs.

5.—Alexander, J. The Physico-chemical mechanism of Mutation and Evolution. *Science New York* 56 1922 pp. 323–326.

6.—Annandale, N. The macroscopic fauna of Lake Biwa. *Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo* 10 1922 pp. 127–153.

7.—Annandale, N. The marine element in the fauna of the Ganges. *Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam (Feest-Num. M. Weber)* 1922 pp. 143–154.

8.—Annandale, N. Museums and Taxonomic Zoology. *Mus. J. London* 21 1922 pp. 141–146.

Annandale, N. *vide* Sewell.

9.—Anselmi, R. Un precursore degli studi moderni sulla fecondazione e segmentazione dell'uovo. *Atti soc. ligustica sc. lett. (N.S. of sci. nat. geogr.) Pavia* 1 1922 pp. 41–44 1 pl.

10.—Anthony, R. Le déterminisme et l'adaptation morphologiques en biologie animal. Première Partie. *Determinism morphologique et morphogénie*. *Arch. Morph. Gén. Expér.* Paris No. 14 1922 pp. 1–374.

11.—Arndt, W. Reste der Eiszeit-fauna in den Gewässern der Mark Brandenburg. *SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin* for 1921 1922 pp. 159–181.

12.—Atkins, W. R. G. Di Brom Thy-mol Sulphone Phthalein as a Reagent for Determining the Hydrogen Ion con-

centration of Living Cells. *J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth N.S.* 12 1922 pp. 781–788.

13.—Bamber, R. C. Sex determination—a suggestion. *Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc.* 36 1922 pp. 5–14.

14.—Barker, L. F. The relation of the endocrine glands to heredity and development. *Science New York* 55 1922 pp. 685–690.

15.—Bateson, W. *Evolutionary Faith and Modern Doubts*. *Science New York* 55 1922 pp. 55–61 also *Nature London* 109 1922 pp. 553–556. See also Cunningham J.T. pp. 775–777; Crowther, C.R. p. 777.

16.—Bateson, W. Interspecific sterility. *Nature London* 110 1922 p. 76; also Gates, R.R. pp. 179–180, 447; Lotsy, J. P. p. 843.

17.—Baltzer, F. Über die Vererbung und Entwicklung der Artbastarden. *SitzBer. physik. Ges. Würzburg* for 1917 pp. 117–119.

Bellamy, A. W. *vide* Hyman.

18.—Betances, L. M. Quelques précisions sur la morphogénèse de la cellule hématique. *C.R. Acad. sci. Paris* 175 1922 pp. 1002–1005.

19.—Bielchen, E. O. Ueber den Einfluss krankhafter Zustände auf die Entwicklung sekundärer Geschlechtscharaktere bei Vögeln. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 55 1922 pp. 167–176 6 figs.

20.—Birge, E. A. and Juday, C. The Inland Lakes of Wisconsin. The Plankton, its quantity and chemical Composition. *Bull. Wis. Geol. and N. Hist. Surv.* No. 64 1922 pp. ix + 222.

Bormann, F. *vide* Lipschutz.

21.—Bouin, P. Sur la conjugaison parallèle des chromosomes et le mécanisme de la réduction chromatique. *C.R. Acad. sci. Paris* 174 1922 pp. 968–970.

22.—Bouin, P. La dipyrénie des spermes dans certaines doubles spermatogénèses est obtenue par une mitose heterotypique qui se produit au cours du développement. *C.R. Acad. sci. Paris* 174 1922 pp. 1571–1573.

- 23.—Braus, H. Über die Gesetzlichkeit der Körperform. Ein Nachruf auf Walter Gebhardt. *Verhandl. Nathist. Ver. Heidelberg N.S.* 14 1921 pp. 215–256 10 text-figs.
- 24.—Broman, I. Weitere Argumente für die Abstammung der Milchleiste aus der Seitenlinie. *Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena* 54 1921 pp. 40–46 3 figs.
- 25.—Brumfiel, D. M. The animal ecology of Johnson County. A preliminary survey of the major animal habitats of Johnson County, Iowa, with an atlas. *Univ. Iowa Studies Iowa City* 8 No. 1 1919 pp. 1–38 23 pls.
- 26.—Bubnoff, S. von. Über einige grundlegende Prinzipien der paläontologischen Systematik. *Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin* 21 1919 pp. 158–168.
- 27.—Cameron, A. T. and O'Donoghue, C. H. Retinal reflexes of narcotized animals to sudden changes of intensity of illumination. *Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole* 42 1922 pp. 217–233.
- 28.—Camus, R. L'origine indépendante du système nerveux sympathique. *Arch. Morph. Gén. Expér. Paris* No. 2 1921 pp. 1–77.
- 29.—Carleton, H. M. Note on the Comparative Effects on Tissues of Isotonic Saline and Distilled Water when used as Solvents for Mercuric Chloride and Formal in Histological Fixation. *Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London* 66 1922 pp. 501–508.
- 30.—Case, E. C. Criteria for the determination of the climatic environment of extinct animals. *Bul. Geol. Soc. Amer. New York* 32 1921 pp. 333–338.
- 31.—Castaldi, L. Metodi moderni di calcolo statistica e di rappresentazione grafica in biologia. *Monitore Zool. ital. Firenze* 32 1922 pp. 101–117.
- 32.—Caulery, M. Le parasitisme et la symbiose. Pp. 1–400 53 figs. Paris (Doin) 1922 8vo.
- 33.—Caulery, M. La symbiose chez les animaux. *Bul. Inst. Pasteur Paris* 19 1921 pp. 569–583 617–627.
- 34.—Champy, C. L'action de l'extrait thyroïdien sur la multiplication cellulaire: caractère électif de cette action. *Arch. Morph. Gén. Expér. Paris* No. 4 1922 pp. 1–58 27 figs.
- 35.—Clark, A. H. The evolution of the animal body. *J. Washington Acad. Sci.* 12 1922 pp. 25–28.
- 36.—Clark, A. H. Animal evolution. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington* 8 1922 pp. 219–225.
- 37.—Corti, A. Notizie di parasitologia. *Natura Milano* 13 1922 pp. 119–131 1 fig.
- Crowther, C. R. *vide* Bateson.
- 38.—Cunningham, J. T. Some Problems in Evolution. *Nature London* 109 1922 pp. 41–42, 173–174; also Reid, C. A. pp. 104–105 307–309; Gates, R. R. pp. 174–175 and Harland S. C. p. 175.
- Cunningham, J. T. *vide* Bateson.
- Cunningham, J. T. *vide* Morgan.
- 39.—Dahl, F. Grundlagen einer ökologischen Tiergeographie. Pp. viii + 113 11 figs. 3 maps Jena (Fischer) 1921 8vo.
- 40.—Dammerman, K. W. The fauna of Krakatau, Verlaten Island and Sebesy. *Treubia Batavia* 2 1922 pp. 61–112 map.
- 41.—Deecke, W. Über die Lage der Versteinerungen im Gestein. *Ber. natf. Ges. Freiburg i. B.* 23 1921 pp. 86–104.
- 42.—Della Valle, A. La Nota primitiva e le sue adiacenze nella prima formazione dell'embrioni dei Vertebrati. *Rend. Acc. Sc. Napoli* (3) 26 1920 pp. 248–256.
- 43.—Delsman, H. C. The ancestry of Vertebrates as a means of understanding the principal features of their structure and development. *Nat. Tijdschr. Batavia* 81 1921 pp. 187–286 19 figs. 82 1922 pp. 34–89, 107–189 3 pls. 45 figs.
- 44.—Dice, L. R. The land vertebrate associations of interior Alaska. *Occ. Papers Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. Ann Arbor* No. 85 1920 pp. 1–24 4 pls.
- 45.—Dice, L. R. Biotic areas and ecologic habitats as units for the statement of animal and plant distribution. *Science New York* 55 1922 pp. 334–338.
- 46.—Diener, K. Paläontologie und Abstammungslehre. Pp. 1–137 9 text-figs. Berlin and Leipzig (Gruyter) 1920 8vo.

47.—Duncker, G. Regressionsgleichungen numerischer Merkmale nach Pearsons verallgemeinerter Korrelations-theorie. *Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig* 42 1922 pp. 253-270.

48.—Dunn, E. R. A suggestion to zoogeographers. *Science New York* 56 1922 pp. 336-340.

49.—Dürken, B. Korrelation und Artbegriff. *Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin* 27 1922 pp. 27-47.

50.—Ehik, J. The glacial theories in the light of biological investigation. *Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest* 18 1921 pp. 89-110 7 figs.

51.—Emery, C. Una difficoltà ad accettare la teoria dell' ologenesi del Prof. Daniele Rosa. *Rend. Acc. Sci. Bologna* 24 1920 pp. 55-64.

52.—Ernst, A. Apogamie oder dauernde Parthenogenesis? *Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin* 26 1921 pp. 144-160.

53.—Fejérváry, Baron G. J. de. Phylogenetical and morphological notes on the primary and secondary dermal bones of the skull. *Arch. Naturg. Berlin* 88a hft. 7 1922 pp. 69-102.

54.—Flatteley, F. W. The Concept of Behaviour from the standpoint of Biology. *Proc. Univ. Durham Phil. Soc. Newcastle* 6 1921 pp. 84-94.

55.—Flatteley, F. W. and Walton, C. L. The Biology of the sea shore. Pp. xvi + 336 16 pls. 23 text-figs. *London (Sidgwick & Jackson) 1922 8vo.*

56.—Foote, J. S. The circulatory system in bone. *Smithsonian Misc. Coll. Washington* 72 No. 10 1921 pp. 1-20 6 pls.

57.—Fornells, E. Sobre la vision binocular estereoscópica y sus aplicaciones a la microfotografia. *Treb. Soc. biol. Barcelona* 3 1915 pp. 75-85 3 pls.

58.—Fox, H. M. Lunar Periodicity in Reproduction. *Nature London* 109 1922 pp. 237-238.

59.—Fürbringer, M. Das Zungenbein der Wirbeltiere insbesondere der Reptilien und Vögel. Nachgelassene Untersuchungen über systematische Phylogenie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Wurzel der Säugetiere. *Abh. Heidelberg Akad. Wiss. Abt. B.* 11 1922 pp. xii + 164 12 pls.

60.—Fürst, C. M. Magnus Gustaf Retzius 17-10 1842 + 21-7 1919. *Stockholm Vet.-Ak. Arsbok* 1921 pp. 241-288 portr.

61.—Galli-Valerio, B. Parasitologische Untersuchungen und Beiträge zur parasitologischen Technik. *Centralbl. Bakt. Jena* (2) 56 1922 pp. 344-347.

62.—Garstang, W. The theory of recapitulation. A critical re-statement of the biogenetic law. *J. Linn. Soc. London* 35 1922 pp. 81-101.

Gates, R. R. *vide* Bateson.

63.—Gauger, M. Die Mendelschen Zahlenreihen bei Monohybriden im Lichte der Dispersionstheorie. *Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin* 22 1920 pp. 145-198.

64.—Gelei, J. G. A chromosómák hosszanti párosodása se folytat öröklétani jelentősége. *Math. Term. Közlem. Budapest* 34 1920 and 1921 pp. 1-253 6 pls. 11 text-figs.

65.—Gianferrari, L. Sui trapianti animali. *Natura Milano* 13 1922 pp. 100-119.

66.—Gjaja, I. Sur la consommation d'oxygène des animaux marins lorsqu'ils se trouvent dans l'air atmosphérique. *Glas. Srpska Akad. Belgrade* 105 1922 pp. 35-41 (pp. 40-41 French résumé).

Gladstone, R. J. *vide* Colwell.

67.—Goldschmidt, R. Zur quantitativen Auffassung multipler Allelomorphe. *Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin* 26 1921 pp. 285-287.

68.—Gombocz, E. Bibliographia Linnaeana Hungarica. Zusammengestellt. Hrsg. von F. Bryk. *Sv. Linné-Sällsk. Arsskr. Uppsala* 5 1922 pp. 90-96.

69.—Goodrich, E. A. Some Problems in Evolution. *Rep. Brit. Ass. London* 89 1922 pp. 75-85.

70.—Gräper, L. Carl Hasse†. *Anat. Anz. Jena* 56 1922 pp. 209-221 portr.

71.—Gray, J. Surface-tension of Cell-division. *Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London* 66 1922 pp. 235-245 9 figs.

72.—Gschwendtner, L. Einiges über Geschlechtsbestimmung. *JahresBer. Oberöster. Mus.-Vereines, Linz* 79 1922 pp. 52-56.

- 73.—Guillemin, —. La matière et la vie. *Bul. soc. sci. Nancy* (4) 1 1920 pp. 19–36.
- 74.—Gurwitsch, A. Über Ursachen der Zellteilung. Zusammenfassende Darstellung älterer und neuer Ergebnisse. *Arch. Entw.-Mech. Berlin* 52 1922 pp. 167–181 3 figs.
- 75.—Guyer, M. F. Orthogenesis and seriological phenomena. *Amer. Nat. New York* 56 1922 pp. 116–133.
- 76.—Haecker, V. Einfach-Mendelnde Merkmale. *Genetica s' Gravenhage* 4 1922 pp. 196–234 2 figs.
- 77.—Haecker, V. Über eine entwicklungsgeschichtliche Vererbungsregel. *Zs. induct. Abstammungslehre Berlin* 18 1917 pp. 1–21.
- 78.—Haecker, V. Vererbungsgeschichtliche Einzelfragen IV. Über die Vererbung extremer Eigenschaftsstufen. *Zs. induct. Abstammungslehre Berlin* 21 1919 pp. 145–157 3 figs.
- 79.—Haecker, V. Weitere phälogenetische Untersuchungen der Farberassem. *Zs. induct. Abstammungslehre Berlin* 25 1921 pp. 177–84 1 fig.
- 80.—Hagedoorn, A. L. and Hagedoorn Vorstheuveel La Brand, A. C. The relative value of the processes causing evolution. Pp. 1–294 20 figs. *The Hague (Nijhoff)* 1921 8vo.
- 81.—Haldane, J. B. S. Sex Ratio and Unisexual Sterility in Hybrid Animals. *J. Genetics Cambridge* 12 1922 pp. 101–109.
- 82.—Hall, F. G. The vital limit of exciccation of certain animals. *Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole* 42 1922 pp. 31–51.
- 83.—Hansen, A. Die sachlichen und philosophischen Grundlagen von Goethes Morphologie (Metamorphose der Pflanzen und Osteologie). *Ber. oberhess. Ges. Natk. Giessen N.S.* 7 1919 pp. 1–200.
- Harland, *vide* Cunningham.
- 84.—Harmer, S. F. Experiments on the Fading of Museum Specimens. *Mus. J. London* 21 1922 pp. 205–222 1 pl.
- 85.—Heider, K. Über die Beziehungen der Körperachsen zur Eiachse bei den Chordaten. *SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Berlin* 1921 pp. 385–398 7 figs.
- 86.—Heikertinger, F. Welchen Quellen entspringen die biologischen Trachtshypothesen? *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 53 1921 pp. 286–297 54 1922 pp. 30–47 177–190 55 1922 pp. 1–10 141–154.
- 87.—Henderson, L. J. Orthogenesis from the standpoint of the biochemist. *Amer. Nat. New York* 56 1922 pp. 97–104.
- 88.—Hertwig, G. Das Schicksal des väterlichen Chromatins im Kreuzungsexperiment. *Arch. Mikr. Anat. Bonn* 94 1920 pp. 288–302 1 fig.
- 89.—Herzog, M. A. Über die "Grünhagenschen Räume" als Kunstprodukte. Beitrag zur Lösung einer vergleichend anatomisch-histologischen Streitfrage und zur histologischen Technik. *Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm. Graz* 56 1920 pp. 1–97 25 figs.
- 90.—Hewitt, J. On the zoological evidence relating to ancient land connections between Africa and other portions of the Southern Hemisphere. *S. Africa J. Sci. Cape Town* 19 1922 pp. 316–331.
- 91.—Himmelbaur, W. Die Mutationstheorie und neuere Forschungen. *Mitt. Natw. Ver. Univ. Wien* 1914 pp. 85–101.
- 92.—Hirschler, J. Ueber den Begriff "Vererbung" und seine Voraussetzungen. *Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn* 96 1922 pp. 555–574.
- 93.—Hoepen, E. C. N. van. On land connections and the former extent of the African Continent. *S. Afric. J. Nat. Hist. Pretoria* 3 1922 pp. 24–36.
- 94.—Hoffman, B. Vorschläge zur Staffellung des Vorkommens insbesondere von Tieren und Pflanzen. *Aus. der Natur.* 1922 pp. 276–281, 321–327.
- 95.—Hofsten, N. von. Zur älteren Geschichte des Diskontinuitätsproblems in der Biogeographie. *Zool. Ann. Würzburg* 7 1916 pp. 197–353.
- 96.—Hovasse, R. Contribution à l'étude des chromosomes. Variation du nombre et régulation en parthénogenèse. *Bul. biol. France Belgique Paris* 56 1922 pp. 141–229 2 pls. 20 figs.
- Huestis, R. R. *vide* Sumner.
- 97.—Hyman, H. and Bellamy, A. W. Studies on the correlation between metabolic gradients, electrical gradients and galvanotaxis. *Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole* 43 1922 pp. 313–347.

98.—Ingvar, S. Zur Phylo- und Ontogenese des Kleinhirns nebst ein Versuch zu einheitlicher Erklärung der zerebellaren Funktion und Lokalisation. Pp. 1-295 84 figs. Haarlem (Bohn) 1918.

99.—Jakolev, N. N. A contribution to the study of the primary factors in the evolution of the vertebral column. Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd 60 1919 pp. 29-30 (Résumé).

100.—Jennings, H. S. The origin of variations. Variations in uniparental reproduction. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 5-15.

Juday, C. *vide* Birge.

101.—Just, G. Wahrscheinlichkeit und Empirie in der Erblchkeitsstatistik. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 65-71 6 figs.

102.—Klein, E. J. Sekundäre Geschlechtsmerkmale. Luxembourg Bull. Mens. Soc. Nat. N.S. 15 1921 pp. 30-35, 38-52, 81-89, 123-128, 141-163.

103.—Koganei. Gakutaro Osawa†. Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 29-32 portr.

104.—Koppányi, T. Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Versuchsanstalt. Nr. 57. Die Replantation von Augen. I. Die Methode autophorer Replantation pp. 36-37; Nr. 58 Die Replantation von Augen. II. Haltbarkeit und Funktionsprüfung bei verschiedenen Wirbeltierklassen pp. 37-40; Nr. 62. Die Replantation von Augen. IV. Über das Wachstum der replantierten Augen. pp. 155-156. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 58 1921.

105.—Kuhlenbeck, H. Ueber den Ursprung der Grosshirnrinde. Eine phylogenetische und neurobiotaktische Studie. Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 337-365 14 figs.

106.—Labbé, A. Le rôle de l'alcalinité de l'eau de mer dans les fécondations hétérogènes. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 pp. 1119-1201.

107.—Labbé, A. L'activation du spermatozoïde dans les fécondations hétérogènes. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1297-1299.

108.—Lebour, M. V. The Food of Plankton Organisms. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth N.S. 12 1922 pp. 644-677 3 figs.

Legangneux, H. *vide* Loir.

109.—Lehmann, E. Zur Terminologie und Begriffsbildung im der Vererbungslehre. Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin 22 1920 pp. 236-260.

110.—Lemoine, E. Evolution et paléontologie (Notes et réflexions). Bul. soc. hist. nat. Chambéry (2) 19 1922 pp. 103-142.

111.—Lenz, F. Kann eine quantitative Fluktuation von Erbfaktoren von wesentlicher Bedeutung für die Artbildung sein? Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin 25 1921 pp. 169-175.

112.—Lesbre, F. X. Hybrides, hybridité et hybridation, considérés principalement dans le règne animal. Mém. Acad. sci. bel.-let. Lyon (3) 17 1921 pp. 283-365.

113.—Levi, G. Condriosomi e Simbiodi. Monitore zool. ital. Siena 33 1922 pp. 99-118; also Pierantoni, U. pp. 138-140.

114.—Lienhart, R. Expériences sur l'origine de la faune cavernicole. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 402-404.

115.—Lipschutz, A., Wagner, C. et Bormann, F. Ralentissement expérimental de la masculinisation. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 238-240.

116.—Loir, A. et Legangneux, H. Précis de Muséologie Pratique. Publications de "Museum," Le Havre pp. 1-107 [1922] 8vo.

117.—Lotsy, J. P. De Chromosomengetallen der organismen. Genetica s' Gravenhage 4 1922 pp. 1-22 1 fig.

118.—Lotsy, J. P. Current Theories of Evolution. Genetica s' Gravenhage 4 1922 pp. 385-416 1 fig.

Lotsy, J. P. *vide* Bateson.

119.—Lotka, A. J. Contribution to the energetics of evolution. Natural selection as a physical principle. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 8 1922 pp. 147-154.

120.—MacBride, E. W. The Chromosome Theory of Inheritance, Sci. Progr. London 16 1922 pp. 450-456.

121.—Maillieux, E. Terrains, roches et fossiles de la Belgique. Pp. 1-164 many figs. Bruxelles (Naturalistes Belges) 1922 8vo.

122.—Marcus, H. Weitere Untersuchungen über den Bau quergestreifter Muskeln. *Anat. Anz. Jena* 55 1922 pp. 475–497 8 figs.

123.—Marcus, H. †Emil Holmgren. *Minnesord. Hygiea Stockholm* 84 1922 pp. 817–827 portr.

124.—Marinesco, G. Les Rapports de l'Hérédité avec la Biochimie et la Chimie physique. *Rev. sci. Paris* 60 1922 pp. 321–329.

125.—Méhely, L. Die Zoologie im System unseres Wissens. [Magyar and German]. Allatt Közlem. Budapest 15 1916 pp. 1–31 195–196.

126.—Merton, H. Zur Zoogeographie der Aru- und Kei-Inseln. *Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam (Feest-Num. M. Weber)* 1922 pp. 233–240.

127.—Monterosso, B. Esperimento di pesca e ricerche di biologia marina con lampa elettrica ad immersione Russo. *Atti Acc. Gioenia Catania* (5) 12 1920 mem. 13 pp. 1–16.

128.—Morgan, T. H. On the Mechanism of Heredity. *Proc. R. Soc. London Ser. B* 94 1922 pp. 166–197 2 pls. 35 text-figs. also *Nature London* 109 1922 pp. 241–244, 275–278, 312–313, 16 figs. see also Cunningham, J. T. p. 343.

129.—Moulton, J. C. A new method of writing trinomials. *J. Straits Asiat. Soc. No.* 85 1922 pp. 208–209.

130.—Müller, C. Symbiose zwischen Algen und Tieren. *Schr. physik. Ges. Königsberg* 54 1914 pp. 275–285 1 fig.

131.—Müller, E. †Oscar Hertwig. *En minnesteckning. Hygiea Stockholm* 84 1922 pp. 961–977 portr. [N.V.]

132.—Muller, J. H. Variation due to change in the individual gene. *Amer. Nat. New York* 56 1922 pp. 32–50.

133.—Nachtshiem, H. Crossing-over-Theorie oder Reduplikationshypothese? *Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin* 22 1920 pp. 127–141 4 figs.

134.—Naumann, E. Die Sestonfärbungen des Susswassers. *Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart* 13 1922 pp. 647–692.

135.—Nordenskjöld, O. Johan Christian Moberg *11/2 1854 †30/12 1915. *Stockholm Vet.-Ak. Arsbok* 1922 pp. 257–272 portr.

136.—Ochoterena, I. Evolucion del sistema nervioso. *Mem. Soc. Ant. Alzate, Mexico* 39 1921 pp. 569–573.

O'Donoghue, C. H. *vide* Cameron.

137.—Osborn, H. F. Orthogenesis as observed from paleontological evidence beginning in the year 1889. *Amer. Nat. New York* 56 1922 pp. 134–144.

138.—Osburn, R. C. Some common misconceptions of evolution. *Ohio J. Sci. Columbus* 22 1922 pp. 173–192.

139.—Pallary, P. Notes de zoogéographie-nord-africaine. *Bul. Soc. Géol. France Paris* 21 1922 pp. 247–252.

Pantin, C. F. A. *vide* Willis.

140.—Parker, G. H. Smell, taste and allied senses in the Vertebrates. Pp. 1–192 37 illustr. *Philadelphia (Lippincott)* 1922 [*vide* *Science N.Y.* 56 p. 515].

141.—Parker, G. H. The relations of the retinal image to animal reactions. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philadelphia* 61 1922 pp. 107–116.

142.—Pawlowsky, E. Sur une méthode de la préparation des coupes renferment des parties de chitine. *Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd* 46 1915 pp. 176–177.

143.—Pearse, A. S. The effects of environment on animals. *Amer. Nat. New York* 56 1922 pp. 144–158.

144.—Peter, K. Über den Begriff "Homologie" und seine Anwendung in den Embryologie. *Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig* 42 1922 pp. 308–327.

145.—Pongrácz, A. A halál és az örök élet. Ueber Tod und Unsterblichkeit der Organismen. *Allatt. Közlem. Budapest* 21 1922 pp. 1–11 86.

146.—Prell, H. Die fundamentalen Prinzipien, Regeln und Typen der alternative Vererbung. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 54 1922 pp. 249–262.

147.—Prell, H. Zur Begriffsbildung in der Phänogenetik. *Zool. Jahrb. Leipzig* 54 1922 pp. 218–224.

148.—Prell, H. Reine Kette, Genospecies und Stirps. *Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin* 26 1921 pp. 287–294.

149.—Prestat, E. Procédé de Kaiserling pour conserver la couleur des pièces anatomiques. *Musea Le Havre* 2 1919 pp. 90–91.

150.—Pütter, A. Die Frage der parenteralen Ernährung der Wassertiere. *Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig* 42 1922 pp. 72–86.

151.—Redeke, H. C. Zur Biologie der Niederländischen Brackwassertypen. *Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam (Feest-Num. M. Weber)* 1922 pp. 329–335.

Reid, C. A. *vide* Cunningham.

152.—Révész, G. Tierpsychologische-Untersuchungen (Versuche am Hühnern). *Zs. Psychol. Leipzig* 88 Abt. i 1922 pp. 130–137.

153.—Ribeiro, A. de M. Esboço geral der Fauna Brasileira pp. 1–45 Many pls. and figs. Rio de Janeiro (Minist. Agricult.) 1922 8vo.

154.—Richardson, R. E. The small bottom and shore fauna of the Middle and Lower Illinois River and its connecting lakes, Chillicothe to Grafton: its valuation; its sources of food supply; and its relation to the fishery. *Bul. Nat. Hist. Surv. Illinois, Urbana* 13 1921 pp. 363–522 6 figs.

155.—Richardson, R. E. Changes in the bottom and shore fauna of the Middle Illinois River and its connecting lakes since 1913–1915 as a result of the increase southward, of sewage pollution. *Bul. Nat. Hist. Surv. Illinois, Urbana* 14 1921 pp. 33–75.

156.—Riekel, A. Psychologische Untersuchungen an Hühnern. Über den Vergleichsvorgang und damit zusammenhängende Fragen, besonders auch über des Farbensehen der Hühner. *Zs. Psychol. Leipzig* 89 Abt. i 1922 pp. 81–115 4 figs.

157.—Rocasolano, A. de G. Estudios quimicofisicos sobre la materia viva. Movimiento Browniano. *Treb. soc. biol. Barcelona* 4 1916 pp. 274–297, 16 figs.

158.—Rogenhofer, A. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fauna Dalmatiens, besonders der Insel Brazza. *Mitt. Natu. Ver. Univ. Wien* 1914 pp. 48–66 2 figs.

159.—Romieu, M. Sur l'existence de la strie bordante et d'autres formations filamenteuses dans les globules rouges des Invertébrés. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 86 1922 pp. 1088–1090.

160.—Roux, W. Erforschung der Ursachen der Gestaltungen der Lebewesen. *Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena* 54 1921 pp. 1–36.

161.—Ruedemann, R. Further notes on the paleontology of arrested evolution. *Amer. Nat. New York* 56 1922 pp. 256–272.

162.—Sand, K. De l'hermaphrodisme expérimental. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 86 1922 pp. 1017–1024 6 figs.

163.—Scharff, R. F. On the origin of the West Indian fauna. *Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam (Feest-Num. M. Weber)* 1922 pp. 65–72.

164.—Schneider, R. Über siderophile Tierformen. *SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin* 1922 pp. 1–11; also *Schulze, P.* pp. 37–38.

165.—Schuchert, C. Methods of determining the relationships of marine invertebrate fossil faunas. *Bul. Geol. Soc. Amer. New York* 32 1921 pp. 339–348.

166.—Schultze, O. Altes und Neues über den Bau und die formative Tätigkeit des Protoplasmas. *SitzBer. physik. Ges. Würzburg* 1915 pp. 81–94.

167.—Schultze, O. Über die Lokalisation der Gestaltungs- und Betriebsfunktionen innerhalb des Protoplasmas. *SitzBer. physik. Ges. Würzburg* 1916 pp. 16–26.

168.—Schulze, P. Über Beziehungen zwischen pflanzlichen und tierischen Skelettsubstanzen und über Chitinreaktionen. *Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig* 42 1922 pp. 388–394.

Schulze, P. vide Schneider, R.

169.—Semon, R. Über das Schlagwort "Lamarckismus." *Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin* 22 1920 pp. 51–52.

170.—Seurat, L. G. Faune des Eaux Continentales de la Berberie. *Bul. soc. hist. nat. Alger* 13 1922 pp. 45–60, 77–92, 109–140 1 fig.

171.—Sewell, R. B. S. and Annandale, N. Fauna of the Chilka Lake. The hydrography and Invertebrate Fauna of Rambha Bay in an abnormal year. *Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* 5 1922 pp. 677–710 12 pls.

172.—Sharp, L. W. An introduction to Cytology. Pp. xiii + 452 159 figs. New York (McCraw-Hill) 1921 8vo.

173.—Sherborn, C. D. Index animalium sive Index Nominum quae ab A.D. MDCCCLVIII generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Sect. Secunda. A Kalendis Januariis MDCCCI usque ad finem Decembris MDCCCL Pt. I pp. cxxix + 128 London (Brit. Mus.) 1922 8vo.

174.—Sobotta, J. Zum Andenken an Wilhelm v. Waldeyer-Hartz. Anat. Anz. Jena 56 1922 pp. 1-53 (with bibliogr.)

175.—Stantschinski, W. W. Die post-glacialen Veränderungen des Europäischen Russlands nach der heutigen Verbreitung der Vögel. Iswest. Geogr. Inst. Petrograd Heft 3 1922 pp. 1-43 [Russian: *vide* Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern 15 p. 326].

176.—Stephens, T. C. The Taxonomic Unit. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. Des. Moines 27 1920 pp. 41-50.

177.—Stieve, H. Entwicklung, Bau und Bedeutung der Keimdrüsen-zwischenzellen. 3te Abt. Ergeb. Anat. Entwickl. in Zs. gesamte Anat. Berlin 1921 pp. 1-249.

178.—Stölzle, —. Der Streit um das tier-psychologische Problem. Sitz-Ber. physik. Ges. Würzburg 1917 pp. 35-47.

179.—Storch, O. Vererbung des Geschlechts und geschlechtsabhängiger Merkmale. Mitt. Natur. Ver. Univ. Wien 1914 pp. 82-83.

180.—Study, E. Ein lamarckistische Kritik des Darwinismus. Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin 24 1921 pp. 33-70.

181.—Stunkard, H. W. Primary neuromeres and head segmentation. J. Morph. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 331-356 20 figs.

182.—Sumner, F. B. and Huestis, R. R. Bilateral asymmetry and its relation to certain problems of Genetics. Genetics Baltimore 6 1921 pp. 445-485.

183.—Szűts, A. Megfigyelések az Adria planktonjáról. Beobachtungen über der Plankton der Adria. Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 20 1921 pp. 17-20, 91.

184.—Thiele, J. Ueber die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen einiger ungegliederter Tiergruppen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 140-144.

185.—Thienemann, A. Biologische Seetypen und die Gründung einer Hydrobiologischen Anstalt am Bodensee. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 13 1922 pp. 347-370.

186.—Thienemann, A. Ueber die vertikale Schichtung des Planktons im Ulmener Maar und die Planktonproduktion der anderen Eifelmaare. Verh. Nathist. Ver. Bonn 74 1919 pp. 103-134.

187.—Thompson, W. R. Théorie de l'action des parasites entomophages. Les formules mathématiques du parasitisme cyclique. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1201-1204.

188.—Thompson, W. R. Étude mathématique de l'action des parasites entomophages. Durée du cycle parasitaire et accroissement de la proportion d'hôtes parasités. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1433-1435.

189.—Thomson, G. M. The naturalisation of animals and plants in New Zealand. Pp x+607. Map, Cambridge (Univ. Press) 1922 8vo.

190.—Tiegs, O. W. On the arrangement of the striations of voluntary muscle fibres in double spirals. Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Australia Adelaide 46 1922 pp. 222-224 1 pl.

191.—Tower, W. L. Darwinism. An analysis by Observation and Experiment. A Digest and Preliminary Statement of Results. Genetica s' Gravenhage 4 1922 pp. 417-442.

192.—Triepe, H. Darwinismus und Lamarckismus. Der Querschnittsquotient der Muskeln. Anat. Anz. Jena 56 1922 pp. 181-202.

193.—Turchini, J. Contribution a l'étude de l'histophysiologie rénale. Les processus cytologiques de l'élimination des matières colorantes par le rein. Arch. Morph. Gén. Expér. No. 11 1922 pp. 1-112 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

194.—Ubisch, G. v. Kritische Betrachtungen zur Hypothese der primären und sekundären Koppelung. Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin 19 1918 pp. 193-201 3 figs.

195.—Vallois, H. V. Les transformations de la musculature de l'épissome chez les vertébrés. *Arch. Morph. Gén. Expér.* Paris No. 13 1922 pp. 1-538 42 figs.

196.—Vogtherr, K. Über die theoretischen Grundlagen des Variabilitäts- und Deszendenzproblems. *Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre* Berlin 19 1918 pp. 39-72.

Wagner, C. *vide* Lipschutz.

Wakeley, C. P. G. *vide* Colwell.

Walton, C. L. *vide* Flatteley.

197.—Weber, M. Biologie der Zee in : *De Zeeën van Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. Uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap.* pp. 213-249. Leiden (Brill.) 1922 8vo.

198.—Wiesner, P. B. Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Versuchsanstalt. Nr. 65. Die Replantation der Kristallinse entwickelter Tiere. I. Versuche an Fischen und Amphibien. *Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien* 58 1921 pp. 158-159.

199.—Wilhelmi, H. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Theorie der organischen Symmetrie. *SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin* for 1920 1921 pp. 195-198.

200.—Willis, J. C. Age and area. A study in geographic distribution and origin of species. With chapters by H. de Vries, H. B. Guppy, Mrs. E. M. Reid, J. Small. Pp. x + 259 many figs. Cambridge (Univ. Press) 1922 8vo.

201.—Willis, J. C. and Yule, G. U. Some statistics of Evolution and Geographical Distribution in Plants and Animals and their significance. *Nature London* 109 1922 pp. 177-179 4 curves; see also Pantin, C. F. A. pp. 273-274, 413.

202.—Winge, O. A Peculiar Mode of Inheritance and its Cytological Explanation. *J. Genetics Cambridge* 12 1922 pp. 137-144 1 pl.

203.—Wolff, M. Einige Bemerkungen zur Bewertung der Descendenz-Hypothese und neuerer Hypothesen der Physik. *Arch. Naturg. Berlin* 88a hft. 7 1922 pp. 113-121.

Yule, G. V. *vide* Willis.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

The full reference will be found under "Titles" by means of the author's name and number.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.

General Biology and Hyperzoology.—Determination and adaptation, ANTHONY, 10; Life and matter, GUILLEMIN, 83; Variation problems; HIRSCHLER, 92; Heredity and Biochemistry, MARINESCO, 124; General problems, MEHEBY, 125; PRELL, 146, 147; ROUX, 160; Darwinism and Lamarckism, TRIEPEL, 192; Evolution and the New Physics, WOLFF, 203.

Historical.—Segmentation, ANSELMI, 9; Goethe's philosophy, HANSEN, 83; Mimicry and Sexual Selection, HEIKERTINGER, 86; Geographical distribution, HOFSTEN, 95.

Biography.—C. Hasse, GRÄPER, 70; O. Hertwig, MÜLLER, 131; E. Holmgren, MARCUS, 123; J. C. Moberg, NORDENSKJÖLD, 135; G. Osawa, KOGANEI, 103; M. G. Retzius, FÜRST, 60; W. von Waldeyer-Hartz, SOBOTTA, 174.

Bibliography.—GOMBOCZ, 68; SHERBORN, 173.

Methods and technique.—In museums, HARMER, 84; LOIR & LEGANGNEUX, 116; PRESTAT, 149; Histological, HERZOG, 89; PAWLOWSKY, 142; Biochemical, ATKINS, 12; CARLETON, 29; Microscopical, FORNELLS, 57; Statistical, CASTALDI, 31; Phaenological, HOFFMAN, 94; Terminological, LEHMANN, 109; MOULTON, 129; Paleontological, BUBNOFF, 26; Fishing, MONTEROSSO, 127.

MORPHOLOGY.

General Problems.—BRAUS, 23; HANSEN, 83; WILHELMI, 199.

Epidermis.—AEBLY, 3.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.—AGDUHR, 4; OCHOTERENA, 136; Sympathetic system, CAMUS, 28; Cerebellum, INGVAR, 98; Cerebral hemispheres, KUHLENBECK, 105; Smell and taste organs, PARKER, 140.

Osteology.—FEJÉRVÁRY, 53; FOOTE, 6; FÜRBRINGER, 59.

Other Organs.—Muscle, MARCUS 122; TIEGS, 190; VALLOIS, 195; Blood, ROMIEU, 159; Mammary glands and lateral line, BROMAN, 24; Mucous glands, STIEVE, 177; Vertebrate head-segments, STUNKARD, 181.

Cytology.—BETANCES, 18; GRAY, 71; GURWITSCH, 74; HOVASSE, 96; SCHULTZE, 166, 167; SHARP, 172.

PALEONTOLOGY.

Paleontology.—Textbooks, ABEL, 1; DIENER, 46; General Principles, BUBNOFF, 26; Evolution and Palaeontology, LEMOINE, 110; Methods, SCHUCHERT, 165; DEECKE, 41; Climate, CASE, 30; Palaeontology and Evolution, RUEDEMANN, 161; Glacial theories and Palaeontology, EHIK, 50; Belgian fossils, MAILLIEUX, 121.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.—Sight, CAMERON & O'DONOGHUE, 27; PARKER, 141; Smell and Taste, PARKER, 140; Cerebellum, INGVAR, 98.

Metabolism.—HYMAN & BELLAMY, 97; PÜTTER, 150; TURCHINI, 193.

Respiration.—GJAJA, 66.

Reproduction.—LIPSCHUTZ, WAGNER & BORMANN, 115; FOX, 58.

Miscellaneous.—Thyroid injection, CHAMPY, 34; Exsiccation, HALL, 82; Transplantation Experiments, GIANFERRARI, 65; KOPPANYI, 104; WIESNER, 198; Chemistry of skeleton, SCHULZE, 168; ROCASOLANO, 157.

EMBRYOLOGY.

Early Stages.—ANSELM, 9; DELLA VALLE, 42; HEIDER, 85.

Organogeny.—Vertebral column, JAKOLEV, 99; Mucous glands, STIEVE, 177.

Miscellaneous.—Homologies, PETER, 144; Fertilization experiments, LABBÉ, 106, 107.

ETHOLOGY.

Naturalization.—THOMSON, 189; DAMMERMAN, 40.

Food.—of plankton, LEBOUR, 108.

Ecology.—BRUMFIELD, 25; DICE, 44, 45; FLATTELEY & WALTON, 55. Colour of lakes and animal life, NAUMANN, 134; Environment effects, PEARSE, 143; Iron-loving organisms, SCHNEIDER, 164.

Psychology.—RÉVÉSZ, 152; RIEKEL, 156; STÖLZLE, 178.

AETIOLOGY.

Evolution.—General statements and addresses, ALEXANDER, 5; BATESON, 15; CLARK, 35, 36; CUNNINGHAM, 38; EMERY, 51; FLATTELEY, 54; GARSTANG, 62; GOODRICH, 69; GUYER, 75; HAECKER, 77, 78; HAGEDOORN & HAGEDOORN, 80; HENDERSON, 87; LENZ, 111; LOTSY, 118; LOTKA, 119; OSBORN, 137, 138; RUEDEMANN, 161; SEMON, 169; STUDY, 180; TOWER, 191; VOGTHER, 196.

Evolution; Special problems.—Variation, JENNINGS, 100; HAECKER, 79; MULLER, 132; Geographical Distribution and the Origin of Species, WILLIS, 200, 201; Interspecific sterility, BATESON, 16; Pearson's Regression-theory, DUNCKER, 47; Ornaments and rudiments, ABEL, 2; Heredity and endocrine glands, BARKER, 14; Evolution of cave-dwellers, LIENHART, 114.

Chromosome problems.—GELEI, 64; BOUIN, 21, 22; HERTWIG, 88; LOTSY, 117; MACBRIDE, 120.

Genetics and Mendelism.—DÜRKEN, 49; GOLDSCHMIDT, 67; HAECKER, 76; GAUGER, 63; HALDANE, 61; HIMMELBAUR, 91; JUST, 101; MORGAN, 128; NACHTSHEIM, 133; PRELL, 148; SUMNER & HUESTIS, 182; UBISCH, 194; WINGE, 202.

Problems of Sex.—Sex determination, BAMBER, 13; GSCHWENDTNER, 72; Change of sex, STORCH, 179; Secondary sexual characters, KLEIN, 102; secondary sexual characters and disease, BIELCHEN, 19; Mimicry and sexual selection, HEIKERTINGER, 86.

Parasitism.—CORTI, 37; GALLI-VALERIO, 61; THOMPSON, 187; 188.

Symbiosis.—CAULLERY, 32, 33; LEVI, 113; MÜLLER, 130.

Hybridization.—BALTZER, 17; LESBRE, 112.

Hermaphroditism.—SAND, 162.

Parthenogenesis.—ERNST, 52; HOVASSE, 96.

Death and Immortality.—PONGRACZ, 145.

Phylogeny.—Of Vertebrata, DELSMAN, 43; FÜRBRINGER, 59; KUHLENBECK, 105; Invertebrate, THIELE, 184.

Taxonomy.—ANNANDALE, 8; STEPHENS, 176.

GEOGRAPHY AND FAUNAS.

General Problems.—DAHL, 39; DICE, 45; DUNN, 48; HEWITT, 90; WILLIS, 200; WILLIS & YULE, 201.

Palearctic Region.—Dalmatia, ROGENHOPF, 158; Russia, STANTSCHINSKI, 175; North Africa, PALLARY, 139; Limnology of Germany, THIENEMANN, 186; ARNDT, 11; of Holland,

REDEKE, 151; of Switzerland, THIENEMANN, 185; of North Africa, SEURAT, 170; of Japan, ANNANDALE, 6; Plankton of Adriatic, SZUTS, 183.

Ethiopian Region.—HEWITT, 90; HOEPFEN, 93.

Indian Region.—Brackish water faunas, ANNANDALE, 7; SEWELL & ANNANDALE, 171; Marine fauna of East Indies, WEBER, 197.

Australian Region.—Moluccas, MERTON, 126; New Zealand, THOMSON, 189.

Nearctic Region.—Iowa, BRUMFIELD, 25; Alaska, DICE, 44; Limnology, BIRGE & JUDAY, 20; RICHARDSON, 154, 155.

Neotropical Region.—West Indies, SCHARFF, 163; Brazil, RIBEIRO, 153.

II. PROTOZOA

ARRANGED BY

H. M. WOODCOCK, D.Sc.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX :—	
Comprehensive and General	16
Structure	16
Physiology	17
Development and reproduction	17
Ethology	17
Variation, Phylogeny	18
Distribution, Geography	18
III. SYSTEMATIC :—	
Protozoa, general	18
1. Mycetozoa (vacant).	
2. Sarcodina	18
3. Sporozoa	23
4. Mastigophora	25
5. Ciliophora	29
Protozoa incertae sedis	30

I. TITLES.

1.—Adie, H. A. A note on bodies observed in *Cimex rotundatus* Linné collected in a Kala-Azar infected area in Assam. Ind. J. Med. Research Calcutta 10 1922 pp. 236–238 pl. iv.

Adler, S. vide Blacklock, B.

2.—Alcock, A. Discoveries in Tropical Medicine. Nature London 109 pp. 611–12 110 p. 114 1922.

3.—Allix, —. Note sur les Polymorphines (Foraminifères) (Polymorphines tubuleuses. Polymorphines fixées). Bull. Soc. géol. Min. Bretagne Rennes 1 1920 pp. 62–65.

4.—Allix, —. Note sur deux nouvelles espèces de *Lithuonella* du Tertiaire de Bretagne. Bull. Soc. géol. Min. Bretagne Rennes 2 1922 pp. 275–278 2 text-figs.

5.—Allix, —. Liste des Foraminifères recueillis dans l'Helvétien de la Chauserie (carr. de la Garenne). Bull. Soc. géol. Min. Bretagne Rennes 2 1922 p. 278.

6.—Alverdes, F. Untersuchungen über begeisselte und beflümmerte Organismen. Arch. Entw. Mech. Berlin 52 1922 pp. 281–312 12 figs.

7.—Alverdes, F. Zur Lehre von den Reaktionen der Organismen auf äussere Reize. Biol. Zentralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 218–222.

8.—Alverdes, F. Zur Localisation des chemischen und thermischen Sinnes bei *Paramacium* und *Stentor*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 55 1922 pp. 19–21.

Aoki, R. vide Yabe, H.

9.—Arndt, A. Zur Technik der Amöbenzüchtung Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 88 Orig. 1922 pp. 417–422.

10.—Arndt, A. Bemerkungen ueber die Systematik der Amöben und über das Vorkommen extranukleärer Zentren bei Hartmannellen und Verwandten Formen. Verh. D. Zool. Ges. Berlin 26 1921 pp. 75–77.

11.—Balfour, A. Observations on wild rats in England with an account of their ecto- and endoparasites. Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 282–298 pls. xxiii & xxiv.

Baury, A. vide Leger, M.

Becker, E. R. vide Hegner, R. W.

Beckwith, T. D. vide Reich, W.

Bédier, E. vide Leger, M.

12.—Bélár, K. Protozoenstudien. III. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 43 1921 pp. 431–462 pls. xv–xix.

13.—Bélár, K. Morphologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Befruchtung von *Actinophrys sol*. Verh. D. Zool. Ges. Berlin 26 1921 pp. 46–48.

14.—Bézier, T. Complément à la Note présentée par M. le Dr. Allix sur les Polymorphines. Bull. Soc. géol. Min. Bretagne Rennes 1 1920 pp. 66–68.

15.—Bhatia, B. L. Notes on Fresh-water Ciliate Protozoa of India, II. J. R. Microsc. soc. London 1922 pp. 27–36.

16.—Bills, C. E. Inhibition of locomotion in *Paramacium* and observations on certain structures and internal activities. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 42 1922 pp. 7–13.

17.—Blacklock, B. and Adler, S. A parasite resembling *Plasmodium falciparum* in a chimpanzee. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 16 1922 pp. 99–106 pl. ix.

18.—Bremer, H. Studien über Kernbau und Kernteilung von *Myxidium lieberkühni* Bütschli. Zugleich ein Referat über den Stand der Kernprobleme bei den Myxosporidien. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 45 1922 pp. 273–343 pls. viii & ix.

19.—Bremer, H. Bemerkungen zur multiplikativen Vermehrung von *Myxidium lieberkühni* Bütschli. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 268–273.

- 20.—Bresslau, E. Die Gelatinierbarkeit des Protoplasmas als Grundlage eines Verfahrens zur Schnellanfertigung gefärbter Dauerpräparate von Infusorien. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 43 1921 pp. 467–480 pl. xx.
- 21.—Bresslau, E. Neue Versuche und Beobachtungen über die Hüllenbildung und Hüllsubstanz der Infusorien. Verh. D. Zool. Ges. Berlin 26 1921 pp. 35–37.
- 22.—Bresslau, E. Ein Verfahren zur Schnellanfertigung gefärbter Dauerpräparate von Ciliaten. Verh. D. Zool. Ges. Berlin 26 1921 pp. 39–41.
- 23.—Bresslau, E. Zur Systematik der Ciliatengattung *Colpidium*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 55 1922 pp. 21–28.
- 24.—Breuer, R. Weiterer Beitrag zur Biologie von *Chlamydomorphys* auf Agarkulturen. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 45 1922 pp. 117–128 pl. i.
- 25.—Brierley, W. B. Mutation of Species. Brit. Med. Journ. London 1922 pp. 722–6.
- 26.—Brug, S. L. Quelques observations sur les Protozoaires, parasites intestinaux de l'homme et des animaux. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 132–139.
- 27.—Brumpt, E. et Larrousse, F. Transmission de la Piroplasmose canine française par le *Dermacentor venustus*. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 540–545.
- 28.—Brutschy, A. Vegetation und Zooplankton des Hallwiler Sees. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 10 1922 pp. 91–138 271–298 15 figs.
- 29.—Bruyn, W. K. H. Feuilletau de. Contribution à la Géologie de la Nouvelle-Guinée. Bull. Univ. Lausanne 30 1921 pp. 1–172 8 figs.
- 30.—Buddenbrock, W. v. Ueber eine neue *Strombidium*-Art aus Helgoland (*Str. clavellinae*). Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 45 1922 pp. 129–132.
- 31.—Bullamore, G. W. *Nosema apis* and *Acarapis* (*Tarsonemus*) *woodi* in relation to Isle of Wight bee disease. Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 53–62.
- 32.—Bunting, M. A preliminary note on *Tetramitus*, a stage in the life-cycle of a coprozoic Amoeba. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 8 1922 pp. 294–300.
- 33.—Busch, —. Die phylogenetische Stellung der Amöben. Schr. natw. Ver. Kiel 17 1920 p. 210.
- 34.—Catanei, A. Morphologie des *Plasmodium* dans un accès mortel de paludisme. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 104–107 3 pls.
- 35.—Cauchemez, L. Au sujet du nom spécifique à donner à la Coccidie du porc. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 160 & 161.
- 36.—Cauchemez, L. Présence d'Amibes non iodophiles chez des porcs français. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 390–393.
- 37.—Chapman, F. *Sherbornina*; a new genus of the Foraminifera from Table Cape, Tasmania. J. Linn. Soc. Zool. London 34 1922 pp. 501–503 pl. xxxii.
- 38.—Chapman, F. Report of an examination of material obtained from a bore at Torquay. Rec. Geol. Surv. Victoria 4 pt. 3 1921 pp. 315–324 pl. li.
- 39.—Chappuis, P. A. Die Fauna der unterirdischen Gewässer der Umgebung von Basel. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 14 1922 pp. 1–88.
- 40.—Chatterjee, G. C. A new Flagellate parasitic in the human intestinal canal. Ind. J. Med. Research Calcutta 10 1922 pp. 523–525 pl. xxiv.
- 41.—Chatton, E. Sur le polymorphisme et la maturation des spores des Syndinides (Péridiniens). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 126–128.
- 42.—Chatton, E. et Lwoff, A. Sur l'évolution des Infusoires des Lamellibranches. Relations des Hypocomidés avec les Ancistridés. Le genre *Hypocomides*, n. gen. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 787–90.
- 43.—Chatton, E. et Lwoff, A. Sur l'évolution des Infusoires des Lamellibranches. Le genre *Pelecypophrya*, intermédiaire entre les Hypocomidés et les Sphenophryidés. Bourgeoisement et conjugaison. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 915–17.

- 44.—Chatton, E. et Lwoff, A. Sur l'évolution des Infusoires des Lamelli-branches. Relations des Sphénophry-
idés avec les Hypocomidés. C.R. Acad.
sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 1444-47 3 figs.
- 45.—Checchia-Rispoli, G. Sulla
distribuzione geologica delle Orbitoidi.
Boll. Com. geol. Ital. Roma 48 1921
No. 7 pp. 1-4.
- 46.—Checchia-Rispoli, G. Sui Ter-
reni Terziari inferiori del versante
settenzionale delle Madonie. Mem.
descriz. Carta geol. Ital. Roma 6 pt. 2
1916 pp. 1-110 9 pls.
- 47.—Cleland, J. B. The parasites
of Australian birds. Trans. Proc.
R. Soc. South Austral. Adelaide 46
1922 pp. 85-118.
- 48.—Comes, S. Appunti di biologia
malarica: modo di nutrizione e genesi
del pigmento nel parassita malarico
(nota terza). Arch. Protistenk. Jena
45 1922 pp. 401-409 pl. xi.
- 49.—Connal, A. Observations on
the pathogenicity of *Isoospora hominis*
Rivolta, emend. Dobell, based on a
second case of human coccidiosis in
Nigeria; with remarks on the signi-
ficance of Charcot-Leyden crystals in
the faeces. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med.
London 16 1922 pp. 223-245.
- 50.—Connal, A. and Young, W. A.
A case of human coccidiosis in Nigeria.
Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. London
16 1922 pp. 90-93.
- 51.—Cooke, C. W. and Cushman, J. A.
The Byram Calcareous marl of Missis-
sippi and its Foraminifera. Prof. Pap.
U.S. Geol. Surv. Washington 129 E 1922
pp. 79-122 pls. xiv-xxviii.
- 52.—Cornwall, J. W. and Lafrenais,
H. M. A contribution to the study of
Kala-Azar (V). Ind. J. Med. Res.
Calcutta 9 1922 pp. 533-544.
- 53.—Craigie, J. The *Ciliata*.
Trans. Perth soc. Nat. Sci. 7 1921 pp.
107-121.
- 54.—Crespi, A. Alguns Foraminiferos
de les Balears. Butll. Inst. Catal. N.H.
Barcelona (2) 2 1922 pp. 92-94.
- 55.—Crespi, A. Contribució a
l'estudi dels Foraminiferos de les
Balears. Butll. Inst. Catal. N.H.
Barcelona (2) 2 1922 pp. 98-102 pls.
v & vi.
- Crump, L. M. vide Cutler, D. W.
- 56.—Cushman, J. A. Foraminifera
from the deep wells of Florida. Ann.
Rep. Florida State Geol. Surv. 13 1921
pp. 33-70 3 pls.
- 57.—Cushman, J. A. The Foraminifera
of the Atlantic Ocean. Part 3.
Textulariidae. Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus.
Washington 104 pt. 3 1922 pp. 1-149
26 pls.
- 58.—Cushman, J. A. Shallow-water
Foraminifera of the Tortugas Region.
Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst.
Washington 17 1922 pp. 1-85 pls.
i-xiv.
- 59.—Cushman, J. A. The Foraminifera
of the Mint Spring Calcareous
Marl member of the Marianna Lime-
stone. Prof. Papers U.S. Geol. Surv.
Washington 129 F 1922 pp. 123-152
pls. xxix-xxxv.
- 60.—Cushman, J. A. Foraminifera
from the Eocene deposits of Peru
In: Bosworth Geology and Paleontol-
ogy of North West Peru. London
(Macmillan) 1922 Pt. ii section E. pp.
136-139 pl. xxiv.
- 61.—Cutler, D. W. Recent Investiga-
tions on Soil Protozoa. Rep. Brit.
Ass. London 1921 for 1922 p. 422.
- 62.—Cutler, D. W., Crump, L. M.
and Sandon, H. A Quantitative Investi-
gation of the Bacterial and Protozoan
Population of the Soil, with an Account
of the Protozoan Fauna. Phil. Trans.
R. Soc. London ser. B. 211 1922 pp.
317-350.
- 63.—Davis, H. S. A new Myxo-
sporidian parasite of the Channel
Catfish, *Ictalurus punctatus*. J.
Parasitol. Urbana 8 1922 pp. 118-122
pl. xii.
- 64.—Debaisieux, P. Un Ciliat
astome nouveau: *Intoschellina rhy-
nchelmis*. Ann. soc. sci. Bruxelles 40
1921 pp. 261-266 (sections) 3 figs.
- 65.—Debaisieux, P. Note sur deux
Coccidies des mollusques: *Pseudok-
lossia* (?) *patellae* et *P. chitonis*. Cellule
Louvain 32 1922 pp. 231-246 1 pl.
- 66.—Debaisieux, P. Auto-infection
par les *Myxobolus*. C.R. soc. Biol.
Paris 86 1922 pp. 279-281.

67.—Delphy, J. *Gregarina saenuridis* Köll. et son hôte. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1644-6.

68.—Dickerson, R. E. Review of Philippine palaeontology. Philippine J. Sci. Manila 20 1922 pp. 195-229 16 pls.

69.—Dobell, C. The discovery of the Coccidia. Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 342-348.

70.—Doflein, F. Untersuchungen über Chrysomonadinen. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 44 pp. 149-213 pls. vi-x.

71.—Doflein, F. Mitteilungen über Chrysomonadinen aus dem Schwarzwald. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 153-173 4 text-figs.

72.—Dogiel, V. A. Researches on the parasitic Protozoa from the intestine of Termites. I. *Tetramitidae*. Sci. Res. Zool. Exped. Brit. E. Africa 1914 1 No. 2 Russian pp. 1-44: English abstr. pp. 45-67 4 pls.

73.—Dogiel, V. A. Two new species of *Sarcocystis* from African Antelopes. Sci. Res. Zool. Exped. Brit. E. Afr. 1914 1 No. 8 pp. 1-7 (Russian), pp. 9-13 (English abstr.) 1 pl.

74.—Dollfus, G. F. Paléontologie du voyage à l'île Célèbes de M. E. C. Abandanon. Leide (Brill) 1915 pp. 1-57 4 pls.

75.—Dolgoß, G. I. Zur Systematik von *Trachelomonas* Ehrb. Russ hydrobiol. Zeitschr. Saratow 1 1922 pp. 289-291 (Russian); pp. 291 & 292 (Germ. abstr.). 5 text-figs.

76.—Donatien, A. et Parrot, L. Trypanosomiase naturelle du chien du Sahara (Note prélim.). Bull. Path. Soc. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 549-551.

Donatien, A. vide Sergent, Ed.

77.—Dons, C. Notes sur quelques Protozoaires marins. Videns. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 1922 pp. 49-84 33 figs.

78.—Douvillé, H. Le Nummulitique au sud des Pyrénées. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174, 1922 pp. 507-510.

79.—Douvillé, H. Les Lépidocyclines et leur évolution: un genre nouveau *Amphilepidina*. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 550-555.

80.—Earland, A. Extraction of *Radiolaria* from oozes. Nature London 110 1922 p. 216.

Earland, A. vide Heron-Allen, E.

81.—Eckstein, F. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Stechmückenparasiten. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. I 88 1922 pp. 128-135.

82.—Eidmann, H. Neue oder wenig bekannte Ciliaten I. Neue Cothurnien. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 45 1922 pp. 419-430. [Vide Zool. Rec. 1914 No. 249.]

83.—Ellen, M. *Euglena viridis* (Ehrenberg). Amer. Midl. Nat. Indiana 8 1922 pp. 149-151.

84.—Entz, G. A véglények színéről. (Ueber Färbung der Protisten.) Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 15 1916 pp. 65-95; German abstract pp. 198-200.

85.—Entz, G. A véglények magzervezetéről és chromatin-reduktiójáról. (Ueber Kernstruktur und Chromatin-Reduction der Protisten.) Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 17 1919 pp. 10-22 97-118 10 text-figs.; German abstract p. 161.

86.—Entz, Geza. Ueber die mitotische Theilung von *Ceratium hirundinella*. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 43 1921 pp. 415-430 pls. xiii & xiv.

87.—Epstein, H. Ueber eine neue Methode der Blutzellen- und Blutparasitenfärbung. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. I 88 1922 Orig. pp. 164-168.

88.—Erdmann, R. Art und Artbildung bei Protisten. Biol. Zentralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 49-64 8 text-figs.

Fabiani, G. vide Sergent, Et.

89.—Fantham, H. B. Some parasitic Protozoa found in South Africa.—V. S. Afr. J. Science Johannesburg 19 1922 pp. 332-339.

90.—Fantham, H. B. & Taylor, E. Some Protozoa found in certain South African soils. I & II. S. Afr. J. Science 18 1922 pp. 373-393 & op. cit. 19 1922 pp. 340-371.

91.—Fauré-Frémiet, E. Le cycle de croissance des colonies de Vorticellides. Bul. biol. France Belgique Paris 56 1922 pp. 427-53 14 figs.

92.—Faust, E. C. A study of *Trichomonas* of the guinea-pig from Peking. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 44 1922 pp. 115-118 pl. v.

93.—Faust, E. C. Notes on *Embadomonas sinensis* Faust & Wassell 1921. J. Parasitol. Urbana 9 1922 pp. 33 & 34 pl. vi.

94.—França, C. Encore quelques considérations sur la Flagellose des Euphorbes. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 166-168.

95.—França, C. Sur les Flagellés parasites des latex. (À propos de la note de M. Franchini.) Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 408-410.

96.—Franchini, G. *Haemoproteus chelidonis* chez l'hirondelle *Chelidon urbica* Linn. Stades probables de développement chez la puce *Ceratomyxus hirundinis*. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 13-18.

97.—Franchini, G. Sur un Trypanosome du latex de deux espèces d'Euphorbes. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 18-23.

98.—Franchini, G. Sur un Flagellé nouveau du latex de deux Apocynées. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 109-113.

99.—Franchini, G. Sur un Flagellé de Lygoeide (*Crithidia oxycareni* n. sp.). Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 113-116.

100.—Franchini, G. Au sujet de la culture de l'*Herpetomonas* du *Pyrrhocoris apterus*. Bull. soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 161-163.

101.—Franchini, G. Flagellose du chou et des punaises du chou. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 163-165.

102.—Franchini, G. Amibes et autres Protozoaires de plantes à latex du Muséum de Paris. (Note préliminaire.) Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 197-203.

103.—Franchini, G. Remarques à propos de la note de M. França sur la Flagellose de Euphorbes. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 205-207.

104.—Franchini, G. Sur une amibe des figuiers de plein air de la région

parisienne et sa culture. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 287-292 3 text-figs.

105.—Franchini, G. Nouvelles recherches sur les Trypanosomes des Euphorbes et sur leur culture. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 299-303.

106.—Franchini, G. Sur une Amibe particulière d'une Asclépiadacée (*Chlorodon whitei*). Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 393-398 3 text-figs.

107.—Franchini, G. Flagellés et Amibes d'une Urticacée exotique, *Ficus parietalis*. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 399-404, 3 text-figs.

108.—Franchini, G. Particularités de culture de certains Flagellés. De la culture des *Leishmania* dans le milieu de Yoshida. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 551-555.

109.—Franchini, G. Sur une Amibe de la laitue (*Lactuca sativa*). Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 784-787.

110.—Franchini, G. Essais d'inoculation de différents Protozoaires dans le latex des Euphorbes. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 792-795.

111.—Franchini, G. Essais d'inoculation, au chat, d'amibes du latex des plantes. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 931-933.

112.—Franchini, G. Protozoaires de Muscides divers capturés sur des Euphorbes. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 970-978 4 text-figs.

Franchini, G. *vide* Roubaud, E.

113.—Fürth, O. Zur Theorie der amöboiden Bewegungen. Arch. Néerl. Sci. Soc. Holl. Haarlem (3c) 7 1922 pp. 39-45 4 figs.

114.—Galiano, E. F. La acción del nitrato de plata reducido (figación al urano-formol) sobre algunos protozoos. Treb. soc. biol. Barcelona 4 1916 pp. 21-35 6 pls.

115.—Galiano, E. F. Datos para el conocimiento de la quimotaxis de los infusorios. Treb. Soc. Biol. Barcelona 2 1914 pp. 28-45 10 figs.

116.—Gauducheau, A. Remarques sur les Amibes cultivables parasites de l'intestin de l'homme. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 229-237.

117.—Geitler, L. Die Mikrophyten-Biocoenose der *Fontinalis*-Bestände des Lunzer Untersees. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 10 1922 pp. 681-691.

118.—Ghosh, E. On a new Ciliate, *Balantidium ovatum* sp. nov., an intestinal parasite in the common cockroach (*Blatta americana*). Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 p. 371.

119.—Ghosh, E. On a new Ciliate, *Balantidium blattarum* sp. nov., intestinal parasite in the common cockroach (*Blatta americana*). Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 15 & 16.

120.—Gicklhorn, J. Studien an Eisenorganismen. I. Mitteilung. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien. 57 1920 pp. 106-108.

121.—Gicklhorn, J. Notiz über den durch *Chromulina smaragdina* nov. spec. bedingten Smaragdglanz des Wasserspiegels. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 44 1922 pp. 219-226.

122.—Giersberg, H. Bemerkungen zum Plasmabau bei Amöben im Hinblick auf die Wabentheorie. Verh. D. Zool. Ges. Berlin 26 1921 pp. 43-45.

123.—Glaser, R. W. A study of *Trypanosoma americanum*. J. Parasitol. Urbana 8 1922 pp. 136-144 pls. xiv-xvii.

124.—Glaser, R. W. *Herpetomonas muscae-domesticae*. its behaviour and effect in laboratory animals. J. Parasitol. Urbana 8 1922 pp. 99-108 pl. xi.

125.—Goldsmith, W. M. The process of ingestion in the ciliate *Frontonia*. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 333-346 3 pls.

126.—Granata, L. Ricerche sugli Attinomisidi, I & II. Monit. Zool. Ital. Firenze 33 1922 pp. 174-179, 193-196.

127.—Gunn, H. *Councilmania lafleuri* not a new Amoeba. J. Parasitol. Urbana 9 1922 pp. 24-27.

128.—Gupta, B. M. Das. A note on some cultural phases of *Leishmania donovani*. Ind. Journ. Med. Res. Calcutta 9 1922 pp. 809-813 pl. lxxii.

129.—Guyénot, E. et Naville, A. Un nouveau Protiste, du genre *Dermocystidium*, parasite de la grenouille, *Dermocystidium ranæ* nov. spec. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 29 1922 pp. 133-145 5 text-figs.

130.—Guyénot, E. et Naville, A. Sur une Myxosporidie (*Myxobolus ranæ* n. sp.) et une Microsporidie parasites de *Rana temporaria*. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 29 1922 pp. 413-425 4 text-figs.

131.—Guyénot, E. et Naville, A. Recherches sur le parasitisme et l'évolution d'une Microsporidie, *Glugea danilewskyi* L. Pfr. (?) parasite de la couleuvre. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 30 1922 pp. 1-61 pls. i & ii.

132.—Guyénot, E., Naville, A. et Ponce, K. Une larve de Cestode parasitée par une Microsporidie. C.R. Soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 635-7.

133.—Guyénot, E., Naville, A. et Ponce, K. Deux Coccidies parasites de *Tropidonotus natrix*, *Eimeria cystis felleae* Debais. et *E. tropidonoti* n. sp. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 30 1922 pp. 115-157 pls. iii & iv.

134.—Haempel, O. Zur Kenntniss einiger Alpenseen. II. Der Grundlsee. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 10 1922 pp. 441-490 6 figs.

135.—Hage, —. Zur Frage des Vorkommens autochthoner Amöbenruhr in Deutschland (nach Stuhluntersuchungen in Thüringen). Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 88 Orig. 1922 pp. 107-113.

Hanzawa, S. vide Yabe, H.

136.—Hartmann, M. Ueber den dauernden Ersatz der ungeschlechtlichen Fortpflanzung durch fortgesetzte Regeneration. Biol. Zentralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 364-381.

137.—Hartmann, M. Theoretische Bedeutung und Terminologie der Vererbungsercheinungen bei haploiden Organismen (*Chlamydomonas*, *Phycomyces*, Honigbiene). Zs. induct. Abstammungslehre Berlin 20 1919 pp. 1-26 6 figs.

138.—Hegner, R. W. The systematic relationship of *Giardia lamblia* Stiles 1915, from man and *Giardia agilis* Kunstler 1882, from the tadpole. Amer. J. Hygiene Baltimore 2 1922 pp. 435-441.

- 139.—Hegner, R. W. A comparative study of the Giardias living in Man, rabbit and dog. *Amer. J. Hygiene* Baltimore 2 1922 pp. 442-454.
- 140.—Hegner, R. W. The effects of changes in diet on the incidence, distribution and numbers of certain intestinal Protozoa of frog- and toad-tadpoles. *J. Parasitol. Urbana* 9 1922 pp. 51-67.
- 141.—Hegner, R. W. Frog- and toad-tadpoles as sources of intestinal Protozoa for teaching purposes. *Science* New York 56 1922 pp. 439-441.
- 142.—Hegner, R. W. and Becker, E. R. The diagnosis of intestinal Flagellates by culture-methods. *J. Parasitol. Urbana* 9 1922 pp. 15-23.
- 143.—Herdman, E. C. Notes on Dinoflagellates and other Organisms causing Discolouration of the Sand at Port Erin. II. (1921). *Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc.* 36 1922 pp. 15-30 9 figs. 2 maps.
- 144.—Herfs, A. Die pulsierende Vakuole der Protozoen ein Schutzorgan gegen Aussüssung. *Studien über Anpassungen der Organismen an das Leben im Süßwasser. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena* 44 1922 pp. 227-260.
- 145.—Heron-Allen, E. and Earland, A. Protozoa. Part II. Foraminifera. British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Expedition 1910 *Nat. History Report Zoology* 6 No. 2 1922 pp. 25-268 8 pls.
- 146.—Heron-Allen, E. and Earland, A. Foraminifera from the Eocene Clay of Nigeria. *Bull. Geol. Surv. Nigeria* 3 1922 Appendix pp. 137-148 pl. xii.
- Hesse, E. *vide* Léger, L.
- Hetherington, D. C. *vide* Kudo, R.
- 147.—Hirasaka, K. On a case of discoloured sea-water. *Annot. Zool. japon. Tokyo* 10 1922 pp. 161-164.
- 148.—Hoare, C. A. Trypanosomiasis in British sheep (prel. comm.). *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. London* 16 1922 pp. 188-194.
- 149.—Hofker, J. De Protozoen. Flora en Fauna Zuiderzee (Ned. Dierk. Ver. Rotterdam) 1922 pp. 127-183 91 text-figs.
- 150.—Hogue, M. J. A comparison of an Amoeba, *Vahlkampfia patuxent*, with tissue-culture cells. *J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia* 35 1922 pp. 1-11 3 figs.
- 151.—Hollande, A. C. *Herpetomonas leptotrypanoides* n. sp., Flagellé à corps hélicoïdal de l'intestin d'une mouche (*Dioctria rufipes* Meig.). *Arch. Zool. exp. Paris* 61 1922 *Notes et Revue* pp. 29-34.
- Hollande, A. C. *vide* Léger, L.
- 152.—Hornus, P. Note sur les formes atypiques de *Plasmodium praecox*. *Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord Alger et Tunis* 2 1922 pp. 227-229.
- 153.—Hovasse, R. Sur un Péridinien, parasite intracellulaire des Vélèles. *C.R. acad. sci. Paris* 174 1922 pp. 1745-7.
- 154.—Hovasse, R. *Endodinium chattoni* (nov. gen. et sp.). Son cycle de multiplication endogène. Variation du nombre de ses chromosomes. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 845-6.
- 155.—Huber-Pestalozzi, G. Über Bruchdreifachbildung bei einem einzelligen Organismus. (*Ceratium hirundinella* O.F.M.). *Arch. Entw.-Mech. Berlin* 52 1922 pp. 276-280 1 fig.
- 156.—Iwanow, E.—A contribution to the biology of *Trypanosoma equiperdum*. *Parasitol. Cambridge* 14 1922 pp. 315-319.
- 157.—Jackson, Leila. An amoeba-like organism in the kidneys of a child. *J. inf. diseases Chicago* 30 1922 pp. 636-642 2 pls.
- 158.—Jacobs, M. H. The effects of carbon dioxide on the consistency of protoplasm. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* 42 1922 pp. 14-30.
- 159.—Jausion, H. Les dysenteries à Fez. *Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord Alger et Tunis* 2 1922 pp. 377-386.
- 160.—Johnstone, J. Diseases and Parasites of Fishes. *Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc.* 36 1922 pp. 286-301 5 figs.
- 161.—Jollos, V. Experimentelle Vererbungsstudien an Infusorien. *Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin* 24 1921 pp. 77-97 9 figs.

- 162.—Jong, D. A. de. Micro-organismes et basses températures. Arch. Néerl. Sci. Soc. Holl. Haarlem (3c.) 7 1922 pp. 588-591.
- 163.—Kamm, M. W. Studies on Gregarines—II. Synopsis of the Polycystid Gregarines of the world, excluding those from the Myriapoda, Orthoptera and Coleoptera. Illinois Biol. Monogr. Urbana 7 No. 1 1922 pp. 1-104 4 pls.
- 164.—Kamm, M. W. A list of new Gregarines described from 1911 to 1920. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Wisconsin 41 1922 pp. 121-152.
- 165.—Kerforne, F. Documents pour l'étude du gisement pleistocène du Mont-Dol. Bull. Soc. Géol. Min. Bretagne Rennes 2 1922 pp. 279 & 280.
- 166.—Koch, F. Die Fauna der oberen Kreide der Zagrebacka gora in Kroatien. Glasmik prirodoslov. drust. (Soc. sci. nat. Croat.) Zagreb 33 1921 pp. 113-135 pls. i & ii.
- 167.—Koehler, A. Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der Sporenschale von *Nosema apis*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 85-87.
- 168.—Koehler, O. Ueber die Geotaxis von *Paramoecium*. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 45 1922 pp. 1-94. Also in Verh. D. Zool. Ges. Berlin 26 1921 pp. 69-71.
- 170.—Kofoid, C. A., Boyers, L. M. and Swezy, O. *Endamoeba dysenteriae* in the lymph-glands of man in Hodgkin's disease. Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. Berkeley 20 1922 pp. 309-312 4 text-figs.
- 171.—Kofoid, C. A. and Swezy, O. Mitosis and fission in the active and encysted phases of *Giardia enterica* (Grassi) of man, with a discussion of the method of origin of bilateral symmetry in the polymastigote Flagellates. Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. Berkeley, 20 1922 pp. 199-234 pls. xxiii-xxvi.
- 172.—Kofoid, C. A. and Swezy, O. Mitosis in *Endamoeba dysenteriae* in the bone-marrow in arthritis deformans. Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. Berkeley 20 1922 pp. 301-307 7 text-figs.
- 173.—Konsuloff, S. Untersuchungen über *Opalina*. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 44 1922 pp. 285-345 pls. xii & xiii.
- 174.—Kotlan, A. Giardien (Lamblien) in Vögeln. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 88 Orig. 1922 pp. 54-57.
- 175.—Krascheninnikoff, S. A. Beobachtungen über die Verbreitung der Rhizopoden im See Glubokojè. Russ. hydrobiol. Zeitschr Saratow 1 1922 pp. 113-118 (Russian); pp. 119 & 120 (German abstr.).
- 176.—Krepuska, G. Budapest véglényei. (Die Protisten von Budapest.) Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 16 1917 pp. 86-116, 154-184; German abstract, p. 222.
- 177.—Kritschewsky, J. L. Ueber das Vorkommen von Protozoen in der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit von Fleckfiebererkrankten. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 87 Orig. 1922 pp. 526-532.
- 178.—Kudo, R. On the morphology and life-history of a Myxosporidian, *Leptotheca ohlmacheri*, parasitic in *Rana clamitans* & *R. pipiens*. Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 221-244 pls. xiii-xx.
- 179.—Kudo, R. On the Protozoa parasitic in frogs. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Wisconsin 41 1922 pp. 59-76 30 text-figs.
- 180.—Kudo, R. and Hetherington, D. C. Notes on a Microsporidian parasite of a Nematode. J. Parasitol. Urbana 8 1922 pp. 129-132.
- 181.—Kuttner, O. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Uferfauna des Bodensees. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 14 1922 pp. 116-124.
- 181a.—Labbé, A. Action des changements de milieu sur *Dunaliella salina*. Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes (3) 6 1920 pp. xiv-xv.
- 182.—Labbé, A. Les variations de la concentration en ions hydrogène dans les marais salants, comme facteur biologique. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 843-5.
- 183.—Labbé, A. La distribution des animaux des marais salants dans ses rapports avec la concentration en ions hydrogène. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 913-15.
- Lafrenais, H. M. vide Cornwall, J. W.

184.—Lagrange, E. Contribution à l'étude des Piroplasmes des Bovidés. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 295-299.

185.—Lankester, E. R. Discoveries in Tropical Medicine. Nature London 109 1922 pp. 549, 812.

186.—Lapage, G. *Ouramoeba*. Nature London 110 1922 p. 114.

187.—Lapage, G. Cannibalism in *Amoeba vespertilio* (Penard). Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 669-710 pls. xxviii & xxix.

Larrousse, F. *vide* Brumpt, E.

188.—Lauterborn, R. Die sapropelische Lebewelt, Ein Beitrag zur Biologie des Faulschlammes natürlicher Gewässer. Verhandl. Nathist. Ver. Heidelberg N.S. 13 1916 pp. 396-480 1 pl.

189.—Lebour, Marie. Plymouth Peridinians. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth N.S. 12 1922 pp. 795-818 20 text-figs.

190.—Lebour, M. V. The Food of Plankton Organisms. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth, N.S. 12 (4) 1922 pp. 644-677 3 figs.

191.—Leegaard, C. Microplankton from the Finnish waters during the month of May, 1912. Act. Soc. Sc. Fenn. Helsingfors 48 1920 No. 5 pp. 1-46 31 figs.

192.—Léger, A. Corps de Graham-Smith dans les hématies d'un Primate (*Macacus rhesus*). Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 679-680.

193.—Léger, L. et Hesse, E. Coccidies d'oiseaux palustres. Le genre *Jarrina* n. g. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 74-77 9 figs.

194.—Léger, L. and Hesse, E. Microsporidies bactériiformes et essai de systématique du groupe. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 327-330.

195.—Léger, L. et Hollande, A. C. Coccidie de l'intestin de l'anguille. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 999-1002 10 text-figs.

196.—Leger, M. Formes crithidiennes observées chez *Lyperosia thirouxi*. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 134-6.

197.—Leger, M. *Plasmodium* d'un Singe de la guinée française *Cercopithecus campbelli* Wath. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 837-40 6 figs.

198.—Leger, M. et Baur, A. Trypanosome de l'écureuil fossoyeur du Sénégal. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 133-4.

199.—Leger, M. et Bédier, E. Considérations sur la morphologie du *Plasmodium praecox* à propos d'un cas d'accès pernicieux. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 1010-1015.

200.—Leger, M. et Bédier, E. Piroplasma du renard d'Afrique, *Fennecus dorsalis* Gray. C.R. soc. Biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 934-935.

201.—Leger, M. and Bédier, E. Hémogrégarine du Cynocéphale, *Papio sphinx*, E. Geoffroy. C.R. soc. Biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 933 and 934.

202.—Leger, M. et Bédier, E. *Plasmodium* du Lérot, *Myoxus murinus* Desmarest. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1336-7.

203.—Leiva, L. The cultivation of *Leishmania infantum* and *Leptomonas ctenocephali* on the triple-N medium. Philippine J. Sci. Manila 20 1922 pp. 179-183.

Lwoff, A. *vide* Chatton, E.

204.—Lynch, K. M. *Blastocystis*-species in culture. (A preliminary communication.) Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 2 1922 pp. 215-221 1 pl.

205.—Lynch, K. M. Cultivation of *Trichomonas* from the human mouth, vagina and urine. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 2 1922 pp. 531-538.

206.—Lynch, K. M. Cultivation of *Blastocystis* and determination of species. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 2 1922 pp. 539-549 4 pls.

207.—Lynch, K. M. *Tricercomonas intestinalis* and *Enteromonas caviae* n. sp., and their growth in culture. J. Parasitol 9 1922 pp. 29-32.

208.—MacArthur, W. P. A holotrichous Ciliate pathogenic to *Theobaldia annulata* Schrank. Journ. Royal Army Medical Corps London 38 1922 pp. 83-92.

- 209.—McDonald, J. D. On *Balantidium coli* (Malmsten) and *Balantidium suis* (sp. nov.), with an account of their neuromotor apparatus. Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. Berkeley 20 1922 pp. 243-300 pls. xxvii & xxviii.
- 210.—McDonald, W. M. The parasitology and clinical aspects of malaria in Antigua. Brit. Med. J. London 1922 pp. 597-599.
- 211.—Macfie, J. W. Observations on the rôle of cockroaches in disease. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 16 1922 pp. 441-448.
- 212.—M'Lagan, F. Rhizopods of Perthshire. Trans. Perth Soc. Nat. Sci. 7 1921 pp. 91-103.
- 213.—McLay, K. Malaria in Macedonia, 1915-1919. Pt. III. Haematological investigations on malaria in Macedonia. Journ. Royal Army Medical Corps London 38 1922 pp. 93-105 1 pl.
- 214.—Marchoux, E. Multiplicité des races dans les trois formes de parasites du paludisme. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 108 & 109.
- 215.—Mast, S. O. and Glover, M. Relation between intensity of light and rate of locomotion in *Phacus pleuronectes* and *Euglena gracilis* and its bearing on orientation. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 43 1922 pp. 203-209.
- 216.—Mélant, A. Sur les conditions qui déterminent l'encystement d'un infusoire marin: *Euplotes harpa* Stein. Bul. Acad. roy. Bruxelles (5) 8 1922 pp. 406-16.
- 217.—Mello, F. de Sur la cytologie d'un *Eutrichomastix* de l'intestin de *Calotes versicolor* Daudin (subspecies *major* Blyth). C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1036-8 4 figs.
- 218.—Mello, F. de, Pinto Nunes, J. et Lima Ribeiro, J. Morphologie et cycle évolutif de deux Bodonides. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 699-701.
- 219.—Mello, F. de et Suctancar, C. Morphologie et cycle évolutif d'un *Herpetomonas* de l'intestin d'*Hemidactylus brookei* Gray. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 795-797.
- 220.—Mengaud, L. Recherches géologiques dans la Région Cantabrique (deuxième partie). Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 49 1921 pp. 9-143 87 figs.
- 221.—Mercier, L. et Poisson, R. Une Haplosporidie, *Haplosporidium cauleryi*, nov. sp., parasite de *Nereilepas fucata* Sav. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1205-7 8 figs.
- 222.—Metalnikow, S. Dix ans de culture des Infusoires sans conjugaison. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 776-8.
- 223.—Metcalf, M. M. A source for material of Protozoan and other parasites. J. Parasitol. Urbana 8 1922 p. 148.
- Miller, G. A. vide Yakimoff, W. L.
- 224.—Mühl, D. Zur Kenntniss der Morphologie und Physiologie der Mehlwurmgregarinen. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 43 1921 pp. 361-414 pls. xi & xii.
- 225.—Nattan-Larrier, L. Sur une Hémogregarine de l'homme. (Note prélim.) Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 943-947.
- Naville, A. vide Guyénot, E.
- 226.—Nemeczek, A. Ueber *Zschokkella rovignensis* spec. nov. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 45 1922 pp. 390-400 pl. x.
- 227.—Newham, H. B. A case of *Isospora hominis* (Rivolta) Dobell, probably contracted in Durban. J. Trop. Med. London 25 1922 pp. 344-5.
- 228.—Nieschulz, O. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Eimeria*. I. Ueber das Taubencoccid. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 44 1922 pp. 71-82 pl. iv.
- 229.—Nieschulz, O. Zur Kenntnis einiger Vogeltrypanosomen. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 45 1922 pp. 241-263 pls. vi & vii.
- 230.—Nieschulz, O. Ueber Entamoeben des Hausrindes. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 45 1922 pp. 410-412.
- 231.—Nieschulz, O. Ueber die Benennung des Schweinecoccids. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 88 Orig. 1922 pp. 379 & 380.
- 232.—Nieschulz, O. Ueber eine *Astasia*-Art aus dem Süßwassernematoden *Trilobus gracilis* Bst. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 136-138.

233.—Noc, F. Formes hémogrégariniennes observées dans un cas d'anémie pernicieuse autochtone. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 936-943.

234.—Nowlin, N. Correlation of the life-cycle of a parasite with the metamorphosis of its host. J. Parasitol. Urbana 8 1922 pp. 153-160 pls. xviii-xxiii.

235.—O'Donoghue, C. H. On a new Heliozoon from Vancouver Island. Canad. Field Nat. Ottawa 35 1921 pp. 101 & 102.

236.—Oye, P. van. Note sur les Micro-organismes de l'eau saumâtre du Vieux Port de Batavia. Ann. biol. lacustre Bruxelles 10 1921 pp. 207-216.

237.—Oye, P. van. Contribution à la connaissance de la flore et de la faune microscopiques des Indes Néerlandaises. Ann. biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 130-151.

238.—Paalzow, R. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Foraminiferenfauna der Schwammgerel des unteren weissen Jura in Süddeutschland. Abh. nathist. Ges. Nürnberg 19 1917 pp. 203-248 pls. xli-xlvii.

239.—Paalzow, R. Die Foraminiferen der Parkinsoni-Mergel von Heidenheim am Hahnenkamm. Abh. nathist. Ges. Nürnberg 22 1922 pp. 1-35 4 pls.

Parrot, L. *vide* Sergent, Ed.

240.—Pascher, A. Neue oder wenig bekannte Flagellaten, I-III. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 44 1922 pp. 120-142, 397-406, figs. IV-VI *op. cit.* 45 pp. 133-149, 264-272, 431-439, figs.

241.—Patton, W. S. Some reflections on the Kala-Azar and Oriental Sore problems. Ind. Journ. Med. Res. Calcutta 9 1922 pp. 496-532 pls. li-lvi.

242.—Perry, H. M. Some observations on the occurrence of *Leishmania* in the intestinal tissues in Indian Kala-Azar, on the pathological changes occasioned by their presence, and on their possible significance in this situation. Journ. Royal Army Medical Corps London 39 1922 pp. 323-329 1 pl.

243.—Phillips, R. L. The growth of *Paramecium* in infusions of known bacterial content. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 135-183 1 fig.

Pinto Nunes, J. *vide* Mello, F.

Poisson, R. *vide* Mercier, L.

Ponse, K. *vide* Guyénot, E.

244.—Porter, A. Some modern developments in animal parasitology. S. Afr. J. Science Johannesburg 19 1922 pp. 64-94.

245.—Porter, C. E. Bibliografía Chilena razonada de Protozoología. Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat. Santiago 20 1916 pp. 100-106.

246.—Pratje, A. Zur Chemie des Zellkerns von *Noctiluca*. Verh. D. Zool. Ges. Berlin 26 1921 pp. 48-50.

247.—Pujiula, P. J. Nota sobre el micronuclí de infusoris i el centrosoma? vegetal. Treb. soc. biol. Barcelona 4 1916 pp. 254-9 2 figs.

248.—Rees, C. M. The micro-injection of *Paramoecium*. Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. Berkeley 20 1922 pp. 235-242.

249.—Rees, C. W. The neuromotor apparatus of *Paramoecium*. Science New York 55 1922 pp. 184 & 185.

250.—Reich, W. W. and Beckwith, T. D. *Trypanosoma brucei* as a filterable virus—a preliminary note. J. Parasitol. Urbana 9 1922 pp. 93-98.

251.—Rhodes, R. C. Binary fission in *Collodictyon triculatum* Carter. Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. Berkeley 19 1919 pp. 201-274 pls. vii-xiv.

Robertson, A. *vide* Thomson, J. G.

252.—Rodhain, J. Sur la réceptivité des roussettes épaulières, *Eponophorus wahlbergi haldemani* (Hallowell) et *Eponophorus pusillus* (Peters) aux *Trypanosoma gambiense* (Dutton) et *congolense* (Brodin). Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 246-253.

253.—Root, F. M. A new Suctorian from Woods Hole. Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Wisconsin 41 1922 pp. 77-81 1 pl.

254.—Roubaud, E. et Franchini, G. Infection leishmaniforme produite chez la souris par l'inoculation des fèces de la puce, *Ctenopsylla musculi*. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 p. 407.

255.—Roubaud, E. et Franchini, G. Infection naturelle de la souris par les Flagellés de la puce *Ctenopsylla musculi* Dug. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 405-406.

256.—Row, R. On reversion of the flagellate form of *Leishmania donovani* and *Leishmania tropica* to the resistant non-flagellate, torpedo and O-body in culture-tubes and its bearing on the attempts at the search for the transmitter. Ind. J. Med. Research Calcutta 10 1922 pp. 476-481 pl. xi.

257.—Row, R. Some cutaneous manifestations in rat-bite fever. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. London 16 1922 pp. 203-216.

258.—Rowley, F. R. *Ouramoeba*. Nature London 110 1922 p. 40.

259.—Rudovsky, F. Die kokzidiose der Wanderratte (*Mus decumanus* Pall.) und ihre Beziehung zur Kaninchenkokzidiose. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 87 Orig. 1922 pp. 427-438 1 pl.

260.—Sacco, F. Sul gigantismo di alcune forme eoceniche dell' Istria. Atti acc. sc. Torino 57 1922 pp. 205-211.

261.—Saceghem, R. van. Le pouvoir attachant du *Trypanosoma congolense-pecorum* variété *ruandae*, pour les hématies. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 203-204.

262.—Saceghem, R. van. Les infections doubles à Trypanosomes pathogènes. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 994-5.

263.—Sambon, L. W. Tropical and Sub-Tropical Diseases. J. Trop. Med. London 25 1922 pp. 170-185 12 figs.

264.—Sambon, L. W. Discoveries in Tropical Medicine. Nature London 109 1922 pp. 681-2.

Sandon, H. vide Cutler, D. W.

265.—Saul, E. Untersuchungen zur Aetiologie und Biologie der Tumoren. XXIV Mitth. Die Biologie der Coccidien mit Berücksichtigung der Tumorphathologie. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 88 Orig. 1922 pp. 548-558 18 text-figs.

266.—Scheffelt, E. Die Fauna der Chiemseemoore. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1921 pp. 166-175 11 text-figs.

267.—Schindera, M. Beiträge zur Biologie, Agglomeration und Züchtung von *Trypanoplasma heliciis* Leidy. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 45 1922 pp. 200-240 pl. v.

268.—Schmidt, H. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mastigophoren und Ciliaten der Umgegend von Bonn. Sitzber. nat.-hist. Ver. Rheinl. Bonn 1913 (1914) ii D pp. 73-83.

269.—Schmidt, H. Beitrag zur Protozoenfauna der Rheinprovinz und Westfalens. Verh. nathist. Ver. Bonn 72 1916 pp. 59-95.

270.—Schmidt, W. J. Bau und Lebenserscheinungen zweier neuer Ciliaten. Sitzber. nath. Ver. Bonn 1919 (1920) pp. 12-14. [Vide Zool. Rec. 1920 Protozoa No. 239.]

271.—Schuberg, A. Zoologische Beobachtungen von einer Reise in Deutsch-Ostafrika (1914-1917). Sitzber. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1921 (1922) pp. 93-115.

272.—Schuermans, J. H. *Myxidium macrocapsulatum* Auerb. aus den Nieren des *Leuciscus erythrophthalmus* L. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1920 pp. 76-79.

273.—Sekt, H. Estudios hidrobiológicos en la Argentina. Flagellatae. Bol. Ac. nac. Ci. Cordoba 25 1922 pp. 430-490 96 text-figs.

274.—Senevet, G. et Witas, P. Evolution spontanée de l'infection à *Haemoproteus columbae* chez deux pigeons. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord Alger et Tunis 2 1922 pp. 481-488.

275.—Senevet, G. et Witas, P. Evolution spontanée de l'infection à *Haemoproteus columbae*, chez un pigeon isolé à partir du premier mois de son existence. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 787-789.

276.—Sergeant, Ed. et Donatien, A. Transmission naturelle et expérimentale de la trypanosomiase des dromadaires par les Stomoxes. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger et Tunis 2 1922 pp. 291-315.

277.—Sergeant, Ed. et Donatien, A. Les Stomoxes, propagateurs de la trypanosomiase des dromadaires. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 582-584.

- 278.—Sergeant, Et. et Fabiani, G. Sur un *Leucocytozoon* d'un rapace diurne d'Algérie (*Circaetus gallicus*, Gmel.). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord Alger et Tunis 2 1922 p. 480 1 pl.
- 279.—Sergeant, Edm., Parrot, L. et Hilbert, D. N. Morphologie des Piroplasmes observés en Algérie chez le mouton (*Gonderia ovis*). Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 789-792 1 fig.
- 280.—Sergeant, Edm., Sergeant, Et. et Parrot, L. Sur une Hémogrégarine de l'homme, observée en Corse. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 193-197 9 figs.
- 281.—Shortt, H. E. Review of the position of the genus *Haemocystidium* (Castellani and Willey, 1904) with a description of two new species. Ind. Journ. Med. Res. Calcutta 9 1922 pp. 814-826 pl. lxxiii.
- 282.—Shortt, H. E. Notes on two Haemogregarines of Persian lizards. Ind. Journ. Med. Res. Calcutta 9 1922 pp. 827-829 pl. lxxiv.
- 283.—Sinton, J. A. A simplified method for the cultivation of *Plasmodium falciparum* in vitro. Ind. J. Med. Research Calcutta 10 1922 pp. 203-209 1 pl.
- 284.—Sinton, J. A. Further remarks on a clinical method for the cultivation of the subtertian malarial parasite in vitro with a note on its use in diagnosis. Ind. J. Med. Research Calcutta 10 1922 pp. 210-214.
- 285.—Sinton, J. A. A case of malaria due to *Plasmodium tenue* (Stephens). Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 10 1922 pp. 215-235 pls. ii & iii.
- 286.—Slonimski, P. et Zweibaum, J. Sur quelques conditions de la coloration vitale des Infusoires. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 71-3.
- 287.—Slonimski, P. et Zweibaum, J. Sur l'excrétion des colorants vitaux par les Infusoires. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 98-100.
- 288.—Sokoloff, B. Le noyau est-il indispensable à la régénération des Protozoaires ? C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1144-47 1 fig.
- Spencer, H. vide Woodruff, L. L.
- 289.—Steinecke, F. Die beschalteten Wurzelfüssler (*Rhizopoda testacea*) des Zehlaubruches. Schr. physik. ges. Königsberg 54 1914 pp. 299-331.
- 290.—Steinecke, F. Die Algen des Zehlaubruches in systematischer und biologischer Hinsicht. Schr. physik. Ges. Königsberg 56 1916 pp. 1-138 1 pl. & 32 text-figs.
- 291.—Stempell, W. Haplosporidienstudien. II. Ueber *Bertramia beauchampi* n. sp. aus *Conochilus volvox* Ehrbg. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 43 1921 pp. 355-360.
- 292.—Stempell, W. Beiträge zur Physiologie der pulsierenden Vakuole. Sitzber. nathist. Ver. Bonn 1913 (1914) ii B pp. 60-68.
- 293.—Stephens, J. W. A new malarial parasite of Man. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 16 1922 pp. 383-388 pl. xvi.
- 294.—Stolte, H. A. Der Einfluss der Umwelt auf Macronucleus und Plasma von *Stentor coerulesus* Ehrbg. Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Kernplasmabeziehungen. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 45 1922 pp. 344-389 30 text-figs.
- Suctancar, C. vide Mello, F. de.
- 295.—Sugiyama, T. Studies of the structure and Nuclear Division in a Japanese species of *Opalina*, *O. japonica* nov. sp. J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo 6 No. 4 1920 pp. 361-390 3 pls.
- 296.—Swezy, O. Mitosis in the encysted stages of *Endamoeba coli* (Loesch). Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. Berkeley 20 1922 pp. 313-332 pls. xxix-xxxi.
- Swezy, O. vide Kofoid, C.
- Taylor, E. vide Fantham, H. B.
- 297.—Thomas, H. L. Extraction of *Radiolaria* from Oozes. Nature London 110 1922 p. 216.
- 298.—Thomsen, R. Einiges über die Morphologie von *Folliculina boltoni*. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 44 1922 pp. 83-98 17 figs.
- 299.—Thomsen, R. Apuntes sobre la morfología de *Folliculina boltoni* Kent. Physis Buenos Aires 5 1922 pp. 171-183 17 text-figs.

300.—Thomson, J. G. and Robertson, A. A case of Human Infection with *Eimeria oxyspora*, Dobell, 1919. J. Trop. Med. 25 1922 pp. 369-71.

301.—Tobler, A. *Helicolepidina*, ein neues Subgenus von *Lepidocyclus*. Ecol. geol. Helvet. Lausanne 17 1922 pp. 380-384 3 text-figs.

302.—Tobler, A. Ein neuer Orbitoid aus dem ältern Tertiär von Venezuela und Trinidad. Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Bern 103 1922 pp. 230-31.

303.—Tönniges, K. Weitere Mitteilungen über die feineren Bauverhältnisse und über die Fortpflanzung von *Opalina ranarum*. SitzBer. Ges. Natwiss. Marburg 1919 (1920) pp. 32-47.

304.—Välikangas, J. Eine von *Euglena viridis* Ehrh. hervorgerufene Vegetationsfärbung des Eises im Hafengebiet von Helsingfors. Övers. F. vet.-Soc. Helsingfors 64 1922 No. 6 pp. 1-22.

305.—Vialatte, C. Essai de co-ordination de quelques données relatives à la biologie des parasites du paludisme. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger et Tunis 2 1922 pp. 341-348.

306.—Vincent, M. On the life-history of a new Gregarine: *Pyxinia anobii* n. sp., intestinal parasite of *Anobium paniceum* L. (Coleoptera). Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 299-306.

307.—Vlerk, J. M. van der. Studien over Nummulinidae en Alveolinidae. Verh. Geol.-Mijnb. Gen. 's Gravenhage 5 1922 pp. 329-464 2 pls.

308.—Vonwiller, P. Bau und Färbung des Plasmas der niedersten Tiere. SitzBer. physik. Ges. Würzburg 1917 (1918) pp. 21-5.

309.—Voss, H. von. Zur Kenntniss von *Monocystis naidis*. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 44 1922 pp. 214-218 pl. xi.

310.—Vuillemin, P. Légitimité des genres *Laverania* et *Nocardia*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 140-142.

311.—Wankell, F. Über Reduktion basischer Farbstoffe im lebenden Protoplasma. Ber. natf. Ges. Freiburg i. B. 23 1921 pp. 118-142.

312.—Warthin, A. S. The occurrence of *Entamoeba histolytica* with tissue-

lesions in the testis and epididymis in chronic dysentery. J. inf. diseases Chicago 30 1922 pp. 559-568.

313.—Weissenberg, R. Ueber einen myxosporidienartigen intracellulären Glomerulusparasiten der Hechtniere. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 55 1922 pp. 66-74.

314.—Wenyon, C. M. Kala-Azar and the bed-bug. Lancet London 1922 i pp. 400 & 401.

314a.—Wenyon, C. M. Microscopic parasites and their carriers. Royal Institution, London, 1922 (reprint, 19 pp.).

314b.—Wenyon, C. M. Leishmaniasis: a review of recent literature. Trop. Dis. Bull. 19 1922 pp. 1-18, 182-193.

315.—Whitmore, E. R. The action of light in the production of relapse in malaria. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 2 1922 pp. 475-485.

Witas, P. vide Senevet, G.

316.—Woodring, W. P. Middle Eocene Foraminifera of the genus *Dictyoconus*, from the Republic of Haiti. J. Washington Acad. Sci. 12 1922 pp. 244-247.

317.—Woodruff, L. L. and Spencer, H. Studies on *Spathidium spatula*. I. The structure and behaviour of *Spathidium*, with special reference to the capture and ingestion of its prey. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 35 1922 pp. 189-204 1 pl. 8 text-figs.

318.—Wulff, A. Ueber das Kleinplankton der Barentssee. Wiss. Meeresunters. Abt. Helgoland N.F. 13 1919 pp. 95-124 pls. i-iv.

319.—Yabe, H. and Aoki, R. Reef-conglomerate with small pellets of *Lepidocyclus*-limestone found on the Atoll Jaluit. Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. Tokyo 1 1922 pp. 39-44 pl. iv.

320.—Yabe, H. and Hanzawa, S. *Lepidocyclus* from Naka-Kosaka, Province of Kōdzuke, Japan. Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. Tokyo 1 1922 pp. 45-50 pls. v-viii.

321.—Yakimoff, W. L. L'examen des eaux courantes à Petrograd. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 12 & 13.

322.—Yakimoff, W. L. et Miller, G. A. Les Protozoaires de l'intestin de l'homme en dehors de l'organisme de l'homme. L'examen de l'intestin du *Periplaneta orientalis*. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 8-11.

323.—Young, C. J. Human intestinal Protozoa in Amazonas. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 16 1922 pp. 93-98.

324.—Young, D. B. A contribution to the morphology and physiology of the genus *Uronychia*. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 353-390 3 pls. 3 text-figs.

Young, W. A. *vide* Connal, A.

325.—Zweibaum, J. Ricerche sperimentali sulla coniugazione degli Infusori. I and II. Arch. Protistenkunde Jena 44 1922 pp. 99-114, 375-396 pls. xvi & xvii.

Zweibaum, J. *vide* Slonimski. P.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.

Historical.—DOBELL, 69; ALCOCK, 2; LANKESTER, 185; SAMBON, 264.

Nomenclature.—VUILLEMIN, 310.

Addresses, Reviews.—PATTON, 241; PORTER, 244; WENYON, 314a & 314b.

Economics.—Protozoa in relation to disease. *Amoebosis*:—JACKSON, 157; JAUSION, 159; KOFOID, BOYERS & SWEZY, 170; KOFOID & SWEZY, 172. *Coccidiosis*:—CONNAL, 49; RUDOVSKY, 259. *Malaria*:—McLAY, 213. *Myxosporidiosis*:—BULLAMORE, 31. *Trypanosomosis*:—DONATIEN & PARROT, 76. *Flagellates* (various):—JAUSION, 159; YAKIMOFF, 321.

Miscellaneous. [Transmission—*vide* under Ethology.] *Cultivation*:—ARNDT, 9; BREUER, 24; FRANCHINI, 100, 102, 104, 105; GAUDUCHEAU, 116; GLASER, 123 & 124; HEGNER & BECKER, 142;

LYNCH, 205-207; LEIVA, 203; McLAY, 213; METALNIKOW, 222; PHILLIPS, 243; NIESCHULZ, 229; SCHINDERA, 267; ROW, 256. *Experimental Infection*:—FRANCHINI, 110, 111; RODHAIN, 252; ROUBAUD & FRANCHINI, 254; SERGENT et DONATIEN, 276. *Technique*:—BRESSLAU, 20 & 22; EARLAND, 80; EPSTEIN, 87; HEGNER & BECKER, 142; REES, 248; SINTON, 283 & 284; SLONIMSKI & ZWEIBAUM, 286; THOMAS, 297.

STRUCTURE.

Morphology and General Anatomy.—*Sarcodina*: DOUVILLÉ, 79; FRANCHINI, 104, 106, 107; GAUDUCHEAU, 116; TOBLER, 301. *Sporozoa*: BLACKLOCK & ADLER, 17; CATANEI, 34; KUDO, 178; HORNUS, 152; LEGER, 197; LEGER & BÉDIER, 199-201; McDONALD, 210; SERGENT, PARROT & HILBERT, 279; SHORT, 281 & 282; SINTON, 285; STEPHENS, 293. *Mastigophora*: BÉLAR, 12; CHATTERJEE, 40; DOFLEIN, 70 & 71; DOGIEL, 72; FAUST, 92 & 93; FRANCHINI, 98 & 99, 100 & 101, 105, 107, 108, 112; GLASER, 123; HOLLANDE, 151; KOFOID & SWEZY, 171; LYNCH, 207; MELLO, PINTO NUNES et LIMA RIBEIRO, 218; RHODES, 251. *Ciliophora*: CHATTON et LWOFF, 42 & 43; DEBAISIEUX, 64; KONSULOFF, 173; MACARTHUR, 208; ROOT, 253; SUGIYAMA, 295; THOMSEN, 298 & 299; YOUNG, 324.

Minute Structure: Special Anatomy.—*Shell, envelope, etc.*: BRESSLAU, 21; KOEHLER, 167; SACCO, 260; THOMSEN, 298. *Organelles of locomotion*: TÖNNIGES, 303. *Nucleus & cytoplasm*: BREMER, 18 & 19; BRUG, 26; COMES, 48; ENTZ, 85; GICKLHORN, 121; GIERSBERG, 122; HERFS, 144; KONSULOFF, 173; McDONALD, 209; MELLO, 217; MELLO & SUCTANCAR, 219; MÜHL, 224; NIESCHULZ, 228, 230; PRATJE, 246; PUJULA, 247; REES, 249; STOLTE, 294; SUGIYAMA, 295; TÖNNIGES, 303; VONWILLER, 308; VOSS, 309; WOODRUFF & SPENCER, 317. *Nuclear division & division-mechanisms*: ARNDT, 10; BÉLAR, 12; BREMER, 18; DOFLEIN, 70; ENTZ, 85 & 86; HOVASSE, 154; KOFOID & SWEZY, 171, 172; RHODES, 251; NIESCHULZ, 229; SUGIYAMA, 295; SWEZY, 296; TÖNNIGES, 303.

PHYSIOLOGY.

General.—HERFS, 144; WANKELL, 311; YOUNG, 324.

Movement.—ALVERDES, 6; FÜRTH, 113; McDONALD, 209; MAST & GLOVER, 215; MÜHL, 224.

Nutrition, etc.; Metabolism.—COMES 48; DOFLEIN, 70; ENTZ, 84 & 85; GICKLHORN, 121; GOLDSMITH, 125; HEGNER, 140; LEBOUR, 190; SLONIMSKI & ZWEIBAUM, 287; STEMPPELL, 292; WOODRUFF & SPENCER, 317; ZWEIBAUM, 325.

Respiration.—ZWEIBAUM, 325.

Degeneration; Senescence.—BREUER, 24; SCHINDERA, 267.

Regeneration.—HARTMANN, 136; HUBER-PESTALOZZI, 155; SOKOLOFF, 288.

Environmental Effects; Response to Stimuli.—ALVERDES, 7 & 8; CUTLER, CRUMP & SANDON, 62; JONG, 162; KOEHLER, 168; MÉLANT, 216; PHILLIPS, 243; STOLTE, 294; WHITMORE 315; ZWEIBAUM, 325.

Effects of Reagents, etc.—BILLS, 16; GALIANO, 114 & 115; HOGUE, 150; JACOBS, 158.

REPRODUCTION AND LIFE-CYCLE.

Sarcodina.—BÉLÄR, 13; BUNTING, 32.

Sporozoa.—BREMER, 19; DEBAISIEUX, 65; DELPHY, 67; FRANCHINI, 96; GRANATA, 126; GUYENOT & NAVILLE, 129-131; GUYENOT, NAVILLE & PONSE, 132 & 133; JOHNSTONE, 160; KUDO, 178; KUDO & HETHERINGTON, 180; LÉGER & HESSE, 193; LÉGER & HOLLANDE, 195; MERCIER & POISSON, 221; NEMECZEK, 226; NIESCHULZ, 228; NOWLIN, 234; STEMPPELL, 291; VINCENT, 306; WEISSENBERG, 313.

Mastigophora.—CHATTON, 41; CORNWALL & LAFRENAIS, 52; DOFLEIN, 70 & 71; FRANCHINI, 97; GUPTA, 128; HARTMANN, 136; HOARE, 148; HOVASSE, 154; KOFOID & SWEZY, 171; MELLO, 217; MELLO, PINTO NUNES & LIMA RIBEIRO, 218; REICH & BECKWITH, 250.

Ciliophora.—FAURÉ-FREMIET, 91; KONSULOFF, 173; METALNIKOW, 222; YOUNG, 324.

(N-15697 e) q

ETHOLOGY.

Bionomics; behaviour, habits.—BREUER, 24; CUTLER, CRUMP & SANDON, 62; ELLEN, 83; FANTHAM & TAYLOR, 90; HERDMAN, 143; LABBÉ, 181 & 182; LAPAGE, 187; LAUTERBORN, 188; SAUL, 265; SCHINDERA, 267; VÄLIKANGAS, 304; VIALATTE, 305.

Plankton.—BRUTSCHY, 28; HAEMPEL, 134; LEBOUR, 189; OYE, 236, 237; WULFF, 318.

Parasitism.—*Natural Transmission; Infectivity*: BRUMPT & LARROUSSE, 27; CORNWALL & LAFRENAIS, 52; DEBAISIEUX, 66; FRANÇA, 94; FRANCHINI, 103; IWANOW, 156; LAGRANGE, 184; MACFIE, 211; PATTON, 241; PERRY, 242; ROUBAUD & FRANCHINI, 255; ROW, 256; SACHEGEM, 262; SERGEANT & DONATIEN, 276; WENYON, 314; YAKIMOFF, 321. "*Carriers*": HAGE, 135; YOUNG, 323. *Relation to host*: GUYENOT & NAVILLE, 130 & 131; GUYENOT, NAVILLE & PONSE, 133; NOWLIN, 234; PERRY, 242; SACHEGHEM, 261; SENEVET & WITAS, 274 & 275; WARTHIN, 312.

Parasitism: Hosts.—*General*: FANTHAM, 89; KAMM, 163 & 164. *Plantae*: FRANCHINI, 96 & 98; 102; 106; 107. *Platyhelminthia*: GUYENOT, NAVILLE & PONSE, 132. *Nematoda*: KUDO & HETHERINGTON, 180; NIESCHULZ, 232. *Rotifera*: STEMPPELL, 291. *Annelida*: DELPHY, 67; GRANATA, 126. *Insecta*: BRUG, 26; DOGIEL, 72; FRANCHINI, 96, 97, 99, 101, 112; GHOSH, 118 & 119; HOLLANDE, 151; LÉGER & HESSE, 194; LEGER, 196; MACARTHUR, 208; VINCENT, 306; YAKIMOFF & MILLER, 322. *Mollusca*: DEBAISIEUX, 65; *Pisces*: DAVIS, 63; JOHNSTONE, 160; LÉGER & HOLLANDE, 195; METCALF, 223; NEMECZEK, 226; WEISSENBERG, 313. *Amphibia*: GUYENOT & NAVILLE, 129 & 130; HEGNER, 141; KUDO, 178 & 179. *Reptilia*: GUYENOT & NAVILLE, 131; GUYENOT, NAVILLE & PONSE, 133; MELLO, 217; SHORTT, 281 & 282. *Aves*: CLELAND, 47; FRANCHINI, 96; KOTLAN, 174; LÉGER & HESSE, 193. *Mammalia*: BALFOUR, 11; BLACKLOCK & ADLER, 17; CHATTERJEE, 40; DOGIEL, 72; FAUST, 93; HEGNER, 139; JACKSON, 157; LÉGER & BAURY, 198; LEGER & BÉDIER, 200-202; NATTAN-

b 2

LARRIER, 225; NOC, 233; RUDOVSKY, 259; SERGENT, SERGENT & PARROT, 280; STEPHENS, 293.

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY.

Evolution.—DOUVILLÉ, 79.

Inheritance, Variation.—BRIERLEY, 25; ERDMANN, 88.

Phylogeny, Classification.—BUSCH, 33; CHATTON et LWOFF, 42 & 43; KAMM, 163.

DISTRIBUTION (GEOGRAPHY).

[See also under "Parasitism."]

Geographical.—Europe: CHAFFUIS, 39; CRAIGIE, 53; CRESPI, 54; DOFLEIN, 71; HERDMAN, 143; HOFKER, 149; KRASCHENINNIKOFF, 175; KREPUSKA, 176; KUTTNER, 181; M'LAGAN, 212; SCHEFFELT, 266; SCHMIDT, 268 & 269; STEINECKE, 289.—Asia: BHATIA, 15; OYE, 237. Africa: CONNALL & YOUNG, 50; FANTHAM & TAYLOR, 90. America: PORTER, 245; SECKT, 273; THOMSEN, 298; YOUNG, 323. Atlantic: CUSHMAN, 57. Pacific: DONS, 77. Antarctic: HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND, 145.

Geological.—Tertiary: ALLIX, 4; BÉZIER, 14; BRUYN, 29; CHAPMAN 38; CHECCHIA-RISPOLI, 46; COOKE & CUSHMAN, 51; CUSHMAN, 56 & 59; DICKERSON, 68; DOLLFUS, 74; DOUVILLÉ, 78; HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND, 146; KERFORNE, 165; MENGAUD, 220; YABE & AOKI, 319; YABE & HANZAWA, 320. Secondary: KOCH, 166; PAALZOW, 238 & 239.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

PROTOZOA, GENERAL.

Protozoa from Zuiderzee, HOFKER, Flora en Fauna Zuiderzee 1922 pp. 127-183 91 text-figs.

Protozoa, plankton, Finnish waters, LEEGAARD Act. Soc. Sci. Fenn. 48 No. 5 pp. 22-29 text-figs. 19-29.

Protozoa of frogs, KUDO Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. 41 pp. 59-76 36 text-figs.

1. MYCETOZOA.

[Vacant.]

2. SARCODINA (= GYMNOMYXA).

(a) Amœbaea (Reticulosa + Lobosa).

Rhizopoda from Chiemsee moor, SCHEFFELT Zool. Anz. 52 pp. 166-171 11 figs.

Amœbae, classification in two groups, representing the *Hartmannella*- and *Vahlkampfia*-types, ARNDT Verh. D. Zool. Ges. 26 pp. 75-77.

Amoeba chlorocodonis sp. n. from latex of *Chlorocodon* & *Cryptostegia*, FRANCHINI Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 393-398 3 text-figs.—*A. lactucae* sp. n., FRANCHINI Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 784-787 1 fig.—*A. vesperilio* (Pen.) cannibalism in, described, LAPAGE Q. J. microsc. Sci. 66 pp. 669-710 pls. xxviii & xxix.—*A.* spp. in the latex of plants, FRANCHINI Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 197-203.—*A.* sp., from *Ficus*, cultivation, phases, nutrition, FRANCHINI Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 287-292 3 text-figs.

Councilmania lasleuri Kof. & Sw. not a new Amoeba, only a syn. of *E. coli*, GUNN J. Parasitol. 9 pp. 24-27.

Distuglia elegans var. n. (unspec.), Zehlau, STEINECKE Schr. physik. ökon. Ges. Königsberg 54 p. 305 text-fig. 2.

Endolimax phagocytoides, cultural forms of, from human intestine, GAUDUCHEAU Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 229-237 10 text-figs.

Entamoeba belostomae sp. n., BRUG Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 p. 132 text-fig. 1.—*E. coli*, notes on nuclear division in the cyst, SWEZY Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. 20 pp. 313-332 pls. xxix-xxxi.—*E. histolytica*, in relation to bone-marrow and lymph-glands, KOFOID & SWEZY Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. 20 pp. 301-307 7 text-figs., & KOFOID, BOYERS & SWEZY T.c. pp. 309-312 4 text-figs.—*E. polecki* Prow., from French pigs note on, CAUCHEMEZ Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 390-393 1 text-fig.—*E.* sp. from cattle, note on, NIESCHULZ Arch. Protistenk. 45 pp. 410-412 1 text-fig.

"*Ouramoeba*" note on occurrence, ROWLEY Nature 110 p. 40, & LAPAGE T.c. p. 114.

(b) Foraminifera.

Foraminifera, shallow-water, Tortugas region, CUSHMAN Dept. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst. 17 pp. 1-85 pls. i-iv.

Foraminifera with new forms, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Brit. Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Exped. Nat. Hist. Rep. Zoology 6 No. 2 pp. 25-268 8 pls

†Foraminifera, Tertiary, Sicily, CHERCHIA-RISPOLI Mem. descriz. Carta geol. Ital. 6 pt. 2 pp. 35-64 pls. ii-iv.

†Foraminifera, deep wells. Florida (Eocene & Miocene), CUSHMAN Ann. Rep. Florida State Geol. Surv. 13 pp. 33-70 3 pls.

†Foraminifera, Oligocene, Byram, Miss. with new forms, COOKE & CUSHMAN Prof. Papers U.S. Geol. Surv. 129 E pp. 79-122 pls. xiv-xviii.

†Foraminifera, Oligocene, Mint Spring, Marianna limestone, CUSHMAN *op cit.* 129 F pp. 123-152 pls. xxix-xxxv.

†Foraminifera, Eocene Clay, Nigeria, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Bull. Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 Appendix pp. 137-148 pl. xii.

†Foraminifera, Jurassic, S. Germany, with new forms, PAALZOW Abh. nat. hist. Ges. Nürnberg 19 pp. 203-248 pls. xli-xlvii & *op cit.* 22 pp. 1-35 4 pls.

†*Alveolinidae* and *Nummulinidae*, East Indies, etc., notes, VLERK Verh. Geol.-Mijnb. Gen. 5 pp. 329-464 2 pls.

†*Amphilepidina* gen. n. for a new type of *Lepidocyclinae* from Java, evolution, affinities, DOUVILLÉ C.R. Acad. Sci. 175 pp. 550-555.

†*Anomalina bilateralis* p. 97 pl. xxi fig. 12, *mississippiensis* p. 98 figs. 6-8, spp. n. CUSHMAN Oligocene Byram; COOKE & CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 E.—†*A. vicksburgensis* sp. n. Oligocene, Mint Spring, CUSHMAN *op cit.* 129 F p. 137 pl. xxxv figs 5 6.

Articulina mexicana p. 70 pl. xi figs. 7, 8, *antillarum* p. 71 pl. xii fig. 5 *majori* p. 71 pl. xiii fig. 5, spp. n., Tortugas, CUSHMAN Dept. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst. 17.—†*A. byramensis* sp. n. Cushman p. 103 pl. xxvii figs. 5, 6, COOKE & CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 E.

†*Astigerina subacuta* sp. n. Cushman p. 100 pl. xxiv figs. 1-3, COOKE & CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 E.

Bifarina porrecta var. n. *arenacea* p. 132 pl. iv figs. 23-26, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Antarctic Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

Bigennerina cylindrica nom. nov. p. 26 pl. iii figs. 7 & 8, CUSHMAN Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 104 pt. 3.

Bolivina albatrossi p. 31 pl. vi fig. 4, *goëssii* p. 34 pl. vi fig. 5, *subaenariensis* p. 46 pl. vii fig. 6 with var. n. *mexicana* p. 47 pl. viii fig. 1, *subspinescens* p. 48 pl. vii fig. 5, spp. n. Atlantic, CUSHMAN Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 104 pt. 3.—*B. majori* p. 27 pl. iii figs. 5, 6, *striatula* p. 27 fig. 10, spp. n., *limbata* H. B. Brady var. n. *costulata* p. 26 fig. 8, Tortugas, CUSHMAN Dept. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst. 17.—*B. punctata* var. n. *arenacea* p. 133 pl. iv figs. 21, 22, *inflata* var. n. *arenacea* p. 135 figs. 31-33, *tortuosa* var. n. *arenacea* p. 136 figs. 34, 35, Antarctic, *textilarioides* var. n. *arenacea* p. 234 figs. 29, 30, *variabilis* var. n. *arenacea* p. 234 figs. 27, 28 ("Discovery"), HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Antarctic Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

†*B. cookei* p. 126 pl. xxix fig. 1, *vicksburgensis* p. 126 fig. 2, *frondea* p. 126 fig. 3, spp. n., Oligocene, CUSHMAN Prof. Papers U.S. Geol. Surv. 129 F.—†*B. mississippiensis* sp. n. Cushman p. 92 pl. xv fig. 5, COOKE & CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 E.

Buliminella spinigera sp. n. Atlantic, CUSHMAN Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 104 pt. 3 p. 113 pl. xxiii figs. 1-4.

†*B. subteres* H. B. Brady var. n. *angusta*, p. 127 pl. xxix figs. 8, 9, CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 F.

Bulimina chapmani sp. n. Antarctic p. 130 pl. iv figs. 18-20, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.—*B. inflata* var. n. *mexicana* p. 95 pl. xxi fig. 2, CUSHMAN Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 104 pt. 3.

†*Carpenteria proteiformis* Goes var. n. *plecte* Tertiary, p. 320 pl. li fig. 3, CHAPMAN Rec. Geol. Surv. Victoria 4 pt. 3.

Cassidulina braziliensis p. 130 pl. xxv figs. 4 & 5, *mexicana* p. 131 pl. xxiv fig. 5, spp. n. *laevigata* var. n. *carinata* p. 124 pl. xxv figs. 6 & 7, CUSHMAN Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 104 pt. 3.—*C. laevigata* var. n. *tumida* p. 137 pl. v figs. 8-10, *subglobosa* var. n. *tuberculata* p. 138 figs. 36-38, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

Clavulina flintiana p. 86 pl. xv figs. 7-9 *occidentalis* p. 87 pl. xvii figs. 1 & 2 spp. n., *nodosaria* var. n. *novangliae* p. 82 pl. xv figs. 3-5, *humilis* var. n. *mexicana* p. 83 pl. xvi figs. 1-3, *communis* var. n. *nodulosa* p. 85 pl. xviii figs. 1-3, Atlantic, CUSHMAN Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 104 pt. 3.—†*C. byramensis* sp. n. Cushman Oligocene p. 92 pl. xvi fig. 1, COOKE & CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 E.

†*Cristellaria cryptospira* p. 238 pl. xlv fig. 12, *vaginuliformis* p. 238 fig. 13, *häussleri* p. 241 pl. xlvii fig. 10, *schwarzi* p. 241 figs. 13 & 14, *compressiformis* p. 242 figs. 15, 16 & pl. xlvii fig. 1, *polygona* p. 243 pl. xlvii fig. 2, *gumbeli* p. 244 fig. 6, spp. n. *quenstedti* Gumb. var. *rotaliniformis*, *evoluta* Paalz. p. 244 pl. xlvii figs. 4, 5, 7, Jurassic, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 19.—*C. dreyeri* p. 24 pl. ii figs. 26, 29, *engeli* p. 25 fig. 27, spp. n., PAALZOW op. cit. 22.—†*C. vicksburgensis* sp. n. Oligocene, p. 130 pl. xxxi figs. 6 & 7, CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 F.

Cuneolina angusta Cushman. var. n. *lata*, p. 54, CUSHMAN Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 104 pt. 3.

Dendronina gen. n. (*Astrorhizidae*) p. 78, *arborescens* p. 78 pl. ii figs. 10-12, 14-18, with var. n. *antarctica* p. 80 figs. 13, 19, *limosa* p. 81 figs. 1-6, with var. n. *humilis* p. 81 figs. 7-9, spp. n. Antarctic & N. Zealand, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

†*Dentalina bingi* p. 230 pl. xliii figs. 9, 10, *berolzheimeri* p. 231 fig. 11, *häussleri* p. 232 figs. 12, 13, *arcuata* p. 233 pl. xlv fig. 1, *curta* p. 234 figs. 11 & 12, *sipho* p. 234 fig. 14, spp. n., Jurassic, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 19.

†*Dictyoconus*, new species (unnamed), Eocene, Haiti, notes, WOODRING J. Washington Acad. Sci. 12 pp. 244-247.

Discorbina calcarata p. 204 pl. vii figs. 12-16, *disparilis* p. 205 figs. 20-22, *wilsoni* p. 206 figs. 17-19, *harmeri* p. 204 figs. 9-11, spp. n., Antarctic, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Brit. Antarct. ("Terra Nova") Exped. Zool. 6 no. 2.

†*D. scalariformis* sp. n. p. 247 pl. xlvii fig. 16, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 19.

Discorbis mira p. 39 pl. vi figs. 10, 11, *floridana* p. 39 pl. v figs. 11, 12, *advena* p. 40, *subaraucana* p. 41 pl. vii figs. 1, 2, spp. n., Tortugas, CUSHMAN Dept. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst. 17.

†*D. byramensis* sp. n. Cushman p. 96 pl. xix figs. 6-8, COOKE & CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 E.

Ehrenbergina bradyi p. 134 pl. xxvi fig. 5, *meslayeri* p. 135, *trigona* (Goës) var. n. *braziliensis* p. 136 pl. xxvi figs. 1-3, Atlantic, CUSHMAN Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 104 pt. 3.—*E. hystrix* var. n. *glabra*, p. 140 pl. v figs. 1-6, 11, Antarctic & "Discovery," HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

†*E. glabrata* sp. n. Cushman p. 93 pl. xvii fig. 4, COOKE & CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 E.

†*Flabellina franconica* sp. n. Jurassic, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 19 p. 235 pl. xlv fig. 19.

Fronicularia scottii sp. n., p. 175 pl. vi figs. 30-32, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Antarct. Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

†*F. regularis* sp. n. p. 19 pl. ii fig. 11, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 22.

Gaudryina curta sp. n., Atlantic, p. 71 pl. xiv figs. 1-4, *beccata* Schw. var. n. *novangliae* p. 76 pl. xiii fig. 4, CUSHMAN Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 104 pt. 3.—*G. ferruginea* sp. n. p. 123 pl. iv figs. 13-15, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Antarctic Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

Globigerina cretacea var. n. *eggeri* p. 188 pl. vii figs. 6-8, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Antarct. Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

Haliphysema advena sp. n. Tortugas, CUSHMAN Dept. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst. 17 p. 18 text-fig. 1.

†*Helicolepidina* subgen. n. of *Lepidocyclus* for *L. (H.) spiralis* sp. n. Priabonian, Trinidad, TOBLER Eclog. Geol. Helvet. 17 pp. 380-384 3 text-figs.

Hyperammina novae-zealandiae nom. nov. (for *Technitella mestayeri*) p. 89 pl. iii figs. 1-5, *H. elongata* var. n. *tenuissima* p. 88 pl. i fig. 17, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

Lagena globosa var. n. *lineato-punctata* p. 142 pl. v figs. 12-14, *clavulus* sp. n. p. 145 fig. 7, *stelligera* var. n. *nelsoni* p. 148 figs. 20-22, *scottii* p. 150 pl. vi figs. 3, 4, *squamoso-sulcata* p. 151 pl. v figs. 15, 19, spp. n., *marginata* var. n. *fissa* p. 157 figs. 24, 25, *bicarinata* var. n. *villosa*, *spinigera*, p. 161 pl. vi figs. 6, 7, 10-12, *orbignyana* var. n. *baccata* p. 162 figs. 15, 16, *scarabaeus* sp. n. p. 164 figs. 20-23, *danica* var. n. *pendulum* p. 166 figs. 13, 14, *auriculata* var. n. *quadri-auriculata* p. 167 fig. 27, occurrence and diagnoses HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND T.C.

†*L. carinata* sp. n. p. 15 pl. i fig. 24, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 22.—*L. orbignyana* (Seg.) var. n. *flintii*, CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 F p. 129 pl. xxix fig. 11.

†*Lepidocyclus* (*Helicolepidina* subgen. n.) *spiralis* sp. n., Tertiary, brief note, TOBLER Verh. schweiz. natf. Ges. 103 p. 231.—*L. (Nephrolepidina) peruviana* sp. n., Eocene, CUSHMAN in: Bosworth Geol. and Paleont. Peru 1922 pt. ii Sect. E p. 138 pl. xxiv fig. 1.—*L. Tertiary*, Japan, notes, with *L. (Nephrolepidina) douvillei* nom. nov. for *L. angulosa* Douville, p. 49 pl. v fig. 4, pl. vii figs. 1-7, YABE & HANZAWA Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 1 pp. 45-50 pls. v-viii.

†*Lingulina reticulata* sp. n. p. 235 pl. xlv fig. 17, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 19.

†*Lithuonella kerfornei* p. 276 text-fig. 1, *buliminaeformis* p. 277 fig. 2, spp. n., Tertiary Brittany, ALLIX Bul. Soc. géol. Bretagne 2.

†*Marginella kitsoni* sp. n., Tertiary, CHAPMAN Rec. Geol. Surv. Victoria 4 pt. 3 p. 321 pl. li fig. 4.

(N-15697 e) q

†*Marginulina brevis* p. 21 pl. ii fig. 18, *hirta* p. 22 fig. 19, spp. n., Jurassic, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 22.

Marsipella chapmani nom. nov. (for *M. ? cylindrica*, Chapm.) p. 90 pl. iii figs. 8, 9, Antarctic, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

†*Massilina decorata* sp. n. Oligocene, CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 F p. 143 pl. xxxiv fig. 7.—*M. crusta* p. 104 pl. xxviii fig. 1, *occlusa* p. 104 fig. 2 with var. n. *costulata* p. 104, spp. n. Cushman, Oligocene, Byram, COOKE & CUSHMAN op. cit. 129 E.

Miliolina calcarata sp. n. p. 68 pl. figs. 4-6, Antarctic, *M. auberiana* var. n. *arenacea* p. 232 figs. 1-3, Rio, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

Nodosaria pellita sp. n. Antarctic, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND T.C. p. 173 pl. vi figs. 28 29.

†*N. conoidea* p. 226 pl. xlii fig. 10, *kunzi* p. 229 fig. 24, *densestriata* p. 229 fig. 25, spp. n., Jurassic, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 19.

†*Nodulina compressa* sp. n. Jurassic, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 19 p. 218 pl. xli figs. 11 & 12.

Nonionina turgida var. n. *arenacea* p. 228 pl. vii figs. 36-38, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Brit. Antarct. ("Terra Nova") Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

†*N. advena* Oligocene, Mint Spring, p. 139 pl. xxxii fig. 8, CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 F.

Nubecularia antillarum sp. n. Tortugas, CUSHMAN Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst. 17 p. 58 text-figs. 7 & 8.

Ophthalmidium margaritifera sp. n. Antarctic, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2. p. 72 pl. i figs. 9-12.

†*O. dilatatum* sp. n. Jurassic, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 19 p. 220 pl. xli figs. 20 & 21.

†*Orbitolites complanata* var. *gigantea*, *perundata*, Sacc. Eocene, Istria, note SACCO Atti Accad. sci. Torino 57 p. 211 figs. E & F.

†*Orthophragmina patellaris* var. *magnirregularis* Sacc., p. 209 text-fig. A, var. *pseudamericana* Sacc. p. 310 figs. B, C, Eocene, SACCO Atti Accad. sci. Torino 57.—*O. peruviana* sp. n. Eocene, CUSHMAN in: Bosworth Geol. & Paleont. Peru 1922 pt. ii Sect. E p. 138 pl. xxiv fig. 3.

†*Patellina advena* sp. n. p. 135 pl. xxxi fig. 9, Oligocene, CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 F.

Pavonina atlantica sp. n. p. 51 pl. xix fig. 6, CUSHMAN Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 104 pt. 3.

Peneroplis, different forms, Balearic Islands, CRESPI Buttl. Catal. N. H. (2) 2 pp. 98–102 pls. v & vi.

Pleurostomella acuminata sp. n. p. 50 pl. xix fig. 6, CUSHMAN Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 104 pt. 3.

†*Polymorphina advena* p. 132 pl. xxxi fig. 4, *vicksburgensis* p. 133 fig. 2, spp. n., *cuspidata* Brady var. n. *costulata* p. 133 fig. 1, Oligocene, Mint Spring, CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 F.—*P. byramensis* sp. n. Cushman, Oligocene, p. 94 pl. xvii fig. 2, COOKE & CUSHMAN op. cit. 129 E.

Polystomella advena sp. n. Tortugas, CUSHMAN Dept. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst. 17 p. 56 pl. ix figs. 11 & 12.

†*Protocyclina liasina* Paalz., note on, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 22 p. 35 pl. iv figs. 11–14.

Pulvinulina incerata p. 51 pl. ix figs. 1–3, *semi-punctata* p. 51 pl. viii figs. 5, 6, spp. n., Tortugas, CUSHMAN Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst. 17.

†*P. lenticularis* sp. n. Jurassic, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 19 p. 248, pl. xlvii fig. 17.—*P. minuta*, PAALZOW op. cit. 22 p. 32 pl. iv fig. 6.—*P. byramensis* p. 99 pl. xxii figs. 4, 5, *advena* p. 99 fig. 8, *glabrata* p. 99 figs. 6, 7, spp. n., Cushman, Oligocene, COOKE & CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 E.

Quinqueloculina columnosa p. 65 pl. x fig. 10, *subpoeyana* p. 66, spp. n., Tortugas, CUSHMAN Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst. 17.

†*Q. cookei* p. 141 pl. xxxiii figs. 2 & 3, *vicksburgensis* p. 141 pl. xxxiv fig. 6, *glabrata* p. 141 fig. 8, *lustra* p. 141

fig. xxxiii fig. 6, *tesselata* p. 142 fig. 8 pl. xxxiv fig. 1, spp. n., Oligocene, Mint Springs, CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 F.—*Q. wirgauensis* sp. n. Jurassic, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 19 p. 221 pl. xli figs. 23–25.

†*Ramulina spandeli* sp. n., p. 246 pl. xlvii fig. 15, PAALZOW T.c.

Rotalia soldanii var. n. *arenacea* p. 220 pl. vii figs. 29–31, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Brit. Antarct. ("Terra Nova") Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

†*R. vicksburgensis* sp. n. p. 139 pl. xxxv figs. 3 & 4, *dentata* Park. & Jones var. n. *parva* p. 139 figs. 1 & 2, CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 F.—*R. byramensis* sp. n. Cushman p. 99 pl. xxiii fig. 1, Oligocene, COOKE & CUSHMAN op. cit. 129 E.

†*Sherbornina* gen. n. (*Rotaliidae*) p. 501, *atkinsoni* sp. n. p. 502 pl. xxxii, Miocene, Tasmania, CHAPMAN J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 34.

Sigmoilina umbonata sp. n. p. 71 pl. i figs. 7, 8, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

Siphogenerina advena sp. n. p. 35 pl. v fig. 2, Tortugas, CUSHMAN Dept. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst. 17.

†*Siphonina advena* sp. n. Cushman p. 98 pl. xxii figs. 1, 2, COOKE & CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 E.

†*Spirillina conoidea*, Jurassic, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 19 p. 217 pl. xli fig. 8.—*S. limbata* Brady var. n. *bipunctata* p. 134 pl. xxxii figs. 3–5, CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 F.—*S. subdecorata* sp. n. Cushman, Oligocene, Byram, COOKE & CUSHMAN op. cit. 129 E p. 95 pl. xix figs. 4 & 5.

Spiroloculina eximia p. 61 pl. xi fig. 2, *caduca* p. 61 figs. 3, 4, spp. n. Tortugas, CUSHMAN Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst. 17.

†*S. imprimata* p. 101 pl. xxv fig. 3, *byramensis* p. 101 fig. 4, spp. n., Cushman, Oligocene, COOKE & CUSHMAN 129 E.—*S. torquayensis* sp. n. Tertiary, p. 320 pl. li figs. 1, 2, CHAPMAN Rec. Geol. Surv. Victoria 4 pt. 3.

Textulariidae, Atlantic Ocean, CUSHMAN Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 104 pt. 3 pp. 1–149 26 pls.

Textularia mayori p. 23 pl. ii fig. 3, *floridana* p. 24 pl. i fig. 7, *spp. n.*, Tortugas, CUSHMAN Dept. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst. 17.—*T. parvula* p. 11 pl. vi figs. 1, 2, *albatrossi* p. 14 pl. ii figs. 5, 6, *subplana* p. 15 fig. 10, *mexicana* p. 17 fig. 9, *pseudoturris* p. 19 pl. iii, fig. 1, *pseudotrochus* p. 21 pl. v figs. 1-3, *spp. n.*, *T. flintii* varr. n. *caroliniana* p. 13 pl. ii fig. 4, *curta* p. 14 figs. 2, 3, *T. foliacea* var. n. *occidentalis* p. 16, fig. 13, Atlantic, CUSHMAN Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 104 pt. 3.

†*T. tumidulum* p. 89 pl. xv figs. 1, 2, *subhauerii* p. 89 pl. xiv fig. 2, *mississippiensis* p. 90 fig. 4, *spp. n.*, Cushman, Oligocene, Byram, COOKE & CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 E.

†*Triloculina antiqua* *spp. n.* p. 13 pl. i figs. 19, 20, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 22.—*T. peroblonga* p. 143 pl. xxxiv fig. 5, *sculpturata* p. 143 pl. xxxiii figs. 4, 5, *spp. n.*, CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 F.

Tritaxilina caperata (Brady) var. n. *atlantica* p. 79 pl. xv figs. 1 & 2, CUSHMAN Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. 104 pt. 3,

Trochammina advena *spp. n.* Tortugas, CUSHMAN Dept. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst. 17 p. 20 pl. i figs. 2-4.—*T. moniliformis* *spp. n.* Antarctic, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2 p. 112 pl. iii figs. 18-23.

†*Trocholina conica* for *Involutina c.* Schlumb. and other forms, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 22 p. 10 pl. i figs. 4-7.

Truncatulina lobatula var. n. *arenacea* p. 208 pl. vii figs. 32-35, *tenuimargo* var. n. *alto-camerata* p. 209 figs. 24-27, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Brit. Antarctic. ("Terra Nova") Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

†*T. vicksburgensis* *spp. n.* p. 136 pl. xxxv figs. 7, 8, CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 F.—*T. byramensis* p. 96 pl. xx figs. 4-6, *pseudoungeriana* p. 97 fig. 9, *spp. n.*, Cushman, Oligocene, COOKE & CUSHMAN op. cit. 129 E.

†*Uvigerina byramensis* *spp. n.* Cushman, Oligocene, p. 95 pl. xviii fig. 5, COOKE & CUSHMAN T.C.

(N-15697 e) q

†*Vaginulina lingulata* p. 236 pl. xlv fig. 2, *claviformis* p. 237 fig. 4, *spp. n.*, Jurassic, PAALZOW Abh. nat.-hist. Ges. Nürnberg 19.

Verneulina turris *spp. n.* Antarctic and Rio, p. 124 pl. iv figs. 8-12, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND "Terra Nova" Exped. Zool. 6 No. 2.

†*V. rectimargo* *spp. n.* Oligocene, Mint Spring, CUSHMAN Prof. Papers U.S. Geol. Surv. 129 F.—*V. spinulosa* Reuss var. n. *glabrata*, COOKE & CUSHMAN Prof. Papers 129 E p. 92.

†*Vertebrulina advena* *spp. n.* Cushman p. 102 pl. xxv figs. 5, 6, Oligocene, Byram, COOKE & CUSHMAN T.C.

Virgulina bradyi p. 115 pl. xxiv fig. 1, *mexicana* p. 120 pl. xxiii fig. 8, *advena* p. 120 pl. xxv figs. 1-3, *spp. n.*, Atlantic, CUSHMAN Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. 104 pt. 3.

†*V. schreibersiana* Czjzek. var. n. *marginata*, Eocene, HERON-ALLEN & EARLAND Bull. Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 Appendix p. 142 pl. xii figs. 4a & b.

(c) Heliozoa.

Raphidiophrys magna *spp. n.* Vancouver, O'DONOGHUE Canad. Field Nat. 35 pp. 101 & 102 1 text-fig.

(d) Radiolaria.

[Vacant.]

3. SPOROZOA.

(a) Gregarinidea.

Gregarines, list of new ones and hosts, 1911-1920, KAMM Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 41 pp. 121-152.

Gregarines, list of known ones, not including those from Myriapoda, Orthoptera and Coleoptera, synonymy, classification, diagnoses and hosts, KAMM Illinois Biol. Monogr. 7 1922 pp. 1-104 4 pls.

Gregarina saenuridis Köll., from *Pachydrilus*, note on, DELPHY C.R. Acad. Sci. 174 pp. 1644-1646 1 text-fig.

Monocystis naidis, notes on, Voss Arch. Protistenk. 44 pp. 214-218 pl. xi.

b 2-3

Pyxinia anobii sp. n., stages in life-cycle, distinctive characters of species of this genus, VINCENT Parasitol. 14 pp. 299-306 5 text-figs.

Schneideria metamorphosa sp. n. from *Sciara coprophila*, correlation of life-cycle with host's metamorphosis, NOWLIN J. Parasitol. 8 pp. 153-160 pls. xviii-xxiii.

(b) Coccidiidea.

Coccidium anguillae sp. n., intestine of eel, phases of life-cycle, LÉGER & HOLLANDE C.R. Acad. Sci. 175 pp. 999-1002 10 text-figs.—*C. deblickei* Douwes, correct name for the *Coccidium* of the pig, NIESCHULZ Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 88 Orig. p. 380.—*C. d.*, correct specific name for the type from pig (synonym. *suis*, *brumpti*), CAUCHEMEZ Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 p. 160.—*C. falciforme* & *stiedae*, both from *Mus decumanus*, comparison, RUDOVSKY Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 87 Orig. pp. 427-438 1 pl.—*C. Pfeifferi*, of pigeons, life-cycle, NIESCHULZ Arch. Protistenk. 44 pp. 71-82 pl. iv.—*C. tropidonoti* sp. n. & *C. cystis felleae* Debais, phases of life-cycle in *Tropidonotus* GUYÉNOT NAVILLE & PONSE Rev. Suisse Zool. 30 pp. 115-157 pls. iii & iv.

Eimeria vide *Coccidium*.

Jarrina gen. n. (Coccidiidae) *paludosa* sp. n., from *Fulica* & *Gallinula*, notes on various stages, LÉGER & HESSE C.R. Acad. Sci. 174 pp. 74-77 9 text-figs.

Pseudoklossia (?) *patellae* & *chitonis*, multiplication and gametogony, DEBAISIEUX Cellule 32 pp. 231-246 1 pl.

(c) Haemosporidia.

Gonderia ovis, morphology, SERGENT PARROT & HILBERT Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 789-792 1 fig.

Haemocystidium, comparison with other forms, considered to be the same as *Halteridium*, *H. phylloclactyli*, from gecko, p. 821 pl. lxxiii figs. 1-11, *grahami* p. 823 figs. 12-17, from *Agama*, spp. n., SHORTT Ind. J. Med. Res. 9.

Haemogregarina cynomolgi var. n. *papio*, LÉGER & BÉDIER C.R. soc. Biol. 87 pp. 933 & 934.—*H. elliptica* sp. n.,

from a child, SERGENT SERGENT & PARROT Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 193-197 9 text-figs.—*H. gallica* sp. n., in case of pernicious anaemia, comparison with other human forms, NOC Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 936-943 1 text-fig.—*H. aequatorialis* sp. n., also from man, compared with other forms, NATTAN-LARRIERE T.c. pp. 943-947.—*H. procteri* from *Phylloclactylus* p. 827 pl. lxxiv figs. 1-3, *percomsi* from *Agama* p. 828 figs. 4-8, spp. n., SHORTT Ind. J. Med. Res. 9.

Halteridium (*Haemoproteus*) *chelidonis* sp. n., stages in life-history and also in *Ceratophyllus hirundinis*, FRANCHINI Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 13-18 3 text-figs.—*H. vide etiam Haemocystidium*.

Laverania malariae, morphology of different types, LÉGER & BÉDIER Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 1010-1015.—*L. m.* (vel *Pl. praecox*), atypical forms HORNUS Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord 2 pp. 227-229 12 text-figs.

Leucocytozoon circaeti sp. n. from *C. gallicus*, SERGENT & FABIANI Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord 2 p. 480 1 pl.

Malarial parasites, the three types, morphology of typical and atypical forms, CATANEI Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 104-107 3 pls.—Malarial parasites, different races of the three main types, MARCOTTE T.c. pp. 108 & 109.—Malarial parasite resembling *Laverania malariae* in chimpanzee, morphology, not inoculable to man, BLACKLOCK & ADLER Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 16 pp. 99-106 pl. ix.—Malarial parasites in Antigua, notes on morphology and distinguishing characters, McDONALD Brit. Med. J. 1922 i pp. 597-599.—Malarial parasites, mode of nutrition and of pigment-origin, COMES Arch. Protistenk. 45 pp. 401-409 pl. xi.

Nuttallia bauryi sp. n. from *Fennecus*, morphology, LÉGER & BÉDIER C.R. soc. Biol. 87 pp. 934 & 935.

Plasmodium bouilliezi sp. n. from *Cercopithecus campbelli*, LÉGER C.R. soc. Biol. 86 pp. 837-840 6 text-figs.—*P. ovale* sp. n., a new malarial parasite of Man, STEPHENS Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 16 pp. 383-388 pl. xvi.—*P.*

rigolleti sp. n. from *Myoxus murinus*, LÉGER & BÉDIER C.R. soc. Biol. 87 pp. 1336 & 1337.—*P. tenue* Stephens, morphology of different forms, points for and against its specificity, SINTON Ind. J. Med. Res. 10 pp. 215–235 pls. ii & iii.—[Pl. vide *Laverania*.]

(d) **Myxosporidia** (including **Microsporidia**).

Microsporidian, sp. indet. from a Cestode larva (cf. *Ligula*), note on, GUYÉNOT, NAVILLE & PONSE C.R. soc. Biol. 87 pp. 635–637.

Glugea danilewskyi L. Pfr. (?), from *Tropidonotus*, life-history, GUYÉNOT & NAVILLE Rev. Suisse Zool. 30 pp. 1–61 pls. i & ii.

Henneguya plasmodia sp. n. from *Ictalurus*, morphology, DAVIS J. Parasitol. 8 pp. 118–122 pl. xii.

Leptotheca ohlmacheri, structure & life-history, KUDO Parasitol. 14 pp. 221–244 pls. xiii–xx.

Myxidium macrocapsulatum Auerb., from kidneys of *Leuciscus*, spores, SCHUURMANS Zool. Anz. 52 pp. 76–79 1 fig.

Myxobolus ranae sp. n., stages in life-history, GUYÉNOT & NAVILLE Rev. Suisse Zool. 29 pp. 413–425 4 text-figs.—*M. notatus* Mayor, note on auto-infective phases, DEBAISIEUX C.R. soc. Biol. 86 pp. 279–281.

Mrazekia tetraspora, bacilliformis, spp. n., from Dipterous larvae, LÉGER & HESSE C.R. Acad. Sci. 174 p. 327 text-figs. 3 & 10.

Nephrocystidium gen. n. *pickii* sp. n., from glomeruli of pike, phases described, possibility of parasite being a *Myxidium*, WEISSENBERG Zool. Anz. 55 pp. 66–74 3 text-figs.

Spironema gen. n. (Microsporidia), *octospora* sp. n., Dipterous larvae, LÉGER & HESSE C.R. Acad. Sci. 174 p. 328 text-figs. 4 & 11.

Thelohania reniformis sp. n. from *Protospirura*, diagnosed, KUDO & HETHERINGTON J. Parasitol. 8 pp. 129–132 30 text-figs.

Toxonema gen. n. (Microsporidia) *vibrio* sp. n., Dipterous larvae, LÉGER & HESSE T.c. p. 328 text-figs. 2 & 12.

Zschokkella rovignensis sp. n. from *Scorbaena*, life-cycle, NEMECZEK Arch. Protistenk. 45 pp. 390 & 400 pl. x.

(e) **Actinomyxid.**

Neoactinomyxum gen. n. *globosum* sp. n. from *Limnodrilus*, GRANATA Monit. zool. ital. 33 pp. 193–196 2 text-figs.

Triactinomyxon magnum sp. n. from *Limnodrilus*, GRANATA Monit. zool. Ital. 33 pp. 174–179.

(f) **Sarcosporidia.**

Sarcocystis bubalis p. 9 pl. i figs. 1–4, *woodhousi* p. 12 figs. 5–8, spp. n., from antelopes, DOGIEL Sci. Res. Zool. Exped. Brit. E. Afr. 1914 1 No. 8.

(g) **Haplosporidia.**

Bertramia beauchampi sp. n. from *Conochilus*, life-cycle, TEMPELL Arch. Protistenk. 43 pp. 355–360 18 text-figs.

Haplosporidium caulleryi sp. n. from *Nereilepas*, stages in life-cycle, MERCIER & POISSON C.R. Acad. sci. 174 pp. 1205–1207 8 text-figs.

SPOROZOA INCERTAE SEDIS.

(Various and doubtful.)

Blastocystis, cultivation, morphology, types, *B. gemmagina*, *sporogina*, spp. n., p. 219 pl. i, LYNCH Amer. J. trop. Mod. 2.—*B.*, different types, fuller account of, id. T. c. pp. 539–549 4 pls.

4. MASTIGOPHORA.

(a) **Flagellata.**

New or little known Flagellates, described in recent years, summaries, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 pp. 120–142, 397–406, with figs. [Many of these are from botanical journals which the Rec. is unable to see.]

Flagellata, Argentina, notes, SECKT Bol. Ac. nac. Ci. 25 pp. 430–490 96 text-figs.

Flagellates (Leptomonads, Crithidia, Trypanosomes) from latex of plants, FRANCHINI Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 399-404 3 text-figs.

Astasia sp. from *Trilobus gracilis*, note on, NIESCHULZ Zool. Anz. 54 p. 137 3 text-figs.

Bernardinella bipyramidata gen. et sp. n., PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 pp. 405 & 406 fig. 13.

Bodo parvulus sp. n., SECKT Bol. Ac. nac. Ci. 25 p. 452 text-fig. 26.—*B. portuensis* & *muris* spp. n., occurrence, morphology, division, MELLO, PINTO NUNES & LIMA RIBEIRO C.R. soc. Biol. 87 pp. 699-701.

Bommeria viridis gen. et sp. n. Kufferath, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 p. 130 text-fig. 12.

Calycomonas ovalis sp. n. Barents Sea, WULF Wiss. Meeresunters. Abt. Helgoland N. F. 13 p. 111 fig. 20.

Carteria oliveri sp. n. West, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 p. 122 text-fig. 3.—*C. phaseolus*, *excentrica* spp. n. Printz, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 45 pp. 264, 265 text-figs. 1, 2.

Chilomastix mesnili, amoeboid form, BRUG Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 p. 135.

Chlamydomonas bernardinensis, *pteronoides*, *polydactyla* spp. n. Chodat, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 pp. 398 & 399, text-fig. 2.—*C. brachyura*, *grovei*, *microscopica*, *elegans*, spp. n., West, PASCHER T.c. pp. 124 & 125 text-figs. 5-7.—*C. koishikavensis* sp. n. Nakano, *ampla*, *procera* spp. n. Printz, PASCHER op. cit. 45 pp. 265-267 figs. 3-5.

Chlorogonium bernardinense sp. n. Chodat, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 p. 400.

Chlorotriangulum minutum gen. et sp. n. Kufferath, PASCHER T. c. p. 141 text-fig. 10.

Chromulina freiburgensis text-fig. 1, *ovaloides* p. 156, *rotunda*, *sphaerica*, *minuta*, *magna*, *zartensis* p. 157, *elegans*, *dubia grandis* p. 158, *minima* p. 159, spp. n., Black Forest, DOFLEIN Zool. Anz. 53.—*C. smaragdina* sp. n., metabolism, light-effects of chromatophores, GICKLHORN Arch. Protistenk. 44 pp. 219-226 3 text-figs.

Chrysamoeba helvetica sp. n. Reverdin PASCHER T.c. p. 138 text-fig. 7.—*C. radians*, notes on morphology and life history, DOFLEIN T.c. pp. 206-213 pl. x.

Collodictyon tricolaum Carter, morphology, habits, nuclear division, RHODES Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. 19 pp. 201-274 pls. vii-xiv.

"*Crithidia*" *melophagia* of sheepled shown to be only the Invertebrate phase of the sheep-Trypanosome, HOARE Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. 16 pp. 188-194.—*C. ozycareni* sp. n., first diagnosed, p. 21, described pp. 113-115 1 text-fig., FRANCHINI Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15.

Crithidial & Leptomonad parasites from *Pentatoma* spp., and the vegetables these infest, FRANCHINI Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 163-165 1 text-fig.—Crithidial parasites observed in *Lyperosia thirouxii*, question of relationship with a Vertebrate Trypanosome, LÉGER C.R. soc. Biol. 87 pp. 134-136.

Cryptomonas coerulea text-figs. a, b, *pyrenoidifera* figs. c-h, spp. n. Lake Lunz, GENTLER Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. 10.

Derepyxis maxima sp. n. p. 459 fig. 38, SECKT Bol. Ac. Nac. Ci. 25.

Diceras chodati gen. et sp. n. Reverdin, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 p. 140 text-fig. 8a.

Dinobryon elegans, *urceolatum*, *campanuliforme* spp. n. Reverdin, summary, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 p. 137 fig. 5.—*D. pediforme* sp. n. for *D. cylindricum* var. p. Lemm. p. 33 fig. 10a, STEINECKE Schr. physik.-ökon. Ges. 56.

Embadomonas sinensis Faust & Wessel, distinctions from *E. intestinalis*, FAUST J. Parasitol. 9 pp. 33 & 34 pl. vi.

Enteromonas caviae sp. n. compared with *E. hominis* & *Tricercomonas*, LYNCH J. Parasitol. 9 pp. 29-32 text-figs. 6-9.

Entosiphon ovatum form. n. *major*, SECKT Bol. Ac. nac. Ci. 25 p. 483 text-fig. 94.

Euglena acus form. n. *hyalina* p. 466, *E. ehrenbergii* var. n. *brevis* p. 470, SECKT Bol. Ac. Nac. Ci. 25.

Eutrichomastix sp. from intestine of *Calotes*, cytology and division, MELLO C.R. Soc. Biol. 87 pp. 1036-1038 1 text-fig.

Giardia vide *Lamblia*.

Gigantomonas gen. n. (*Tetramitidae*) *herculea* sp. n. from *Hodotermes*, DOGIEL Sci. Res. Zool. Exped. Brit. E. Afr. 1 No. 2 p. 47 figs. 8-12.

Herpetomonas muscae-domesticae, morphology, cultivation, GLASER J. Parasitol. 8 pp. 99-108 pl. xi.—*H. vide Leptomonas*.

Hyalobryon cylindricum sp. n. Reverdin, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 p. 138 fig. 6.

Lamblia spp. from man and animals compared, HEGNER Amer. J. Hyg. 2 pp. 435-454 19 text-figs.—*L. canis* sp. n. morphology and division, HEGNER T.c. p. 448 figs. 6-14.—*L. sp.* from birds (*Lanius coellurio* & *Recurvirostra avo-setta*) note, KOTLAN Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 88 Orig. pp. 54-57 2 text-figs.

Leishmania donovani & *L. tropica*, torpedo & O-bodies in cultures, ROW Ind. J. Med. Res. 10 pp. 476-481 pl. xi.—*L. donovani*, cultural phases, GUPTA Ind. J. Med. Res. 9 pp. 809-813 pl. lxxii.—*L.* of Kala-Azar, transmitted by the bed-bug and has an intracellular stage, PATTON Ind. J. Med. Res. 9 pp. 496-532 pls. li-lvi.—*L.* not transmitted by bed-bugs and has no intracellular stage, CORNWALL & LAFRENAIS T.c. pp. 533-544 5 text-figs.

Lepecinclinis pyriformis sp. n. Kufferath, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 p. 142 fig. 9.

Leptomonas funtumiae sp. n. from Apocynid plants, FRANCHINI Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 109-113 1 text-fig.—*L. graphomyiae* p. 974 text-fig. 1, *anthomyiae* p. 975 fig. 2, from Muscidae, FRANCHINI T.c.—*L. hemidactyli* sp. n. cytology, MELLO & SUCTANCAR T.c. pp. 795-797 1 fig.—*L. lepto-trypanoides* sp. n. from a fly (*Dioctria*), morphology and division, HOLLANDE Arch. Zool. exp. 61 N. et R. pp. 29-34 18 text-figs.—*L. xenopi* from clawed frog p. 334, *terricolae* from soil p. 335, *brassicae* from cabbage p. 335 spp. n., FANTHAM S. Afr. J. Science 19.

Lobomonas bernardinensis sp. n. Chodat, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 p. 401 fig. 5.

Mallomonas genevensis, pascheri & *minima* spp. n. Rehfoos, diagnoses and occurrence, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 pp. 120 & 121 text-fig. 1.—*M. elongata* sp. n. Reverdin, PASCHER T.c. p. 135 text-fig. 3.

Myxomonas gen. n. *polymorpha* sp. n. from *Hodotermes* p. 52 figs. 13-44, DOGIEL Sci. Res. Zool. Exped. Brit. E. Afr. 1 No. 2.

Ochromonas fragilis p. 161 *pigmentata, vasocystis, vagans, stellaris* fig. 4 p. 163, *elegans, perlata* p. 164, *ovalis* p. 165 spp. n. Black Forest, DOFLEIN Zool. Anz. 53.—*O. granularis* Dofl., morphology, biology, division, DOFLEIN Arch. Protistenk. 44 pp. 151-205 pls. vi-ix.

Octomitus muris var. n. *minor* p. 336; FANTHAM S. Afr. J. Science 19.

Phacus orbicularis var. n. *minor* p. 473, SECKT Bol. Ac. Nac. Ci. 25.

Platymonas tetrathele gen. et sp. n. West, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 p. 123 text-fig. 4.

Pseudochromulina gen. n. (Chryso-monadina) *asymmetrica* sp. n. Black Forest, DOFLEIN Zool. Anz. 53 p. 160.

Pseudomallomonas bernardinensis gen. et sp. n. Chodat, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 p. 397 fig. 1.

Pteromonas takedana sp. n. West, PASCHER T.c. p. 126 text-fig. 8.

Rhodomonas rubra sp. n. Lake Lunz, GEITLER Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. 10 p. 684 text-figs. c, d.

Sphenochloris gen. n. (Chlamydomonadina) *printzii* sp. n., PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 45 p. 267 text-fig. 6.

Sphenomonas decemlineata sp. n. p. 478 text-fig. 83, SECKT Bol. Ac. Nac. Ci. 25.

Styloceras longissimus gen. et sp. n. Reverdin, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 p. 140 text-fig. 8b.

Synura uwelli ff. n. *typica, turfacea* p. 32, STEINECKE Schr. physik-ökon. Ges. 56.

Tetramitus, regarded as a stage in the life-cycle of a coprozoic *Amoeba*. BUNTING Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 8 pp. 294-300 1 fig.

Trachelomonas alata p. 476 text-fig. 78, *bonariensis* p. 476 fig. 79 spp. n. Argentina, SECKT Bol. Ac. Nac. Ci. 25.—*T. bernardinensis* Vischer p. 401, *margaritifera*, *cribrum*, *amphora*, *kufferathi*, *torleyi*, *ovoides*, *elegans*, *umbilicophora* Conrad pp. 402-405 figs. 8-12, spp. n., PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44.—*T. hystrix* sp. n. Teiling, *inconstans* sp. n. Carter, PASCHER op. cit. 45 p. 269 figs. 8 & 9.—*T. rasumowskoensis* p. 291 text-fig. 4, *aculeata* p. 292 fig. 5, *furcata* p. 292 figs. 1-3, spp. n. Volga, DOLGOFF Russ. hydrobiol. Zs. 1.—*T.* spp. originally described by Swirenko [vide Zool. Rec. 1914 No. 330], notes on, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 45 pp. 431-439 2 text-figs.

Tricercomonas intestinalis Weny. & O'Con., compared with *Enteromonas*, LYNCH J. Parasitol. 9 pp. 29-32 text-figs. 1-5.

Trichomonas flagelliphora sp. n. from guinea-pig described, FAUST Arch. Protistenk. 44 pp. 115-118 pl. v.—*T. (Tetratrachomonas) termitis* p. 45 figs. 1, 2, 4, 5 *macrostoma* p. 46 figs. 3, 6, 7, spp. n., DOGIEL Sci. Res. Zool. Exped. Brit. E. Africa 1 No. 2.—*T.* cultivation, question of identity of *T. buccalis* & *vaginalis*, LYNCH Amer. J. trop. Med. 2 pp. 531-538.

Trypanosoma americanum, a crithidial form of Trypanosome, cultivation and remarks on, GLASER J. Parasitol. 8 pp. 136-144 pls. xiv-xvii.—*T. euphorbiae* sp. n. and question of transmitting Insects, FRANCHINI Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 18-23 1 fig.—*T. heliciis* account of morphology, biology and degeneration, SCHINDERA Arch. Protistenk. 45 pp. 200-240 pl. v.—*T. parvum* sp. n. from *Rana clamitans*, KUDO Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. 41 p. 71 text-figs. 34, 35.—*T. xeri* sp. n. from a squirrel, LEGER & BAURY C.R. soc. Biol. 87 pp. 133 & 134.

Trypanosome (cf. *T. berberum*) from dog, Sahara, DONATIN & PARROT Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 549-551.

Uroglenopsis apiculata sp. n. Reverdin, PASCHER Arch. Protistenk. 44 p. 135 fig. 4.

Waskia belostomae sp. n., BRUG Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 p. 134 text-fig. 2.

(b) Silicoflagellata.

[Vacant.]

(c) Dinoflagellata.

Peridinida from Plymouth, notes, LEBOUR J. Mar. Biol. Ass. N. S. 12 pp. 795-818 20 text-figs.

Amphidinium extensum p. 104 fig. 8, *sphenoides* p. 105 fig. 9, spp. n. Barents Sea, WULFF Wiss. Meeresunters. Helgoland N. F. 13.—*A. eludens* p. 22 text-fig. 1, *kofoidi* with var. n. *petasatum* p. 26 figs. 2 & 3, *pellucidum* p. 27, fig. 7, spp. n., *A. symmetricum* Kof. var. nn. *britannicum* p. 21 fig. 5, *compactum* p. 22 fig. 6, Port Erin, HERDMAN Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc. 36.

Blastodinium sp., parasitic in *Velella*, question of two hosts in life-cycle, HOVASSE C.R. Acad. Sci. 174 pp. 1745-1747.

Cochlodinium brandti sp. n. p. 108 fig. 17, WULFF Wiss. Meeresunters. Helgoland N. F. 13.

Endodinium gen. n. *chattoni* sp. n., note on endogenous multiplication, nuclear mitosis, HOVASSE C.R. soc. Biol. 87 pp. 845 & 846.

Entzia gen. n. for *Diplopsalis acuta* Entz, LEBOUR J. Mar. Biol. Ass. N. S. 12 p. 808.

Glenodinium mezii sp. n., STEINECKE Schr. physik.-ökon. Ges. Königsberg 56 p. 37 fig. 12.

Gymnodinium arcticum fig. 1, *pellucidum* fig. 2, p. 107, spp. n., WULFF Wiss. Meeresunters. Helgoland N. F. 13.—*G. placidum* sp. n. p. 29, text-fig. 9, HERDMAN Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc. 36.—*G. sanguineum* sp. n., causing discolouration of the water, HRASAKA Annot. Zool. japon. 10 p. 163 text-fig. 1.

Peridiniopsis rotunda sp. n., LEBOUR J. Mar. Biol. Ass. N. S. 12 p. 804 text-figs. 16-20.

Phalacroma pulchella sp. n. Plymouth, LEBOUR J. Mar. Biol. Ass. N. S. 12 p. 817 text-figs. 1-4.

Spirodinium prunus fig. 3, *varians* fig. 4 p. 107, *nasutum* fig. 6, *maximum* fig. 7, p. 108, *spp. n.*, Barents Sea, WULFF Wiss. Meeresunters. Helgoland N. F. 13.

Syndinium rostratum, *corycoei*, *turbo* & *minutum* *spp. n.*, characterized by the spores and their changes, CHATTON C.R. Acad. Sci. 174 p. 127.

5. CILIOPHORA (INFUSORIA).

(a) Ciliata.

Infusoria from Mortensen's Pacific Expedition 1914-1916, with new forms, DONS Videns. Medd. 73 pp. 49-84 33 text-figs.

Ciliates, f.w., India, notes, BHATIA J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1922 pp. 27-36.

Holotrichous Ciliate (cf. *Pleuronema* or *Cyclidium*), pathogenic to *Theobaldia* described, MACARTHUR J. Royal Army Medical Corps 38 pp. 83-92 5 text-figs.

Balanion *gen. n.* (*Strombidiidae* *comatum* *sp. n.* North Sea and elsewhere, WULFF Wiss. Meeresunters. Abt. Helgoland N. F. 13 p. 116 fig. 26.

Balanidium blattarum *sp. n.*, GHOSH Parasitol. 14 pp. 15 & 16 1 text-fig.—*B. ovatum* *sp. n.* also from cockroach, GHOSH Parasitol. 14 p. 371 1 text-fig.—*B. suis* *sp. n.* & *B. coli* from pigs, structure and behaviour with special reference to the neuromotor apparatus, McDONALD Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. 20 pp. 243-300 pls. xxvii & xxviii.

Coleps kenti *sp. n.*, India, notes, BHATIA J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1922 p. 28.

Colpidium colpoda (Ehrbg.) compared with *C. campylum* (Stokes), BRESSLAU Zool. Anz. 55 pp. 21-28 4 text-figs.

Cothurnia compressa *form. n. ovata*, DONS Videns. Medd. 73 p. 66 text-fig. 16.

Folliculina boltoni Kent, Montevideo, described, THOMSEN Arch. Protistenk. 44 pp. 83-98 17 text-figs. and Physis 5 pp. 171-183 17 figs.

Hypocomides *gen. n.* (related to *Ancistridae* rather than *Acinetaria*) *modiolariae*, *mytili* *spp. n.*, morphology affinities, CHATTON & LWOFF C.R. Acad. Sci. 175 pp. 787-790. [Vide etiam Suctorina.]

Intoschellina rhynchelmis *sp. n.* described, DEBAISIEUX Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 40 pp. 261-266 (sections) 3 text-figs.

Lohmanniella stellaris *sp. n.* Finland, LEEGAARD Act. Soc. sci. Fenn. 48 No. 5 p. 25 text-fig. 24.

Micropoculum *gen. n.* (near *Cothurnia*) p. 73, *bacchi* p. 74 text-fig. 23, *maenadium* p. 75 fig. 24, *spp. n.* Pacific, DONS Vid. Medd. 73.

Opalina japonica *sp. n.* structure and nuclear division, SUGIYAMA J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo 6 No. 4 pp. 361-390 3 pls.

Sphaerotrichium *gen. n.* (near *Strombidium*) *elegans* *sp. n.* Barents Sea, WULFF Wiss. Meeresunters. Abt. Helgoland N. F. 13 p. 116 fig. 25.

Strombidium clavellinae *sp. n.* Holland, morphology, BUDDENBROCK Arch. Protistenk. 45 pp. 129-132 3 text-figs.—*S. minutum* fig. 23, *virgatum* p. 115, *spp. n.* Barents Sea, WULFF Wiss. Meeresunters. Helgoland N. F. 13.

Vorticella mortenseni p. 56 text-figs. 2 & 3, *robusta* p. 57 fig. 4, *tenuinucleata* p. 58 figs. 5 & 6 *spp. n.* Pacific, DONS Vid. Medd. 73.

(b) Suctorina (Tentaculifera.)

Acinetopsis tentaculata *sp. n.* from Woods Hole, Root Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 41 pp. 77-81 1 pl.

Hypocomidae related rather to Ciliata (*Ancistridae*), CHATTON & LWOFF C.R. Acad. Sci. 175 pp. 787-790. [Vide Ciliata.]

Paracineta limbata *form. n. convexa* p. 77 text-figs. 28-30 Aucklands, DONS Vid. Medd. 73.

Pelecypophrya *gen. n.* (*Sphenophryidae*) *tapetis* *sp. n.* morphology, affinities, CHATTON & LWOFF C.R. Acad. Sci. 175 pp. 915-917 7 text-figs.

Sphenophryidae also have no true relation with *Acinetaria*, but should be placed along with the *Hypocomidae* near the *Ancistridae* (*Holotricha*), CHATTON & LWOFF T.c. pp. 1444-1447 3 text-figs.

PROTOZOA INCERTAE SEDIS.

(Various and doubtful.)

Amoeba-like organism, kidneys of a child, different forms described, JACKSON J. inf. diseases 30 pp. 636-642 2 pls.

Dermocystidium ranae sp. n. stages in life-cycle, GUYÉNOT & NAVILLE Rev. Suisse Zool. 29 pp. 133-145 5 text-figs.

Grahamella rhesi, from red corpuscles of *Macacus*, LÉGER Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 679 & 680.

Nicolli gen. n. [author appears unaware this name is praecoc.] *aggregata* sp. n., an alleged Protozoan of uncertain affinity, regarded as the cause of typhus-fever, KRITSCHESKY Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 87 Orig. pp. 526-532 4 text-figs.

III. PORIFERA OR SPONGIDA

ARRANGED BY

H. M. WOODCOCK, D.Sc. (LOND.).

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	2
III. SYSTEMATIC	2

I.—TITLES.

1.—Annandale, N. The macroscopic fauna of Lake Biwa. Annot. Zool. Japon. Tokyo 10 1922 pp. 127–153.

2.—Babić, I. Az Adria *Thenefajáról*. (Ueber die adriatische *Theneform*.) Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 14 1915 pp. 240–243 5 text-figs.; German abstract, p. 276.

3.—Babić, K. Monactinellida und Tetractinellida der Adria. Glasnik. Zagreb. (Soc. sci. nat. Croat.) 33 1921 pp. 77–93 9 figs.

4.—Babić, K. Monactinellida und Tetractinellida des Adriatischen Meeres. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Syst. 46 1922 pp. 217–302 pls. viii & ix.

6.—Chapman, F. On a fossil filamentous Alga and sponge spicules forming opal nodules at Richmond River, N.S.W. Proc. R. Soc. Victoria Melbourne 34 1922 pp. 167–171.

7.—Dendy, A. Note on the genus *Tragosia* Gray. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 169–174.

(N-15697 h) q

8.—Dendy, A. Report on the Sigmatotetraxonida collected by H.M.S. "Sealark" in the Indian Ocean. Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. London 18 1922 pp. 1–164, pls. i–xviii.

9.—Garcia, L. P. Las colecciones de animales inferiores Moluscos y Artropodos del Museo de Historia Natural del Instituto de Valencia. An. Inst. gen. tec. Valencia 1920 pp. 1–119 12 figs. on pls.

10.—Gravier, C. J. Sur les relations du Crustacé et de l'Eponge chez les Cirripèdes spongiocoles. C. R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 830–832.

11.—Holtedahl, O. On the Paleozoic series of Bear Island, especially on the Heclahook system. Norsk. Geol. Tidsskr. Christiania 5 1919 pp. 121–148 plates xii–xv.

12.—Moret, L. Revision du genre *Jereica* Zittel (éponge Lithistide crétacée). Sur le tissu fibreux des Rhizomorines et des Pharétrones. Bull. Soc. Géol. France Sér. 4 21 1921 pp. 125–151 pls. vi & vii.

c 1

13.—Reis, O. M. Über Bohrröhren in fossilen Schalen und über *Spongiomorpha*. Zs. D. geol. Ges. A 73 1922 pp. 224-237 1 pl. 2 text-figs.

14.—Schulze, P. Einige neue Methoden für das Zoologische Praktikum. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1921 pp. 51-53.

15.—Schulze, P. Ueber die Bildung des Spongiolins bei den Süßwasserschwämmen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 55 1922 pp. 213-215.

16.—Smith, F. Distribution of the fresh-water sponges of North America. State of Illinois Dept. Registration and Education. Nat. Hist. Survey Urbana Ill. Bull. 14 1921 pp. 13-22.

17.—Smith, F. A new locality for *Spongilla wagneri* Potts. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Wisconsin 41 1922 p. 106.

18.—Stefani, C. de. Silicospongie fossili nella Liguria occidentale. Conclusioni e fine. Atti Acc. Lincei Roma 31 Sem I 1922 pp. 3-4.

19.—Tattersall, W. M. Sponges, Polyzoa, Hydroids and Crustacea from Lancashire and Cheshire. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 14 1921 pp. 71-73.

20.—Thiele, J. Ueber das System der Demospongien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 28-30.

21.—Thomas, A. O. A fossil burrowing Sponge from the Iowa Devonian. Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist. Iowa 6 No. 2 1911 pp. 165-168 1 pl.

22.—Topsent, E. Les mégascèles polytylotes des Monaxonides et la parenté des Latrunculines. Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. 415 1922 pp. 1-8 1 fig.

23.—Topsent, E. Sur *Stelletta crassispicula* Sollas et son synonyme *Stelletta crassiclada* Lendenfeld. Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. 416 1922 pp. 1-3.

24.—Topsent, E. *Velinea gracilis* Vosmaer et ses affinités. Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. 417 1922 pp. 1-5 2 figs.

25.—Vorstman, A. Sponzen. Flora en Fauna Zuiderzee (Ned. Dierk. Ver. Rotterdam) 1922 p. 184.

26.—Wilson, H. V. The genus *Raspailia* and the independent variability of diagnostic features. J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 37 1921 pp. 54-60.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL ECONOMICS AND TECHNIQUE.

Museum Collections.—GARCIA, 9.

Technique.—SCHULZE, 14.

GENERAL ANATOMY.

Spicules.—CHAPMAN, 6; DENDY, 8; MORET, 13; TOPSENT, 22 & 24; WILSON, 26.

Histology.—SCHULZE, 15.

PHYSIOLOGY.

[Vacant.]

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT.

[Vacant.]

ETHOLOGY.

Commensalism.—GRAVIER, 10.

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY.

[Vacant.]

DISTRIBUTION (GEOGRAPHY).

Geographical.—Europe: BABIĆ, 2-4; TATTERSALL, 19. Asia: ANNANDALE, 1. America: SMITH, 16 & 17. Indian Ocean: DENDY, 8.

Geological.—Tertiary: STEFANI, 18. Secondary: MORET, 12. Primary: HOLTEDAHL, 11; THOMAS, 21.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

CALCAREA.

[Vacant.]

NON-CALCAREA.

(a) Myxospongida.

[Vacant.]

(b) Hexactinellida.

[Vacant.]

(c) Tetraxonida.

(i) HOMOSCLEROPHORA.

[Vacant.]

(ii) ASTROTETRAXONIDA.

[Vacant.]

(iii) SIGMATOTETRAXONIDA.

Tetraxonida, systematic, notes on, THIELE Zool. Anz. 53 pp. 28-30.

Monactinellida and Tetractinellida, Adriatic, BABIĆ Glasnik Zagreb 33 pp. 77-93 9 text-figs.—Full account, BABIĆ Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 46 pp. 217-302 pls. viii & ix.

Sigmatotetraxonida, Indian Ocean, with many new forms, DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 18 pp. 1-164 pls. i-xviii.

Acanthella cavernosa sp. n. p. 120 pl. vii fig. 7, pl. xvii fig. 3, *pulcherrima* Ridl. & Dendy var. n. *calyx* p. 120 pl. v fig. 6, DENDY T.c.

Acarnus topsenti sp. n. p. 98 pl. iv fig. 3, pl. xv fig. 8, DENDY T.c.

Amphilectus (?) *unguiculatus* sp. n. p. 58 pl. xii fig. 17, DENDY T.c.

Artemisina mediterranea, paradoxa, spp. n., Adriatic, BABIĆ Glasnik Zagreb 33 p. 87.—*A. m.*, p. 258, text-fig. B, *A. p.* p. 258, pl. viii fig. 6 & text-fig. C, BABIĆ Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 46.

Axidragma Hallm. is syn. *Tragosia*, DENDY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 p. 173.

Axinella bubarinoides sp. n. p. 114, pl. xvii fig. 1, DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 18.—*A. pumila, macrostyla*, spp. n., Adriatic, BABIĆ Glasnik Zagreb 33 p. 83.—*A. p.* p. 241 text-fig. R, *A. m.* p. 242 pl. viii fig. 5 & text-fig. S, BABIĆ Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 46.

Barbozia gen. n. (*Clavulidae*) p. 131, *primitiva* sp. n. p. 132 pl. viii fig. 9, pl. xviii fig. 1, with var. n. *digitata* p. 134 pl. viii fig. 10, pl. xviii fig. 2, DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 18.

Bubaris conulifera p. 62 pl. vii fig. 3, pl. xiii fig. 2, *salomonensis* p. 63 pl. xiii fig. 3, spp. n., DENDY T.c.

Ceraochalina differentiata sp. n. p. 43 pl. iii fig. 7, pl. xii fig. 11, *C. reticulata* Dendy var. n. *salomonensis* p. 43, DENDY T.c.

Chalina confusa sp. n. p. 42 pl. iii fig. 6, pl. xii, fig. 10, DENDY T.c.

Cinachyra vaccinata p. 14 pl. i fig. 4, pl. xi fig. 1, *providentiae* p. 18 pl. i fig. 5, pl. x fig. 2, spp. n., DENDY T.c.

Clathria whiteleggii p. 67 pl. vii fig. 1, pl. xiii fig. 5, *madrepora* p. 68 pl. v fig. 3, pl. xiv fig. 1, *spongodes* p. 69 pl. vi fig. 1, pl. xiv fig. 2, spp. n., DENDY T.c.

†*Cliona hackberryensis* sp. n. Devonian, THOMAS Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist. Iowa 6 No. 2 p. 165 1 pl.

Collociathria gen. n. (*Desmacidonidae*) *ramosa* sp. n. p. 74 pl. vii fig. 2, pl. xiv fig. 4, DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool.

Cornulella gen. n. (*Desmacidonidae*) *lundbecki* sp. n. p. 103 pl. xvi fig. 2, DENDY T.c.

Cornulum strepsichela sp. n. p. 105 pl. xvi fig. 3, DENDY T.c.

Crella cyathophora (Carter) var. n. *acuta* p. 95 pl. xv fig. 7, DENDY T.c.

Didiscus gen. n. (*Clavulidae*) p. 134, *placospongioides* sp. n. p. 135 pl. vii fig. 10 pl. xviii fig. 3, DENDY T.c.

Discodermia tuberosa sp. n. p. 6 pl. ix fig. 2, DENDY T.c.

Forcepia stephensi sp. n. p. 91 pl. xv fig. 6, DENDY T.c.

Gelliodes carnosa Dendy var. n. *laxa*, p. 29 pl. ii fig. 1, DENDY T.c.

Gellius calyx Ridl. & Dendy var. n. *indica* p. 27, DENDY T.c.—*G. dubius, microsigma*, spp. n., Adriatic, BABIĆ Glasnik Zagreb 33 p. 80.—*G. d.*, p. 230 text-fig. K, *G. m.* p. 233 text-fig. M, BABIĆ Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 46.

Grayella topsenti sp. n. Adriatic, BABIĆ Glasnik Zagreb 33 p. 85.—*G. t.*, BABIĆ Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 46 p. 246 text-fig. U.

Halichondria retiderma p. 38 pl. ii fig. 5, pl. xii fig. 7, *nigra* p. 38 pl. xii fig. 8, *aplysinioides* p. 39 pl. iii figs. 3-5 pl. xii fig. 9, spp. n., *tenuiramosa* nom. nov. p. 41, DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 18.—*H. panicea* (Pall.), note on occurrence, VORSTMAN Flora en Fauna Zuiderzee 1922 p. 184.

Halcnemia salomonensis sp. n. p. 123 pl. xvii fig. 9, DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 18.

Hamigera papillata sp. n. p. 90 pl. xv fig. 5, DENDY T.c.

Hemiasterella intermedia sp. n. p. 145 pl. vii fig. 11, pl. xviii fig. 6, DENDY T.c.

Higginsia petrosioides p. 126 pl. vii fig. 9, pl. xvii fig. 7, *higginsii* p. 127 pl. vii fig. 8, pl. xvii fig. 8, spp. n., DENDY T.c.

Hymedesmia laevissima p. 81 pl. xv fig. 1, *lipochela* p. 82 pl. vi fig. 3, pl. xv fig. 2, spp. n., DENDY T.c.

Hymeniacion variospiculata p. 122 pl. xvii fig. 4, *conglomerata* p. 123 pl. viii fig. 8, pl. xvii fig. 5, spp. n., DENDY T.c.

Lithoplocamia gen. n. (*Desmacionidae*) *lithistoides* sp. n. p. 79 pl. xiv fig. 6, DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 18.

Microciona strepsiloza Hope var. n. *robusta* p. 60, DENDY T.c.

Oceanapia toxophila sp. n. p. 45 pl. viii fig. 2, pl. xii fig. 12, DENDY T.c.

Paratetilla bacca (Sel.) var. n. *corrugata*, DENDY T.c. p. 23 pl. i fig. 7.

Petrosia seychellensis p. 35 pl. ii figs. 3 & 4, pl. xii fig. 5, *mammiformis* p. 36 pl. xii fig. 6, spp. n., DENDY T.c.

Phakellia convulsa sp. n. p. 116 pl. vi fig. 4, pl. xvii fig. 2, with var. n. *mauritanica* p. 117 pl. vi fig. 5, DENDY T.c.

Phloedictyon seychellense p. 47 pl. viii fig. 3, pl. xii fig. 13, *porosum* p. 48, pl. viii fig. 4, pl. xii fig. 14, *incrustatum* p. 49 pl. xii fig. 15, *polysiphonia* p. 50 pl. viii fig. 5, pl. xii fig. 16, spp. n., DENDY T.c.

Plocamia massalis sp. n. p. 78 pl. xiv fig. 5, DENDY T.c.

Plumohalichondria clathrodes p. 86 pl. iv fig. 2, pl. xv fig. 3, *gardinieri* p. 87 pl. ii fig. 9, pl. xv fig. 4, spp. n., DENDY T.c.

Podospongia loveni note on spicules, TORSENT Bul. Inst. Océan. No. 415 p. 6 1 fig.

Polymastia tubulifera sp. n. p. 148 pl. iv fig. 6, pl. xviii fig. 7, DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 18.

Raspailia, spicules, variability of diagnostic characters in different species of, WILSON J. Elisha Mitchell Soc. 37 pp. 54-60.

Reniera cribricutis p. 32, pl. iii fig. 1, pl. xii fig. 1, *tuberosa* p. 33 pl. iii fig. 2, pl. xii fig. 2, *tufoides* p. 33 pl. ii fig. 2,

pl. xii fig. 3, *ligniformis* p. 34 pl. iv fig. 1, pl. xii fig. 4, spp. n., DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 18.

Siderodermella nom. nov. for *Sideroderma* Ridl. & Dendy, *ramosa* sp. n. p. 106 pl. viii fig. 6, pl. xvi fig. 4, DENDY T.c.

Sigmaxinella bihamigera sp. n. p. 112 pl. xvi fig. 6, *durissima* (Dendy) varr. n. *massalis* pl. v fig. 4, pl. vii fig. 4, *erecta* pl. vii fig. 5, p. 113, *tethyoides* p. 114 fig. 6, DENDY T.c.

Sigmosceptrella gen. n. (*Clavulidae*) p. 136, *quadrilobata* sp. n. p. 137 pl. xviii fig. 4, DENDY T.c.

Spirastrella globularis sp. n. p. 141 pl. iv fig. 5, pl. xviii fig. 5, *S. vagabunda* Ridl. var. n. *gelatinosa* p. 140, DENDY T.c.

Spongosorites salomonensis sp. n. p. 125 pl. xvii fig. 6, DENDY T.c.

Stelletta crassispicula Sollas and its syn. *S. crassiclada* Lendenf., TORSENT Bul. Inst. Océan. No. 416 3 pp.

Suberites cruciatus Dendy var. n. *depressa* p. 147, DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 18.

Tedanione wilsoni sp. n. p. 101 pl. xvi fig. 1, DENDY T.c.

Tetilla furcifer sp. n. p. 9 pl. x fig. 1, DENDY T.c.

Thenea muricata schmidtii Soll., from Adriatic, note, BABIĆ Allatt. Közlem. 14 pp. 240-243 5 text-figs. German abstr. p. 276.

Theonella pulchrifolia sp. n. p. 5 pl. ix fig. 1, DENDY Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool. 18.

Tragosia infundibuliformis, distinction from *Phakellia* by spicules, DENDY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. (9) 9 pp. 169-174.

(iv) LITHISTIDA.

†*Jereica*, structure and revision of this Cretaceous type, pp. 125-151 pls. vi & vii, *J. polystoma* (Roem.) form. n. *bipartita* p. 146 pl. vii fig. 3, MORET Bull. Soc. Géol. France sér. 4 21.

(d) EUCERATOSA.

Velinea gracilis Vosm., note on skeleton and affinities, TORSENT Bul. Inst. Océan. No. 417 5 pp. 2 text-figs.

IV. COELENTERATA

ARRANGED BY

A. KNYVETT TOTTON.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	7
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	10

I.—TITLES.

1.—Annandale, N. The marine element in the fauna of the Ganges. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Feest-Nr. 1922 pp. 143–154.

2.—Babić, K. Notizen über einige adriatische Hydroiden. Glasnik naravnost. društ. Zagreb. (Soc. hist.-nat. Croat.) 33 1921 pp. 94–97 3 figs.

3.—Bedot, M. Les caractères sexuels secondaires des Plumularides. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 29 1922 pp. 147–166.

4.—Bennett, R. Additions to the hydroid fauna of the Bermudas. Contributions from the Bermuda Biol. Stn. for Research No. 136. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. Boston 57 1922 pp. 239–259 4 t. ff.

5.—Benson, W. N. A census and index of the Lower Carboniferous Burindi Fauna. Rec. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales Sydney 10 1921 pp. 12–74 pl. viii.

6.—Bigelow, H. B. Exploration of the coastal water off the Northeastern United States in 1916 by the U. S. (N-15697) 9

Fisheries schooner 'Grampus.' Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1922 pp. 85–188 53 t. ff.

7.—Billard, A. Note sur une espèce nouvelle d'hydroïde des côtes de France (*Dynamena dubia*). Bul. soc. zool. Paris 47 1922 pp. 344–348 t. ff.

8.—Billard, A. Le "*Thecocarpus myriophyllum*" L. et ses variétés. Ann. sci. nat. (Zool.) Paris (10) 5 1922 pp. 341–349 4 t. ff.

9.—Billard, A. Note critique sur quatre espèces de *Sertularella*. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 30 1922 pp. 103–113 t. ff.

10.—Billard, A. Note sur deux espèces d'hydroïdes du littoral d'Ostende. Ann. Soc. roy. zool. malac. Bruxelles 52 1922 pp. 135–139 t. ff.

11.—Bodansky, M. and Rose, W. C. Comparative studies of Digestion. I. The Digestive Enzymes of Coelenterates. Amer. J. Physiol. Baltimore 62 1922 pp. 473–481.

12.—Boecker, E. Zur Kenntnis der *Hydra oxyenida*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1921 pp. 97–100 t. f.

- 13.—Bourne, G. C. Observations on *Arachnactis albida*, M. Sars. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London **64** 1919 pp. 27–65 3 pls.
- 14.—Briggs, E. A. Description of the Coppinia of an Australian hydroid. Austr. Zool. Sydney Australia **2** 1922 pp. 148–150 t.f.
- 15.—Brun, P. de et Verdi, L. Etude géologique des environs de St. Ambroix. Liste paléontologique de l'Hettangien. (Suite) (1). Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat. Nîmes **41** 1920 pp. 73–113.
- 16.—Bruyn, W. F. de. L'origine des récifs coralligènes. Bull. Univ. Lausanne **31** 1921 pp. 1–27.
- 17.—Bruyn, W. F. de. L'origine des récifs coralligènes. Bul. soc. Sci. Nat. Lausanne **54** 1921 pp. 155–78.
- 18.—Burnley, A. I. Marine Zoology at Scarborough. Naturalist London for 1922 1922 pp. 394–395.
- 19.—Carlgren, O. *Actiniaria* Part I. the Danish Ingolf-Expedition. Copenhagen **5** 9 1921 241 pp. 4 pls. 210 t.f.
- 20.—Carlgren, O. *Actiniaria* und *Zoantharia* von Juan Fernandez und der Osterinsel in : Skottsberg, The Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island **3** 1922 Uppsala pp. 145–160 pl. vi 16 t.f.
- 21.—Cerruti, A. Ulteriori notizie biologiche riguardanti specialmente il periodo di maturità sessuale degli animali del Golfo di Napoli. Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli **3** 1921 pp. 229–240.
- 22.—Checchia-Rispoli, G. Sui Terreni Terziari Inferiori del Versante settentrionale delle Madonie. Mem. Descr. Carta Geol. Ital. Roma **6** 2 1916 pp. 3–109 9 pls.
- 23.—Clemens, W. A. *Hydra* in Lake Erie. Science New York N.Y. **55** 1922 pp. 445–446.
- 24.—Cotte, J. Études sur le comportement et les réactions des actinies. Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. **410** 1922 pp. 1–42 2 figs.
- 25.—Crozier, W. J. Notes on some problems of adaptation : 8. Concerning "memory" in Actinians. (Contributions from the Bermuda Biological Station for Research, No. 134.) Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole **41** 1921 pp. 117–120.
- 26.—Elles, G. L. The Graptolite faunas of the British Isles. A study in evolution. Proc. Geol. Ass. London **33** 1922 pp. 168–200 52 t.f.
- 26a.—Elles, G. L. Sedgwick Museum Notes. A new *Azygograptus* from North Wales. Geol. Mag. London **59** 1922 pp. 299–301 t.f.
- 27.—Elmhirst, R. Notes on *Lucernaria quadricornis*, Müller, and related species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) **10** 1922 pp. 221–224.
- 28.—Elmhirst, R. Cyclic Conditions and Rejuvenation in Hydroids. Nature London **109** 1922 pp. 208–209.
- 29.—Etheridge, R. Palaeontologia Novae Cambriae Meridionalis—Occasional Descriptions of New South Wales fossils—No. 8. III.—An Upper Silurian *Alveolites*. Rec. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales Sydney **10** 1921 pp. 5–11 pls. iv vi–vii.
- 30.—Ewald, A. Über den Bau, die Entladung und die Entwicklung der Nesselkapseln von *Hydra* und *Porpita mediterranea* nebst einigen histologischen Bemerkungen über die letztere Form. Verh. nathist. Ver. Heidelberg (N.S.) **13** 1916 pp. 303–354 2 pls. 7 text-figs.
- 31.—Frédéricq, L. Action du milieu marin sur les animaux invertébrés. Bul. Acad. roy. Bruxelles (5) **8** 1922 pp. 423–426.
- 32.—Fulton, J. F. Animal Chlorophyll : its Relation to Haemoglobin and to other Animal Pigments. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London **66** 1922 pp. 339–396.
- 33.—Garman, H. Fresh-water *Coelenterata* in Kentucky. Science New York N.Y. **56** 1922 p. 664.
- 34.—Gerth, H. Der palaeontologische Charakter der Anthozoön-fauna des Perm von Timor. Nederlandsche Timor-Expeditie 1910–1912. III. Jaarb. Mijnwez. Nederl. Oost-Indie's Gravenhage **49** 1922 (Verhandelingen 3rd pt. pp. 1–32 2 pls.
- 34a.—Gerth, H. Über die Entwicklung des Septalapparates bei den paläozoischen Rugosen und bei lebenden Korallen. Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin **21** 1919 pp. 201–215 10 figs.

35.—Goetsch, W. Eine neue Symbiose bei Süßwasserpolyphen. SitzBer. Ges. Morph. Phys. München 1922 (*non vidi*).

36.—Goetsch, W. Beiträge zum Unsterblichkeitsproblem der Metazoen. II. Teil Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 231–240 5 figs.; III. Teil. t.c. 278–286 3 figs.

37.—Goetsch, W. Grüne *Hydra fusca*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 57–62.

38.—Goetsch, W. Grüne *Hydra fusca* L. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 173–176.

39.—Goetsch, W. Hermaphroditismus und Gonochorismus bei Hydrozoen. I. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 6–18 t.ff.

40.—Goetsch, W. Hermaphroditismus und Gonochorismus bei Hydrozoen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 pp. 294–301 t.ff.

41.—Goetsch, W. Gonochorismus und Hermaphroditismus bei Hydrozoen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 55 1922 pp. 30–34 t.ff.

42.—Goetsch, W. Braune *Hydra viridis* L. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 55 1922 pp. 36–40.

43.—Gordon, W. T. Scottish National Antarctic Expedition, 1902–1904: Cambrian Organic Remains from a Dredging in the Weddell Sea. Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh 52 1921 pp. 681–714 7 pls.

45.—Grabau, A. W. Palaeozoic corals of China. Part I. *Tetrastephalata*. Palaeont. Sinica Peking B 2 1 76 pp. 1 pl. 74 t.ff.

Hara, M. *vide* Oka, A.

46.—Harper, L. F. Note on the occurrence of Graptolite-bearing beds of Ordovician age at Yalgogrin and Arian Park. Rec. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales Sydney 10 1921 pp. 78–81.

47.—Harvey, E. N. Studies on Bioluminescence. XIII. Luminescence in the Coelenterates. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole 41 1921 pp. 280–7.

Hayasaka, I. *vide* Yabe, H.

48.—Hérouard, E. Suite à la communication sur *Hydra tuba* faite par (N-15697 i) q

Sir J. G. Dalyell au meeting de la British Association tenu à Edinburgh en 1834. Rep. Brit. Ass. London for 1921 1922 pp. 427–428 2 figs.

49.—Hickson, S. J. On two Seapens from West Australia. The Percy Sladen Trust expedition to the Abrolhos Islands (Indian Ocean). J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 35 1922 pp. 21–23.

50–51.—Hickson, S. J. Black Coral. Nature London 110 1922 pp. 217–218.

52.—Hickson, S. J. On two specimens of the genus *Endopachys* from the Persian Gulf. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Feest-Nr. 1922 pp. 155–160 t.ff.

53.—Horst, C. J. van der. *Madreporaria*; *Agariciidae*. [Percy Sladen Exp. Indian Ocean 1905, vol. vii, No. IX.] Trans. Linn. Soc. London Zool. 18 1922 pp. 417–429 t.ff. 2 pls.

54.—Horst, C. J. van der. On the arrangement of the septa in Eupsammid corals. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Feest-Nr. 1922 pp. 107–111.

55.—Hornell, J. Some commensals of Indian Alcyonarians and crabs. J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 23 1922 pp. 926–936 6 t.ff.

56.—Hovasse, R. Sur un Péri-dinien, parasite intracellulaire des Vélélles. C.R. acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1745–1747.

57.—Hundt, R. Studien an deutschen Funden der Gattung *Monograptus* Gein. (Teil I.). Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart 1922 1922 pp. 148–158 9 t.ff.

58.—Hundt, R. Die weltweite Verbreitung des *Monograptus priodon* Bronn als Beitrag zur Paläogeographie des Graptolithenmeeres. Geol. Rdsch. Leipzig 12 1922 pp. 341–342.

Jakovlev, N. N. *vide* Yakovlev, N. N.

59.—Jarvis, F. E. The Hydroids from the Chagos, Seychelles and other Islands and from the coasts of British East Africa and Zanzibar. Tr. Linn. Soc. London Zool. 18 1922 pp. 331–360 6 t.ff. 2 pls.

60.—Joubin, L. Distribution géographique de quelques coraux abyssaux dans les mers occidentales européennes. C.R. acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 930–933 1 map.

61.—Koch, F. Die Fauna der oberen Kreide der Zagrebačka gora in Kroatien. Glasnik naravosl. družt. Zagreb (Soc. hist. nat. Croat.) 33 1921 pp. 113–135 2 pls.

61a.—Komai, T. Studies on two aberrant Ctenophores, *Coeloplana* and *Gastrodes*. Kyoto Japan 1922 102 pp. 9 pls.

62.—Krumbeek, L. Obere Trias von Buru und Misol (Die Fogi-Schichten und Asphaltschiefer West-Burus und der Athyridenkalk des Misol-Archipels.) Palaeontographica Stuttgart Suppl. IV Abt. 2 Lief 1 1913 pp. 161 11 pls. 11 t. ff.

63.—Kusko, M. Über die Symbiose von Siphonophoren und Zooxanthellen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1921 pp. 257–266 t. ff.

64.—Kükenthal, W. Versuch eines natürlichen Systems der Oktokorallen, SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Berlin for 1921 1921 pp. 82–102.

65.—Lebour, M. V. The Food of Plankton Organisms. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth (N.S.) 12 1922 pp. 644–677 3 figs.

66.—Lengerich, H. Zur systematischen Auffassung der Eleutheriiden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 209–215.

67.—Lengerich, H. *Cladonema* sp. Robson, eine Eleutheriide. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 55 1922 pp. 34–36 t. f.

69.—Lipin, A. N. [Zur Frage über die Zahl und Lage der Gonaden bei *Polypodium hydriforme* Uss.] Russ. Hydrobiol. Zeitschr. 1 1922 pp. 41–43, 91–96. [Resumé pp. 96–97.]

70.—Lund, E. J. Experimental control of organic polarity by the electric current. II. The normal electrical polarity of *Obelia*. A proof of its existence. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 477–494 2 figs.

71.—Lüttichwager, H. Alcyonarien von den Philippinen. I. Die Gattung *Alcyonium* Linnaeus. Philippine J. Sci. Manila P.I. 20 1922 pp. 519–542 1 pl. 5 t. ff.

72.—Mansuy, H. Faunes paléozoïques du Tonkin septentrional. Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine Hanoi-Haiphong 5 4 1916 pp. 1–23 4 pls.

73.—Mansuy, H. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des faunes paléozoïques et mésozoïques de l'Annam Septentrional, région de Thanh-Hoa. Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine Hanoi-Haiphong 7 1 1920 pp. 1–22.

74.—Mansuy, H. Description de fossiles des terrains paléozoïques et mésozoïques du Tonkin Septentrional (feuilles de Cao-Bang, de Ha-Lang, de That-Khé et de Lang-Son.) Mém. serv. géol. Indochine Hanoi-Haiphong 8 1 1921 pp. 11–27.

75.—Mansuy, H. Description de quelques espèces de l'Oural-Permien et du Trias du Tonkin occidental. Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine Hanoi-Haiphong 8 1 1921 pp. 29–37.

76.—[Markoff, C.] Маркоф, К. К изучению кораллов кальцеолового горизонта западного склона Урала. [Matériaux pour l'étude des Coraux de la zone à Caléciole du versant occidental de l'Oural. Ann. Soc. Pal. Russie Petrograd 3 1921 pp. 35–41 pl. vi 1 t. f.]

Mielck, W. vide Scheuring, L. (Anhang, p. 180.)

77.—Migot, A. Sur le mode de fixation des Lucernaires à leur support. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 827–829 1 fig.

78.—Migot, A. Apropos de la fixation des Lucernaires. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 151–3.

79.—Molander, A. R. *Semperina parvispiculosa* n. sp., eine neue Art von Juan Fernandez in: Skottsberg, The Natural history of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island vol. 3 Uppsala 1922 pp. 129–130 text-fig.

80.—Molengraff, G. A. F. Modern Deep-sea Research in the East Indian Archipelago. Geogr. Journ. London 57 1921 pp. 95–118 9 figs.

81.—Morningstar, H. Pottsville fauna of Ohio. Bul. Geol. Surv. Ohio Columbus (4) 25 1922 312 pp. 16 pls.

82.—Moser, F. Der Glockenpfropf, ein neuer Entwicklungsmodus der Medusenglocke, und Vorläufer des Glockenkerns. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1921 pp. 315–317.

83.—Moser, F. Zur vergleichenden Morphologie der Siphonophoren. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 40–43.

- 84.—Moser, F. Die larvalen Verhältnisse der Siphonophoren in neuer Darstellung. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 52-54.
- 85.—Moser, F. Mein System der Siphonophoren. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 54-57.
- 86.—Moser, F. Ursprung und Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der *Siphonophora*: Versuch einer Urmedusentheorie. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 97-100.
- 87.—Moser, F. Die phylogenetische Entwicklung der Siphonophoren in neuer Darstellung. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 100-102.
- 88.—Moser, F. Die Geschlechtsverhältnisse der Siphonophoren in neuer Darstellung. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 102-105.
- 89.—Moser, J. Ergebnisse einer Revision der Gattung *Plexaura* Lamouroux. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 110-118.
- 90.—Moser, F. Die Siphonophoren in neuer Darstellung. SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. München 1921 1922 pp. 245-253 2 figs.
- 91.—Neppi, V. Nuova osservazioni sui polipi idroidi del Golfo di Napoli. Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli 3 1921 pp. 1-31 1 pl. 8 t. ff.
- 92.—Neppi, V. I sifonofori del Golfo di Napoli. Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli 3 1921 pp. 223-228.
- 92a.—Nielsen, K. B. *Zoantharia* from Senone and Paleocene deposits in Denmark and Skaane. Com. Paléont. Mus. Mineral. Geol. Univ. Copenhagen 19 1922' [Reprinted from D. Kgl. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrifter, Kjöbenhavn (8) 5 3 *non vidi*.]
- 93.—Nielsen, K. B. En Hydrocoral-fauna fra Faxe og Bemaerkninger om Danien'els geologiske Stilling. Danmarks Geol. Unders. Kjöbenhavn ser. 4 1 Nr. 10 1919 66 pp. 2 pls. [Also: Medd. Geol. Kjöbenhavn, 5 4 No. 16 1919.]
- 94.—Nordgärd, O. Bidrag til Faunaens Historie i Trondhjemsfjorden. II. Kgl. Norsk. Vidensk. Selsk. Skrift. Trondhjem for 1920 (5) 1921 18 pp.
- 95.—Oka, A. Ein neues *Limnocolium* aus Japan. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 198-200.
- 96.—Oka, A. and Hara, M. On a new species of *Limnocolium* from Japan. Annot. Zool. Jap. 10 1922 pp. 83-87 text-figs.
- 97.—Orton, J. H. The Mode of Feeding of the Jelly-fish, *Aurelia aurita*, on the Smaller Organisms in the Plankton. Nature London 110 1922 pp. 178-179.
- 98.—Orton, J. H. The Relationship between the common Hermit-crab (*Eupagurus bernhardus*) and the Anemone (*Sagartia parasitica*). Nature London 110 1922 pp. 735-736, 877 1 fig.
- 99.—Park, J. Discovery of Graptolites at Cape Providence. Southland [N.Z.]. N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech. Wellington 5 1922 p. 264.
- 100.—Pax, F. Die Antipatharien der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition. (Nachtrag zu Bd. III, H. 2.) Chun Wiss. Ergeb. deutsch. Tiefsee-Exp. Valdivia Jena 19 Hft. 6 1922 pp. 6 1 pl.
- 101.—Pax, F. Zoantharien und Actiniarien. ["Poseidon," 1913.] Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Helgoland 13 1922 pp. 247-254 map.
- 102.—Pax, F. Das Vorkommen von *Sagartia luciae* an der deutschen Küste. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1921 pp. 161-166 t. ff.
- 103.—Pax, F. Diagnosen neuer Actiniarien aus der Ausbeute der Deutschen (1901-1903) und der Französischen (1908-1910) Südpolar-Expedition. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 74-92 t. ff.
- 104.—Pell, M. Az I. és II. magyar Adria-expeditio Hydromedusái. [*Hydromedusae* of Hungarian Adriatic ("Najade") Expeditions 1913, 1914.] Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 17 1918 pp. 22-32. [Résumé pp. 92-93.] 6 t. ff.
- 105.—Pelosse, J. Etude biologique sur la méduse d'eau douce, *Limnocolium sowerbyi* Ray Lankester, du Parc de la Tête-d'Or de Lyon. Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon (n.s.) 65 1919 pp. 53-62 3 figs.

106.—Pérez, C. Observations sur la multiplication gemmipare d'un scyphistome. Bul. biol. France Belgique Paris 56 1922 pp. 244-74 34 figs.

107.—Piéron, H. La règle de Van't Hoff et les temps de réaction des Actinies. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 1076-1078.

108.—Phisalix, M. Coelentérés dans : Phisalix, Animaux venimeux et Venins. . . . Paris 1922 T. 1.

109.—Poulton, E. B. Experimental evidence that commensalism may be beneficial to Crustacea. Proc. Zool. Soc. London for 1922 1922 pp. 897-898.

Rose, W. C. vide Bodansky, M.

110.—Roskin, G. Über den feineren Bau der Epithel-Muskelzellen von *Hydra grisea* und *fusca*. Anat. Anz. Jena 56 1922 pp. 158-168 t.f.f.

111.—Salée, A. Sur *Cyathophyllum lacazei*. Bul. soc. acad. Boulogne-sur-mer 10 1914 p. 368.

112.—Schmidt, A. W. Excessive sexual development in *Hydra oligactis* with spermary on tentacle. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Menasha Wis. 41 1922 pp. 172-174 t.f.

113.—Schmidt, W. J. Mehrfaserige ("polypine") subepitheliale Muskelzellen bei Hydromedusen (*Carmarina*). Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 93 I 1920 pp. 456-472 t. 23.

114.—Scheuring, L. Die Hydroiden. (Untersuchungsfahrt des Reichsforschungsdampfers "Poseidon" in das Barentsmeer im Juni und Juli 1913.) Nebst Anhang von W. Mielck. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Helgoland 13 1922 pp. 157-183 t.f.f. maps pl. v.

115.—Schulze, P. Bau und Entladung der Penetranten von *Hydra*. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Berlin 26 1921 p. 29.

116.—Schulze, P. Bestimmungstabelle der deutschen Süßwasserhydrozoen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 21-26 t.f.f.

117.—Schulze, P. Einige neue Methoden für das zoologische Praktikum. 2. Die Untersuchung der Nesselkapseln von *Hydra*. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1921 1921 pp. 51-52.

118.—Scott, A. The Vestlet Anemone, *Cerianthus lloydii*, Gosse. Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. soc. 36 1922 pp. 46-48.

119.—Sherriffs, W. R. Evolution within the genus *Dendronephthya* (*Spongodes*) (*Aleyonaria*), with descriptions of a number of species. Proc. Zool. Soc. London for 1922 1922 pp. 33-77 pls. i-iii 30 t.f.f.

120.—Srinivasarao, H. A note on the reproduction of the common *Hydra* of Bengal (*Hydra vulgaris*, Pallas). J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 1147-1149 5 t.f.f.

121.—Stechow, E. Zur Systematik der Hydrozoen, Stromatoporen, Siphonophoren, Anthozoen und Ctenophoren. Arch. Naturg. 88A Heft 3 1922 pp. 141-155.

122.—Stechow, E. Über Hydroiden der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition, nebst Bemerkungen über einige andere Formen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 223-236.

123.—Stechow, E. Symbiosen zwischen Isopoden und Hydroiden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 221-223.

124.—Stechow, E. Neue Gruppen skelettbildender Hydrozoen und Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen rezenter und fossiler Formen. Verh. D. Zool. Ges. Berlin 26 1921 pp. 29-31.

125.—Stephenson, T. A. *Zoanthactiniaria*: a Study in Classificatory Method. Rep. Brit. Ass. London for 1921 1922 p. 425.

126.—Stephenson, T. A. The genus *Ilyanthus*, Forbes. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth (N.S.) 12 1922 pp. 819-828 3 figs.

127.—Stephenson, T. A. On the Classification of *Actiniaria*: Part III. Definitions connected with the forms dealt with in Part II. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 247-319.

128.—Stiasny, G. Ein neues System der Rhizostomeen. Verh. D. zool. Ges. Berlin 27 1922 pp. 83-85.

129.—Stiasny, G. Ergebnisse der Nachuntersuchung einiger Rhizostomeen-Typen Haeckel's und Chun's aus dem zoologischen Museum in Hamburg. Zool. Meded. Leiden 7 1922 pp. 41-60 t.f.f.

- 130.—Stiasny, G. Ergebnisse der Nachuntersuchung einiger Rhizostomeen-Typen Haeckel's und Schultze's aus der Sammlung des zoologischen Institutes der Universität in Jena. Zool. Meded. Leiden 7 1922 1922 pp. 61-79 t. ff.
- 131.—Stiasny, G. Zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung von *Stomolophus meleagris* L. Agassiz. Videns. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 1922 pp. 499-511 8 figs.
- 132.—Stiasny, G. Die Scyphomedusen-Sammlung von Dr. Th. Mortensen nebst anderen Medusen aus dem Zoologischen Museum der Universität in Kopenhagen. Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific Expedition 1914-1916. XIII. Videns. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 1922 pp. 513-555 14 t. ff.
- 133.—Studer, T. Sur la *Eunicella verrucosa* (Pall.). Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève 36 1913 pp. 458-461.
- 134.—Thomson, J. A. Are there "Modification Species"? Rep. Brit. Ass. London for 1921 1922 p. 420.
- 135.—Thomson, J. A. A Long-lost Alcyonarian. Rep. Brit. Ass. London for 1921 1922 p. 421.
- 136.—Vaughan, T. W. Corals from the Eocene deposits of Peru in: Bosworth, Geology . . . North-West part of Peru London 1922 pp. 124-135 pls. xxi-xxiii.
- Vedel, L. vide Brun, P. de.
- 137.—Verrill, A. E. The Alcyonaria of the Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-1918, with a revision of some other Canadian genera and species. Rept. Canadian Arctic Exp. Ottawa 8 G. 1922 pp. 1-87 19 pls. 13 t. ff.
- 138.—Verrill, A. E. The Actinaria of the Canadian Arctic Expeditions, with notes on interesting species from Hudson Bay and other Canadian localities. Rept. Canadian Arctic Exp. Ottawa 8 G. 1922 pp. 89-164 13 pls. 9 t. ff.
- 139.—Vincent, E. Description d'un polypier nouveau des sables de Wemmels (Caryophyllia brabantica). Ann. Soc. roy. zool. malac. Bruxelles 52 1922 pp. 131-134 t. ff.
- 140.—Wagenen, G. van and Wehman, H. J. A Study of Sociality in the *Madreporaria*. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. Des Moines 27 for 1920 pp. 241-252 3 pls.
- 141.—Watzl, O. Die Actiniarien der Bahamainseln. Auf Grund der Sammlung des Hrn Dr. N. Rosén (1908-09). Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 No. 24 1922 pp. 89 1 pl. 10 t. ff.
- 142.—Wedekind, R. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mesophyllen. Palaeont. Zs. Berlin 4 1922 pp. 48-64 pls. i-ii.
- Wehman, H. G. vide Wagenen, H. J. van.
- 143.—Wilson, A. E. The range of certain Lower Ordovician faunas of the Ottawa Valley with descriptions of some new species. Bul. Geol. Surv. Canada Ottawa 33 G.S. 40 1921 pp. 19-57 88-93 pls. ii-iv.
- 144.—Yabe, H. and Hayasaka, I. III. Palaeontology of Southern China. Tokyo Geographical Society Geographical Research in China 1911-1916 Reports Tokyo 1920 3 vols. + Atlas of Fossils pp. 221 28 pls.
- 145.—Yakovlev, N. N. *Bolboporites*, его строение и принадлежность к *Hydrozoa*. *Bolboporites*, its organization and appartenance to the *Hydrozoa*. Ann. Soc. Pal. Russie Petrograd 3 1921 pp. 1-9 (Résumé p. 9) 1 pl. 5 t. ff.
- 146.—Zuffardi-Comerci, R. Fauna del Neo-Cretacico della Tripolitania. Coelenterati. Mem. Descriz. Carta Geol. Ital. Roma 8 1 1921 pp. 1-23 3 pls.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.

Classification.—*Hydroida*, STECHOW, 121; *Siphonophora*, MOSER, 85; *Rhizostomae*, STIASNY, 128; *Actiniaria*, STEPHENSON, 125; *Octocoralla*, KÜKEN-THAL, 64.

Keys.—German F. W. *Hydrozoa*, SCHULZE, 116; *Plexaura*, MOSER, 89.

Taxonomie importance of chemical condition of coral skeletons; NIELSEN, 92.

Affinity of *Ctenophora* *Platyctenea* to other orders of *Ctenophora*; KOMAI, 61a.

Moser's "Urmeduse" theory; MOSER, 86.

New group of skeleton forming *Hydrozoa*; STECHOW, 124.

Descriptions of old type specimens of *Rhizostomae*, STIASNY, 129, 130.

Use of black coral in early times; HICKSON, 50.

Persistence of colonies of anemones; SCOTT, 118.

Notes on recent and fossil *Lophelia* patches; NORDGÅRD, 94.

Stone kernels of disintegrated fossil corals; NIELSEN, 92.

Pigments of *Coelenterata*; FULTON, 32.

Nematocysts.—*Hydra*, SCHULZE, 115, 116, 117; *Actiniaria*, CARLIGREN, 19.

Corals and coral-reefs, BRUYN, 16, 17; MOLENGRAFF, 80.

STRUCTURE.

Nematocysts. — PHISALIX, 108; EWALD, 30.

Gonosome of *Lictorella concinna*; BRIGGS, 14.

Secondary sexual characters of *Plumularidae*; BEDOT, 3.

Comparative anatomy of *Siphonophora*, MOSER, 83.

Structure of *Monogreptus* spp.; HUNDT, 57.

Fixation of *Lucernaria* by tonofibrils; MIGOT, 77, 78.

Vestigial tentaculocysts in *Lucernaria*; ELMHIRST, 27.

Morphology of tetrasetate corals; GRABAU, 45.

Arrangement of septa in Eupsammid corals; HORST, 54.

Columella and pseudocolumella in corals; NIELSEN, 92.

Histology.—*Hydra*, ROSKIN, 110; *Carmarina*, SCHMIDT, 113.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Digestive enzymes of Coelenterates; BODANSKY & ROSE, 11.

Luminescence in coelenterates; HARVEY, 47.

Pathology and Physiology of Coelenterate stings; PHISALIX, 108.

Electrical polarity in stems of *Obelia*; LUND, 70.

Van 't Hoff's law and an Actinian reaction; PIÉRON, 107.

Colouration of and presence of *Zooxanthellae* in *Eunicella verrucosa*; STUDER, 133.

Depression in *Hydra*; GOETSCH, 36.

Relation of *Medusae* to their environment; FRÉDÉRICQ, 31.

Reactions of anemones to stimuli; COTTE, 24.

Hermaphroditism and Dioecism in *Hydrozoa*; GOETSCH, 39, 40, 41.

DEVELOPMENT.

Arachnactis, BOURNE, 13; *Ilyanthus mitchellii*, STEPHENSON, 126; *Stomolophus*, STIASNY, 131; *Graptolitoidea*, ELLES, 26; *Coeloplana*, KOMAI, 61a; *Gastrodes*, KOMAI, 61a.

Reproduction.—*Hydra*, GOETSCH, 36; SCHMIDT, 112; SRINIVASARAO, 120; *Hydra tuba*, HEROUARD, 48; PÉREZ, 106; *Coelenterata* in Gulf of Naples, CERRUTI, 21.

Origin of septa in *Rugosa* and *Madreporaria*; GERTH, 34a.

Nematocysts.—PHISALIX, 108; *Hydra* and *Porpita*, EWALD, 30.

A new form of development of the Medusa-bell of *Siphonophora*; MOSER, 82.

Acceleration and Retardation in development of corals; GRABAU, 45.

ETHOLOGY.

Cerianthus, SCOTT, 118; *Ilyanthus mitchellii*, STEPHENSON, 126; *Coeloplana*, KOMAI, 61a.

Hydra in lakes of N. Michigan; CLEMENS, 23.

Rejuvenation in Hydroids; ELMHIRST, 28.

Food of medusae; LEBOUR, 65.

Fixation of *Hydra tuba*; HEROUARD, 48.

Breeding seasons of *Scyphomedusae*; ELMHIRST, 27.

Feeding habits of *Aurelia*; ORTON, 97.

Sociality and colony formation in *Madreporaria*; WAGENEN & WEHMAN, 140.

Convergence in corals; HICKSON, 52.

Behaviour of anemones from intertidal habitat; CROZIER, 25.

Commensalism and symbiosis.—*Siphonophora* and *Zooxanthellae*, KUSKOPF, 63; *Cyanea* and *Siphonactinia*, VERRILL, 138; *Spongodes*, *Solenocaulon* and gorgonid commensals, HORNELL, 55; *Bolocera* and *Crustacea* and *Annelida*, VERRILL, 138; Anemones and crabs, COTTE, 24; Hermit crab, *Sagartia* and *Nereis*, ORTON, 98; *Sagartia* and *Pagurus*, POULTON, 109; Anemone and *Dorippe*, HORNELL, 55; *Hydroidea*, GOETSCH, 35, 42; Isopods and *Obelia*, STECHOW, 123; Peridimians and *Verella*, HOVASSE, 56; Green *Hydra fusca*, GOETSCH, 37, 38.

VARIATION AND PHYLOGENY.

"Modification species"; THOMSON, 134.

Phylogeny.—*Polypodium*, LIPIN, 69; *Siphonophora*, MOSER, 84, 86, 87, 90; *Stomolophus*, STIASNY, 131; *Graptolitoidea*, ELLES, 26; *Spongodes*, SHERIFFS, 119.

DISTRIBUTION.

1.—GEOGRAPHICAL.

A.—MARINE.

Atlantic (including Mediterranean).—*Madrepোরিয়া* and the 200 m. isobath, JOUBIN, 60.—North Sea, *Coelenterata*, BURNLEY, 18; *Hydroidea*, BILLARD, 10.—N. America, *Actiniaria*, VERRILL, 138; *Alcyonaria*, VERRILL, 137; Neritic *Coelenterata*, BIGELOW, 6.—Bermudas, *Hydroidea*, BENNITT, 4.—West Indies, *Actiniaria*, WATZL, 141.—Mediterranean, *Hydroidea*, BABIĆ, 2; NEPPI, 91; *Hydromedusae*, PELL, 104; *Siphonophora*, NEPPI, 92.

Indian Ocean.—Euryhaline *Coelenterata*, ANNANDALE, 1; *Hydroidea*, JARVIS, 59; Agariciid corals, HORST, 53; *Endopachys* from Persian Gulf, HICKSON, 52; West Australian Seapens, HICKSON, 49; Antipatharian from Nicobar Is., PAX, 100.

Pacific Ocean.—*Scyphomedusae*, STIASNY, 132; *Zoantharia* from Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, CARLGREN, 20; *Semperina* sp. n. from Juan Fernandez Is., MOLANDER, 79; Philippine species of *Alcyonium*, LÜTT-SCHWAGER, 71.

Southern Ocean.—Actinians of German and French South-polar Expeditions, PAX, 103; *Hydroidea* of Valdivia Expedition, STECHOW, 122.

Arctic Ocean.—Canadian Arctic *Alcyonaria*, VERRILL, 137; Canadian Arctic *Actiniaria*, VERRILL, 138; Ingolf-Expedition *Actiniaria*, CARLGREN, 19; "Poseidon" *Hydroidea* from Barents Sea, SCHEURING & MIELCK, 114; "Poseidon" *Actiniaria* from Barents Sea, PAX, 101.

B.—FRESH WATER.

Limnocoelidium from Japan, OKA, 95, 96; *Limnocoelidium* in Parc de la Tête-d'Or de Lyon, PELOSSE, 105; *Coelenterata* in Kentucky, U.S.A., GARMAN, 33; *Hydra* in Lake Erie, CLEMENS, 23.

2.—GEOLOGICAL.

Cainozoic.—KOCH, 61; Corals from Peru, VAUGHAN, 136; Eocene and Oligocene Corals from Italy, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI, 22; Corals from Paleocene deposits in Denmark and Skaane, NIELSEN, 92.

Mesozoic.—Danian fossil *Hydrocorallinae*, NIELSEN, 93; Corals from Senonian deposits in Denmark and Skraane, NIELSEN, 92; Neo-Cretaceous Tripolitanian Corals, ZUFFARDI-COMERCI, 146; Hettangian *Anthozoa*, BRUN & VEDEL, 15.

Palaeozoic.—Corals of China; GRAU, 45; Corals of Southern China, YABE & HATASAKA, 144; Corals from Tonkin, MANSUY, 72; The Pottsville coral of Ohio, MORNINGSTAR, 81; Lower Carboniferous corals from Barind, BENSON, 5; Devonian corals from Annam, MANSUY, 73; Mid-Devonian corals from Tonkin, MANSUY, 74; Mid-Devonian corals, WEDEKIND, 142; Corals from N.S.W., ETHERIDGE, 29; A new Arenician Graptolite, ELLES, 26a; World-wide distribution of *Monograptus priodon*, HUNDT, 58; Ordovician graptolite beds in N. S. Wales, HARPER, 46; *Anthozoa* from L. Ordovician of Ottawa, WILSON, 143; Graptolites from Southland, N.Z., PARK, 99; *Archaeocyathinae* from Antarctic, GORDON, 43; Anthozoan fauna of Permian of Timor, GERTH, 34.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

HYDROZOA.

Acaulis primarius fig., SCHEURING 114.

Acryptolaria pectinata, STECHOW 122.

†*Actinostroma undulata* sp. n. Devonian Annam p. 19 figs., MANSUY Mem. Serv. Géol. Indo-china 7 1 1920; †*A. perspicuum* p. 16 figs; *contextum* p. 17 fig., MANSUY 74.

Actinostromatidae nom. n. (= Bougainvilliidae), STECHOW 121.

Actinostromatinae nom. n. (= Hydractiniinae), STECHOW 121.

Aglaophenia cupressina p. 349; *delicatula* p. 350; *minuta*, JARVIS 59; *A. helleri*; *pluma* p. 10 figs.; *tubiformis* p. 11, NEPPI 91; *A. lophocarpa*; *octodonta*, STECHOW 121; *A. indica* nom. n. (for *Halicornaria plumosa* Armstrong 1879), STECHOW Zool. Anz. 53 p. 234.

Annullella gemmata, ANNANDALE 1.

Antenella secundaria, NEPPI 91.

Antennularia pinnata fig., BENNITT 4.

Asenathia piscatoris, ANNANDALE 1.

†*Astylus crassus* sp. n. Danien, NIELSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 4 1 10 p. 22 figs.

Bimeria fluminalis, ANNANDALE 1; *B. fruticosa* sp. n. Barents Sea, SCHEURING Wiss. Meeresunters Helgoland 13 p. 169 figs.

†*Bolboportes* figs., YAKOVLEV 145.

Bonneviella, STECHOW 121.

Branchiocerianthus imperator, STECHOW 122.

Campanularia chelonae p. 336 fig.; *corrugata* p. 337 fig.; *serrulata* p. 337, JARVIS 59; *C. calceolifera* p. 18 figs.; *hincksii* p. 19, NEPPI 91; *C. insignis*; *producta*, STECHOW 121.

Campanulina ceylonensis, ANNANDALE p. 152 1; *C. panicula*, BABIĆ 2.

Candelabrum, STECHOW 121.

Cladocarpus alatus sp. n. Cargados p. 351 fig.; *plumularioides* sp. n. Cargados p. 352 fig., JARVIS Tr. Linn. Soc. 3 18.

Clytia bicophora, BENNITT 4; *C. volubilis*, NEPPI 91.

†*Congregopora* gen. n. (*Milleporidae*), *nasiformis* sp. n. Danien, NIELSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 4 1 10 p. 21 figs.

†*Conopora arborescens* sp. n. Danien, NIELSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 4 1 10 p. 23 figs.

Cordylophora lacustris, Kentucky, GARMAN 33.

Corya bellis p. 223; *antarctica* p. 224, STECHOW 122.

Corydendrium sessile, JARVIS 59.

Coryne brevicornis fig., SCHEURING 114.

Craspedacusta sowerbyi, GARMAN 33.

Cryptolaria rectangularis sp. n. Providence Id., JARVIS Tr. Linn. Soc. zool. 18 p. 335 fig.

Cyclonia gen. n. *gracilis* sp. n. W. Indies, STECHOW Zool. Anz. 53 p. 230.

Dicycloecoryne filamentata, ANNANDALE 1.

Diphasia digitalis; *varians* sp. n. Amirante p. 343 fig., JARVIS Tr. Linn. Soc. 3 18.

Dynamena dubia sp. n. France p. 344 figs., BILLARD Bul. soc. zool. France 47.

Egmundella gen. n. p. 225; *gracilis* sp. n. p. 226 Vancouver; *superba* sp. n. p. 226 W. Indies, STECHOW Zool. Anz. 53.

Eleutheria radiata p. 210 fig.; *perkinsii*; *claparèdei* p. 211 fig.; *vallentini* p. 212 fig.; *dichotoma* p. 214 fig., LINGERICH Zool. Anz. 54; *E. robsonia* sp. n. (for *Cladonema* sp. Robson 1913), LINGERICH Zool. Anz. 55 p. 34; *E. krohni*, STECHOW 121.

Eudendrium lendenfeldi nom. n. (for *E. pusillum* Lendenfeld 1885), BRIGGS 14; *E. ramosum* p. 2; *racemosum* p. 21, NEPPI 91; *E. antarcticum* sp. n. Bouvet Id., STECHOW Zool. Anz. 53 p. 225.

Gemmaria implexa, NEPPI 91.

Gonothyraea longicyatha, JARVIS 59.

Gymnangium, STECHOW 122.

Halecium nanum, BENNITT 4.—*H. undulatum* sp. n. Ostend, BILLARD Ann. Soc. roy. zool. malac. Belge. 52 p. 137 fig.; *H. gardineri* sp. n. Solomon chagos, JARVIS Tr. Linn. Soc. zool. 18 p. 334 fig.; *H. gracile* p. 12 fig.;

robustum p. 13 figs.; *pusillum* p. 15, NEPPI 91; *H. labrosum* p. 169 figs.; *curvicaule* p. 171 figs., SCHEURING 114.

Halerella gen. n. for *Haleremita parvula* Billard, STECHOW Arch. Naturg. 88A 3 p. 145.

Haliaria gen. n. (for *Halicornaria vegae* Jäd. 1904), STECHOW Zool. Anz. 53 p. 234.

Halicetta gen. n. (for *Halicornaria expansa* Jäd. 1904), STECHOW Zool. Anz. 53 p. 234.

Halicornaria ferlusi var. *brevis* var. n. p. 354 figs.; *longicauda* p. 355; *copiosa* sp. n. [? syn. *Lytocarpus bipinnatus* (Allm.)] p. 356 figs., JARVIS Tr. Linn. Soc. 3 18.

Halisiphonia nana sp. n., STECHOW Zool. Anz. 53 p. 227.

Halocharis cylindrica, STECHOW 121.

Halocordyle, STECHOW 121.

Hebella parasitica p. 19 fig., NEPPI 91; *H. westindica* sp. n. (for sp. in fig. 2 Taf. 57 Nutting 1904), STECHOW Zool. Anz. 53 p. 227; *H. indica* sp. n., STECHOW Arch. Naturg. 88A 3 p. 146.

Heterocordyle conybeari p. 21, NEPPI 91.

Hincksellia, STECHOW 121.

Hydra, relationship to *Athecata capitata* [Schulze in], STECHOW 124 p. 31; *H. fusca*, GOETSCH 37, 38; *H. oxyenida*, BOECKER 12; *H. viridescens* nom. n. for green *Hydra* with incipient symbiosis, GOETSCH 42; *H. viridis*, GOETSCH 42; *H. vulgaris* figs., SRINIVASARAO 120.

Hydractinia carica, SCHEURING 114.

Hydrocorella gen. n. (Hydractiniidae); *africana* sp. n. S. Africa, STECHOW Verh. D. zool. ges. 26 p. 30.

Idia pristis, JARVIS 59.

Idiostromatidae nom. n. (=Corynidae STECHOW 121.

Idiostromatinae (=Milleporinae), STECHOW 121.

Isonema najadis sp. n. Adriatic, PELL Allatt. Közlem. 17 1918 p. 29 fig.

Janaria gen. n. for (*Cyclactinia* sp. Douvillé '08) *mirabilis* sp. n. California, STECHOW Verh. D. zool. Ges. 26 p. 29.

Labechiinae nom. n. (subfam. Actinostromidae), STECHOW 121.

†*Labiopora lobata* sp. n. Danien, NIELSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 4 1 10 p. 20 figs.

Lafoea pygmaea, SCHEURING fig. 114; *L. arctica* nom. n. (for *L. pygmaea* Broch nec Alder 1903), STECHOW Zool. Anz. 53 p. 228.

Lictorella concinna, BRIGGS 14; *L. thyroscyphiformis*, STECHOW 121.

Limnocoedium iseanum sp. n. OKA and HARA, Annot. zool. Jap. 10 pl. 83 t.f.f. also: zool. Anz. 54 p. 199.—*L. sowerbyi*, PELOSSE 105.

Lytocarpia, STECHOW 121.

Lytocarpus hornelli p. 353 figs.; *philippinus*; *phoeniceus*, JARVIS 59.

†*Millepora parva* sp. n. Danien, NIELSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 4 1 10 p. 17 figs.

Monotheca heteronoma sp. n. Gulf of Naples, NEPPI Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli 3 p. 9 fig.

Myrionema amboiensis, STECHOW 121.

Nemertesia spiralis; *setaceaformis*, STECHOW 121; *N. valdiviae*, STECHOW 122.

Nematophorus, STECHOW 122.

Nigellastrum, STECHOW 121.

Obelia spinulosa, Ostend, BILLARD 10; *O. hyalina* p. 17 fig., NEPPI 91; *O. longa* sp. n. symbiont, STECHOW Zool. Anz. 52 p. 221.

Opercularella antarctica nom. n. (for *Campanulina* "B" Hickson & Gravely 1907), STECHOW 122.

Oswaldaria humilis, STECHOW 122.

Pasya nom. n. for *Pasythea*, STECHOW 121.

Pachycordyle neapolitana, NEPPI p. 5 fig. 91.

Pasythea heterodonta sp. n. Cargados p. 344 figs., JARVIS Tr. Linn. Soc. 3 18.

Pennaria tiarella fig., BENNITT 4; *P. desticha* p. 22, NEPPI 91.

Perarella gen. n. for *Perigonimus schneideri*, STECHOW Arch. Naturg. 88A 3 p. 145.

Physalia pelagica, PHISALIX pl. i 108.

†*Pliobothrus dispersgens* p. 18 figs.; *laevis* p. 19 figs., spp. n., Danien, NIELSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 4 1 10.

Plumularia incermis fig., BENNITT 4; *P. corrugata* p. 345 fig.; *alternata* p. 345 fig.; *crosslandi* sp. n. E. Africa p. 346 fig.; *multithecata* sp. n. Zanzibar p. 346 fig.; *nova* sp. n. Zanzibar p. 347 fig.; *providentiae* sp. n. Providence Id. p. 347 fig.; *quadridentata* sp. n. Pemba p. 348 fig.; *spiralis* p. 348; *wasini* sp. n. E. Africa p. 349 figs., JARVIS Tr. Linn. Soc. 3 18.

Plumularidae, BEDOT 3.

Polypodium hydriforme, LIPIN 69.

Praia, STECHOW 121.

Salacia, STECHOW 121.

Sertularella gaudichaudi (type) p. 103 figs.; *picta* p. 106; *mediterranea* p. 107 figs.; *laxa* p. 111 fig., BILLARD 9; *S. conica* sp. n. Chagos p. 341 fig.; *tumida* p. 342, JARVIS Tr. Linn. Soc. zool. 18; *S. mediterranea* p. 22 figs., NEPPI 91; *S. conica* p. 230; *conella* p. 231, STECHOW 122.

Sertularia aestuaria, BENNITT 4; *S. balei* nom. n. (for *S. loculosa* sens strict. Bale 1913); *tryphera* nom. n. (for *S. geniculata* Bale 1888), BRIGGS 14; *S. brevicyathus* p. 338 fig.; *cornicina* p. 338; *heterodonta* p. 339; *linealis* p. 339; *marginata* p. 340 fig.; *tenuis* p. 340; *turbinata* p. 341 fig.; JARVIS 59; *S. gracilis*, NEPPI 91 p. 8 fig.; *S. frigida* nom. n. for *S. inflata* Schydlowsky 1901 nec Versluys 1899, STECHOW Zool. Anz. 53 p. 232; *S. ceylonensis* sp. n. (for *Thuiaria* sp. indet Thornley 1904), STECHOW zool. Anz. 53 p. 232.

Siphonophora, NEPPI 91.

†*Spinipora irregularis* sp. n. Danien, NIELSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 4 1 10 p. 19 figs.

†*Sporadopora faxensis* sp. n. Danien, NIELSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 4 1 10 p. 18 figs.

Stauridia pintneri, STECHOW 121.

†*Stromatopora radiata* sp. n. Devonian Annam, p. 20 figs., MANSUY Mem. Serv. géol. Indochine 7 1 1902; †*S. osimoi* sp. n. Cretac. Tripolitania, ZUFFARDI-COMERCI Mem. Cart. geol. Ital. 8 p. 4 figs.

Stromatoporinae nom. n. (subfam. Stromatoparidae), STECHOW 121.

Stylactella siphonis sp. n. p. 224, STECHOW Zool. Anz. 53.

Symplectoscyphus, STECHOW 121.

Synthecium dentigerum sp. n. Chagos p. 344 fig.; *patulum* p. 345, JARVIS Tr. Linn. Soc. 3 18.

Thecocarpus myriophyllum, BILLARD 8; *T. brevirostris*; *mammillatus*; *laxus* (Allman), JARVIS 59.

Thuiaria interrupta; *lata*; *tubuliformis*, JARVIS 59.

Thyrosocyphus aequalis, JARVIS 59.

Tridentata, STECHOW 121; *T. acuta* nom. n. (for *Sertularia loculosa* Bale 1884 nec Busk 1852); *adriatica* nom. n. (for *Dynamena serra* Heller nec Link) p. 231; *quadrata* nom. n. for *D. bicuspidata* Heller 1868 nec. Link 1816, STECHOW zool. Anz. 53.

Tubielava lucerna, BABIĆ 2.

Zygophyllax recta sp. n. Mauritius p. 335 fig., JARVIS Tr. Linn. Soc. zool. 18.

GRAPTOLITOIDEA.

†*Azygograptus eivionicus* sp. n. N. Wales, ELLES geol. Mag. 59 p. 399 fig.

†*Monograptus*, HUNDT 57; †*M. priodon*, HUNDT 58.

SCYPHOZOA.

Acromitus flagellatus p. 546 figs., STIASNY 132.

Atolla bairdii, STIASNY 132.

Aurelia aurita, ORTON 97; *A. spp.* p. 523; *limbata* p. 522, STIASNY 132.

Cassiopeia ornata Haeckel (type) p. 42; *andromeda* var. *zanzibarica* Chun (type) p. 44, STIASNY 129; *C. acycloblia*, STIASNY 130; *C. andromeda*, STIASNY 132.

Catostylus mosaicus p. 45 t.f., STIASNY 129; *Catostylus mosaicus*; *tagi*, Panama, STIASNY 132.

Cephea conifera p. 63 t.f., STIASNY 130.

Charybdea rastonii, STIASNY 132.

Chirodropus sp. ? n. Philippines, STIASNY 132.

Chiropsalmus quadrigatus, STIASNY 132.

Cotylorhiza ambulacrata p. 66; *tuberculata* p. 66, STIASNY 130.

Crambessa viridescens Chun (type) p. 49; *stuhmanni* Chun (type) p. 49; *stuhmanni* Chun (type) p. 50 t.f.,

STIASNY 129; *C. palmipes* Haeckel (type) p. 68 t.f., STIASNY 130; *C. pictonum* p. 74 figs., STIASNY 130.

Cyanea muellerianthe, STIASNY 132.

Himantostoma lorifera, STIASNY 130.

Hydra tuba, HEROUARD 48.

Kuragea depressa p. 519 fig., STIASNY 132.

Lucernaria quadricornis, ELMHIRST 27.

Mastigias siderea Chun (type), STIASNY 129; *M. papua* p. 529 fig.; *ocellata* p. 530 figs., STIASNY 132.

Netrostoma typhlodendrium p. 66 t.f. STIASNY 136; *N. coerulescens*, STIASNY 132.

Polyrhiza vesiculosa, STIASNY 132.

Rhizostomae, classification, STIASNY 128.

Stomaster palmatus, STIASNY 130.

Stomolophus fritillaria p. 55 t.f., STIASNY 129; *S. meleagris*, STIASNY 131; *S. meleagris* p. 550 figs; *agaricus* p. 553, STIASNY 132.

Toxoclytus turgescens, STIASNY 130.

Thysanostoma thysamura, STIASNY 130.

Versura anadyomene p. 534 fig.; *palmata* p. 538, STIASNY 132.

ANTHOZOA.

ALCYONARIA.

Acanella normani figs, VERRILL 137.

Alcyonium p. 519; *pachyclados* p. 522 figs.; *digitatum* p. 524 figs.; *equisetiforme* nom. n. for *paessleri* Hickson 1907 p. 525 figs.; *digitatum* p. 526; *compressum* p. 527; *glomeratum*; *palmatum* p. 528; *brioniense*; *adriaticum* p. 529; *brachyclados* p. 530; *sphaerophorum* p. 531; *globuliformum*; *ceylonense* p. 532; *etheridgei*; *paessleri* p. 533; *fallax* nom. n. for *purpureum* Hickson 1904 p. 534; *valdiviae*; *fauri* p. 535; *gracillimum*; *rotiferum* p. 536, LÜTTSCHWAGER 71.—*A. siderium* sp. n. Cape Cod, VERRILL Rept. Canadian Arctic Exp. 8 G.

†*Alveolites piriformalis* sp. n. U. Silurian N.S.W., ETHERIDGE, Rec. geol. Surv. N.S.W. 10 p. 5 pl. iv.

Anthomastus grandiflorus figs., VERRILL 137.

Anthomastidae fam.-n. (for *Anthomastus* and *Sarcophytum*), VERRILL 137.

Anthothela grandiflora figs. VERRILL 137.

†*Autohelia* gen. n. (Tabulata) *irregularis* sp. n. fig.; *laevis* sp. n., GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez. Nederl. 49 p. 17.

†*Aulopora timorica* sp. n., GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez. Nederl. 49 p. 16.

†*Chazetes petri* sp. n. Cretac. Tripolitania, ZUFFARDI-COMERCI Mem. Cart. geol. Ital. 8 p. 10 figs.

†*Cladochonus magnus* sp. n. fig. GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez. Nederl. 49, p. 16.

†*Coenites pinaxoides* sp. n. U. Silurian N.S.W., Etheridge Rec. Geol. Surv. N.S.W. 10 p. 9 pl. vi.

Cornulariella modesta, VERRILL figs. 137.

Dendronephthya clavata p. 44 figs.; *gigantea* p. 46 figs.; *punicea* p. 49 fig.; *ehrenbergi* p. 50 fig.; *suensoni* p. 51 fig.; *mollis* p. 52 fig.; *cervicornis* p. 54 fig.; *mirabilis* p. 55 fig.; *flammea* sp. n. Macaras Reef p. 56 fig.; *klunzingeri* p. 58 fig.; *microspiculata* p. 59 fig.; *orientalis* p. 60 fig.; *collaris* p. 61 fig.; *longicaulis* p. 63 fig.; *disciformis* p. 64 fig.; *haberceri* p. 66 fig.; *pumilio* p. 68 fig.; *coronata* p. 69 fig.; *brevirama* p. 70 fig.; *annectens*, sp. n. p. 72 figs.; *simplex* sp. n. p. 75 fig.; *hyalina* p. 76 fig., SHERRIFFS Proc. Zool. Soc. 1922.

†*Dictyopora* gen. n. (Tabulata), *incrustans* sp. n. fig., GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez. Nederl. 49 p. 17.

Drifa glomerata (genotype) p. 31 figs.; *racemosa* p. 34 fig., VERRILL 137.

Duva multiflora p. 35 figs, VERRILL 137.

Eunephthya thyrsoides Verrill (genotype) figs., VERRILL 137.

Eunicella verrucosa, STUDER 133.

†*Favosites permica* sp. n. fig., GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez. Nederl. 49 p. 10.

Gersemia studei; *rubiformis* figs.; *longiflora* figs., VERRILL 137; *G. rubiformis* p. 2; *canadensis* sp. n. Gulf of St. Lawrence, p. 20 figs.; *carnea* p. 22 figs.; *fruticosa* p. 23 figs.; *mirabilis* p. 26 figs.; *clavata* p. 27 fig., VERRILL Rept. Canadian Arctic Exp. 8 G.

Gorgonella bianci, THOMSON 135.

†*Heterocoenites* gen. n. (Favositidae)
p. 11, *variabilis* sp. n. p. 12 fig.; *crassa*
sp. n. p. 12, GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez.
Nederl. 49.

Keratoisis ornata, figs., VERRILL 137.

Lepidomuricea gen. n. (Muriceidae)
p. 15, *grandis* p. 16 figs., VERRILL Rept.
Canadian Arctic Exp. 8 G.

Leptogorgia bianci, THOMSON 135.

†*Michelinia indica* fig., GERTH 34.

†*Monilopora beecheri* fig., GERTH 34.

Octocoralla, KÜKENTHAL 64.

†*Pachypora monstrosa* sp. n. fig.;
lobata sp. n., GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez.
Nederl. 49 p. 13.

†*Palaeacis regularis* sp. n. fig.;
tubifer sp. n., GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez.
Nederl. 49 p. 17.

Paragorgia pacifica sp. n. B. Columbia,
p. 16 figs.; *arborea* p. 17 figs., VERRILL
Rept. Canadian Arct. Exp. 8 G.

Pennatula aculeata figs., VERRILL 137.

Plexuara revision of genus, *ramosa*
p. 117 W. Indies; *Kükenthali* W.I.;
hartmeyer Tortugas p. 117; *laevigata*
W. Indies, p. 118, spp. n., *edwardsi*
nom. n. (for *P. flexuosa* Val. non Lmx)
p. 114, MOSER Zool. Anz. 53.

Primnoa reseda figs. VERRILL 137.

†*Pseudofavosites* gen. n. (Favositidae)
p. 10; *stylifer* sp. n. p. 11 fig., var.
septosa var. n. fig., GERTH Jaarb.
Mijnwez. Nederl. 49.

Ptilella borealis, VERRILL 137.

Ptilosarcus gurneyi, VERRILL 137 fig.

Radicipes gracilis fig., VERRILL 137.

†*Schizoporites* gen. n. (Tabulata),
GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez. Nederl. 49 p. 17.

Semperina parvispiculosa sp. n. Juan
Fernandez, MOLANDER Nat. hist. of
Juan Fernandez 3 p. 129 fig.

Stylatula columbiana figs., VERRILL
137.

†*Stylonites* gen. n. (Favositidae),
porosa sp. n. fig., GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez.
Nederl. 49 p. 11.

†*Syringopora* (?*Microplasma*) *tupanon-*
oides sp. n. N.S.W., ETHERIDGE Rec.
geol. Surv. N.S.W. 10 p. 10 pls. vi-vii.

†*Trachypsammia* gen. n. (Tabulata)
p. 13, *dendroides* sp. n. p. 15 figs. GERTH
Jaarb. Mijnwez. Nederl. 49.

†*Trachypsammidae* fam. n. (Tabul-
ata), GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez. Nederl.
49 p. 13.

Trachythela gen. n. (Clavularidae) p.
36, *rudis* sp. n. Atlantic, VERRILL Rept.
Canad. Arctic Exp. 8 G p. 37 figs.

Veretillum malayense, HICKSON 49,
51.

Verrillia blakei, VERRILL 137.

ZOANTHARIA.

Acthelmis intestinalis figs. p. 92;
schaudinnii sp. n. Spitzbergen p. 95 figs.,
CARLGREN 19.

Actinauge verrilli figs.; *rugosa* sp. n.
Hudson Bay p. 95 figs.; *borealis* sp. n.
Hudson Bay p. 98 figs., VERRILL Rept.
Canadian Arctic Exp. 8 G.

Actinaria, STEPHENSON 127.

Actinernus, STEPHENSON 127; *A.*
nobilis, CARLGREN 19; *A. verrilli*,
STEPHENSON 127.

Actinia, STEPHENSON 127; *A. equina*
p. 137, CARLGREN 19; *A. bermudensis*,
CROZIER 25; *A. b.*, FULTEN 32; *A.*
anachoreta; *psapharoderma* p. 75;
suspecta p. 76, spp. n., PAX Zool. Anz.
54; *A. bermudensis* p. 22; *grobbei*
sp. n. Bahamas p. 24 fig.; WATZL Ark.
zool. Stockholm 14 No. 24.

Actinioides rapanuiensis sp. n. Easter
Island, CARLGREN Nat. hist. of Juan
Fernandez 3 2 p. 151 figs.

†*Actinocystis versiformis* sp. n. figs.,
MARKOFF Ann. Soc. Pal. Russie 3 p. 35.

Actinodendridae, STEPHENSON 127.

Actinodendron, STEPHENSON 127.

Actinoporus, STEPHENSON 127.

Actinostephanus, STEPHENSON 127.

Actinostola spetsbergensis p. 222 figs.;
callosa p. 227; *abyssorum* p. 229;
groenlandica p. 230 figs., CARLGREN
Ingolf-Exp. 5 9; *A. rufostrata* sp. n.
S. Shetlands, PAX Zool. Anz. 54 p. 85
fig.

Actinothrix sancti-Thomae, WATZL
141.

Actinotryx, STEPHENSON 127.

Aiptasia tagetes, fig., WATZL 141.

Alicia, STEPHENSON 127.

- Aliciidae, STEPHENSON 127.
- Allantactis*, STEPHENSON 127; *A. parasitica*, PAX 101.
- †*Alveolites ramosa* figs. MANSUY 74.
- †*Amphelia becki* sp. n. DANIEL p. 229 figs., NIELSEN Comm. Paléont. Mus. Geol. Copenhagen 19.
- Ammophilactis*, STEPHENSON 127.
- †*Amplexus coralloides* fig., GERTH 34; †*A. p. 60, spinosus* var. *sinensis* var. n. p. 64 figs., GRABAU 45.
- Andvakia*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Andvakia mirabilis* p. 134 figs., CARLGREN 19.
- Anemonia*, STEPHENSON 127; *A. insessa*, STEPHENSON 127; *A. elegans*, WATZL 141.
- Anthemorphe*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Antheopsis*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Antholoba epizoica* sp. n., PAX Zool. Anz. 54 p. 83.
- Anthopleura varioarmata* sp. n. Bahamas, WATZL Ark. Zool. 14 No. 24 p. 33.
- Anthosactis jan-mayeni* p. 191 figs.; *ingolfi* sp. n. p. 194, CARLGREN Ingolf-Exp. 5 9.
- Antiparactis*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Antipalhes valdiviae*, PAX 100 figs.
- Arachnactis albida*, BOURNE, 13; *A. brachiolata* p. 136 figs., VERRILL 138.
- †*Arachnolasma* gen. n. (Streptelasmaidae) for *Lophophyllum sinense* Yabe and H. 1920 p. 59 fig., GRABAU Palaeont. Sinica B. 2 1.
- Archactis*, STEPHENSON 127.
- †*Archaeocyathinae*, GORDON 44.
- †*Archaeocyathus pauciseptatus* sp. n. Gordon Tr. R. Soc. Edinburgh 52 p. 687.
- Asteractis flosculifera* figs., WATZL 141.
22. †*Astrangia suessi*, CECCHIA-RISPOLI 22.
- †*Astrocoenia sinemuriensis*. BRUN & VEDEL 15; †*A. ramosa* figs., KOCH 61.
- Aureliania*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Aurelianiidae*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Bartholomea annulata* fig.; *werneri* sp. n. Bahamas p. 62 fig., WATZL Ark. Zool. 14 No. 24.
- Bicidiopsis* gen. n. (Halcampidae) p. 125, *tubicola* sp. n. Eastport Maine p. 126 fig.; *arctica* sp. n. Richmond Gulf p. 127 figs., VERRILL Rep. Canadian Arctic Exp. 8. G.
- Bolocera*, STEPHENSON 127; *B. longicornis* fig., VERRILL 138; *B. tuediae* p. 140; *multicornis* p. 143, CARLGREN 19.
- Boloceroides*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Boloceropsis*, STEPHENSON 127.
- †*Brachycyathus parvus* sp. n. DANIEL p. 221 figs., NIELSEN Comm. Paléont. Mus. Geol. Copenhagen 19.
- Bunodactis*, STEPHENSON 127; *B. vanhoeffeni* p. 77 fig.; *fallax* p. 78 spp. n., PAX Zool. Anz. 34; *B. stelloides*, WATZL 141.
- Bunodosoma granuliferum*, WATZL 141.
- Cactosoma abyssorum* p. 124 figs. CARLGREN 19.
- †*Calceola sandalina* var. *acuminata* var. n. figs., MANSUY 72.
- Calliactis annulata* sp. n. Juan Fernandez, CARLGREN Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 146 figs.; *C. vincentina*, sp. n. St. Vincent, PAX Zool. Anz. 54 p. 87.
- †*Carcinophyllum cristatum* sp. n. GERTH Jaarb. Mijnevez. Nederl. 49 p. 7 fig.
- Carlgrenia*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Carlgreniella* gen. n. p. 66 (Aiptasiinae), *robusta* sp. n. p. 67 Bahamas WATZL Ark. Zool. 14 No. 24 figs.
- †*Caryophyllia danica* sp. n. DANIEL p. 221 figs., NIELSEN Comm. Paléont. Mus. Geol. Copenhagen 19; †*C. brabantica* sp. n. Sables de Wemmels VINCEN Ann. Soc. roy. zool. malac. Belg. 52 p. 131 figs.
- Cavella* nom. n. for *Calvinia* Savage 1913, STECHOW 121.
- †*Ceratotrochus ambiguus* p. 216 figs.; *saltholmensis* sp. n. DANIEL p. 217 figs.; *millthersii* sp. n. U. DANIEL Faxe p. 218 figs., NIELSEN Comm. Paléont. Mus. Geol. Copenhagen 19.
- Cereactis*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Cerianthus lloydi*, SCOTT 118; *C. borealis* p. 134 figs., VERRILL 138.

Chitonanthus incubans; *indutus*; *abyssorum*, STEPHENSON 127.

Chondractinia digitata; *nodosa*, PAX 101; *C. tuberculosa* fig., VERRILL 138.

Choriactis subantarctica Kerguelen; *crassiodora* S. Shetlands p. 90; *opalescens* S. Shetlands p. 91 fig., spp. n., PAX Zool. Anz. 54.

†*Coelosmilia excavata* p. 222 figs.; *ponderosa* p. 223 figs.; *brevis* p. 223 figs., NIELSEN Comm. Paléont. Mus. Geol. Copenhagen 19.

Comactis, STEPHENSON 127; *C. flagellifera*, STEPHENSON p. 267 127.

†*Combophyllum brancai* figs., MANSUY 72.

Condylactis, STEPHENSON 127; *C. passiflora*, CROZIER 25; *C. passiflora*, FULTON 32; *C. crassa* sp. n. Kerguelen, PAX Zool. Anz. 54 p. 77 fig.; *C. passiflora*, WATZL 141.

Condylanthus, STEPHENSON 127.

Corallimorphidae, STEPHENSON 127.

Corallimorphus, STEPHENSON 127.

Corynactis, STEPHENSON 127; *C. bahamensis* sp. n. Bahamas, WATZL Ark. Zool. 14 No. 24 p. 3 fig. 1.

Coscinaraea ostreaeformis sp. n. Providence I., HORST Tr. Linn. Soc. Zool. 18 p. 424 figs.

†*Coscinocyathus fultus* p. 701 figs.; *endutus* p. 702 figs. spp. n., GORDON Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. 52.

Cradactis, STEPHENSON 127.

Cribrina stella p. 148 fig.; *spetsbergensis* sp. n. (for *Rhodactinia crassicornis* var. *spetsbergensis* Carlgren 1902) figs. p. 151, CARLGREN Ingolf-Exp. 5 9.

Cribrinopsis gen. n. (Cribrinidae) *similis* sp. n. Newfoundland p. 156 figs., CARLGREN Ingolf-Exp. 5 9.

Cryptodendron, STEPHENSON 127.

†*Cyathaxonia cornu*, GRABAU 45.

†*Cyathophyllum bouchardi* figs., MANSUY 74; †*C. lacazei* topotypes, SALÉE 111; †*C. helianthoides* fig.; *convolutum* sp. n. Devonian Annam p. 17 figs., MANSUY Mem. Serv. Géol. Indochine 7 1920.

†*Cyclotites scutellum*; *polymorpha*, KOCH 61.

Cymbiactis frigida p. 80; *erythrocephala* p. 81 fig. spp. n., PAX Zool. Anz. 54.

Cystiactis, STEPHENSON 127.

Dactylanthus, STEPHENSON 127.

†*Dendracis gervillei* figs., CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 22.

†*Dendrophyllia candelabrum* figs., NIELSEN 92; †*D. peruviana* sp. n. Eocene Peru p. 134 figs., VAUGHAN Bosworth Geol. Peru 1922.

Diadumene schilleriana, ANNANDALE, 1.

†*Dictyaraea octopartita* figs., CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 22.

†*Dibunophyllum rothpletzi* sp. n.; *australe* fig., GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez. Nederl. 49 p. 7.

Dimyactidae fam. n., PAX Zool. Anz. 54 p. 86.

Dimyactis gen. n. (Actiniaria fam. n.), *duplicata* sp. n. Kerguelen, PAX Zool. Anz. 54 p. 86.

†*Diploctenium lunatum* p. 125; *ferum-equinum* var. *brevicorne* var. n. Upper Chalk, Croatia p. 126 fig.; *croaticum* sp. n. p. 127 fig., KOCH Soc. hist. nat. Croat. 33.

Discosoma, STEPHENSON 127.

Discosomidae, STEPHENSON 127.

Dofleinia, STEPHENSON 127.

Drillaetis gen. n. (Edwardsiidae for *E. pallida* v.), *pallida* p. 133 figs., VERRILL 138.

Edwardsia tinctoria, ANNANDALE 1; *E. tuberculata* fig.; *longicornis* sp. n. (for *E. clavata* var. l. Carlgren 1893) p. 31 figs; *pallida* sp. n. (for *E. clavata* var. p. Carlgren 1893) p. 35 figs.; *daniea* sp. n. Cattegat p. 37 figs.; *arctica* sp. n. E. Greenland p. 39 figs.; *fusca* p. 42 fig.; *andresi* p. 43 figs; *islandica* sp. n. E. Greenland p. 47 figs.; *vitrea* p. 49 figs.; *vegae* sp. n. Arctic p. 53 figs; *finmarchica* sp. n. p. 54 figs., CARLGREN Ingolf-Exped. 5 9; *E. elegans* figs. var. *picta* var. n. p. 129 figs., VERRILL 138.

Edwardsiella sipunculoides p. 131 figs., VERRILL 138.

Eloactis, STEPHENSON 127; *E. mazelii* p. 111 figs., CARLGREN 19.

Endopachys grayi Persian Gulf fig., HICKSON 52.

Epiactis, STEPHENSON 127; *E. marsupialis* p. 175 fig.; *arctica* p. 177 figs.; *nordmanni* sp. n. Greenland p. 180; *incerta* sp. n. Cape Jaken p. 181 figs., CARLGREN Ingolf-Exp. 5 9; *E. stephensoni* sp. n. S. Shetlands, PAX Zool. Anz. 54 p. 79 fig.

Epigonactis p. 114, VERRILL 138.

Epiparactis gen. n. (Paractidae), *dubia* sp. n. p. 199, CARLGREN Ingolf-Exp. 5 9.

†*Epitrochus vermiformis* sp. n. Daniell p. 218 figs.; *supracretacea*; *pusillus* p. 219 figs., NIELSEN Comm. Paléont. Mus. Geol. Copenhagen 19.

Epizoanthus erdmanni, PAX 101.

Eubolocera gen. n. (Boloceridae for *Bolocera multicornis* Verrill 1879) p. 117 fig., VERRILL Rept. Canadian Arctic Exp. 8 G.

Euphelia, STEPHENSON 127.

Eupsammidæ, HORST 54.

Evactis artemisia p. 113, VERRILL 138.

†*Favosites gothlandicus* figs., MANSUY 72.

†*Flabellum calcitrapa*, NIELSEN 92.

Gliactis, STEPHENSON 127.

Glyphoperidium Roule 1909, STEPHENSON 127.

Glyphostylum, STEPHENSON 127.

Gonactinia, STEPHENSON 127; *G. prolifera*, CARLGREN 19.

Gyractis, STEPHENSON 127.

Gyrostoma p. 267, *glaucum* p. 264, STEPHENSON 127.

†*Haimesiastraea peruviana* p. 130 figs.; *humilis* p. 131 figs.; *distans* p. 132 figs., spp. n., Eocene Peru, VAUGHAN Bosworth Geol. Peru 1922.

Halcampa, STEPHENSON 127; *H. duodecimcirrata* figs. var. *nitida* var. n. p. 121 figs.; *farinacea* fig., VERRILL 138; *H. duodecimcirrata* p. 119; *arctica* p. 120 figs.; *vegæ* sp. n. Behring Sea p. 123 figs., CARLGREN Ingolf-Exp. 5 9.

Halcampinae subf. n. (Halcampidae), VERRILL p. 120 138.

(N-15697 i) q

Halcampoides, STEPHENSON 127; *H. kerguelensis*; *macrodactyla* p. 74 spp. n., PAX Zool. Anz. 54; *H. purpurea* figs., CARLGREN 19.

Halcurias, STEPHENSON 127.

Harenactis, STEPHENSON 127.

Haliactis gen. n. (Halcampactiidae), *arctica* sp. n. Greenland p. 128 figs., CARLGREN Ingolf-Exp. 5 9.

Halianthus limnicola, ANNANDALE 1.

Haloclava, STEPHENSON 127; *H. producta* figs., CARLGREN 19.

†*Haplophyllia faxensis* figs., NIELSEN 92.

†*Heliastrea guettardi* figs., CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 22.

†*Heliolites porosa* figs., MANSUY 73.

Heteractis lucida, WATZL 141.

Heteranthidae, STEPHENSON 127.

Heteranthus, STEPHENSON 127.

†*Heterelasma* gen. n. (Streptelasmaidae) p. 41 for *Hadrophyllum edwardsianum* de Koninck 1872, GRABAU Palaeont. Sinica B. 2 1.

Homostichanthidae, STEPHENSON 127.

Homostichanthus, STEPHENSON 127.

Hormathia musculosa, STEPHENSON 127.

Hormosoma violaceum sp. n. S. Shetlands, PAX Zool. Anz. 54 p. 82 fig.

†*Hydnophyllia tenera* figs., CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 22; †*H. profunda* figs., CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 22.

Ilyanthopsis, STEPHENSON 127.

Ilyanthus, STEPHENSON 127; *I. mitchellii*, STEPHENSON 126.

Isactinermus, STEPHENSON 127.

Isactinia, STEPHENSON p. 267 127.

†*Isastraea michelottina* figs., CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 22.

Isocorallion, STEPHENSON 127.

Isoedwardsia ignota sp. n. Easter Island, CARLGREN Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 pp. 149 figs.; *I. ingolfi* sp. n. p. 56 figs., CARLGREN Ingolf-Exp. 5 9.

Isotealia, STEPHENSON 127; *I. pachyderma* sp. n., PAX Zool. Anz. 54.

Izalactis, STEPHENSON 127.

- Kylindrosactis elegans*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Lebrunia*, STEPHENSON 127; *L. danae*, WATZL 141.
- Leipsiceras*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Leptoseris gravieri* nom. n. (for *L. incrustans* Gardiner 1905), HORST 53.
- Limnactinia* gen. n. p. 75, *laevis* sp. n. Sweden p. 75 figs., CARLGREN Ingolf-Exp. 5 9.
- Limnactiniidae* fam. n. (Athenaria) p. 75, CARLGREN 19.
- †*Lithostrotion irregulare* figs., MANSUY 75; †*L. martini* E. & H. (= *Cyathophyllum lucazei* E. & H.), SALÉE 111.
- †*Lonsdaleia timorica* fig.; *molen-graafi*, spp. n., GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez. Nederl. 49 p. 6.
- †*Lonsdaleiastraea* gen. n. (Axophyllidae) p. 6; *vinassai* sp. n. p. 6 fig., TIMOR, GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez. Nederl. 49.
- †*Lophocarinophyllum* gen. n. (Streptelasmaidae) p. 46, *acanthiseptum* sp. n. p. 51 figs. Dinantian of Shantung, GRABAU Palaeont. Sinica B. 2 1.
- †*Lophlasma carbonaria* sp. n. Visean China, GRABAU Palaeont. Sinica B. 2 1 p. 43 figs.
- †*Lophophyllum proliferum* p. 47; *pendulum* sp. n. U. Dinatian of Honan p. 48 figs., GRABAU Palaeont. Sinica B. 2 1; †*L. profundum* figs., MORNING-STAR 81.
- Macrodactyla*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Madoniactis lofotensis*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Madreporaria*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Megalactis*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Mesacmoea stellata*, STEPHENSON 126.
- †*Mesophylloides* gen. n. (Cyathophyllidae) p. 51, *richteri* sp. n. p. 52 fig.; *maximus* p. 53; *auburgensis* sp. n. p. 53 fig., WEDEKIND Palaeont. Zs. 4.
- †*Mesophyllum amygdalinum* sp. n. p. 55; *dohmi* sp. n. p. 56; *emsti* sp. n. p. 57 fig.; *frankei* sp. n. p. 57 fig.; *stillei* sp. n. p. 57 figs.; *cristatum* p. 59; *rauffi* sp. n. p. 59, WEDEKIND Palaeont. Zs. 4.
- †*Metaldetes plieatus* sp. n. figs., p. 697, GORDON Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. 52.
- Metridium dianthus*, PAX 101; VERHILL 138.
- †*Metriophyllum*, GRABAU 45.
- †*Microplasma juvenis*; *schlitteri* p. 61 fig.; *minima* p. 62 fig., spp. n., WEDEKIND Palaeont. Zs. 4.
- Milne-Edwardsia loveni* p. 60 figs. *carnea* p. 62 figs.; *polaris* sp. n. E. Greenland p. 65 figs.; *nathorstii* sp. n. E. Greenland p. 67 figs., CARLGREN Ingolf-Exp. 5 9.
- Minyadiidae*, STEPHENSON 127.
- †*Mycetoseris hypocateriformis* figs., CECCHIA-RISPOLI 22.
- Myonanthus*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Myriactis*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Nectactis*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Nevadne* gen. n. for *Gyrostoma glaucum* Annandale, STEPHENSON Q.T.M.S. 66 p. 263.
- Octineon*, STEPHENSON 127.
- †*Oculina peruviana* sp. n. Eocene Peru, VAUGHAN Bosworth Geol. Peru 1922 p. 127 figs.
- Oractis*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Orinia*, STEPHENSON 127.
- †*Pachypora cervicornis* figs., MANSUY 73.
- Palythoa (Protopalythoa) dura* p. 158; *skottsbergi* p. 159 spp. n. Easter Island, CARLGREN Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 figs.
- Paractidae*, CARLGREN 19.
- Paractis flava*; *vestita*, STEPHENSON 127.
- †*Paracyathus peruvianus* sp. n. Eocene Peru p. 126 figs., VAUGHAN Bosworth Geol. Peru 1922.
- Paradisocosoma neglectum*, WATZL 141.
- Paraedwardsia arenaria* p. 69 figs.; *sarsii* p. 71 figs., CARLGREN 19.
- Paranemonia*, STEPHENSON p. 267 127.
- Parantheoides rhododactyla* sp. n. S. Shetlands, PAX Zool. Anz. 54 p. 83.
- Parantheopsis*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Paranthus erythrosoma* sp. n. S. Shetlands, PAX Zool. Anz. 54 p. 80 fig.
- Paraphellia polyptycha*, STEPHENSON 127.
- Parasicyonis* gen. n. (Paractiidae), *sarsii* sp. n. Norway p. 208 figs.; CARLGREN Ingolf-Exp. 5 9.

†*Parasmilia biseriata* p. 224 figs.; *cincta* sp. n. Senonien p. 225 figs.; *parva* sp. n. Danien p. 225 figs.; *cylindrica* sp. n. Senonien p. 226 figs.; *danica* sp. n. Danien p. 226 figs.; *lindstomi* p. 226; *scanica* p. 227, NIELSEN Comm. Paléont. Mus. Geol. Copenhagen 19.

Parazoanthus juan-fernandezii sp. n. Masatierra, CARLGREN Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 148 figs.

Pavona gardineri sp. n. Saya de Malha, HORST Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 p. 420.

Peachia, STEPHENSON, 127; *P. parasitica* p. 97 figs.; *hastata* p. 100 figs.; *boekii* p. 105 figs., CARLGREN 19.

Pelocoetes exul, ANNANDALE 1.

Pentactinia, STEPHENSON 127.

†*Peruviastraea* gen. n. p. 128, *peruviana* sp. n. p. 129 figs. Eocene Peru, VAUGHAN Bosworth Geol. Peru 1922.

Phellia rapanuiensis sp. n. Easter Island, CARLGREN Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 153 figs.; *P. roseni* sp. n. Bahamas, WATZL Ark. Zool. 14 No. 24 p. 48 fig. 4.

Phyllactidae, STEPHENSON 127.

Phyllactis, STEPHENSON 127.

Phyllodiscus, STEPHENSON 127.

Phymactis, STEPHENSON 127; *P. clematis*, CARLGREN 20.

Phymanthidae, STEPHENSON 127.

Phymanthus, STEPHENSON 127; *P. crucifer*, WATZL 141.

Phytocoetes gangeticus, ANNANDALE 1.

†*Platysmilia multieincta*, KOCH 61.

†*Pterophyllum beyrichi* fig.; *timorense* sp. n. fig.; *cyathophylloides* sp. n.; *radiciforme* sp. n.; *weberi* sp. n., GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez. Nederl. 49 p. 8.

Polyopis striata p. 254, STEPHENSON 127.

†*Polyrophe dubia* sp. n. Ordovician China figs., YABE & HATASAKA Palaeont. of China 1920 p. 42.

Polystomidium, STEPHENSON 127.

†*Porites checchiai* fig., CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 22.

Protanthea, STEPHENSON 127; *P. simplex*, CARLGREN 19.

†*Protopharetra polymorpha*; *radiata*, GORDON 44.

Psammocora explanulata sp. n. Providence I., HORST Tr. Linn. Soc. Zool. 18 p. 426 figs.

Pseudophellia, STEPHENSON 127; *P. arctica* fig., VERRILL 138.

Ptychodactis, STEPHENSON 127; *P. patula* fig., CARLGREN 19.

Pycnanthus laevis sp. n. Davis Strait p. 202 fig.; *densus* sp. n. p. 204 figs., CARLGREN Ingolf-Exp. 5 9.

Radianthus, STEPHENSON 127.

Raphactis, STEPHENSON 127; *R. abyssicola* fig., VERRILL 138.

†*Rhizotrochus crassus* figs., NIELSEN 92.

Rhodactinia davisii var. *spetzbergensis*, PAX 101.

Rhodactis, STEPHENSON 127; *R. carlgreni* sp. n. Bahamas, WATZL Ark. Zool. 14 No. 24 p. 13 fig. 2.

Rhytidactis gen. n. (Paractidae) *antarctica* sp. n. Kerguelen, PAX Zool. Anz. 54 p. 84.

Ricordea, STEPHENSON 127; *R. florida*, WATZL 141.

Ricordeidae fam. n., WATZL 141.

Sagartia luciae, PAX 102; *S. antarctica* p. 87; *capensis*; *minima* p. 88; *problematica*; *kerguelensis* p. 89, spp. n., PAX Zool. Anz. 54; *S. parasitica*, POULTON 109; *S. sociabilis*; *soboles-cens*, STEPHENSON 127.

Sagartiidae, WATZL 141.

†*Septastraea intermedia* fig., CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 22.

Sicyonis tuberculata sp. n. Davis Strait p. 212 figs.; *ingolfi* sp. n. S. of Greenland p. 217 figs.; *variabilis* sp. n. p. 218 figs., CARLGREN Ingolf-Exp. 5 9.

Sicyopus, STEPHENSON 127.

Sideractis glacialis figs., CARLGREN 19.

Siphonactinia (Bicidium) *parasitica* on *Cyanea arctica* Cape Cod to Nova Scotia in summer p. 124, VERRILL 138.

Siphonactininae subf. n. (Halcampidae) p. 123, VERRILL 138.

Siphonactinopsis gen. n. (Halcampoidae) *laevis* sp. n. Greenland p. 115 figs., CARLGREN Ingolf-Exp. 5 9.

†*Smilotrochus faxiensis* figs., NIELSEN 92.

†*Sphenotrochus granulatus* sp. n. Danien Foxe p. 215 figs.; *latus* p. 216, NIELSEN Comm. Paléont. Mus. Geol. Copenhagen 19.

†*Spiroclyathus atlanticus*, GORDON 44. *Scytophorus*, STEPHENSON 127.

Stephanactis impedita; *inornata*, STEPHENSON 127.

Stephanauge nexilis figs., VERRILL 138.

†*Stephanocoenia peruviana* sp. n. p. 133 figs. Eocene Peru, VAUGHAN Bosworth Geol. Peru 1922.

†*Stereolasma rectum* figs., GRABAU 45.

Stichophora, STEPHENSON 127.

Stoichactidae, STEPHENSON 127.

Stoichactis, STEPHENSON 127; *S. helianthus*, WATZL 141.

Stomphia coccinea p. 234 figs.; *polaris* p. 239 fig., CARLGREN 19; *S. carneola* fig., VERRILL 138.

†*Stylocoenia taurinensis* p. 68 figs.; *lobato-rotundata* p. 69 figs., CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 22.

†*Stylophora conferta* p. 66 figs.; *distans* p. 67 figs., CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 22.

Synactinernus, STEPHENSON 127.

Synanthus, STEPHENSON 127; *S. mirabilis* fig., VERRILL 138.

Synhalcurias, STEPHENSON 127.

†*Syringocnema gracilis* sp. n. p. 699 figs., GORDON Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. 52.

†*Syringopora halangensis* sp. n. Devonian Tonkin p. 15 fig., MANSUY Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine 8 1 1921.

†*Tachylasma* gen. n. (*Streptelasma*-*maida*) p. 34; *cha* p. 35 figs.; *elongata* p. 37 figs.; *aster* p. 38 figs., spp. n., L Carboniferous China, GRABAU Palaeont. Sinica B. 2 1.

Tealia, STEPHENSON 127.

Tealidium jungermani sp. n. Danmark Strait p. 197 fig., CARLGREN Ingolf-Exp. 5 9.

Tealiopsis polaris, STEPHENSON 127; *T. stella* figs., VERRILL 138.

Telmatactis, STEPHENSON 127.

†*Tetradium cylindricum* sp. n. Ordovician Ottawa p. 46 figs., WILSON Bul. Geol. Surv. Canada.

†*Thalamocyathus* gen. n. (*Archaeocyathidae*) p. 687, *tubavallum*; *trachealis* p. 688; *infundibulum*; *ichnusae* p. 691; *flexuosus* sp. n. p. 692, GORDON Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. 52.

Thalassianthidae, STEPHENSON 127.

Thalassianthus, STEPHENSON 127.

Thaumactis, STEPHENSON 127.

†*Thecosmilia martini*; *major*, BRUN & VODEL 15.

Thoractis, STEPHENSON 127.

†*Timorphyllum* gen. n. p. 4 (*Axophyllidae*); *wanneri* sp. n. fig., *variabilis* var. n., *ajermatensis* var. n. Timor, GERTH Jaarb. Mijnwez. Nederl. 49.

†*Trochocyathus carbonarius* fig.; *comulus* fig.; *gracilis* fig., KOCH 61; †*T. hemisphaericus* sp. n. U. Senonien p. 220 figs., NIELSEN Comm. Paléont. Mus. Geol. Copenhagen 19.

†*Trochoseris difformis* figs., CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 22.

†*Trochosmilia complanata* fig.; *du-mortieri*, KOCH 61.

Urticina felina p. 161 figs., CARLGREN 19; *U. crassicornis* figs.; *columbiana* sp. n. p. 107 figs., VERRILL Dept. Canadian Arctic Exp. 8 G.

Urticinidae nom. n. (*Bunodidae* Gosse 1858, Verrill 1864; *Tealidae* Hertwig 1882; *Bunodactidae* Verrill 1899; *Cribrinidae* McMurich 1902) p. 103, VERRILL 138.

Zoanthus rapanuiensis sp. n. Easter Island, CARLGREN Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 156 figs.

CTENOPHORA.

Coeloplana figs., KOMAI 61a.

Coeloplanidea nom. n. for *Platyctenida*, STECHOW 121.

Eucharitidae nom. n. for *Eucharidae* STECHOW 121.

Gastrodes parasiticum figs., KOMAI 61a.

Gastrostomata nom. n. (for *Ctenophora* + *Platyhelminthea*), STECHOW 121.

Platyctenea, diagnosis of all known species, KOMAI 61a.

Tjalfiellidae fam. n. for *Tjalfiella*, STECHOW 121.

V. ECHINODERMA

ARRANGED BY

H. B. PRESTON.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX	10
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX :—	
Holothurioidea	12
Echinoidea	13
Asteroidea	18
Ophiuroidea	18
Crinoidea	21
Cystidea and Edrioasteroidea	23
Blastoidea	23

I.—TITLES.

- 1.—Adkins, W. S. The Weno and Pawpaw formations of the Texas Comanchean. *Bul. Univ. Texas Austin* No. 1856 1918 pp. 1-147 pls. i-xi.
- 2.—Annandale, N. The marine element in the fauna of the Ganges. *Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam* 22 1922 pp. 143-154.
- 3.—Arthaber, G. v. Die Trias von Bithynien (Anatolien). *Beitr. Pal. Geol. Ost. Ung. Wien* 27 Heft. 2 & 3 1914 pp. 1-206 pls. xi-xviii [*Ech.* at p. 197].
- 4.—Baldwin, F. M. Susceptible and resistant phases of the dividing sea-urchin egg when subjected to various concentrations of lipid-soluble substances, especially the higher alcohols. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. Des Moines* 27 1920 pp. 287-300.
- 5.—Barrois, C., Pruvost, P. and Dubois, G. Observations sur la Faune des Schistes de Mondrepuits. (Appendice à Gosselet, J. et alii "Description de la Fauna Siluro-Devonienne de Lievin"). *Mem. Soc. geol. Nord, Lille* 6 1920 pt. 2 pp. 151-161.
- Baskervill, M. L. *vide* Lillie, R. S.
- 6.—Bataller, J. R. En Lluís Marian Vidal i Carreras. 1842-1922.† *Bul. Inst. Cat. Hist. Nat. Barcelona* 2 1922 pp. 106-120.
- 7.—Bather, F. A. Morphological aberration. [A Review of] "The Echinoderms as Aberrant Arthropods." By Austin H. Clark. *Nature London* 109 1922 pp. 640-641.
- 8.—Bather, F. A. [A Review of] The Crinoidea Flexibilia by F. Springer. *Geol. Mag. London* 59 1922 pp. 177-178.
- 9.—Bather, F. A. Growth-Stages of the Blastoid, *Orophocrinus stelliformis*. *J. Geol. Chicago Ill.* 30 1922 pp. 73-76.
- 10.—Benson, W. N. A census and index of the Lower Carboniferous Burindi fauna. *Rec. Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales Sydney* 10 1921 pp. 12-74.
- 11.—Berry, E. W. Marine Upper Cretaceous and a new *Echinocorys* from the Altiplanicie de Bolivia. *J. Geol. Chicago Ill.* 30 1922 pp. 227-231.
- 12.—Berry, E. W. and Stingewald, J. T. The geology and paleontology of the Huancavelica Mercury District. *Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. Baltimore* 2 1922 pp. 9-91 pls. vi-x.
- 13.—Bonarelli, G. Tercera contribución al conocimiento geológico de las regiones petrolíferas subandinas de norte (Provincias de Salta y Jujuy). *An. Minister. Agr. Sec. Geol. Buenos Aires* 15 1 1921 pp. 1-96 pls. i-xv.
- 14.—Boswell, P. G. H. and Double, I. S. The geology of the country around Felixstowe and Ipswich. *Proc. Geol. Ass. London* 33 1922 pp. 285-305.
- 15.—Bosworth, T. O. and others. Geology of the Tertiary and Quaternary periods in the North-West part of Peru. *London 1922 Macmillan & Co.* pp. 1-434 [*Echinoderma* at pp. 119-123].
- 16.—Bouillierie, B. de la. Guide paléontologique pour les terrains de la Sarthe. Faune de Parcé et de Dureil (Bathonien supérieur. Callovien inférieur). *Le Mans* 1921 pp. 1-44 pls. i-v.
- 17.—Bowen, R. H. A teaching note on the arrangement of the tube-feet in *Asterias*. *Amer. Nat. New York* 56 1922 pp. 281-284.
- 18.—Brachet, A. Sur la fécondation prématurée de l'oeuf d'oursin. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 86 1922 p. 511.
- 19.—Broch, H. Fauna droebachensis. II. Ophiurider. *Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania* 60 1922 pp. 49-75 22 figs.
- 20.—Brydone, R. M. *Epiaster* and *Micraster* in the Weybourn Chalk. *Geol. Mag. London* 59 1922 p. 480.
- 21.—Butler, G. W. On the Perna Bed and the Weald Clay at Reigate. With report of excursion to Reigate. *Saturday, February 4th, 1922. Proc. Geol. Ass. London* 33 1922 pp. 313-318.

- 22.—Campbell, A. S. Littoral Ophiurans at Laguna Beach. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 13 1921 pp. 2-4 1 pl.
- 23.—Carstens, C. W. Oversight over Trondhjemsfeltets Bergbygning. Skr. K. Norske Vid. selsk. Trondhjem 1919. 1920 No. 1 pp. 1-152.
- 24.—Cerruti, A. Ulteriori notizie biologiche riguardanti specialmente il periodo di maturità sessuale degli animali del Golfo di Napoli. Publ. Staz. Zool. Napoli 3 1921 pp. 229-240 [Echinoderma at p. 232].
- 25.—Chambers, R. Microdissection studies, iii. Some problems in the maturation and fertilization of the echinoderm egg. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. 41 1921 pp. 318-350.
- 26.—Checchia-Rispoli, G. Sul *Dorodocidaris affinis* Philippi. Boll. Soc. zool. ital. Roma (4) 1 1919 pp. 46-52 pl. i.
- 27.—Checchia-Rispoli, G. Sopra alcuni echinidi del Cretaceo Superiore della Tripolitania. Boll. Comitato geol. Roma 45 1915 pp. 109-114 1 pl.
- 28.—Checchia-Rispoli, G. Sopra due echinidi del Cenomaniano del Sinai. Boll. Comitato Geol. Roma 47 1920 pp. 279-287 pl. i.
- 29.—Checchia-Rispoli, G. Echinidi. in Zaccagna, D., Itinerari geologici nella Tripolitania Occidentale con appendice Paleontologica. Mem. Descr. Carta Geol. Ital. 18 1919 pp. 86-94 pls. iii-iv.
- 30.—Checchia-Rispoli, G. Sui terreni terziari inferiori del versante settentrionale delle Madonie. Mem. R. Com. geol. Ital. 6 pt. 2 1916 pp. 1-109 pls. i-ix.
- 31.—Checchia-Rispoli, G. Fauna del Neocretacico della Tripolitania. Echinidi. Mem. R. Com. geol. Ital. 8 pt. 2 1921 pp. 1-31 pls. vii-ix.
- 32.—Checchia-Rispoli, G. Su alcuni *Rhabdocidaris* ed in particolare modo sul *Rhabdocidaris remiger* (Ponzi) sp. del Monte Vaticano (Roma). Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital. Roma 38 1919 pp. 71-81 pl. iv.
- 33.—Clark, A. H. Report on the Crinoids collected by the Barbados-Antigua Expedition from the University of Iowa in 1918. Univ. Iowa Studies. Bul. Lab. Nat. Hist. Iowa 9 No. 5 1921 pp. 1-28.
- 34.—Clark, A. H. Report on the Ophiurans collected by the Barbados-Antigua Expedition from the University of Iowa in 1918. Univ. Iowa Studies. Bul. Lab. Nat. Hist. Iowa 9 No. 5 1921 pp. 29-63.
- 35.—Clark, A. H. The Ophiurans of the Island of Curaçao. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam 22 1922 pp. 209-213.
- 35a.—Clark, B. L. Correlation of Tertiary marine formations of the West coast of North America. Proc. 1st Pan Pacific Sci. Conf. Honolulu 1921 1921 pp. 801-818.
- 36.—Clark, H. L. Report on the Echinoidea collected by the Barbados-Antigua Expedition from the University of Iowa in 1918. Univ. Iowa Studies. Bul. Lab. Nat. Hist. Iowa 9 No. 5 1921 pp. 103-121 pls. i & ii.
- 37.—Clark, H. L. The holothurians of the genus *Stichopus*. Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 No. 3 1922 pp. 39-74 pls. i-ii.
- 38.—Clark, H. L. Tropical Pacific *Holothurioides*. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 39 No. 4 1920 pp. 121-154 pls. i-iv.
- 39.—Cooke, C. W. The age of the Ocala limestone. U. S. Geol. Surv. Prof. paper. 95 1916 pp. 107-117.
- 40.—Cox, A. H. The geology of the district between Abereiddy and Abercastle (Pembrokeshire). Q. J. Geol. Soc. London 71 1916 pp. 273-342.
- 41.—Crozier, W. J. Notes on some problems of adaptation: 7. Regarding the pigmentation of *Stichopus moebii*. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. 41 1921 pp. 112-116.
- 42.—Dacqué, E. Vergleichende Biologische Formenkunde der Fossilen niederen Tiere. Erste Hälfte. Berlin 1921 pp. 1-336.
- 43.—Dahmer, G. Die Fauna der obersten Koblenzschichten von Mandeln bei Dillenburg. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 36 Teil. 1 1915 pp. 174-248 pls. v-ix.

44.—Dahmer, G. Studien ueber die Fauna des Oberharzer Kahleberg-sandsteins. I. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 37 Teil 1 1917 pp. 445-526 pls. xxxvi-xxxix.

45.—Dahmer, G. Studien ueber die Fauna des Oberharzer Kahleberg-sandsteins. II. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 40 Teil 2 1921 pp. 161-306 pls. vi-xvii.

46.—Dalcq, A. Sur les modifications physiologiques de l'oeuf d' *Asterias glacialis* au cours de la maturation et après la fécondation. Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles (5) 7 1921 pp. 720-740.

47.—Damm, O. Die Artillerie im Tierreich. Prometheus Aarau 26 1915 pp. 796-799 [Paper not seen by recorder].

48.—Deichmann, E. On some cases of multiplication by fission and of coalescence in Holothurians; with notes on the synonymy of *Actinopyga parvula* (Sel.). Videns. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 1922 pp. 199-214 10 figs.

49.—Demoly, Mes nouvelles recherches paléontologiques sur les échinides de la Savoie. Bul. soc. hist. nat. Chambéry 19 1922 pp. 152-158.

51.—Devanesen, D. W. Development of the calcareous parts of the lantern of Aristotle in *Echinus miliaris*. Proc. R. Soc. London Ser. B 93 1922 pp. 468-485 5 pls.

52.—Dibley, G. E. and Fagg, C. C. Excursion to the new road cutting, Purley. Proc. Geol. Ass. London 32 1921 pp. 33-36.

53.—Diener, C. Permian fossils of the Central Himalayas. (Collection made by the Geological Survey of India during the years 1898-1900). Pal. Indica ser. 15 1 pt. 5 1903 pp. 1-204 pls. i-x.

54.—Döderlein, L. Über die Gattung *Calliaster* Gray. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam 1922 pp. 47-52 pl. i.

Double, I. S. vide Boswell, P. G. H.

55.—Drz, A. Les secretions de l'oeuf et la fécondation. Rev. sci. Paris 60 1922 pp. 200-201.

Dubois, G. vide Barrois, C. and Pruvost, P.

56.—Ehrenberg, K. Über eingestellte Pelmatozoenstiele und ihre Beziehungen zur Sessilität. Acta Zool. Stockholm 3 1922 pp. 271-305.

57.—Ehrenberg, K. Über verschiedene Lösungen zweier mechanischer Probleme in Crinoidenstielen. Palaeont. Zs. Berlin 5 1922 pp. 95-96.

58.—Ehrenberg, K. Bau und Lebensweise von *Herpetocrinus*, eine paläobiologische Untersuchung. Palaeont. Zs. Berlin 5 1922 pp. 182-208.

59.—Elmhirst, R. Habits of *Echinus esculentus*. Nature London 110 1922 p. 667.

60.—Faas, A. *Rhynchopygus donetzensis* n.sp. des dépôts crétacés supérieurs du bassin de la rivière Severny Donetz. Ann. Soc. Paleont. Russie 2 1918 pp. 65-84 pl. iii.

61.—Faber, G. Der Posidonien-schiefer im Grossherzogtum Luxemburg. Luxemburg Bull. Mens. Soc. Nat. N.S. 10 1916 pp. 120-127.

Fagg, C. C. vide Dibley, G. E.

62.—Faure-Marguerit, G. Monographie paléontologique des assises coralligènes du Promontoire de l'Echailon (Isère). Trav. Lab. géol. Grenoble 12 1920 pp. 9-108.

63.—Fenton, C. L. The Hackbury Stage of the Upper Devonian. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame Indiana 6 1920 pp. 179-200 pls. i-ii.

64.—Fischer, E. Jura- und Kreide-versteinerungen aus Persien. Beitr. Pal. Geol. Ost. Ung. Wien 27 Heft 4 1915 pp. 207-273 pls. xix-xxi.

65.—Fisher, W. K. A new sea-star from Hong Kong. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 10 1922 pp. 415-418.

66.—Fisher, W. K. Notes on *Asteroidea*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 10 1922 pp. 590-598.

67.—Foerste, A. F. The distribution of the Ottawa Trenton echinoderm faunas. Canad. Field Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 84-86.

68.—Fossa-Mancini, E. Sulla struttura della corona di alcuni *Ananchytidae* e sulla posizione del genere *Ananchothuria*. Riv. Ital. paleont. Parma 25 1919 pp. 59-73 pls. iv-v.

69.—Fossa-Mancini, E. Un po' di storia dei generi *Scagliaaster* e *Lampadaster* (A proposito di una recensione di J. Lambert). Riv. Ital. paleont. Parma 26 1920 pp. 73-79.

70.—Frédéricq, L. Action du milieu marin sur les animaux invertébrés. Bul. acad. roy. Bruxelles (5) 8 1922 pp. 423-6.

71.—Freyburg, B. V. Die Fauna und Gliederung des Thüringer Untersilurs. Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abh. Berlin 74 1922 pp. 237-276.

72.—Fulton, J. F. Animal chlorophyll: its relation to haemoglobin and to other animal pigments. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 339-396.

73.—Garcias i Font, — Invertebrats marins de Mallorca. Butll. Inst. Catal. N.H. Barcelona (2) 2 1922 p. 96.

74.—Garstang, W. The theory of recapitulation: A critical re-statement of the biogenetic law. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool. London 35 1922 pp. 81-101.

75.—Gerth, H. Die Fossilien von Java . . . bearbeitet K. Martin. Echinodermata, Echinoidea. Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. Leiden 1 Abt. 2 Heft 4 1922 pp. 497-520 pl. Ixii.

76.—Giglio-Tos, E. Die ersten Furchungsebenen bei den Eiern der Seeigel. Arch. EntwMech. Berlin 51 1922 pp. 71-149.

77.—Gillet, S. Etude du Barrémien supérieur de Wassy (Haute-Marne). Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 1921 pp. 3-47 pls. i-iii.

78.—Girardot, A. Notice sur la situation actuelle des collections géologiques formées dans les régions jurassiennes française et suisse. Mém. soc. ém. Doubs. Besançon (8) 10 1921 for 1919-20 pp. 87-105.

79.—Gislén, J. The Crinoids from Dr. S. Bocks expedition to Japan 1914. Upsala Vet.-Soc. Acta Ser. 4 5 No. 6 1922 pp. 1-183 2 pls.

80.—Gjaja, J. Sur la consommation d'oxygène des animaux marins lorsqu'ils se trouvent dans l'air atmosphérique. Ghlas Srpske Ak. Beograd (Belgrade) 45 1922 pp. 35-41.

81.—Glaser, O. Note on the pigment of *Arbacia* egg-secretion. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 41 1921 pp. 256-258.

82.—Glaser, O. The hydrolysis of higher fats in egg-secretion. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. 43 1922 pp. 68-74.

83.—Glaser, O. The temporary concentration of sea-salts about *Arbacia* eggs. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. 43 1922 pp. 175-183.

84.—Goldring, W. The Champlain Sea. Evidence of its decreasing Salinity southward as shown by the Character of the Fauna. N.Y. State Mus. Bull. Nos 239-240 1922 pp. 153-194 pls. i-iii. [Paper not seen by recorder.]

85.—Gray, J. Surface-tension cell-division. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 235-245 9 figs.

86.—Gray, J. A critical study of the facts of artificial fertilization and normal fertilization. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 419-437 1 fig.

87.—Gripp, K. Marines Pliocän und *Hipparion gracile* Kaup vom Morsumkliff auf Sylt. Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abh. Berlin 74 1922 pp. 169-206.

88.—Hawkins, H. L. Morphological studies on the *Echinoidea Holecypoida* and their allies. XII. *Pseudopygaster*, a new type of the *Echinoidea Exocyclica* from the Middle Lias of Persia. Geol. Mag. London 59 1922 pp. 213-222 pl. ix.

89.—Hawkins, H. L. The Age of the Shenley Limestone. Geol. Mag. London 59 1922 pp. 287-288.

90.—Heilbrunn, L. V. An experimental study of cell-division. I. The physiological conditions which determine the appearance of the spindle in sea-urchin eggs. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 30 1920 pp. 211-237.

91.—Hibbard, H. Cytoplasmic inclusions in the egg of *Echinarachnius parma*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 467-492 pls. i-iv.

92.—Hoppe, W. Jura und Kreide der Sinaihalbinsel. Zs. Deutsch. Palästina-Ver. 1922 pp. 61-219 pls. iii-vi.

- 93.—Howchin, W. Crinoids from the Cretaceous Beds of Australia, with description of a new species. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. Adelaide 45 1921 pp. 1-4 pl. i.
- 94.—Hüffner, E. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des deutschen Culms. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 35 Teil 1 1915 pp. 448-548 pls. xvii-xx.
- 95.—Huxley, J. S. Dedifferentiation in *Echinus* larvae, and its relation to metamorphosis. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass. 43 1922 pp. 210-238 pls. i-ii.
- 96.—Jackson, R. J. Fossil *Echini* of the West Indies. Carnegie Inst. Pub. Washington No. 306 1922 pp. 1-103 pls. i-xvii.
- 97.—Jaworski, E. Die marine Trias in Südamerika. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 47 1922 pp. 93-200 pls. iv-vi.
- 98.—Jensen, A. S. Quaternary fossils collected by the Danmark Expedition. Medd. Grönl. Kjöbenhavn 43 1917 No. 21 pp. 619-632.
- 99.—Just, E. E. Initiation of development in the egg of *Arbacia*. I. Effect of hypertonic sea-water in producing membrane separation, cleavage, and top-swimming Plutei. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass. 43 1922 pp. 384-400.
- 100.—Just, E. E. Initiation of development in the egg of *Arbacia*. II. Fertilization of eggs in various stages of artificially induced Mitosis. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass. 43 1922 pp. 401-410.
- 101.—Just, E. E. Initiation of development in the egg of *Arbacia*. III. The effect of *Arbacia* blood on the fertilization—reaction. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole, Mass. 43 1922 pp. 411-422.
- 102.—Kilborn, L. G. and Macleod, J. J. R. Observations on the glycogen content of certain invertebrates and fishes. Univ. Toronto Stud. 33 1920 pp. 317-330.
- 103.—Kilian, W. Le crétacé inférieur en France (Programme d'une étude rationnelle de sa faune et progrès récent de nos connaissances). Mem. Carte Geol. France 1920 pp. 1-34.
- 104.—Kindred, J. E. Phagocytosis and clotting in the perivisceral fluid of *Arbacia*. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. 41 1921 pp. 144-152.
- 105.—Kjerschow-Agersborg, H. P. The relation of the madreporite to the physiological anterior end in the twenty-rayed starfish *Pycnopodia helioanthoides* (Stimpson). Biol. Bul. Woods Hole Mass. 42 1922 pp. 202-216.
- 106.—Klingelhoff, W. Der Farbensinn der Wirbellosen. Wochenschr. Aquar.-Terr. Kde 13 1916 pp. 122-124, 181-182.
- 107.—Kober, L. Geologische Forschungen in Vorderasien I. Teil A. Das Taurusgebirge. B. zur Tektonik des Libanon. Denk. Ak. Wien 91 1915 pp. 379-427.
- 108.—Koehler, R. Echinodermata Ophiuroidea. Australasian Antarctic Expedition 1911-1914 . . . Scientific Repts. Series C.—Zool. and Bot. Sydney 8 Pt. 2 1922 pp. 1-98 pls. lxxvi-xc.
- 109.—Koehler, R. Ophiurans of the Philippine Seas and Adjacent Waters. (MS. translated by A. H. Clark.) Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 5 No. 100 1922 pp. 1-486 pls. i-ciii.
- 110.—Koehler, R. An account of the *Echinoidea*. ii. Clypeastridés et Cassidulidés. Echinoderma of the Indian Empire Pt. 9 1922 pp. 5-161 pls. i-xv.
- 111.—Lambert, J. Échinides fossiles des environs de Santander recueillis par M. L. Mengaud . . . (Suite). Ann. soc. linn. Lyon 67 1921 pp. 1-16 pls. i-iii.
- 112.—Lambert, J. Échinides fossiles des environs de Santander Recueillis par M. L. Mengaud . . . (Fin.). Ann. soc. linn. Lyon 68 1922 pp. 15-24.
- 113.—Lambert, J. Nouvelles observations sur quelques échinides néogènes de l'île d'Anguilla. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 9 1922 pp. 587-596 pl. ix.
- 114.—Lambert, J. Échinides fossiles des environs de Santander. Ann. soc. linn. Lyon 66 1920 pp. 1-32 pls. i-iii.
- 115.—Lambert, J. Nouvel Échinide montien du Bassin de Paris. Compte-Rendu soc. géol. France Paris 1920 pp. 131-132.

116.—Lambert, J. Échinides Fossiles de la Province de Santander. Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci. Nat. (ser. Geol.) Madrid 28 1922 pp. 1-26 pls. i.ii.

117.—Lamplugh, G. W. On the junction of Gault and Lower Greensand near Leighton Buzzard (Bedfordshire). Q. J. Geol. Soc. London 78 1922 pp. 1-80.

119.—Landauer, W. Untersuchungen über die Verschiebung der Vererbung-richtung bei Echinodermen - Bastard-larven unter dem Einfluss von Ammoniak. Arch. Entw.Mech. Berlin 52 1922 pp. 1-94 15 figs.

120.—Lange, W. Über neue Fossil-funde aus der Trias von Göttingen. Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abh. Berlin 74 1922 pp. 162-168 pl. i.

121.—Lanquine, A. Sur un Ophiuride du Rhétien des Alpes Maritimes. Bull. Soc. géol. France Paris 16 1917 pp. 88-96 pl. i.

122.—Lebour, M. V. The food of Plankton organisms. J. Mar. Biol. ass. Plymouth N.S. 12 1922 pp. 644-677 3 figs.

123.—Leffingwell, E. de K. The Canning River region, Northern Alaska. U. S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Papr. 109 1919 pp. 1-251 10 pls.

124.—Lériché, M. Nouvelles observations sur les terrains tertiaires du sud-est de l'Avesnois. La faune du Bruxellien de l'Avesnois. Bul. soc. géol. paléont. hydr. Bruxelles 31 1922 pp. 167-201 pls. ii-iii.

125.—Lillie, F. R. Studies of fertilization, X. The effects of copper salts on the fertilization reaction in *Arbacia* and a comparison of mercury effects. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole Mass. 41 1921 pp. 125-143.

126.—Lillie, R. S. and Baskervill, M. L. The action of neutral isotonic salt solutions in sensitizing *Arbacia* eggs to the activating influence of hypertonic sea-water. Amer. J. Physiol. Baltimore 57 1921 pp. 110-124 [Paper not seen by recorder].

127.—MacBride, E. W. Note on Mr. H. Ohshima's paper (on situs inversus in Echinoids). Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 149-150.

Macleod, J. J. R. vide Kilborn, L. G.

128.—Mansuy, H. Description de quelques espèces du devonien du Tonkin, du Laos et du carboniférien du Yunnan. Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 6 1919 pp. 21-33 pls.

129.—Mansuy, H. Nouvelles contributions à l'étude des faunes paléozoïques et mésozoïques de l'Annam Septentrional, région de Thanh-Hoa. Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 7 1920 pp. 1-22 pls. i-iii.

130.—Mengaud, L. Recherches géologiques dans la région cantabrique (première partie). Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 48 1921 pp. 73-272 pls. i-xx.

131.—Mercier, L. Copépode parasite d'une Ophiure. Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie 4 1922 p. xvii.

132.—Merker, E. Die Richtung der Molekeln im Kalkskelett der Stachelhäuter und ihre mutmassliche Ursache. Biol. Centrbl. Leipzig 41 1921 pp. 110-118 2 figs.

133.—Mitchell, G. J. Geology of the Ponce District. Sci. Surv. Porto Rico. New York Acad. Sci. 1 (3) 1922 pp. 229-300 [Echinoderma at p. 283].

134.—Morningstar, H. Pottsville fauna of Ohio. Geol. Surv. Ohio Ser. 4 Bull. No. 25 1922 pp. 1-312 pls. i-xvi.

135.—Mortensen, —. The echinoderm larvae and their bearing on classification. Nature London 110 1922 pp. 806-807.

136.—Mortensen, T. Echinoderms of New Zealand and the Auckland-Campbell Islands. I. *Echinoidea*. Vidensk. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 1922 pp. 139-198 3 pls. 23 text-figs.

137.—Mortensen, T. Studies of the development and larval forms of Echinoderms. Copenhagen G.E.C. Gad 1921 pp. 266 pls. i-xxxiii.

138.—Moutier, A. Catalogue des Echinodermes du bathonien supérieur recueillis aux environs de Caen. Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie 4 1922 pp. 113-120.

139.—Mullegger, S. Schutz und Anpassung bei Seetieren. Lichtbildervortrag. Blätt. Aquar.-Terrar.-Kde. 26 1915 pp. 205-208 [Paper not seen by recorder].

- 140.—Newman, H. H. The experimental production of twins and double monsters in the larvae of the starfish *Patiria miniata*, together with a discussion of the causes of twinning in general. *J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia* 33 1921 pp. 321–352 46 figs.
- 141.—Nordgård, O. Bidrag til Faunaens Historie i Trondhjemsfjorden. Kgl. Norsk. Vidensk. selsk. Skrift. Trondhjem for 1920 1921 (5) 18 pp. 1 fig.
- 142.—Nørregård, E. M. Mellem-Miocæne Blokke fra Esbjerg. Medd. Geol. Kjøbenhavn 5 No. 1 1916 pp. 1–52 pls. i–iii.
- 143.—Nutting, C. C. Barbados-Antigua Expedition. Univ. Iowa Studies. Bul. Lab. Nat. Hist. Iowa 8 No. 3 1919 pp. 66–274 [Echinoderma at pp. 79–88 164 187–199].
- 144.—Ohshima, H. Inhibitory effect of dermal secretion of the sea-urchin upon the fertilizability of the egg. *Science New York N.Y.* 54 1921 pp. 578–580.
- 145.—Ohshima, H. The occurrence of situs inversus among artificially-reared echinoid larvae. *Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London* 66 1922 pp. 105–150 3 figs.
- 146.—Ohshima, H. Reversal of asymmetry in the Plutei of *Echinus miliaris*. With Note by Prof. E. W. MacBride, F.R.S. *Proc. R. Soc. London* 92 1921 pp. 168–178.
- 147.—Oppenheim, P. Gehören die *Clypeaster*-führenden Schichten des kilikischen Taurus wirklich der Kreide an? *Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abh. Berlin* 68 1917 pp. 426–440.
- 148.—Oppenheim, P. Ueber das Alter der Libyschen Stufe Zittel's und eine neue *Stephanophyllia* (*St. schwein-furthii* n. sp.) aus den Blättertonen des Danien in Ägypten. *Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart* 1917 pp. 4–62.
- 149.—Packard, C. The effects of the beta and gamma rays of radium on protoplasm. *J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia* 19 1915 pp. 323–353 3 pls. [Paper not seen by recorder].
- 150.—Parker, G. H. The geotropism of the sea-urchin *Centrechinus*. *Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass.* 43 1922 pp. 374–383.
- 151.—Parker, G. H. The Locomotion of the holothurian *Stichopus panamensis* Clark. *J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia* 33 1921 pp. 205–208.
- 152.—Pelseneer, P. Polymèles et "Monstres multiples" chez les astéries. *Ann. Soc. roy. zool. malac. Bruxelles* 53 1922 pp. 125–130.
- 153.—Philippsen, H. Das Tierleben auf den Muschelbänken der Nordsee. *Kosmos Stuttgart* 13 1916 pp. 337–343.
- Pruvost, P. *vide* Barrois, C. and Dubois, G.
- 154.—Queron, P. Observations d'un naturaliste réolais au début du 19me siècle. *Proc. verb. soc. linn. Bordeaux* 73 1921 pp. 55–59.
- 155.—Ravn, J. P. J. Kridtfaalejringerne paa Bornholms Sydvestkyst og dens Fauna. iii Senonet. iv Kridtfaalejringerne ved Stampe Aa. *Mus. Mineral. Geol. Univ. Copenhagen Com. Paleont.* 17 1921 pp. 1–52 pls. i–iii [Resumé in French at p. 49].
- 156.—Richards, A. The acceleration of the rate of cell division. *Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass.* 43 1922 pp. 348–368.
- 156a.—Richards, H. C. Post-Cretaceous rocks of Australia. *Proc. 1st Pan Pacific Sci. Conf. Honolulu* 1921 1921 pp. 744–753.
- 157.—Riche, A. and Roman, F. La montagne de Crussol: étude stratigraphique et paléontologique. *Trav. Lab. géol. Lyon* 1 1921 pp. 1–196 pls. i–viii.
- 158.—Robert, J. Fauna der Oberkoblenzschichten des Muschelkalkes. *Luxembourg Bull. Mens. Soc. Nat. N.S.* 10 1916 pp. 254–259.
- 159.—Robert, J. Die Fauna der Oberkoblenzschichten und des Koblenzquarzites im Wiltzer Becken. *Luxembourg Bull. Mens. Soc. Nat. N.S.* 11 1917 pp. 74–80.
- Roman, F. *vide* Riche, A.
- 160.—Sampson, M. M. Iso-agglutination and hetero-agglutination of spermatozoa. *Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass.* 43 1922 pp. 267–283 pl. i.

- 161.—Scheuring, L. Echinodermen. Wiss. Meeresunters Kiel **13** 1922 pp. 137-153.
- 162.—Schlosser, M. Revision der Unteroligocänfauna von Häring und Reut im Winkel. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. **47** 1922 p. 254-294.
- 163.—Schnittmann, F. X. Beiträge zur Stratigraphie der Oberpfalz. Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abh. Berlin **74** 1922 pp. 1-25.
- 164.—Shearer, C. On the oxidation processes of the echinoderm egg during fertilization. Proc. R. Soc. London Ser. B **93** 1922 pp. 213-229.
- 165.—Shearer, C. On the heat production and oxidation processes of the echinoderm egg during fertilization and early development. Proc. R. Soc. London Ser. B **93** 1922 pp. 410-425.
- 166.—Spencer, W. K. A monograph of the British Palaeozoic Asterozoa. Palaeontogr. Soc. London **5** 1922 pp. 197-236 pls. xiv-xvii.
- 167.—Spriestersbach, J. Neue Versteinerungen aus dem Lenneschiefer. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin **38** Teil 1 1919 pp. 434-512 pls. xxiv-xxxix.
- 168.—Springer, F. Crinoids from the upper cretaceous of Tamaulipas, Mexico. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington **61** 1922 pp. 1-4 pl. i.
- 169.—Springer, M. G. The effect upon developing eggs of extracts of embryos of the same species. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass. **43** 1922 pp. 75-96.
- 170.—Stamp, L. D. and others. The geology of Belgium. Proc. Geol. Ass. London **33** 1922 pp. 1-38.
- 170a.—Stefanini, J. Fossili del Neogene Veneto. Parte seconda. Brachiopoda-Echinodermata. Paleont. Ital. Pisa **25** 1919 pp. 127-171 pls. xiv xv [viii-ix].
- 171.—Stephensen, K. Grönlands Dyreverden. Medd. Grönl. Kjöbenhavn **60** 1921 pp. 57-72.
- Stringewald, J. T. *vide* Berry, E. W.
- 172.—Trechmann, C. T. The *Barrettia* beds of Jamaica. Geol. Mag. London **59** 1922 pp. 501-514.
- 173.—Trewavas, E. Note on the occurrence of *Echinus esculentus* above low-tide mark on the Cornish Coast. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth N.S. **12** (4) 1922 pp. 833-4.
- 174.—Valette, R. P. Dom. Note sur quelques Echinodermes crétacés de l'Yonne. Bull. Soc. sci. Yonne Auxerre 2me partie **74** 1921 pp. 17-34 6 figs.
- 175.—Van der Heyde, H. C. Hemoglobin in *Thyone briareus* Lesueur. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass. **42** 1922 pp. 95-98.
- 176.—Van Herwerden, M. A. Un stade critique durant le développement de l'embryon. Arch. Néerl. Sci. Soc. Holl. Haarlem (3c) **7** 1922 pp. 558-561.
- 177.—Vaughan, T. W. Stratigraphic significance of the species of West Indian fossil Echini. Carnegie Inst. Pub. Washington No. **306** 1922 pp. 105-122.
- 177a.—Vaughan, T. W. Correlation of the Tertiary formations of Central America and the West Indies. Proc. Pan Pacific Sci. Conf. Honolulu **1921** 1921 pp. 819-844.
- 178.—Ven, C. D. Sur la formation d'habitudes chez les astéries. Arch. Néerl. Sci. Soc. Holl. Haarlem 3c **6** 1921 pp. 163-178 6 figs.
- 179.—Viès, F. Sur les variations des ions H+ au voisinage des oeufs en division. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris **175** 1922 pp. 643-646 1 fig.
- 180.—Voitesti, I. P. Contribution a l'Etude de la Faune du Calcaire nummulitique d'Albești (Muscel). An. Inst. Geol. României **4** 1911 pp. 121-156 pls. i-iv.
- 181.—Weigelt, J. Die Gliederung und die Faunenverteilung in unteren Culm des Oberharzes. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin **37** Teil 2 1918 pp. 157-271 pls. ix-xv.
- 182.—Wiman, C. Über das Kreidgebiet bei Båstad. Bul. Geol. Soc. Upsala **15** 1916 pp. 77-90.
- 183.—Woodward, A. E. The parthenogenetic effect of echinoderm egg secretions on the eggs of *Nereis limbata*. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. **41** 1921 pp. 276-279.

184.—Yakovlev, N. N. Some new data on *Cryptocrinus* and the connection between the *Crinoidea* and *Cystoidea*. Ann. Soc. Paleont. Russie 2 1918 pp. 7-26 [Russian and English summary].

185.—Yakovlev, N. Über den Commensalismus der paläozoischen Gastropoden der Gattung *Platyceras* mit den Crinoiden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 291-294.

186.—Zirpolo, G. Ricerche sulla rigenerazione delle braccia di *Asterina gibbosa*. Penn. Publ. Staz. Zool. Napoli 3 1921 pp. 93-163.

Skeletal Anatomy.—DEVANESEN, 51; EHRENBERG, 56, 57, 58; FOSSA-MANCINI, 68; YAKOVLEV, 184.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Circulation.—FULTON, 72; VAN DER HEYDE, 175.

Respiration.—GJAJA, 80; KJERSCHOW-AGERSBORG, 105; VAN DER HEYDE, 175.

Alimentation.—KINDRED, 104.

Excretion and Secretion.—KILBORN and MACLEOD, 102; KINDRED, 104.

Environmental Effects.—FRÉDERICQ, 70.

Experimental.—DALCQ, 46; KINDRED, 104; VAN DER HEYDE, 175.

DEVELOPMENT.

General accounts.—MORTENSEN, 137.

Formation of gonads.—CERRUTI, 24; ELMHIRST, 59.

Oviposition, Fertilisation, Segmentation.—BALDWIN, 4; BRACHET, 18; CERRUTI, 24; CHAMBERS, 25; DALCQ, 46; DRZ, 55; GIGLIO-TOS, 76; GLASER, 81; GRAY, 85 & 86; HEILBRUNN, 90; HIBBARD, 91; JUST, 99, 100 & 101; LANDAUER, 119; LILLIE, 125; LILLIE and BASKERVILL, 126; NEWMAN, 140; OHSHIMA, 144; RICHARDS, 156; SAMPSON, 160; SHEARER, 164 & 165; VAN HERWERDEN, 176; VLÈS, 179.

Larval Stages.—HUXLEY, 95; JUST, 99; LANDAUER, 119; MACBRIDE, 127; MORTENSEN, 135; NEWMAN, 140; OHSHIMA, 145 & 146; PEISENER, 152.

Organogeny.—DEVANESEN, 51.

Ontogeny.—GARSTANG, 74.

Post-larval growth-stages.—BATHER, 9; ELMHIRST, 59; MORTENSEN, 136.

Experimental Embryology.—BALDWIN, 4; CHAMBERS, 25; GLASER, 81, 82 & 83; GRAY, 85 & 86; HIBBARD, 91; HEILBRUNN, 90; HUXLEY, 95; JUST, 99, 100 & 101; LANDAUER, 119; LILLIE, 125; LILLIE and BASKERVILL, 126; NEWMAN, 140; OHSHIMA, 144 & 145; RICHARDS, 156; SHEARER, 165; SPRINGER, 169; VAN HERWERDEN, 178; VLÈS, 179; WOODWARD, 183.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

N.B.—The number in *Clarendon Type* quoted after the author's name, in the *Subject and Systematic Indices*, refers to "Titles," where a fuller reference will be found.

GENERAL.

Historical.—FOSSA-MANCINI, 69.

General Treatises and Monographs.—CLARK, 33 & 34; DACQUÉ, 42; JACKSON, 96; NUTTING, 143.

Biography.—BATAILLER, 6; GIRARDOT, 78; QUERON, 154.

Bibliography.—BATAILLER, 6; ZIRPOLO, 186.

Pedagogy.—BOWEN, 17.

Museums.—GIRARDOT, 78.

Technique.—DEVANESEN, 51.

Nomenclature.—FISHER, 66.

STRUCTURE.

General Accounts.—CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 26; CLARK, 37; EHRENBERG, 58.

Symmetries.—KJERSCHOW-AGERSBORG 105.

Homologies of classes.—BATHER, 7.

Skeletal tissue or Stereom.—EHRENBERG, 56; MERKER, 132.

ETHOLOGY.

General accounts.—PHILIPPSEN, 153.

Special habits.—EHRENBERG, 57; ELMHIRST, 59; KLINGELHOFER, 106; VEN, 178.

Habitat.—TREWAVAS, 173.

Feeding.—ELMHIRST, 59; LEBOUR, 122.

Defence and Protection.—CROZIER, 41.

Locomotion. — EHRENBERG, 56, 57; KJERSCHOW-AGERSBOG, 105; PARKER, 150 & 151.

Autotomy and Regeneration.—DEICHMANN, 48; KJERSCHOW-AGERSBOG, 105; MORTENSEN, 135; ZIRPOLO, 186.

Parasites and commensals.—MERCIER, 131; YAKOWLEV, 185.

Phenology.—ELMHIRST, 59.

Hybridization.—NEWMAN, 140.

Parthenogenesis.—NEWMAN, 140.

Variation in colour.—CLARK, 37.

VARIATION AND ÆTIOLOGY.

Variation in Colour.—CROZIER, 41.

Variation, teratological.—MACBRIDE in OHSHIMA, 146; OHSHIMA, 145; PEL-SENEER, 152.

Evolution.—BATHER, 7, 9; EHRENBERG, 53; OHSHIMA, 146.

Phylogeny.—EHRENBERG, 53.

DISTRIBUTION.

GEOGRAPHICAL.

Atlantic Ocean, etc.—BROCH, 19; CHECCHIA-RISPOLI, 26; CLARK, 34, 35 & 36; DEICHMANN, 48; GARCÍAS I FONT, 73; MORTENSEN, 137; NORDGÅRD, 141; NUTTING, 143; PHILIPPSEN, 153; SCHEURING, 161.

Indian Ocean.—ANNANDALE, 2; KOEHLER, 110; MORTENSEN, 137.

Pacific Ocean. — CAMPBELL, 22; CLARK, 38; DEICHMANN, 48; FISHER, 65 & 66; GISLÉN, 79; KOEHLER, 108; MORTENSEN, 136 & 137.

Arctic Ocean.—STEPHENSEN, 171.

Southern Ocean.—KOEHLER, 108.

Malaysia.—DÜDERLEIN, 54; KOEHLER, 109; MORTENSEN, 137.

GEOLOGICAL.

General.—JACKSON, 96; MENGAUD, 130; RICHE and ROMAN, 157; STAMP and others, 170; VAUGHAN, 177.

Cainozoic general.—LAMBERT, 112.

Pleistocene.—GOLDRING, 84; JENSEN, 98.

Pliocene.—BOSWELL and DOUBLE, 14; CLARK, 35a; GERTH, 75; GRIPPE, 87; KOBER, 107; LAMBERT, 113; STEFANINI, 170a.

Mio-Pliocene.—CHECCHIA-RISPOLI, 32.

Miocene.—DEMOLY, 49 & 50; GERTH, 75; KOBER, 107; LAMBERT, 113; NØRREGAARD, 142; RICHARDS, 156a; STEFANINI, 170a; VAUGHAN, 177a.

Oligocene.—LAMBERT, 116; MITCHELL, 133; RICHARDS, 156a; SCHLOSSER, 162; VAUGHAN, 177a.

Eocene.—CHECCHIA-RISPOLI, 30; CLARK, 35a; COOKE, 39; DEMOLY, 49; GERTH, 75; HAWKINS in BOSWORTH and others, 15; LAMBERT, 115; LÉRICHE, 124; OPPENHEIM, 148; VAUGHAN, 177a; VOITESTI, 180.

Cretaceous.—ADKINS, 1; BERRY, 11; BERRY and STINGEWALD, 12; BRYDENE, 20; BUTLER, 21; CHECCHIA-RISPOLI, 27, 28, 29 & 31; DEMOLY, 49 & 50; DIBLEY and FAGG, 52; FAAS, 60; FISCHER, 64; GILLET, 77; HOPPE, 92; HOWCHIN, 93; KILIAN, 103; LAMBERT, 111, 112, 114 & 116; LAMPLUGH, 117; MITCHELL, 133; OPPENHEIM, 147; RAVN, 155; SPRINGER, 168; TRECHMANN, 172; VALETTE, 174; VAUGHAN, 177a; WIMAN, 182.

Jurassic.—BOUILLERIE, 16; DEMOLY, 49 & 50; FABER, 61; FAURE-MARGUERIT, 62; FISCHER, 64; GIRARDOT, 78; HAWKINS, 89; HOPPE, 92; MOUTIER, 138.

Lias (and Rhaetic).—HAWKINS, 88; LANQUINE, 121; LEFFINGWELL (SPRINGER in), 123; SCHNITTMANN, 163.

Trias.—ARTHABER, 3; JAWORSKI, 97; LANGE, 120.

Permian.—DIENER, 53.

Carboniferous.—BATHER, 8, 9; BENSON; 10; HÜFFNER, 94; MANSUY, 128; MORNINGSTAR, 134; WEIGELT, 181.

Devonian.—BARROIS, PRUVOST and DUBOIS, 5; BATHER, 8; BONARELLI, 13; DAHMER, 43, 44 & 45; FENTON, 63; MANSUY, 128 & 129; ROBERT, 158 & 159; SPIESTERSBACH, 167.

Silurian.—BATHER, 8; CARSTENS, 23; FREYBURG v., 71; SPENCER, 166.

Ordovician.—COX, 40; FOERSTE, 67; MANSUY, 129.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

GENERAL.

Echinodermata, GOLDRING 84.

Echinodermata development and larval forms, MORTENSEN 137.

HOLOTHURIOIDEA.

Actinopyga difficilis, *parvula* and *A. bedfordi* sp. n. Pacific Ocean, DEICHMANN Videns. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 p. 207.—*A.*, CLARK 38 p. 151.

Amphipholis, DEICHMANN 48 p. 206.

Argiodia, DEICHMANN 48 p. 210.

Astichopus gen. n. genotype *Stichopus multifidus* Sluiter, CLARK Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 p. 48.

Benthodytes with *B. regularis* sp. n. Pacific, CLARK Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 39 pp. 141–142 pl. ii figs. 1, 2.

Cuphsira, CLARK 38 p. 138.

Ceraplectana, CLARK 38 p. 130.

Chirodola with *C. aponocrita* sp. n. Pacific, CLARK Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 39 p. 125 pl. iv figs. 1, 2.

Cucumaria, CLARK 38 p. 131.—*C.*, DEICHMANN 48.—*C.*, SCHEURING 161 p. 152.

Diadema, DEICHMANN 48 p. 206.

Echinocucumis, CLARK 38 p. 131.

Euphronides with *E. dyscrita* sp. n. Pacific, CLARK Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 39 p. 139 pls. i fig. 2; ii fig. 3.

Eupyrgus, SCHEURING 161 p. 153.

Haplodactyla [i.e., *Haplodactyla*] *molpadioides*, ANNANDALE 2.

Holothuria, CLARK 38 pp. 147–150.—*H. surinamensis*, DEICHMANN 48.

Laetmophasma, CLARK 38 p. 138.

Mesothuria with *M. megapoda*, *multi-pora*, spp. n., Pacific, CLARK Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 39 pp. 143–144 pl. iv figs. 9–13.

Molpadia with *M. bathybia* sp. n. Pacific, CLARK Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 39 p. 129 pls. iii figs. 1, 2, iv. figs. 5, 6.

Mülleria, DEICHMANN 48.

Myriotrochus bathybius, *giganteus*, spp. n., Pacific, CLARK Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 39 pp. 126–128 pl. iv figs. 3, 4.—*M.*, SCHEURING 161 p. 153.

Oneirophanta, CLARK 38 p. 136.

Parelpidia anamesa sp. n. Pacific, CLARK Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 39 p. 132 pl. iii fig. 3.

Pelagothuria, CLARK 38 p. 132.

Peniagone with *P. bispiculata* sp. n. Pacific, CLARK Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 39 pp. 135–136.

Periamma tetramerum sp. n. Pacific, CLARK Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 39 p. 134 pl. ii fig. 4.

Phyllophorus, SCHEURING 161 p. 151.

Protankyra, CLARK 38 p. 124.

Pseudocucumis, CLARK 38 p. 131.

Pseudosticopus, CLARK 38 p. 146.

Psolus, SCHEURING 161 p. 152.

Psychropotes, CLARK 38 p. 140.

Scotoderma with *S. parvispiculatum* sp. n. Pacific, CLARK Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 39 pp. 137-138 pl. iv figs. 7, 8.

Scotoplanes, CLARK 38 p. 133.

Stichopus with *S. macroparentheses*, *enomiis*, spp. n., Jamaica, CLARK Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 pp. 53-71 pls. i figs. 1-18; ii figs. 1-29.—*S. panimensis*, PARKER 151.—*S.*, CLARK 38.—*S.*, CROZIER 41.

Synallactes with *S. triplex* sp. n. Pacific, CLARK Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 39 pp. 144-145 pls. iii fig. 4; iv figs. 14-17.

Synapta, CLARK 38 p. 124.

Thelinota, CLARK 37 p. 48.

Thyone briareus, VAN DER HEYDE 175.—*T.*, DEICHMANN 48.

Trochostoma, SCHEURING 161 p. 152.

ECHINOIDEA.

†*Acropeltis*, FAURE-MARGUERIT 62 p. 32.

Agassizia, CLARK 33 p. 120.

†*Agassizia* with *A. inflata* sp. n. Peru, JACKSON Carnegie Inst. Pub. 306 pp. 70-71 pl. xii figs. 2-4.

†*Amblypygus*, JACKSON 96, p. 55.—*A.*, VOITESTI 180 pp. 123-124, 140.

†*Ananchothuria*, FOSSA-MANCINI 68.

†*Ananchytidae*, FOSSA-MANCINI 68.

†*Anomalanthus*, JACKSON 96 p. 31.

†*Anorthopygus* with *A. excisus* [? sp. n.] Upper Cretaceous Spain, LAMBERT Ann. soc. linn., Lyon 66 pp. 10-11 pl. i fig. 18.—*A.*, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 13 p. 13.—*A.*, LAMBERT 116 p. 10.

Arbacia punctulata, HEILBRUNN 90.—*A.*, DRZ 55.—*A.*, GLASER 81 & 83.—*A.*, JUST 99, 100 & 101.—*A.*, KINDRED 104.—*A.*, LILLIE 125.—*A.*, LILLIE & BASKERVILL 126.—*A.*, OHSHIMA 144.—*A.*, SAMPSON 160.—*A.*, SPRINGER 169.

Arachnoides, KOEHLER 110 p. 71.—*A.*, MORTENSEN 136 pp. 143, 180.

†*Archaeocidaris*, HÜFFNER 94.—*A.*, MANSUY 128.—*A.*, MORNINGSTAR 134 p. 156.

†*Archiacia lorioli* [? sp. n.] Cretaceous Tripoli, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Mem. Com. geol. Ital. 8 p. 26 pls. vii-ix.

†*Asterostoma*, JACKSON 96 p. 67.

†*Botriopygus*, BERRY & STINGEWALD 12 p. 62.

†*Breynia* with *B. sundaica* sp. n. Java, GERTH Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 pp. 514-515 pl. lii fig. 5.—*B.*, JACKSON 96 p. 97.

†*Brissoides*, LAMBERT 112 p. 23.

†*Brissopalagus*, GERTH 75 p. 516.

Brissopsis zealandiae sp. n. New Zealand, MORTENSEN Videns. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 pp. 143, 193 pl. vi figs. 33, 34.

†*Brissopsis* with *B. dainellii* sp. n. Miocene Italy, STEFANINI Pal. Ital. Pisa 25 pp. 143-144 pl. xiv [viii] fig. 7.—*B.*, GERTH 75 p. 516.—*B.*, JACKSON 96 p. 81.

Brissus, CLARK 33 p. 120.

†*Brissus*, JACKSON 96 p. 86.

†*Cardiaster* with *C. cubensis* Cretaceous W. Indies, JACKSON Carnegie Inst. Pub. 306 p. 69 pl. xii fig. 1.—*C.*, with *C. pachecoi* [? sp. n.] Cretaceous Spain, LAMBERT Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci. Nat. 28 pp. 12-15 pl. i fig. 1.—*C.*, LAMBERT 114 p. 21.

†*Cassidulus zaccagnai* sp. n. Upper Cretaceous Tripoli, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Bol. Com. geol. Roma 45 p. 110 figs. 1-3.—*C.*, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 29 p. 89 & 31 p. 16.—*C.*, VOITESTI 180 pp. 125, 142.

Centrechinus, CLARK 33 p. 107.—*C.*, PARKER 150.

Centrostephanus rubicingulus sp. n. W. Indies, CLARK Bul. Lab. Nat. Hist. Iowa 9 No. 5 p. 108 pl. i.

†*Cibaster*, LAMBERT 114 p. 24.

Cidaris, MORTENSEN 136 p. 152.

†*Cidaris* with *C. peloria* Oligocene Porto Rico; *C. foveata* Eocene Jamaica, spp. n., JACKSON Carnegie

Inst. Pub. 306 pp. 16-23 pl. i figs. 2-7.
—*C. bowerbanki*, HAWKINS 89.—*C.*,
CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 30 p. 73 & 31 p. 6.—*C.*,
FAURE-MARGUERIT 62 p. 27.—*C.*,
FISCHER 64.—*C.*, LAMBERT 114 p. 2.—*C.*,
RAYN 155.

Clypeaster with *C. annandalei*, *destinatus*, *fervens*, *amplificatus*, spp. n. Indian Oc., KOEHLER Ech. of Ind. Empire 9 pp. 16-66 pls. i figs. 1-7; ii. figs. 1-11; iii figs. 6-11; iv figs. 1-7, 10, 13; v figs. 3-6; vi figs. 1, 2, 6; vii figs. 1, 2; x fig. 7; xiii figs. 1, 6; xiv figs. 1, 3; xv fig. 1.—*C.*, CLARK 33 p. 119.

†*Clypeaster* with *C. caudatus* Miocene W. Indies; *C. cryptopetalus*, *placentoïdes*, *oxybaphon*, *platygaster* Oligocene W. Indies spp. n., JACKSON Carnegie Inst. Pub. 306 pp. 33-45 pls. iii fig. 12; vi figs. 3-5; vii figs. 1-4; viii figs. 1-3; ix figs. 1, 2.—*C.* with *C. marinellii* sp. n. Miocene Italy, STEFANINI Pal. Ital. Pisa 25 pp. 131-134 pls. xv [ix]; xiv [viii] fig. 3; xv [ix] figs. 2, 3, 4, 5.—*C.*, GERTH 75 p. 504.—*C.*, KOBER 107 p. 401.—*C.*, LAMBERT 113.—*C.*, MITCHELL 133 p. 283.—*C.*, OPPENHEIM 147.

†*Clypeolampas* with *C. douvillei*, *mengaudi* [? spp. n.] Upper Cretaceous Spain, LAMBERT Ann. soc. linn., Lyon 66 pp. 18-21 pls. i figs. 19, 21; ii figs. 1, 3.

†*Codiopsis*, FISCHER 64.—*C.*, JACKSON 96.—*C.*, LAMBERT 114 p. 10.

Coelopleurus, CLARK 33 p. 110.

†*Coelopleurus schneideri* sp. n. Java GERTH Samml. Geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 500.

†*Collyrites*, FAURE-MARGUERIT 62 p. 30.

†*Conoclypeus*, LAMBERT 112 p. 21.—*C.*, VOITESTI 180 pp. 122, 139.

†*Conulus* with *C. falax* [nom. n.] for *Echinoconus vulgaris* d'Orb., LAMBERT Ann. soc. linn., Lyon 66 pp. 13-15.—*C. subrotundatus*, DIBLEY & FAGG 52.—*C.*, JACKSON 96.

†*Coptodiscus mengaudi* [? sp. n.] Upper Cretaceous Spain, LAMBERT Ann. soc. linn., Lyon 66 p. 12 pl. ii figs. 4, 7.

†*Cotteaudia*, LAMBERT 114 p. 10.

†*Cyathocidarid*, STEFANINI 170a p. 131.

†*Cyphosoma*, ADKINS 1 p. 103.—*C.*, BERRY & STINGEWALD 12 p. 58.

†*Desorella*, FAURE-MARGUERIT 62 p. 31.

†*Diplocidarid*, FAURE-MARGUERIT 62 p. 29.

†*Diplopodia* with *D. pachecoi* [? sp. n.] Cretaceous Spain, LAMBERT Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci. Nat. 28 pp. 7, 26 pl. i fig. 7.—*D.*, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 31 p. 8.—*D.*, FISCHER 64.—*D.*, HOPPE 92.—*D.*, LAMBERT 114 p. 5.

†*Discoidea*, JACKSON 96 p. 29.

†*Discoides*, LAMBERT 114 p. 12 & 116 p. 11.

Dorocidarid affinis, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 26.

†*Echinanthus*, LAMBERT 115.

Echinarachnius parma, HIBBARD 91.—*E. p.*, OHSIMA 144.

†*Echinarachnius sebastiani* Oligocene W. Indies, JACKSON Carnegie Inst. Pub 306 p. 48 pl. vii figs. 5, 6.

Echinobrissus, MORTENSEN 136 pp. 143, 184.

†*Echinobrissus* with *E. cremai*, *franchii* [? spp. n.] Cretaceous Tripoli, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Mem. Com. geol. Ital. 8 pp. 23-25 pls. vii-ix.

Echinocardium, MORTENSEN 136 pp. 143, 192.

Echinocidarid, GJAJA 80.

Echinocyamus polyporus sp. n. New Zealand, MORTENSEN Vidensk. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 pp. 143, 176 pl. vi figs. 28-31.—*E.* with *E. sollers* sp. n. Indian Oc., KOEHLER Ech. of Ind. Empire 9 pp. 132-138 pls. xii figs. 6-14, 18, 19; xv fig. 6.

†“*Echinocyamus*” *intermedius* sp. n. Eocene Peru, HAWKINS in BOSWORTH & OTHERS Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 120.

†*Echinoconus*, HOPPE 92 p. 115.

†*Echinocorys* (*Ananchites*) *poznan-skii* sp. n. Upper Cretaceous Bolivia, BERRY J. Geol. Chicago 30 pp. 227-231.—*E.*, LAMBERT 114 pp. 25-26.

Echinodiscus, KOEHLER 110 pp. 123-131.

Echinoneus, CLARK 33 p. 119.

†*Echinoides*, VAUGHAN 177.

Echinolampas, KOEHLER 110 pp. 140-146.

†*Echinolampas*, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 30 pp. 73-75.—*E.*, GERTH 75 pp. 505-506.—*E.*, JACKSON 96 p. 57.—*E.*, LAMBERT 113.—*E.*, OPPENHEIM 147.—*E.*, VOLTTESTI 180 pp. 126, 143.—*E.*, STEFANINI 170a pp. 137-138.

Echinometra, CLARK 33 p. 118.

†*Echinometra*, JACKSON 96 p. 25.

Echinoneus, KOEHLER 110 p. 147.

†*Echinoneus*, JACKSON 96 p. 54.

†*Echinopodina*, JACKSON 96 p. 23.

Echinopluteus transversus form. n. West Indies, MORTENSEN Studies of devel. larval forms Ech. Copenhagen 1921 p. 78 pl. xiii figs. 1-4.

Echinus esculentus, ELMHIRST 59.—*E. e.*, TREWAVAS 173.—*E. miliaris*, DEVANESAN 51.—*E. m.*, GRAY 85.—*E. m.*, OHSHIMA 145 & 146.—*E. m.*, SHEARER 165.—*E. microtuberculatus*, SHEARER 164.—*E.*, HUXLEY 95.

†*Enallaster* with *E. wenoensis* sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 pp. 111-114 pl. v fig. iii.—*E.*, BERRY & STINGEWALD 12 p. 60.

†*Encope* with *E. latus* Miocene W. Indies, JACKSON Carnegie Inst. Pub. 306 p. 50 pl. vii fig. 7.

†*Epiaster* with *E. crassus* [? sp. n.] Upper Cretaceous Spain, LAMBERT Ann. soc. linn., Lyon 66 p. 31 pl. iii figs. 1, 2.—*E.* with *E. wenoensis*, *subobesus* spp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 pp. 105-110 pls. vi fig. 6; xi fig. 3.—*E.*, BRYDNE 20.

Euclidaris, CLARK 33 p. 104.

†*Eupatagus* with *E. depressus*, *elegans vaughani* spp. n. Oligocene W. Indies, JACKSON Carnegie Inst. Pub. 306 pp. 88-97 pls. xvi figs. 7, 8; xvii figs. 1, 2; xviii figs. 1, 2.—*E.* with *E. martini* sp. n. Java, GERTH Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 pp. 511-512 pl. lii figs. 1, 1a.

Evechinus, MORTENSEN 136 pp. 143, 172.

Fibularia, KOEHLER 110 pp. 138-140.

Genocidaris, CLARK 33 p. 114.—*G.*, MORTENSEN 136 pp. 142, 145.

†*Gibbaster* with *G. mengaudi* [? sp. n.] Upper Cretaceous Spain, LAMBERT Ann. soc. linn., Lyon 67 pp. 14-15 pl. ii figs. 13, 15.

†*Gitolampas*, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 31 p. 17.

†*Gitolampopsis* sec. n. with *G. lamberti*, *zuffardii* [? spp. n.] Cretaceous Tripoli, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Mem. Com. geol. Ital. 8 pp. 18-21 pls. vii-ix.

†*Globator*, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 31 p. 15.

†*Glyphocyphus*, LAMBERT 114 p. 6.

†*Goniopygus*, ADKINS 1 p. 102.—*G.*, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 31 p. 12.

†*Grasia*, FAURE-MARGUERIT 62 p. 31.

Heliocidaris, MORTENSEN 136 p. 174.

†*Hemiaster* with *H. berkeyi* sp. n. Cretaceous W. Indies, JACKSON Carnegie Inst. Pub. 306 p. 73 pl. xii fig. 10.—*H. cottreawi*, *micranthus* [? spp. n.] Upper Cretaceous Spain, LAMBERT Ann. soc. linn., Lyon 68 p. 15 pls. ii figs. 16, 17; iii figs. 12, 13.—*H.* with *H. mancus* [? sp. n.] Upper Cretaceous Spain, LAMBERT Ann. soc. linn., Lyon 67 pp. 15-16 pl. iii fig. 14.—*H.* with *H. paronai* [? sp. n.] Cretaceous Tripoli, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Mem. Com. geol. Ital. 8 pp. 27-30 pls. vii-ix.—*H.* with *H. riivistae* sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 pp. 114-117 pls. vi fig. 4; viii figs. 2-3, 5.—*H. stahli* sp. n. Cretaceous Persia, FISCHER Beitr. Pal. Geol. Ost. Ung. 27 p. 251 pl. xxi fig. 11.—*H.* with *H. (Leucaster) tuberculatus* sp. n. Java, GERTH Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 508 pl. lii figs. 7, 7a.—*H.*, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 28 p. 282 and 29 p. 91.—*H.*, LAMBERT 116 p. 23.—*H.*, MITCHELL 133 p. 285.—*H.*, OPPENHEIM 147.

†*Hemipneustes zuffardii* [? sp. n.] Cretaceous Tripoli, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Mem. Com. geol. Ital. 8 p. 30 pls. vii-ix.—*H.*, LAMBERT 14 p. 25.

†*Heteractechinus mengaudi* [? sp. n.] Upper Cretaceous Spain, LAMBERT Ann. soc. linn., Lyon 66 p. 9 pl. i figs. 14, 17.

†*Heteraster*, GILLET 77 p. 8.—*H.*
LAMBERT 116 p. 16.

†*Heterodiadema*, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI
31 p. 6.

†*Hipponoë*, GERTH 75 p. 502.

†*Holaster similis* [? sp. n.] Cretaceous
Spain, LAMBERT Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci.
Nat. 28 p. 11 pl. ii fig. 7.—*H.*, ADKINS
1 p. 104.—*H.*, FISCHER 64.

†*Holactypus cortesei* [? sp. n.] Cre-
taceous Sinai, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Bol.
Com. geol. Roma 47 p. 280 pl. i.—
H., ADKINS 1 p. 103.—*H.*, BERRY &
STINGEWALD 12 p. 60.—*H.*, CHECCHIA-
RISPOLI 29 p. 87 & 31 p. 14.—*H.*,
LAMBERT 114 pp. 11–12 & 116 p. 11.

Holopneustes, MORTENSEN 136 pp.
143, 175.

†*Kleinia*, LAMBERT 113.

Laganum with *L. joubini*, *retinens*,
L. (?) rullandi, *L. versatile* spp. n. Indian
Ocean, KOEHLER Ech. of Ind. Empire
9 pp. 83–110 pls. viii fig. 9; ix figs. 3,
6, 9, 10, 12, 13; x figs. 5, 6, 8, 9, 13;
xii figs. 1–4; xiii figs. 2, 5, 8; xiv
fig. 7; xv figs. 2, 3, 7.—*L.*, MOR-
TENSEN 136 pp. 143, 179.

†*Laganum*, GERTH 75 p. 503.—*L.*,
JACKSON 96 p. 46.

†*Lampadaster*, FOSSA-MANCINI 69.

†*Lanieria*, JACKSON 96 p. 28.

†*Leiocardis*, ADKINS 1 p. 101.

†*Linthia paronai* sp. n. Upper Cre-
taceous Tripoli, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Bol.
Com. geol. Roma 45 p. 112 figs. 4–6.—
L., CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 29 p. 91 & 31
p. 27.—*L.*, LAMBERT 12 p. 22.

†*Lovenia gregoryi* sp. n. Miocene
Anguilla, LAMBERT Ann. Mag. Nat.
Hist. 9 p. 589 pl. ix figs. 5, 6.—*L.*,
GERTH 75 p. 516.

†*Lychnidius*, LAMBERT 114 p. 17.

Lytechinus with *L. panamensis* sp. n.
Panama, MORTENSEN Studies of devel.
larval forms Ech. Copenhagen 1921 p. 41
pl. vii fig. 4.—*L.*, CLARK 33 p. 110.

†*Macropneustes*, JACKSON 96 p. 84.

†*Maretia*, GERTH 75 p. 512.

†*Mariania*, STEFANINI 170a pp. 140–
143.

Mellita, CLARK 33 p. 119.

†*Mellita*, JACKSON 96 p. 52.

†*Metalia batheri* sp. n. Miocene
Anguilla, LAMBERT Ann. Mag. Nat.
Hist. 9 p. 590 pl. ix figs. 1–3.

†*Micraster* with *M. sphaerula*, *pro-
clivis*, *coribericum*, *douvillei*, *santan-
derensis*, *cantaber* [? spp. n.] Upper Cre-
taceous Spain, LAMBERT Ann. soc.
linn. Lyon 67 pp. 1–13 pls. ii figs. 13, 15;
iii figs. 3, 5, 8–11.—*M.* with *M. sphae-
rula*, *proclivis*, *douvillei* [? spp. n.] Cre-
taceous Spain, LAMBERT Trab. Mus.
Nac. Ci. Nat. 28 pp. 17–23 pls. i fig. 3;
ii figs. 2, 3, 5.—*M.*, BRYDONE 20.—
M., RAVN 155.

Notechinus novae-zealandiae sp. n.
New Zealand, MORTENSEN Videns.
Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 pp. 143,
153 pls. vi figs. 7–10; viii figs. 4–5,
7–11.

†*Nucleolites lacunosus*, HAWKINS 89.

†*Offaster*, LAMBERT 114 p. 25.

Ogmocidaris gen. n. *O. benhami* sp. n.
New Zealand, MORTENSEN Videns.
Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 pp. 142,
148 pls. vi figs. 3–6; vii figs. 1–2.

†*Opissaster*, LAMBERT 112 p. 22.

†*Orthopsis haugi* [? sp. n.] Cretaceous
Spain, LAMBERT Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci.
Nat. 28 p. 9 pl. i fig. 5.

Paracentrotus lividus, BALDWIN 4.—
P. l., VLÈS 179.—*P.*, BRACHET 18.

†*Parapygus*, JACKSON 96 p. 56.

†*Paraster*, JACKSON 96 p. 74.

†*Pedina*, FAURE-MARGUERIT 62 p. 32.

†*Pedinopsis*, ADKINS 1 p. 102.

†*Pellastes*, ADKINS 1 p. 102.—*P.*,
FAURE-MARGUERIT 62 p. 32.—*P.*,
LAMBERT 114 p. 6.

†*Pericosmus*, STEFANINI 170a p. 145.
—*Pericosmos*, GERTH, 75 p. 507.

†*Periaster*, JACKSON, 96 p. 80.

Peronella hinemoe sp. n. New Zea-
land, MORTENSEN Videns. Medd. nat.
For. Kjöbenhavn 73 pp. 143, 177 pls.
vi. figs. 22, 23; vii figs. 31–35.—*P.* with
P. macroproctes, *merguiensis* sp. n.
Indian Oc., KOEHLER Ech. of Ind.
Empire 9 pp. 110–122 pls. ix. figs. 11,
14; x figs. 1, 10–12; xiii figs. 4, 13;
xv figs. 8, 11.

†*Peronella mirabilis* sp. n. Eocene W. Indies, JACKSON Carnegie Inst. Pub. 306 p. 47 pl. ix fig. 3.

†*Phyllobrissus*, LAMBERT 116 p. 11.

†*Phymosoma* with *P. pseudotiara* [? sp. n.] Upper Cretaceous Spain, LAMBERT Ann. soc. linn. Lyon 66 p. 7 pl. i figs. 1, 4.—P., JACKSON 96 p. 25.

†*Plagiobrissus*, JACKSON 96 p. 83.

†*Plagiocidaritis*, FAURE-MARGUERIT 62 p. 28.

†*Pleurechinus*, GERTH, 75 p. 501.

†*Platoxaster* with *P. paquieri* [? sp. n.] Lower Cretaceous Spain, LAMBERT Ann. soc. linn. Lyon 66 pp. 27–30 pl. iii figs. 6, 7.

Plococidaritis gen. n. MORTENSEN Echin. Deutsch. Sudpolar Exped. 1909 p. 51. Genotype: *Cidaritis bispinosa* Lamarek. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

†*Polydiadema* with *P. cantabrum* [? sp. n.] Lower Cretaceous Spain, LAMBERT Ann. soc. linn., Lyon 66 p. 5.—P., LAMBERT 116 p. 9.

Poriocidaritis gen. n. MORTENSEN, Echin. Deutsch. Sudpolar Exped. 1909 p. 53. Genotype: *Porocidaritis purpurata* Wyv. Thomson. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

†*Porosoma*, LAMBERT 112 p. 21.

†*Prenaster*, JACKSON 96 p. 72.

†*Psammechinus mengaudi* [? sp. n.] Oligocene Spain, LAMBERT Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci. Nat. 28 p. 24 pl. i fig. 11.

†*Pseudasterostoma*, JACKSON 96 p. 68.

Pseudechinus with *P. variegatus* sp. n. New Zealand, MORTENSEN Videns. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 pp. 143, 160 pls. vi figs. 11–15, 17–21; vii figs. 12–24.

Pseudoobolotia occidentalis sp. n. West Indies, CLARK Bul. Lab. Nat. Hist. Iowa 9 No. 5 p. 115 pl. ii.

†*Pseudonucleus* [? gen. n.] with *P. malladai* [sp. n.] Upper Cretaceous Spain, LAMBERT Ann. soc. linn. Lyon 66 pp. 17–18 pl. ii figs. 8, 12.

†*Pseudopygaster* gen. n. Genotype *P. eos*. Lias Persia, HAWKINS Geol. Mag. 59 pp. 216–221.

†*Pseudopygasteridae* fam. n., HAWKINS Geol. Mag. 59 p. 215.

(N-15697 m) Q

†*Pyrina*, LAMBERT 114 p. 15.—P., HOPPE 92 p. 77.

†*Rachiosoma*, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 31 p. 11.

†*Rhabdocidaritis*, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 30 p. 72 & 32.—R., FAURE-MARGUERIT 62 p. 30.

Rhaphidoclypeus, KOEHLER 110 p. 66.

†*Rhynchopygus donetzensis* sp. n. Upper Cretaceous Russia, FAAS Ann. Soc. Paleont. Russie 2 pp. 65–84 pl. iii.

†*Salenia*, ADKINS 1 p. 103.—S., CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 31 p. 9.—S., JACKSON 96 p. 24.—S., LAMBERT 114 p. 7.

†*Salmacis*, GERTH 75 p. 502.

†*Scagliaster*, FOSSA-MANCINI 69.

Schizaster, SCHEURING 161 p. 146.

†*Schizaster cantaber* [? sp. n.] Nummulitic Spain, LAMBERT Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68 p. 22 pl. iii fig. 15.—S., with *S. progoënsis* sp. n. Java, GERTH Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 pp. 509–510 pl. lii figs. 2, 2A, 2B.—S., JACKSON 96 p. 81.—S., KOBER 107 p. 401.—S., LAMBERT 113.—S., NÖRREGARD 142.—S., STEFANINI 170a pp. 146–148.

†*Schizobrissus*, LAMBERT 113.

†*Scutella* with *S. forumjuliensis* sp. n. Miocene Italy, STEFANINI Pal. Ital. Pisa 25 pp. 135–136 pl. xiv [viii] figs. 1, 2.

†*Sismondia javana* sp. n. Java, GERTH Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 502 pl. lxii figs. 4, 4A.—S., JACKSON 96 p. 30.

†*Spatangomorpha paucituberculata* sp. n. Java, GERTH Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 513 pl. lii figs. 6, 6A.

†*Spatangus* with *S. seccoii* sp. n. Miocene Italy, STEFANINI Pal. Ital. Pisa 25 p. 138 pls. xiv [viii] fig. 6; xv [ix] fig. 7.

Sphaerechinus granularis, LANDAUER 119.

†*Stereocidaritis sancti-martini* sp. n. Cretaceous France, VALETTE Bul. soc. sci. Yonne 74 p. 30.—S., LAMBERT 114 p. 4.

Strongylocentrotus droebachensis, STEPHENSEN 171 p. 69.—S. *lividus*, GRAY 86.—S. *l.*, LANDAUER 119.—S., SAMPSON 160.—S., SCHEURING 161 p. 145.

†*Studeria*, GERTH 75 p. 506.

Stylocidaris gen. n. MORTENSEN, *Echin. Deutsch. Sudpolar Exped.* 1909 p. 52. Genotype: *Cidaris affinis* Phil. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]—S., CLARK 33 p. 105.

†*Temnechinus*, GERTH 75 p. 501.

†*Temnopleurus*, GERTH 75 p. 501.

Tretocidaris, CLARK 33 p. 106.

Tripneustes, CLARK 33 p. 113.

†*Tylocidaris*, LAMBERT 114 p. 4.

†*Typocidaris* with *T. mengaudi* [? sp. n.] Upper Cretaceous Spain, LAMBERT Ann. soc. linn. Lyon 66 pp. 2-3 pl. i figs. 5, 9.—T., FAURE-MARGUERIT 62 p. 29.

†*Zuffardia*, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 29 p. 88 & 31 p. 21.

ASTEROIDEA.

Anasterias, FISHER 66 p. 595.

Asterias rubens, PELSENEER 152.—*A. glacialis*, DALCQ 46.—A., BOWEN 17. A., SCHEURING 161 p. 146.

Asterina orthodon sp. n. Hong Kong, FISHER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 pp. 415-418 pl. x.—*A. gibbosa*, ZIRPOLO 186.

Calliaster elegans, regenerator spp. n. Malaysia, DÖDERLEIN Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam 1922 pp. 47-51.

Coelasterias, FISHER 66 p. 598.

†*Oomptonia wintoni* sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 p. 97 pl. vii figs. 4-5.

Cribrella, SCHEURING 161 p. 147.

Ctenodiscus, NORDGÅRD 141 p. 12.—C., SCHEURING 161 p. 149.

†*Loactis*, SPENCER 166 p. 205.

Evasterias, KILBORN & MACLEOD 102 p. 323.

Hippasteria, SCHEURING 161 p. 148.

Hymenaster, SCHEURING 161 p. 148.

Koehleraster gen. n. type *Anasterias octoradiata*, Koehler, FISHER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 p. 596.

Leptotyphaster, SCHEURING 161 p. 149.

Luidia, KILBORN & MACLEOD 102 p. 323.

Lysastrosoma gen. n. with *L. anthosticta* sp. n. Japan, FISHER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 p. 590.

†*Metopaster*, ADKINS 1 p. 97.

†*Palasterina*, SPENCER 166 p. 219.

Parastichaster, FISHER 66 p. 596.

Patiria miniata, NEWMAN 140.

Pedasterias, FISHER 66 p. 594.

†*Pentaceros americanus* sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 p. 99 pl. vii figs. 1-3.

†*Pentagonaster*, ADKINS 1 p. 95.

Pisaster, KILBORN & MACLEOD 102 p. 323.

Pontaster, SCHEURING 161 p. 149.

Poraniomorpha, SCHEURING 161 p. 148.

†*Prostaster constellatus*, BARROIS, PRUVOST & DUBOIS 5.

Pteraster, SCHEURING 161 p. 147.

Pycnopodia helianthoides, KJERSCHOW-AGERSBORG 105.—P., KILBORN & MACLEOD 102 p. 323.

†*Schuchertia* with *S. wenlocki* sp. n. Wenlockian Scotland, SPENCER Pal. Soc. London 5 pp. 208-218 pls. xiv figs. 5-6; xv figs. 2-4.

Solaster, SCHEURING 161 p. 147.

Stichorella, FISHER 66 p. 597.

OPHIUROIDEA.

Amphiactis, KOEHLER 109 p. 204.

Amphilepis with *A. remittens* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 202-203 pl. lxi figs. 7, 8.—A., BROCH 19 p. 63.

Amphitimna multispina sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 183-186 pls. lxi figs. 4-9; xcvi fig. 7.

Amphiodia with *A. debita* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 167-169 pl. lxi figs. 3, 4.—

A. destinata sp. n. Southern Ocean, KOEHLER Austr. Ant. Exp. 1911-14 Sci. Repts. Zool. 8 pp. 32-34 pl. lxxix figs. 4-7.—A., CAMPBELL 22.

Amphiophiura with *A. canaliculata*, *fastigiata*, *spatulifera* spp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 357-369 pl. lxxxii figs. 1-8, 10-13.—*A. relegata* sp. n. Southern Ocean, KOEHLER Austr. Ant. Exp. 1911-14 Sci. Repts. Zool. 8 pp. 57-59 pl. lxxxviii figs. 1-7.

Amphiopholis with *A. loripes* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 p. 163-166 pl. lxxviii figs. 4, 5.—A., CLARK 35.

Amphioplus with *A. legatus*, *conductus*, *lucidus*, *luctator* spp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 169-183 pls. lxxvii figs. 1-6; lxxviii figs. 1-3, 6-10; xevi figs. 9-10.

Amphiura with *A. commutata*, *dejecta*, *demissa* spp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 151-162 pls. lxxvi figs. 1-5; lxxix figs. 1, 2; xevi fig. 6.—*A.* with *A. deficiens* sp. n. Southern Ocean, KOEHLER Austr. Ant. Exp. 1911-14 Sci. Repts. Zool. 8 pp. 27-31 pls. lxxix figs. 8-12; lxxx figs. 1-8; lxxxi figs. 10-12.—A., BROCH 19.—A., CLARK 35.—*A. squamata*, MERCIER 131.—A., SCHEURING 161 p. 151.

Asteronyx, KOEHLER 108 p. 10.—A., KOEHLER 109 p. 34.

Astrodia bispinosa sp. n. Pacific, KOEHLER Austr. Ant. Exp. 1911-14 Sci. Repts., Zool. 8 pp. 12-15 pl. lxxvi.

Astroceras, KOEHLER 109 p. 33.

Astrocharis, KOEHLER 109 p. 32.

Astrophytum, CLARK 35.

Astrothamnus deficiens sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 p. 35 pl. i figs. 1-10.

Astroloma, KOEHLER 108 p. 9.

Bathypectinura, KOEHLER 109 p. 342.

Cryptopella tecta sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 p. 350 pl. lxxviii figs. 1, 2.

Gorgonocephalus, CAMPBELL 22.—G., SCHEURING 161 p. 151.

Homalophiura, KOEHLER 108 pp. 53-57.—H., KOEHLER 109 pp. 386-388.

Neoplax crassipes sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 p. 22 pl. ii figs. 1-3.

Ophiacantha with *O. sollicita* sp. n. Maria Isd., KOEHLER Austr. Ant. Exp. 1911-14 Sci. Repts., Zool. 8 pp. 12 15 pl. lxxix figs. 1-3.

Ophiactis amator sp. n. Southern Ocean, KOEHLER Austr. Ant. Exp. 1911-14 Sci. Repts. Zool. 8 pp. 34-36 pl. lxxxi figs. 1-6.—*O.* with *O. definita* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 186-195 pl. lxxv figs. 1, 2, 7.—*O.*, BROCH 19 p. 65.—*O.*, CLARK 35.

Ophialcaea, KOEHLER 109 p. 85.

Ophiarachna quinquespinosa sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 p. 331 pl. vii figs. 1-3.

Ophiarachnella, KOEHLER 109 pp. 339-342.

Ophiarthrum, KOEHLER 109 p. 331.

Ophiernus, KOEHLER 109 p. 440.

Ophientrema, KOEHLER 109 pp. 85-88.

Ophiobyrrella intorta sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 27-29 pls. iv figs. 2-5; xcii fig. 4.

Ophiocamax applicatus sp. n. Maria Isd., KOEHLER Austr. Ant. Exp. 1911-14 Sci. Repts. Zool. 8 p. 17.—*O.*, CLARK 35.—*O.*, KOEHLER 19 p. 147.

Ophiocanops gen. n. with *O. fugiens* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 24-27 pl. ii figs. 4-17.

Ophiocantha with *O. benigna*, *graphica*, *legata*, *pacata*, *severa* spp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 45-63 pls. xvi figs. 5, 6; xvii figs. 1-5; xviii figs. 1-5.

Ophiocentrus with *O. vexator* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 196-201 pls. lxii figs. 1-5; xevi fig. 11.

Ophioceramis, KOEHLER 109 p. 421.

- Ophioceres* gen. n. with *O. incipiens* sp. n. Southern Ocean, KOEHLER Austr. Ant. Exp. 1911-14 Sci. Repts. Zool. 8 p. 47 pl. lxxxiv figs. 1-6, 13, 14.
- Ophiochiton*, KOEHLER 109 p. 305.
- Ophiocirce*, KOEHLER 109 p. 436.
- Ophiocnemis*, KOEHLER 109 p. 296.
- Ophiocryptus*, CAMPBELL 22.
- Ophiocoma*, CLARK 35.—O., KOEHLER 109 pp. 319-329.
- Ophiocomina*, BROCH 19 p. 68.—O., KOEHLER 109 p. 316.
- Ophiocopa singularis* sp. n. Malaysia KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 98-100 pl. xxi figs. 4, 8, 9.
- Ophiecten*, KOEHLER 108 p. 82 & 109 p. 388.—O., NORDGÅRD 141 p. 12.
- Ophiodaces* gen. n. with *O. inanis* sp. n. Southern Ocean, KOEHLER Austr. Ant. Exp. 1911-14 Sci. Repts. Zool. 8 pp. 24-26 pls. lxxviii figs. 6-8; lxxxiii fig. 7.
- Ophiodera*, KOEHLER 109 pp. 20-22.
- Ophioderma*, CAMPBELL 22.—O., CLARK 35.
- Ophiodictys* gen. n. with *O. uncinatus* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 42-45 pl. vii figs. 4-11.
- Ophiodiplax*, KOEHLER 108 p. 15.
- Ophiodoris*, KOEHLER 109 pp. 310-311.
- Ophiogema* gen. n. with *O. punctata* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 67-70 pls. xxix figs. 7-9; xcii fig. 5.
- Ophiogymna* with *O. funesta* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 284-296 pls. xlv figs. 1-7; ciii fig. 9.
- Ophiogyptis*, KOEHLER 109 p. 40.
- Ophiolepis*, KOEHLER 109 p. 434.
- †*Ophiolepis bertrandi* sp. n. Rhaetian France, LANQUINE Bull. Soc. géol. France 16 pp. 88, 96 pl. i.—O., LANGE 120 p. 166.
- Ophiolimna*, KOEHLER 109 pp. 64-66.
- Ophiolipus*, KOEHLER 109 p. 421.
- Ophiomastrix*, KOEHLER 109 pp. 329-331.
- Ophiomaza* with *O. fusca* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 299-301 pl. xli figs. 5-6.
- Ophiomedeia discrepans* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 95-98 pl. xxvi figs. 1-4.
- Ophiomelina* gen. n., KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 129-131.
- Ophiomidas*, KOEHLER 109 p. 434.
- Ophiomitra dives* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 107-109 pls. x figs. 1-4; xciv fig. 2.
- Ophiomitrella exilis, sagittata, subjecta* spp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 110-117 pls. xxii figs. 9, 10; xxvi figs. 5-9; xxvii figs. 1-4; xciv fig. 4; xcvi fig. 4.
- Ophiomoeris*, KOEHLER 109 pp. 38-40.
- Ophiomusium* with *O. armatum, facutum, facundum, fimbriatum, impotens, ligatum, morio, spinulosum* spp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 389-421 pls. lxxxvii figs. 1-7; lxxxix figs. 1-6, 8-10; xc figs. 3-11; xci figs. 1-5.—O., KOEHLER 108 p. 83.
- Ophiomyces*, KOEHLER 109 p. 41.
- Ophiomyxa*, CLARK 35.—O., KOEHLER 109 pp. 17-20.
- Ophionereis*, CAMPBELL 22.—O., CLARK 35.—O., KOEHLER 109 p. 310.
- Ophionotus*, KOEHLER, 108 p. 51.
- Ophiopallas* with *O. valens* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 236-240 pl. lxxx figs. 2-4.
- Ophioperla*, KOEHLER 108 p. 51.
- Ophiopezella*, KOEHLER 109 p. 338.
- Ophiopholis*, BROCH 19.—O., KOEHLER 109 p. 195.—O., SCHEURING 161 p. 151.
- Ophiophrixus confinis* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 p. 30 pl. iii figs. 1-8.

Ophiophthalmus with *O. suspectus* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 121-129 pl. vi figs. 1, 2.

Ophiopleura, SCHEURING 161 p. 150.

Ophioplinthaca with *O. hastata* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 131-147 pls. xviii figs. 6-8; xciv fig. 7.

Ophioplocus, CAMPBELL 22.—O., KOEHLER 109 p. 435.

Ophioplateus costatus, Malaysia; *O. undulatus*, Indian Oc.; *O. fulcitus*, *opulentus*, *formosus*, Pacific Oc.; *O. fusus*, Atlantic Oc.; *O. arcifer*, Malaysia; *O. monacanthus*, off Jolo; *O. retrospinus*, Malaysia; *O. pusillus*, *diegensis*, N. Pacific formae n., MORTENSEN Studies of devel. larval forms Ech. Copenhagen 1921 pp. 134-170 pls. xxix fig. 6; xxx figs. 3-4 & figs. in text.

Ophiopteris, CAMPBELL 22.

Ophiopteron, KOEHLER 109 pp. 301-305.

Ophiopyren, KOEHLER 108 p. 36.

Ophiopyrgus planulatus sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 355-357 pl. lxxxi figs. 3, 4.

Ophioripa gen. n. with *O. marginata*, *nugator* spp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 117-121 pl. xxiii figs. 1, 2, 8, 9.—*O. conferta* sp. n. Maria Id., KOEHLER Austr. Ant. Exp. 1911-14 Sci. Repts., Zool. 8 p. 19 pl. lxxxv figs. 9-13.

Ophiosparte gen. n. with *O. gigas* sp. n. Southern Ocean, KOEHLER Austr. Ant. Exp. 1911-14 Sci. Repts. Zool. 8 p. 21 pl. lxxvii figs. 1-8.

Ophiosteira with *O. echinulata*, *debitor rotundata* spp. n. Southern Ocean, KOEHLER Austr. Ant. Exp. 1911-14, Sci. Repts. Zool. 8 pp. 37-47 pls. lxxxii figs. 1-10; lxxxviii figs. 1-7, 9-13; lxxxvi figs. 1-5.

Ophiostigma, CLARK 35.

Ophiothamnus with *O. excavatus* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 100-107 pl. xxii figs. 5-8.

Ophiothela, KOEHLER 109 pp. 297-298.

Ophiotrix with *O. bellax*, *cumulata*, *deceptor*, *pavida*, *prostrata*, *signata* spp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 205-283 pls. xxxvi figs. 1, 2; xxxix figs. 1, 2, 6, 7; xlvii figs. 1, 3; l figs. 2-8; li figs. 1-5; lii figs. 1, 2; lviii figs. 1, 2; xcvi figs. 4, 6; xcvi fig. 3.—O., BROCH 19 p. 67.—O., CAMPBELL 22.—O., CLARK 35.—O., SCHEURING 161 p. 151.

Ophiotoma, KOEHLER 109 pp. 91-95.

Ophiotrema tertium sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 88-91 pl. xxi figs. 2, 3, 7.

Ophiotrema with *O. spatulifera* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 70-84 pl. xix figs. 5, 6.

Ophiozona, CLARK 35.

Ophiozonella with *O. subtilis* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 422-431 pl. lxxix figs. 3, 4, 9, 11, 12.

Ophiozonoida obscura sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 431-434 pl. lxxx figs. 8, 9, 13.

Ophiura with *O. fluctuans*, *mitescens* spp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 373-386 pls. lxxxi figs. 7-9; lxxxv figs. 2-5.—O., BROCH 19 pp. 58-62.—O. KOEHLER 108 p. 52.—O., SCHEURING 161 p. 150.

Ophiurodon, KOEHLER 109 pp. 351-352.

Ophiuroidea, CLARK 34.

Ophiurolepis with *O. tumescens*, Southern Ocean; *O. accomodata*, Maria Id.; *O. mordax*, Southern Ocean spp. n., KOEHLER Austr. Ant. Exp. 1911-14 Sci. Repts. Zool. 8 pp. 59-82 pls. lxxxiv figs. 7-11, 17; lxxxvi figs. 7-10, 18, 19; lxxxvii figs. 6-14; lxxxviii figs. 11-17; xc figs. 7, 22.

Pectinura, KOEHLER 109 pp. 337-338.

Stegophiura with *S. sterilis* sp. n. Malaysia, KOEHLER Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. 5 No. 100 pp. 369-373 pl. lxxxiii figs. 8-11.

CRINOIDEA.

†*Acanthocrinus*, DAHMER 45 p. 291.—A., EHRENBERG 56 p. 277.

Antedon, SCHEURING 161 p. 151.

†*Antedon*, VALETTE 174.

†*Balanocrinus* with *B. mexicanus* sp. n. Upper Cretaceous Mexico, SPRINGER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 61 p. 2 pl. i figs. 1-11.—*B.*, VALETTE 174.

†*Camptocrinus*, EHRENBERG 56 p. 281.

Catoptometra magnifica var. *minor* var. n. Japan, GISLÉN Upsala Vet. Soc. Acta 5 No. 6 p. 65 figs.

Clarkometra gen. n. (*Perometrinae*), *elegans* sp. n. Japan, GISLÉN Upsala Vet.-Soc. Acta 5 No. 6 pp. 142-143 figs.

Comantheria grandicalyx var. *flagellipinna* var. n. Japan, GISLÉN Upsala Vet.-Soc. Acta 5 No. 6 p. 41 fig.

Comanthus (*Vania*) *parvicirra* β *comanhipinna* subsp. n. Japan, GISLÉN Upsala Vet.-Soc. Acta 5 No. 6 p. 51 figs.

Comaster delicata var. *grandis* var. n. Japan, GISLÉN Upsala Vet.-Soc. Acta 5 No. 6 p. 32 figs.

Comatella brachycirra sp. n. Japan, GISLÉN Upsala Vet.-Soc. Acta 5 No. 6 p. 13 figs.

Commissia peregrina var. *magnifica*, *ignota* var. *minuta* varr. n. Japan, GISLÉN Upsala Vet.-Soc. Acta 5 No. 6 pp. 21, 25 figs.

†*Craspedocrinus schmidtii* gen. & sp. n. Devon, Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T.2 p. 292 pl. xvi figs. 4-8.

Crinoidea, CLARK 36.—*C.*, EHRENBERG 57.

†*Crinoidea Flexibilia*, List of British species, BATHER 8.—*C.*, YAKOWLEV 184.

†*Cromyocrinus*, YAKOWLEV 185.

†*Ctenocrinus*, DAHMER 43.—*C.*, DAHMER 45 p. 290.—*C.*, ROBERT 159.

†*Cyathocrinus*, ROBERT 159.

Cyllometra pulchella sp. n. Japan, GISLÉN Upsala Vet.-Soc. Acta 5 No. 6 p. 84 figs.

†*Dendrocrinus*, COX 40.—*D.*, EHRENBERG 56 p. 275.

†*Diamenocrinus*, EHRENBERG 56 p. 276.

Diodontometra gen. n. (near *Charitometra*) *bocki* sp. n. Japan, GISLÉN Upsala Vet.-Soc. Acta 5 No. 6 pp. 121, 123 figs.

†*Encrinus*, ARTHABER, 3.

†*Entrochus*, ARTHABER 3; DIENER 53 p. 97.

Eudiocrinus gracilis var. *pulchellus* var. n. *E. lovèni* sp. n. Japan, GISLÉN Upsala Vet.-Soc. Acta 5 No. 6 pp. 69, 72 figs.

†*Eupachycrinus*, MORNINGSTAR 134 p. 154.

†*Glyptocrinus*, EHRENBERG 56 p. 274.

†*Herpetocrinus*, EHRENBERG 56 p. 280 58.

Holopus rangii, CLARK 36 p. 6.

†*Homocrinus*, EHRENBERG 56 p. 279.

Isocrinus asteria, CLARK 36 p. 6.

†*Isocrinus* with *I. parvus* sp. n. Cretaceous Australia, HOWCHIN Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 45 pp. 1-4.

†*Lophocrinus*, WEIGELT 181.

†*Mariocrinus*, EHRENBERG 56 p. 273.

†*Marsupites*, DIBLEY & FAGG 52.

†*Melocrinus pulcher* and var. *annulifera* var. n. Devonian, SPRIESTERS-BACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 1 pp. 440-447 pls. xxiv figs. 1-7; xxv figs. 1-8.

Metacrinus nobilis var. *tenuis* var. n. *interruptus* f. *ornatus* f. n. Japan, GISLÉN Upsala Vet.-Soc. Acta 5 No. 6 p. 147 figs.

†*Millerocrinus*, FAURE-MARGUERIT 62 p. 27.

†*Pentacrinus* c.f. *subangularis* Miller, Lias descr. by SPRINGER in LEFFINGWELL U. S. Geol. Surv., Prof. papr. 109 p. 119.—*P.*, FABER 61.

Perissometra aranea sp. n. Japan, GISLÉN Upsala Vet.-Soc. Acta 5 No. 6 p. 120 figs.

†*Poteriocrinus*, WEIGELT 181; DIENER 53 pp. 96, 97.

†*Proteriocrinus*. [err. pro *Poterioc.*] DIENER 53 pp. 46, 97

Psathyrometra wireni sp. n. Japan,
GISELÉN Upsala Vet.-Soc. Acta 5 No. 6
p. 138 figs.

†*Rhadinocrinus*, DAHMER 43.

†*Rhipidocrinus*, MANSUY 129.

†*Rhodocrinus*, EHRENBERG 56 p. 276.

Stenometa dentata sp. n. Japan,
GISELÉN Upsala Vet.-Soc. Acta 5 No. 6
p. 115 figs.

†*Thallocrinus*, EHRENBERG 56 p. 279.

†*Thiolliercrinus*, FAURE-MARGUERIT
62 p. 27.

Toxometra æquipinna sp. n. Japan,
GISELÉN Upsala Vet.-Soc. Acta 5 No. 6
p. 129 figs.

†*Uintacrinus*, DIBLEY & FAGG 52.

†*Volvola*, VALETTE 174.

CYSTIDEA & EDRIOASTEROIDEA.

†*Caryocystites*, v. FREYBURG 71 p.
249.

†*Cryptocrinus*, YAKOVLEV 184.

†*Cystoidea*, YAKOVLEV 184.

†*Echinospaerites*, v. FREYBURG 71
p. 248.

†*Glyptosphaerites*, v. FREYBURG 71
p. 265.

†*Helocrinus*, MANSUY 129.

†*Pleurocystis*, EHRENBERG 56 p. 273.

†*Protocrinites*, v. FREYBURG 71 p.
265.

BLASTOIDEA.

†*Orophocrinus stelliformis*, BATHER 9.

VI. VERMES

ARRANGED BY

H. M. WOODCOCK.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
TITLES (for all groups)	2
PLATYHELMINTHIA, NEMERTINEA, MESOZOA.	
SUBJECT-INDEX	18
SYSTEMATIC	19
NEMATHELMINTHIA.	
SUBJECT-INDEX	23
SYSTEMATIC	24
CHAETOGNATHA, GASTROTRICHA, ROTIFERA.	
SUBJECT-INDEX	28
SYSTEMATIC	28
ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, PHORONIDEA, PTEROBRANCHIATA.	
SUBJECT-INDEX	30
SYSTEMATIC	31

I.—TITLES.

- 1.—Adler, S. Ankylostomes in animals in Freetown. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol.* Liverpool **16** 1922 pp. 293 and 294.
- 2.—Allen, J. A. and Wickware, A. B. A preliminary note on parasites infesting domesticated silver black foxes in Canada. *Parasitol.* Cambridge **14** 1922 pp. 27 & 28.
- 3.—Allgén, C. Ueber die Natur und die Bedeutung der Fasersysteme im Oesophagus einiger Nematoden. *Zool. Anz.* Leipzig **53** 1921 pp. 76–84.
- 4.—Alsterberg, G. Die respiratorischen Mechanismen der Tubificiden. Eine experimentell - physiologische Untersuchung auf ökologische Grundlage. *Lund Univ. Årsskr. N.F.* **18** Avd. 2 No. 1 [= *Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. N.F.* **33** No. 1] 1922 pp. 1–175; English summary pp. 159–170 41 text-figs.
- 5.—Alverdes, F. Untersuchungen über begeißelte und befümmerte Organismen. *Arch. Entw.Mech.* Berlin **52** 1922 pp. 281–312 12 figs.
- Anitchkov, N. N. *vide* Pavlovsky, E. N.
- 6.—Annandale, N. The macroscopic fauna of Lake Biwa. *Annot. Zool. Japon.* Tokyo **10** 1922 pp. 127–153.
- 7.—Arévalo, C. Algunos Rotíferos planktónicos de la Albufera de Valencia. *An. Inst. Gen. Téc.* Valencia **1918** pp. 1–50 41 figs.
- 8.—Arndt, W. Untersuchungen an Bachtricliden. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Paludicolen Korsikas, Rumaniens und Sibiriens. *Zs. wiss. Zool.* Leipzig **120** 1922 pp. 98–146 pl. iv.
- 9.—Arwidsson, T. Systematic notes on some Maldanids. *Vet. Ak. Handl.* Stockholm **63** No. 7 1922 pp. 1–46 2 pls.
- 10.—Augener, H. Australische Polychaeten des Hamburger Zoologischen Museums. *Arch. Natges.* Berlin **88** Abt. A 1922 H. 7 pp. 1–37.
- 11.—Augener, H. Revision der australischen Polychaeten-Typen von Kinberg. *Ark. Zoolog.* Stockholm **14** No. 8 1922 pp. 1–42 10 text-figs.
- 12.—Augener, H. Ueber litorale Polychaeten von Westindien. *SitzBer. Ges. natf. freunde Berlin* **1922** pp. 38–53.
- 13.—Augener, H. Litorale Polychaeten von Juan Fernandez. The Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, ed. by C. Skottsberg. Vol. 3 Pt. 2 Uppsala 1922 pp. 161–218 pl. vii 10 text-figs.
- 14.—Augener, H. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish scientific expeditions to Australia, 1910–13. 32. Polychaeten. *Vet.-Ak. Handl.* Stockholm **63** No. 6 1922 pp. 1–49 10 text-figs.
- 15.—Augener, H. Die Polychaeten von Spitzbergen. *Zool. Anz.* Leipzig **53** 1921 pp. 63–65.
- 16.—Bahl, K. N. On the Development of the "Enteronephric" type of Nephridial system found in Indian Earthworms of the genus *Pheretima*. *Q. J. Microsc. Sci.* London **66** 1922 pp. 49–103 3 pls. 8 text-figs.
- 17.—Baldasseroni, V. Appunti su alcuni Lumbricidi Italiani. *Boll. Mus. Zool. anat. comp.* Torino **35** No. 732 1920 pp. 1–7.
- 18.—Balfour, A. Observations on wild rats in England, with an account of their ecto- and endoparasites. *Parasitol.* Cambridge **14** 1922 pp. 282–298 pls. xxiii and xxiv.
- 19.—Baltzer, F. Echiuriden. I Teil: *Echiurus abyssalis* Skor. *Fauna Flor. Golfes Neapel Berlin Monogr.* **34** 1917 pp. 1–234 12 pls.
- 20.—Baltzer, F. Die Bestimmung und der Dimorphismus des Geschlechtes bei *Bonellia*. *SitzBer. physik. Ges. Würzburg* **1914** pp. 14–19.
- 21.—Barclay, A. Investigations and Observations in the Life and Habits of *Bipalium kewense*. *Glasgow Nat.* **8** 1921 p. 171.

- 22.—Barker, F. D. The parasitic worms of the animals of Bermuda. I. Trematodes. Proc. Amer. Acad. Sci. Boston 57 1922 pp. 213–237 3 pls.
- 23.—Barreto, A. L. de. Revisao da familia *Cucullanidae* Barreto, 1916. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz Rio de Janeiro 14 1922 pp. 68–87 (translations, 61–65) pls. xxxiii–xlvi.
- 24.—Baunacke, W. Untersuchungen zur Biologie und Bekämpfung des Rüben nematoden *Heterodera chachtii* Schmidt. Arb. biol. Anst. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 185–288 5 pls.
- Baury, A. vide Leger, M.
- 25.—Baylis, H. A. Observations on certain Cestodes of rats, with an account of a new species of *Hymenolepis*. Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 1–8.
- 26.—Baylis, H. A. Note on the habitat and structure of *Crassicauda* (Nematoda). Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 9–12.
- 27.—Baylis, H. A. Notes on the collection and preservation of parasitic worms. Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 402–408.
- 28.—Baylis, H. A. A new Cestode and other parasitic worms from Spitzbergen, with a note on two leeches. Results of the Oxford University Expedition to Spitzbergen. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 421–427.
- 29.—Baylis, H. A. Notes on some parasitic Nematodes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 494–504.
- 30.—Baylis, H. A. and Daubney, R. Report on the parasitic Nematodes in the Collection of the Zoological Society of India. Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 7 1922 pp. 263–347 75 text-figs.
- 31.—Becker, R. Der Genitalapparat der Pferdebandwürmer. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 88 Orig. 1922 pp. 483–501.
- 32.—Becker, R. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Nervensystems der Pferdebandwürmer unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von *Anoplocephala magna* (Ablgaard). Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. Anat. 43 1922 pp. 171–218 pl. vi.
- 33.—Beddard, F. E. On the genus *Notykus* (Mich.), and on a new species of that genus. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 9 10 1922 pp. 599–607.
- (N-15697 o) q
- 34.—Behrendsen, O. Contribucion a la geologia de la pendiente oriental de la Cordillera Argentina. Act. Acad. nac. Ci. Cordoba 7 1922 pp. 155–227 pls. i–iv.
- 35.—Beklemichev, W. N. Nouvelles contributions à la faune du lac Aral. Russ. hydrobiol. Zeitschr. Saratow 1 1922 pp. 276–288 (Russian); pp. 288 and 289 (French abstr.).
- 36.—Bettencourt, A. et Borges, I. Le *Planorbis metidjensis*, hôte intermédiaire du *Schistosoma haematobium* au Portugal. Confirmation expérimentale. Arq. Inst. Bact. Camara Pestana Lisbonne 5 1922 pp. 133–135.
- 37.—Bettencourt, A. and Borges, I. Rapport de la Mission de l'Institut Camara Pestana pour l'étude de la bilharziose au Portugal. Arq. Inst. Bact. Camara Pestana Lisbonne 5 1922 pp. 189–230 6 pls.
- 38.—Bettencourt, A. et Borges, I. Le *Planorbis metidjensis*, hôte intermédiaire du *Schistosoma haematobium* au Portugal. Confirmation expérimentale. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1039–1040.
- 39.—Bettencourt, A., Borges, I. et Seabra, A. de. La température de l'eau et la bilharziose à Tavira (Portugal). C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 330–331.
- 40.—Bettencourt, A. et Pereira da Silva, E. Le système excréteur de la cercaire du *Schistosomum haematobium*. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 1050–1052 1 fig.
- 41.—Blunck, H. Die Lebensgeschichte der im Gelbrand schmarotzenden Saitenwürmer. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 111–132 145–162.
- 42.—Bock, S. Two new Cotylean genera of Polyclads from Japan and remarks on some other Cotyleans. Ark. Zoolog. Stockholm 14 No. 13 1922 pp. 1–31 pls. i & ii.
- 43.—Böhm, L. K. Beiträge zur Kenntnis tierischer Parasiten. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abth. 1 87 Orig. 1922 pp. 407–427 1 pl.
- 44.—Boffa-Tarlatta, C. La distribuzione geografica dei Lumbricidi Italiani nella regione paleartica. Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino 37 No. 746 1922 pp. 1–12.

- 45.—Bogojawlensky, N. Zum Studium der Spermatogenese bei *Branchiobdella*. Rev. Zool. russe Moscow **3** 1922 pp. 57-70 (Russian); pp. 70-73 (German abstr.) 18 figs.
- 46.—Borges, I. Un cas autochtone de Bilharziose en Portugal. Bul. Soc. Portug. Sci. Nat. Lisbonne **9** 1921 pp. 19-20.
- Borges, I. vide Bettencourt, A.
- 47.—Boulenger, C. L. The structure and systematic position of *Strongylus polygyrus*. Parasitol. Cambridge **14** 1922 pp. 206-213.
- 48.—Boulenger, C. L. On *Ascaris vitulorum* Goeze. Parasitol. Cambridge **14** 1922 pp. 87-92.
- 49.—Brauner, K. *Monochoerus chuni*, *Monochoerus böhmigi* und *Convoluta dubia*. Drei neue Turbellaria Acoela aus den Fangergebnissen der deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition des Jahres 1898. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **52** 1920 pp. 31-37.
- 50.—Brockes, —. Ueber das Vorkommen einer Süßwassernemertine im Dortmund-Emskanal. SitzBer. nat-hist. Ver. Rheinl. Bonn **1914** B. 1916 pp. 17 & 18.
- 51.—Brutschy, A. Vegetation und Zooplankton des Hallwiler Sees. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig **10** 1922 pp. 91-138 271-298 15 figs.
- 52.—Bryce, D. On some Rotifera from Spitsbergen. Report 16, O.U.E.S. 1921. J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. London **14** No. 88 1922 pp. 305-332 6 figs.
- 53.—Buchanan, J. W. The control of head formation in *Planaria* by means of anaesthetics. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **36** 1922 pp. 1-47 3 figs.
- 54.—Buxton, P. A. and Krikorian, K. S. On schistosomiasis in Palestine. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. London **16** 1922 pp. 162-166.
- 55.—Cantacuzène, J. Sur le rôle agglutinante des urnes chez *Sipunculus nudus*. C.R. soc. biol. Paris **87** 1922 pp. 259-262.
- 56.—Cantacuzène, J. Réactions d'immunité chez *Sipunculus nudus*, vacciné contre une Bactérie. C.R. soc. biol. Paris **87** 1922 pp. 264-267.
- 57.—Cantacuzène, J. Sur le sort ultérieur des urnes chez *Sipunculus nudus* au cours de l'infection et de l'immunisation. C.R. Soc. biol. Paris **87** 1922 pp. 283-285.
- 58.—Cantacuzène, J. et Vlès, F. Sur les facteurs électriques dans les réactions du sang chez *Sipunculus nudus*. C.R. soc. biol. Paris **87** 1922 pp. 1155-1157.
- Caullery, M. vide Mesnil, F.
- 59.—Cawston, F. G. The experimental infestation of *Physopsis africana*. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **16** 1922 pp. 207-211.
- 60.—Cawston, F. G. Bilharzia-Infection in Pool, River, and Lagoon. J. Trop. Med. London **25** 1922 pp. 16-18.
- 61.—Cawston, F. G. Three Schistosomes in Natal which possibly attack Man. J. Trop. Med. London **25** 1922 pp. 242-244 2 figs.
- 62.—Cawston, F. G. Some notes on the differentiation of closely allied Schistosomes. Parasitol. Cambridge **14** 1922 pp. 245-247.
- 63.—Cerruti, A. Ulteriori notizie biologiche riguardanti specialmente il periodo di maturità sessuale degli animali del Golfo di Napoli. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **3** 1921 pp. 229-240.
- 64.—Chandler, A. C. and Suttles, C. L. A new rat-tapeworm, *Schizotaenia sigmodontis*, from North America. J. Parasitol. Urbana **8** 1922 pp. 123-128 pl. xiii.
- 65.—Chapin, —. Note on Monostomes. J. Parasitol. Urbana **9** 1922 p. 44.
- 66.—Chappuis, P. A. Die Fauna der unterirdischen Gewässer der Umgebung von Basel. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **14** 1922 pp. 1-88.
- 67.—Ciurea, J. Sur quelques Trématodes du Renard et du Chat Sauvage. C.R. soc. biol. Paris **87** 1922 pp. 268-269.
- Ciurea, J. vide Léon, N.
- 68.—Cleland, J. B. The parasites of Australian birds. Trans. Proc. R. Soc. South Austral. Adelaide **46** 1922 pp. 85-118.

- 69.—Cobb, N. A. How certain apogectropic Nemas climb on a dry surface. *J. Parasitol. Urbana* 9 1922 p. 36.
- 70.—Cobb, N. A. Notes on the adhesion-tubes of *Draconema cephalatum*. *J. Parasitol. Urbana* 9 1922 p. 38.
- 71.—Cobb, N. A. *Greeffiella* (*Trichoderma* Greeff, 1869; not *Trichoderma* Steph. 1835). *J. Washington Acad. Sci.* 12 1922 pp. 299–303.
- 72.—Cobb, N. A. A new species of *Nygolaimus*, an outstanding genus of the *Dorylaimidae*. *J. Washington Acad. Sci.* 12 1922 pp. 416–421.
- 73.—Cockerell, T. D. A. The name of the Gid Parasite. *Nature London* 109 1922 p. 310.
- 74.—Cognetti de Martiis, L. Descrizione di tre nuovi Megascolecini. *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino* 37 No. 744 1922 pp. 1–6 1 pl.
- 75.—Colledge, W. R. A wonderful Rotifer. *Queensl. Nat. Brisbane* 3 1922 pp. 50 & 51.
- 76.—Connal, A. and Connal, S. L. The development of *Loa loa* in *Chrysops*. *Brit. Med. Journ. London* 1922 ii pp. 730–31.
- 77.—Connal, A. and Connal, S. L. The development of *Loa loa* (Guyot) in *Chrysops silacea* (Austen), and in *Chrysops dimidiata* (Van der Wulp). *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. London* 16 1922 pp. 64–89 5 pls.
- 78.—Corney, B. G. Abstract of a paper on the Periodicity of the Swarming of Palolo (*Eunice viridis*, Gr.). *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Torquay* 3 1922 pp. 126–130.
- 79.—Corson, J. F. The occurrence of the larvae of *Onchocerca volvulus* (Leuckart, 1893), in the skin of natives of the Gold Coast. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool* 16 1922 pp. 407–420 pls. xvii & xviii.
- Corson, J. F. *vide* Macfie, J. W.
- 80.—Cort, W. W. A study of the escape of *Cercariae* from their snail hosts. *J. Parasitol. Urbana* 8 1922 pp. 177–184.
- 81.—Daubney, R. The Lesions in Lungworm Disease ("Husk" or "Hoose") of Cattle. *J. Comp. Path. Ther. Edinburgh* 35 1922 pp. 108–117 6 figs.
- Daubney, R. *vide* Baylis, H.
- 82.—Decksbach, N. K. Beiträge zur Hydrofauna Mittelrusslands. *Rus. hydrobiol. Zeitschr. Saratow* 1 1922 pp. 129–133 (Russian); pp. 133 & 134. (German Resumé.)
- 83.—Dehorne, A. Histolyse et phagocytose musculaires dans le coelome des Néréides à maturité sexuelle. *C.R. Acad. sci. Paris* 174 1922 pp. 1043–5.
- 84.—Dehorne, A. Sur la formation de fuseaux myolytiques et sur leur phagocytose dans le coelome de *Lipobranchius intermedius* de Saint-Joseph. *C.R. Acad. sci. Paris* 174 1922 pp. 1299–1301.
- 85.—Dehorne, A. Destruction et phagocytose des fibres musculaires à la fin de la maturation des ovocytes chez *Hediste diversicolor*. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 1305–1307.
- 86.—Dehorne, A. Les néphrocytes smaragdiformes de *Lanice conchylega*. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 1307–1308.
- Descazeaux, J., *vide* Roubaud, E.
- 87.—Dévè F. Sur la migration active des scolex échinococciques dans le tissu cérébral. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 7–8.
- 88.—Dévè, F. Echinococcose cérébelleuse expérimentale. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 54–56.
- 89.—Dévè, F. Kystes hydatiques ganglionnaires satellites de l'échinococcose viscérale du Mouton. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 86 1922 pp. 236–238.
- 90.—Ditlevsen, H. Marine free-living Nematodes from the Auckland and Campbell Islands. *Videns. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn* 73 1922 pp. 1–32 3 pls. 21 text-figs.
- 91.—Dobers, E. Ueber die Biologie der Bdelloidea. *Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* 7 1915 (*Biol. Suppl.* 1) pp. 1–128 pls. i–viii.
- 92.—Drabble, J. The Kidney Worm of Hogs in New South Wales, *Sclerosomum renium* n.sp. *J. Comp. Path. Ther. Edinburgh* 35 1922 pp. 302–305 1 fig.

- 93.—Drzewina, A. et Bohn, G. Sur des phénomènes d'auto-destruction et d'auto-agglutination chez les *Convoluta*. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 330-2.
- 94.—Drzewina, A. et Bohn, G. Immunisation des *Convoluta* contre l'action du chlorure de potassium par des doses plus fortes que la dose rapidement mortelle. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 252-254.
- 95.—Dudgeon, G. C. Occurrence of *Heligmosomum brasiliense* Trav. in England. Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 p. 13.
- 96.—Eckstein, F. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Stechmückenparasiten. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. I 88 1922 pp. 128-135.
- 97.—Edwards, F. W. The Carriers of *Filaria bancrofti*. J. Trop. Med. London 25 1922 pp. 168-170 1 fig.
- Elmhirst, R. vide Lebour, M.
- 98.—Ensign, D. C. The Rotatoria of the Lake Okoboji Region. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. Des Moines 27 1920 pp. 271-286 3 pls.
- 99.—Fauré-Fremiet, E. Echanges respiratoires des oeufs de *Sabellaria alveolata* L. au cours de la segmentation ou de la cytolypse. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 20-23.
- 100.—Faust, E. C. Notes on larval flukes from China. Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 248-267 pls. xxi & xxii.
- 101.—Faust, E. C. Notes on the excretory system in *Aspidogaster conchicola*. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Wisconsin 41 1922 pp. 113-117 pls. xiii & xiv.
- 102.—Fauvel, P. Annélides Polychètes de l'Expédition de l'Université d'Oxford au Spitzberg en 1921. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 449-454.
- 103.—Fauvel, P. Annélides Polychètes de l'Archipel Houtman Abrolhos (Australie Occidentale) recueillies par M. le Prof. W. J. Dakin, F.L.S. J. Linn. Soc. Zool. London 34 1922 pp. 487-500.
- 104.—Fischer, W. Gephyreen des Reichsmuseums zu Stockholm. Ark. Zoolog. Stockholm 14 No. 19 1922 pp. 1-39 pls. i-iv.
- 105.—Fischer, W. Gephyreen der Arktischen Meere. Wiss. Meeresunters. Abt. Helgoland N.F. 13 1922 pp. 229-246 9 text-figs.
- 106.—Fischer, W. Westindische Gephyreen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 55 1922 pp. 10-18.
- 107.—Flattely, F. W. Considerations on the life-history of tapeworms of the genus *Moniezia*. Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 268-281.
- 108.—Förster, G. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Distomum acutum* Leuck. Arch. Natges. Berlin 80 Abt. A 1914 H. 5 pp. 1-33 pls. i & ii.
- 109.—França, C. L'hôte intermédiaire du *Schistosomum haematobium* au Portugal (*Planorbis dufourii* Graells). Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 805-809.
- 110.—França, C. Quelques observations sur la bilharziose à *Schistosomum haematobium*. J. scienc. nat. Lisbon 22 1922 pp. 57-64.
- 111.—França, C. A preliminary note on bilharziosis indigenous in Portugal. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. London 15 1922 pp. 180 & 181.
- 112.—França, C. et Almeida, M. de. Observations sur la bilharziose à *Schistosomum haematobium*. J. scienc. nat. Lisboa 22 1922 pp. 65-68.
- 113.—Francaviglia, C. Contributo alla biologia dello *Schistocephalus dimorphus* Creplin. Boll. Acc. Gioenia Catania 47 1919 pp. 13-16.
- 114.—Friend, H. Irish Enchytraeids in the Faroes. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 pp. 112-114.
- 115.—Friend, H. The Annelids of Iceland and the Faroes. Nature London 110 1922 p. 342.
- 116.—Fuhrmann, O. Einige Anoplocephaliden der Vögel. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. I 87 Orig. 1922 pp. 438-451.
- 117.—Fulinski, B. Ueber das Restitutions-vermögen der Rhabdocoelen. Arch. Entw.-Mech. Berlin 51 1922 pp. 575-586.
- 118.—Gabriel, C. Cécidies de *Vaucheria aversa* produites par *Notommata wernecki*. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 453-455.

- 119.—Gabriel, C. La ponte de *Notommata werneckii* dans les galles de *Vaucheria aversa*. C.R. soc. biol. Paris **86** 1922 pp. 696–698.
- 120.—Garcia, L. P. Las colecciones de animales inferiores Moluscos y Artrópodos del Museo de Historia Natural del Instituto de Valencia. An. Inst. gen. tec. Valencia **1920** pp. 1–119 12 figs. on pls.
- 121.—Gatenby, J. B. The Cytoplasmic Inclusions of the Germ-Cells; Part X. The Gametogenesis of *Saccocirrus*. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London **66** 1922 pp. 1–48 4 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 122.—Geddoelst, L. Quelques Nématodes parasites de l'éléphant africain. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris **15** 1922 pp. 122–127.
- 123.—Geddoelst, L. et Liégeois, E. Note sur le *Strepto carapectinifera* (Neumann). C.R. soc. biol. Paris **87** 1922 pp. 1237–1239.
- 124.—Gendre, E. Sur un helminth peu connu, *Spiroptera conocephala* Molin. Proc. Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux **73** 1921 pp. 92–98 7 figs.
- 125.—Gendre, E. Sur deux Spiroptères nouveaux, voisins de *Spiroptera conocephala* Molin. Proc. Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux **73** 1921 pp. 132–136 6 figs.
- 126.—Gendre, E. Sur l'identité des genres *Hadjelia* Seurat et *Gilsonia* Geddoelst, et leurs affinités avec le genre *Histioccephalus* Diesing. Proc. Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux **73** 1921 pp. 138–142 4 figs.
- 127.—Gendre, E. Notes d'Helminthologie africaine. Sixième Note. Proc. Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux **73** 1921 pp. 148–156 11 figs.
- 128.—Gendre, E. Sur deux espèces d'*Hadjelia*. Proc. Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux **74** 1922 pp. 26–32 7 figs.
- 129.—Gering, —. Ostpreussische Nemertinen. Schr. physik. Ges. Königsberg **54** 1914 pp. 292–5.
- 130.—Gertz, O. Zooecidier från Fano. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn **1922** pp. 75–83.
- 131.—Ghisalberti, R. La plurio-cularità nella *Planaria polychroa*. Riv. Biol. Roma **1** 1919 pp. 337–381 1 pl. 23 text-figs.
- 132.—Giroud, A. Observations sur la cicatrisation épithéliale et musculaire. Arch. anat. microsc. Paris **18** 1921 pp. 55–84.
- 133.—Giroud, A. Notes sur le tube digestif d'*Ascaris holoptera* (Rudolphi). Arch. Zool. exp. Paris **61** 1922. Notes et Rev. pp. 17–20.
- 134.—Goodey, T. Observations on the Ensheathed Larvae of some parasitic Nematodes. Ann. Applied Biol. Cambridge **9** 1922 pp. 33–48 1 fig.
- 135.—Goodey, T. The eel-worm in paper-hangers' paste [*Anguillula redi-viva* (Linnaeus, 1767), Stiles & Hassall, 1905]. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. **9** 10 pp. 297–307 4 figs.
- 136.—Gordon, R. M. The occurrence of Ankylostomes resembling *Necator americanus* amongst domestic pigs in Amazonas. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **16** 1922 pp. 295 & 296.
- 137.—Gordon, R. M. Ankylostomes recorded from 67 post-mortems performed in Amazonas. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **16** 1922 pp. 223–228.
- 138.—Gordon, R. M. and Young, C. J. Parasites in dogs and cats in Amazonas. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **16** 1922 pp. 297–300.
- 139.—Gray, R. H. The occurrence of a leech (*Trocheta subviridis*) in an allotment. Parasitol. Cambridge **14** 1922 pp. 320 & 321.
- 140.—Grese, B. S. Ueber die mikroskopische Fauna der Wolga bei Kostroma. Russ. hydrobiol. Zeitschr. Saratow **1** 1922 pp. 73–81 (Russian); pp. 81 & 82 (German abstr.).
- 141.—Grobelaar, C. S. I. On South African *Paramphistomidae* (Fisch.). II. Some Trematodes in South African Anura and the relationships and distribution of their hosts. Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa Cape Town **10** 1922 pp. 181–200 9 text-figs.
- 142.—Guberlet, J. E. Three new species of *Holostomidae*. J. Parasitol. Urbana **9** 1922 pp. 6–14 pls. iv & v.
- 143.—Guberlet, J. E. Some facts concerning human parasites in Oklahoma. State Med. Journ. Oklahoma **15** 1922 No. 6 (sep. 8 pp.).

- 144.—Gurney, R. A rare Rotifer, *Pedalion mirum*, in Norfolk. With a note on its Nomenclature. Trans. Norfolk Nat. Soc. Norwich 10 1920 pp. 473–475.
- 145.—Haase, P. Boreale und arktische Chloroamiden. Wiss. Meeresunters. Abt. Kiel N.F. 17 1915 pp. 169–228 pls. i & ii.
- 146.—Hadwen, —. The egg of *Schizotaenia americana* (Stiles), a porcupine tapeworm. J. Parasitol. Urbana 9 1922 p. 47.
- 147.—Hadwen, —. *Nematodirus tarandi*, a new species of Nematode from the reindeer. J. Parasitol. Urbana 9 1922 p. 48.
- 148.—Haempel, O. Zur Kenntnis einiger Alpenges. II. Der Grundlsee. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 10 1922 pp. 441–490 6 figs.
- 149.—Hall, N. C. *Alaria americana* from the cat. J. Parasitol. Urbana 9 1922 p. 43.
- 150.—Hall, M. C. *Oxyuris compar* Leidy 1856, a synonym of *Oxyuris ambigua* Rudolphi 1819. J. Parasitol. Urbana 9 1922 p. 44.
- 151.—Hara, J. and Okada, Y. Two new species of *Myxostoma*. Annot. zool. japon. Tokyo 10 1921 pp. 33–39.
- 152.—Harding, W. A. Hirudinea. In: Brit. Antarct. ("Terra Nova") Exped. 1910 Nat. Hist. Rep. Zool. 2 No. ii London 1922 pp. 257–260 1 pl.
- 153.—Harms, W. Experimentell-morphologische Untersuchungen über ein neues nebennierenrinden-ähnliches Organ bei einem Wirbellosen (*Physcosoma* spec.) im Vergleich zum Interrenalorgan der niederen Wirbelthiere. SitzBer. Ges. natwiss. Marburg 1919 1920 pp. 76–84.
- 154.—Harms, W. Bauchnervenstrang und Spindelmuskel von *Physcosoma* in Anpassung an die Formveränderungen dieses Tieres. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1922 pp. 67–76 8 text-figs.
- 155.—Harring, H. K. Rotatoria. Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped. 1913–1918 (Southern Party 1913–1916) Ottawa 8 1921 pp. E1–E23 4 pls.
- 156.—Harring, H. K. and Myers, F. J. The Rotifer fauna of Wisconsin. Trans. Acad. Wisconsin 20 1921 pp. 553–662 pls. xli–lxi.
- 157.—Hartmann, M. Ueber den dauernden Ersatz der ungeschlechtlichen Fortpflanzung durch fortgesetzte Regeneration. Biol. Zentralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 364–381.
- 158.—Hauer, J. Neue Rotatorien des Süßwassers. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 13 1922 pp. 693–695 pl. ix.
- 159.—Hayden, H. E. Studies on American Naid Oligochaetes.—I. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Wisconsin 41 1922 pp. 167–171.
- 160.—Heider, K. Über die Stellung der Gordiiden. SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 1920 pp. 464–477 5 figs.
- 161.—Heider, K. Über Archianeliden. SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 1922 pp. 39–44 2 figs.
- 162.—Hertling, Helmuth. Untersuchungen über das Blutgefäßsystem von *Pheretima heterochaeta* Mich. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1921 pp. 181–185 4 text-figs.
- 163.—Hertwig, P. Abweichende Form der Parthenogenese bei einer Mutation von *Rhabditis pellio*. Eine experimentell-cytologische Untersuchung. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 94 1920 pp. 303–337 pl. xxi.
- 164.—Hertwig, P. Beobachtungen über die Fortpflanzungsweise und die systematische Einteilung der Regenwurmneematoden. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 119 1922 pp. 539–558.
- 165.—Hescheler, K. Ueber *Leucochloridium*. Vierteljahrssch. Natf. Ges. Zürich 67 1922 pp. 157–166.
- 166.—Hess, W. N. Reactions to light and photo-receptors of Annelida. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 1921 1922 pp. 257 & 258.
- 167.—Hesse, A. J. A short description of the genitalia of (*Ancistrocephalus*) *polypteri* Leydig, 1853. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 255–259.
- 168.—Hetherington, D. C. Some new methods in Nematode technique. J. Parasitol. Urbana 9 1922 pp. 102–104.
- 169.—Hodson, V. S. Intestinal Worms. J. Trop. Med. London 25 1922 p. 244.

- 170.—Hopwood, A. T. An interesting case of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* infesting the brown rat. *Parasitol. Cambridge* 14 1922 p. 14 pl. i.
- 171.—Horst, R. On some Polychaetous Annelids from Curaçoa. *Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Feest-Nummer 1922* pp. 193–201.
- 172.—Horst, R. Polychaete Anneliden. *Flora en Fauna Zuidoost (Ned. Dierk. Ver.) Rotterdam 1922* pp. 262–275 20 text-figs.
- 173.—Horst, R. Een *Heteronereis*-Vorm van *Nereis succinea* Leuck. *Zool. Meded. Leyden* 7 1922 p. 40 1 fig.
- 174.—Huntsman, A. G. and Reid, M. E. The success of reproduction in *Sagitta elegans* in the Bay of Fundy and the Gulf of St. Lawrence. *Trans. R. Canad. Inst. Toronto* 13 pt. ii 1921 pp. 99–112.
- 175.—Ihle, J. E. On *Oesophagostomum apistomum* (Willach) and some remarks on the classification of the *Strongylidae*. *Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Feest-Nummer 1922* pp. 89–94.
- 176.—Irwin-Smith, V. Notes on Nematodes of the genus *Physaloptera*, with special reference to those parasitic in Reptiles. Pts. II–IV. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales Sydney* 47 1922 pp. 53–62 232–244 38 figs. and 415–427 38 figs.
- 177.—Irwin-Smith, V. A new Nematode Parasite of a Lizard. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales Sydney* 47 1922 pp. 311–318 17 figs.
- 178.—Jaschnov, W. A. Das Plankton des Baikalsees nach dem Material der Expedition des zoologischen Museums der Moskauer Universität im Jahre 1917. *Russ. hydrobiol. Zeitschr. Saratow* 1 1922 pp. 225–238 (Russian) pp. 238–241 (German abstr.) pl. iv.
- 179.—Jausion, H. Les dysenteries à Fez. *Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord Alger et Tunis* 2 1922 pp. 377–386.
- 180.—Johansson, K. E. On some new tubicolous Annelids from Japan, the Bonin Islands and the Antarctic. *Ark. Zool. Stockholm* 15 No. 2 1922 pp. 1–11 4 pls.
- 181.—Johnston, T. H. and Tiegs, O. W. New Gyrodactylid Trematodes from Australian fishes, together with a re-classification of the super-family, Gyrodactyloidea. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales Sydney* 47 1922 pp. 83–131 pls. ix–xxii.
- 182.—Johnstone, J. The Oyster Parasite, *Bucephalus haimeanus*. *Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc.* 36 1922 p. 50.
- 183.—Johnstone, J. Diseases and Parasites of Fishes. *Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc.* 36 1922 pp. 286–301 5 figs.
- 184.—Joyeux, C. Recherches sur les Ténias des Anseriformes. Développement larvaire, d'*Hymenolepis parvula* Kow. chez *Herpobdella octoculata* (L.) (Hirudinée). *Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris* 15 1922 pp. 46–51.
- 185.—Joyeux, C. Recherches sur les Notocotyles. *Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris* 15 1922 pp. 331–343 9 text-figs.
- 186.—Kaburaki, T. Notes on some terrestrial Planarians. *Annot. zool. japon. Tokyo* 10 1922 pp. 155–160.
- 187.—Kaburaki, T. On some Japanese Tricladida Maricola with a Note on the Classification of the Group. *J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo* 44 Art. 3 1922 pp. 1–54 1 pl.
- 188.—Kaburaki, T. On the Terrestrial Planarians from Japanese Territories. *J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo* 44 Art. 4 1922 pp. 1–54 1 pl.
- 189.—Kenk, R. Développement et régénération de l'appareil copulateur chez les Tricladés paludicoles. (Note préliminaire). *Arch. Zool. Exp. Paris* 61 1922 Notes et Revue pp. 44–46.
- 190.—Kenk, R. Die normale und regenerative Entwicklung des Copulationsapparates paludicoler Tricladen. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 54 1922 pp. 235–237.
- 191.—Khalil, M. A preliminary note on some new Nematode parasites from the elephant. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 9* 9 1922 pp. 212–216.
- 192.—Khalil, M. *Galonchus tridentatus* sp. n., a new Ankylostome living in fibrous nodules in the intestine of a leopard. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 9* 9 1922 pp. 596–602.

- 193.—Khalil, M. On the morphology of the bursate Nematode *Brachyclonus indicus* Raill. & Henry 1910. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 9 10 1922 pp. 235–241.
- 194.—Khalil, M. *Travassosius rufus* gen. et sp. n.; a Nematode (*Trichostrongylidae*) parasitic in the stomach of the Norwegian beaver. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 9 10 1922 pp. 281–289 7 figs.
- 195.—Khalil, M. The morphology of the Cercaria of *Schistosoma mansoni* from *Planorbis boissyi* of Egypt. Lancet London 1922 i p. 325.
- 196.—Khalil, M. A revision of the Nematode parasites of elephants, with a description of four new species. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 205–279 71 figs.
- 197.—Koch, F. Die Fauna der oberen Kreide der zagrebačka gora in Kroatien. Glasnik prirodoslov. društ. Zagreb 33 1921 pp. 113–135 pls. i & ii.
- 198.—Kofoid, C. A. The geographical distribution of hookworm-infection in the United States, detected in Army recruits. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 2 1922 pp. 389–396.
- 199.—Kolesch, K. Beitrag zur Stratigraphie des Mittleren Buntsandsteins im Gebiete des Blattes Kahla (S.A.). Jahrb. Preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 40 Tl. ii 1921 pp. 307–382 15 text-figs.
- 200.—Konsuloff, S. Zwei neue Gastrotrichenarten aus Bulgarien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 105–108.
- 201.—Konsuloff, S. Notizen über die Gordiiden Bulgariens. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 139 & 140.
- 202.—Kostylev, N. Sur les Acanthocéphales de l'eider (*Somateria mollissima* L.). Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 372–377.
- 203.—Kotlán, A. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Trematoden. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. Syst. 45 1922 pp. 565–576 pl. xviii.
- Krikorian, K. S. *vide* Buxton, P.
- 204.—Kříženecky, J. Ueber ein homotypisches Synaporium bei den Enchytraeiden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 55 1922 pp. 80–88.
- 205.—Küttner, O. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Uferfauna des Bodensees. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 14 1922 pp. 116–124.
- 206.—Labbé, A. La distribution des animaux des marais salants dans ses rapports avec la concentration en ions hydrogène. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 913–915.
- 207.—Lane, C. A preliminary note on two *Strongylata* from swine in the Pacific. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 683–685.
- 208.—Lane, C. *Ankylostoma brazilense*. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 16 1922 pp. 347–352.
- 209.—Lane, C. The mass-diagnosis of Ankylostome-infestation. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. London 16 1922 pp. 274–313 1 pl.
- 210.—Lauche, A. Die Rotatorien der Umgegend von Bonn. SitzBer. nat-hist. Ver. Bonn 1913 ii D 1914 pp. 52–73.
- 211.—Lauche, A. Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Räderthierfauna der Rheinprovinz. SitzBer. Nathist. Ver. Bonn 1914 D 1916 pp. 66–71.
- 212.—Lauterborn, R. Die sapropelische Lebewelt. Ein Beitrag zur Biologie des Faulschlammes natürlicher Gewässer. Verhandl. Nathist. Ver. Heidelberg N.S. 13 1916 pp. 396–480 1 pl.
- 213.—Lebour, M. V. The Food of Plankton Organisms. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth N.S. 12 (4) 1922 pp. 644–677 3 figs.
- 214.—Lebour, M. V. and Elmhirst, R. A contribution towards the Life History of *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll, a Trematode in the Herring Gull. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth N.S. 12 (4) 1922 pp. 829–832 2 figs.
- 215.—Leger, M. Microfilaire sanguinique nouvelle du *Cercopithecus buttkoferi*. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 835–837 1 fig.
- 216.—Leger, M. et Bauray, A. Microfilaire sanguinique du Renard africain, *Fennecus dorsalis* Gray. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 936–937.
- 217.—Leiper, R. T. *Sparganium* in Man in Africa. Lancet London 1922 i p. 847.

218.—Léon, N. et Ciurea, J. Un nouvel Echinostome chez l'Homme. C.R. soc. biol. Paris **87** 1922 pp. 262-264 1 fig.

Liégeois, E. *vide* Gedoelst, L.

219.—Linton, E. A contribution to the anatomy of *Dinobothrium*, a genus of Selachian tapeworms; with descriptions of two new species. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington **60** art. 6, 1922 pp. 1-13 4 pls.

220.—Linton, E. A new Cestode from the man-eater and mackerel sharks. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington **61** Art. 12 1922 pp. 1-16 3 pls.

221.—Linton, E. A new Cestode from *Liparis liparis*. Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Wisconsin **41** 1922 pp. 118-121 pl. xv.

222.—Lutz, A. Contribution aux méthodes d'observations microscopiques et biologiques. Ann. biol. lacustre Bruxelles **11** 1922 pp. 90-102.

223.—Lutz, A. Introdução ao estudo da evolução dos Endotrematodes brasileiros. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz Rio de Janeiro **14** 1922 pp. 95-103 (translation 71-80).

224.—McFarland, W. L. Observations on the *Microfilaria* of *Filaria bancrofti*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **2** 1922 pp. 187-194.

225.—Macfie, J. W. The *Ascaris* of cattle. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **16** 1922 pp. 311-313.

226.—Macfie, J. W. and Corson, J. F. Observations on *Onchocerca volvulus*. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **16** 1922 pp. 459-464.

227.—Macfie, J. W. and Corson, J. F. A new species of Filarial larva found in the skin of natives in the Gold Coast. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **16** 1922 pp. 465-471.

228.—M'Intosh, W. C. Notes from the Gatty Marine Laboratory, St. Andrews.—No. XLIV. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 **9** 1922 pp. 1-30 pls. i-iii.

229.—McIntosh, W. C. A monograph of the British Marine Annelids. Vol. 4 Part 1. Polychaeta—*Hermellidae* to *Sabellidae*. London (the Ray Society) 1922 pp. 1-250 pls. cxii-cxxxviii p.p. text-figs. 136-150.

230.—Man, J. G. de. Ueber einige marine Nematoden von der Küste von Walcheren, neu für die Wissenschaft und für unsere Fauna unter welchen der sehr merkwürdige *Catalaimus maxweberi* n.sp. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Feest-Nummer 1922 pp. 117-124 pls. v and vi.

231.—Man, J. G. de. Vrij levende Nematoden. Flora en Fauna Zuiderzee (Ned. Dierk. Ver.) Rotterdam 1922 pp. 214-261 49 text-figs.

232.—Man, J. G. de. Neue freilebende Nematoden aus der Zuidersee. Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. Ser. 2 **18** 1922 pp. 124-134.

233.—Maplestone, P. A. Notes on Australian Cestodes. III and VI. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **16** 1922 pp. 55-60 305-310.

234.—Maplestone, P. A. *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin, 1825) Fischeoder, 1903, in a dog in England. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **16** 1922 pp. 153-156.

235.—Maplestone, P. A. and Southwell, T. Notes on Australian Cestodes. IV and V. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool **16** 1922 pp. 61-68 189-198.

Marneffe, H. *vide* Sigalas, R.

236.—Martini, E. Ueber die Fibrillensysteme im Pharynx der Nematoden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **54** 1922 pp. 193-198.

237.—Mathias, P. Cycle évolutif d'un Trématode Holostomide (*Strigea tarda* Steenst.). C.R. Acad. sci. Paris **175** 1922 pp. 599-602 7 figs.

238.—May, H. G. Killing, staining and mounting parasitic Nematodes. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Menasha **41** 1922 pp. 103-105.

239.—Mayhew, R. L. The anatomy of some sexually mature specimens of *Dero limosa* Leidy. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Menasha **41** 1922 pp. 159-166 pl. xvi.

240.—Mazza, S. et Ivanissevich, O. Cysticerque du masséter. C.R. soc. biol. Paris **86** 1922 pp. 1105-1106.

241.—Méheli, L. A Planáriák elterjedése a Magas-Tátrában és a Köszegi-Hegységben. Math. Term. Közlem. Budapest **34** No. 2 1918 pp. 1-25 2 pls.

- 242.—Menzi, J. J. Referat über die Untersuchung von A. Bychowsky zur Entwicklungsgeschichte, insbesondere der Nephridien von *Clepsine sexoculata* Bergmann. Vierteljahrssch. natf. Ges. Zürich 67 1922 pp. 9–14.
- 243.—Mesnil, F. et Caullery, M. L'appareil maxillaire d'*Histriobdella homari*: affinités des Histriobdellides avec les Euniciens. C.R. acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 913–917 5 figs.
- 244.—Merton, H. Neue Beiträge zur Anatomie von *Tennocephala*. (Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise in Brasilien 1913–14 von E. Bresslau). Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. Anat. 43 1922 pp. 539–556 pl. xxiii.
- 245.—Michaelsen, W. Sammlungen der Schwedischen Elgon-Expedition im Jahre, 1920. II. Oligochäten. Ark. Zoologi Stockholm 14 No. 6 1922 pp. 1–19.
- 246.—Michaelsen, W. Oligochäten aus dem Rijks-Museum van natuurlijke Historie zu Leiden. Capita Zool. 's Gravenhage 1 pt. 3 1922 pp. 1–72 22 textfigs.
- 247.—Michaelsen, W. Zentralafrikanische Oligochäten. Ergebn. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1910–11 1 Zool. Lief. 8. Leipzig 1915 pp. 185–317 5 pls. 18 text-figs.
- 248.—Michaelsen, W. Ein eigenthümlicher neuer Enchytraeide der Gattung *Propappus* aus der Niederelbe. Verh. natw. Ver. Hamburg (3) 23 1916 pp. 51–55.
- 249.—Michaelsen, W. Die Verbreitung der Oligochäten im Lichte der Wegener'schen Theorie der Kontinenten-Verschiebung und andere Fragen zur Stammesgeschichte und Verbreitung dieser Tiergruppe. Verh. natw. Ver. Hamburg (3) 29 1922 pp. 45–79.
- 250.—Michel, A. Régénération caudale chez *Polygordius neapolitanus* Fr. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 1246–1247.
- 251.—Micoletzky, H. Freie Nematoden aus dem Grundschlamm norddeutscher Seen (Madi- und Plönersee). Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 13 1922 pp. 532–560.
- 252.—Micoletzky, H. Zur Nematodenfauna des Bodensees. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 10 1922 pp. 491–512 3 figs.
- 253.—Micoletzky, H. Neue freilebende Nematoden aus Suez. Sitzber. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abt. I 131 1922 pp. 77–103 13 figs.
- 254.—Milton, F. The Geographical Distribution of Human Schistosomiasis. J. Trop. Med. London 25 1922 pp. 289–292.
- 255.—Mönnig, H. O. Ueber *Leucochloridium macrostomum* (*Leucochloridium paradoxum* Carus). Ein Beitrag zur Histologie der Trematoden. Jena (G. Fischer) 1922 pp. 1–61 5 pls.
- 256.—Monard, A. Une nouvelle espèce de Rotateur; *Floscularia epizootica*, nov. spec. Bull. Soc. sci. nat. Neuchâtel 46 1922 pp. 66–68 1 pl.
- 257.—Moore, P. The fresh-water leeches (Hirudinea) of Southern Canada. Canad. Field Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 6–11 37–39.
- 258.—Morishita, K. On a new Nematode of the genus *Mecistocirrus* from the cattle in Japan, with remarks on the generic diagnosis. Annot. zool. japon. Tokyo 10 1922 pp. 89–99 1 pl.
- 259.—Morrison, P. C. A simple study of our common Serpulid. Victorian Nat. Melbourne 39 1922 pp. 70–75.
- Myers, F. J. *vide* Haring, H. K.
- 260.—Nachtwey, R. Ein neues Rädertier: *Brachionus quadratus* Rousset var. *rotundatus*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1921 pp. 125–127.
- 261.—Nadai, L. A. Balaton planktonikus kerskesféreg-faunája. (Die Rotatorienfauna des Balaton-Sees.) Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 13 1914 pp. 161–169; German abstract, p. 221.
- 262.—Nakagawa, K. The development of *Fasciolopsis buski*, Lankester. J. Parasitol. Urbana 8 1922 pp. 161–166 pls. xxiv–xxvi.
- 263.—Nicholls, G. E. On a new species of Naidiform worm, *Dero roseola*. J. R. Soc. West. Austral. Perth 7 1921 pp. 90–94 pl. xiv.
- 264.—Nicol, W. Recent progress in our knowledge of parasitic worms and their relation to the public health. Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 378–401.

- 265.—Nierstrasz, H. F. Die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen zwischen Mollusken und Anneliden. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Feest-Nummer 1922 pp. 33-45.
- 266.—Nitzulesco, V. Contribution à l'étude des anomalies des Cestodes. L'inversion des organes génitaux chez le *Taenia saginata* Goetze. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1332-1333.
- 267.—Noyes, B. Experimental studies on the life history of a Rotifer reproducing parthenogenetically (*Proales decipiens*). J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 35 1922 pp. 225-255.
- 268.—Nybelin, O. Zur Frage der Entwicklungsgeschichte einiger Bothriocéphaliden. Göteborg Vet. Handl. 4 e följden 19 1918 pp. 1-11 1 text fig.
- 269.—Nybelin, O. Zur Anatomie und systematischen Stellung von "*Tetrabothrium*" *norvegicum* Olsson. Göteborg Vet.-Handl. 4: e följden 20 1918 pp. 1-25 2 pls.
- 270.—Nybelin, O. Anatomisch-systematischen Studien über Pseudophylliden. Göteborg Vet.-Handl. 4: e följden 26: 1 1922 p. 1-228 118 text-figs. (Also as dissertation Uppsala 1922.)
- Obaton, F. *vide* Romieu, M.
- 271.—Oka, A. Hirudinea from the Inlé Lake, S. Shan States. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 521-534 7 text-figs.
- 272.—Oka, A. Vertrocknung und Wiederbelebung bei einer Süßwasser-Hirudinee. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 92-94.
- 273.—Okada, Y. On a new *Protomyzostomum* (*P. sagamiense*, sp. nov.) from the ovary of *Gorgonocephalus*. Annot. zool. japon. Tokyo 10 1922 pp. 165-169 4 text-figs.
- Okada, Y. *vide* Hara, J.
- 274.—Olmsted, J. M. D. The rôle of the nervous system in the locomotion of certain marine polyclads. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 57-66.
- 275.—Olmsted, J. M. D. The rôle of the nervous system in the regeneration of polyclad *Turbellaria*. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 49-56 9 figs.
- 276.—Ortlepp, R. J. A new Trichostrongyle genus from an Armadillo (*Euphrectus villosus*). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 413-421.
- 277.—Ortlepp, R. J. A new Davaineid Cestode—*Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *macropa* sp. n., from a wallaby. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 602-612.
- 278.—Ortlepp, R. J. On the Hatching and Migration in a Mammalian Host of Larvae of Ascarids normally Parasitic in Cold-Blooded Vertebrates. J. Trop. Med. London 25 1922 pp. 97-100.
- 279.—Ortlepp, R. J. The transmission of Ascarid-infection from snake to Mammal. Lancet London 1922 i p. 847.
- 280.—Ortlepp, R. J. A new species of *Oesophagostomum* (*Oesophagostomum xeri*, sp. n.) from a Rodent (*Xerus setosus*). Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 461-469.
- 281.—Orton, J. H. On the occurrence of the Archiannelids, *Saccocirrus* and *Protodrilus*, on the South and West Coasts of England. Nature London 110 1922 p. 574.
- 282.—Oye, P. van. Contribution à la connaissance de la flore et de la faune microscopiques des Indes Néerlandaises. Ann. Biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 130-151.
- 283.—Oye, P. van. Zur Biologie des Potamoplanktons auf Java. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 10 1922 pp. 362-393.
- 284.—Patte, E. *Eunicites* (*Eunicopsis*) *gravieri*, Annélide Polychète nouvelle du Cuisien. Bull. Soc. Géol. France sér. 4 21 1921 pp. 78 and 79.
- 285.—Pavlovsky, E. N. and Anitchkov, N. N. *Tetracotyle sogdiana*—a new Trematode parasite of the fish, *Schizothorax intermedius*, with a description of adhesive peritonitis produced by the parasite in its host. Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 309-314 pl. xxv.
- 286.—Penners, A. Die Furchung von *Tubifex rivulorum* Lam. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. Anat. 43 1922 pp. 323-368 pls. x & xi.
- Pereira da Silva, E. *vide* Bettencourt, A.

- 287.—Philpot, F. On *Oswaldocruzia wisei*, a new Nematode from the "Saki" monkey. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9* 10 1922 pp. 242–244.
- 288.—Pintner, T. Topographie des Genitalapparates von *Eutetrarhynchus ruficollis* (Eysenhardt). *Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien* 57 1920 pp. 141–142.
- 289.—Pintner, T. Die vermutliche Bedeutung der Helminthenwanderungen. *SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abt. 1* 131 1922 pp. 129–38 3 figs. and in *Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 59 1922 pp. 143 and 144.
- 290.—Poche, F. Zur Kenntnis der *Amphilinidea*. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 54 1922 pp. 276–287.
- 291.—Porter, A. Some modern developments in animal parasitology. *S. Afr. J. Science Johannesburg* 19 1922 pp. 64–94.
- 292.—Prates, M. M. A contribution to the study of human intestinal parasitology of Moçambique. *S. Afr. J. Sci. Johannesburg* 19 1922 pp. 303–307.
- 293.—Rahm, G. Einwirkung extremer Temperaturen auf die Moosfauna. *SitzBer. Nath. Ver. Bonn* 1919 1920 pp. 21–23.
- 294.—Rao, Narayan. Some new species of earthworms belonging to the genus *Glyphidrilus*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London. ser. 9* 9 1922 pp. 51–68.
- 295.—Ratz, I. Új *Sparganum*—faj. (Eine neue *Sparganum*-Art.) *Allatt. Közlem. Budapest* 15 1916 pp. 129–135 3 text-figs., German abstract, pp. 203–204.
- 296.—Ravn, J. P. Kridtfaejringerne paa Bornholms Sydvestkyst og deres Fauna. III and IV. *Comm. paléont. Mus. Min. Univ. Copenhagen* 17 1921 pp. 1–52, 3 pls.
- 297.—Regen, J. Eine Mermithide aus der Leibeshöhle von *Liogryllus campestris* L. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 55 1922 pp. 124–129.
- Reid, M. E. *vide* Huntsman, A. G.
- 298.—Reisinger, E. Untersuchungen über Bau und Funktion des Excretionsapparates bei rhabdocölen Turbellarien. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 54 1922 pp. 200–209.
- 299.—Riley, W. A. and Shannon, W. R. The rat tapeworm, *Hymenolepis diminuta*, in Man. *J. Parasitol. Urbana* 8 1922 pp. 109–117.
- 300.—Riofrio, B. F. Observaciones sobre un gusano parásito de muchas plantas cultivadas. *An. Inst. Gen. Tec. Valencia* 1922 pp. 1–11.
- 301.—Robert, L. La Gnathostomose humaine. Oedème ambulant siamois dû à *Gnathostomum spinigerum* (R. Owen, 1836). *Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris* 15 1922 pp. 854–860 5 text-figs.
- 302.—Rodhain, J. Sur une Filaire parasitant le tissu conjonctif souscutané de *Agama colonorum* Dum et Bibr. au Congo belge. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 807–810 1 fig.
- 303.—Romieu, M. Observations histologiques, histochimiques et spectroscopiques sur le pigment vert du Chétopère. *Bul. biol. France Belgique Paris* 56 1922 pp. 579–597 pl. v.
- 304.—Romieu, M. Méthode de coloration élective du système nerveux chez quelques Invertébrés. *C.R. Acad. sci. Paris* 175 1922 pp. 455–458.
- 305.—Romieu, M. Sur l'existence d'une membrane cellulaire et sur ses caractères dans les globules rouges des Polychètes. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 86 1922 pp. 69–71.
- 306.—Romieu, M. Sur l'apparition de l'hémoglobine dans les hématies des Invertébrés. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 86 1922 pp. 68 & 69.
- 307.—Romieu, M. et Obaton, F. Etude spectroscopique comparative du pigment vert du Chétopère et de la chlorophylle de l'Ulve. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 175 1922 pp. 51–54 1 fig.
- 308.—Roubaud, F. et Descazeaux, J. Evolution de l' *Habronema muscae* Carter chez la mouche domestique et de l' *H. microstomum* Schneider chez le Stomoxe. (Note préliminaire.) *Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris* 15 1922 pp. 572–574.
- 309.—Roubaud, E. and Descazeaux, J. Deuxième contribution à l'étude des mouches, dans leurs rapports avec l'évolution des Habronèmes d'Equidés. *Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris* 15 1922 pp. 978–1001 5 text figs.

- 310.—Rumjanzew, A. W. Zur Frage über den Einfluss von Salzen auf *Brachionus urceolaris* O.F.M. Russ. hydrobiol. Zeitschr. Saratow 1 1922 pp. 151–157 (Russian); pp. 157–159 (Germ. Abstr.) pl. ii.
- 311.—Rushton, W. Note on a Trematode from Rainbow Trout. J. R. Microsc. Soc. London 1922 pp. 161–163 2 figs.
- 312.—Sandground, J. A note on the occurrence of *Aphelenchus phyllophagus* in chrysanthemums in the Transvaal, with suggestions for its control. S. Afr. J. Sci. Johannesburg 19 1922 pp. 233–235.
- 313.—Scheuring, L. Ein neuer Fund von *Triaenophorus robustus* Olsson. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1921 pp. 266–269.
- 314.—Scheuring, L. Der Lebenszyklus von *Sanguinicola inermis* Plehn. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. Anat. 44 1922 pp. 265–308 pl. xxiii.
- 315.—Schmidt, G. Zur Frage über die Entwicklung des Entoderms bei der *Rhynchelmis limosella* Hoffm. Rev. Zool. russe Moscow 3 1922 pp. 74–93 (Russian); pp. 93–97 (German abstr.).
- 316.—Schmidt, G. A. Die Embryonalentwicklung von *Piscicola geometra* Blainv. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 123–127.
- 317.—Schmidt, H. Untersuchungen über den chemischen Sinn einiger Polychaeten. Biol. Zentralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 193–200.
- 318.—Schneider, G. Das Zooplankton der Eifelmaare, insbesondere die Cyclomorphose von *Anuraea cochlearis* und *Notholca longispina*. Ver. nathist. Ver. Bonn. 77 1922 pp. 7–34.
- 319.—Schneider, W. Freilebende Süßwassernematoden aus osthölsteinischen Seen. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 13 1922 pp. 696–753.
- 320.—Schubotz, H. Turbellaria. In: Beitr. Kenntn. Land Süßwasserfauna S.W. Afrikas 2 1922 Lief. i, pp. 53–68 1 pl.
- 321.—Schulze, P. Einige neue Methoden für das zoologische Praktikum. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1921 pp. 51–53.
- 322.—Schuster, R. W. Morphologische und biologische Studien an Naiden in Sachsen und Böhmen. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 7 1915 (Biol. Suppl. 2) pp. 1–108, 36 text-figs.
- 323.—Schwartz, B. Observations on the life-history of *Ascaris vitolorum* a parasite of Bovines in the Philippine Islands. Preliminary paper. Philippine J. Sci. Manila 20 1922 pp. 663–669 1 pl.
- 324.—Schwartz, B. and Tubangui, M. A. The prevalence of hookworm and other intestinal Nematodes in adult Filipinos. J. Parasitol. Urbana 9 1922 pp. 83–92.
- 325.—Schwartz, B. and Tubangui, M. A. Uncommon intestinal parasites of Man in the Philippine Islands. Reports of new cases. Philippine J. Sci. Manila 20 1922 pp. 611–618.
- 326.—Scott, A. The occurrence of *Priapulus caudatus*, Lamarck, in Luce Bay. Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc. 36 1922 pp. 48–49.
- 327.—Scriabin, K. I. Parasitic Trematodes and Nematodes collected by the expedition of Prof. V. Dogiel and I. Sokolow in British East Africa. Sci. Results Zool. Exp. Brit. E. Afr. 1914 1 No. 4 pp. 1–98 (Russian); 99–157 (English abstr.) 10 pls.
- Seabra, A. de. vide Bettencourt, A.
- 328.—Seidler, H. Über Branchialfortsätze bei Polynoiden, nebst Beschreibung einer neuer Art, *Physalidonotus lobulatus*. SitzBer. Ges. nat. Freunde Berlin 1921 pp. 86–91 1 fig.
- 329.—Seidler, H. J. Ueber die Untergattung *Euphione*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 301–303.
- 330.—Seidler, H. J. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Polynoiden. II. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 55 1922 pp. 74–80.
- 331.—Seurat, L. G. Histoire naturelle des Nématodes de la Berbérie. 1e partie. Trav. Lab. Zool. Univ. Alger 1920 pp. 1–221 34 text-figs.
- 332.—Seurat, L. G. Faune des eaux continentales de la Berbérie. Trav. Lab. Zool. Univ. Alger 1921 pp. 1–66.
- 333.—Sewell, R. S. *Cercariae indicæ*. Ind. Journ. Med. Res. Calcutta 10 (suppl. no.) 1922 pp. 1–370, i–iii, and 32 + 7 pls.

Shannon, W. R. *vide* Riley, W. A.

334.—Shephard, J. The Rotifera of Australia and their distribution. Proc. R. Soc. Victoria Melbourne 34 1922 pp. 85–88.

335.—Shull, A. F. Relative nuclear volume and the life-cycle of *Hydatina senta*. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 35 1922 pp. 283–322.

336.—Sigalas, R. et Marneffe, H. Sur un cas de parasitisme intense chez un surmulot. Proc. Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 74 1922 pp. 67–68.

337.—Skwarra, E. Diagnosen neuer freilebender Nematoden Ostpreussens. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 66–74.

338.—Smith, F. Abnormal earthworm-specimens, *Helodrilus subrubicundus* and *H. tenuis*. Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha Wis. 41 1922 pp. 153 & 154.

339.—Southwell, T. Cestodes in the collection of the Indian Museum. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 16 1922 pp. 127–152.

340.—Southwell, T. Cestodes from Indian birds, with a note on *Ligula intestinalis*. Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool 16 1922 pp. 355–382.

341.—Southwell, T. Notes on the larvae of *Moniliformis moniliformis* (Brems.) found in African cockroaches. J. Parasitol. Urbana 9 1922 pp. 99–101.

Southwell, T. *vide* Maplestone, P. A.

342.—Steinecke, F. Die Rotatorien und Gastrotrichen des Zehlaubruches. Schr. Physik.-ökonom. Ges. Königsberg 57 1917 pp. 84–100.

343.—Steiner, G. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mermithiden. Iste Teil. Mermithiden von Neu-Mecklenburg und Revision einiger v. Linstowscher Arten und Rudolphis *Filaria truncatula* = *Mermis truncatula*. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 87 Orig. 1922 pp. 451–465.

344.—Steiner, G. and Heinly, H. The possibility of control of *Heterodera radiculicola* and other plant-injurious Nemas by means of predatory Nemas, especially by *Mononchus papillatus* Bastian. J. Washington Acad. Sci. 12 1922 pp. 367–386.

345.—Stephenson, J. On some earthworms from India and Palestine

belonging to the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 129–136.

346.—Stephenson, J. A note on some supposed new species of earthworms of the genus *Glyphidilus*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 387–389.

347.—Stephenson, J.—Some earthworms from Kashmir, Bombay and other parts of India. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 427–443.

348.—Stephenson, J. Contributions to the morphology, classification and zoogeography of Indian Oligochaeta. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 109–148 1 pl. & 19 text-figs.

349.—Stephenson, J. On the septal and pharyngeal glands of the *Microdrili* (Oligochaeta). Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh 53 1922 pp. 241–264 1 pl.

350.—Stewart, F. H. Parasitic Worms of Man and Methods of suppressing them. Nature London 109 1922 pp. 379–381.

351.—Stolte, H. A. Ueber experimentell bewirkte Sexualität bei Naïden. Verhandl. D. Zool. Ges. Berlin 26 1921 pp. 71–73.

352.—Stschegolew, G. G. Eine neue Egelart aus dem Baikalsee. Russ. hydrobiol. Zeitschr. Sarakow 1 1922 pp. 136–141 (Russian); p. 142 (German abstr.) 1 text-fig.

353.—Stunkard, H. W. Two new genera of North American blood-flukes. Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 39 1922 pp. 1–8.

Suttles, C. L. *vide* Chandler, A.

354.—Szűts, A. Adatok Horvát- és Bosnyá - Kország Lumbricidáinak ismeretéhez. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lumbriciden von Kroatien und Bosnien.) Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 17 1918 pp. 43–48, German abstract, p. 93.

355.—Szűts, A. A földi giliszta idegrend-szerének finomabb szerkezete. Math. Term. Közlem. Budapest 33 No. 2 1915 pp. 1–61 2 pls.

356.—Taylor, M. Water Snails and Liver Flukes. Nature London 110 1922 p. 701.

357.—Thiele, J. Ueber die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen einiger ungeschlechtlicher Tiergruppen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 140–144.

- 358.—Thienemann, A. Tripharyngie bei *Polycelis cornuta*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 118–119.
- 359.—Thienemann, A. Ueber *Euporobothria bohemica* (Vejd.). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 120–123.
- 360.—Thienemann, A. Hydrobiologische Untersuchungen an Quellen. VI. *Polycelis cornuta* (Johnston) in Norddeutschland. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Syst. Jena 46 1922 pp. 367–396.
- Tiegs, O. W. vide Johnston, T. H.
- 361.—Travassos, L. Contribuições para o conhecimento da fauna helminológica brasileira—XVI. *Cruzia tentaculata* (Rud. 1819). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz Rio de Janeiro 14 1922 pp. 88–94 (translations, 66–70) pls. xlvii–l.
- 362.—Treadwell, A. L. *Leodicidae* from Fiji and Samoa. Papers Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst. Washington 18 1922 pp. 127–170 8 pls.
- 363.—Treadwell, A. L. Polychaetous Annelids collected at Friday Harbour, State of Washington, in February and March, 1920. Papers Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst. Washington 18 1922 pp. 171–181 37 figs.
- 364.—Tubangui, M. A. Two new intestinal Trematodes from the dog in China. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 60 Art. 20 1922 pp. 1–12 4 pls.
- 365.—Turner, M. On some Helminth parasites of an East African rock-rabbit (*Procavia* sp.). Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. London 15 1922 pp. 182–189.
- 366.—Ude, H. Regenwürmer aus Macedonien. Arch. Natges. Berlin 88 Abt. A. H. 7 pp. 155–162.
- 367.—Uribe, C. Observations on the development of *Heterakis papillosa* Bloch in the chicken. J. Parasitol. Urbana 8 1922 pp. 167–176 pls. xxvii–xxix.
- 368.—Van Cleave, H. J. A determination of the degree of constancy in the nuclei of certain organs in *Hydatina senta*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 42 1922 pp. 85–94 1 pl.
- 369.—Van Cleave, H. J. A new genus of Trematodes from the White Bass. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 61 Art. 9 1922 pp. 1–8 1 pl.
- 370.—Vardel, A. Recherches experimentales sur les modes de reproduction des Planaires Tricladés paludicoles. Bul. biol. France Belgique Paris 55 1922 pp. 343–518 41 figs.
- 371.—Vogel, R. Ueber das *intra vitam* beobachtete Vorkommen des grossen Leberegels (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) bei einem Kinde. Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. 1 87 Orig. 1922 pp. 556 and 557.
- 372.—Vos, N. de. Oligochaeten. Flora en Fauna Zuiderzee (Ned. Dierk. Ver.) Rotterdam 1922 pp. 276–278.
- 373.—Vullo, A. Sul processo di regolazione e di rigenerazione delle Planarie. Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital. ser 4 1 1919 pp. 53–98 1 pl.
- 374.—Welch, P. S. Bifurcation in the embryos of *Tubifex*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 41 1921 pp. 188–202.
- 375.—Welch, P. S. Oligochaeta collected in Greenland by the Crocker Land Expedition. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. New York 44 1921 pp. 269–274.
- 376.—Westblad, E. Resorption von Dottertropfen in Darm von *Dendrocoelum lacteum* (Müll.). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 55 1922 pp. 220–225.
- 377.—Whitehead, H. The British Freshwater Planarians (*Tricladida*). Essex Nat. Stratford 20 1921–1922 pp. 1–20 1 pl.
- 378.—Wibaut-Isebree Moens, N. L. Raderdieren. Flora en Fauna Zuiderzee (Ned. Dierk. Ver. Rotterdam) 1922 pp. 279–288 12 text-figs.
- 379.—Wieler, A. Regenwürmer und Bodenbeschaffenheit. Sitzber. Nathist. Ver. Bonn. 1913 1914 i D pp. 10–14.
- 380.—Wilhelmi, J. Beitrag zur Ökologie und geographischen Verbreitung von *Planaria gonocephala*, nebst Bemerkungen zur süditalienischen Süßwassertricladenfauna. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 13 1922 pp. 761–767.
- 381.—Woodward, A. E. The parthenogenetic effect of Echinoderm egg-secretions on the eggs of *Nereis limbata*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 41 1921 pp. 276–279.
- 382.—Yakowlev, N. N. Ueber den Parasitismus der Würmer *Myzostomidae* auf den paläozoischen Crinoiden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 287–291.

383.—Yokogawa, S. The development of *Heligmosomum muris* Yokogawa, a Nematode from the intestine of the wild rat. *Parasitol. Cambridge* 14 1922 pp. 127–166 pls. vii–xii.

384.—Zebrowski, G. A preliminary report on hog lung-worms. *Proc. Indiana Acad. Indianapolis* 1921 1922 pp. 265–281 3 text-figs.

385.—Zenkewitsch, L. A. Ein neues parasitisch lebendes Rädertier, *Albertia woronkowi* Zenk., aus dem Baikalsee. *Russ. hydrobiol. Zeitschr. Saratow* 1 1922 pp. 134–136 (Russian); p. 136 (German abstr.)

386.—Zenkewitsch, L. A. *Fabricia sabella* subsp. *caspica* subsp. nova. aus dem Kaspischen Meere. *Russ. hydrobiol. Zeitschr. Saratow* 1 1922 pp. 320–321 (Russ.); p. 322 (Germ. abstr.) 1 text-fig.

PLATYHELMINTHIA, NEMERTINEA, MESOZOA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.

Nomenclature.—COCKERELL, 73.

Addresses, Reviews.—NICOLL, 264; PORTER, 291.

Museum Collections.—SOUTHWELL, 339.

Economics.—*Relation to disease*: DÉVÉ, 89; MAZZA et IVANISSEVICH, 240; PAVLOVSKY & ANTCHKOV, 285; VOGEL, 371.

Miscellaneous.—*Experimental Infection*: BETTENCOURT & BORGES, 36 & 38; CAWSTON, 59; DÉVÉ, 88; JOHNSTONE, 183. *Technique*: BAYLIS, 27; SCHULZE, 321.

STRUCTURE.

General Morphology.—*Turbellaria*: ARNDT, 8; BRAUNER, 49; KABURAKI, 187; MERTON, 244; SCHUBOTZ, 320. *Trematoda*: BARKER, 22; CAWSTON,

62; FÖRSTER, 108; GUBERLET, 142; JOHNSTON & TIEGS, 181; PAVLOVSKY, & ANTCHKOV, 285. *Cestoda*: BAYLIS, 25; CHANDLER & SUTTLES, 64; LINTON, 219 & 220; MAPLESTONE, 233; MAPLESTONE & SOUTHWELL, 235; NYBELIN, 269 & 270; ORTLEPP, 277.

Alimentary System.—THIENEMANN, 358.

Excretory System.—BETTENCOURT & PEREIRA DA SILVA, 40; FAUST, 101; REISINGER, 298.

Nervous System.—BECKER, 32.

Sense Organs.—GHISALBERTI, 131.

Reproductive System.—BECKER, 31; HESSE, 167.

Abnormalities.—NITZULESCO, 266.

Histology.—FÖRSTER, 108; MÖNNIG, 255.

PHYSIOLOGY.

ALVERDES, 5; BUCHANAN, 53; DREWZINA et BOHN, 93 & 94; OLMSTED, 274; WESTBLAD, 376.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT.

General Life-Cycle.—*Trematoda*: GROBBELAAR, 141; LEBOUR & ELMHIRST, 214; SCHEURING, 314; *Cestoda*: FLATTELY, 107.

Asexual Reproduction.—VANDEL, 370.

Regeneration.—BUCHANAN, 53; FULIŃSKI, 117; HARTMANN, 157; OLMSTED, 275; VANDEL, 370; VULLO, 373.

Development.—NAKAGAWA, 262; NYBELIN, 268; SCHEURING, 314.

Organogeny.—KENK, 189 & 190.

Larval Forms.—JOYEUX, 184 & 185; KHALIL, 195; LUTZ, 223; MATHIAS, 237; MÖNNIG, 255.

ETHOLOGY.

Bionomics.—**Habits.**—BARCLAY, 21; BETTENCOURT, BORGES et SEABRA, 39; BROCKES, 50; CORT, 80; FRANCAVIGLIA, 113; THIENEMANN, 360; VANDEL, 370.

Parasitism. — **Transmission:** FLATTELY, 107. "*Carriers*": PRATES, 292; RILEY & SHANNON, 299; SCHWARTZ & TUBANGUI, 324. *Relation to host:* DÉVÉ, 87; PAVLOVSKY & ANITCHKOV, 285; SIGALAS & MARNEFFE, 336.

Parasitism: Hosts.—*Insecta*: ECKSTEIN, 96. *Mollusca*: BETTENCOURT & BORGES, 36-38; BUXTON & KRIKORIAN, 54; FAUST, 100; JOYEUX, 185; LEBOUR & ELMHIRST, 214; NAKAGAWA, 262; SEWELL, 333; TAYLOR, 356. *Vertebrata, general*: BOHN, 43. *Pisces*: JOHNSTON & TIEGS, 181; LINTON, 219 & 220; PAVLOVSKY & ANITCHKOV, 285; VAN CLEAVE, 369. *Amphibia*: GROBBELAAR, 141. *Aves*: CHAPIN, 65; CLELAND, 68; FUHRMANN, 116; GUBERLET, 142; MAPLESTONE, 233; MAPLESTONE & SOUTHWELL, 235; SOUTHWELL, 340. *Mammalia*: BALFOUR, 18; CHANDLER & SUTTLES, 64; CIUREA, 67; HALL, 149; HOPWOOD, 170; LÉON & CIUREA, 218; ORTLEPP, 277; TUBANGUI, 364.

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY.

Phylogeny.—KABURAKI, 187.

DISTRIBUTION (GEOGRAPHY).

Geographical.—*General*: MILTON, 254; WILHELM, 380.

Europe: ARNDT, 8; BROCKES, 50; CHAPPUIS, 66; FRANCA, 111; GERING, 129; MAPLESTONE, 234; MÉHELJ, 241; RUSHTON, 311; THIENEMANN, 360; WHITEHEAD, 377.

Asia.—ANNANDALE, 6; BEKLEMICHEV, 35; BOCK, 42; BUXTON & KRIKORIAN, 54; KABURAKI, 186, 188.

Africa.—LEIPER, 217; SCRJABIN, 327.

SYSTEMATIC.

PLATYHELMINTHIA.

(a) Turbellaria.

Turbellaria Lake Aral; BEKLEMICHEV Russ. hydrobiol. Zs. 1 pp. 276-288 (Russ.), pp. 288 & 289 (French).

Planarians, British fresh-water, general account; WHITEHEAD Essex Nat. 20 pp. 1-20 1 pl.

(N-15697 o) q

Acrorhynchus relictus, spongiosus spp. n.; BEKLEMICHEV Russ. hydrobiol. Zs. 1 p. 275 (Russ.), p. 288 (French).

Amyella gen. n. (Polycladida) *lineata* sp. n., Japan, described; BOCK Ark. Zool. 14 No. 8 p. 20 pl. i figs. 2 4 5 pl. ii figs. 2 3-6.

Artioposthia japonica sp. n.; KABURAKI J. Coll. Sci. 44 Art. 4 p. 3 pl. i fig. 2.

Bipalium cantori (Wright), China, note; KABURAKI Annot. zool. japon. 10 p. 155 1 text-fig.—*B. venosum* p. 8 pl. i fig. 12, *rufescentum* p. 12 fig. 10, *ochroleucum* p. 13 fig. 13, *kisoensis* p. 16 fig. 11, *fuscineatum* p. 19 figs. 4 5, *fuscoccephalum* p. 26 fig. 7, *monolineatum* p. 27 fig. 14, *trifuscostriatum* p. 31 fig. 15 spp. n., Japan; KABURAKI J. Coll. Sci. 44 Art. 4.

Byrsophleps geniculata sp. n.; BEKLEMICHEV Russ. hydrobiol. Zs. 1 p. 275 (Russ.) p. 288 (French).

Chromoplana gen. n. (Polycladida) *bella* sp. n., Japan, described; BOCK Ark. Zoolog. 14 No. 8 p. 1 pl. i figs. 1 3, pl. ii fig. 1.

Chromoplanidae fam. n. for the new Polyclad genera, *C.* & *Amyella*; BOCK T.c. p. 29.

Convoluta dubia sp. n. "from a single extremely bad preserved specimen"; BRAUNER Zool. Anz. 52 p. 37.

Dalyellia bergi sp. n.; BEKLEMICHEV Russ. hydrobiol. Zs. 1 p. 275 (Russ.) p. 288 (French).

Euporobothria bohemica (Vejd.), notes on; THIENEMANN Zool. Anz. 53 pp. 120-123 1 text-fig.

Geoplana bimaculata sp. n. Japan; KABURAKI J. Coll. Sci. 44 Art. 4 p. 2 pl. i fig. 1.

Kirgisella gen. n. *forcipata* sp. n.; BEKLEMICHEV Russ. hydrobiol. Zs. 1 p. 275 (Russ.) p. 288 (French).

Metamesostoma gen. n. *damariense* sp. n.; SCHUBOTZ Beitr. Kenntn. Land Süßwasserfauna S. W. Afr. 2 Lief. i pp. 53-68 1 pl.

Microplana ruteocephala sp. n., Japan; KABURAKI J. Coll. Sci. 44 Art. 4 p. 46 figs. 21-23.

Monochoerus chuni, böhmigi, spp. n., German deep-sea Exped. 1898; BRAUNER Zool. Anz. 52 pp. 31-37 2 text-figs.

Monocoelis orientalis sp. n.; BEKLEMICHEV Russ. hydrobiol. Zs. 1 p. 275 (Russ.) p. 288 (French).

Perocephalus fulvus sp. n., Japan; KABURAKI J. Coll. Sci. 44 Art. 4 p. 7 pl. i fig. 3.

Phonorhynchoides gen. n. *flagellatus* sp. n.; BEKLEMICHEV Russ. hydrobiol. Zs. 1 p. 275 (Russ.) p. 288 (French).

Placocephalus glaucus sp. n.; KABURAKI J. Coll. Sci. 44 Art. 4 p. 38 pl. i fig. 17.

Planaria coarctata sp. n. anatomy, p. 99, pl. iv, *P. alpina* Dana var. n. *corsica* p. 118; ARNDT Zs. wiss. Zool. 120.

Proxenetes contortus sp. n.; BEKLEMICHEV Russ. hydrobiol. Zs. 1 p. 275 (Russ.) p. 288 (French).

Rhynchodemus ijimai sp. n.; KABURAKI J. Coll. Sci. 44 Art. 4 p. 43 pl. i figs. 19 20.

Temnocephala brasiliensis sp. n. p. 540, *T. brevicornis* var. n. *intermedia* p. 548, *semperi* var. n. *celebensis* p. 552, anatomy; MERTON Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Anat. 43 with pl. xxiii.

(b) Trematoda.

Acleotrema gen. n. (*Gyrodactylidae*) *girellae* sp. n.; JOHNSTON & TIEGS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47 p. 110 figs. 23-30.

Allacanthochoasmus gen. n. (near *Acanthochoasmus*) p. 3 *varius* sp. n., p. 4 1 pl., from white bass; VAN CLEAVE Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 9.

Amphibdella maccallumi nom. nov. for *A. torpedinis* MacCall. 1916; JOHNSTON & TIEGS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47 p. 96.

Anchylodiscus gen. n. (*Gyrodactylidae*) *tandani* sp. n., from catfish; JOHNSTON & TIEGS T.c. p. 93 figs. 8-11.

Bucephalus haimeanus Lac.-Duth., the "oyster parasite," from cockles, notes on larval forms; JOHNSTONE Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc. 36 pp. 297-299 text-fig. 4.

Calceostoma glandulosum sp. n. p. 119 figs. 75-77, 79-86, from *Sciaena*; JOHNSTON & TIEGS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Cathariotrema gen. n. for *Monocotyle selachii* MacCall.; JOHNSTON & TIEGS T.c. p. 122.

"*Cercariae*," Indian types, to the number of 62 additional (only labelled by numbers), diagnoses and molluscan hosts; SEWELL Ind. J. Med. Res. 10 (suppl. no.) 370 pp. 39 pls.—"*C.*" *plana* p. 250 fig. 1, *nervosa* p. 251 fig. 2, *syringicauda* p. 251 fig. 3, *serpens* p. 253 fig. 4, *cristarantha* p. 254 figs. 5 6, *leptoderma* p. 255 figs. 7-11, *stylobuccalis* p. 257 fig. 12, *styloidea* p. 258 fig. 13, *diophthalmica* p. 259 fig. 14, *acrodonta* p. 260 fig. 15, *circumstricta* p. 261 fig. 16, *photifera* p. 262 fig. 17, *chromophila* p. 262 fig. 18, *abbreviata* p. 263 fig. 19, spp. n. hosts and diagnoses; FAUST Parasitol. 14.

Cercariaeum lanceolatum sp. n. from *Paludina vivipara*; Böhm Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 87 Orig. p. 410 text-fig. 1.

Daitreosoma gen. n. (*Gyrodactylidae*) *constrictum* p. 98 figs. 15-20, *bancrofti* p. 99 figs. 21 22, spp. n., from *Therapon*; JOHNSTON & TIEGS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Dionchotrema gen. n. for *Acanthosidicus remora* MacCall. 1916; JOHNSTON & TIEGS T.c. p. 123.

Diplectanotrema subgen. n. of *Ancyrocephalus* Crep.; JOHNSTON & TIEGS T.c. p. 96.

Echinochasmus amphibolus sp. n. from *Phalacrocorax* and *Botaurus*; KOTLÁN Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Syst. 45 p. 571 fig. 5. —*E. perfoliatus* var. n. *shieldsi*, from dog, China; TUBANGUI Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 20 p. 1 pl. i.

Echinostomum megacanthum sp. n. from *Podiceps*; KOTLÁN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 45 p. 568 figs. 3 & 4.

Empleurodiscus gen. n. (*Gyrodactylidae*) *angustus* sp. n. from *Therapon*; JOHNSTON & TIEGS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47 p. 109 figs. 56-60 63 64.

Empleurosoma gen. n. (*Gyrodactylidae*) *pyriforme* sp. n. from *Therapon*; JOHNSTON & TIEGS T.c. p. 100 figs. 31-34.

Empruthotrema gen. n. (*Gyrodactylidae*) for *Acanthocotyle raiæ* MacCall.; JOHNSTON & TIEGS T.c. p. 114.

Euparyphium jassyense sp. n., from Man, morphology; LEON & CIUREA C.R. soc. Biol. 87 pp. 262-264 1 text-fig.

Flabellodiscus subgen. n. (of *Lepidotrema*) for *L. (F.) simplex* sp. n.; JOHNSTON & TIEGS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47 p. 106 figs. 54 55 61 62.

Ganeo glottoides Klein var. n. *africana* p. 106 pl. i fig. 2; SCRJABIN Sci. Res. Zool. Exp. Brit. E. Afr. 1 No. 4.

Gigantolina gen. n. (*Schizochœeridae*) for *Amphilina magna* Southw.; POCHE Zool. Anz. 54 p. 281.

Haliotrema gen. n. (*Gyrodactylidae*) p. 96, *australe* sp. n. p. 97 figs. 10 12-14 from *Upeneus*; JOHNSTON & TIEGS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Haplorhynchus gen. n. (*Spirorchidae*) p. 1, *gracilis* sp. n., p. 2 figs. 1 & 2, from *Chelydra*; STUNKARD Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 39.

Hemistomum gavium p. 9 pl. v figs. 10-13, *confusum*, from *Larus*, p. 11 pl. iv figs. 4-9, spp. n.; GUBERLET J. Parasitol. 9.

Henotosoma gen. n. (*Spirorchidae*) *haematobium* sp. n., from *Chelydra*; STUNKARD Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 39 p. 5 text-fig. 3.

Lamelلودiscus gen. n. (*Gyrodactylidae*) *typicus* sp. n. from silver bream, p. 113 figs. 74 78; JOHNSTON & TIEGS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Laureriella gen. n. (*Allocreadiidae*) *lateriporus* sp. n. from a chamaeleon; SCRJABIN Sci. Res. Zool. exp. Brit. E. Afr. 1 No. 4 p. 103 pl. i fig. 1.

Lepidotes gen. n. (*Gyrodactylidae*) *fluviatilis* sp. n. from *Plectroplites*; JOHNSTON & TIEGS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47 p. 107 figs. 65-73.

Lepidotrema gen. n. (*Gyrodactylidae*) *therapon* p. 102 figs. 35-42 45-49, *tenuis* p. 104 figs. 43 52 53, *fuliginosum* p. 105 figs. 44 50 51, spp. n., from f.w. fish; JOHNSTON & TIEGS T.c.

Mesocoelium sokolowi sp. n. from chamaeleon; SCRJABIN Sci. Res. Zool. Exp. E. Afr. 1 No. 4 p. 107 pl. i fig. 3.

Monocotyle minima nom. nov. for *M. dasybatis* n. MacCall. p. 115, *robusta* sp. n. p. 116 text-fig. 1, from *Urolophus*; JOHNSTON & TIEGS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Monostomum ellipticum Rud., probably distinct from *Pneumonoeces variegatus* Rud., *Culex* probably an intermediate host of former; ECKSTEIN Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 88 p. 133 with figs.

Nesolecithus gen. n. (*Schizochœeridae*) *janickii* sp. n. for *Amphilina liguloidea* Jan.; POCHE Zool. Anz. 54 p. 283.

Notocotylus noyeri sp. n. from *Arvicola*; JOYEUX Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 p. 338 text-figs. 8 & 9.

Pachypsobus brachus sp. n. from *Chelonina imbricata*; BARKER Proc. Amer. Acad. Sci. 57 pp. 213-222 figs. 1-8 12.

Paramphistomum calicophorum, Fisch., of sheep, life-history; GROBBELAAR Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa 10 pp. 181-190 9 text-figs.

Pharyngostomum gen. n. for *Hemistomum cordatum* Dies.; CIUREA C. R. Soc. Biol. 87 p. 269.

Prohemistomum industrium sp. n., from dog, China; TUBANGUI Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 20 p. 4 pls. ii & iii.

Prosthogonimus dogieli sp. n., from *Hirundo*; SCRJABIN Sci. Res. Zool. exp. E. Afr. 1 No. 4 pl. 108 pl. i fig. 4.

Protygyrodactylus gen. n. (*Protygyrodactylidae* fam. n.) p. 87, *quadratus* sp. n. p. 87 figs. 1-6, f.w. fish; JOHNSTON & TIEGS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Protomicrocotyle gen. n. for *Acanthodiscus mirabilis* MacCall. 1918; JOHNSTON & TIEGS T.c. p. 125.

Schizochœeridae fam. nov. of *Amphilinidea*; POCHE Zool. Anz. 54 p. 280.

Schizochœerus gen. n. (*Schizochœeridae*) for *S. liguloideus* (Dies.); POCHE T.c. p. 285.

Strigea aquavis sp. n. from *Gavia* and *Larus*; GUBERLET J. Parasitol. 9 p. 7 pl. iv figs. 1-3.—*S. tarda* Steenst., note on larval forms in *Limnaea*; MATTHIAS C.R. Acad. Sci. 175 pp. 599-602 7 text-figs.

Synechorchis gen. n. (*Pronocephalidae*) *megas* sp. n. from *Chelonina imbricata*; BARKER Proc. Amer. Acad. Sci. 57 p. 223 figs. 13-22.

Tetracotyle sogdiana sp. n., from *Schizothorax*, morphology, relation to host, distinctive characters; PAVLOVSKY & ANITCHKOV Parasitol. 14 pp. 309-314 pl. xxv.

Trivitellina gen. n. (*Protygyrodactylidae*) *subrotunda* sp. n. from *Therapon*; JOHNSTON & TIEGS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47 p. 89 fig. 7.

(c) *Cestoda.*

Cestodes from various animals, notes. BÖHM Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 87 Orig. pp. 411-427 1 pl.

Abothriinae subfam. n., NYBELIN Vet.-Samk. Handl. 26 1 p. 179.

Amphicotylidae fam. n. (for subfam. *Amphicotylinae* Lühe); NYBELIN T.c. p. 156.

Anophryocephalus gen. n. (*Tetrabothriidae*) *anophrys* sp. n. from *Phoca*; BAYLIS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 p. 421 text-figs. 1-3.

Anoplocephala pinguis (syn. *Bertia pinguis*); FUHRMANN Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 87 Orig. p. 440 text-figs. 1-5.

Anoplocephalidae, from birds, notes; FUHRMANN Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 87 Orig. pp. 438-451 21 text-figs.

Aporhynchus gen. n., typus *A. norvegicus* (Olsson) (= "*Tetrabothrium norvegicum*"); NYBELIN Vet. Handl. 20 p. 21 figs.

Caryophyllaeides gen. n. for *Caryophyllaeus fennicus* G. Schneider; NYBELIN T.c. p. 130 figs.

Choanotaenia microsoma sp. n. Indian birds; SOUTHWELL Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 16 p. 367 text-figs. 7-9.

Cotugnia oligorchis sp. n., from *Dendrocygna*; MAPLESTONE Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 16 pp. 55-60 6 text-figs.

Cyathocephalidae fam. n.; NYBELIN Vet. Handl. 26 1 p. 96.

Davainea fuhrmanni sp. n., from *Crocopus*; SOUTHWELL Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 16 p. 137 6 text-figs.—*D. tragopani* p. 359 text-figs. 1 2, *centropi* p. 362 text-figs. 3-5, spp. n., Indian birds; SOUTHWELL Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 16.

Didymobothrium gen. n. for *Diplocotyle rudolphii* Monticelli; NYBELIN Vet.-Samk. Handl. 26 1 p. 105.

Dinobothrium plicatum from *Carcharodon*, p. 2 figs. 1 4-6, *planum* from *Cetorhinus* p. 5 figs. 2 3 7-13, spp. n.; LINTON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 6.

Echinorhynchotaenia nana sp. n., from black swan; MAPLESTONE & SOUTHWELL Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 16 p. 193 text-figs. 5-7.

Eubothrium nom. n. (for *Abothrium* Lühe) p. 158, *parvum* p. 159, *crassoides* p. 167, *arcticum* p. 176, spp. n.; NYBELIN Vet.-Samk. Handl. 26 1.

Gyrocoelia australiensis Johnston, from *Lobivanellus*, described; MAPLESTONE & SOUTHWELL Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 16 pp. 61-68 7 text-figs.

Hymenolepis annandalei sp. n. from *Limosa*; SOUTHWELL Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 16 p. 374 text-figs. 10-13.—*H. longior* sp. n. and other species from rats, distinctions; BAYLIS Parasitol. 14 pp. 1-8 4 text-figs.—*H. parvula* Kow., larval forms in *Herpobdella octoculata*; JOYEUX Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 46-51 3 text-figs.

Monobothrium wagneri nom. n. (for *M. tuba*); NYBELIN Vet.-Samk. Handl. 26 1 p. 118 figs.

Multicapsiferina nom. nov. for *Zschokkella* Rans, praeocc.; FUHRMANN Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 87 Orig. p. 439.

Nematoparataenia gen. n. *paradoxa* sp. n. from black swan; MAPLESTONE & SOUTHWELL Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 16 p. 189 4 text-figs.

Parabothrium gen. n., *bulbiferum* sp. n. from *Gadus*; NYBELIN Vet.-Samk. Handl. 26 1 p. 182 figs. 96-98.

Phyllobothrium tumidum sp. n. from *Carcharodon* and *Isurus*; LINTON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 12 p. 1 3 pls.

Priapocephalus gen. n., *grandis* sp. n. from *Balaenoptera*; NYBELIN Vet.-Samk. Handl. 26 1 p. 194 figs. 104-110.

Raillietina (*Paroniella*) *macropa* sp. n.; ORTLEPP Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 9 9 pp. 602-612 4 text-figs.

Schizotaenia cactuuae sp. n.; MAPLESTONE Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 16 pp. 305-310 5 text-figs.—*S. sigmodontis* sp. n. from cotton-rat; CHANDLER & SUTTLES J. Parasitol. 8 pp. 123-128 pl. xiii.

Sparganum raillieti sp. n. (Ratz, 1912) from sheep; RATZ Allatt. Kozl. 15 pp. 129-135 3 text-figs. German abstract p. 203.

Spathebothrium gen. n. *simplex* sp. n. from *Liparis*; LINTON Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 41 pp. 118-121 pl. xv.

Triaenophorus robustus Olss., note on ;
SCHEURING Zool. Anz. 52 pp. 266-269.

Triuterina gen. n. for *T. anoplocephalo-*
lides Fuhr.; FUHRMANN Centralbl.
Bakt. Abth. 1 87 Orig. p. 439.

NEMERTINEA.

[Vacant.]

MESOZOA.

[Vacant.]

NEMATHELMINTHIA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.

Addresses, Reviews.—NICOLL, 264.

Economics.—STEINER & HEINLY, 344. *Relation to disease*: DAUBNEY, 81; GEDOELST & LIEGEOIS, 123; JAUSION, 179; ROBERT, 301.

Miscellaneous.—*Cultivation*: STEINER & HEINLY, 344. *Technique*: BAYLIS, 27; HETHERINGTON, 168; LANE, 209; MAY, 238.

STRUCTURE.

General Morphology.—*Nematoda*: BAYLIS, 26; BOULENGER, 47; COBB, 72; DRABBLE, 92; GEDOELST, 122; GENDRE, 124-128; HERTWIG, 164; KHALIL, 192-194; MACFIE, 225; ORTLEPP, 276; RODHAIN, 302; SEURAT, 331; TRAVASSOS, 361; ZEBROWSKI, 384. *Acanthocephala*: KOSTYLEV, 202.

Alimentary System.—MARTINI, 236.

Histology.—ALLGÉN, 3; COBB, 70; GIROUD, 133.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Sexuality.—HERTWIG, 164.

Environmental Effects.—BAUNACKE, 24; RAHM, 293.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT.

Life-Cycle.—BAUNACKE, 24; CONNAL & CONNAL, 76 & 77; ROUBAUD & DESCAZEUX, 308 & 309; SCHWARTZ, 323; SEURAT, 331; URIBE, 367.

Parthenogenesis.—HERTWIG, 163.

Larval Forms.—GOODEY, 134; MACFIE & CORSON, 226; SOUTHWELL 341; YOKOGAWA, 383.

ETHOLOGY.

Bionomics, Habits.—BAUNACKE, 24; BLUNCK, 41; COBB, 69; GOODEY, 135; ORTLEPP, 278; PINTNER, 289; SEURAT, 331; STEINER & HEINLY, 344; ZEBROWSKI, 384.

Parasitism: Transmission. Relation to host.—BAYLIS 26; BLUNCK, 41; CORSON, 79; KHALIL, 192; MACFIE & CORSON, 226; ORTLEPP, 279; PRATES, 292.

Parasitism: Hosts.—*Plantae*: GERTZ, 130. *Porifera*: COBB, 71. *Insecta*: CONNAL & CONNAL, 76 & 77; REGEN, 297; ROUBAUD & DESCAZEUX, 308. *Mollusca*: JOHNSTONE, 182. *Pisces*: BARRETO, 23. *Amphibia*: SCRJABIN, 327. *Reptilia*: BAYLIS & DAUBNEY, 30; IRWIN-SMITH, 176 & 177; RODHAIN, 302. *Aves*: BAYLIS & DAUBNEY, 30; CLELAND, 68. *Mammalia*: ALLEN & WICKWARE, 2; BAYLIS, 29; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY, 30; KHALIL, 194 & 196; LEGER, 215; MACFIE & CORSON, 226; ORTLEPP, 280; PHILPOT, 287; TURNER, 365.

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY.

Phylogeny, Classification.—HEIDER, 160; IHLE, 175; SEURAT, 331.

DISTRIBUTION (GEOGRAPHY).

[*Vide etiam* "Parasitism."]

Geographical.

Europe.—DUDGEON, 95; MAN, 231 & 232; MICOLETZKY, 252; SKWARRA, 337.

Asia.—SCHWARTZ & TUBANGUI, 324 & 325.

Africa.—ADLER, 1; MICOLETZKY, 253; SANDGROUND, 312.

America.—GORDON, 136 & 137; GORDON & YOUNG, 138; KOFOID, 198.

Pacific.—DITLEVSEN, 90; STEINER, 343.

SYSTEMATIC.

(a) *Nematoda.*

Nematodes, parasitic in various Vertebrates, collection of the Zoological Survey, India; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7 pp. 263-347 75 text-figs.

Nematodes, free-living, notes; MAN Flora en Fauna Zuiderzee 1922 pp. 214-261 49 text-figs.

Nematodes of elephants fully described; KHALIL Proc. Zool. Soc. 1922 pp. 205-279 71 text-figs.

Agamofilaria streptocerca, a new form of Filarial larva, from Man; MACFIE & CORSON Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 16 pp. 465-471 2 text-figs.

Alaimus acuminatus, *Cyatholaimus tener*, *Dorylaimus holsaticus* *Ethmolaimus bütschlii* & *circulatus*, & *Rhabditis ploenensis*, spp. n. (not diagnosed), p. 705; SCHNEIDER Arch. Hydrobiol. 13.

Amira sameera sp. n.; KHALIL Proc. Zool. Soc. 1922 p. 269 text-figs. 69-71.

Amphibiophilus gen. n. (*Strongylidae*) p. 117 *acanthocirratu* sp. n. from *Bufo* p. 118 pl. ii figs. 1-5; SCRJABIN Sci. Res. Zool. Exp. E. Afr. 1 No. 4.

Amplicaeum varani sp. n.; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7 p. 287 text-figs. 23 24.

Angiostomum chamaeleonis sp. n.; SCRJABIN Sci. Res. Zool. Exp. E. Afr. 1 No. 4 p. 150 figs. 75 76.

Anguillula rediviva (Linnaeus, 1767) Stiles & Hassall 1905, redescribed; GOODEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 10 pp. 297-307 4 text-figs.

Ankylostoma braziliense (syn. *A. ceylanicum*), morphology; LANE Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 16 pp. 347-352 1 text-fig.

Araeolaimus spectabilis sp. n., Auckland; DITLEVSEN Vid. Medd. 73 p. 8 pl. ii fig. 1, pl. iii figs. 3 9.

Ascaridia rodhaini sp. n., from African elephant; GEDOELST Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 p. 125.

Ascaris dasypodina sp. n.; BAYLIS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 p. 497 text-fig. 2.—*A. vitulorum* Goeze, note on; BOULENGER Parasitol. 14 pp. 87-92 3 text-figs.—*A. v.* development of

eggs; SCHWARTZ Philipp. J. Sci. 20 pp. 663-669 1 pl.—*A. zebrae* sp. n.; SCRJABIN Sci. Res. Zool. Exp. E. Afr. 1 No. 4 p. 121 pl. iii figs. 15-18.—*A.*, cattle Gold Coast, differences from *A. vitulorum*; MACFIE Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol. 16 pp. 311-313 2 text-figs.

Ascolaimus elongatus sp. n.; SKWARRA Zool. Anz. 53 p. 74 text-fig. 16.

Axonolaimus setosus sp. n., E. Prussia; SKWARRA Zool. Anz. 53 p. 74 text-fig. 15.—*A. typicus* nom. nov. (syn. *Anoplostoma spinosum*); MAN Flora en Fauna Zuiderzee 1922 p. 232 text-fig. 20.

Bathylaimus assimilis sp. n., Walcheren; MAN Bijdr. Dierk. Feest-Nummer 1922 p. 119 fig. 2.

Bolbella cobbi sp. n., Suez, p. 78; MICOLETZKY S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien Abt. 1 131.

Brachyclonus indicus Raill. & Henry, re-described; KHALIL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 10 pp. 235-241 6 text-figs.

Camacolaimus longicauda p. 124, *C. (?) praedator* p. 125, spp. n., Zuidersee; MAN Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. ser. 2 18.

Camallanides gen. n. (*Camallanidae*) *prashadi* sp. n. from *Bungarus*; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7 p. 325 text-figs. 60-63.

Camallanus kachugae sp. n. p. 322 text-figs. 57-59; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7.

Catalaimus max weberi sp. n., Walcheren; MAN Bijdr. Dierk. Feest-Nummer 1922 p. 120 pl. vi.

Cephalobus annulatus sp. n. E. Prussia; SKWARRA Zool. Anz. 53 p. 67.—*C. seistanensis* sp. n. from water-snail (*Gyraulus*); BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7 p. 341 text-figs. 72 73.

Chromadora ditlevseni sp. n. p. 130; MAN Tijdschr. Med. Dierk. Ver. ser. 2 18.—*C. mediterranea* p. 80 text-fig. 1, *parapoecilosoma* p. 82 fig. 2, *procera* p. 85 fig. 3, Suez; MICOLETZKY S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien Abt. 1 131.

Contracaecum engonium p. 284 text-figs. 19 20, *schizothoracis* p. 285 figs. 21 22 spp. n.; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7.

Crassisoma samoense sp. n., from swine; LANE Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 p. 684.

Criconema lepidota sp. n. p. 73 text-figs. 13; SKWARRA Zool. Anz. 53.

Cruzia tentaculata (Rud. 1819), general account; TRAVASSOS Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 14 pp. 88-94 (translations, 66-70) pls. xlvii-l.

Cucullariidae, revision of family, with known forms and hosts, *Cucullanus draschei* (syn. *Dacnitis* sp. Drasche) p. 76 pl. xxxiv fig. 7, *lintoni* (syn. *Heterakis* sp. Linton) p. 76 pls. xxxvi & xxxvii, *stossichi* (syn. *Heterakis foveolata* Linton) p. 76 pl. xxxv, *dodsworthi* pp. 76 78 pls. xlv xlvii figs. 3 & 4, spp. n.; BARRETO Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 14.

Cyatholaimus (Acanthonchus) steueri sp. n.; MICOLETZKY S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien Abt. 1 131 p. 86 text-fig. 4.

Cylindrolaimus niddensis sp. n.; SKWARRA Zool. Anz. 53 p. 67 text-fig. 3.

Desmodora aucklandiae sp. n.; DIT-LEVEN Vid. Medd. 73 p. 18 pl. i figs. 8 9.—*D. dilvenseni* sp. n.; MICOLETZKY S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien Abt. 1 131 p. 89 text-fig. 5.

Desmolaimus thienemanni sp. n.; MICOLETZKY Arch. Hydrobiol. 13 p. 541 text-fig. 1.

Diaphanocephalus minutus sp. n. from cobra; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7 p. 332 text-figs. 67-69.

Diplogaster bodamicus sp. n.; MICOLETZKY Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. 10 p. 508 text-fig. 2.—*D. graciloides* p. 70 text-fig. 5, *agilis* p. 70 fig. 6, *spirifer* p. 71 fig. 7, spp. n., E. Prussia; SKWARRA Zool. Anz. 53.

Diplotriaena sokolowi sp. n. from Halcyon; SCRJABIN Sci. Res. Zool. Exp. E. Afr. 1 No. 4 p. 147 figs. 70-74.

Dorylaimus muscorum text-fig. 10, *aquatilis* fig. 11 p. 73, *callosus* p. 73 fig. 12, spp. n.; SKWARRA Zool. Anz. 53.

Enopliolaimus balgensis sp. n., E. Prussia; SKWARRA Zool. Anz. 53 p. 73 text-fig. 14.—*E. propinquus* sp. n. Zuidersee; MAN Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. ser. 2 18 p. 132.

Ethmolaimus maduei sp. n. p. 556 text-fig. 4; MICOLETZKY Arch. Hydrobiol. 13.

Eutelolaimus gen. n. (possibly identical with *Antomicron*, Cobb.), p. 126, *elegans* sp. n. p. 127; MAN Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. ser. 2 18.

Falcaustra testudinis p. 304 text-fig. 39, *barbi* p. 305 figs. 40 41, *leptocephala* p. 306 fig. 42, *stewarti* p. 307 figs. 43 44, spp. n.; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7.

Filaria agamæ sp. n., morphology, habitat; RODHAIN C.R. soc. Biol. 87 pp. 807-810 1 text-fig.—*F. varani* sp. n. p. 316 text-fig. 52; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7.

Galonchus tridentatus sp. n., from leopard; KHALIL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 pp. 596-602 6 text-figs.

Gilsonia vide *Hadjelia*.

Globocephalus connorfilii sp. n., from swine; LANE Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 p. 683.

Gnathostomum spinigerum (R. Owen), morphology; ROBERT Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 pp. 854-860 5 text-figs.

Greeffella nom. nov. (*Trichoderma* Greeff, 1869 not T., Steph. 1835) *dasyura* sp. n. described from sponges; COBB J. Washington Acad. Sci. 12 pp. 299-303 3 text-figs.

Habronema muscae & *microstomum*, development in *Stomoxys*; ROUBAUD & DESCAZEUX Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 15 p. 978-1001 5 text-figs.

Hadjelia Seurat & *Gilsonia* Gedoelst regarded as same type, affinities with *Histioccephalus* Dies.; GENDRE Proc. verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 73 pp. 138-142 4 text-figs.—*H. inermis* (Ged.) p. 27, 5 figs., *parva* sp. n. ? from *Trachelotis* p. 30 2 figs.; GENDRE op. cit. 74.

Haemonchus cervinus sp. n. p. 337; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7.

Halichoanolaimus ovalis sp. n.; DIT-LEVEN Vid. Medd. 73 p. 6 pl. i fig. 4, pl. ii figs. 3 & 7.

Heligmosomoides polygyrus for *Strongylus* p., Duj., as type-species of genus; BOULENGER Parasitol. 14 pp. 206-213 4 text-figs.

Heligmosomum muris, development, larval forms; YOKOGAWA Parasitol. 14 pp. 127-166 pls. vii-xii.

Hoplodontophorus gen. n. for *Oxyuris flagellum* Hemp. & Ehrbg., from *Pro-cavia*, morphology of male; TURNER Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. 15 p. 187 text-figs. 5 & 6.

Isacis multipapillata sp. n. from *Julus*; SCRJABIN Sci. Res. Zool. Exp. E. Afr. 1 No. 4 p. 143 figs. 57-62.

Kiluluma gen. n. for *Deletrocephalus stylosus* Linst.; SCRJABIN T.c. p. 151 figs. 77-82.

Leiperenia gen. n. *leiperi*, *galebi* p. 215, spp. n., elephant; KHALIL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9.

Loa loa (Guyot), development in *Chrysops silacea* (Austen) and *C. dimidiata* (v. d. Wulp); CONNAL & CONNAL Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. 16 pp. 64-89 5 pls.

Mecistocirrus tagumai sp. n. from cattle; MORISHITA Annot. Zool. japon. 10 pp. 89-99 1 pl.

Memphisia gen. n. *memphisia* p. 213, *aziza* p. 213, spp. n., African elephant; KHALIL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.

Mermis liogrylli sp. n., parasitic in body-cavity; REGEN Zool. Anz. 55 pp. 124-129 2 text-figs.—*M. nama-tanaiensis* sp. n. p. 452 text-figs. 1-6, *nigrescens* Duj. var. n. *athysanota* p. 455 text-figs. 7-9, *M. truncatula* (Rudolphi) p. 464 fig. 23; STEINER Centralbl. Bakt. Abth. 1 87 Orig.

Mermithidae, New Mecklenburg, with new forms, and revision of Linstow's species; STEINER Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. 1 87 Orig. pp. 451-465 23 text-figs.

Microfilaria cercopitheci sp. n. from *C. buttkoferi*; LEGER C.R. Soc. Biol. 86 pp. 835-837 1 text-fig.—*M.*, probably of *Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides*, from *Fennecus*; LEGER & BAURY C.R. soc. Biol. 87 pp. 936 & 937.

Microloaimus cyatholaimoides sp. n. Walcheren; MAN Bijdr. Dierk. Feest. Nummer 1922 p. 118 fig. 1.—*M. honestus* p. 128, *tenuispiculum* p. 129, spp. n.; MAN Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. ser. 2 18.

Molgolaimus gen. n. (Anguillulidae) *tenuispiculum* sp. n., Auckland Isls.; DITLEVSEN Videns. Medd. 73 p. 2 pl. i fig. 13 pl. ii fig. 11 pl. iii fig. 11 text-figs. 1 & 2.

Monohystera fasciculata sp. n.; SKWARRA Zool. Anz. 53 p. 66 text-fig. 2.—*M. (Theristus) paranormandica* sp. n., Suez; MICOLETZKY S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien Abt. 1 131 p. 94 text-fig. 9.

Monhysterides gen. n. (near *Monhystera*) *piscicola* sp. n. from *Barbus* p. 342 text-figs. 74 75; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7.

Monochus niddensis p. 71 fig. 8, *rotundicaudatus* p. 72 fig. 9, spp. n.; SKWARRA Zool. Anz. 53.

Murshidia hadia sp. n.; KHALIL Ann. Mag. Nat. hist. 9 p. 214.—*M. linstowi* sp. n. for *M. recta* Ihle 1919; KHALIL Proc. Zool. Soc. 1922 p. 222 text-figs. 13 & 14.

Nematodirus tarandi sp. n. from *Rangifer*; HADWEN J. Parasitol. 9 p. 48.

Nygolaimus denticulatus sp. n.; COBB J. Washington Acad. Sci. 12 pp. 416-421 2 figs.

Odontogeton gen. n. (*Oxyuridae*) *phaccochoeri* sp. n., diagnosis and remarks on oesophagoeal muscle-system; ALLGÉN Zool. Anz. 53 pp. 76-84.

Oesophagostomum apiostomum (Wyllach), comparison with other species; IHLE Bijdr. Dierk. Feest-Nummer 1922 pp. 89-94 5 text-figs.—*O. xeri* sp. n.; ORTLEPP Proc. Zool. Soc. 1922 pp. 461-469 6 text-figs.

Oistolaimus gen. n. *ferox* sp. n., Auckland; DITLEVSEN Vid. Medd. 73 p. 4 pl. i figs. 2 10 11.

Oncholaimus carnleyensis sp. n.; DITLEVSEN T.c. p. 19 pl. i figs. 3 7.

Orneoscارسis gen. n. p. 124 *chrysanthemoides* sp. n. from *Bufo* p. 125 figs. 22-26; SCRJABIN Sci. Res. Zool. Exp. E. Afr. 1 No. 4.

Oswaldocruzia wisei sp. n., from "Saki" monkey; KHALIL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 10 pp. 242-244 4 text-figs.

Oxysoma dogieli sp. n. from *Bufo*, p. 140 figs. 52-56; SCRJABIN Sci. Res. Zool. Exp. E. Afr. 1 No. 4.

Oxystoma cylindricauda sp. n., Zuidersee; MAN Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. ser. 2 18 p. 127.

Oxyuris compar Leidy 1856, a syn. of *O. ambigua* Rud. 1819; HALL J. Parasitol. 9 p. 44.—*O. myriapodicola* p. 130 figs. 40 41, *leidy* p. 132 figs. 37-39, *praeputialis* p. 134 figs. 42-44, *megalocerca* p. 135 figs. 45 46, spp. n., hosts and diagnoses; SCRJABIN Sci. Res. Zool. Exp. E. Afr. 1 No. 4.

Parasabatieria mortenseni sp. n.; DITLEVSEN Vid. Medd. 73 p. 10 pl. ii fig. 2 text-figs. 5-9.

Physaloptera britanica sp. n., from *Agama*; SCRJABIN Sci. Res. Zool. Exp. E. Afr. 1 No. 4 p. 145 figs. 66-69.—*P.* spp. from reptiles, notes, pp. 53-62, 232-244 415-427 76 text-figs., *P. bancrofti* p. 415 9 figs, *clelandi* p. 419 7 figs; IRWIN-SMITH Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47.

Polydelphis sewelli sp. n. from snake (*Coelopeltis*); BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7 p. 273 text-figs. 6 & 7.

Polygastrophora gen. n. (compared with *Bolbella* Cobb) *attenuata* sp. n. p. 131; MAN Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. ser. 2 18.

Porrocaecum pristis sp. n.; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7 p. 280 text-figs. 13-15.—*P. ensicaudatum* and *semiteres*, compared; BAYLIS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 p. 499 text-figs. 3-8.

Pseudospidodera gen. n. (*Heterakidae*) *pavonis* sp. n.; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7 p. 297 text-figs. 34-37.

Pteridopharynx anisa sp. n., African elephant; KHALIL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 p. 212.

Quilonia brevicauda p. 239 text-figs. 35-39, *ethiopica* p. 243 figs. 40-45, spp. n., from African elephant; KHALIL Proc. Zool. Soc. 1922.—*Q. uganda* sp. n., African elephant; KHALIL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9 p. 214.

Rhabditis monohysteroides p. 69 text-fig. 4, *litoralis* p. 70, spp. n.; SKWARRA Zool. Anz. 53.

Rhabdochona gambiana p. 153 4 text-figs., *macrolaima* p. 155 2 figs. from fish indet.; GENDRE Proc. verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 73.

Rictularia disparilis sp. n. from *Hinulia*; IRWIN-SMITH Proc. Linn.

Soc. N. S. Wales 47 pp. 311-318 17 text-figs.

Sabatieria hilarula sp. n. p. 128; MAN Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. ser. 2 18.—*S. tenuispiculum* sp. n., Auckland; DITLEVSEN Vid. Medd. 73 p. 13 pl. ii figs. 6 8.

Sclerostomum renium sp. n. from hogs, N. S. Wales; DRABBLE J. comp. path. 35 pp. 302-305 1 text-fig.

Scolecophilus gen. n. (fam. incert.) *lumbricicola* sp. n. from *Perionyx* p. 338 text-figs. 70 71; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7.

Spilophora amokurae sp. n.; DITLEVSEN Vid. Medd. 73 p. 16 pl. i fig. 6 pl. ii figs. 4 5.

Spiroptera conocephala Molin, from *Centropus*, described; GENDRE Proc. verb. soc. linn. Bordeaux 73 pp. 92-98 7 text-figs.—This species regarded as distinct, *S. torquata* sp. n. p. 132; *S. balanoccephala* sp. n., from *Merops* morphology; GENDRE T.c. pp. 132-136 6 text-figs.

Spiroxys annulata sp. n. from *Chitra*, p. 328 text-figs. 64 65; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7.

Streptocara pectinifera (Neumann), syn. *Yseria*, from fowl, morphology; GEDOELST & LIÉGEAIS C.R. soc. Biol. 87 pp. 1237-1239.

Strongyluris chamaeleonis sp. n. p. 294 text-figs. 31-33; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7.

Subulura galloperdicis sp. n. p. 300 text-fig. 38; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY T.c.

Syngolaimus brevicaudatus sp. n. p. 96; MICOLETZKY S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien Abt. 1 131.

Thoracostoma campbelli p. 22 pl. iii figs. 1 2 5, *papillosum* p. 24 pl. i fig. 12, pl. ii figs. 9 12, pl. iii figs. 6 8 10, *aucklandiae* p. 27 pl. ii fig. 10, pl. iii figs. 4 7, *elegans* p. 29, spp. n.; DITLEVSEN Vid. Medd. 73.—*T. steineri* sp. n., Suez; MICOLETZKY S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien Abt. 1 131 p. 97 text-fig. 11.

Travassosius gen. n. (*Trichostrongylidae*) *rufus* sp. n., from *Castor fiber*, described; KHALIL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 10 pp. 281-289 7 text-figs.

Trichohelix gen. n. for *Oesophagostomum tuberculatum* Par. & Stoss., re-described from *Euphrectus*; ORTLEPP Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 pp. 413-421 6 text-figs.

Tricoma steineri sp. n. p. 133; MAN Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. ser. 2 18.

Trilobus (*Paratrilobus* subgen. n.) *grandipapilloides* sp. n.; MICOLETZKY Arch. Hydrobiol. 13 p. 545 text-fig. 2.

Tripyla cornuta sp. n. E. Prussia; SKWARRA Zool. Anz. 53 p. 66 text-fig. 1.
—*T. papillata* Bütschl. var. n. *crystallifera*; MICOLETZKY Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. 10 p. 497.

Trispiculascaris gen. n. p. 123 for *Ascaris helicina* Molin p. 124 figs. 19-21; SORJAHN Sci. Res. Zool. Exp. E. Afr. 1 No. 4.

Tylenchus mediterraneus sp. n. p. 99 text-fig. 12; MICOLETZKY S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien Abt. 1 131.

Wellcomia samboni sp. n. from hairy poreupine; BAYLIS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 p. 494 text-fig. 1.

Zanclophorus gen. n. (*Kathlanidae*) p. 310 *annandalei* p. 311 text-figs. 45-48, *kempi* p. 312 fig. 49, spp. n., from *Tesudo*; BAYLIS & DAUBNEY Mem. Ind. Mus. 7.

(b) Nematomorpha.

Gordiidae, morphology, comparison with Nematoda, systematic position. HEIDER S. B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1920 pp. 464-477 5 text-figs.

(c) Acanthocephala.

Moniliformis moniliformis (Brems.), note on larvae in African cockroaches; SOUTHWELL J. Parasitol. 9 pp. 99-101 2 text-figs.

Polymorphus phippsi sp. n. from the eider (*Somateria*), compared with other forms; KOSTYLEV Parasitol. 14 pp. 372-377 5 text-figs.

Corrigendum to NEMATODA, Zool. Rec. 1919 p. 22. Under *Ascolaimus* gen. n., for "p. 168" read "p. 299, name given instead of *Bathylaimus* praeocc., p. 168 diagnosed"; and under *Cothonolaimus* gen. n. for "p. 188" read "p. 298 name given instead of *Macrolaimus* praeocc., p. 188 diagnosed."

CHAETOGNATHA, GASTROTRICHA, ROTIFERA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.

Museum Collections.—GARCIA, 120.

STRUCTURE.

Morphology.—AREVALO, 7.

Cytology.—SHULL, 335; VAN CLEAVE, 368.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Nutrition.—LEBOUR, 213.

Environmental Effects.—HUNTSMAN & REID, 174; NOYES, 267; RUMJANZEW, 310; SCHNEIDER, 318.

REPRODUCTION, DEVELOPMENT.

DOBERS, 91.

Parthenogenesis.—NOYES, 267.

ETHOLOGY.

Bionomics : Habits.—DOBERS, 91; GABRIEL, 118 & 119; LAUTERBORN, 212; MONARD, 256.

Plankton.—AREVALO, 7; BRUTSCHY, 51; GRESE, 140; HAEMPEL, 148; JASCHNOV, 178; OYE, 283; SCHNEIDER, 318.

DISTRIBUTION (GEOGRAPHY).

Geographical.

Europe.—DECKSBACH, 82; HAUER, 158; KONSULOFF, 200 & 201; KUTNER, 205; LAUCHE, 211; NADAY, 261; SCHNEIDER, 319; STEINECKE, 342; WIBAUT-ISEBREE MOENS, 378.

Asia.—OYE, 282.

Africa.—SEURAT, 332.

Australia.—SHEPARD, 334.

America.—ENSIGN, 98; HARRING & MYERS, 156.

Arctic.—BRYCE, 52; HARRING, 155.

SYSTEMATIC.

(a) Chaetognatha.

[Vacant.]

(b) Gastrotricha.

Chaetonotus elegans sp. n., Bulgaria; KONSULOFF Zool. Anz. 53 p. 106 text-fig. 2.

Ichthyidium galeatum sp. n., Bulgaria ; KONSULOFF Zool. Anz. 53 p. 105 text-fig. 1.

(c) Rotifera.

Rotifera, plankton, Valencia, with new forms ; AREVALO An. Inst. gen. tec. 1918 pp. 1-50 41 text-figs.

Rotifera, Spitzbergen, notes ; BRYCE J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. 14 No. 88 pp. 305-332 6 text-figs.

Rotifera, Lake Okoboji, figured ; ENSIGN Proc. Iowa Acad. 27 pp. 271-286 3 pls.

Rotifera, Wisconsin, with new forms ; HARRING & MYERS Trans. Acad. Wisconsin 20 pp. 553-662 pls. xli-lxi.

Rotifera, Zuyder Zee, notes ; WIBAUT-ISEBREE MOENS Flora en Fauna Zuiderzee 1922 pp. 279-288 12 text-figs.

Albertia woronkowi sp. n. from an Oligochaete ; ZENKEWITSCH Russ. hydrobiol. Zs. 1 pp. 134-136 (Russ.) ; p. 136 (Germ.) 3 text-figs.

Birgea gen. n. (near *Proales*) *enantia* sp. n. p. 610 pl. xlviii figs. 1-4 ; HARRING & MYERS Trans. Acad. Wisconsin 20.

Brachionus quadratus Rousselet var. n. *rotundatus*, Jena ; NACHTWEY Zool. Anz. 52 p. 125 5 figs.

Catipna jorroii sp. n. ; AREVALO An. Inst. gen. tec. 1918 p. 32 fig. 19.

Colurella hindenburgi sp. n. p. 97 text-fig. 4 ; STEINECKE Schr. physik-ökonom. Ges. Königsberg 57.

Drilophaga judayi sp. n. p. 612 pl. lii figs. 6-8 ; HARRING & MYERS Trans. Acad. Wisconsin 20.

Encentrum algente sp. n., Alaska ; HARRING Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped. Southern Party 1913-1916 8 E 4 pl. i figs. 1 2.—*E. murrayi* sp. n., Spitzbergen ; BRYCE J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. 14 No. 88 p. 318 text-figs. 1-3.

Eosiphora therina p. 639 pl. lix figs. 1-5, *anthadis* p. 641 pl. lviii figs. 9-13, *gelida* p. 642 pl. lx figs. 1-6, spp. n. ; HARRING & MYERS Trans. Acad. Wisconsin 20.

Eothinia gen. n. for *Eosiphora elongata* Ehrbg. ; HARRING & MYERS T.c. p. 646 pl. lxi figs. 1-5.

Euchlanis pellucida sp. n., Arctic, p. E 6 pl. ii figs. 1-5 ; HARRING Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped. 8 E 4.

Floscularia epizootica sp. n. ; MONARD Bull. soc. sci. nat. Neuchâtel 46 pp. 66-68 1 pl.

Furcularia leptodactyla sp. n., Baden ; HAUER Arch. Hydrobiol. 13 p. 693 pl. ix fig. 1.

Habrotrocha milnei nom. nov. for *H. bidens* (Milne) ; BRYCE J. Quek. Microsc. Cl. 14 No. 88 p. 322 text-fig. 5.

Lecane ephestra p. E 7 pl. iii figs. 1 2, *jessupi* p. E 8 figs. 3 4, spp. n. ; HARRING Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped. 8 E 4.

Lindia candida p. 614 pl. liv figs. 10-14, *fulva* p. 628 pl. lvi figs. 1-4, *producta* p. 616 pl. liii figs. 9-14, *pallida* p. 620 pl. liii figs. 1-4, *annecta* p. 622 pl. liv figs. 6-9, *tecusa* p. 624 pl. lv figs. 1-4, spp. n. ; HARRING & MYERS Trans. Acad. Wisconsin 20.

Metopidia albuferensis sp. n. p. 36 fig. 25 ; AREVALO An. Inst. gen. tech. 1918.

Monostyla lunaris Ehrbg. ff. n. *lunaris*, *aperta*, *obscurata* p. 96 fig. 2, var. n. *paradoxa* p. 97 fig. 3 ; STEINECKE Schr. physik.-ökonom. Ges. 57.

Mytilina pertyi (Hood) var. n. *impressa* ; HAUER Arch. Hydrobiol. 13 p. 693 pl. ix fig. 2.

Noteus polyacanthus (Ehrbg.) var. n. *micracanthus*, p. 43 fig. 36 ; AREVALO An. Inst. gen. tec. 1918.

Notholca baicalensis sp. n. p. 239 pl. iv fig. 4, *N. striata* var. *striata* f. n. *frigida*, var. *labis* f. n. *frigida* var. *limnetica* f. n. *frigida*, var. *acuminata* f. n. *frigida* pp. 238-240 ; JASCHNOV Russ. hydrobiol. Zs. 1.

Notommata falcinella p. 570 pl. xlv figs. 8-12, *galena* p. 574, pl. xlvi figs. 1-4, *peridia* p. 576 pl. xlviii figs. 1-5, *angusta* p. 580 pl. lii figs. 9-12, *telmata* p. 584 pl. xlix figs. 1-4, *lenis* p. 586 pl. i figs. 9-13, *placida* p. 587 pl. xlii figs. 3-6, *venusta* p. 591 pl. i figs. 1-4, *pygmaea* p. 592 pl. lvi figs. 5-8, *trypeta* p. 602 pl. i figs. 5-8, spp. n. ; HARRING & MYERS Trans. Acad. Wisconsin 20.

Pedalion mirum, in Norfolk, note on nomenclature ; GURNEY Trans. Norfolk Nat. Soc. 10 pp. 473-475.

Polychaetus altamirai sp. n. p. 28 text-fig. 13; AREVALO An. Inst. Gen. tech. 1918.

Synchaeta johanseni sp. n., Amundsen Gulf; HARRING Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped. 8 E 4 p. E 13 pl. i fig. 3.—*S. pachypoda* sp. n., Lake Baikal; JASCHNOV Russ. hydrobiol. Zs. 1 p. 238 pl. iv fig. 1.

Trochosphaera equatoralis; COLLEDGE Queensl. Nat. 3 pp. 50 & 51 1 text-fig.

ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, PHORONIDEA, PTEROBRANCHIATA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.

Museum Collections.—FISCHER, 104; GARCIA, 120; MICHAELSEN, 246.

Technique.—LUTZ, 222; ROMIEU, 304.

STRUCTURE.

General Anatomy.—*Annelida*: BALTZER, 19; BEDDARD, 33; HARA & OKADA, 150; HEIDER, 161; SCHUSTER, 322; STEPHENSON, 348.

Alimentary Canal. — MESNIL & CAULLERY, 243.

Vascular System.—HERTLING, 162; ROMIEU, 303 & 305.

Muscular System.—HARMS, 154.

Excretory Organs.—DEHORNE, 86; HARMS, 153.

Respiratory Organs.—SEIDLER, 328.

Nervous System. — HARMS, 154; SZÜTS, 354.

Histology.—GIROUD, 133; ROMIEU, & OBATON, 307; STEPHENSON, 349.

Cytology.—DEHORNE, 83 & 84.

Reproductive System.—BALTZER, 20; MAYHEW, 239.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Nutrition, Metabolism.—LEBOUR, 213; ROMIEU, 303.

Phagocytosis, Cytolysis.—DEHORNE, 83-85.

Respiration. — ALSTERBERG, 4; FAURÉ-FREMIET, 99.

Sexuality.—BALTZER, 20; CORNEY, 78; STOLTE, 351.

Maturation, fecundation.—DEHORNE, 85.

Response to stimuli: environmental effects.—HESS, 166; OKA, 272; SCHMIDT, 317.

Immunity. — CANTACUZÈNE, 55-57; CANTACUZÈNE et VLÈS, 58.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT.

Regeneration.—MICHEL, 250.

Spermatogenesis, Oogenesis.—BOGOJAWLENSKY, 45; GATENBY, 121.

Development. — BALTZER, 19; PENNERS, 286; SCHMIDT, 315 & 316.

Parthenogenesis.—WOODWARD, 381.

Organogeny.—BAHL, 16.

Teratology.—SMITH, 338; WELCH, 374.

ETHOLOGY.

Bionomics, Habits.—CANTACUZÈNE, 55-57; CANTACUZÈNE & VLÈS, 58; CERRUTI, 63; CORNEY, 78; KŘIZENECÝ, 204; LABBÉ, 206; OKA, 272; SCHUSTER, 322; WIELER, 379.

VARIATION, PHYLOGENY.

Phylogeny, Classification. — NIERSTRASZ, 265; STEPHENSON, 348.

DISTRIBUTION (GEOGRAPHY).

Recent (Geographical):

Europe.—BOFFA-TARLATA, 44; FRIEND, 114 & 115; GRAY, 139; HORST, 172; M'INTOSH, 228 & 229; MICHAELSEN, 249; ORTON, 281; SCHUSTER, 322; SCOTT, 326; SZÜTS, 354; UDE, 366; VOS, 372.

Asia.—ANNANDALE, 6; OKA, 271; RAO, 294; STEPHENSON, 347.

Australia.—FAUVEL, 103.

Africa.—MICHAELSEN, 245 & 247; SEURAT, 332.

America.—MOORE, 257.

Arctic.—AUGENER, 15; BAYLIS, 28; FAUVEL, 102; FISCHER, 105; HAASE, 145; WELCH, 375.

Atlantic.—AUGENER, 12; FISCHER, 106; HORST, 171.

Pacific.—AUGENER, 13; M'INTOSH, 228; TREADWELL, 362 & 363.

Fossil (Geological):

Secondary. — BEHRENDSEN, 34; RAVN, 296.

SYSTEMATIC.

1. ANNELIDA.

(a) Archiannelida.

Archiannelida, notes on; HEIDER S. B. Akad. Wiss. 1922 pp. 39-44 4 text-figs.

(b) Polychaeta.

Australian Polychaeta, with new forms, from the Hamburg Zool. Museum; AUGENER Arch. Natg. Abt. A 88 H. 7 pp. 1-37 36 text-figs.

Polychaeta, Australia, Kinberg's types, revision; AUGENER Ark. Zoolog. 14 No. 8 42 pp. 10 text-figs.

Littoral *Polychaeta* from Juan Fernandez; AUGENER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 pp. 161-218 pl. vii.

Polychaetes, littoral, W. Indies; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922 pp. 38-53.

Polychaeta, Australia, described; AUGENER Vet.-Ak. Handl. 63 No. 6.

Polychaeta, Houtman Abrolhos Archipelago, Indian Ocean; notes; FAUVEL J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 34 pp. 487-500 2 text-figs.

Polychaeta, notes; HORST Flora en Fauna Zuiderzee 1922 pp. 262-275 20 text-figs.

Polychaeta, Fams. *Hermellidae-Sabellidae*, monograph of British forms; M'INTOSH Ray. Soc. London 1922 vol. 4 pt. 1 pp. 1-250 pls. cxii-cxxxviii p. p. text-figs. 136-150.

Polychaetes, rare or little known British, notes; M'INTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 pp. 12-29.

Amphitritides subg. n. of *Amphitrite*, (for *A. gracilis*, *brunneo-comata*); AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922 p. 47.

Arabella dubia sp. n., Fiji & Samoa; TREADWELL Papers Dept. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst. 18 p. 160 pl. vii figs. 11 12.

†*Arenicolites zimmermanni* p. 356, *kahlaensis* p. 364 text-fig. 15, spp. n., Kahla (S. A.); KOLESCH Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. 40 Tl. ii.

Autolytus pseudosimplex nom. nov. for *A. simplex* Verr., p. 44; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922.

Brada gravieri sp. n.; M'INTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 p. 7 pl. i figs. 4-7 pl. iii fig. 1.

Chloeia pseudoglochis sp. n., p. 39; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922.

Chloraemidae, boreal and arctic forms; HAASE Wiss. Meeresunters. Abt. Kiel N. F. 17 pp. 169-228 pls. i & ii.

Cirratulus tortugaensis sp. n., p. 46; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922.

Diplocirrus gen. n. (*Chloraemidae*) for *Stylarioides glaucus* (Malmgr.) and other forms, p. 194; HAASE Wiss. Meeresunters. Abt. Kiel. 17.

Drilonereis australiensis sp. n. p. 28 text-fig. 7; AUGENER Arch. Natg. 88 Abt. A H. 7.—*D. lumbricus* p. 161 pl. vii figs. 13-15, pl. viii fig. 10, *paucidentata* p. 162 pl. vii figs. 16 17, pl. viii fig. 11, spp. n.; TREADWELL Papers Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst. 18.

Eteone maculata p. 174 figs. 3-6, *tuberculata* p. 174 figs. 7-10, spp. n., Friday Harb.; TREADWELL T.c.

Eulepis weberi sp. n., Curaçoa; HORST Bijdr. Dierk. Feest-Nummer 1922 p. 199 text-fig. 2.

Eumenia hystricis p. 2 pl. ii fig. 9, *caulleryi* p. 3 pl. i figs. 1-3, spp. n., occurrence and diagnoses; M'INTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.

Eunice mutilatoides, *gagzoi*, *thomassiana*, spp. n., p. 45; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922.

†*Eunicites (Eunicopsis) gravieri* sp. n. ("sable cuisien") Verneuil; PATTE Bull. Soc. Géol. France sér. 4 21 pp. 78 & 79 1 text-fig.

Euphione, notes on the sub-genus; SEIDLER Zool. Anz. 54 p. 301.

Eusyllis antillensis sp. n. p. 44; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922.

Fabricia sabella subsp. n. *caspica*; ZENKEWITSCH Russ. hydrobiol. Zs. 1 pp. 320-321 (Russ.) p. 322 (Germ. abstr.) 1 text-fig.—*F. ventrilinguata* sp. n., Japan; JOHANSSON Ark. Zool. 15 No. 2 p. 9.

Fauveliopsis gen. n. (cf. *Chloraemidae*) p. 4, *challengeriae* sp. n. p. 5 pl. i figs. 7 & 8 pl. ii figs. 1-8 pl. iii fig. 2; M'INTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.

Haplosyllides gen. n. (*Syllidae*) *floridana* sp. n.; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922 p. 44.

Harmothoe polytrichoides, *roberti*, p. 40, *quadrituberculata*, p. 41, spp. n., W. Indies; AUGENER T.c.

Hemilepidia moretonensis sp. n. p. 15, text-fig. 5; AUGENER Arch. Natg. 88 Abt. A. H. 7.

Histriobdella homari, maxillary apparatus, relations with *Eunicidae*; MESNIL & CAULLERY C.R. Acad. Sci. 174 pp. 913-917 5 text figs.

Hydroides (*Eupomatus*) *dianthoides* sp. n., p. 49; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922.

Hyperhulosydnæ gen. n. for *Lepidonotus striatus* Kinbg.; AUGENER Ark. Zool. 14 No. 8 p. 6.

Hypsicomatides gen. n. (*Sabellidae*) *loangoensis* sp. n.; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922 p. 49.

Hypsicomatopsis gen. n. (*Sabellidae*) for *Hypsicomus circumspiciens* Ehl.; AUGENER T.c. p. 49.

Iphione muricata (Sav.) and *cimex* Qfg., synonymy and diagnoses; SEIDLER Zool. Anz. 55 pp. 74-80.

Jospilopsis gen. n. (*Phyllodocidae*) *antillensis* sp. n.; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922 p. 41.

Lañice haitiana sp. n., p. 47; AUGENER T.c.

Leodice flava-punctata p. 136 pl. ii figs. 1-7, *suviensis* p. 138 figs. 8-13, *tubicola* p. 139 pl. iii figs. 1-6, *aciculata* p. 143 figs. 7-13, *armillata* p. 144 figs. 14-19, *crassi-tentaculata* p. 146 pl. iv figs. 1-5, *biformi-cirrata* p. 148, figs. 6-11, *gracili-cirrata* p. 149 pl. v figs. 1-8, spp. n., *L. viridis* Gray var. n. *vernalis* p. 133 pl. i figs. 8-11, Fiji and Samoa; TREADWELL Papers Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst. 18.

Leodiciidae, Fiji and Samoa; TREADWELL Papers Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst. 18 pp. 127-170 8 pls. 68 text-figs.

Lepidonotus humilis sp. n.; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922 p. 40.—*L. yorkianus* sp. n.; AUGENER Arch. Natg. 88 Abt. A. H. 7 p. 5 text-fig. 2.

Leprea (*Terebella*) *palidaria* var. n. *juanensis* Masatierra, AUGENER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 207.

Loimia montagui nom. nov. for *Terebella constrictor* Mont., p. 147 pl. cxix fig. 5 pl. cxxvi fig. 1; M'INTOSH Ray Soc. London 1922 vol. 4 pt. 1.

Lumbriconereis testudinum sp. n., p. 46; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922.

Lumbrinereis cervicalis sp. n.; Friday Harb., p. 176 figs. 14-19; TREADWELL Papers Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst. 18.

Lycastopsis gen. n. (*Nereidae*) *beumeri* sp. n. p. 42; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922.

Lysidice fusca p. 154 pl. vi figs. 7-13, *parva* p. 155 figs. 14-17, spp. n., Fiji and Samoa; TREADWELL Papers Dept. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst. 18.

Maldanids, notes on; ARWIDSSON Vet.-Ak. Handl. 63 No. 7.

Marphysa simplex sp. n.; TREADWELL Papers Dept. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst. 18 p. 151 pl. v figs. 8-12.

Melima buskii sp. n.; M'INTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 9 9 pl. ii fig. 10.

Nereis (*Perinereis*) *camiguinoides* p. 180, *pseudocamiguina* p. 183, spp. n., Juan Fernandez; AUGENER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 figs.—*N. (Perinereis) yorkensis* sp. n. p. 24 text-fig. 6; AUGENER Arch. Natg. 88 Abt. A. H. 7.

Nicidion fusca-fasciata sp. n., Samoa; TREADWELL Papers Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst. 18 p. 156 pl. vii fig. 5.

Nicomache antillensis sp. n. p. 46; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922.

Nicolea bilobata Gr. var. n. *antillensis* p. 47; AUGENER T.c.

Notoproctus godeffroyi sp. n. p. 31 text-fig. 8; AUGENER Arch. Natg. 88 Abt. A. H. 7.

Paralepidonotus boholensis Gr. var. n. *curaçoensis*; HORST Bijdr. Dierk. Foest-Num. 1922 p. 198.

Paramarphysa teres sp. n., Samoa; TREADWELL Papers Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst. 18 p. 153 pl. vi figs. 2-6.

Parasabella jamaicensis sp. n. p. 48; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922.

Phyllodoce (*Anaitides*) *pseudopatagonica* sp. n. Masatierra; AUGENER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 174 figs. 1-1d.

Physalidonotus lobulatus sp. n.; SEIDLER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1921 p. 89 1 text-fig.

Polyopthalmus floridanus sp. n.; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922 p. 46.

Potamilla elegans p. 7, *japonica*, p. 8, spp. n.; JOHANSSON Ark. Zool. 15 No. 2.—*P. floridana* sp. n.; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922 p. 48.

Pomatoceros (*Pomatoleios*) *caeruleus* sp. n.; AUGENER T.c. p. 50.

Pseudocirratulus gen. n. (*Cirratulidae*) *kingstonensis* sp. n.; AUGENER T.c. p. 47.

Pseudexogone gen. n. p. 191 (near *Exogone*), *backströmi* sp. n. p. 192 figs. 4-4b, Masatierra; AUGENER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2.

Sabella bahamensis sp. n.; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922 p. 48.—*S. fernandezensis* sp. n. Masatierra; AUGENER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 210 text-fig. 10.—*S. monophthalma* sp. n. p. 35 text-fig. 9; AUGENER Arch. Natg. 88 Abt. A. H. 7.—*S. urieni* p. 3, *albicans* p. 4, *pusilla* p. 5, spp. n.; JOHANSSON Ark. Zool. 15 No. 2.

Sabellastarte bocki sp. n.; JOHANSSON T.c. p. 6.

Scalissetosus mjobergi sp. n. Australia; AUGENER Vet.-Ak. Handl. 63 No. 6 p. 12 figs. 2-2f.

Sclerostyla differens sp. n.; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922 p. 50.

†*Serpula bistrata* sp. n. Upper Cretaceous Croatia; KOCH Glasnik prirodoslov. društ. 33 p. 131 pl. ii fig. 4.—*S. varicosa* sp. n., Lias, Cordilleras; BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. nac. Ci. 7 p. 179 pl. i fig. 2.

(N-15697 o) q

Spirobranchus insignifer sp. n. p. 50; AUGENER S. B. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922.

Spirorbis antillarum sp. n. p. 51; AUGENER T.c.

Sthenolepis kukenthali sp. n. p. 41; AUGENER T.c.

Syllis (*Typosyllis*) *corallicoloides* p. 42, *tortugaensis*, *tigrinoides*, *fusco-suturata* p. 43, spp. n.; AUGENER T.c.—*S. (Typosyllis) hyalina* var. *juanensis* var. n. Juan Fernandez; AUGENER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 187 text-fig. 6.

Tetereus curvata sp. n.; JOHANSSON Ark. Zool. 15 No. 2 p. 2 pl. ii.

Trophonia sarsi sp. n.; M'INTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 p. 8 pl. iii figs. 3-8.

(c) Myzostomida.

†Myzostomida, their parasitism on fossil Crinoids; YAKOWLEV Zool. Anz. 54 pp. 287-291 2 text-figs.

Myzostoma robustum p. 33 text-fig. 1, *ijimai* p. 36 fig. 2, spp. n., on *Metacrinus*; HARA & OKADA Annot. Zool. japon. 10.

Protomyzostomum sagamiense sp. n. from ovary of *Gorgonocephalus*; OKADA Annot. Zool. japon. 10 pp. 165-169 4 text-figs.

(d) Oligochaeta.

Oligochaetes, from various localities, in the Museum, Leiden; MICHAELSEN Capita Zool. 1 pt. 3 pp. 1-72 22 text-figs.

Oligochaeta, with new forms, Central Africa; MICHAELSEN 2te D. Zentr.-Afr. Exped. 1910-1911 1 Zool. H. 8 pp. 185-317 pls. xiv-xviii.

Earthworms from India and Palestine, notes; STEPHENSON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 pp. 129-136.

Earthworms, India; STEPHENSON Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 pp. 427-443 5 text-figs.

Allolobophora (*Eophila*) *occidentalis* sp. n.; MICHAELSEN Capita Zool. 1 pt. 3 p. 12.

Alma togoensis p. 289, *schultzei* p. 292 figs. 36 37, *kamerunensis* p. 298, *multisetosa* p. 302 fig. 34, *ubangiana* p. 305, spp. n.; MICHAELSEN 2te D. Zentr.-Afr. Exped. 1910-11 1 Zool. H. 8.

Beddardiella bomone sp. n. p. 244 fig. 54; MICHAELSEN T.c.

Büttneriodrilus bule p. 252 figs. 50–52, *schultzei* p. 255 figs. 55–58, spp. n.; MICHAELSEN T.c.

Chaetogaster diaphanus var. n. *cyclops*; HAYDEN Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 41 p. 168.

Criodrilus lacuum var. n. *macedonica*; UDE Arch. Natg. 88 Abt. A. H. 7 p. 161.

Dero polycardia sp. n.; HAYDEN Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 41 p. 168.—*D. roseola* sp. n.; NICHOLLS J. R. Soc. W. Australia 7 pp. 90–94 pl. xiv.

Desmogaster büttikoferi sp. n.; MICHAELSEN Capita Zool. 1 pt. 3 p. 3.

Dichogaster heterochaeta sp. n., Uganda; MICHAELSEN Ark. Zoolog. 14 No. 6 p. 3 text-figs. 1 & 2.—*D. robertsiana* p. 18 text-fig. 2, *insignis* p. 20 fig. 3, spp. n.; MICHAELSEN Capita Zool. 1 pt. 3.—*D. balantina* p. 192 figs. 20 21, *kunguluensis* p. 194 figs. 14 15, *mansfeldi* p. 197 fig. 28, *gabunensis* p. 198 figs. 6 & 7, *adjelana* p. 200 figs. 18 19, *katangae* p. 202 figs. 16 17, *savanicola* p. 204 figs. 4 5, *dorsalis* p. 206 figs. 12 13, *loboziana* p. 207 figs. 1–3, *anguana* p. 209 figs. 22–24, *terricola* p. 212 figs. 31–33, *biggei* p. 215 figs. 10 11, spp. n., *D. bolawi* var. *decanephra* nom. n. p. 191 MICHAELSEN 2 te D. Zentr. Afr. Exped. 1 Zool. H. 8.

Drawida heterochaetus sp. n. p. 6; MICHAELSEN Capit. Zool. 1 pt. 3.—*D. rosea* sp. n. Assam; STEPHENSON Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 p. 430.

Eminoscolex elgonensis p. 10 text-figs. 4 & 5, *ornatus* p. 14 figs. 6 & 7, spp. n., Uganda; MICHAELSEN Ark. Zool. 14 No. 6.—*E. sibutanus* p. 235 figs. 39 44, *japomanus* p. 237 figs. 38 43, spp. n.; MICHAELSEN 2te D. Zentr.-Afr. Exped. 1 Zool. H. 8.

Eudichogaster mullani sp. n. Bombay; STEPHENSON Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 p. 438.

Eupolytoreutus glanningi sp. n. p. 273 fig. 61; MICHAELSEN 2te D. Zentr.-Afr. Exped. 1910–1911 1 Zool. H. 8.

Eutoreutus gen. n. for *Eupolytoreutus* in part (type *E. armatus* Mich.) p. 258, *abinsianus* p. 259 figs. 47–49, *dumaensis* p. 263 figs. 59 60, spp. n.; MICHAELSEN T.c.

Glyphidrilus büttikoferi p. 9, *jacobsoni* p. 10, spp. n.; MICHAELSEN Capita zool. 1 pt. 3.—*G. uviatilis* p. 53 text-figs. 1–4, *elegans* p. 62, *rarus* p. 64, *saffron-*

ensis p. 66, spp. n., India; RAO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.—These new species not believed in; STEPHENSON T.c. pp. 387–389.

Gordiodrilus schrubotzi sp. n. 219 figs. 68 69; MICHAELSEN 2 te D. Zentr.-Afr. Exped. 1910–1911 1 Zool. H. 8.

Haemonais ciliata sp. n.; HAYDEN Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 41 p. 169.

Helodrilus (*Allolobophora*) *aharonii* sp. n., Palestine; STEPHENSON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 p. 136.—*H.* (*Allolobophora*) *dofleini* p. 157, *H.* (*Eophila*) *bellicosus* p. 160, spp. n., Macedonia; UDE Arch. Natg. 88 Abt. A. H. 7.—*H.* (*Allolobophora*) *prashadi* p. 440, *H.* (*Dendrobaena*) *kemp* p. 441, spp. n.; STEPHENSON Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Libyodrilus kamerunensis sp. n. p. 228 figs. 65 66; MICHAELSEN 2 te D. Zentr.-Afr. Exped. 1 Zool. H. 8.

Maoridrilus suteri sp. n. p. 17 text-fig. 1; MICHAELSEN Capita zool. 1 pt. 3.

Megascolex horai sp. n., Assam; STEPHENSON Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 p. 432.—*M.* (*Promegascolex*) *mekongianus*, subgen. et sp. n. p. 3 figs. 4–9; COGNETTI DE MARTIIS Boll. Mus. Zool. Torino No. 744.

Monogaster gen. n. (*Megascolecidae*) *bidjumenensis* sp. n.; MICHAELSEN 2te D. Zentr.-Afr. Exped. 1910–1911 1 Zool. H. 8 p. 188 figs. 26 27.

Nais aralensis sp. n.; BEKLEMICHEV Russ. hydrobiol. Zs. 1 p. 275 (Russ.) p. 288 (French).

Notykus kilossensis sp. n., Tanganyika, morphology and distinctive characters; BEDDARD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 10 pp. 599–607.

Ocnerodrilus (*Ilyogenia*) *granviki* sp. n., Nairobi; MICHAELSEN Ark. Zool. 14 No. 6 p. 7 fig. 3.

Octolasion mima (Rosa) var. n. *vallorum*, Italy; BALDASSERONI Boll. Mus. Zool. No. 732 p. 5.

Palpenchytraeus Mich. given up (included in *Propappus*); MICHAELSEN Verh. natw. Ver. Hamburg 3 23 p. 52.

Perionyx modestus sp. n., Assam; STEPHENSON Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 p. 435.

Pheretima ceramensis p. 1 fig. 1, *korinchiana* p. 2 figs. 2 & 3, spp. n.; COGNETTI DE MARTIS Boll. Mus. Zool. No. 744.—*P. sibogae* p. 23, *sintangi* p. 28 text-fig. 5, *jacobsoni* (n. sp. ? or *P. modiglianii* var. n. j.) p. 34 text-fig. 9, *liangi* p. 36 fig. 10, *festiva* p. 37 fig. 11, *formosae* p. 39 fig. 12, *zonata* p. 42 fig. 13, *buitendijki* p. 45 fig. 14, *nieuwenhuisi* p. 47, figs. 15 16, *copulatrix* p. 49 fig. 17, *schaedleri* p. 52 fig. 18, spp. n., *P. stelleri* Mich. subsp. n. *mahakkami* p. 25, *P. papulosa* (Rosa) var. n. *sauteri* p. 26 fig. 4; MICHAELSEN Capita Zool. 1 pt. 3.

Platydrilus dunguensis sp. n. p. 224 fig. 40, MICHAELSEN 2te D. Zentr.-Afr. Exped. 1 Zool. H. 8.

Pristina palustris sp. n.; SCHUSTER Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. 7 Biol. Suppl. 2 p. 51 text-fig. 33.

Propappus volki sp. n., lower Elbe, described; MICHAELSEN Verh. natw. Ver. Hamburg (3) 23 pp. 51-55.

Pygmaeodrilus moerensis sp. n. p. 223 figs. 29 30; MICHAELSEN 2te D. Zentr.-Afr. Exped. 1 Zool. H. 8.

Schubotziella gen. n. (*Megascolecidae*) p. 266, *anguana* p. 270 fig. 64, *dunguensis* p. 268 figs. 62 63, spp. n.; MICHAELSEN T.c.

Stuhlmannia stappersi sp. n. p. 226 figs. 45 46; MICHAELSEN T.c.

(e) Hirudinea.

Oryobdella gen. n. (*Ichthyobdellidae*) *levigata* sp. n., from gills of *Trematomus*; HARDING Brit. Antarct. ("Terra Nova") Exped. Nat. Hist. Reps. Zool. 2 No. ii pp. 257-260 1 pl.

Glossisiphonia incana p. 522 text-figs. 1 & 2, *annandalei* p. 527 figs. 3 & 4, spp. n., S. Shan States; OKA Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Torix baicalensis sp. n.; STSCHEGOLEW Russ. hydrobiol. Zs. 1 pp. 136-141 (Russ.); p. 142 (Germ.) 1 fig.

Trocheta quadrioculata sp. n., Indé Lake; OKA Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 p. 530 text-figs. 5-7.

(f) Echiuroidea.

Bonellia thomensis sp. n., W. Indies FISCHER Zool. Anz. 55 p. 15 text-figs. 4 5.

Echiurus abyssalis Skor, full account; BALTZER Fauna Flor. Golfes Neapel Monogr. 34 pp. 1-234 12 pls.

2. GEPHYREA (SIPUNCULOIDEA).

Gephyrea, from the Reichsmuseum, Stockholm, notes; FISCHER Ark. Zool. 14 No. 19 pp. 1-39 4 pls.

Gephyrea, Arctic, notes; FISCHER Wiss. Meeresunters. Abt. Helgoland N.F. 13 pp. 229-246 9 text-figs.

Gephyrea, W. Indies, notes; FISCHER Zool. Anz. 55 pp. 10-14.

Aspidosiphon spinoso-scutatus sp. n.; FISCHER Zool. Anz. 55 p. 13 text-figs. 2 3.

Lithacrosiphon indicus p. 28 figs. 30-33, *odhneri* p. 29 figs. 34-39, spp. n.; FISCHER Ark. Zool. 14 No. 19.

Phascolion mediterraneum sp. n.; FISCHER Ark. Zool. 14 No. 19 p. 20 figs. 13-20.

Phascolosoma lankesteri sp. n., from "Porcupine" Exped.; M'INTOSH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9 p. 11 pl. ii figs. 11 & 12 pl. iii fig. 11.

Siphonosoma occidentale sp. n. Spengel; FISCHER Zool. Anz. 55 p. 10.

3. PHORONIDEA.

[Vacant.]

4. PTEROBRANCHIATA.

[Vacant.]

VII. BRACHIOPODA AND BRYOZOA

BY

H. M. MUIR WOOD, M.Sc.

(a) BRACHIOPODA CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX...	5
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	6

I.—TITLES.

1.—Abel, O. Lehrbuch der Paläozoologie. Jena. Klasse: Brachiopoda pp. 231-241 12 text-figs. 1920.

2.—Asselberghs, E. Notes sur le Niveau fossilifère de la Grauwacke de Rouillon. Ann. Soc. géol. Belgique Liège 44 1922 pp. 130-135.

3.—Barrois, C., Pruvost, P., Dubois, G. Brachiopodes in: Description de la Faune Siluro-Dévonienne de Liévin by J. Gosselet, C. Barrois, M. Leriche and others. Mem. Soc. Géol. Lille 6 2. fasc. 2 1920 pp. 1-104 148-150 154-158 8 pls.

4.—Behrendsen, O. Contribucion a la Geologia de la Pendiente Oriental de la Cordillera Argentina. Act. Ac. Cordoba, Buenos Aires 7 1922 pp. 157-227.

5.—Bekker, H.—A new Brachiopod (*Leptestia*) from the Kuckers stage in Esthonia. Geol. Mag. London 59 1922 pp. 361-365 4 text-figs.

(N 15697 p) q

6.—Benson, W. N. A Census and Index of the Lower Carboniferous Burindi Fauna. Rec. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, Sydney 10 1921 pp. 12-74 pl. viii.

7.—Benson, W. N. Materials for the Study of the Devonian Palaeontology of Australia. Rec. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, Sydney 10 (2) 1922 pp. 83-204.

8.—Bonarelli, G. Tercera contribución al Conocimiento Geológico de las Regiones Petrolíferas Subandinas del Norte (Provincias de Salta y Jujuy). An. Ministr. Agric. Nac. Secc. geol. min. y minas, Buenos Aires 15 1 1921 pp. 1-96 pls. v vi text-fig. 3.

9.—Bouillierie, B. de la. Guide paléontologique pour les terrains de la Sarthe. Brachiopodes Jurassiques. Bul. Soc. d'Agric. Sci. et Arts de la Sarthe ser. 2 39 1919-1920 pp. 49-136 8 plates.

- 10.—Broili, F. Permische Brachiopoden von Rotti. *Nederlandsch Timor-Expeditie* 1910-1912. III. Jaarb. Mijnw. Nederl. Oost-Indië's Gravenhage 49 1922 (Verhandelingen 3rd part) pp. 223-227.
- 11.—Brun, P. and Vedel, L. Etude géologique des environs de St.-Ambroix. Liste paléontologique de l'Hettangien (suite) I. *Bull. soc. étud. sci. nat. Nîmes* 41 1920 pp. 73-113.
- 12.—Buckman, S. S. Jurassic Chronology II. Preliminary Studies. Certain Jurassic Strata near Eypemouth (Dorset); the Junction bed of Watton Cliff and Associated Rocks. *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London* 78 1922 pp. 378-457.
- 13.—Colani, M. Sur quelques fossiles Ouralo-Permiens de Hongay. *Bull. Serv. géol. Indochine, Hanoi-Haiphong* 6 5 1919 pp. 1-27 2 pls.
- 14.—Cooke, C. W. Tertiary Mollusks from the Leeward Islands and Cuba, in: Contributions to the Geology and Paleontology of the West Indies. IV. *Carnegie Inst. Pub. Washington* 291 1919 p. 152 pl. 16.
- 15.—Cottreau, J. Paléontologie de Madagascar X. Fossiles Crétacés de la Côte Orientale. *Ann. paléont.* Paris 11 1922 pp. 30-31 pl. i.
- 16.—Dacqué, E. Vergleichende biologische Formenkunde der fossilen niederen Tiere. Berlin 1921 pp. 1-777 3 pls. and text-figs.
- 17.—Delépine, G. Nouvelles observations sur la faune des calcaires à *Davisiella Llangollensis* à Florennes et à Sovet (Belgique). *Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles* 41 1922 pp. 379-387 1 text-fig.
- 18.—Deprat, J. La succession des horizons paléozoïques dans la région de Hoa-binh et de Cho-bo. *Bull. serv. géol. Indochine, Hanoi Haiphong* 2 1 1915 pp. 1-14.
- 19.—Diener, C. Die Faunen der Hallstätter Kalke des Feuerkogels bei Aussee. *SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abt. I* 130 1921 pp. 21-33 1 text-fig.
- 20.—Dietrich, W. O. Bemerkung zum Genotyp der Brachiopodengattung *Platystrophia*. *Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart* 1922 pp. 123-124.
- 21.—Doello-Jurado, M. Nota preliminar sobre Braquiópodos fósiles de la Argentina referidos al género *Bouchardia* y sobre la Posición del horizonte Salamanquense. *An. Soc. Cient. Argent. Buenos Aires* 94 1922 pp. 197-207.
- 22.—Dollfus, G. F. Le Miocene moyen de la chausserie près Rennes. *Bull. soc. géol. et Min. Rennes* 1 1920 pp. 40-56.
- 23.—Döring, A. Über *Neuberria* und verwandte Formen im rheinischen Mitteldevon. *Verh. nathist. Ver. Bonn* 76 1920 pp. 1-24 1 pl. 7 text-figs.
- 24.—Döring, A. Einige neue Fossilien aus dem mitteldevonischen "Lenseschiefer" von Gummersbach. *Verh. nathist. Ver. Bonn* 77 1922 pp. 1-6 1 pl.
- Dubois, G. *vide* Barrois, C.
- 25.—Elles, G. L. The Bala Country: its Structure and Rock-succession. *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London* 78 1922 pp. 132-175 10 text-figs.
- 26.—Fallot, P. Etude Géologique de la Sierra de Majorque. Paris and Liège 1922 pp. 68-69 107-108.
- 27.—Faure-Marguerite, G. Monographie Paléontologique des Assises coralligènes du Promontoire de l'Echailon (Isère). *Trav. Lab. géol. Grenoble* 12 2 1920 pp. 9-108.
- 28.—Fischer, E. Jura- und Kreideversteinerungen aus Persien. *Beitr. Pal. Geol. Öst. Ung. Wien* 27 4 1915 pp. 207-273 3 pls. 7 text-figs.
- 29.—Frauenfelder, A. Beiträge zur Geologie der Tessiner Kalkalpen. *Eclogae Geol. Helvet. Lausanne* 14 1916 pp. 217-367 5 pls. 5 text-figs.
- 30.—Frédéricks, G. [Г. Фредерикс] *On Richthofenidae*. [О. Рихтгофенидах.] *Ann. Soc. Pal. Russ. Petrograd* 3 1921 pp. 106-108.
- 31.—Frédéricks, G. [Г. Фредерикс] Note sur l'origine de l'appareil septal de *Lyttoniinae* [Что такое септальный аппарат у подсем. *Lyttoniinae*?] *Ann. Soc. Pal. Russ. Petrograd* 3 1921 pp. 108-110.

- 32.—Giraud, J. Notes géologiques sur la partie nord-est du Tonkin (Feuilles de Thát-Khé, Pho-binh-gia, Langson). Bull. serv. géol. Indochine Hanoi-Haiphong 5 1 1918 pp. 1-66.
- 33.—Grabau, A. W. Ordovician Fossils from North China. Palaeont. Sinica Peking ser. B 1 1 1922 pp. 1-100 9 pls. 20 text-figs.
- 34.—Hayasaka, I. On the occurrence of *Richthofenia* in Japan. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. (5) 3 1922 pp. 465-468 1 fig.
- 35.—Hayasaka, I. Palaeozoic Brachiopoda from Japan, Korea and China. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ. Sendai ser. 2 Geology 6 (1) 1922 pp. 1-137 6 pls.
- 36.—Hayasaka, I. On some Tertiary Brachiopods from Japan. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ. Sendai 6 2 1922 pp. 139-163 2 plates.
- 37.—Hayasaka, I. Some Permian Brachiopods from the Kitakami Mountains. Japanese J. Geol. and Geogr. Trans. and Abstr. Tokyo 1 2 1922 pp. 51-70 pls. ix-xi.
- 38.—Heritsch, F. Beiträge zur geologischen Kenntnis der Steiermark. IX. Die Fauna des unterdevonischen Korallenkalkes der Mittelsteiermark nebst Bemerkungen über das Devon der Ostalpen. Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm. Graz 54 1918 pp. 7-51.
- 39.—Heritsch, F. Beiträge zur geologischen Kenntnis der Steiermark XII. Über den *Pentamerus pelagicus*, Barr. von Seiersberg bei Graz. Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm. Graz 55 1919 pp. 96-98.
- 40.—Heritsch, F. Beiträge zur geologischen Kenntnis der Steiermark XIII. Die stratigraphische Stellung der fossilführenden Karbonschichten in der Veitsch (Obersteiermark). Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm. Graz 55 1919 pp. 99-106.
- 41.—Holtedahl, O. On the Fossil Faunas from Per Schei's Series B in South Western Ellesmereland. Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 32 1914 pp. 1-48 8 pls.
- 42.—Holtedahl, O. An Upper Cambrian Fauna of Pacific Type in the European Arctic Region. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. (5) 3 1922 pp. 343-348 1 fig.
(N-15697 p) q
- 43.—Jackson, J. W. On the Occurrence of *Davisiella langollensis* (Dav.) in Derbyshire. Geol. Mag. London 59 1922 pp. 461-469.
- 44.—Jekelius, E. Der mittlere und obere Jura im Gebiet des Hügimasulmare in Siebenbürgen. Bul. Acad. Roumaine, Bucarest 7 1922 pp. 127-134.
- 45.—Joly, H. Le Jurassique inférieur et moyen de la bordure nord-est du bassin de Paris. 1908 Paléontologie. Brachiopodes pp. 283, 379-383.
- 46.—Keyes, C. Antiquity of *Lingula*. Pan-American Geol. Des Moines Iowa 38 1922 pp. 261-62.
- 47.—Kirk, E. *Brooksina*, a new Pentameroid genus from the Upper Silurian of Southeastern Alaska. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 60 1922 No. 19 pp. 1-8 pl. i.
- 48.—Krauss, H. Geologische Aufnahme des Gebietes zwischen Reichenhall und Melleck. Geogn. Jahreshefte, München 26 1914 pp. 105-151 pl. iv.
- 49.—Krumbeck, L. Zur Kenntnis des Juras der Insel Roti. Nederlandsch Timor-Expeditie 1910-1912 III. Jaarb. Mijnw. Nederl. Oost-Indië's Gravenhage 49 1922 (Verhandelingen 3rd part) pp. 212-213.
- 50.—Kulesar, K. Die Mittelliassischen Bildungen des Gerecegebirges. Földt. Közl. Budapest 44 1914 pp. 150-175 pl. i.
- 51.—Lamplugh, G. W. On the Junction of Gault and Lower Greensand near Leighton Buzzard (Bedfordshire). Q. J. Geol. Soc. London 78 1922 pp. 1-80.
- 52.—Langenhan, A. Versteinerungen der deutschen Trias (des Buntsandsteins, Muschelkalks und Keupers). 2nd edition 1915 pl. viii.
- 53.—Leidhold, C. Beitrag zur genaueren Kenntnis und Systematik einiger Rhynchonelliden des Reichsländischen Jura. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart 44 1920 pp. 343-368 pls. iv-vi 1 text-fig.
- 54.—Leidhold, C. *Rhynchonella doederleini* Davids, eine kritische Brachiopoden-Untersuchung. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart 45 1922 pp. 423-470 pl. xi-xv 1 text-fig.

55.—Majer, S. Die Sedimentären Bildungen des nördlichen Teiles vom Börzsöny Gebirge. *Földt. Közl. Budapest* 45 1915 pp. 69–94 1 pl.

56.—Mansuy, H. Description de quelques fossiles paléozoïques de la région de Pho-Binh-Gia et de Thainguyen, Tonkin. *Bull. serv. géol. Indochine, Hanoi Haiphong* 5 2 1918 pp. 1–12 2 pls.

57.—Mansuy, H. Description de quelques espèces du Dévonien du Tonkin, du Laos, et du Carboniférien du Yunnan. *Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine, Hanoi-Haiphong* 6 1 1919 pp. 23–39 pl. v.

58.—Mansuy, H. Supplément au Catalogue général par terrains et par localités des fossiles recueillis en Indochine et au Yunnan. *Bull. Serv. géol. Indochine, Hanoi-Haiphong* 7 3 1920 pp. 1–47.

59.—Mansuy, H. Nouvelle Contribution à l'étude des Faunes Paléozoïques et Mésozoïques de l'Annam septentrional, Région de Thanh-hoa. *Mém. serv. géol. Indochine, Hanoi-Haiphong* 7 1 1920 pp. 1–22 pl. i.

60.—Mansuy, H. Fossiles des terrains mésozoïques de la région de Sam Neua, Laos Nord-oriental. *Mém. serv. géol. Indochine, Hanoi-Haiphong* 7 1 1920 pp. 25–45 pls. iv–v.

61.—Mansuy, H. Fossiles des calcaires ouralo-permiens du Tran-Ninh, Laos. *Mém. serv. géol. Indochine Hanoi-Haiphong* 7 1 1920 pp. 49–58 pl. vi.

62.—Mansuy, H. Etude complémentaire des Faunes Triasiques de la Région de Thanh-Hoa, Nord-Annam. *Mém. serv. géol. Indochine, Hanoi-Haiphong* 8 1 1921 pp. 1–7 pl. i.

63.—Mansuy, H. Description de Fossiles des Terrains paléozoïques et mésozoïques du Tonkin septentrional. (Feuilles de Cao-Bang, de Ha-Lang, de That-Khé et de Lang-son) *Mém. serv. géol. Indochine, Hanoi-Haiphong* 8 1 1921 pp. 11–27 pls. ii and iii.

64.—Mansuy, H. Nouvelle Contribution à l'étude des Faunes des terrains Gothlandiens, Dévoniens et Rhétiens de la région de la Basse Rivière noire (Feuilles de Son-Tay et de Van-

Yen). *Mém. serv. géol. Indochine, Hanoi-Haiphong* 8 1 1921 pp. 41–48 pl. iii.

65.—Mengaud, L. Recherches Géologiques dans la région Cantabrique (première partie). *Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse* 48 1921 pp. 73–272 22 pls. 3 maps.

66.—Meyer, O. E. Die Devonischen Brachiopoden von Ellesmereland. *Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898–1902, Christiania.* 29 1913 pp. 1–43 8 pls.

67.—Meyer, O. E. Brachiopoden des Perm und Untercarbon der Residentenschaft Djambi (Sumatra). *Verh. Geol. Mijnb. Gen. (Geol. Ser.) 's Gravenhage* 5 5 1922 pp. 203–222 2 pl. (also printed in *Beit. z. Geol. u. Pal. v. Sumatra* 2 1922 pp. 71–89 2 pls.

68.—Morningstar, H. Pottsville Fauna of Ohio. *Bull. Geol. Surv. Ohio, Columbus, ser. 4* 25 1922 pp. 1–312 16 pls.

69.—Nielsen, K. B. Nogle Bemærkninger om de store Terebratler i Danmarks Kridt-og Danielfejringer. *Medd. Geol. Kjöbenhavn* 6 3 1921 pp. 1–18 4 text-figs. (summary in German).

70.—Petitclerc, P. Sur une Rhynchonelle de l'Oxfordien supérieur de la Pologne et du Poitou. *Vesoul.* 1922 pp. 1–14 1 pl.

Pruvost, P. *vide* Barrois, C.

71.—Ravn, J. P. J. Kridtallejringerne paa Bornholms Sydvestkyst og deres Fauna. III Senonet. IV Kridtallejringerne ved Stampe Aa. *Com. Paleont. Mus. Mineral. Geol. Univ. Copenhagen* 17 1921 pp. 1–52 3 plates. (Summary in French).

72.—Raymond, P. E. The Ceratopyge Fauna in Western North America. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn.* (5) 3 1922 pp. 204–210.

73.—Reed, F. R. C. Devonian Fossils from Chitral and the Pamirs. *Paleont. Ind. Calcutta* 6 2 1922 pp. 1–134 pls. vi–xvi.

74.—Reiser, K. A. Geologie der Hindelanger und Pfontener Berge im Allgäu. *Geogn. Jahreshefte München* 33 1922 pp. 57–196.

75.—Richter, R. Flachseebeobachtungen zur Paläontologie und Geologie III–VI. Senckenbergiana, Frankfurt a. M. 4 1922 pp. 105–141 1 pl.

76.—Roberts, J. K. New *Terebratula* from Eocene Terranes of Maryland. Pan-Amer. Geol. Des Moines Iowa 38 1922 pp. 19–28 1 plate.

77.—Roman, F. La Montagne de Crussol. Deuxième Partie. Paléontologie. Trav. Lab. géol. Lyon 1 1921 pp. 75–196 8 pls.

78.—Schlosser, M. Revision der Unteroligocänfauna von Häring und Reut im Winkel. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart 47 1922 pp. 254–294.

79.—Schneid, T. Brachiopoden in: Die Geologie der fränkischen Alb zwischen Eichstätt und Neuberg a. D. Geogn. Jahreshfte, München 27 1915 pp. 85–86.

80.—Schnittmann, F. X. Beiträge zur Stratigraphie der Oberpfalz. Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abhandlungen, Berlin 74 1 1922 pp. 1–25.

Schroyer, C. R. *vide* Stauffer, C. R.

Smith, B. *vide* Wills, L. J.

81.—Smyth, L. B. On some New Species from the Lower Carboniferous of Ballycastle, Co. Antrim. Geol. Mag. London 59 1922 pp. 21–24 pl. iii.

82.—Stauffer, C. R. and Schroyer, C. R. The Dunkard Series of Ohio. Bull. Geol. Surv. Ohio, Columbus ser 4 22 1920 pp. 1–167 13 plates.

83.—Tsche:nyschew, T. and Stepanow, P. Obercarbonfauna von König Oscars und Heibergs Land. Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898–1902. Christiania. 34 1916 pp. 1–67 12 pls.

Vedel, L. *vide* Brun, P. de.

84.—Vidal, L. M. Segunda nota paleontológica sobre el Cretaceo de Catalüna. Butll. Inst. Catal. N. H. Barcelona 1921 pp. 56–63 3 pls.

85.—Weigelt, J. Die Gliederung und die Faunenverteilung im unteren Culm des Oberharzes. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 37 2 heft 2 1918 pp. 157–271 pl. 14.

86.—Wills, L. J. and Smith, B. The Lower Palaeozoic Rocks of the Llan-

gollen District with special reference to the Tectonics. Q. J. Geol. Soc. London 78 1922 pp. 176–226 3 plates.

87.—Yakovlev, N. N. [Н. Н. Яковлев]. О некоторых работах последнего десятилетия по брахиоподам. Ann. Soc. Pal. Russ. Petrograd 3 1921 p. 113–126 1 text-fig.

88.—Yokoyama, M. Fossils from the Upper Musashino of Kazusa and Shimosa. J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 1 1922 pp. 1–200 pl. xvii.

89.—Želízko, J. V. Neue unter-silurische Fauna von Rožmítal in Böhmen. Bull. Intern. Acad. François Joseph, Prague 21 1917 pp. 194–198 1 plate.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL.

Shallow water deposits, RICHTER, 75.

STRUCTURE.

HAYASAKA, 36; KIRK, 47; LEIDHOLD, 54; DACQUÉ, 13; BOUILLERIE, 9; PETITCLERC, 70.

AETIOLOGY.

Variation.—DACQUÉ, 16; LEIDHOLD, 54; BOUILLERIE, 9.

DISTRIBUTION.

(a) RECENT.

LEIDHOLD, 54; Japan, YOKOYAMA, 88.

(b) FOSSIL.

Palaeozoic.—N. Wales, WILLS & SMITH, 86; Tongking, GIRAUD, 32; DEPRAT, 18; Annam, MANSUY, 59.

Cambrian.—Arctic Regions (Europe) HOLTEDAHL, 42.

Ordovician.—Annam, MANSUY, 59; Wales, ELLES, 25; China, GRABAU, 33; Esthonia, BEKKER, 5; N. America, RAYMOND, 72.

Silurian.—Arctic America, HOLTEDAHL, 41; Alaska, KIRK, 47.

Siluro-Devonian.—France, BARROIS, PRUVOST and DUBOIS, 3.

Devonian.—Cantabria, MENGAUD, 65; Tonking, MANSUY, 64; Germany, RICHTER, 75; Arctic America, MEYER, 66; Argentine, BONARELLI, 8; Australia, BENSON, 7; India, REED, 73; Germany, DÖRING, 23 and 24; Styria, HERITSCH, 38.

Carboniferous.—Ireland, SMYTH, 81; Belgium, ASSELBERGHS, 2; Belgium, Delépine, 17; Germany, WEIGELT, 85; Styria, HERITSCH, 40; England, JACKSON, 43; Yunnan, MANSUY, 57; Cantabria, MENGAUD, 65; Ohio, MORN-INGSTAR, 68; Sumatra, MEYER, 67; New South Wales, BENSON, 6; Arctic America, TSCHERNYSCHIEW & STEPANOW, 83.

Permian.—Japan, HAYASAKA, 37 & 34; Sumatra, MEYER, 67; Ohio, STAUFFER & SCHROYER, 82.

Permo-Carboniferous.—Timor, BROILL 10.

Trias.—Bavaria, KRAUSS, 48; Switzerland, FRAUENFELDER, 29; Germany, LANGENHAN, 52; Annam, MANSUY, 62; Austria, DIENER, 19.

Jurassic.—France, BOUILLERIE, 9; JOLY, 45; BRUN & VEDEL, 11; FAURE-MARGUERITE, 27; ROMAN, 77; PETITOLERC, 70; England, BUCKMAN, 12; (Lias) Germany, SCHNITTMANN, 80; Hungary, KULCSAR, 50; Rotti, KRUMBECK, 49; Bavaria, SCHNEID, 79; REISER, 74; Majorca, FALLOT, 26; Argentine, BEHRENDSEN, 4; Persia, FISCHER, 28.

Cretaceous.—England, LAMPLUGH, 51; Denmark, NIELSEN, 69; Majorca, FALLOT, 26; Bavaria, REISER, 74; Spain, VIDAL, 84; Madagascar, COTTREAU, 15; Argentine, DOELLO-JURADO, 21, & BEHRENDSEN, 4; Bornholm, RAVN, 71; Cantabria, MENGAUD, 65.

Tertiary.—Argentina, DOELLO-JURADO, 21; Japan, HAYASAKA, 36.

Eocene.—Maryland (U.S.A.) ROBERTS 76; West Indies, COOKE, 14.

Oligocene.—Prussia, SCHLOSSER, 78.

Miocene.—France, DOLLFUS, 22; Hungary, MAJER, 55.

Pliocene.—Japan, YOKOYAMA, 88.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

†*Ambocoelia gregaria* var. *asiatica* var. n. Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922 p. 112.

†*Amphigenia eifliensis* sp. n. Devonian Germany, DÖRING Verh. nat. hist. Ver. Bonn. 76 1920 p. 13.

†*Argyrotheca dalli* sp. n. Upper Eocene West Indies, COOKE Carnegie Inst. Pub. 291 1919 p. 152.

†*Athyris acuminata* var. *asiatica* var. n. p. 44; *chitralensis* sp. n. p. 46; *chitralensis* vars. *pseudo-globularis*, *gentilis* vars. n. p. 47; *gurdoni* sp. n. p. 49; *huddlestoni* sp. n. p. 50 Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922.—†*A. eulkyensis* sp. n. Carboniferous China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 6 1 1919 p. 30.—†*A. globularis* sp. n. Devonian Tongking, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 8 1 1921 p. 24.

†*Atrypa spinosa* var. *chitralensis* var. n. Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922 p. 54.

†*Aulcothyris dussaulti* sp. n. Jurassic Annam, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 7 1 1920 p. 42.

†*Bifida problematica* sp. n. Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922 p. 108.

†*Blochmannella* subgen. n. type *Rhynchonella Friereni* Jurassic Alsace, LEIDHOLD N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart 44 1920 p. 356.

†*Bouchardiella* gen. n. type *B. patagonica* Cretaceous Argentina, DOELLO-JURADO An. soc. Cient. Argent. 94 1922 p. 202.

†*Brooksina* gen. n. type *B. alaskensis* sp. n. Silurian Alaska, KIRK Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 60 1922 p. 5.

†*Camarophoria* ? *formosa* var. *martialis* var. n. Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922 p. 101.

†*Camarophoria tschernyschewi* var. *mutata* p. 102, *semiformosa* p. 103 vars. n.; *subplana* sp. n. p. 104 Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922.

†*Camarotoechia baitalensis* sp. n. p. 94, vars. *transversalis*, *comitata* vars. n. p. 97; *guillieri* var. *pamirica* var. n. p. 98 Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922.—†*C. litchfieldensis* var. *angustata* var. n. Silurian Arctic America,

HOLTEDAHL Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 32 1914 p. 22.

†*Chonetes McMahonii* sp. n. Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922 p. 92.—†*C. nongpoensis* sp. n. Devonian Laos, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 6 1 1919 p. 26.—†*C. elegans* sp. n. Carboniferous Ireland, SMYTH Geol. Mag. London 59 1922 p. 22.

†*Conchidium arcticum* sp. n. Silurian Arctic America, HOLTEDAHL Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 32 1914 p. 5.

†*Denckmannia gracilis* sp. n. var. *pentagona* var. n. Devonian Germany, DÖRING Verh. nathist. Ver. Bonn. 76 1920 p. 9.

†*Dielasma mailleuxi* sp. n. nom. nud. Carboniferous Belgium, ASSELBERGHS Ann. Soc. géol. Belgique Liège 44 1922 p. 133.

†*Dyscolia crossi* var. *rotunda* var. n. Miocene Japan, HAYASAKA Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ. Sendai 6 2 1922 p. 148.

†*Enteleles carinatus* sp. n. Uralo Permian Annam, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 7 1 1920 p. 55.

†*Glossina thiryi* sp. n. Siluro-Devonian Belgium, BARROIS PRUVOST & DUBOIS Mém. soc. géol. Lille 6 2 1920 p. 72.

†*Holothyris laosensis* sp. n. Jurassic Annam, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 7 1 1920 p. 41.

†*Kayserella* ? *koraghensis* sp. n. Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922 p. 35.

†*Laqueus angularis* sp. n. Tertiary Japan, HAYASAKA Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ. Sendai 6 2 1922 p. 153.

†*Leptestia* gen. n. type *L. musculosa* sp. n. Ordovician Russia, BEKKER Geol. Mag. 59 1922 p. 362.

†*Lingula permiana* sp. n. Permian Ohio, STAUFFER & SCHROYER Bull. Geol. Surv. Ohio ser. 4 22 1920 p. 143.

†*Lingulella* ? *grandis* sp. n. Silurian Bohemia, ŽELIZKO Bull. Intern. Acad. François Joseph Prague 21 1917 p. 196.

†*Liothyryna vaughani* sp. n. Upper Eocene W. Indies, COOKE Carnegie Inst. Pub. 291 1919 p. 152.

†*Lissatrypa scheii* sp. n. Silurian Arctic America, HOLTEDAHL Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 32 1914 p. 24.

†*Magellania lenticularis* var. *tenuis* p. 155, var. *innaiensis* p. 156 vars. n. Tertiary Japan, HAYASAKA Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ. Sendai 6 2 1922.

†*Notothyris polaris* sp. n. Carboniferous Arctic America, TSCHERNYSCHEW & STEPANOW Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 34 1916 p. 58.

†*Orbiculoidea tainei* p. 74; *devillei* p. 75 spp. n. Siluro-Devonian Belgium, BARROIS PRUVOST & DUBOIS Mém. soc. géol. Lille 6 2 1920.—†*O. stoutella* sp. n. Carboniferous Ohio, MORNINGSTAR Bull. Geol. Surv. Ohio ser. 4 25 1922 p. 173.

†*Orthis montani* sp. n. Devonian Germany, DÖRING Verh. nathist. Ver. Bonn 77 1920 (1922) p. 2.

†*Orthothetes kiaeri* sp. n. Devonian Arctic America, MEYER Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 29 1913 p. 18.

†*Pentamerus pseudogaleatus* mut. *recurrens* mut. n. Devonian Arctic America, MEYER Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 29 1913 p. 34.

†*Pentamerus* (*Gypidula*) *acutilobatus* var. *pamirica* var. n. Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922 p. 106.

†*Productella fallax* var. *chitralensis* var. n. p. 38; *baitalensis* p. 85; *robertsoni* p. 88; *sublaminata*, spp. n.; *subaculeata* var. *pamirica* var. n. p. 89 Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922.

†*Productus vishnu* var. *radiata* var. n. p. 95; *paviei* var. *hsinhuaensis* var. n. p. 97; Permian China, HAYASAKA Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ. Sendai 6 1922.—†*P. Frami* sp. n. Carboniferous Arctic America, TSCHERNYSCHEW & STEPANOW Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 34 1916 p. 34.

†*Rensselaerina primaeva* sp. n. Siluro-Devonian Belgium, BARROIS, PRUVOST & DUBOIS Mem. Soc. géol. Lille 6 2 1920 p. 102.

†*Rhynchonella furcillata* var. *Ehrenfeldensis*, var. *altesinuata* vars. n. p. 18; *R. aliena* var. *Rauvi* var. n. p. 19; *R. variabilis* var. *plana* var. n. p. 19 Lias Germany, SCHNITTMANN Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abhand. 74 1 1922.—†*R. praetrigona* sp. n. nom. nud. Lias Bavaria, REISER Geogn. Jahreshfte Munchen 33 1920 p. 104.—†*R. primipilaris* var. *acuta* var. n. Devonian Germany, DÖRING Verh. nathist. Ver. Bonn 77 1920 (1922) p. 1.—†*R. gentili* nom. nov. for *R. garantiana* d'Orbigny (Prod. t. I p. 376 No. 466), BOUILLERIE Bul. soc. d'agric. sci. et arts de la Sarthe ser. 2 39 1919-1920 p. 75.

†*Rhynchonella* (*Camarotoechia*?) *letiensis* mut *orientalis* mut. n. Devonian Tongking, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 8 1 1921 p. 24.

†*Rhynchonella* (*Pugnax*) *sverdrupi* sp. n. Devonian Arctic America, MEYER Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 29 1913 p. 36.

†*Schuchertella interstriata* var. *sinuata* var. n. Silurian Arctic America, HOLTEDAHL Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 32 1914 p. 20.

†*Septaliphoria* gen. n. type *arduenensis* Oxfordian Alsace, LEIDHOLD N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart 44 1920 p. 354.

†*Spirifer modestus* var. *striatissimus* var. n. Silurian Arctic America, HOLTEDAHL Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 32 1914 p. 26.—†*S. bourreti* sp. n. Devonian Tongking, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 8 1 1921 p. 23.—†*S. undiferus* mut. *laosensis* mut. n. Devonian Laos, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 6 1 1919 p. 27.—†*S. scheii* sp. n. Devonian Arctic America, MEYER Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 29 1913 p. 9 & 25.—†*S. scheii* sp. n. (non Meyer) Carboniferous Arctic America, TSCHERNYSCHEW & STEPANOW Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 34 1916 p. 45.—†*S. reshunensis* sp. n. p. 62; *verneuili* var. *mastufensis* var. n. p. 63;

pamiricus sp. n. p. 109; var. *parilis* var. n. p. 110 Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922.

†*Stenochisma deckerensis* var. *arctica* var. n. Silurian Arctic America, HOLTEDAHL Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 32 1914 p. 22.

†*Strophalosia compta* sp. n. Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922 p. 91.

†*Stropheodonta demissa* mut *praecursor* mut. n. p. 13; *arctica* sp. n. p. 15; *callosa* var. *laticor* var. n. p. 16; Devonian Arctic America, MEYER Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 29 1913.—†*S. palersoni* var. *antiqua* var. n. Silurian Arctic America, HOLTEDAHL Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 32 1914 p. 19.

†*Stropheodonta* (*Douvillina*) *dutertrii* var. n. asiatica Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922 p. 36.

†*Strophonella inversa* sp. n. Devonian Tongking, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 8 1 1921 p. 18.

†*Terebratalia smithi* var. *brevis* var. n. Miocene Japan, HAYASAKA Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ. Sendai 6 2 1922 p. 151.

†*Terebratalia decorata* p. 56; *lujani* p. 57, spp. n., Cretaceous Spain, VIDAL Butll. Inst. Catal. N.H. 1921.

†*Terebratalia kemenczeiensis* sp. nov. Miocene, MAJER Földt. Közl. Budapest 45 1915 p. 74.—†*T. moravica* var. *angusta* var. n. p. 35; *T. lorioli* sp. n. = *T. insignis* de Lor. et Pel. non Schübl, non Quenst. p. 37; *T. douvillei* sp. n. (= *T. Bauhini* Douv., non Et.) p. 38; *T. subsella* var. *suprajurensis* var. n. p. 40; Jurassic France, FAURE-MARGUERITE Trav. Lab. géol. Grenoble 12 2 (1918-1919) 1920.—†*T. marylandica* sp. n. Maryland Eocene, ROBERTS Pan-Amer. Geol. 38 1922 p. 19.—†*T. fallax* var. *tenuis* nom. n. for *Terebratalia fallax* of the upper Danien Denmark, NIELSEN Medd. Geol. Kjöbenhavn 6 3 1921 p. 18.—†*T. haddingii* nom. n. for *T. cipyensis* (Danish form) Cretaceous Denmark, NIELSEN Medd. Geol. Kjöbenhavn 6 3 1921 p. 18.—†*T. rulliacensis* sp. n. Jurassic France, BOUILLERIE Bul. soc. d'agric. sci. et arts de la Sarthe ser. 2 39 1919-1920 p. 95.

†*Tetrahynchia thorncombiensis* **nom. n.** for *Rhynchonella northamptonensis*, Walker in Davidson, BUCKMAN Q. J. Geol. Soc. London **78** 1922 p. 435.

†*Thurmanella* **subgen. n.** Oxfordian Alsace, LEIDHOLD N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart **44** 1920 p. 357.

†*Uncinulus septentrionalis* **sp. n.** Silurian Arctic America, HOLTEDAHL Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 **32** 1914 p. 22.

†*Uncinulus* (*Uncinulina*) *koraghensis* **sp. n.** p. 40, vars. *pentagonalis* p. 42, *transiens* p. 43, *ponderosa* p. 44 **vars. n.** Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. **6** 2 1922.

†*Waldheimia Kiliani* **sp. n. nom. nud.** Gault Bavaria, REISER Geogn. Jahreshfte München **33** 1920 p. 184.

†*Zeilleria pentagona, intermedia* **spp. n.** Jurassic Annam, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine **7** 1 1920 p. 43.

VII (b) BRYOZOA

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	10
II. SUBJECT INDEX	12
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	13

I.—TITLES.

1.—Abel, O. Lehrbuch der Paläozoologie. Klasse Bryozoa pp. 229–231 4 text-figs. Jena 1920.

2.—Annandale, N. Polyzoa in the Colombo Waterworks. Spolia Zeylan. Colombo 12 45 1922 pp. 207–209.

3.—Astre, G. Le Gisement coquillier de Maniret dans les Faluns Helvétiques du Gers. Bull. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 50 1922 pp. 120–140.

4.—Bale, W. M. Two New Species of Bryozoa. Proc. R. Soc. Vict. Melbourne 35 1 1922 pp. 108–113 pl. viii.

5.—Barroso, M. G. Notas sobre Briozoos marinos españoles. X. Especies de Mahón, Baleares. Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 88–101 8 figs.

6.—Bassler, R. S. The Bryozoa or Moss Animals. Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Inst. Washington for 1920 1922 pp. 339–380 pls. i–iv 16 text-figs.

Bassler, R. S. *vide* Canu, F.

7.—Benson, W. N. A Census and Index of the Lower Carboniferous Burindi Fauna. Rec. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, Sydney 10 1 1921 pp. 12–74 pl. viii.

8.—Benson, W. N. Materials for the Study of the Devonian Palaeontology of Australia. Rec. Geol. Surv. N. S. Wales, Sydney 10 2 1922 pp. 83–204.

9.—Bretnall, R. W. Studies on Bryozoa. Part 2. I. On a collection of Bryozoa from 26–38 fathoms off Norah Head, New South Wales. II. On some species allotted to the genus *Bipora*. Rec. Austr. Mus. Sydney 13 5 1922 pp. 189–192 2 text-figs.

10.—Brouwer, H. A. Geologische Onderzoekingen op het eiland Rotti. Nederlandsch Timor-Expeditie 1910–1912. III. Jaarb. Mijnw. Nederl. Oost Indië's Gravenhage 49 1922 Verhandelingen 3rd part pp. 33–106.

11.—Canu, F. Bryozoaires in: Cottereau, J. Paléontologie de Madagascar. X. Fossiles Crétacés de la côte Orientale. Ann. paléont. Paris 11 1922 pp. 16–30 pl. x xi.

12.—Canu, F. and Bassler, R. S. Fossil Bryozoa from the West Indies, in T. W. Vaughan Contributions to the Geology and Paleontology of the West Indies III. Carnegie Inst. Pub. Washington 291 1919 pp. 75–102 pls. i–vii.

13.—Canu, F. and Bassler, R. S. Studies on the Cyclostomatous Bryozoa. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 61 1922 No. 22 pp. 1–160 pls. i–xxviii 40 text-figs.

14.—Colani, M. Sur quelques fossiles Ouralo-Permien de Hongay. Bull. serv. geol. Indochine, Hanoi-Haiphong 6 5 1919 pp. 1–27 2 pls.

15.—**Dacqué**, E. Vergleichende biologische Formenkunde der fossilen niederen Tiere. Berlin 1921 pp. 1-777 343 text-figs.

16.—**Dahmer**, G. Studien über die Fauna des Oberharzer Kahlebergsandsteins. II. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 40 2 Hft 2 1921 pp. 163-306 text-figs. 4 & 5.

17.—**Dollfus**, G. F. Le Miocene moyen de la Chausserie près Rennes Bull. Soc. géol. et Min. Rennes 1 1920 pp. 40-56.

18.—**Duvergier**, J. Note sur les Bryozoaires du Néogène de l'Aquitaine. Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 72 1920 pp. 145-181 4 pls. 16 text-figs.

19.—**Duvergier**, J. Note sur l'affleurement de Falun de Lalande, à Mios. Proc. Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 73 1922 pp. 123-130.

20.—**Faure-Marguerite**, G. Monographie Paléontologique des Assises coralligènes du Promontoire de l'Echailon (Isère). Trav. Lab. géol. Grenoble 12 2 1920 pp. 9-108.

21.—**Holtehdahl**, O. On the Fossil Faunas from Per Schei's Series B in southwestern Ellesmere Land. Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 Christiania 32 1914 pp. 1-48 8 pls.

22.—**Holtehdahl**, O. The Cambro-Ordovician Beds of Bache Peninsula and the neighbouring regions of Ellesmere Land. Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902. Christiania. 28 1913 pp. 1-13 4 pls.

23.—**Joly**, H. Bryozoaires in: Le Jurassique inférieur et moyen de la bordure nord-est du bassin de Paris 1908 p. 384.

24.—**Jutting**, T. van B. Bryozoën in: Flora en Fauna der Zuiderzee. Monografie van een Brakwatergebied. Rotterdam 1922 pp. 411-417 4 text-figs.

25.—**Kettner**, R. Über das neue Vorkommen der untersilurischen Bryozoen und anderer Fossilien in der Ziegelei Pernářka bei Košice. Bull. Intern. Acad. François Joseph Prague 18 1913 pp. 161-182 2 pls. 9 text-figs.

26.—**Lang**, W. D. The Cretaceous Bryozoa (Polyzoa) Vol. IV. The Cribromorphs, Part II. Brit. Mus. Cat. Foss. Bryozoa London 1922 pp. 1-404 8 pls. 125 text-figs.

27.—**Lebour**, M. V. The Food of Plankton Organisms. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth N.S. 12 4 1922 pp. 644-677 3 figs.

28.—**Mansuy**, H. Supplément au Catalogue général par terrains et par localités des fossiles recueillis en Indochine et au Yunnan. Bull. serv. géol. Indochine, Hanoi-Haiphong 7 3 1920 pp. 1-47.

29.—**Mansuy**, H. Nouvelle Contribution à l'étude des Faunes Paléozoïques et Mésozoïques de l'Annam septentrional, région de Thanh-hoa. Mém. serv. géol. Indochine, Hanoi-Haiphong 7 1 1920 pp. 1-22 pl. ii.

30.—**Mansuy**, H. Fossiles des calcaires ouralo-permiens du Tran Ninh, Laos. Mém. serv. géol. Indochine Hanoi-Haiphong 7 1 1920 pp. 49-58 pl. vi.

31.—**Mansuy**, H. Description de Fossiles des Terrains paléozoïques et mésozoïques du Tonkin septentrional (Feuilles de Cao-Bang, de Ha-Lang, de That-Khé et de Lang-son). Mém. serv. géol. Indochine, Hanoi-Haiphong 8 1 1921 pp. 11-27 pls. ii & iii.

32.—**Marcus**, E. Mittelmeer Bryozoen aus der Sammlung des zoologischen Museums zu Berlin. Sitzber. Ges. natf. Freunde, Berlin 1920 pp. 65-108.

33.—**Marcus**, E. Über die Verbreitung der Meeresbryozoen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 205-221.

34.—**Marcus**, E. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia. 1910-13 XXIV. Bryozoen. K. Svenska Vet-Ak. Handl. Stockholm 61 1921 pp. 1-34 2 pls.

35.—**Marcus**, E. Indo-pacifische Bryozoen aus dem Riksmuseum in Stockholm. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 7 1922 pp. 1-23 2 pls.

36.—**Marcus**, E. Bryozoen von den Auckland- und Campbell Inseln. Papers from Dr. Mortensen's Pacific Expedition 1914-16 VI. Videns. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 1922 pp. 85-121 1 pl. 11 figs.

37.—Morningstar, H. Pottsville Fauna of Ohio. Bull. Geol. Surv. Ohio Columbus ser. 4 25 1922 pp. 1-312 16 plates.

38.—Nordgård, O. Bidrag til Faunaens Historie i Trondhjemsfjorden. II. Skr. K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Trondhjem for 1920 5 1921 pp. 1-18 1 fig.

39.—Osburn, C. O. and Veth, R. M. A New Type of Bryozoan Gizzard with remarks on the genus *Buskia*. Ohio J. Sci. Columbus 22 6 1922 pp. 158-163 1 pl.

40.—Reed, F. R. C. Devonian Fossils from Chitral and the Pamirs. Paleont. Ind. Calcutta 6 2 1922 pp. 1-134 pls. v & vi.

41.—Simonescu, I. Note sur un calcaire à Bryozoaires du sarmatien de Bessarabie (Roumanie). Bul. Acad. Roumaine Bucarest 7 1921 pp. 103-105.

Stepanow, P. *vide* Tschernyschew, T.

42.—Tschernyschew, T. and Stepanow, P. Obercarbon fauna von König Oscars und Heibergs Land. Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the "Fram" 1898-1902 34 1916 pp. 1-67 12 pls.

Veth, R. M. *vide* Osburn, C. O.

43.—Waters, A. W. On Mediterranean *Tervia* and *Idmonea*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 10 ser. 9 1922 pp. 1-16 2 pls.

44.—Weigelt, J. Die Gliederung und die Faunenverteilung im unteren Culm des Oberharzes. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 37 2 heft 2 1918 pp. 157-271.

45.—Zirpolo, G. Contributo alla conoscenza del ciclo biologico del *Zoobotryon pellucidum*, Ehrbg. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze 32 10 1922 pp. 128-134.

II. SUBJECT INDEX.

STRUCTURE.

BALE, 4; BASSLER, 6; BRETNALL, 9; DACQUÉ, 15; DUVERGIER, 18; KETTNER, 25; LANG, 26; MARCUS, 36; OSBURN & VETH, 39.

PHYSIOLOGY.

BASSLER, 6.

AETIOLOGY.

Variation.—DACQUÉ, 15; LANG, 26; DUVERGIER, 18.

DISTRIBUTION.

(a) RECENT.

Italy, ZIRPOLO, 45; Zuiderzee, JUTTING, 24; South Africa, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, CANU & BASSLER, 12 & 13; Australia, BALE, 4; Australia and Indian Ocean, MARCUS, 35; Auckland and Campbell I., MARCUS, 36; Mediterranean, MARCUS, 32; and BARROSO, 5; and WATERS, 43; Trondhjem Fiord, NORDGÅRD, 38; N. America, OSBURN & VETH, 39; New South Wales, BRETNALL, 9.

(b) FOSSIL.

Cambrian.—Arctic America, HOLTEDAHL, 22.

Ordovician.—Arctic America, HOLTEDAHL, 22;

Silurian.—Bohemia, KETTNER, 25; Arctic America, HOLTEDAHL, 21.

Devonian.—Tonkin, MANSUY, 29 & 31; Australia, BENSON, 8; India, REED, 40.

Carboniferous.—New South Wales, BENSON, 7; Ohio, MORNINGSTAR, 37; Arctic America, TSCHERNYSCHEW & STEPANOW, 42; Germany, WEIGELT, 44.

Permian.—Indo China, COLANI, 14.

Jurassic.—Germany, France & England, CANU & BASSLER, 13; France, JOLY, 23; France, FAURE-MARGUERITE, 20.

Cretaceous.—Madagascar, CANU, 11; Europe, India and America, LANG, 26; Europe and N. America, CANU & BASSLER, 13.

Eocene.—United States, CANU & BASSLER, 13.

Oligocene.—West Indies and Central America, CANU & BASSLER, 12.

Miocene.—Europe and West Indies, CANU & BASSLER, 12 & 13; France, DOLLÉUS, 17; France, DUVERGIER, 18; Roumania, SIMONESCU, 41; Aquitaine DUVERGIER, 19.

Pliocene.—England, CANU & BASSLER, 13.

Pleistocene.—California, CANU & BASSLER, 13.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

Acanthodesia gen. n. type *Flustra savartii* Eocene—Recent West Indies; †*A. savartii* forma *monilifera* form. n. Miocene West Indies, CANU & BASSLER 12 p. 79.

†*Adeona porosa* sp. n. Miocene West Indies, CANU & BASSLER 12 p. 94.

†*Alderina tenuimuralis* sp. n. Cretaceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont. Paris 11 1922 p. 18.

†*Anornithopora implumis* sp. n. Cretaceous England, LANG Cat. Cretac. Bryozoa 1922 p. 166.

†*Atractosocia* gen. n. type *Berenicea edwardsi* p. 10 Jurassic France; *walfordiana* sp. n. p. 10 Jurassic England, CANU & BASSLER 13.

†*Bascomella* gen. n. type *gigantea* sp. n. Carboniferous Ohio, MORNINGSTAR Bull. Geol. Surv. Ohio ser. 4 25 1922 p. 156.

†*Bathosella sulcata* sp. n. Cretaceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont. Paris 11 1922 p. 24.

Bipora biarmata, *multiarmata*, *magniarмата*, *ampulla*, *mamillata*, (*Conescharellina*?) *eburnea*, transferred to genus *Conescharellina*, BRETNALL Rec. Austr. Mus. Sydney 13 5 1922 p. 191.

†*Bisidmonea*? *globuloecia* sp. n. Cretaceous France, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 25.

†*Bracebridgia deformis* sp. n. Miocene Jamaica, CANU & BASSLER 12 p. 97.

†*Brachysocia* gen. n. type *convexa* sp. n. Cretaceous France, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 22.

†*Callopora levigata* sp. n. Cretaceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont. Paris 11 1922 p. 19.—†*C. dumerilii* var. *lata* var. n. Oligocene Leeward Islands, CANU & BASSLER 12 p. 81.

†*Calpensia tuberosa* sp. n. Miocene France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72 1920 p. 162.

†*Cardioecia* gen. n. type *Bidiastopora neocomiensis* Cretaceous Switzerland, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 19.

Cartecytis gen. n. nom. nud., CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 3.

†*Carydiopora myristica* p. 161, *gasteri* p. 164, spp. n., Cretaceous England, LANG Cat. Cretac. Bryozoa 1922.

Catenicella matthewsi sp. n. Recent Australia, BALE Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 35 1 1922 p. 109.

†*Ceriodocidae* fam. n. incl. *Ceriodocia*, p. 90, *Spiroclausa* p. 92, *Ripisocia* gen. n. p. 94, *Grammeca* gen. n. p. 95, *Haploecia* p. 97, CANU & BASSLER 12.

†*Chilopora cretacea* sp. n. Cretaceous France, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 106.

†*Chorizopora parvicella* sp. n. Miocene France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72 1920 p. 166.

Claviporella goldsteini sp. n. Recent Australia, BALE Proc. R. Soc. Victoria 35 1 1922 p. 112.

†*Collopora cormoran* p. 130, *latebrosa* p. 133, spp. n., Cretaceous Rügen, LANG Cat. Cretac. Bryozoa 1922.

†*Conopeum ovale* sp. n. Jamaica Miocene, CANU & BASSLER 12 p. 77.

†*Corynostylus* gen. n. type *labiatus* sp. n. p. 86, *ellipticus* sp. n. p. 87, Miocene West Indies, CANU & BASSLER 12.

†*Coscinopleura optabilis* var. n. *incrustans* Cretaceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont. Paris 11 1922 p. 20.

†*Cribrendoecium crassicostrulatum* sp. n. Miocene France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72 1920 p. 166.

†*Cribrilina*? *labiatula* sp. n. Cretaceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont. Paris 11 1922 p. 22.

†*Cupuladria* gen. n. type *Cupularia canariensis* Miocene West Indies and Florida, CANU & BASSLER 12 p. 77.

Cupularia peyroti sp. n. nom. nud.
Recent France, DUVERGIER Proc. Verb.
Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 73 1921 p. 124.

†*Cyclicopora aquitanica* sp. n. Miocene
France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72
1920 p. 174.

†*Cyclicopora* ? *grandis* sp. n. Miocene
France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72
1920 p. 174.

†*Cyclocites* gen. n. type *primogenitum*
sp. n. Jurassic France, CANU & BASSLER
13 p. 88.

†*Dacryonella ogivalis* sp. n. Miocene
France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72
1920 p. 164.

†*Dakaria girondica* p. 167, ? *stricta*
p. 168, spp. n., Miocene France, DUVER-
GIER Act. soc. linn. 72 1920.

†*Decurtaria allecta* sp. n. Cretaceous
Holland, LANG Cat. Cretac. Bryozoa
1922 p. 386.

†*Dianulites rocklandensis* sp. n.
Ordovician Canada, WILSON Mus. Bul.,
Ottawa 33 geol. ser. 40 1921 p. 47
(omitted from 1921 record).

†*Diaperoecia turonica* p. 42, *saillans*
p. 43, *punctata* p. 44, *transversata* p. 44,
compressa p. 45, spp. n., Cretaceous
France, Denmark and U.S.A., CANU &
BASSLER 13.—†*D. formosa* sp. n. Creta-
ceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont.
Paris 11 1922 p. 29.

†*Diplodesmopora* gen. n. type *opposita*
sp. n. p. 60, *alternata* sp. n. p. 60
Cretaceous France and Holland, CANU
& BASSLER 13.

†*Diplosolen entalophoroidea* sp. n.
Cretaceous Denmark, CANU & BASSLER
13 p. 47.

†*Distansescharella cestasensis* sp. n.
Miocene France, DUVERGIER Act. soc.
linn. 72 1920 p. 165.

†*Ditaxia parvipora* sp. n. Cretaceous
France, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 103.

†*Ellisina burdigalensis* sp. n. Miocene
France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72
1920 p. 160.

†*Fenestella reticulata* sp. n. Uralo-
permian Annam, MANSUY Mém. serv.
géol. Indochine 7 1 1920 p. 51.

†*Fistulipora shugramensis* sp. n.
Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6
2 1922 p. 31.

†*Floridina fusifera*, *pyripora*, spp. n.,
p. 83 Oligocene Leeward Islands, CANU
& BASSLER 12.

†*Galeopsis parvipora* sp. n. Creta-
ceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont.
Paris 11 1922 p. 25.

†*Gemelliporella punctata* sp. n. Mio-
cene Jamaica, CANU & BASSLER 12
p. 92.

†*Goniocladia ramosa* sp. n. Uralo
permian Annam, MANSUY Mém. serv.
géol. Indochine 7 1 1920 p. 53.

†*Grammanotoosocia* gen. n. type
contorta sp. n. Cretaceous France, CANU
& BASSLER 13 p. 123.

†*Grammascosocia* gen. n. type *Cerio-
pora dichotoma* p. 119, *parvipora* p. 122
sp. n. Cretaceous Holland, CANU &
BASSLER 13.—*G. porosa* sp. n. Recent
S. Africa, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 121.

†*Grammecava* gen. n. type *Ceriopora
dumetosa* Jurassic France, CANU &
BASSLER 13 p. 95.

†*Hemiseptella grandicella* p. 84, *lata*
p. 85, spp. n., Miocene West Indies,
CANU & BASSLER 12.—†*H. fragilis* sp. n.
Miocene France, DUVERGIER Act. soc.
linn. 72 1920 p. 161.

†*Hincksina scipio* p. 159, *rectangularis*
p. 160, spp. n., Miocene France, DUVER-
GIER Act. soc. linn. 72 1920.

†*Hippadenella parvirostrata* sp. n.
Miocene France, DUVERGIER Act. soc.
linn. 72 1920 p. 171.

†*Hippomenella infratelum* sp. n. Mio-
cene Santo Domingo, CANU & BASSLER
12 p. 92.

†*Hippothoa fusiformis* sp. n. Creta-
ceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont.
Paris 11 1922 p. 23.

†*Hippothoa* ? *gigantea* sp. n. Creta-
ceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont.
Paris 11 1922 p. 23.

†*Labiopora miocenica* sp. n. Miocene
St. Domingo, CANU & BASSLER 12
p. 89.

†*Leiosocia occlusa* sp. n. Cretaceous
Germany, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 100.

†*Lepratiella strophium* sp. n. Miocene France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72 1920 p. 175.

†*Lichenopora burdigalensis* sp. n. Miocene France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72 1920 p. 181.

†*Lioclema nivale* sp. n. Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922 p. 31.

†*Lobosoeciidae* fam. nov. *Lobosoecia* gen. n. type *semiclausia* Cretaceous France, and England, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 81.

Lunularia rubra sp. n. Recent New South Wales, BRETNALL Rec. Austr. Mus. Sydney 13 5 1922 p. 189.

†*Lunulites pyripora* sp. n. Cretaceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont. Paris 11 1922 p. 17.

†*Mecynoecia gracilis* p. 12 Jurassic England; †*M. stipata* p. 15 Cretaceous France; *M. obesa* p. 12, spp. n., Recent Philippine Islands, CANU & BASSLER 13.

†*Membranipora vaughani* sp. n. Miocene West Indies, CANU & BASSLER 12 p. 77.

†*Membraniporella convexa, auriculata*, spp. n., Cretaceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont. Paris 11 1922 p. 21.

†*Membraniporina cavata* sp. n. Cretaceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont. Paris 11 1922 p. 17.

†*Metrarabdotos colligatum* p. 95; *lacrymosum* p. 96 Miocene West Indies, CANU & BASSLER 12; †*M. girondicum* sp. n. nom. nud. Miocene France, DUVERGIER Proc. Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 73 1921 (1922) p. 123.

†*Microecia denisi* sp. n. Cretaceous France, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 21.

†*Monotrypa fertilis* p. 175, *radiata* p. 176, spp. n., Silurian Bohemia, KETTNER Bull. intern. Acad. François Joseph Prague 18 1913.

†? *Monotrypa circularis* sp. n. Silurian Bohemia, KETTNER Bull. intern. Acad. François Joseph Prague 18 1913 p. 177.

†*Mucronella cretacea* sp. n. Cretaceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont. Paris 11 1922 p. 26

†*Nematifera* gen. n. type *Elea reticulata* Cretaceous Switzerland, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 20.

†*Nematopora* gen. n. type *ovata* sp. n. Miocene France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72 1920 p. 163.

Nematopora. Preoccupied by *Nematopora*, Ulrich, Amer. Geol. I 1888 p. 234.

†*Notoplagioecia* gen. n. type (provisional) *farringdonensis* p. 30 Cretaceous England, *magnipora* p. 30 Cretaceous France, spp. n., CANU & BASSLER 13.

†*Ogivalina mutabilis* sp. n. Oligocene Central America, CANU & BASSLER 12 p. 80.

†*Oncosoecia accumulata* sp. n. Jurassic Germany, CANU & BASSLER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 1922 p. 6.

†*Pelmatopora larva* sp. n. Cretaceous France, LANG Cat. Cretac. Bryozoa 1922 p. 260.

†*Perigastrella crassilabiata* p. 178, *sine dorso* p. 179, *lata* p. 180, spp. n., Miocene France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72 1920.

†*Peristomella laciniosa* p. 171, *costata* p. 172, spp. n., Miocene France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72 1920.

†*Phylactella fissurata* p. 177, *aquilanica* p. 178, spp. n., Miocene France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72 1920.

†*Plagioecia parvipora* sp. n. Cretaceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont. Paris 11 1922 p. 28.

†*Platonea scalaria, hirsuta*, spp. n., Tertiary Philippine I., CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 49.

†*Plethoporella* gen. n. type *Plethopora ramulosa* Cretaceous France, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 56.

†*Polyascosoecia coronopus* sp. n. Miocene France, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 126.

†*Polycephalopora quadrigemina* sp. n. p. 114 Cretaceous England, LANG Cat. Cretac. Bryozoa 1922.

†*Polypora tranninhensis* sp. n. Uralo permian Annam, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 7 1 1920 p. 52.—†*P. hudlestoni* p. 28, *McMahon* p. 30, spp. n., Devonian India, REED Paleont. Ind. 6 2 1922.

† ? *Polyteichus pusillus* sp. n. Silurian Bohemia, KETTNER Bull. Intern. Acad. François Joseph Prague 18 1913 p. 178.

† *Proboscina elongata* sp. n. Cretaceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont. Paris 11 1922 p. 27.

† *Psilosolen* gen. n. type *capitiferax* sp. n. Pleistocene California, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 112.

† *Puellina longirostrata* sp. n. Cretaceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont. Paris 11 1922 p. 22.

† *Reteporidaea collarleti* p. 132, *subramosa* p. 133, spp. n., Cretaceous France, CANU & BASSLER 13.

† *Rhagasostoma hexagonalis* sp. n. Cretaceous Madagascar, CANU Ann. Paléont. Paris 11 1922 p. 20.

† *Rhamphostomella laticella* sp. n. Miocene Jamaica, CANU & BASSLER 12 p. 94.

† *Rhynchozoon vauhani* sp. n. Miocene Santo Domingo, CANU & BASSLER 12 p. 94.

† *Ripisoecia* gen. n. type *Millepora conifera* Jurassic France, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 94.

† *Sandalopora crepidata* sp. n. Cretaceous England, LANG Cat. Cretac. Bryozoa 1922 p. 330.

† *Schizopodrella* (?) *mutabilis* sp. n. Miocene Santo Domingo, CANU & BASSLER 12 p. 90.

Schizoporella microrhyncha sp. n. Recent, MARCUS Videns Medd. Nat. For. 73 1922 p. 104.

Selenaria livingstonei sp. n. Recent New South Wales, BRETNALL Rec. Austr. Mus. Sydney 13 5 1922 p. 190.

† *Smittina triangularis* sp. n. Miocene France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72 1920 p. 175.

† *Stathmepora* gen. n. type *flabellata* sp. n. Pleistocene California, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 39.

† *Steganoporella parvicella* sp. n. Miocene West Indies, CANU & BASSLER 12 p. 89.

† *Stephanollona* gen. n. type *spinifera* sp. n. Miocene France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72 1920 p. 169.

† *Stichoporina tuberosa* sp. n. Miocene West Indies, CANU & BASSLER 12 p. 99.

† *Streblotrypa merceri* sp. n. Carboniferous Ohio, MORNINGSTAR Bull. Geol. Surv. Ohio ser. 4 25 1922 p. 164.

† *Thalamoporella biperforata* sp. n. Miocene West Indies, CANU & BASSLER 12 p. 88.

† *Trematopora poctai* sp. n. Silurian Bohemia, KETTNER Bull. intern. Acad. François Joseph Prague 18 1913 p. 172.

† *Tremoschizodina* gen. n. type *pisciformis* sp. n. Miocene France, DUVERGIER Act. soc. linn. 72 1920 p. 176.

† *Tretocyclus sabaudica* sp. n. Cretaceous ? France, CANU & BASSLER 13 p. 110.

† *Tricephalopora tripla* p. 80, *tripartita* p. 81, spp. n., Rügen Cretaceous, LANG Cat. Cretac. Bryozoa 1922.

† *Trigonoecia* gen. n. type *Mesenteripora michelini* p. 18, *transversa* sp. n. p. 19 Jurassic England, CANU & BASSLER 13.

Triticella periphanta sp. n. Recent, MARCUS Videns Medd. Nat. For. 73. 1922 p. 116.

† *Trochopora* gen. n. type *T. conica* sp. n. Silurian Bohemia, KETTNER Bull. intern. Acad. François Joseph Prague 18 1913 p. 178.

Trochopora. Preoccupied by *Trochopora*, d'Orbigny. Rev. et Mag. Zool. 2 I 1849 p. 499.

† *Truncatula discoidea, vendocinensis* p. 69, spp. n., Cretaceous France, CANU & BASSLER 13.

VIII. MOLLUSCA

ARRANGED BY

II. B. PRESTON.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX	30
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX:—	
Amphineura	35
Gastropoda	36
Scaphopoda	62
Pelecypoda or Lamellibranchia	63
Cephalopoda	76
Incertae Sedis	86

I.—TITLES.

- Abrard, R. *vide* Cossmann, M.
- 1.—Adams, L. E. A colony of *Limax flavus* Var. *tigrina* Pini, at Reigate. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 252.
 - 2.—Adams, L. E. *Limax flavus* var. *virescens* Fér. at Reigate. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 296.
 - 3.—Adkins, W. S. The Weno and Pawpaw formations of the Texas Comanchean. Bul. Univ. Texas Austin No. 1856 1918 pp. 1-147 pls. i-xi.
 - 4.—Alkins, W. E. Two molluscan associations in North-East Staffs. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 pp. 291-296.
 - 5.—Alkins, W. E. Variation of *Sphaeria*. I. *Sphaerium lacustre* (Müller). Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. Manchester 65 1920-21 pp. 1-10 7 tables.
 - 6.—Alkins, W. E. and Cook, M. Variation of *Sphaeria*. II. *Sphaerium corneum* (Linné). Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. Manchester 65 1920-21 pp. 1-8 7 tables.
 - 7.—Alkins, W. E., and Harwood, J. Variation of *Sphaeria*. III. *Sphaerium pallidum*, Gray. Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. Manchester 65 1920-21 pp. 1-7 7 tables.
 - 8.—Allen, W. R. Studies of the biology of freshwater mussels. III. Distribution and movements of Winona Lake mussels. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. Fort Wayne 1921 1922 pp. 227-238.
 - Almeida, M. de. *vide* França, C.
 - 9.—Annandale, N. The fauna of Scottish Lochs. Nature London 107 1921 p. 778.
 - 10.—Annandale, N. Convergence in shell sculpture in the *Viviparidae*. Rep. Brit. Ass. London 1921 1922 p. 426.
 - 11.—Annandale, N. The land and freshwater molluscs of some Islands of the Inner Hebrides. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 19-27.
 - 12.—Annandale, N. The marine element in the fauna of the Ganges. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam 1922 pp. 143-154. [Mollusca at p. 149.]
 - 13.—Annandale, N. The microscopic fauna of Lake Biwa. Annot. Zool. Jap., Tokyo 10 1922 pp. 127-153. [Mollusca at p. 132.]
 - 14.—Annandale, N. The genus *Temnotaia*. (*Viviparidae*). Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 22 1921 pp. 293-295.
 - 15.—Annandale, N. Materials for a generic revision of the freshwater gastropod molluscs of the Indian Empire. No. 5 The Indian *Planorbidae*. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 357-363.
 - 16.—Annandale, N. Notes on the genera *Bullinus* and *Physa* in the Mediterranean Basin (*Mollusca Pulmonata*). Indian J. Med. Research Calcutta 10 1922. pp. 482-491.
 - 17.—Annandale, N. Indian fossil *Viviparae*. Rec. geol. Surv. Calcutta 51 1921 pp. 362-367 pl. xi.
 - 18.—Annandale, N. and others. The aquatic and amphibious molluscs of Manipur. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 22 1921 pp. 529-631 pls. iv-viii.
 - 19.—Annandale, N. and Sewell, R. B. S. The banded pond-snail of India (*Vivipara bengalensis*). Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 22 1921 pp. 215-292 pls. i-iii.
 - Annandale, N. *vide* Prashad, B.
 - Annandale, N. *vide* Sewell, R. B.
 - 20.—[ANON.] Recorder's Report. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 pp. 273-274.
 - 21.—[ANON.] Berichtigung zu: Boettger, Caesar R. und Fritz Haas, Beiträge zur Molluskenfauna des Sudans, in: Zool. Jahrb., Vol. 38 Syst. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Syst. 40 Hefte 3 and 4 1916 p. 322.
 - 21a.—[ANON.] Pearl bearing mussels. J. Bombay Nat. Hist. soc. 23 1922 p. 813.

22.—Arey, L. B. An experimental study on glochidia and the factors underlying encystment. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **33** 1921 pp. 463-499 pls. i-iii.

23.—Arey, L. B. and Crozier, W. J. On the natural history of *Oncidium*. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **32** 1921 pp. 443-502.

24.—Artom, C. Ricerche sulla radiosensibilit  degli elementi della spermatogenesi normale (enpirenica) in *Paludina vivipara* Linn. Atti Acc. Lincei. Roma **31** 2 1922 pp. 32-35.

25.—Artom, C. Ricerche sulla variazione della radiosensibilit  degli spermatoцитi oligopirenici in *Paludina vivipara* Linn. Atti Acc. Lincei Roma **31** 1 1922 pp. 524-526.

26.—Ashby, E. On the Chiton fauna of Australia. [Abstract.] Proc. Malac. Soc. London **15** 1922 pp. 63-64.

27.—Ashby, E. Description of a new species of fossil *Loricella* (order *Polyplacophora*). With remarks on some undescribed characters present in *Loricella angasi*, Ad. and Ang., and *L. torri*, Ashby. Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania Hobart 1921 1922 pp. 37-40 pl. xv.

28.—Astre, G. Recherches sur les Mollusques terrestres et d'eau douce. Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse **49** 1921 pp. 201-300 1 pl.

29.—Astre, G. Le gisement coquillier de Manciet dans les faluns helv tiens du Gers. Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse **50** 1922 pp. 120-140.

30.—Astre, G. Recherches critiques sur l'*Ostrea*, dite *stricticostata*, des terrains nummulitiques de la Montagne-Noire (= *Ostrea moussoulensis* nov. spec.) Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse **50** 1922 pp. 141-204 pls. i-vi.

31.—Bacchus, D. *Helix aspersa* var. *exalbida* at Westbury-on-Trym, Glos. W. J. Conch. Leeds **16** 1922 p. 246.

32.—Bacchus, D. *Paludestrina jenkinsi* (Smith) in Somerset N. J. Conch. Leeds **16** 1922 p. 262.

33.—Bacchus, D. A peculiar form of *Hygromia fusca* (Montagu) from Leigh Woods (Somerset), near Bristol. J. Conch. Leeds **16** 1922 pp. 286-287.

(N-15697 r) q

34.—Bacchus, D. Land and fresh-water mollusca of Winsley in North Wilts. J. Conch. Leeds **16** 1922 pp. 320-323.

35.—Baker, F. Note on *Leptinaria imperforata* F. Baker. Nautilus Boston Mass. **35** 1922 p. 32.

36.—Baker, F. C. The molluscan fauna of the Big Vermilion River, Illinois with special reference to its modification as the result of pollution by sewage and manufacturing wastes. Illinois Biol. Monogr., Urbana, Ill. **7** (2) 1922 pp. 1-126 pls. i-xv.

37.—Baker, F. C. Pleistocene mollusca from northwestern and central Illinois. J. Geol., Chicago Ill. **30** 1922 pp. 43-62.

38.—Baker, F. C. New species and varieties of mollusca from Lake Winnebago, Wisconsin, with new records from this State. Nautilus Boston Mass. **35** 1922 pp. 19-21.

39.—Baker, F. C. New Lymnaeas from Wisconsin and Minnesota with notes on shells from the latter State. Nautilus Boston Mass. **35** 1922 pp. 22-25.

40.—Baker, F. C. New species and varieties of mollusca from Lake Winnebago, Wisconsin, with new records from this State. Nautilus Boston Mass. **35** 1922 pp. 130-133.

41.—Baker, H. B. The mollusca of Dickinson County, Michigan. Occ. paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor Mich. No. **111** 1922 pp. 1-44.

42.—Baker, H. B. The mollusca collected by the University of Michigan—Walker Expedition in Southern Vera Cruz, Mexico. I. Occ. paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor Mich. No. **106** 1922 pp. 1-94 pls. i-xvii.

43.—Baker, H. B. *Aperostomatinae*. Nautilus Boston Mass. **35** 1922 pp. 14-16.

43a.—B rdarson, G. G. Fossile Skallaf jringar ved Breidif rdur i Vest-Island. Geol. F ren. F rh. Stockholm **43** 1922 pp. 323-380.

44.—Barney, R. L. An indication of the value of artificial propagation of pearly mussels. Nautilus Boston Mass. **35** 1922 pp. 53-58.

Barry, J. A. *vide* Howard, A. D.

45.—Bartsch, P. A monograph of the American shipworms. Bul. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 122 1922 pp. 1-48 pls. i-xxxvii.

46.—Bartsch, P. Observations on living gasteropods of New England. By Edward S. Morse, Peabody Museum pp. 1-29 pls. i-ix. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 85-90.

47.—Batalier, J. R. Lluís Marian Vidal i Carreras. 1842-1922.† Bul. Inst. Cat. Hist. Nat. Barcelona 2 1922 pp. 106-120.

48.—Bavay, A. Coquilles des sables littoraux marins. J. conchyliol. Paris 67 1922 pp. 57-66 pl. i.

49.—Behrendsen, O. Contribución a la geología de la pendiente oriental de la Cordillera Argentina. Act. Acad. Ci. Córdoba 7 1922 pp. 155-227. pls. i-iv.

50.—Belcher, T. E. *Crepidula fornicata* (Linné) in Dorset. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 312.

51.—Belcher, T. E. Three Cephalopods new to Dorset. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 312.

52.—Benson, W. N. A census and index of the Lower Carboniferous Burindi fauna. Rec. Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales Sydney 10 1921 pp. 12-74.

53.—Berry, S. S. Localities of Northern Californian land snails: a correction. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 32-33.

54.—Berry, E. W. An American *Spirulirostra*. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven, Conn. 3 1922 pp. 327-334.

55.—Berry, S. S. Fossil chitons of Western North America. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. San Francisco 11 1922 pp. 399-524 pls. i-xvi.

56.—Berry, S. S. Land snails from the Canadian Rockies. Mus. Bul. Ottawa No. 36 (Biol. ser. 8) 1:22 pp. 1-19 pl. i.

57.—Berry, E. W. and Stingewald, J. T. The geology and paleontology of the Huancavelica Mercury District. Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. Baltimore 2 1922 pp. 9-91 pls. vi-x.

58.—Besson, A. et Ehringer, G. Sur un nouveau *Bacille* isolé des Huîtres. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1017-18.

59.—Betances, L. M. Les cellules du sang de quelques lamellibranches. Arch. anat. microsc. Paris 18 1921 pp. 309-327 pl. ix.

60.—Bettencourt, A. and Borges, I. Le "*Planorbis metidjensis*," hôte intermédiaire du *Schistosoma haematobium* au Portugal. Confirmation expérimentale. Arq. Inst. Bacteriol. C. Pestana. 5 1922 pp. 133-135.

61.—Bettencourt, A. and Borges, I. Rapport de la mission de l'Institut Camara Pestana pour l'Étude de la bilharziose au Portugal. Arq. Inst. Bacteriol. C. Pestana 5 1922 pp. 189-230.

62.—Bezier, T. Sur les fossiles rencontrés dans les sables de Savenay (Loire-Inférieure) dans ceux de St. Perreux (Morbihan) et de Langon (Ille-et-Vilaine). Bul. soc. geol. min. Bretagne Rennes 3 1922 pp. 91-111 pls. viii-ix.

63.—Bierens de Haan, J. A. Phototaktische Bewegungen von Tieren bei doppelter Reizquelle. Versuche an Littorinen und Daphnien. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 41 1921 pp. 395-413 9 figs.

63a.—Blanford, W. T. and Godwin-Austen, H. H. The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Mollusca. *Testacellidae* and *Zonitidae*. London Taylor & Francis 1908 pp. i-xxxii 1-311.

64.—Blondet, H. Notes sur les ammonites de la craie dans la vallée d'Entremont. Bul. soc. hist. nat. Chambéry (2) 19 1922 pp. 147-151.

65.—Boettger, C. R. Die Land-schneckenfauna der Aru- und der Kei-Inseln. Abhandl. Senckenb. Naturf. Ges. Frankfurt a M. 35 1922 pp. 355-417 pls. xxi-xxiii.

66.—Bofill i Poch, A. Dades malacològiques tarragonines. Butll. Inst. Catal. N.H. Barcelona (2) 2 1922 pp. 86-88.

67.—Bofill i Poch, A. Mol·luscs recollits en la excursió, determinats. Butll. Inst. Catal. N.H. Barcelona (2) 2 1922 pp. 148-150.

- 68.—Bofill, A and others. Fauna malacològica del Pirineu Català. I. Estudi sobre la fauna malacològica de la Vall de l'Essera. Pub. Inst. Cienc. Barcelona 1918 pp. 9-110 pls. i-iv.
- 69.—Bofill, A. and others. Estudi sobre la malacologia de les Valls Pirenaiques: II. Vall del Noguera Ribagorçana: III. Vall del Noguera Pallaresa: IV. Vall del Segre i Andorra: V. Conca del Llobregat: VI. Conques del Besòs, ter, fluvià, muga i litorals intermitjtes: VII. Vall d'Aran. Pub. Inst. Cienc. Barcelona 1920-1921 pp. 1-1350 + i-xxxvi; Pt. II, pls. i-iii; Pt. III, pls. i-iii; Pt. IV, pls. i-iii; Pt. V, pls. i-iv; Pt. VI, pls. i-iv; Pt. VII, 1 pl.
- 70.—Böhm, J. Über *Inoceramus cardissoides* auct. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 40 Teil 2 1920 pp. 65-70.
- 71.—Böhm, J. Zur systematischen Stellung der Gattung *Neithea* Drouet. Jahrb. Geol. Landesanst. Berlin 40 Teil 2 1920 pp. 129-147.
- 72.—Böhm, J. Über *Pecten septem-plicatus* auct. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 40 Teil 2 1920 pp. 156-160 pl. v.
- 73.—Bonarelli, G. Tercera contribucion al conocimiento geológico de las regiones petrolíferas subandinas del norte (Provincias de Salta y Jujuy). An. Minister. Agr. Sec. Geol. Buenos Aires 15 1 1921 pp. 1-96 pls. i-xv.
- 74.—Bonarelli, G. and Nágera, J. J. Observaciones geológicas en las inmediaciones del Lago San Martín (Territorio de Santa Cruz). Bol. 27 Minist. Agri. Dir. Gen. Minas. Buenos Aires 1921 pp. 1-39 pls. i-vi.
- 75.—Bonnevie, K. *Dactylopus michaelisarsii*, nov. gen. et sp. Vertreter einer neuen Familie pelagischer Nudibranchia. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 145-152.
- 76.—Booth, F. Mollusca (in Yorkshire Naturalists at Bingley). Naturalist London 1922 p 231.
- Borges, I. vide Bettencourt, A.
- 77.—Böse, E. The Permo-carboniferous ammonoids of the Glass Mountains, West Texas, and their stratigraphical significance. Bul. Univ. Texas Austin No. 1762 1917 pp. 1-241 pls. i-xi.
- 78.—Boswell, P. G. H. and Double, I. S. The geology of the country around Felixstowe and Ipswich. Proc. Geol. Ass. London 33 1922 pp. 285-305.
- 79.—Bosworth, T. O. and others. [See Woods, H. and others.] Geology of the Tertiary and Quaternary periods in the North-West part of Peru. London 1922 Macmillan & Co. pp. 1-434 pls. i-xxiv [Mollusca at pp. 61-113.].
- 80.—Bouillierie, B. de la. Guide Paléontologique pour les terrains de la Sarthe. Faune de Parcé et de Dureil. Pélécypodes (Bathonien supérieur. Callovien inférieur). Le Mans 1921 pp. 1-44 pls. i-v.
- Bourcart, J. vide Cossmann, M.
- 81.—Boutan, L. Quelques remarques sur l'origine des perles fines, à propos des nouvelles perles japonaises de culture. Proc.-verb. soc. linn. Bordeaux 73 1921 pp. 147-149.
- 82.—Boutan, L. Une perle fine de culture sans noyau de nacre. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 385-388 3 figs.
- 83.—Boutan, L. Note sur la ponte des perles. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 154-156.
- 84.—Bowles, J. H. Notes on snails destroying creepers and their eggs. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 61-62.
- 85.—Boycott, A. E. *Vitrina major* in Britain. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 123-130.
- 86.—Boycott, A. E. A specimen of *Limnaea pereger* coiled on the flat. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 131-132.
- 87.—Boycott, A. E. The freshwater mollusca of the Parish of Aldenham: an introduction to the study of their oecological relationships. Trans. Hort. Nat. Hist. soc. St. Albans 17 1919 pp. 153-200 6 pls.
- 88.—Boycott, A. E. The habitat of *Limnaea glabra*. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 15 1922 pp. 7-8.

- 89.—Bridge, J. and Charles, B. E. A Devonian outlier near the crest of the Ozark uplift. J. Geol. Chicago Ill. 30 1922 pp. 450-458.
- 90.—Brouwer, H. H. A. Geologische onderzoeken op het eiland Rotti. Nederlandse Timor-Expeditie 1910-1912. III. Jaarb. Mijnw. Nederl. Oost-Indie 's Gravenhage 49 1922 for 1920 (Verhandlingen 3rd pt.) pp. 33-106 18 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 91.—Bryan, W. A. A monograph of Marcus Island. Occ. Paprs. Ber. Pauahi Bishop Mus. Honolulu 2 1903 pp. 77-139 [Mollusca at p. 120].
- 92.—Buckman, S. S. Type Ammonites. William Wesley & Son, London. Pt. 25 1921 pp. 31-32 pls. excv-cvB; Pt. 26 1921 pp. 33-40 pls. cviA-cxx; Pt. 27 1921 pp. 41-42 pls. cxxiA-cxxxx; Pt. 28 1921 pp. 43-48 pls. cxxxxiA-cxliiiB; Pt. 29 1921 pp. 49-54 pls. cxlii-cclviiA; Pt. 30 1921 pp. 55-64 pls. cclviiB-ccl; Pt. 31 1922 pls. cclxviiiA-cclxxxii; Pt. 32 1922 pls. cclxxxiii-cxcviii; Pt. 33 1922 pls. cxcix-cxcxiii; Pt. 34 1922 pp. 1-20 pls. ccvB-cccxvB; Pt. 35 1922 pls. ccvB-cccxl; Pt. 36 1922 pls. ccxli-cclii; Pt. 37 1922 pp. 21-28 pls. cclxxxvii*-cclxiiA.
- 93.—Bullen, G. E. Oyster-shells from the site of Verulam. Trans. Hert. Nat. Hist. Soc. St. Albans 17 1919 pp. 77-80.
- 94.—Burnley, A. I. Marine biology at Scarborough. Naturalist London 1922 pp. 394-395.
- 95.—Bush, H. J. The histological structure of the gills of the Najades with special reference to the histology of the groove along the edge of the inner gill. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame Indiana 8 1922 pp. 89-104.
- 96.—Butler, G. W. On the *Perna* Bed and the Weald Clay at Reigate. With report of excursion to Reigate, Saturday, February 4th, 1922. Proc. Geol. Ass. London 33 1922 pp. 313-318.
- 97.—Button, F. L. Note on *Cypraea pacifica* Ostergaard. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 71-72.
- 98.—Buxton, P. A. and Krikorian, K. S. On Schistosomiasis in Palestine. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. London 16 1922 pp. 162-6.
- 99.—Byne, L. St. G. The limpets of the Cornish coast. J. R. Inst. Cornwall Truro 19 1914 pp. 357-359.
- 100.—Cardot, H. Réaction du coeur isolé de l'escargot à une augmentation de taux du potassium. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1193-1194.
- 101.—Carstens, C. W. Oversigt over Trondhjemsfeltets Bergbygning. Skr. K. Norske Vid. selsk. Trondhjem 1919 1920 No. 1 pp. 1-152.
- 102.—Carter, C. S. *Milax* (= *Amalia*) *gagates* at Louth. Naturalist London 1922 p. 366.
- 103.—Cartwright, W. On the association and non-association of *Helix nemoralis* Linné and *Helix hortensis* Müller. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 pp. 313-318.
- 104.—Cawston, F. G. The experimental infestation of freshwater snails, with special reference to the *Bilharzia* parasite. S. Afric. J. Sci. Johannesburg 18 1922 pp. 396-399.
- 105.—Cawston, F. G. Freshwater snails responsible for the spread of *Bilharzia* disease in Portuguese East Africa. J. Tropical Med. London 25 1922 pp. 305-306.
- 106.—Cawston, F. G. The experimental infestation of *Physopsis africana*. Ann. Trop. Med. Liverpool 16 1922 pp. 207-211.
- 107.—Cawston, F. G. Some molluscan inhabitants of the Natal lagoons. S. Afric. J. Sci. Johannesburg 19 1922 pp. 277-279.
- 108.—Caziot. Modifications apportées par la nature physique du terrain sur certains *Helix* et *Pupidae* du département des Alpes-Maritimes. Ann. soc. linn. Lyon 65 1919 pp. 99-101.
- 109.—Cerruti, A. Ulteriori notizie biologiche riguardanti specialmente il periodo di maturità sessuale degli animali del Golfo di Napoli. Publ. Staz. Zool. Napoli 3 1921 pp. 229-240 [Mollusca at p. 237].

- 110.—Chadwick, H. C. A stranded Cephalopod, *Illex coindetii*. Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc. 36 1922 p. 45.
- 111.—Chandler, M. E. J. A recent exposure of the "Marine bed," Hordle, Hants. Geol. Mag. London 59 1922 pp. 224-229.
- 112.—Chapman, F. Report of an examination of material obtained from a bore at Torquay. Rec. Geol. Surv. Victoria Melbourne 4 1921 pp. 315-324 pl. iv.
- 113.—Chapman, F. New or little-known fossils in the National Museum. XXVI.—Some Tertiary mollusca. Proc. R. Soc. Victoria Melbourne 35 1922 pp. 1-18 pls. i-iii.
- 114.—Chaput, E. Les Desmocératidés du Paléocène. Revision du genre *Desmoceras*. Mem. Carte Geol. France 1920 pp. 167-190. 1 pl.
- Charles, B. E. *vide* Bridge, J.
- 115.—Checchia-Rispoli, G. I pteropodi del Miocene Garganico. Boll. Comitato geol. Roma 48 No. 2 1921 pp. 1-28 1 pl.
- 116.—Checchia-Rispoli, G. Sui terreni terziari inferiori del versante settentrionale delle Madonie. Mem. R. Com. geol. Ital 6 pt. 2 1916 pp. 1-109 pls. i-ix.
- 117.—Christensen, S. De danske skalbaerende Havsnegle (Gastropoder). Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1921 pp. 97-101.
- 118.—Christy, M. *Paludestrina Jenkinsi* at Grays Thurrock. Essex Nat. Stratford 20 1921-22 p. 45.
- 119.—Ciria, F. J. Notas sobre malacologia. Bul. soc. Ib. Ci. Nat. Zaragoza 21 1922 pp. 163-165.
- 119a.—Clark, B. L. Correlation of Tertiary marine formations of the West coast of North America. Proc. 1st Pan Pacific Sci. Conf. Honolulu 1921 pp. 801-818.
- 120.—Claus, H. Ueber *Ptychites* und *Arniotites* aus dem Schaumkalke der Umgegend von Jena. Centralb. Min. Stuttgart 1921 pp. 120-126.
- 121.—Cockerell, T. D. A. The Helicoid group *Callina* Lowe. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 pp. 310-311.
- 122.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Land snails of the Madeira Islands. Nature London 109 1922 p. 446.
- 123.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Variation in mollusca of the Madeira Islands. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 44-46.
- 124.—Cockerell, T. D. A. The helicoid genus *Leptaxis* Lowe. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 101-103.
- 125.—Coen, G. L. Su talune interessanti forme di conchiglie. Riv. ital. paleont. Parma 28 1922 pp. 21-24 pl. xi.
- 126.—Coen, G. Del genere *Pseudomurex* (Monterosato 1872). Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. Milano 61 1922 pp. 68-71 pl. ii.
- 127.—Coker, R. E. and others. Natural history and propagation of freshwater mussels. Bul. U. S. Bur. Fish. Washington 37 1922 pp. 75-181 pls. v-xxi.
- 128.—Colosi, G. Sopra una specie africana di *Vaginula*: *V. roccatii* Pollonera. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze 32 1922 pp. 125-127.
- 129.—Colosi, J. Contributo alla conoscenza anatomica e sistematica dei *Vaginulidae* sud-americani. Ann. Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 31 1922 pp. 475-517.
- 130.—Connolly, M. Diagnoses of new species of non-marine mollusca from Portuguese South-East Africa. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 10 1922 pp. 113-122.
- 131.—Connolly, M. Notes on African non-marine mollusca, with descriptions of many new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 10 1922 pp. 485-517 pl. xiv.
- 132.—Connolly, M. On a small collection of mollusca from the Northern Transvaal. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 70-77.
- Cook, M. *vide* Alkins, W. E.
- 133.—Cooke, A. H. On *Alopiacystostoma* (Bielz.), *A. canescens* (Charp.) and *A. deaniiana*, n. sp. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 pp. 302-306 pl. ix.
- 134.—Cooke, A. H. On the pseudogenus *Pseudomarginella*, v. Maltzan. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 3-5.

- 135.—Cooke, A. H. The radula of the *Volutidae*. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 6-12.
- 136.—Cooke, C. M. Distribution and variation of *Achatinella multizonata* from Nuuanu Valley. Occ. Paprs. Ber. Pauahi Bishop Mus. Honolulu 2 1903 pp. 65-77.
- 137.—Cooke, C. M. A new species of *Lyropupa* from Hawaii. Occ. Paprs. Ber. Pauahi Bishop Mus. Honolulu 3 1908 pp. 211-212.
- 138.—Cooke, C. M. Three new species of *Amastra* from Oahu. Occ. Paprs. Ber. Pauahi Bishop Mus. Honolulu 3 1908 pp. 213-216.
- 139.—Cooke, C. M. *Amastra (Laminella) kuhnsi*. Occ. Paprs. Ber. Pauahi Bishop Mus. Honolulu 3 1908 pp. 217-218.
- 140.—Cooke, C. M. Some new species of *Amastra*. Occ. Paprs. Ber. Pauahi Bishop Mus. Honolulu 3 1908 pp. 221-250 pls. v-vii.
- 141.—Cooke, C. M. *Leptachatinae* and *Tornatellinidae* in the B.P. Bishop Museum. Occ. Paprs. Ber. Pauahi Bishop Mus. Honolulu 6 1918 pp. 39-54.
- Cooke, C. M. *vide* Pilsbry, H. A.
- 142.—Cooper, J. E. *Physa heterostropha* Say in Middlesex.—A correction. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 308.
- 143.—Cooper, J. E. Note on a holocene deposit at Penton Hook. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 35-36.
- 144.—Copeland, M. Ciliary and muscular locomotion in the gastropod genus *Polinices*. Biol. Bul. Woods Hole Mass., 42 1922 pp. 132-142.
- 145.—Cossmann, M. Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée. Douzième livraison. Ouvrage couronné par l'Académie des Sciences (Prix Fontannes 1911). Paris, chez l'auteur 1921 pp. 1-349 pls. i-x.
- 146.—Cossmann, M. Synopsis illustré des mollusques de l'Éocène et de l'Oligocène en Aquitaine. Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 and 24 Mém. 55 1921 and 1922 pp. 5-112 113-220 pls. i-vi and i-vii.
- 147.—Cossmann, M. Supplément aux Mollusques éocéniques de la Loire-Inférieure. Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes (3) 5 1919 pp. 53-141 pls. i-iv.
- 148.—Cossmann, M. and Abrard, R. Sur quelques gastropodes liasiques du Djebel Tselfat (Maroc). Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 1921 pp. 152-158 pl. viii.
- 149.—Cossmann, M. and Bourcart, J. Les lignites oligocènes de la Morova (Albanie moyenne). Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 1921 pp. 159-171 pls. ix x.
- 150.—Cossmann, — et Peyrot. — Conchologie néogénique de l'Aquitaine (Suite). Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 73 1921 pp. 5-321 pls. i-vii.
- 151.—Couffon, O. De la position de quelques espèces d'ammonites. Bull. Soc. sci. d'Angers N.S. 51 1921 1922 pp. 5-7.
- 152.—Crafaileanu, A. D. Studies on the haemocyanin I.—On the crystallization of the oxyhaemocyanin. Boll. Soc. nat. Napoli 31 1918 pp. 88-99.
- 153.—Crapper, E. *Physa fontinalis* new to Selkirkshire. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 251.
- 154.—Crapper, E. *Limnaea stagnalis* in Edinburgh. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 301.
- 155.—Crick, G. C. Notes on specimens of *Cephalopoda* figured in Tate and Blake's "Yorkshire Lias," 1876. Naturalist London 1922 pp. 273-288.
- 156.—Crozier, W. J. "Homing" behavior in *Chiton*. Amer. Nat. New York 55 1921 pp. 276-281.
- 157.—Crozier, W. J. On color variations in *Chitons*. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 189-191.
- Crozier, W. J. *vide* Arey, L. B.
- Crozier, W. J. *vide* Snyder, H. L.
- Cushman, J. A. *vide* Woods, H. and Vaughan, T. W.
- 159.—Dahmer, G. Studien ueber die Fauna des Oberharzer Kahleberg-sandsteins. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 37 Teil 1 1917 pp. 445-526 pls. xxxvi-xxxix.
- 160.—Dahmer, C. Studien ueber die Fauna des Oberharzer Kahlebergsandsteins II. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 40 Teil. 2 1921 pp. 161-306 pls. vi-xvii.

- 161a.—D'Ailly, A. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der schwedischen zoologischen Expedition nach dem Kilimandjaro, dem Meru und den umgebenden Massasteppen Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905-1906 unter Leitung von Prof. Dr. Yngve Sjöstedt. 6 Mollusca. Kgl. Schwed. Akad. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 1910 pp. 1-34 pl. i.
- 161.—Dall, W. H. Fossils of the Olympic Peninsula. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven, Conn. 4 1922 pp. 305-314.
- 612.—Dall, W. H. Note on the genera *Neptunea* and *Syncera*. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 p. 36.
- 163.—Dall, W. H. Note on *Fenella* A. Adams. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 27-28.
- 164.—Dall, W. H. Two new bivalves from Argentina. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 58-59.
- 165.—Dall, W. H. Note on *Alaba* and *Diala*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 84-85.
- 166.—Dall, W. H. Note on *Acteocina*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 p. 96.
- 167.—Daniel, R. J. Seasonal changes in the chemical composition of the mussel (*Mytilus edulis*). (Continued.) Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc. 36 1922 pp. 269-285.
- 168.—Davies, W. H. The land and freshwater mollusca of the district West of Manchester. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 14 1922 pp. 263-273.
- 169.—Debaisieux, P. Note sur deux coccidies des mollusques: *Pseudoklossia* (?) *patellae* and *P. chitonis*. Cellulo Louvain 32 1922 pp. 233-246.
- 170.—De Bolós, A. Presència de l'*Helix* (*Vallonia*) *pulchella* Müll. en unes argiles i tobes calises turboses de Olot (Girona). Butll. Inst. Catal. Barcelona (2) 2 1922 p. 154.
- 171.—De Brun, P. Etude géologique et paléontologique des environs de Saint-Ambroix (Gar.). Deuxieme partie: Lias. Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat. Nîmes 42 1922 for 1919-20 pp. 24-48.
- 172.—Degner, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Land- und Süswasserfauna Deutsch-Südwestafrikas. Ergebnisse der Hamburger deutsch-südwestafrikanischen Studienreise 1911. Herausgegeben von W. Michaelsen (Hamburg). L. Friederichsen & Co. Hamburg 1922 1922 pp. 1-52.
- 173.—Degner, E. Zur Entwicklung von *Histioteuthis*. Zool. Anz Leipzig 55 1922 pp. 215-220.
- 174.—Delépine, G. Nouvelles observations sur la faune des calcaires à *Daviesiella mangollensis* à Florennes et à Sovet (Belgique). Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41 1922 pp. 379-86.
- 175.—Demel, C. La faune hivernale des sources du lac de Wigry (Pologne). Ann. biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 187-195 2 figs.
- 176.—Dickerson, R. E. A fauna of the Vigo group: its bearing on the evolution of marine molluscan faunas. Philippine J. Sci. Manila P. I. 18 1921 pp. 1-21.
- 177.—Dickerson, R. E. Notes on a fauna of the Vigo group and its bearing on the evolution of marine molluscan faunas. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. San Francisco 11 1921 pp. 1-26.
- 178.—Dickerson, R. E. A criticism of the "Faunal relationships of the Meganos Group," by Bruce L. Clark. J. Geol. Chicago Ill. 30 1922 pp. 295-302.
- 179.—Diener, C. Neue Ammonoidea. liostraca aus den Hallstätter Kalken des Salzkammergutes. Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 1921 pp. 341-389 pls. i-iv.
- 180.—Diener, C. Neue Tropitoidea aus den Hallstätter Kalken des Salzkammergutes. Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 1921 pp. 465-519 pls. i-ix.
- 181.—Diener, C. A critical phase in the history of ammonites. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. 4 1922 pp. 120-126.
- Dietrich, W. O. *vide* Reck, H.
- 182.—Di Stefano, G. Osservazioni sul cretaceo e sull'eocene del deserto arabico di el-Sibaiya, nella valle del Nilo. Boll. Comitato geol. Roma 47 1920 pp. 1-39 pl. i-xi.
- 183.—Djanélidzé, A. *Dalmasiceras* un sous-genre nouveau du genre *Hoplites*. Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 1922 pp. 256-274 pls. xii-xiv.

- 184.—Djanélidzé, A. *Dalmaniceras* un sous-genre nouveau du genre *Hoplites*. Trav. Lab. géol. Grenoble 12 1922 pp. 334-352 pls. xii-xiv.
- 185.—Djanélidzé, A. Notice sur quelques "*Spiticeras*" nouveaux du sud-est de la France. Trav. Lab. géol. Grenoble 12 1922 pp. 323-332 pls. i-iv.
- 186.—Dodgson, R. W. *Noctiluca* as an enemy of the oyster. Nature London 110 1922 pp. 343-4.
- 187.—Doello-Jurado, M. Una especie de "*Viviparus*" del cretáceo superior de Rio Negro. Physis Buenos Aires 5 1922 pp. 328-330.
- 188.—Doello-Jurado, M. Noticia sobre los estratos que contienen hulla en la region de Sierra Baguales. Physis Buenos Aires 5 1922 p. 331.
- 188a.—Doello-Jurado, M. Un nuevo "*Mytilus*" fósil del terciario de Patagonia. An. Soc. Ci. Argentina Buenos Aires 94 1922 pp. 86-90.
- 189.—Dollfus, G. F. Faunules des calcaires lacustres de la Touraine. Compte-Rendu soc. géol. France Paris 1920 pp. 21-22.
- 190.—Dollo, L. Les céphalopodes déroulés et l'irréversibilité de l'évolution. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam 1922 pp. 216-226 pl. vii.
- Double, J. S. *vide* Boswell, P. G. H.
- 191.—Douvillé, H. La charnière dans les lamelibranches hétérodontes et son évolution. Cyprines, Isocardes et Cythérées. Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 1921 pp. 116-124.
- 192.—Douvillé, H. Les *Euostrea* (groupe de l'*O. edulis*), les *Gryphea* (gr. de l'*O. angulata*), et les *Crassostrea* (groupe de l'*O. virginiana*); leurs origines. Compte-Rendu soc. géol. France Paris 1920 pp. 65-66.
- 192a.—Dubois, G. Étude géologique, géologique et agronomique du Mont de Watten. Ann soc. géol. Lille 45 1921 pp. 56-103 pl. A.
- 193.—Dupuis, P. Notes malacologiques concernant la faune de l'Afrique continentale et insulaire. Ann. Soc. roy. zool. Belgique Bruxelles 53 1922 pp. 46-48.
- 194.—Dupuis et Putzeys. Notes sur la faune malacologique africaine. Ann. Soc. roy. zool. Belgique Bruxelles 53 1922 pp. 40-45.
- 195.—Dutertre, A. P. Note sur *Helix pisana* Müller. Proc.-verb. soc. linn. Bordeaux 72 1920 pp. 101-102.
- 196.—Duvergier, J. Note sur l'affleurement de falun de Lalande, à Mios. Proc.-verb. soc. linn. Bordeaux 73 1921 pp. 123-30.
- 196a.—Dyer, W. S. On *Conularia rugosa* from the Lockport limestone at Hamilton, Ontario. Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Canada (3) 15 1921 Sec. IV pp. 65-67.
- 197.—Dyke, F. M. Some uses of shells in the Belgian Congo. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 309.
- 198.—Edmondson, C. H. Edible mollusca of the Oregon Coast. Occ. Paprs. Ber. Pauahi Bishop Mus. Honolulu 7 1920 pp. 179-201 pls. i-iv.
- 199.—Edmondson, C. H. The reformation of the crystalline style in *Mya arenaria* after extraction. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 30 1920 pp. 259-291.
- Ehringer, G. *vide* Besson, A.
- 200.—Ehrmann, P. Land- und Süßwasserschnecken aus den südlichen Schan-Staaten, Hinterindien. Sitz Ber. natf. Ges. Leipzig 45-48 1922 pp. 1-28 1 pl.
- 201.—Etheridge, R. Palaeontologia Novae Cambriae Meridionalis.—Occasional descriptions of New South Wales Fossils.—No. 8. Rec. Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales Sydney 10 1921 pp. 1-11 pls. i-vii.
- 202.—Evans, T. J. *Calma glaucoides*: a study in adaptation. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 439-455 1 pl. 3 text-figs.
- 203.—Faber, G. Der Posidonien-schiefer im Grossherzogtum Luxemburg. Luxembourg Bull. Mens. Soc. Nat. N.S. 10 1916 pp. 120-7.
- 204.—Fallot, P. Remarques sur le genre *Silesites*. Mem. Carte Geol. France 1920 pp. 207-227.
- 205.—Fallot, P. Observations sur diverses espèces du Gargasien bathyal alpin et en particulier sur la faune de Blieux. Mem. Carte Geol. France 1920 pp. 229-268 pls. i-iii.

Fallot, P. *vide* Gignoux, M.

206.—Faure-Marguerit, G. Monographie paléontologique des assises coralligènes du Promontoire de l'Echaillon (Isère). Trav. Lab. géol. Grenoble 12 1920 pp. 9-108.

207.—Fenton, C. L. Some new Brachiopods and Gastropods from the Devonian of Iowa. Amer. Midl. Nat., Notre Dame Indiana 5 1918 pp. 213-224 pls. vi and vii.

208.—Fenton, C. L. The Hackbury stage of the Upper Devonian. Amer. Midl. Nat., Notre Dame Indiana 6 1920 pp. 179-200 pls. i-ii.

209.—Fischer, E. Jura-und Kreideversteinerungen aus Persien. Beitr. Pal. Geol. Ost. Ung. Wien 27 Heft. 4 1915 pp. 207-273 pls. xix-xxi.

210.—Fischer, K. Die fossilen Mollusken der Hydrobienschichten von Budenheim bei Mainz. Arch. Molluskenkunde Frankfurt 54 1922 pp. 102-106.

211.—Fischer, P. H. Sur les gastéropodes perceurs. J. conchyliol. Paris 67 1922 pp. 1-56.

212.—França, C. A preliminary note on Bilharziosis indigenous in Portugal. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. London 15 1921 pp. 180-1.

213.—França, C. and Almeida, M. de. Observations sur la Bilharziose a "*Schistosoma haematobium*." II Attraction miracidienne exercée par quelques mollusques de la faune portugaise. J. Sci. Lisboa 22 1922 pp. 65-68.

214.—Franke, F. Die Entfaltung der Hoplitin in der unteren Kreide Norddeutschlands. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 39 Teil i 1918 pp. 461-503.

215.—Frech, F. and Meyer, O. E. Mitteljurassische Bivalven von Sungi Temalang im Schieferbarissan (Residentschaft Djambi). Verh. Geol. Mijnb. Gen. (Geol. Ser.) 's Gravenhage 5 1922 pp. 223 pl. i.

216.—Fredericks, G. On some ammonoids of the Upper Carboniferous of the Ural Mountains. Ann. Soc. Paleont. Russ. Petrograd 3 1921 pp. 74-94 pl. v.

217.—Frédéricq, L. Action du milieu marin sur les animaux invertébrés. Bul. Acad. roy. Bruxelles (5) 8 1922 pp. 423-6.

218.—Frenguelli, J. Los terrenos de la costa atlántica en los Abrededores de Miramar (Prov. de Buenos Aires) y sus correlaciones. Bol. Ac. Córdoba Buenos Aires 24 1921 pp. 325-485.

219.—Frierson, L. S. Observations on the genera *Leila* and *Anodontites*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 7-10.

220.—Frierson, L. S. Observations on the genus *Margaritana* with a new sub-genus. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 42-44.

221.—Fruhstorfer, H. Tessiner Wanderbilder: III. Der Monte Salvatore (Mit orthopterologischen, malacologischen und herpetologischen Mitteilungen). Arch. Naturg. Berlin 86 1920 Abt. A Heft 9 pp. 104-113.

222.—Fuchs, A. Der Hunsrück-schiefer und die Unterkoblenzschichten am Mittelrhein (Loreleigegend). I. Teil. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hunsrück-schiefer- und Unterkoblenzfauna der Loreleigegend. Abh. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 79 Teil. 1 1915 pp. 1-79. pls. i-xviii.

223.—Fucini, A. Cefalopodi in ZACCAGNA, D. Itinerari geologici nella Tripolitania Occidentale con appendice paleontologica. Mem. Descr. Carta Geol. Ital. 18 1919 pp. 118-126 pls. ix-x.

223a.—Fucini, A. Il Lias superiore di Taormina e i suoi fossili. Paleont. Ital. Pisa 25 1919 p. 173 pl. xvi [i].

224.—Fulton, J. F. Animal chlorophyll: its relation to haemoglobin and to other animal pigments. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 339-396.

225.—Fulton, H. C. A list of the species and genera of recent mollusca first described in "Le Naturaliste." Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 19-31.

226.—Fysher, G. Mollusca (Yorkshire Naturalists at Thornton Dale). Naturalist London 1922 p. 296.

227.—Fysher, G. Mollusca (Yorkshire Naturalists in Bishopdale). Naturalist, London 1922 pp. 387-8.

Gabriel, C. J. *vide* Gatliff, J. H.

228.—Gagel, C. Ein neuer Fossilfund im dänischen Untereocän. *Jahrb. geol. Landesanst.*, Berlin 37 Teil 2 1918 pp. 60–63 pls. v–vi.

229.—Garcia, L. P. Las colecciones de animales inferiores Moluscos y Artrópodos del Museo de Historia Natural del Instituto de Valencia. *An. Inst. Gen. Téc.*, Valencia 5 [1920] pp. 1–119

230.—Garwood, E. J. On a freshwater shale with *Viviparus* and associated beds from the base of the Carboniferous rocks in Ribblesdale, Yorkshire. *Geol. Mag. London* 59 1922 pp. 289–293 pl. xiii.

231.—Gaschott, O. Die Strommoluskenfauna des Mains bei Würzburg. *Arch. Naturg. Berlin* 88 1922 Abt. A. Heft. 7 pp. 67–68.

232.—Gaschott, O. Die Gastropoden einiger Ruinen der Rheinpfalz. *Arch. Molluskenkunde*, Frankfurt 54 1922 pp. 91–102.

233.—Gatenby, J. B. Sex change in mollusca. *Nature London* 110 1922 p. 544.

234.—Gatliff, J. H. and Gabriel, C. J. Additions to and alterations in the catalogue of Victorian marine mollusca. *Proc. R. Soc. Victoria*, Melbourne 34 1922 pp. 128–161.

235.—Geiser, S. W. *Unionidae* with abnormal teeth. *Amer. Midl. Nat.*, Notre Dame Indiana 4 1915 pp. 288–290.

236.—Germain, L. Catalogue of the *Planorbidae* in the Indian Museum (Natural History) Calcutta. Part II. *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* 21 1921 pp. 1–80 22 1922 pp. 81–128.

237.—Germain, L. Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de Syrie. Tome second. *Pélecypodes*, Index et 23 Planches J. B. Baillière et fils, Paris 1922 pp. 1–242 pls. i–xxiii.

238.—Germain, L. Voyage de M. Guy Babault dans l'Afrique Orientale Anglaise. Resultats scientifiques. Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles. Angers. Imp. F. Gauttier et A. Thébest. Paris 1920 pp. 1–250 pls. i–iv.

239.—Germain, L. Migrations et acclimatements malacologiques dans la Vallée de la Loire. *Ann. sci. nat. (Zool.) Paris* 5 1922 pp. 9–28.

240.—Geyer, D. Die Quatärmollusken und die Klimafrage. *Palaeont. Zs. Berlin* 5 1922 pp. 72–94.

241.—Geyer, D. Die *Planorbis*—Untergattung *Gyraulus* Agassiz. *Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin* 39 Teil 2 1919 pp. 103–147.

242.—Ghosh, E. On the anatomy of *Scaphula*, Benson, with a description of a new species. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1922 pp. 1139–1144.

243.—Gignoux, M. Les Phyllocératidés du Paléocétacé. *Mem. Carte Geol. France* 1920 pp. 85–101.

244.—Gignoux, M. Les Lytocératidés du Paléocétacé. *Mem. Carte Geol. France* 1920 pp. 103–134.

245.—Gignoux, M. Les Pulchelliidés du Paléocétacé. *Mem. Carte Geol. France* 1920 pp. 135–165.

246.—Gignoux, M. et Fallot, P. Le Quaternaire marin sur les côtes méditerranéennes d'Espagne. *C. R. Acad. sci. Paris* 175 1922 pp. 404–406.

247.—Gillet, S. Etude de la faune de lamellibranches du calcaire à spatangues (Hauterivien supérieur). *Bull. soc. sci. Yonne Auxerre* 2me partie. 75 1922 pp. 45 108 pls. i–v.

248.—Gillet, S. Revision du groupe de la *Trigonia quadrata* Ag. *Bull. soc. géol. Paris* 20 1920 pp. 153–157 pl. vii.

249.—Gillet, S. Etude du Barrémien supérieur de Wassy (Haute-Marne). *Bul. soc. géol. Paris* 21 1921 pp. 3–47 pls. i–iii.

250.—Girardot, A. Notice sur la situation actuelle des collections géologiques formées dans les régions jurassiennes française et suisse. *Mém. soc. émul. Doubs Besançon* (8) 10 1921 pp. 87–105.

251.—Gjaja, I. Sur la consommation d'oxygène des animaux marins lorsqu'ils se trouvent dans l'air atmosphérique. *Glas Srpske Ak. Beograd (Belgrade)* 45 1922 pp. 35–41.

252.—Godwin-Austen, H. H. On a new *Alycaeus* from the Khasi Hills. *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* 24 1922 p. 365.

Godwin-Austen, H. H. *vide* Blanford W. T.

253.—Gómez, J. R. El mioceno continental ibérico y su fauna malacológica. Mem. Com. Invest. Palaeon. Madrid No 30 1922 pp. 1-230 pls. xi-xiii Map.

254.—Goodrich, C. The *Anculosae* of the Alabama River Drainage. Geol. Surv. Alabama Mus. Papr. 6 1922 pp. 1-57 pls. i-iii.

255.—Gottschick, F. Die Land- und Süßwassermollusken des Tertiärbeckens von Steinheim a. A. Arch. Molluskenkunde Frankfurt 54 1922 p. 109.

256.—Gouveia, A. A new variety of *Portulina horneri*. Occ. Paprs. Ber. Pauahi Bishop Mus. Honolulu 7 1920 p. 53 pl. xv.

257.—Grave, B. H. An analysis of the spawning habits and spawning stimuli of *Chaetopleura apiculata* (Say). Biol. Bul. Woods Hole, Mass. 42 1922 pp. 234-256.

258.—Greenly, E. An Aeolian Pleistocene deposit at Clevedon. Geol. Mag. London 59 1922 pp. 365-376 414-421.

259.—Gregory, J. W. Supplementary note on the geology of Benguella in relation to its Cephalopods and the history of the south Atlantic. Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh 53 1922 pp. 161-163.

260.—Grensted, L. W. Some notes on the mollusca of the sandhills about the mouth of the River Alt. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 14 1922 pp. 17-22.

261.—Grensted, L. W. *Pisidium hibernicum* (Westerlund) at Chorley. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 15 1923 pp. 120-130.

262.—Grier, N. M. List of the *Naiades* of the Meramec River, Missouri. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame Indiana 4 1916 pp. 517-518.

263.—Grier, N. M. Sexual dimorphism and some of its correlations in the shells of certain species of *Najades*. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame Indiana 6 1920 pp. 165-172.

264.—Grier, N. M. Variation in nacreous color of certain species of *Naiades* inhabiting the Upper Ohio

Drainage and their corresponding ones in Lake Erie. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame Indiana 6 1920 pp. 211-243.

265.—Grier, N. M. Variation in epidermal color* of certain species of *Najades* inhabiting the Upper Ohio Drainage and their corresponding ones in L. Erie. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame Indiana 6 1920 pp. 247-285.

266.—Grier, N. M. Final report on the study and appraisal of mussel resources in selected areas of the Upper Mississippi River. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame, Indiana 8 1922 pp. 1-33.

267.—Grier, N. M. Observation on the rate of growth of the shell of lake dwelling fresh water mussels. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame Indiana 8 1922 pp. 129-148.

268.—Grier, N. M. and Mueller, J. F. Notes on the naiad fauna of the Upper Mississippi River. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 46-49.

269.—Grimpe, G. Teuthologische Mitteilungen VI. Das Leipziger Stück von *Chaunoteuthis mollis* Appellöf. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1921 pp. 289-296.

270.—Grimpe, G. Teuthologische Mitteilungen VII. Systematische Übersicht der Nordseecephalopoden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1921 pp. 296-304.

271.—Grimpe, G. Teuthologische Mitteilungen VIII. Die Sepioliinen der Nordsée. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 1-12.

272.—Grimpe, G. Systematische Übersicht der europäischen Cephalopoden. Sitz. Ber. natf. Ges. Leipzig 45-48 1922 pp. 36-52.

273.—Gripp, K. Marines Pliocän und *Hipparion gracile* Kaup vom Morsumkliff auf Sylt. Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abh. Berlin 74 1922 pp. 169-206 pl. ii.

274.—Grossouvre de, A. L'Oxfordien moyen des environs de Niort. Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 1922 pp. 256-316 pl. xv.

275.—Haas, F. Über *Vallonia costellata* Sandberger ihre Synonymie und Verbreitung. Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 1922 pp. 54-56.

- 276.—Haas, F. Eine neue indische Najade *Trapezoides prashadi*. Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 1922 pp. 101-102.
- 277.—Hahn, W. L. An analytic study of faunal changes in Indiana. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame Indiana 1 1910 pp. 171-186 [Mollusca at p. 177.]
- 278.—Hanna, G. D. Miocene land shells from Oregon. Sci. Bul. Univ. Kansas Lawrence 13 (1) 1920 pp. 3-11 pl. i.
- 279.—Hanna, G. D. Pleistocene mollusks from Wallace County, Kansas. Sci. Bul. Univ. Kansas Lawrence 13 (2) 1920 pp. 17-19.
- 280.—Hanna, G. D. The status of *Helix oregonensis* Lea. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 12-14.
- 281.—Hanna, G. D. Notes on the anatomy of *Strobilops labyrinthica* (Say). Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 91-93.
- 282.—Harris, G. D. The genera *Lutetia* and *Alveinus* especially as developed in America. Palaeont. Amer. Ithaca 1 No. 2 1920 pp. 105-118 pl. xvii.
- 283.—Harris, G. D. and Hodson, F. The Rudistids of Trinidad. Palaeont. Amer. Ithaca 1 No. 3 1922 pp. 119-162 pls. xviii-xxviii.
- Harwood, J. vide Alkins, W. E.
- 284.—Hayasaka, I. On a collection of the cretaceous fauna from Russian Sakhalin. Rec. Geol. Com. Russian Far East 12 1921 pp. 1-5 1 pl.
- 285.—Hedley, C. A revision of the Australian *Turridae*. Rec. Austr. Mus. Sydney 13 1922 pp. 213-359 pls. xlii-lvi.
- 286.—Hedley, C. How savages use the sea shells. Aust. Mus. Mag. Sydney 1 1922 pp. 163-167.
- 287.—Herdman, E. C. Nudibranchs from Port Erin. Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc. 36 1922 p. 50.
- 288.—Herfs, A. Über einige drüsig-differenzierte Epithelien bei Schnecken. Zool. Jahrb. Jena 43 Heft 4 1922 pp. 557-568.
- 289.—Herzog, I. The dyeing of purple in ancient Israel. Rep. Proc. Belfast Nat. Hist. Phil. Soc. 1921 pp. 21-33.
- 290.—Hirasaka, K. On the structure of the dorsal eyes of *Onchidium*, with notes on their formation. Annot. Zool. Jap. Tōkyō 10 1922 pp. 171-181 1 pl.
- 291.—Hobley, C. W. Shell remains. J. E. Afr. and Uganda N. H. Soc. Nairobi 17 1922 pp. 77-78.
- 292.—Hodge, A. E. The freshwater winkle. Nature London 110 1922 p. 380.
- Hodson, F. vide Harris, G. D.
- 293.—Hoffmann, H. Über die Entwicklung der Geschlechtsorgane bei *Limax maximus* L. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 127-139.
- 294.—Hoffmann, H. Zur Synonymie des Gattungsnamens "*Dactylopus*." Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 303-304.
- 295.—Hoffmann, H. Über die Entwicklung der Geschlechtsorgane bei *Limax maximus* L. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 119 1922 pp. 493-538.
- 296.—Hoppe, W. Jura und Kreide der Sinaihalbinsel. Zs. Deutsch. Palästina-Ver. 1922 pp. 61-219 pls. iii-vi.
- 297.—Hopwood, A. T. On thread spinning in *Vivipara contexta* Millet. Lanes. Ches. Nat. 15 1922 p. 142.
- 298.—Hornell, J. The common molluscs of South India. Madras Fish. Dept. No. 6 of 1921 14 1922 pp. 97-215.
- 299.—Hornell, J. Pearl formation in the Indian pearl oyster. J. Asiat. Soc. Beng. Calcutta 17 1922 pp. 213-219.
- 300.—Hornell, J. Note on the operculum of the turban-shells. J. Bombay Nat. Hist. soc. 23 1922 pp. 1143-1144.
- 301.—Howard, A. D. and Barry, J. A. Phases in the parasitism of the *Unionidae*. J. Parasitology Urbana Ill. 9 1922 pp. 68-82 pls. viii-ix.
- 302.—Hüffner, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des deutschen Culms. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 35 Teil 1 1915 pp. 448-548 pls. xvii-xx.

303.—Hüffner, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Devons von Bithynien. Auf Grund der Aufsammlungen von Herrn Dr. Endriss bearbeitet. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 37 Teil 1 1917 pp. 260-357 pls. xxviii-xxx.

304.—Huggins, H. C. *H. hortensis* var. *arenicola*, near Sittingbourne. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 267.

305.—Huggins, H. C. The South Devon race of *Hygromia limbata* (Drap.). J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 pp. 297-301.

306.—Hull, A. F. B. A new *Rhyssoplax*. Austral. Zool. Sydney Australia 2 1922 pp. 84-85.

306a.—Huntsman, A. G. The effect of light on growth in the mussel. Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Canada (3) 15 1921 Sec. V pp. 23-28.

307.—Ihering, H. v. Las especies de *Ampullaria* de la Argentina y la historia del Rio de la Plata. Prim. Reun. Nac. Soc. Arg. Cienc. Nat. Buenos Aires 1919 pp. 229-350 2 pls.

308.—Iredale, T. Book notes. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 78-92.

309.—Iredale, T. A reply on the genera *Neptunea* and *Syncera*. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 p. 37.

310.—Iredale, T. The nomination of "recent" fossil mollusca. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1915 pp. 37-38.

311.—Isnard, P. Faunule malacologique de Mégène et du Mont-Joly (Haute-Savoie). Riviera Scient. Nice 8 1921 pp. 14-17.

312.—Issel, A. Alcuni fossili nuovi del Savonese. Atti soc. ligustica sc. nat. geogr. Genova 1 1922 pp. 120-128.

313.—Jackson, J. W. On the tufaceous deposits of Caerwys, Flintshire, and the mollusca contained therein. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 14 1921 pp. 147-158.

314.—Jacot, A. Review of marine mollusca found about New York City. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 59-61.

315.—Jameson, H. L. The Japanese artificially induced pearl. Nature London 107 1921 pp. 620-622.

316.—Jarrett, V. H. C. Notes on an acclimatisation experiment with *Helix aspersa*. Singapore Nat. 1 1922 pp. 74-75.

317.—Jaworski, E. Die marine Trias in Südamerika. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 47 1922 pp. 93-200 pls. iv-vi.

318.—Jaworski, E. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des untersten Doggers von Taliabu (Sula-Inseln). Haag 1921 pp. 1-16 pl. i.

319.—Jekelius, E. Der mittlere und obere Jura im Gebiet des Hügimasul mare in Siebenbürgen. Bul. Acad. Roumaine Bucarest 7 1922 pp. 127-134.

320.—Jekelius, E. Bemerkungen über einige Fossilien aus dem Tithonkalk West-Siebenbürgens. Bul. Acad. Roumaine Bucarest 7 1922 pp. 135-149.

321.—Jensen, A. S. Quaternary fossils collected by the Danmark Expedition. Medd. Grönl. Kjöbenhavn 43 1917 No. 21 pp. 619-632.

322.—Jimenez de Cisneros, D. Nota preliminar acerca del Lias alpino de la Sierra del Canton de Abanilla y de la Fuente del Algarrobo, en la provincia de Murcia. Bul. soc. Ib. Ci. Nat. Zaragoza 21 1922 pp. 166-171.

323.—Jodot, P. Note sur la situation géographique et les conditions tectoniques du gîte fossilifère de Djedaria (Tunisie). Bull. soc. géol. Paris 20 1920 pp. 3-8.

324.—Johnson, C. W. Fossil shells from the St. Lucie Canal, Florida. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 10-12.

325.—Johnstone, J. The marine biological station at Port Erin. 35th Annual Report. Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc. 36 1922 pp. 31-52.

326.—Johnstone, J. The Oyster parasite, *Bucephalus haimeanus*. Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc. 36 1922 p. 50.

327.—Johnstone, J. Introduction to report on the investigations carried on in 1921 in connection with the Lancashire Sea-fisheries Laboratory at the

University of Liverpool, and the sea-fish hatchery at Piel, near Barrow. Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc. **36** 1922 pp. 65-301.

328.—Jordan, H. J. Ueber Tiere mit inkonstanter Alveolärer Gasspannung. (Eine Uebersicht über die Erscheinungen der Atmung, hauptsächlich bei luftetmenden Wassertieren.) Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam 1922 pp. 125-132.

329.—Kegel, W. Über Oxford-Geschiebe aus Pommern. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin **37** Teil 1 1917 pp. 197-224 pls. xxiii-xxiv.

330.—Kelsey, F. W. Collecting on an abalone. Nautilus Boston Mass. **35** 1922 pp. 17-18.

331.—Kendall, C. E. Y. The mollusca of Oundle. J. Conch. Leeds **16** 1922 pp. 248-251.

332.—Kennard, A. S. and Woodward, B. B. Note on the genus *Vortex* of Oken. Proc. Malac. Soc. London **15** 1922 p. 151.

333.—Kennard, A. S. and Woodward, B. B. The Post-Pliocene non-marine mollusca of the East of England. Proc. Geol. Ass. London **33** 1922 pp. 104-142.

334.—Kennard, A. S. and Woodward, B. B. On the genesis of the designation of "Types" among malacological writers. Proc. Malac. Soc. London **15** 1922 pp. 47-51.

335.—Khalil, M. On the susceptibility of the egg masses of *Planorbis* to drying, chemical fertilizers, &c., and its bearing on the control of *Bilharzia* disease. J. Trop. Med. London **25** 1922 pp. 67-9.

336.—Kilborn, L. G. and Macleod, J. J. R. Observations on the glycogen content of certain invertebrates and fishes. Univ. Toronto Stud. **33** 1920 pp. 317-330.

337.—Kilian, W. Géologie des environs d'Agadir (Maroc). Comptes-Rendu soc. géol. France Paris 1917 pp. 33-36.

338.—Kilian, W. Le crétacé inférieur en France (Programme d'une étude rationnelle de sa faune et progrès récents de nos connaissances). Mem. Carte Geol. France 1920 pp. 1-34.

339.—Kilian, W. and Reboul, P. Liste bibliographique des ouvrages relatifs à la connaissance des Céphalopodes du crétacé inférieur. Mem. Carte Geol. France 1920 pp. 37-83.

340.—Kinloch, A. P. Food of the snail (*Indrella ampullæ*). J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. **28** 1922 pp. 557-558.

341.—Kirchner, H. S. Mitteldevonische Gastropoden von Soetenich in der Eifel. Verh. nat. hist. Ver. Bonn **71** 1915 pp. 189-261 pl. ii.

342.—Kitchen, F. L. and Pringle, J. On the overlap of the Upper Gault in England and on the "Red Chalk" of the Eastern Counties. Geol. Mag. London **59** 1922 pp. 156-166 194-200.

344.—Kjerschow-Agersborg, H. P. von W. Contribution to the knowledge of the nudibranchiate mollusk, *Melibe leonina* (Gould). Amer. Nat. Lancaster Pa. **55** 1921 pp. 222-253.

345.—Kjerschow-Agersborg, H. P. Notes on the locomotion of the nudibranchiate mollusk *Dendronotus giganteus* O'Donoghue. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass. **42** 1922 pp. 257-266.

346.—Klaehn, H. Das Steinheimer Becken. Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abh. Berlin **74** 1922 pp. 26-91 92-161.

347.—Kobelt, W. In Rossmässler's Iconographie der Europäischen Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken **20** Liefg. 1-2 1913; Lfg. 3-4 1914; Lfg. 5-6 1915; pp. 1-81 pls. dxli-dlxx; **21** Liefg. 1-2 3-4 1913; Liefg. 5-6 1914 pp. 1-65 pls. dlxxi-dc; **22** Liefg. 1-2 1918 pp. 1-16 pls. dei-dex; **23** Liefg. 1-2 1915; Liefg. 3-4 1919; Liefg. 5-6 1920 pp. 1-262 pls. dexi-deli.

348.—Kornhauser, S. I. The shipworm or pileworm. Bul. soc. zool. New York **25** 1922 pp. 139-143.

349.—Korschelt, —. Das auftreten kristallähnlicher Gebilde in den Nucleolen der Ganglienzellen des Nervensystems der Weinbergsschnecke nach Beobachtungen von Helene Kunze. Sitzber. Ges. Nat. Marburg **1915** 1916 pp. 12-15.

350.—Krausse, A. Zoologische Notizen von Sardinien (nebst Verzeichnis bisheriger Arbeiten des Verfassers). Arch. Naturg. Berlin **81** 1915 Abt. A Heft 2 pp. 120-128.

351.—Krausse, A. Nachtschneckenfrass an Buchenkeimpflanzen. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 82 1916 Abt. A Heft. 3 pp. 44-46.

Krikorian, K. S. *vide* Buxton, P. A.

352.—Krug, C. Morphologie und Histologie des Herzens und Pericards von *Anodonta cellensis*. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 119 1922 pp. 155-246.

353.—Kurek, C. Faunan och florani några sydsånska, hittills obeskrivna kalktuffer. Ark. Kemi Stockholm 8 No. 15 1922 pp. 1-70 pl. i.

354.—Ladreyt, F. et Turchini, J. Note histologique sur la s  cr  tion du noir de la seiche. Bul. Inst. Ocean. Monaco No. 406 1922 pp. 1-4.

355.—Lamothe, de. Faune marine contemporaine en Alg  rie de la ligne de rivage de 148 m  tres. Bull. soc. g  ol. Paris 20 1920 pp. 240-243.

356.—Lamplugh, G. W. On the junction of Gault and Lower Greensand near Leighton Buzzard (Bedfordshire). Q. J. Geol. Soc. London 78 1922 pp. 1-80.

357.—Lamy, E. R  vision des *Carditacea* vivants du Mus  um National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. J. conchyliol. Paris 66 1922 pp. 199-368 pl. viii.

358.—Lange, M. M. On the regeneration and finer structure of the arms of the cephalopods. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 31 1920 pp. 1-57 8 pls. [Paper not seen by recorder.]

359.—Latchford. Canadian *Sphaeritidae*. Canad. Field Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 4-6.

360.—Laux, N. Le Toarcien et l'Aal  nien dans le bassin d'Esch. Luxembourg Bull. Mens. Soc. Nat. N.S. 15 1921 pp. 8-29 2 charts.

361.—Laux, N. Le Toarcien et l'Aal  nien dans le bassin d'Esch. Luxembourg Bull. Mens. Soc. Nat. N.S. 16 1922 pp. 43-58 2 charts.

362.—Laux, N. Sur la G  ologie du gisement de min  rai de fer oolithique dans les bassins franco-luxembourgeois. Luxembourg Bull. Mens. Soc. Nat. N.S. 16 1922 pp. 63-74 3 charts.

(N-15697 r) q

363.—Laville, A. Note sur un cono fossile senestre. J. conchyliol. Paris 66 1922 pp. 369-370.

364.—Lawson, A. K. *Helix hortensis* on thrush stones. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1921 p. 264.

365.—Lawson, A. K. *Limnaea stagnalis* devoured by rats. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 12 1920 p. 272.

366.—Lebour, M. V. The food of Plankton organisms. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth N.S. 12 (4) 1922 pp. 644-677 3 figs.

367.—Lemoine, E. Sur une nouvelle vari  t   d'*Hecticoceras lunula*. Bul. soc. hist. nat. Chamb  ry (2) 19 1922 pp. 143-146.

368.—L  riche, M. Nouvelles observations sur les terrains tertiaires du sud-est de l'Avesnois. La faune du Bruxellien de l'Avesnois. Bul. soc. g  ol. pal  ont. hydr. Bruxelles 31 1922 pp. 167-201 pls. ii-iii.

369.—Levi, G. Condriosomi e simbiot  . Monitore zool. ital. Firenze 33 1922 pp. 99-118.

370.—Lind, J. Vinbjergsneglen. The occurrence of the vineyard-snail (*Helix pomatia*) in Denmark. K  benhavn Flora og Fauna 1921 pp. 84-85.

371.—Lissajous, M. A propos de *Belemnites canaliculatus* Schl. Compte-Rendu soc. g  ol. France Paris 1919 pp. 43-44.

372.—L  czy, L. Geologiai kutat  saim Nyugatszerbi  ban. Foldt. Szemle Budapest 2 1921 pp. 22-72.

372a.—Lombardini, G. Sopra il nuovo lembo oligocenico d'Osoppo nel Friuli. Riv. Ital. Palaeont. Parma 26 1920 pp. 18-41 pl. iii.

373.—Longstaff, J. Notes on the non-marine mollusca of Mortehoe. No. 4. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 252.

374.—Ludford, R. J. Contributions to the study of the o  genesis of *Patella*. J. R. Microsc. Soc. London 1921 pp. 1-14 pls. i-ii.

375.—Ludford, R. J. The behaviour of the nucleolus during o  genesis, with special reference to the mollusc *Patella*. J. R. Microsc. Soc. London 1921 pp. 121-133 pls. iii-iv.

- 376.—Ludford, R. J. The morphology and physiology of the nucleolus. Part I. The nucleolus in the germ-cell cycle of the mollusc *Limnaea stagnalis*. J. R. Microsc. Soc. London 1922 pp. 113–150 3 pls.
- 377.—Luther, A. Zuchtversuche an Aekerschnecken (*Agriolimax reticulatus* Müll. und *Ag. agrestis* L.). Act. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn. Helsingfors 40 1915 No. 2 pp. 1–42.
- Macleod, J. J. R. *vide* Kilborn, L. G.
- 378.—Magath, T. B. *Leucochloridium* in America. Science New York N.Y. 53 1921 pp. 42–43.
- 379.—Makiyama, J. *Mya crassa*, Grewingk. J. Geol. Soc. Tokyo 28 1921 p. 301.
- 380.—Mansuy, H. Faunes paléozoïques du Tonkin septentrional. Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine 5 1916 pp. 1–23 pls.
- 381.—Mansuy, H. Étude complémentaire des faunes paléozoïques et triasiques dans l'est du Tonkin (Feuilles de Thât-Khé, Pho-bink-gia, Lang-son.) Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine 5 1916 pp. 39–66 pls.
- 382.—Mansuy, H. Faunes triasiques et liasiques de Na Cham, Tonkin. Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine 6 1919 pp. 1–19 pls.
- 383.—Mansuy, H. Description de quelques espèces du devonien du Tonkin, du Laos et du carboniférien du Yunnan. Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine 6 1919 pp. 21–33 pls.
- 384.—Mansuy, H. Nouvelles contributions à l'étude des faunes paléozoïques et mésozoïques de l'Annam Septentrional, région de Thank-Hoa. Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine 7 1920 pp. 1–22 pls. i–iii.
- 385.—Mansuy, H. Fossiles des terrains mésozoïques de la région de Sam Neua, Laos Nord-oriental. Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine 7 1920 pp. 23–45 pls.
- 386.—Mansuy, H. Fossiles des calcaires ouralo-permiens du Tran Ninh, Laos. Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine 7 1920 pp. 49–58 pls.
- 387.—Mansuy, H. Étude complémentaire des faunes triasiques de la région de Thank-Hoa, Nord-Annam. Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine 8 1921 pp. 1–7 pls.
- 388.—Mansuy, H. Description de fossiles des terrains paléozoïques et mésozoïques du Tonkin septentrional. (Feuilles de Cao-Bang, de Ha-Lang, de Thât-Khé et de Lang-Son.) Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine 8 1921 pp. 9–27 pls.
- 389.—Mansuy, H. Description de quelques espèces de l'Ouralo-Permian et du Trias du Tonkin occidental. Mém. Serv. géol. Indochine 8 1921 pp. 31–37 pls.
- 390.—Mansuy, H. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des faunes des terrains gothlandiens, dévonien et rhétien de la région de la basse Rivière Noire (fouilles de Son-Tay et de Van-Yên). Mém. Surv. géol. Indochine 8 1921 pp. 39–48 pls.
- 391.—Mant, C. F. Shore reef hunting in the Hawaiian Islands. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 83–84.
- 392.—Marchand, H. Resistance à l'eau douce de "*Mytilus galloprovincialis*." Ann. soc. linn. Lyon 65 1919 pp. 11–16.
- 393.—Margier, E. Deux espèces du genre *Clausilia* nouvelles pour le Gard. Bull. soc. étud. sci. nat. Nîmes 42 1922 for 1919–20 pp. 19–21.
- 394.—Marshall, H. List of mollusca of Rangoon. J. Nat. Hist. soc. Bombay 28 1922 pp. 773–776.
- 395.—Marshall, W. B. New pearly fresh water mussels from South America. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 61 1922 pp. 1–9 pls. i–iii.
- 396.—Marshall, W. B. A large *Quadrula heros* Say. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 25–27.
- 397.—Martin, K. Die Mollusken der Njalindungschichten. Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. Leiden 1 Abt. 2 Heft 3 & 4 1921 & 1922 pp. 446–470 471–496 pls. lviii–lix lx–lxi.
- 398.—Marty, P. Sur l'existence de coquilles marines dans l'isthme de Saint-Elme (Var). Bull. soc. géol. Paris 19 1920 pp. 26–32.
- 399.—Marwick, J. Fossil pearls in New Zealand. N.Z. J. Sci. Tech. Wellington 5 1922 p. 202.

400.—Maury, C. J. The rediscovery and validity of *Area lithotomus* Sowerby. Science New York N.Y. 54 1921 pp. 516-517.

401.—Maury, C. J. Recent mollusca of the Gulf of Mexico and Pleistocene and Pliocene species from the Gulf States. Bul. Amer. Palaeont. Ithaca 9 No. 38 1922 pp. 4-142.

402.—Maury, C. J. The recent Arcas of the Panamic Province. Palaeont. Amer. Ithaca 1 No. 4 1922 pp. 163-208 pls. xxix-xxxi.

403.—Maury, E. Nouvelle Ammonite Sénonienne à Chateaufort-de-contes. Riviera Scient. Nice 8 1921 pp. 59-60.

404.—Maury, E. Sur l'existence du Pliocène en Corse. Compte-Rendu soc. géol. France Paris 1920 pp. 83-89.

405.—May, W. L. New species of fossil shells from Table Cape. Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania Hobart 1921 1922 pp. 9-12 pl. iv.

406.—Mazyck, W. G. Concerning *Helix calcarea* Pr. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 p. 100.

407.—Mendoza-Guazon, N. P. Schistosomiasis in the Philippine Islands. Philippine J. Sci. Manila P.I. 21 1922 pp. 535-567 pls. i-v.

408.—Mengaud, L. Recherches géologiques dans la région cantabrique (première partie). Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 48 1921 for 1920 pp. 73-272 pls. i-xx.

Meyer, O. E. vide Frech, F.

409.—Miller, R. C. Variations in the shell of *Teredo navalis* in San Francisco Bay. Pub. Zool. Univ. Cal. Berkeley Cal. 22 1922 pp. 293-328 pls. xiii-xvii.

Milovitsch, A. J. vide Sernov, S. A.

410.—Mitchell, G. J. Geology of the Ponce District. Sci. Surv. Porto Rico. New York Acad. Sci. 1 (3) 1922 pp. 229-300. [Mollusca at p. 285.]

411.—Mitchell, J. A new Gasteropod (fam. *Eumphalidae*) from the Lower Marine Series of New South Wales. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales Sydney 47 1922 p. 278 1 pl.

(N-15697 r) q

412.—Modell, H. Beiträge zur Najadeenforschung I-III. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 89 1922 Abt. A Heft 3 pp. 156-183.

413.—Moltoni, E. Nota su casi di simbiosi tra l'*Hermella alveolata* L. e l'*Anomia ephippium* L. con le due specie de Crostacei Decapodi *Xantho floridus* (Montagu) e *X. hydrophilus* (Herbst). Natura Milano 13 1922 pp. 56-60.

414.—Monticelli, F. S. Della particolare maniera d'incubazione della uova da parte dell' *Octopus vulgaris* Lamk. Publ. Staz. Zool. Napoli 3 1921 pp. 187-190 pl. vii.

415.—Morand, M. Sur les Bélemnites d'Andranosamonta (Madagascar). Compte-Rendu soc. géol. France Paris 1920 p. 78.

416.—Morand. Sur les Bélemnites d'Andranosamonta (Madagascar). Bull. soc. géol. Paris 20 1920 pp. 158-160.

Morgan, P. G. vide Suter, H.

417.—Morningstar, H. Pottsville fauna of Ohio. Geol. Surv. Ohio Ser. 4 Bull. No. 25 1922 pp. 1-312 pls. i-xvi.

418.—Moros, F. A. Formas de *Vertigo*, afines a la *pygmaea* de Draparnaud, recogidas en los aluviones del Ebro junto a Zaragoza. Bol. soc. Ib. Ci. Nat. Zaragoza 21 1922 pp. 89-111.

419.—Morris, H. M. The insect and other invertebrate fauna of arable land at Rothamsted. Ann. Applied Biol. Cambridge 9 1922 pp. 282-305 7 figs.

420.—Morse, E. S. An abnormal shell of *Mya arenaria*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 28-30.

421.—Mortara, S. Ancora sulla biofotogenesi. Atti Acc. Lincei Roma 31 sem. 2 1922 pp. 54-58.

421a.—Mortara, S. Sulla biofotogenesi. Atti Acc. Lincei Roma 31 1 Sem. 1922 pp. 187-190.

422.—Mossop, B. K. E. The rate of growth of the sea mussel (*Mytilus edulis* L.) at St. Andrews, New Brunswick; Digby, Nova Scotia; and in Hudson Bay. Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto 14 1922 pp. 3-22.

423.—Montier, A. Notes sur l'extension de l'*Helix pisana* et la raréfaction de quelques autres espèces de mollusques terrestres dans le Calvados. Bul. soc. linn. Normandie Caen 4 1922 pp. 124-125.

Mueller, J. F. *vide* Grier, N. M.

424.—Munthe, H. Beskrivning till kartbladet Burgsvik jämte Hoburgen och Ytterholmen. Sveriges Geol. Unders. Stockholm Ser. Aa 152 1921 pp. 1-172.

425.—Musham, J. F. Report on conchology. Trans. Lincoln Nat. Union Louth for 1918 1919 pp. 112-113.

426.—Musham, J. F. and Roebuck, W. D. Check list of non-marine mollusca. Trans. Lincoln Nat. Union Louth 1920 for 1919 pp. 79-101.

427.—Naef, A. Die Cephalopoden. 35th Monogr. Fauna und Flora Golfes Neapel 1921 pp. 1-148 (Bd. I) pls. i-xix (Bd. II) pls. i-xxxvii.

Nägera, J. J. *vide* Bonarelli, G.

428.—Navarro, L. F. Estudios geológicos en la Península Yebálica (Norte de Marruecos). Mem. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. Madrid 12 1922 pp. 205-250.

429.—Nelli, B. Fossili tortoniani e pliocenici di San Marino, raccolti da G. B. de Gasperi. Scritti vari di Geographia e Geologia. Florence G. Dainelli 1922 pp. 91-116 pl. ii.

430.—Newton, R. B. Eocene mollusca from Nigeria. Geol. Surv. Nigeria Bul. 3 1922 pp. 1-136 pls. i-xi.

431.—Nicolesco, C. Rectification de nomenclature. Compte-Rendu soc. géol. France Paris 1918 p. 36.

432.—Nicolesco, C. P. Étude sur la dissymétrie de certaines ammonites. Paris 1921 pp. 1-102.

433.—Nierstrasz, H. F. Die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen zwischen Mollusken und Anneliden. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam 1922 pp. 33-42.

434.—Nordgård, O. Bidrag til Faunaens Historie i Trondhjemsfjorden. Kgl. Norsk. Vidensk. selsk. Skrift. Trondhjem for 1920 1921 (5) 18 pp. 1 fig.

435.—Nutting, C. C. Barbados-Antigua Expedition. Univ. Iowa Studies. Bul. Lab. Nat. Hist. Iowa 8 No. 3 1919 pp. 66-274. [Mollusca at pp. 88-96, 126, 199-203.]

436.—Odhner, N. H. *Pisidium clessini* Surbeck, in Scotland. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 308.

437.—Odhner, N. H. Mollusca from Juan Fernandez and Easter Island. The Natural history of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island ed. by C. Skottsberg. Vol. 3, Pt. 2. Uppsala 1922 pp. 219-254 pls. viii-ix 24 text figs.

438.—Odhner, N. H. Norwegian Opisthobranchiate Mollusca in the collections of the Zoological Museum of Kristiania. Nyt Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 60 1922 pp. 1-47 15 figs.

439.—O'Donoghue, C. H. Notes on the taxonomy of nudibranchiate mollusca from the Pacific coast of North America. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 136-150.

440.—O'Donoghue, C. H. Notes on the nudibranchiate mollusca from the Vancouver Island region. I. Colour variations. Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto 14 1922 pp. 123-130 pl. ii.

441.—O'Donoghue, C. H. Notes on the nudibranchiate mollusca from the Vancouver Island region. III. Records of species and distribution. Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto 14 1922 pp. 145-167 pls. v vi.

442.—O'Donoghue, C. H. Notes on the taxonomy of nudibranchiate mollusca from the Pacific Coast of North America. I. On the identification of *Cavolina* (i.e., *Hermisenda*) *crassicornis* of Eschscholtz. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 74-77.

443.—O'Donoghue, C. H. and O'Donoghue, E. Notes on the nudibranchiate mollusca from the Vancouver Island region. II. The spawn of certain species. Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto 14 1922 pp. 131-143 pls. iii & iv.

O'Donoghue, E. *vide* O'Donoghue, C. H.

444.—Oldham, C. *Valvata macrostoma* in Cambridgeshire. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 251.

445.—Oldham, C. *Limax tenellus* in Gloucester West, Hereford and Montgomery. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 276.

446.—Oldham, C. *Pisidium lilljeborgii* in Merionethshire and Denbighshire. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 287.

447.—Oldham, C. *Paludestrina confusa* (Frauenfeld) in the Waveney Valley. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 pp. 324–325.

448.—Oldham, C. Report on land and freshwater mollusca observed in Hertfordshire in 1916 and 1917. Trans. Hert. Nat. Hist. Soc. St. Albans 17 1919 pp. 109–112.

449.—Olsson, A. A. The Miocene of Northern Costa Rica. With notes on its general stratigraphic relations. Bul. Amer. Palaeont. Ithaca 9 No. 39 1922 pp. 1–310 pls. i–xxxii.

Oostingh, C. H. *vide* van Baren. J.

450.—Orcutt, C. R. Mollusks dredged from San Diego Bay. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 33–34.

451.—Ortmann, A. E. and Walker, B. A new genus and species of American naiades. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 1–6 pl. i.

452.—Orton, J. H. Sex-change in the native oyster (*O. edulis*). Nature London 107 1921 p. 580.

453.—Orton, J. H. Occurrence of a crystalline style in the American Slipper Limpet (*Crepidula fornicata*) and its allies. Nature London 110 1922 p. 149.

454.—Orton, J. H. The phenomena and conditions of sex-change in the oyster (*O. edulis*) and *Crepidula*. Nature London 110 1922 pp. 212–214.

455.—Orton, J. H. The Blood-cells of the oyster. Nature London 109 1922 pp. 612–613.

456.—Øyen, P. A. Noen saerskilt store postglacialfossiler fra Trondhjem-sfættet. Forh. Vid. selsk., Kristiania for 1920 1921 pp. 1–8.

457.—Pallary, P. Descriptions d'une nouvelle cinquantaine de Mollusques terrestres nouveaux. Bull. soc. hist. nat. Alger 11 1920 pp. 18–34 9 figs. [See Zool. Rec. for 1918].

458.—Paravicini, E. Die geographische Verbreitung der Najaden der Schweiz. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der schweizerischen Molluskenfauna. Arch. für Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 13 1922 pp. 371–395 pl. iv.

Paravicini, E. M. M. *vide* van Heurn, F. C.

460.—Parker, G. H. The power of adhesion in the suckers of *Octopus bimaculatus* Verrill. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 33 1921 pp. 391–394.

461.—Parona, C. F. Fauna del neocretacico della Tripolitania. Molluschi Parte I Lamellibranchi (Rudiste). Mem. Descr. Carta Geol. Ital. Roma 8 pt. 3 1921 pp. 1–21 pls. i (iv)–iii (vi).

462.—Pearsall, W. H. and Mason, F. A. Yorkshire naturalists at Clitheroe. Naturalist London 1922 pp. 225–228.

463.—Peile, A. J. Note on *Gibbula pennanti* Philippi. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 253.

464.—Peile, A. J. The radula in some *Neritidae*. Proc. Malac. Soc. London, 15 1922 pp. 93–94.

465.—Peile, A. J. Note on reproduction of *Turritella*. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 p. 13.

466.—Peile, A. J. Some notes on radulae. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 13–18.

467.—Petitclerc, P. Description de quelques formes nouvelles d'Ammonites calloviennes du Poitou suivie de considerations sur certaines espèces déjà connues. Vesoul 1921 pp. 1–20 pl. xxi.

468.—Petitclerc, P. Note sur plusieurs espèces d'ammonites nouvelles, rares ou peu connues du Callovien moyen des environs de Niort (Deux-Sèvres). Vesoul. 1918 pp. 1–54 pls. xv (1)–xx (6).

Peyrot, *vide* Cossmann.

469.—Picquenard, C. Les pectinides du Miocene moyen de Bretagne. Bul. soc. géol. min. Bretagne Rennes 3 1922 pp. 39–43.

470.—Picquenard, C. Nouvelles observations sur la faune Miocene de Tréfumel (Côtes-du-Nord). Bul. soc. géol. min. Bretagne Rennes 3 1922 pp. 79–81.

- 471.—Pierantoni, U. Breve rettifica alla nota critica del Prof. Levi su "Condriosomi e Simbiosi". *Monitore zool. ital. Firenze* 33 1922 pp. 138-140.
- 472.—Pierantoni, U. Simbiosi e biofotogenesi. *Atti Acc. Lincei, Roma* 31 sem. 1 1922 pp. 385-387.
- 473.—Pilsbry, H. A. Revision of W. M. Gabb's Tertiary Mollusca of Santo Domingo. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 73 1922 pp. 305-435 pls. xvi-xlvii.
- 474.—Pilsbry, H. A. The status of *Helicella* and *Polita*. *Proc. Malac. Soc. London* 15 1922 pp. 39-40.
- 475.—Pilsbry, H. A. Types of Ferrussac's subgenera of *Helix*. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 35 1922 pp. 31-32.
- 476.—Pilsbry, H. A. Description of a new *Zonitoides*. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 35 1922 pp. 38-39.
- 477.—Pilsbry, H. A. Note on *Acmaea patina*. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 35 1922 p. 71.
- 478.—Pilsbry, H. A. Observations upon the nomenclature of slugs. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 35 1922 pp. 77-80.
- 479.—Pilsbry, H. A. Some Peruvian *Clausiliidae*. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 35 1922 pp. 93-95 pl. ii.
- 480.—Pilsbry, H. A. Observations on the nomenclature of slugs. II. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 35 1922 pp. 117-118.
- 481.—Pilsbry, H. A. Manual of Conchology: structural and systematic. With illustrations of the species. (Second series: *Pulmonata*). Philadelphia (Conchological Dept.). *Acad. Nat. Sci.* [Vol. 27] pt. 105 pp. 1-80 pls. i-v; pt. 106 pp. 81-128 pls. vi-xi.
- 482.—Pilsbry, H. A. and Cooke, C. M. Hawaiian species of *Helicina*. *Occ. Paprs. Ber. Pauahi Bishop Mus. Honolulu* 3 1908 pp. 119-210 1 pl.
- 483.—Pilsbry, H. A. and Cooke, C. M. The identity of *Helix depressiformis* and *H. prostrata* Pease. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 35 1922 p. 17.
- 484.—Pilsbry, H. A. and Cooke, C. M. Land shells of Vancouver Island. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 35 1922 pp. 37-38.
- 485.—Poliński, W. *Clausiliidae poludn-amerykańskie w zbiorach Pol. Państw. Muzeum Przyrodniczego. Les clausiliidés de l'Amerique du Sud dans la collection malacologique du Musée Polonais d'Histoire Naturelle.* *Ann. Zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat. Warsaw* 1 1922 pp. 59-76 pls. vii viii ix.
- 486.—Poliński, W. *Auritus hoyeri* n. sp. nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntnis des Subgenus *Titanopoma* A. J. Wagn. *Ann. Zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat. Warsaw* 1 pp. 153-165 pl. xii.
- 487.—Poliński, W. Z badań nad anatomją i systematyką Xerophilinów Polski i Siedmiogrodu. *Recherches sur l'anatomic et la systématique des Xerophilinés de la Pologne et de la Transylvanie.* *Ann. Zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat. Warsaw* 1 pp. 166-184 pls. xiii-xiv.
- 488.—Poulton, E. B. The Inspiration of the unknown. *S.E. Nat. London* 1921 pp. 1-34.
- 489.—Powers, S. Gastropod trails in Pennsylvanian sand-stones in Texas. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven, Conn.* 3 1922 pp. 101-107.
- 490.—Prashad, B. Report on a collection of Sumatran molluscs from fresh and brackish water. *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* 22 1921 pp. 461-507 pl. xiv. With an introductory note by Annandale, N.
- 491.—Prashad, B. Observations on the invertebrate fauna of the Kumaon Lakes. *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* 24 1922 pp. 11-17.
- 492.—Prashad, B. A revision of the Burmese *Unionidae*. *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* 24 1922 pp. 91-111 pl. ii.
- 493.—Prashad, B. A new fossil Unionid from the Intertrappean beds of Peninsular India. *Rec. geol. Surv. Calcutta* 51 1921 pp. 368-370 pl. xii.
- Prashad, B. *vide* Vredenburg, E.
- 493a.—Preil, H. Über die Arruzahl der Belemniten. *Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart* 1922 1922 pp. 302-318.
- 494.—Preil, H. Ueber die Schale von *Spirula* und ihren Verwandten. *Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart* 1921 pp. 183-190 215-222.

495.—Prell, H. Die biologische Bedeutung der Mündungsverengung bei *Phragmoceras*. Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart 1921 pp. 303–315.

496.—Preston, H. Sub-fossil shells in the Witham Valley. Trans. Lincoln Nat. Union Louth for 1919 1920 pp. 41–42.

497.—Principi, P. Il Miocene nella regione compressa fra i rilievi mesozoici eugubini e la catena del Catria. Atti Acc. Lincei Roma 31 sem. 1 1922 pp. 217–220.

Pringle, J. vide Kitchen, F. L.

498.—Pruvost, P. A propos d'un travail du Dr. H. Bolton sur la faune du terrain houiller du Kent. Comparaison des couches houillères du Kent et du Pas-de-Calais au moyen des méthodes paléontologiques. Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles 40 1921 pp. 103–110.

Putzeys, vide Dupuis.

499.—Queyron, P. Observations d'un naturaliste réolais au début du 19me siècle. Proc. Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 73 1921 pp. 55–9.

500.—Rafinesque, C. S. Monographie des coquilles bivalves fluviales de la Rivière Ohio contenant douze genres et soixante-huit espèces. Imp. Weissenbrugh père Rue du Musée Bruxelles [May 1912] pp. 21–56 pls. lxxx–lxxxii.

501.—Rauther, M. Die Steinheimer Planorben und die Deszendenztheorie. Jahreshafte Ver. Nath. Stuttgart 77 1921 pp. xxiv–xxv.

502.—Ravn, J. P. J. Kridtaflejningerne paa Bornholms Sydvestkyst og deres Fauna. III Senonet. IV. Kridtaflejningerne ved Stampe. Aa. Mus. Mineral. Geol. Univ. Copenhagen Com. Paleont. 17 192 lpp. 1–52 pls. i–iii. [Resume in French at p. 49].

503.—Raymond, P. E. Seaside notes. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. 3 1922 pp. 108–116.

Reboul, P. vide Kilian, W.

504.—Reck, H. Ueber das Alter der jungen sedimente und des *Pecten vasseli* Fuchs an der ostafrikanischen Küste. Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart 1921 pp. 526–537.

505.—Reck, H. und Dietrich, W. O. Ein Beitrag zur geologischen Kenntniss der Landschaft Usaramo in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart 1921 pp. 372–378.

506.—Reed, F. R. C. Notes on the fauna of the Lower Devonian Beds of Torquay. Geol. Mag. London 59 1922 pp. 268–275 303–309 pl. xii.

507.—Rekstad, J. Et fund av skjelfførende leir i Lørenskog. Norges. geol. Und. Kristiania 87 1922 No. 4 pp. 1–7 [English summary].

508.—Rekstad, J. Eidsberg de geologiske forhold innen rektangelkartet Eidsbergs område. Norges geol. Und. Kristiania 88 1921 No. 1 pp. 1–76 [English summary.]

509.—Remington, P. S. Rambles of a midshipman. I. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 118–121.

510.—Remington, P. S. Rambles of a midshipman II. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 49–52.

511.—Renz, C. Einige Tessiner Oberlias-Ammoniten. Eclogae Geol. Helvet., Lausanne 17 1922 pp. 137–166.

512.—Renz, C. Neue griechische Trias-Ammoniten. Verh. Natf. Ges. Basel 33 1922 pp. 218–255 pls. vi–viii.

513.—Repelin, J. Monographie du genre *Lychnus*. Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 Mem. 53 1920 pp. 5–24 pls. i–vi.

513a.—Reudemann, R. Observations on the mode of life of primitive Cephalopods. Bul. Geol. Soc. Amer. 32 1921 pp. 315–320.

514.—Richards, A. The acceleration of the rate of cell division. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole, Mass. 43 1922 pp. 348–368.

514a.—Richards, H. C. Post-Cretaceous rocks of Australia. Proc. 1st Pan. Pacific Sci. Conf. Honolulu 1921 1921 pp. 744–753.

515.—Richardson, L. and Tutchter, J. W. On *Pteromya crowcombeia* Moore and some species of *Pleuromya* and *Volsella* from the Rhaetic and lower Lias. Proc. Yorks. Geol. Soc. Halifax 19 1916 pp. 51–58 pls. viii ix.

- 516.—Riche, A. and Roman, F. La montagne de Crussol; étude stratigraphique et paléontologique. Trav. Lab. géol. Lyon 1 1921 pp. 1-196 pls. i-viii.
- 517.—Riedel, A. Beiträge zur Paläontologie und Stratigraphie der Ceratiten des deutschen Oberen Muschelkalks. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 37 Teil 1 1916 pp. 1-116 pls. i-xviii.
- 518.—Riel, P. La colonie lyonnaise de *variabiliana* et l'acclimatation des *Helix* maritimes en milieu rudéral. Ann. soc. linn. Lyon 65 1919 pp. 31-51.
- 519.—Ritchie, J. Giant squids on the Scottish Coast. Rep. Brit. Ass. London for 1921 1922 p. 423.
- 520.—Robert, J. Fauna der Oberkoblenzschichten und des Muschelkalkes.-Luxembourg Bul. Mens. Soc. Nat. N.S. 10 1916 pp. 254-9.
- 521.—Robert, J. Die Fauna der Oberkoblenzschichten und des Koblenzquarzites im Wiltzer Becken. Luxembourg Bul. Mens. Soc. Nat. N.S. 11 1917 pp. 74-80 2 figs.
- 522.—Robson, G. C. On the anatomy and affinities of *Paludestrina ventrosa* Montagu Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 159-185.
- 523.—Robson, G. C. Self-fertilisation in mollusca. Nature London 109 1922 p. 12.
- 524.—Robson, G. C. Notes on the respiratory mechanism of the *Ampullariidae*. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 341-346.
- 525.—Robson, G. C. On the connection between style-sac and intestine in *Gastropoda* and *Lamellibranchia*. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 41-46.
- 526.—Röschling, E. Der Kolumellarmuskel von *Helix pom.* und seine Beziehung zur Schale. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 119 1922 pp. 285-325.
- 526a.—Rodighiero, A. Il sistema cretaceo del Veneto Occidentale compreso fra l'Adige e il Piave con speciale riguardo al neocomiano dei Sette Comuni. Paleont. Ital. Pisa 25 1919, pp. 39-125 pls. viii-xiii [i-vi].
- Roebuck, W. D. *vide* Musham, J. F.
- 527.—Rollier, L. Fossiles nouveaux ou peu connus des terrains secondaires (mésozoïques) du Jura et des contrées environnantes. 8me fas. (Tome second. 2me partie). Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. Basel 44 1920 pp. 75-101 pls. xlvii-xlviii-xlix.
- Roman, F. *vide* Riche, A.
- 528.—Rovereto, G. Studi di geomorfologia argentina. Bol. Soc. geol. ital. Roma 40 1921 pp. 1-47.
- 529.—Rowan, W. How sea-snails burrow. Trans. Norfolk Nat. Soc. Norwich 11 1920 p. 84 3 figs.
- 530.—S., B. *Aplysia punctata*, Cuvier. Rept. Dove Mar. Lab. Cullercoats 11 1922 p. 104.
- 531.—S., B. *Ommastrephes todarus*, Delle Chiage. Rept. Dove Mar. Lab. Cullercoats 11 1922 p. 104.
- 532.—Salfeld, H. Kiel- und Furchenbildung auf der Schalenaussenseite der Ammonoiten in ihrer Bedeutung für die Systematik und Testlegung von Biozonen. Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart 1921 pp. 343-347.
- 533.—Sampson, M. M. Iso-agglutination and hetero-agglutination of spermatozoa. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole, Mass. 43 1922 pp. 267-283 pl. i.
- 534.—Sanford, S. N. F. *Tethys willcoxi* in New England waters. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 80-82.
- 535.—Sayn, G. Les *Phylloceras* gargasians du sud-est de la France (Espèces nouvelles ou peu connues). Mém. Carte Géol. France 1920 pp. 191-206 pl. i.
- 536.—Scalia, S. Considerazioni sulle ammoniti e sugli aptici. Riv. ital. paleont. Parma 28 1922 pp. 31-40.
- 537.—Schilder, F. A. Contributions to the knowledge of the genera *Cypraea* and *Trivia*. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 98-122.
- 538.—Schlagintweit, O. Die Ceratiten des mittleren Hauptmuschelkalks Würzburgs. Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart 1921 pp. 621-630.
- 539.—Schlosser, M. Revision der Unteroligocänfauna von Häring und Reut im Winkel. N. Jahrb. Min. Beil. Bd. Stuttgart 47 1922 p. 254-294.

540.—Schmidt, H. Über Goniatiten—eine Revision ihrer Systematik mit Beifügung neuer Beobachtungen. Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart 1921 pp. 538–544.

541.—Schmidt, H. Neubestimmung der Gonioclymenienfauna von Saalfeld. Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 1922 pp. 56–59.

542.—Schmidt, J. Live specimens of *Spirula*. Nature London 110 1922 pp. 788–790 3 figs.

543.—Schmieder, T. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des faunistischen und floristischen Inhalts der Berliner Paludinenbank. Zs. D. geol. ges. Abh. Berlin 74 1922 pp. 207–236 pl. iii.

544.—Schnittmann, F. X. Beiträge zur Stratigraphie der Oberpfalz. Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abh. Berlin 74 1922 pp. 1–25.

545.—Schwindewolf, O. H. Über eine Unterkarbonfauna aus Ostthuringen. Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 1922 pp. 8–18.

546.—Schwindewolf, O. H. Einige Randbemerkungen zu E. Perna's Abhandlung "Die Ammonoiten des oberen Neodevon vom Ostabhang des Sudurals. Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 1922 pp. 185–196.

547.—Scott, A. Various Nudi-branches. Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc. 36 1922 pp. 49–50.

548.—Scott, A. *Polycera quadri-lineata*. Rept. Mar. Biol. Stat. Port. Erin Liverpool 36 p. 17.

549.—Sernov, S. A. and Milovitsch, A. J. Turbinengehäuse, Schale und Chlathroneurie der Mollusken. Russ. Hydrobiol. Zeits. Saratov 1 1922 p. 275 [in Russian].

550.—Sewell, R. B. S. *Cercariae indicæ*. Indian J. Med. Research Calcutta 10 1922 pp. 1–370 + i–iii.

551.—Sewell, R. B. S. and Annandale, N. Fauna of Chilka Lake. The hydrography and invertebrate fauna of Rambha Bay in an abnormal year. Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 5 1922 pp. 679–710 pls. xxxii–xlili. [Mollusca at p. 697.]

Sewell, R. B. S. *vide* Annandale, N.

552.—Shannon, W. G. Some additions to the palaeontology of south-east Devon. Rep. Trans. Ass. Plymouth 53 1921 pp. 246–252 2 pls.

553.—Shaw, W. A. *Hyalinia lucida* in the Isle of Wight. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 296.

554.—Sheppard, T. Large Ammonite at South Ferriby. Naturalist London 1922 p. 201.

555.—Sherborn, C. D. On the dates of Cuvier, "Le Règne Animal," etc. (Disciples Edition). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London 10 1922 pp. 555–556.

556.—Simpson, C. J. A search for *Liguus*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 65–73.

557.—Smith, A. Marine shells of the Lincolnshire Coast. Trans. Lincoln Nat. Union Louth 1920 for 1919 pp. 63–78.

558.—Smith, A. Mollusca (Yorkshire Naturalists at Filey). Naturalist London 1922 p. 320.

559.—Smyth, L. B. On some new species from the Lower Carboniferous of Ballycastle, Co. Antrim. Geol. Mag. London 59 1921 pp. 21–24 pl. iii.

560.—Snyder, H. L. and Crozier, W. J. Notes on some problems of adaptation: 9. Ctenidial variation in *Chiton*. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass. 43 1922 pp. 246–252.

561.—Späreck, R. The conditions of sex-change in the oyster (*Ostrea edulis*). Nature London 110 1922 p. 480.

562.—Spath, L. F. On Cretaceous *Ammonoidea* from Angola, collected by Professor J. W. Gregory, D.Sc., F.R.S. Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh 53 1922 pp. 91–160 4 pls.

563.—Spath, L. F. On Lower Lias ammonites from Skye. Geol. Mag. London 59 1922 pp. 170–176.

564.—Spath, L. F. On the Liassic Succession of Pabay, Inner Hebrides. Geol. Mag. London 59 1922 pp. 548–551.

565.—Spath, L. F. On the Senonian ammonite fauna of Pondoland. Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa Cape Town 10 1922 pp. 113–147 pls. v–ix.

566.—Spence, G. C. A collection of mollusca from the Belgian Congo. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 pp. 265–267.

- 567.—Spieker, E. M. The palaeontology of the Zorritos formation of the North Peruvian oil fields. Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 1-177 pls. i-x.
- 568.—Spriestersbach, J. Neue Versteinerungen aus dem Lenneschiefer. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 38 Teil I 1919 pp. 434-512 pls. xxiv-xxxix.
- 569.—Spriestersbach, J. Die Stellung von *Montaneria* Spriestersbach und *Crassatellopsis* Beushausen. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 39 Teil I 1919 pp. 32-40 pl. iii.
- 570.—Spriestersbach, J. Neue oder wenig bekannte Versteinerungen aus dem rheinischen Devon, besonders aus dem Lenneschiefer. Abh. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 80 1915 pp. 1-80 pls. i-xxiii.
- 571.—Stamp, L. D. and others. The geology of Belgium. Proc. Geol. Ass. London 33 1922 pp. 1-38.
- 571a.—Stefanini, G. Fossili de Neogene Veneto. Parte seconda. Brachiopoda-Echinodermata. Paleont. Ital. Pisa 25 1919 pp. 127-171.
- 572.—Stelfox, A. W. *Helicella heripensis*: supposed occurrence in Ireland. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 p. 11.
- 573.—Stelfox, A. W. On the *Pisidium gassiesianum* of Dupuy. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 52-53.
- 574.—Stelfox, A. W. Report on the Gassies collection of *Pisidia* in the Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Bordeaux. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 54-57.
- 575.—Stephensen, K. Grønlands Dyreverden. Medd. Grönl. Kjöbenhavn 60 1921 pp. 57-72.
- 576.—Stephenson, L. W. Some upper cretaceous shells of the Rudistid group from Tamaulipas, Mexico. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 61 1922 pp. 1-28 pls. i-xv.
- 577.—Sterki, V. Some notes on *Sphaeriidae* with descriptions of new species. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg 13 1922 pp. 425-439.
- 578.—Sterki, V. Some notes on minute *Pisidia*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 39-41.
- 579.—Sterki, V. Some notes on the hinge of the *Sphaeriidae*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 104-117 pl. iii.
- 580.—Steuer, A. Estratos jurácicos argentinos. Contribución al conocimiento de la geología y paleontología de los Andes argentinos entre el Rio Grande y el Rio Atuel. Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 1921 pp. 25-128 pls. i-xxiv.
- 581.—Steusloff, U. Zwergformen aus dem Kreise der *Valvata piscinalis* (O.F. Müller). Arch. Molluskenkunde Frankfurt 54 1922 pp. 81-88.
- 582.—Stieler, C. Über Gault- und Cenoman-Ammoniten aus dem Cenoman des Cap Blanc Nez. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gattung *Schlenbachia* Neum. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart 2 1922 pp. 19-44.
- 583.—Stieler, C. Anomale Mündungen bei Inflaticeraten. (Unter Berücksichtigung derselben Erscheinung bei anderen Mollusken). N. Jahrb. Min. Beil. Bd. Stuttgart 47 1922 pp. 295-346.
- Stingewald, J. T. vide Berry, E. W.
- 584.—Stolley, E. Über einige Ceratiten des deutschen Muschelkalks. Ergänzungen zu A. Riedel's Abhandlung: Beiträge zur Stratigraphie und Paläontologie der Ceratiten des deutschen Oberen Muschelkalks. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 37 Teil I 1916 pp. 117-143 pls. xix-xx.
- 585.—Strong, A. M. Notes on *Acteocina*. Nautilus Boston Mass. 35 1922 pp. 122-123.
- 586.—Sundler, B. *Acanthinula lamellata* var. *albida* and *A. harpa* near Borås, Sweden. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 285.
- 587.—Suter, H. Alphabetical list of New Zealand Tertiary Mollusca. Wellington N.Z. Marcus F. Marks Govt. Printer 1918 pp. 1-32.
- 588.—Suter, H. and Morgan, P. G. Lists of New Zealand Tertiary mollusca from various localities examined and named from 1913 to the end of 1917. (A few emended lists, previously published elsewhere, are added) by Henry Suter, with notes and a review of results, &c., by P. G. Morgan. Palaeont. Bull. Geol. Surv. N. Zealand No. 8 1921 pp. 1-107.

589.—Taylor, J. W. The significance of dominant euadeniate helices in Africa. *J. Conch. Leeds* 16 1922 pp. 288-290 pl. x.

590.—Taylor, J. W. *Succinea oblonga* in Nidderdale. *Naturalist London* 1922 p. 371.

591.—Taylor, J. W. Monograph of the land and freshwater mollusca of the British Isles. Pt. 24 1921 Taylor Bros. Leeds pp. 113-160 pls. x-xi.

592.—Taylor, M. Water Snails and Liver Flukes. *Nature London* 110 1922 p. 701.

593.—Ten Cate, J. Quelques observations sur la locomotion de l'escargot des vignes. *Arch. Néerl. Sci. Soc. Holl. Haarlem* (3e) 7 1922 pp. 103-111 3 figs.

594.—Tomlin, J. R. le B. Some remarks on the Cape marine province. *J. Conch. Leeds* 16 1922 pp. 255-262.

595.—Tomlin, J. R. le B. On *Sunetta hians* (Reeve). *J. Conch. Leeds* 16 1922 p. 312.

596.—Tomlin, J. R. le B. The *Pisidia* of Guernsey and Sark. *J. Conch. Leeds* 16 1922 p. 328.

597.—Tomlin, J. R. le B. Note on the *Trochus flavidus*, *T. pallidulus* and *T. flammiger* of Dunker. *Proc. Malac. Soc. London* 15 1922 p. 92.

598.—Tomlin, J. R. le B. Note on *Diala leithii* Smith. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 35 1922 p. 134.

599.—Tomlin, J. R. le B. *Cytherea virginea* A. Adams and Reeve. *Nautilus Boston Mass.* 35 1922 p. 134.

600.—Trechmann, C. T. The Cretaceous and Tertiary question in Jamaica. *Geol. Mag. London* 59 1922 pp. 422-431.

601.—Trechmann, C. T. The Barretia beds of Jamaica. *Geol. Mag. London* 59 1922 pp. 501-514 pls. xviii-xx.

602.—Trueman, A. E. The use of *Gryphaea* in the correlation of the Lower Lias. *Geol. Mag. London* 59 1922 pp. 256-268.

603.—Trueman, A. E. The Liassic rocks of Glamorgan. *Proc. Geol. Ass. London* 33 1922 pp. 245-284 pl. ix.

604.—Trueman, A. E. Aspects of ontogeny in the study of Ammonite evolution. *J. Geol. Chicago Ill.* 30 1922 pp. 140-143.

605.—Turchini, J. Note histologique sur l'excrétion du noir de la seiche. *Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco* No. 412 1922 pp. 1-4.

606.—Turchini, J. Nature muqueuse des cellules à mélanine de la glande du noir de la seiche (*Sepia officinalis* L.) et mécanisme de l'excrétion du pigment. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 86 1922 pp. 480-482.

607.—Turchini, J. Etude histologique de la poche du noir des Céphalopodes dibranchiaux. *Arch. anat. microsc. Paris* 18 1921 pp. 328-356 pl. x.

Turchini, J. *vide* Ladreyt, F.

Tutcher, J. W. *vide* Richardson, L.

608.—Utterback, W. I. The naiades of Missouri. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame Indiana* 4 1915-16 pp. 41-53, 97-152 181-204 244-273 311-327 339-354 387-400 432-464 pls. i-xxix.

609.—Utterback, W. I. Parasitism among Missouri Naiades. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame Indiana* 4 1915-16 pp. 518-521.

610.—Van Baren, J. and Oostingh, C. H. Over het voorkomen van mariene en fluviatile fossielhoudende afzettingen in het dal van den Gelderschen Ijsel. *Verh. Geol. Mijnb. Gen. (Geol. Sci.) 's Gravenhage* 6 1922 pp. 73-89 1 pl.

611.—Van Benthem-Jutting, W. S. S. Biologische Betrachtungen an Mollusken. *Arch. Molluskenkunde Frankfurt* 54 pp. 110-112.

612.—Van der Sleen, W. G. N. A monstrosity of *Mastra stultorum* Linné. *J. Conch. Leeds* 16 1922 p. 254.

613.—Van Herwerden, A. Concerning the influence of the adrenal cortex upon the growth and the reproduction of lower organisms and its presumable antitoxic action. *Proc. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam* 23 1922 pp. 1339-1342.

614.—Van Heurn, F. C. and Paravicini, E. M. M. Conchylienfauna der Gajo-Landen. Nat. Tijdschr. Batavia 82 1922 pp. 20-33 1 pl.

Vaughan, T. W. vide Woods H. and Cushman, J. A.

615.—Vayssi  re, A. Note sur l'apparition d'une substance pulv  rulente blanch  tre    la surface des coquilles. Musea Le Havre 2 1919 pp. 85-6.

616.—Verco, J. Record of a European mollusc not previously reported from Australia. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 2 1922 p. 221.

617.—Verne, J. Les granulations chromatines des glandes salivaires post  rieures des C  phalopodes. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1077-1179.

618.—Vidal, L. M. Es terciario o cret  cico el *Bulimus gerundensis*? Butll. Inst. Catal. N.H. Barcelona (2) 2 1922 pp. 103-105.

619.—Vi  tor, W. Der Koblenz-quarzit, seine Fauna, Stellung und linksrheinische Verbreitung. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 37 Teil 2 1919 pp. 363-476 pls. xvi-xviii.

620.—Vinassa de Regny, P. Molluschi cretacei della Tripolitania in Zaccagna D. Itinerari geologici nella Tripolitania Occidentale con appendice paleontologica. Mem. Descr. Carta Geol. Ital. Roma 18 1919 pp. 95-117 pls. v-viii.

621.—Vincent, E. Les corbules des sables de Wemmel. Ann. Soc. roy. zool. malac. Bruxelles 52 1922 pp. 94-103.

622.—Vincent, E. Observations sur le genre *Nuculella* d'Orb. Ann. Soc. roy. zool. malac. Bruxelles 52 1922 pp. 104-113.

623.—Vredenburg, E. Results of a revision of some portions of Dr. Noetling's Second Monograph on the Tertiary Fauna of Burma. Rec. Geol. Surv. Calcutta 51 1921 pp. 224-302.

624.—Vredenburg, E. Note on the marine fossils collected by Mr. Pinfold in the Garo Hills. Rec. Geol. Surv. Calcutta 51 1921 pp. 303-337 pls. viii-ix.

625.—Vredenburg, E. Illustrated comparative diagnoses of fossil *Terebridae* from Burma. Rec. geol. Surv. Calcutta 51 1921 pp. 339-361 pl. x.

626.—Vredenburg, E. and Prashad, B. *Unionidae* from the Miocene of Burma. Rec. geol. Surv. Calcutta 51 1921 pp. 371-374 pl. xii.

627.—W., B. B. George Brettingham Sowerby, F.L.S. Third of the name, 1843-1921. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 65-66.

628.—W., B. B. Dr. Henry Woodward, F.R.S., &c., 1832-1921. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 66-68.

629.—W., B. B. Dr. Walter George Ridewood, F.L.S., &c., 1867-1921. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 68-69.

630.—Wagner, A. Zbi  r malakozoologiczny Polskiego Pa  stwowego Muzeum Przyrodniczego w Warszawie. I. Nowe grupy i formy podrodziny *Alopiinae*. Die Molluskensammlung des Polnischen Naturhistorischen Staatsmuseums in Warschau. I. Neue Gruppen und Formen der Subfamilie *Alopiinae*. Ann. Zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat. Warsaw 1 1921 pp. 41-56 pls. i-ii.

631.—Wagner, A. Wykaz systematyczny znanych dotychczas gatunk  w i form Clausiliid  w. Systematisches Verzeichnis der mir heute bekannten Arten und Formen der Clausiliiden. Ann. Zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat. Warsaw 1 1922 pp. 77-95 pls. iii-vi.

632.—Wagner, A. Uzupetnienia i przyczynki do systematyki Clausiliid  w. Erg  nzungen und Erl  uterungen zur Systematik der Clausiliiden. Ann. Zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat. Warsaw 1 1922 pp. 96-111.

633.—Wagner, A. Przyczynki do fauny malakozoologiczne Europy   rodkowej. . . Beitr  ge zur Molluskenfauna Zentraleuropas. . . Ann. Zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat. Warsaw 1 1922 pp. 112-123.

633a.—Wagner, A. Zur Anatomie und Systematik der Clausiliiden. Nachr. Bl. d. D. Malak. Ges. Frankfurt a. M. 41 1919 pp. 129-147.

Walker, B. *vide* Ortmann, A. E.

634.—Watson, H. *Limax tenellus* Müll. in Wales. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 p. 268.

635.—Watson, H. Notes on the nomenclature of *Hygromia*, *Helicella*, &c. J. Conch. Leeds 16 1922 pp. 277–285.

636.—Weber, A. Einfluss der Nahrung auf die Farbe von Tier und Schale einiger Wasserschnecken. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. Jena 42 hefte 5 and 6 1920 pp. 465–492.

637.—Weber, A. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Molluskenfauna Bayerns. Zool. Jahrb. Syst. Jena 42 Hefte 5 and 6 1920 pp. 493–506.

637a.—Wedekind, R. Über Herrn Schmidts Revision der Goniatiten-systematik. Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart 1922 1922 pp. 381–383.

638.—Weigelt, J. Die Bedeutung der Jugendformen karbonischer Posidonomyen für ihre Systematik. Palaeontographica Stuttgart 64 1922 pp. 43–130 pls. xxii–xxxi.

639.—Weigelt, J. Die Gliederung und die Faunenverteilung in unteren Culm des Oberharzes. Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 37 Teil 2 1918 pp. 157–271 pls. ix–xv.

640.—Welsch, J. L'argile à Scrobiculaires des marais maritimes du centre-ouest de la France. Bull. soc. géol. Paris 19 1920 pp. 46–61.

641.—Wenz, W. Zur Fauna der pontischen Schichten von Leobersdorf. Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 3 1921 pp. 23–33.

642.—Wenz, W. Zur Nomenklatur tertiärer Land- und Süßwasser-mollusken IV. Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 1922 pp. 5–7.

643.—Wenz, W. Zur Systematik tertiärer Land- und Süßwasser-gastropoden IV. Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 1922 p. 78.

644.—Wenz, W. Die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Steinheimer Planorbien und ihre bedeutung für die Deszendenzlehre. Ber. Senckenb. Ges. Frankfurt a. M. 52 1922 pp. 135–158.

645.—Wenz, W. *Pinna hassiaca* Steuer aus den Meeressanden von Weinheim b. Alzey. Arch. Molluskenkunde Frankfurt 54 1922 pp. 88–91 pl. iii.

646.—Wenz, W. Eine neue *Lauria* aus dem Obermiozän von Steinheim am Albuch. Arch. Molluskenkunde Frankfurt 54 1922 pp. 106.

646a.—Wenz, W. Zur Nomenklatur tertiärer Land- und Süßwassergastropoden. Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. Frankfurt a. M. 1919 1919 pp. 68–76.

646b.—Wenz, W. Zur Systematik tertiärer Land- und Süßwasser-gastropoden. Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. Frankfurt a. M. 1919 1919 pp. 76–79.

647.—Wilckens, O. Beiträge zur Paläontologie von Patagonien. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart 1 1921 pp. 1–14 pls. i–iii.

648.—Wilckens, O. The Upper Cretaceous Gastropods of New Zealand. Palaeont. Bull. Geol. Surv. N. Zealand Wellington No. 9 1922 pp. 1–42 pls. i–v.

649.—Wiman, C. Über das Kreidegebiet bei Bästad. Bull. Geol. Soc. Upsala 15 1916 pp. 77–90.

650.—Winckworth, R. Nomenclature of British *Littorinidae*. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 95–97.

651.—Winckworth, R. Note on the British species of *Anomia*. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 pp. 32–34 pl. i.

652.—Wintle, W. J. Note on the terrestrial mollusca from a blown sand deposit of Caldey. Proc. Malac. Soc. London 15 1922 p. 152.

653.—Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A. and Woodruffe-Peacock, T. W. Thrush stone studies. Trans. Lincoln. Nat. Union Louth for 1916 1917 pp. 54–59.

Woodruffe-Peacock, T. W. *vide* Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A.

654.—Woods, H., Vaughan, T. W. and Cushman, J. A. Illustrations of the Tertiary fossils of Peru. London 1922 pls. i–xxiv [With names and localities only].

655.—Woodward, B. B. Molluscan fauna of Scottish Lakes, and a *Pisidium* new to the British Isles. *Nature* London 107 1921 p. 715.

656.—Woodward, B. B. Note on the forward progression in its shell of the animal of the *Nautiloidea* and *Ammonoidea*. Compiled from notes left by the late G. C. Crick, F.G.S. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* London 9 1922 pp. 536-538.

657.—Woodward, B. B. On *Dinocochlea ingens* n. gen. et sp., a gigantic gastropod from the Wealden Beds near Hastings. *Geol. Mag.* London 59 1922 pp. 242-247 pl. x.

658.—Woodward, B. B. Newquay: Fifteen years after. *Geol. Mag.* London 59 1922 p. 432.

Woodward, B. B. *vide* Kennard, A. S.

659.—Wrigley, A. Excursion to Bracknell. Saturday, July 23rd, 1921. *Proc. Geol. Ass.* London 33 1922 pp. 79-80.

659a.—Yabe, H. Recent stratigraphical and paleontological studies of the Japanese tertiary. *Proc. 1st Pan Pacific Sci. Conf.* Honolulu 1921 1921 pp. 775-796.

660.—Yakowlev, N. Über den Commensalismus der paläozoischen Gastropoden der Gattung *Platyceras* mit den Crinoiden. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 54 1922 pp. 291-294.

661.—Yanishkevsky, M. On some representatives of the upper Silurian Fauna of the Caucasus. *Ann. Soc. Paleont. Russ.* Petrograd 2 1918 pp. 47-64 pl. ii.

662.—Yokoyama, M. Fossils from the Upper Musashino of Kazusa and Shimosa. *J. Coll. Sci. Tōkyō* 44 1922 pp. 1-200 and i-viii pls. i-xvii.

663.—Yokoyama, M. Fossils of Upper Musashino Series. *J. geol. soc. Tokyo* 28 1921 p. 235.

664.—Yokoyama, M. Fossil Shells from Dainichi, Province of Tōtōmi. *J. geol. soc. Tokyo* 28 1921 p. 286.

665.—Yokoyama, M. Notes on Fossil Shells from Shiobara and Chichibu. *J. geol. soc. Tokyo* 28 1921 p. 353.

666.—Yokoyama, M. Fossils from the River Usui and Kabura, Prov. Kōzuke. *J. geol. soc. Tokyo* 28 1921 p. 387.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

N.B.—The number in *Clarendon Type* quoted after the author's name, in both the Subject and Systematic Indices, refers to "Titles," where the fuller reference will be found.

GENERAL.

Historical.—HANNA, 280; O'DONOGHUE, 439.

Biography. — BATALLER, 47; GIRARDOT, 250; QUEYRON, 499; W., 627, 628 & 629.

Bibliography. — BATALLER, 47; BERRY, 53; FULTON, 225; IREDALE, 308; ISSEL, 312; KILIAN & REBOUL, 339; O'DONOGHUE, 439; PARAVICINI, 458; SCHILDER, 537; SHERBORN, 555; W., 628.

General Treatises and Monographs.—HORNELL, 298; KOBELT, 347; LAMY, 357; NUTTING, 435; PILSBRY, 481; TAYLOR, 591; VREDENBURG, 623.

Ethno-Conchology.—HEDLEY, 286.

Local Lists.—ASTRE, 28; BRYAN, 91; ISSEL, 312; MARSHALL, 394.

Museums, Collections, Expeditions.—ASTRE, 28; COOKE, 141; CRICK, 155; GARCIA, 229; GIRARDOT, 250; NUTTING, 435; ODHNER, 438; POLIŃSKI, 485; STELFOX, 574.

Classification.—ASTRE, 28; COEN, 126; COOKE 134; DALL 162, 163 & 165; FRIERSON, 219 & 220; GATLIFF & GABRIEL, 234; GRIMPE, 270 & 272; IREDALE, 309 & 310; KENNARD & WOODWARD, 334; PARAVICINI, 458; PILSBRY, 475; SCHMIDT, 540; SCHWINDEWOLF, 546; WAGNER, 631; WEDEKIND, 637a; WENZ, 646b.

Nomenclature.—ANNANDALE, 16; BAKER, 35 & 43; BARTSCH, 46; GATLIFF & GABRIEL, 234; HAAS, 275; HANNA, 280; HOFFMANN, 294; KENNARD & WOODWARD, 332; NICOLESCO, 431; O'DONOGHUE, 439; & 442; PILSBRY, 473, 474, 477, 478 & 480; SCHILDER, 537; STELFOX, 573; TOMLIN, 597; WATSON, 625; WENZ, 642, 643 & 646a; WINCKWORTH, 650.

Technique.—CAWSTON, 106; VAYS-SIÈRE, 615.

Economics.—ANON, 21a; BOUTAN, 81 & 82; BARNEY, 44; DODGSON, 186; DYKE, 197; EDMONDSON, 198; GRIER, 266; HERZOG, 289; HOBLEY, 291; HORNELL, 299 & 300; JOHNSTONE, 327; KHALIL, 335; MARCHAND, 392.

Miscellaneous.—BESSON & EHRINGER, 58; BOUTAN, 83; BOWLES, 84; BULLEN, 93; DANIEL, 167; GJAJA, 251; HAHN, 277; HODGE, 292; JAMESON, 315; JOHNSTONE, 327; MARSHALL, 396; MARWICK, 399; MORRIS, 419; PRELL, 494 & 495; SCALIA, 536; STERKI, 578; WOODWARD, 658.

STRUCTURE.

General.—ANNANDALE & SEWELL, 19; BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN, 63a; BOYCOTT, 85; COCKERELL, 121; COKER & OTHERS, 127; COLOSI, 129; EVANS, 202; GHOSH, 242; GRIMPE, 269; HANNA, 281; NAEF, 427; ODNER, 438; POLIŃSKI, 487; PREIL, 493a; ROBSON, 522; WAGNER, 633a; WEIGELT, 638.

Nervous System.—ASHBY, 26; KORSCHOLT, 349.

Shell.—ASHBY, 26; MILLER, 409; NICOLESCO, 432; REUEDEMANN, 513a; RÖCHLING, 526; SERNOV & MILOVITSCH, 549; STERKI, 579.

Muscular System.—RÖCHLING, 526.

Vascular System.—KRUG, 352.

Alimentary System, Radula and Jaws.—COOKE, 135; DALL, 165; PEILE, 463, 464 & 466; ROBSON, 525.

Respiratory Organs.—BUSH, 95; ROBSON, 524.

Sense Organs.—HIRASAKA, 290; MORTARA, 421a.

Glands.—HERFS, 288.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Glandular Secretions, Pigments.—FULTON, 224; KILBORN & MACLEOD, 326; LADREY & TURCHINI, 354; LUDFORD, 376; TURCHINI, 605, 606 & 607; VERNE, 617.

Sense Organs.—MORTARA, 421; PIERANTONI, 472.

Vascular System.—BETANCES, 59; CARDOT, 100; CRAIFALEANU, 152; FULTON, 224; ORTON, 455.

Alimentary System.—EDMONDSON, 199.

Sexual Dimorphism.—VAN BENTHEM-JUTTING, 611.

Reproductive Organs.—ORTON, 452 & 454.

Respiratory Organs.—JORDAN, 328.

Environmental Effects.—FRÉDÉRICQ, 217.

Experimental.—HUNTSMAN, 306a; PARKER, 460; TURCHINI, 605.

DEVELOPMENT.

General.—COKER & OTHERS, 127; DEGNER, 173; WEIGELT, 638.

Oogenesis & Ovum.—CERRUTI, 109; GATENBY, 233; GRAVE, 257; KHALIL, 335; LUDFORD, 374, 375 & 376; MONTICELLI, 414; RICHARDS, 514; VAN HERWERDEN, 613.

Spermatogenesis and Spermatozoon.—ARTOM, 24 & 25; HOFFMANN, 293 & 295; KJERSCHOW-AGERSBORG, 344; LUDFORD, 376; SAMPSON, 533.

Embryology.—AREY, 22; NAEF, 427; SERNOV & MILOVITSCH, 549; VAN HERWERDEN, 613.

Shell.—HUNTSMAN, 306a; MILLER, 409; REUEDEMANN, 513a.

Effect of Light.—HUNTSMAN, 306a.

Experimental.—GRAVE, 257; HUNTSMAN, 306a; RICHARDS, 514.

ETHOLOGY.

General.—ANNANDALE & SEWELL, 19; BAKER, 36; BOYCOTT, 87; COKER & OTHERS, 127; KJERSCHOW-AGERSBORG, 344.

Movements and Locomotion.—COPELAND, 144; HOPWOOD, 297; KJERSCHOW-AGERSBORG, 345; POWERS, 489; REUEDEMANN, 513a; RAYMOND, 503; SCHMIDT, 542; TEN CATE, 593; WOODWARD, 656.

Enemies, Defence and Protection.—DODGSON, 186; FISCHER, 211; HOWARD & BERRY, 301; LAWSON, 364 & 365; MUSHAM, 425; WOODRUFFE-PEACOCK & WOODRUFFE-PEACOCK, 653.

Feeding Habits.—AREY & CROZIER, 23; BARTSCH, 45; DODGSON, 183; EVANS, 202; FISCHER, 211; KINLOCH, 340; KRAUSE, 351; LEBOUR, 366; ORTON, 433.

Breeding Habits.—ANNANDALE, 16; ASTRE, 28; EDMONDSON, 199; GATENBY, 233; GRAVE, 257; KHALIL, 335; LUTHER, 377; MONTICELLI, 414; O'DONOGHUE & O'DONOGHUE, 443; ORTON, 451 & 454; PEILE, 465; POULTON, 488; ROBSON, 523; SPÄRCK, 561.

Boring Habits.—BARTSCH, 45; FISCHER, 211; KORNHAUSER, 348; ROWAN, 529.

Special Habits.—AREY & CROZIER, 23.

Behaviour under Certain Conditions.—AREY, 22.

Colouration.—REUEMANN, 513a; SCHMIDT, 542; WEBER, 636.

Luminosity.—MORTARA, 421a.

Habitat.—ALKINS, 4; ALLEN, 8; ANNANDALE, 9, 11 & 16; ANNANDALE & OTHERS, 18; ASHBY, 26; BAKER, 41 & 42; BOYCOTT, 88; CARTWRIGHT, 103; DEMEL, 175; SCHMIDT, 542.

Adaptation to surroundings.—HUNTSMAN, 306a.

Acclimatisation, Migration, etc.—DUTERTRE, 195; GERMAIN, 239; JARRETT, 316; RIEL, 518; VERCO, 616.

Hibernation and Estivation.—ANNANDALE, 16; DEMEL, 175.

Autotomy and Regeneration.—EDMONDSON, 199; LANGE, 358.

Environmental Effects.—CAZIOT, 108; DICKERSON, 176; MILLER, 409.

Instinct and Psychology, Tropisms.—AREY & CROZIER, 23; BIERENS DE HAAN, 63; CROZIER, 156.

Rate of Growth.—GRIER, 267; MOSSOR, 422; REUEMANN, 513a.

Sexual Dimorphism.—GRIER, 263; REUEMANN, 513a.

Parasitism, Commensalism, Parasites, etc.—BETHENCOURT, 60; BETHENCOURT & BORGES, 61; BUXTON & KRIKORIAN, 98; CAWSTON, 104, 105 & 106; DEBAISIEUX, 169; FRANÇA, 212; FRANÇA & ALMEIDA DE, 213; HORNELL, 299; HOWARD & BARRY, 301; JOHNSTONE, 325 & 326; KHALIL, 335; LEVI, 369; MAGATH, 378; MENDOZA-GUAZON, 407; MOLTONI, 413; PIERANTONI, 471; SEVELL, 550; TAYLOR, 592; UTTERBACK, 609; VAN DER SLEEN, 612; YAKOWLEV, 660.

Evolution.—DOLLO, 190; TAYLOR, 589.

VARIATION AND AETIOLOGY.

Teratology, Phylogeny and Relationship.—BOYCOTT, 86; CAZIOT, 108; CIRIA, 119; COKER & OTHERS, 127; DOLLO, 190; GEISER, 235; LAVILLE, 363; MORSE, 420; NICOLESCO, 432; NIERSTRASZ, 433; PEILE, 466; PETITCLERC, 468; STIELER, 583; VAN DER SLEEN, 612.

Evolution.—ANNANDALE, 10; DICKERSON, 177; DOUVILLÉ, 191 & 192; TRUEMAN, 602 & 604; WENZ, 644.

Variation in Form.—ALKINS, 5; ALKINS & COOK, 6; ALKINS & HARWOOD, 7; ANNANDALE, 16; MILLER, 409; NICOLESCO, 432; SNYDER & CROZIER, 560; STEUSLOFF, 581.

Variation in Colour.—ANNANDALE, 16; COOKE, 136; CROZIER, 157; GRIER, 264 & 265; MILLER, 409; O'DONOGHUE, 440.

DISTRIBUTION.

(a) *Recent.*

(a) *Marine.*

Arctic Ocean.—STEPHENSON, 575.

North Atlantic Ocean, Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico.—BARTSCH, 45 & 46; BELCHER, 50 & 51; BONNEVIE, 75; BURNLEY, 94; BYNE, 99; CHADWICK, 110; CHRISTENSEN, 117; CIRIA, 119; GRIMPE, 270, 271 & 272;

HERDMAN, 287; JACOT, 314; MAURY, 401 & 404; MOSSOP, 422; NORUGÅRD, 434; NUTTING, 435; ODHNER, 438; RITCHIE, 519; S., 530 & 531; SANFORD, 534; SCHMIDT, 542; SCOTT, 547 & 548; SMITH, 557; WINCKWORTH, 651.

Mediterranean Sea and Black Sea.—COEN, 125; NAEF, 427.

South Atlantic Ocean.—DALL, 164; TOMLIN, 594.

Indian Ocean, Red Sea.—ANNANDALE, 12; BAVAY, 48; CAWSTON, 107; HEDLEY, 285; HORNEILL, 298; SEWELL & ANNANDALE, 551; TOMLIN, 594 & 595.

Malaysia.—HEDLEY, 285; PRASHAD, 490.

Pacific Ocean.—BARTSCH, 45; BAVAY, 48; BRYAN, 91; BUTTON, 97; DALL, 166; EDMONDSON, 198; GATLIFF & GABRIEL, 234; HEDLEY, 285; KELSEY, 330; MANT, 391; MAURY, 400 & 404; ODHNER, 437; O'DONOGHUE, 439, 441 & 442; ORCUTT, 450; REMINGTON, 510; STRONG, 585; YOKOYAMA, 662.

Southern Ocean.—ASHBY, 26; GATLIFF & GABRIEL, 234; HEDLEY, 285; HULL, 306.

(b) *Non-Marine.*

Scandinavia.—SUNDLER, 586.

Denmark.—LIND, 370.

Germany.—GASCHOTT, 231 & 232; MODELL, 412; WEBER, 637.

British Islands.—ADAMS, 1 & 2; ANNANDALE, 11; [ANON.], 20; BACCHUS, 31, 32, 33 & 34; BOOTH, 76; BOYCOTT, 85 & 87; CARTER, 102; CHRISTY, 118; COOPER, 142; CRAPPER, 153 & 154; DAVIES, 168; FYSHER, 226 & 227; GRENSTED, 260 & 261; HUGGINS, 304 & 305; KENDALL, 331; LONGSTAFF, 373; MUSHAM, 425; MUSHAM & ROEBUCK, 426; ODHNER, 436; OLDHAM, 444, 445, 446, 447 & 448; SHAW, 553; SMITH, 558; STELFOX, 572; TAYLOR, 591; WATSON, 634; WINTLE, 652; WOODWARD, 655.

Channel Islands.—TOMLIN, 596.

(N-15697 r) q

France.—ASTRE, 28; BOFILL & OTHERS, 69; CAZIOT, 108; ISNARD, 311; MARGIER, 393; MOUTIER, 423.

Spain.—BOFILL I POCH, 66, 67 & 68; BOFIL & OTHERS, 69; MOROS, 418.

Switzerland.—FRUHSTORFER, 221; GIGLIO-TOS, 76; PARAVICINI, 458.

Italy and Sardinia.—CAZIOT, 108; KOBELT, 347; KRAUSE, 350; WAGNER, 633.

Hungary.—WAGNER, 633.

Jugo-Slavia. — KOBELT, 347; WAGNER, 630 & 633.

Balkan Peninsula.—COOKE, 133; KOBELT, 347; PILSBRY, 481; POLIŃSKI, 486 & 487.

Poland.—DEMEL, 175; POLIŃSKI, 487.

Syria, Asia Minor, etc.—GERMAIN, 237; KOBELT, 347; PILSBRY, 481.

Mesopotamia. — KOBELT, 347; PILSBRY, 481.

British India, etc.—ANNANDALE, 14 & 15; ANNANDALE & SEWELL, 19; ANNANDALE & OTHERS, 18; BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN, 63a; EHLMANN, 200; GERMAIN, 236; GODWIN-AUSTEN, 252; HAAS, 276; HORNEILL, 298; MARSHALL, 394; PRASHAD, 491 & 492.

Siam.—GHOSH, 242.

Japan.—ANNANDALE, 13; YOKOYAMA, 662.

Formosa.—WAGNER, 632.

Malaysia, Philippine Islands, etc.—ANNANDALE IN PRASHAD, 490; BOETTGER, 65; PRASHAD, 490; VAN HEUREN & PARAVICINI, 614.

Africa as a whole.—TAYLOR, 590.

N. Africa.—KOBELT, 347; PILSBRY, 457.

W. Africa.—CONNOLLY, 131.

E. and C. Africa, etc.—[ANON.] 21; COLOSI, 128; CONNOLLY, 130 & 131; D'AILLY, 161a; DUPUIS, 193; DJUPUIS & PUTZEYS, 194; GERMAIN, 238; ORTMANN, 451; SPENCE, 566.

S. and S.W. Africa.—CAWSTON, 107;
CONNOLLY, 132; DEGNER, 172.

Greenland.—STEPHENSEN, 575.

Canada.—BERRY, 56; LATCHFORD,
359; PILSBRY, 476; PILSBRY & COOKE,
484; STERKI, 577.

N.E. United States.—BAKER, 41;
GRIER, 264 & 265; STERKI, 577.

S.E. United States.—GOODRICH, 254;
ORTMANN, 451.

W. United States.—BERRY, 53;
STERKI, 577.

Mississippi River System.—BAKER,
38, 39 & 40; GRIER, 262; GRIER &
MUELLER, 265; RAFINESQUE, 500;
STERKI, 577; UTTERBACK, 608.

Mexico.—BAKER, 42.

West Indies.—GERMAIN, 236;
NUTTING, 435; REMINGTON, 509;
SIMPSON, 556.

United States of Colombia.—
MARSHALL, 395.

Peru.—PILSBRY, 479.

Uruguay.—MARSHALL, 395.

Argentina.—VON IHERING 307.

S. Australia.—VERCO, 616.

Pacific.—COOKE, 137, 138, 139, 140 &
141; GOUVEIA, 256; ODHNER, 437;
PILSBRY & COOKE, 482 & 483.

Atlantic Islands.—COCKERELL, 122,
123 & 124; MAZYCK, 406; PILSBRY,
481.

Islands of Indian Ocean.—PILSBRY,
481.

(b) FOSSIL.

General.—MENGAUD, 408; STAMP &
OTHERS, 571.

Quaternary. — ANNANDALE, 17;
BÄRDARSON, 43a; BEZIER, 62;
BOSWORTH & OTHERS, 79; COOPER,
143; DE BOLÓZ 170; GEYER 240 &
241; GIGNOUX & FALLOT 246;
GRENSTED 260; JACKSON 313;
JENSEN 321; KENNARD & WOOD-
WARD 333; KURCK 353; LAMOTHE,
355; MARTY, 398; MUNTHE, 424;
ØYEN, 456; PRESTON, 496; RECK,
504; REKSTAD, 507 & 508; WELSCH,
640; WOODS & OTHERS, 654.

Pleistocene.—BAKER, 37; BERRY
55; COCKERELL, 121 & 123; GREENLY,
258; HANNA, 279; KENNARD &
WOODWARD, 333; MAURY, 403;
SCHMIERER, 543; TAYLOR, 590;
YOKOYAMA, 662.

Tertiary.—ANNANDALE, 17; ASHBY,
27; ASTRE, 30; BOSWELL & DOUBLE,
78; BOSWORTH & OTHERS, 79; CHAP-
MAN, 112 & 113; CLARK, 119a; COSS-
MANN, 145; COSSMANN & PEYROT, 150;
DALL, 161; DICKERSON, 176 & 177;
DOELLO-JURADO, 188a; DOLLFUS,
189; FRENGUELLI, 218; GOTTS-
CHICK, 255; HARRIS, 282; HEDLEY,
285; KILIAN, 337; KLAEHN, 346;
LÓCZY, 372; MARTIN, 397; MAY,
405; NAVARRO, 428; PILSBRY, 473 &
481; RAUTHER, 501; ROVERETO,
528; SPIEKER, 567; SUTER, 587;
SUTER & MORGAN, 588; TRECHMANN,
600; VAN BAREN & OOSTINGH, 610;
VIDAL, 618; VINCENT, 621; VREDEN-
BURG, 623, 624 & 625; WENZ, 642,
643, 645, 646a & 646b; WILCKENS,
647; WOODS & OTHERS, 654; YABE,
659a.

Pliocene.—BERRY, 55; GRIFF, 273;
ISSEL, 312; JOHNSON, 324; MARWICK,
399; MAURY, 402 & 403; NELLI,
429; RICHARDS, 514a; STEFANINI,
571a.

Miocene.—ASTRE, 29; BERRY, 54;
CHECCHIA-RISPOLI, 115; DUVERGIER,
196; FISCHER, 210; GOMEZ, 253;
HANNA, 278; NELLI, 429; OLSSON,
449; PICQUENARD, 469 & 470;
PRINCIPI, 497; RICHARDS, 514a;
STEFANINI, 571a; VREDENBURG &
PRASHAD, 626; WENZ, 641 & 646.

Oligocene.—BERRY, 55; CHANDLER,
111; CHECCHIA-RISPOLI, 116; COSS-
MANN & BOURCART, 149; LOM-
BARDINI, 372a; MITCHELL, 410;
RICHARDS, 514a; SCHLOSSER, 539;
VINCENT, 622.

Eocene.—BEHRENDSEN, 49; CHEC-
CHIA-RISPOLI, 116; COSSMANN, 146 &
147; DICKERSON, 178; DI STEFANO,
182; DUBOIS, 192a; GAGEL, 228;
LERICHE, 368; NEWTON, 430; WRIGLEY,
659.

Mesozoic.—KILIAN, 337; ROLLIER,
527.

Cretaceous.—ADKINS, 3; ANNANDALE, 17; BEHRENDSEN, 49; BERRY & STINGEWALD, 57; BLONDET, 64; BÖHM, 70, 71 & 72; BONARELLI & NÁGERA, 74; BUTLER, 93; CHAPUT, 114; COUFFON, 151; DJANÉLIDZÉ, 183 & 185; DI STEFANO, 182; DOELLO-JURADO, 187 & 188; FALLOT, 204 & 205; FISCHER, 209; FRANKE, 214; FUCINI, 223; GILLET, 247, 248 & 249; GIGNOUX, 243, 244 & 245; GREGORY, 259; HARRIS & HODSON, 283; HAYASAKA, 284; HOPPE, 296; JODOT, 323; KILIAN, 338; KITCHEN & PRINGLE, 342; LAMPLUGH, 356; LISSAJOUS, 371; MAURY, 401; MORAND, 416; PARONA, 461; PRASHAD, 493; RAVN, 502; RECK & DIETRICH, 505; REPPÉLIN, 513; RODIGHIERO, 526a; SAYN, 535; SHEPPARD, 554; SPATH, 562 & 565; STEPHENSON, 576; STIELER, 582; TRECHMANN, 600 & 601; VIDAL, 618; VINASSA DE REGNY, 620; WILCKENS, 647, 648; WIMAN, 649; WOODWARD, 657.

Jurassic.—BEHRENDSEN, 49; BOUILERIE, 80; BROUWER, 90; BUCKMAN, 92; DJANÉLIDZÉ, 183 & 184; FABER, 203; FAURE-MARGUERIT, 206; FISCHER, 209; FRECH & MEYER, 215; GIRARDOT, 250; GROSSOUVRE, 274; HOPPE, 296; JAWORSKI, 318; JEKELIUS, 319 & 320; KEGEL, 329; LAUX, 360, 361 & 362; LEMOINE, 367; LISSAJOUS, 371; MANSUY, 385; MORAND, 415 & 416; NICOLESCO, 432; PETITCLERC, 467 & 468; STEUER, 580.

Triassic & Liassic.—BEHRENDSEN, 49; BONARELLI, 73; BROUWER, 90; BUCKMAN, 92; CLAUS, 120; COSSMANN & ABRARD, 148; DE BRUN, 171; DIENER, 179, 180 & 181; FUCINI, 223a; JAWORSKI, 317; JIMINEZ, DE CISNEROS, 322; LAUX, 360 & 361; LISSAJOUS, 371; MANSUY, 381, 382, 384, 385, 387, 388 & 389; RENZ, 511 & 512; RIEDEL, 517; RICHARDSON & TUTCHER, 515; RICKE & ROMAN, 516; SCHLAGINTWEIT, 538; SCHNITTMANN, 544; SPATH, 563 & 564; STOLLEY, 584; TRUEMAN, 602 & 603.

Palaeozoic.—MANSUY, 380 & 381; MITCHELL, 411; REUDEMANN, 513a.

Permian.—BONARELLI, 73; MANSUY, 386.

(N-15697 r) q

Permo-Carboniferous.—BÖSE, 77.

Carboniferous.—BENSON, 52; DELÉPINE, 174; FREDERICKS, 216; GARWOOD, 230; HÜFFNER, 302; MANSUY, 383; MORNINGSTAR, 417; PEARSALL, 462; PRUVOST, 498; SCHWINDEWOLF, 545; SMYTH, 559; WEIGELT, 638 & 639.

Devonian.—BONARELLI, 73; BRIDGE & CHARLES, 89; DAHMER, 159 & 160; ETHERIDGE, 201; FENTON, 207 & 208; FUCHS, 222; HÜFFNER, 303; KIRCHNER, 341; MANSUY, 383, 384 & 388; REED, 506; ROBERT, 520 & 521; SCHMIDT, 541; SCHWINDEWOLF, 546; SHANNON, 552; SPIESTERSBACH, 568, 569 & 570; VIÉTOR, 619.

Silurian.—CARSTENS, 101; MANSUY, 390; YANISHEVSKY, 661.

Ordovician.—DYER, 196a; MANSUY, 384.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

N.B.—*The numerals in Clarendon where not indicating a Volume refer to Titles.*

Note.—*The following arrangement is as far as possible after Pelseneer.*

Amphineura.

POLYPLACOPHORA.

†*Acanthochitona*, BERRY 55 p. 456.

†*Callistochiton* with *C. decoratus ferminicus* subsp. n. Pleistocene California, BERRY Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11 pp. 481-492.

Chaetopleura apiculata, GRAVE 257.—C., CROZIER 157.

†*Chaetopleura*, BERRY 55 p. 460.

Chiton, CROZIER 156.—C. SNYDER & CROZIER 560.

†*Cryptochiton*, BERRY 55 p. 457.—C., CROZIER 156.

†*Cyanoplax*, BERRY 55 p. 435.

†*Ischnochiton* with *I. (Lepidozona) sanctaemonicae* sp. n. Pleistocene California, BERRY Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11 pp. 461-480.—I., CROZIER 156.

†*Katharina*, BERRY 55 p. 455.

Kopionella, ASHBY 23.

†*Lepidochitona*, BERRY 55 p. 438.

†*Leptochiton clarki* sp. n. Pleistocene California, BERRY Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11 p. 427.

Loricella ASHBY 26 & 27.

†*Loricella sculpta* sp. n. Tertiary Tasmania, ASHBY Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1921 p. 38.

Mopalia, CROZIER 156.

†*Mopalia*, BERRY 55 p. 441.

†*Nuttallina*, BERRY 55 p. 439.

†*Oligochiton* gen. n. *Callochitonidae* with *O. lioplax* sp. n. Oligocene Vancouver, BERRY Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11 p. 431.

†*Placiphorella*, BERRY 55 p. 453.

Rhyssoplax surrecta sp. n. [? S. Australia], HULL Austral. zool. Sydney 2 pp. 84-85.

Stenochiton, ASHBY 26.

†*Tonicella*, BERRY 55 p. 433.

Gastropoda.

STREPTONEURA.

ASPIDOBRANCHIA.

DOCOGLOSSA.

ACMAEIDÆ, PATELLIDÆ, LEPETIDÆ.

Acmaea juanina sp. n. Juan Fernandez, ODHNER Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 222 figs.—*A. patina*, PILSBRY 477.—*A.*, BARTSCH 46.

†*Palaeacmaea ancyloides* sp. n. Palaeozoic Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 5 p. 20.

Patella vulgata, BYNE 99.—*P.*, LUDFORD 374 & 375.

†*Patella ? amurita* sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N. Z. 9 p. 5.—*P.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 193.

RHIPIDOGLOSSA.

PLEUROTOMARIDÆ, BELLEROPHONTIDÆ, HALIOTIDÆ, FISSURELLIDÆ, COCCULINIDÆ.

†*Bellerophon (Bucanella) tumidus*, Sandb. var. *complanata*, B. (B.) *crassica* sp. & var. n. Devon, Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 pp. 61-62.—*B.*, KIRCHNER 341 p. 194.—*B.*, REED 506 p. 308.

Cemoria, BARTSCH 46.

†*Emarginula perrandoi* sp. n. Pliocene Italy, ISSEL Atti soc. lig. Genova 1 p.

125.—*E. vadososinuata* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 117.—*E.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 193.

†*Euomphalus*, GARWOOD 230.

†*Fissurellidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 399.

†*Macrochisma sinensis*, A. Ads. var. n. *brevis* Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 115.

†*Murchisonia acutecarinata* sp. n. Devon, Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Abh. Geol. Landesanst. 80 p. 4.—*M. infra-lineata* sp. n. Devon, Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 p. 63.—*M. Kahlebergensis* sp. n. Devon, Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 226.—*M. westfalica, evoluta* spp. n., Devon, Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 pp. 494-495.—*M. yunnanensis* sp. n. Carbon Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 6 p. 32.—*M.* with *M. pagodeformis* sp. n. Devon, Germany, KIRCHNER Verh. nat. hist. Ver. Bonn 71 pp. 204-211.

†*Pleurotomaria crussoliensis, riouletensis* spp. n. Lias France, RICHE & ROMAN Trav. Lab. géol. Lyon 1 pp. 112-114.—*P. decussata* var. *kahlebergensis* *P. findespinosa* sp. & var. n. Devon, Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 37 T. 1 pp. 460-461.—*P. hiedereriana* sp. n. Lias Germany, SCHNITTMANN Zs. D. geol. Ges. Berlin 74 p. 22.—*P.*, with *P. (Euryzone) basalestriata* sp. n. Devon, Germany, KIRCHNER Verh. nat. hist. Ver. Bonn 71 pp. 198-203.—*P. maoriensis, woodsii*, spp. n., Cretaceous, N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N. Z. 9 pp. 2-4.—*P. ornatiformis* sp. n. Carbon U.S.A., MORNINGSTAR Geol. Surv. Ohio 25 p. 253.—*P. tristriata* sp. n. Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 p. 63.—*P. (Eotomaria) giengelsbergensis* sp. n. Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 222.—*P. (Mourlonia) (?) colani* sp. n. Carbon. Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 6 p. 21.

TROCHIDÆ, STOMETALLIDÆ, ORBITES-TELLIDÆ, TURBINIDÆ, NERITOPSIDÆ, NERITIDÆ.

†*Amberleya escheri* var. n. *ehenfeldensis* Lias Germany, SCHNITTMANN Zs. D. geol. Ges. Berlin 71 p. 23.—*A.*

graysonensis sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A. ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 p. 137.—*A. (Hamusina) hudlestoni, sub-bertheloti* spp. n., Lias France, RICHE & ROMAN Trav. Lab. géol. Lyon 1 pp. 99–100.

†*Astraliun brevispinum*, Lk. var. n. *basalis* Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 162.

†*Ataphrus haugi* sp. n. Lias Morocco, COSSMANN & ABRARD Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 p. 154.

†*Basilissa ? læviscula* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 113.

†*Calliostoma limonensis, mancinella, castilla*, spp. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 164–165.—*C. promense* sp. n. Tertiary India, VREDENBURG Rec. geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 316.—*C. singuense* sp. n. Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 293.

†*Chlorostoma costaricensis* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 163.

†*Cyclostrema stillicidium* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 114.

†*Cyclostrematidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 397.

†*Eumargarita (Solariella) augsanana* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 477.—*E. (Solariella) wassyensis* sp. n. Lower Cretaceous France, GILLET Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 p. 26.

†*Floydia concentrica* and *F. c. multisinuata* sp. & var. n. Devon, Iowa FENTON Amer. Midl. Nat. 5 pp. 221–223.

Gibbula pennanti, PEILE 463.

†*Gibbula (Colliculus) njalindungensis* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 466.

†*Leptothyra pygmaea, crassilirata* spp. n., Pleistocene Japan YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 108.

†*Liotia augsanana* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 478.—*L. (Liotia) perplanata* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 137.

†*Monodonta*, KIRCHNER 341 p. 235.

†*Naticopsis pulchella* sp. n. Carbon U.S.A., MORNINGSTAR Geol. Surv. Ohio 25 p. 256.—N., KIRCHNER 341 p. 236.

†*Neritidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 396.

Neritina with *N. simoni, weberi*, spp. n., Sumatra, PRASHAD Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 pp. 497–501.

†*Neritina* [vide etiam *Theodoxis*.] (*Neritodonta*) *bolivari* sp. n. Miocene Spain, GOMEZ Mem. Com. Inv. Pal. Madrid 30 p. 94.

†*Neritopsis*, PETITCLERC 468 p. 27.

†*Phasianella mollis* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 160.

†*Phasianellidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 396.

†*Pileolus obliquus* gen. & sp. n. Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 pp. 501–503.

†*Protodolium* gen. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N. Z. 9 p. 18.

†*Solariella subcraticulata* var. n. *acuticarina* Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 134.

†*Straparollus kirchneri* sp. n. Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 229.

Syncera, IREDALE 309.

†*Theodoxis* [vide etiam *Neritina*.] *helvetica* nom. n. for *Theodoxia ferrussaci*, Mayer-Eymaremd. Locard 1893; *T. hassiaca* nom. n. for *Neritina callifera*, Sandb. 1861, WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 75.

†*Trachynnerita evoluta* sp. n. Trias S. America, JAWORSKI N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 47 p. 142.

†*Trochidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 396.

Trochus, GJAJA 251.—*T. NORDGÅRD* 434 p. 16.—*T.*, TOMLIN 597.

†*Trochus brunkhuberianus, subacutecarinatus*, spp. n., Lias, Germany, SCHNITTMANN Zs. D. geol. Ges. Berlin 74 p. 23.—*T. laticonicus* sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 p. 138.—*T. spinigera* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 109.—*T. ? antipodum* sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N. Z. 9 p. 34.—*T.*, Behrendsen 49 p. 168.

†*Turbinidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 395.

†*Turbo belli* and var. *aequifilicatum* sp. & var. n. Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 pp. 91-92.—*T. bodenbenderi* sp. n. Jura Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci., Cordoba 7 p. 193.—*T.* with *T. multistriatus*, *zonatus*, *aequistriatus*, *torosus*, *soelenichensis*, spp. n., Devon, Germany, KIRCHNER Verh. nat. hist. Ver. Bonn 71 pp. 228-234.—*T. saltus* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 161.

†*Vitrinella (Solariorbis) amosbrowni* sp. n. Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 83 p. 398.

HELICINIDÆ, PROSERPINIDÆ.

†*Ampullina gabbi*, *paytensis*, spp. n. Tertiary, Peru, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 77.

Aphanoconia, BOETTGER 65.

Geophorus (Agglutinans) oxytropis mertoni sp. n. Malay Archipelago, BOETTGER Abh. Senckenb. Naturf. Ges. 35 p. 412.

Helicina oahuensis; *H. laciniosa*, Migh varr. *delta*, *gamma*, *beta*, *alpha*; *H. hawaiiensis knudseni*, *kauaiensis*, *nuuanuensis*, *berniceia*, *lymaniana*, *juddii*, spp. & varr. n., Hawaiian Ids., PILSBRY & COOKE Occ. pprs. Ber. P. Bishop. Mus. Honolulu 3 pp. 219-229.—*H.*, BAKER 42.

Lucidella, BAKER 42.

Oligyra, BAKER 42.

Sulfurina, BOETTGER 65.

PECTINIBRANCHIA.

TAENIOGLOSSA.

PALUDINIDÆ, CYCLOPHORIDÆ, AMPULLARIIDÆ, LITTORINIDÆ, FOSSARIDÆ, PLANAXIDÆ, CYCLOSTOMATIDÆ, VALVATIDÆ, RISSOIDÆ.

Acmella, BOETTGER 65.

Adelomorpha with *A. abscondita* sp. n. Malay Archipelago, BOETTGER Abh. Senckenb. Naturf. Ges. 35 pp. 403-404.

Alaba, DALL 165.

†*Alaba (Gibborissoa) pliocaenica*, *algeriensis*, spp. n., Pliocene, COSSMANN Essais pal. comp. Paris 1921 p. 316.

†*Alvania allixi* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 116.—*A. (Alvinia) bonneti*, *littorinoides*, *A. sacyi*, spp. n., Tertiary, COSSMANN Essais pal. comp. Paris 1921 p. 320.

Alycaeus maosmaiensis sp. n. Khasi Hills, GODWIN AUSTEN Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 p. 365.

Ampullaria with *A. americanista*, *pulchella gallardoi*, *consolatrix*, spp. & subsp. n., Argentina, v. IHERING Prim. Réun. Nac. soc. Arg. Ci. Nat. Buenos Aires 1919 pp. 330-339.—*A.* with *A. putula catemacensis* subsp. n. Mexico, BAKER Ann Arbor Mich. occ. pprs. mus. zool. No. 108 pp. 37-42.

Ampullariidae, ROBSON 524.

Aperostoma, BAKER 42.

Aperostomatinae, BAKER 43.

Auritus hoyeri sp. n. Albania, POLIŃSKI Ann. zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat. Warsaw 1 p. 153.

†*Ceratia ? allixi* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 112.

Cyclophorus ouwensianus sp. n. Sumatra, VAN HEURN & PARAVICINI Nat. Tijdschr. Batavia 82 p. 25.—*C. (Cyclophoropsis) kibonotoensis* sp. n. Kilimandjaro, d'AILLY Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 p. 3.

Cyclostoma, HERFS 288 p. 562.

Cyclotus with *C. (Pseudocyclophorus) hebraicus vicarius* subsp. n. Malay Archipelago, BOETTGER Abh. Senckenb. Naturf. Ges. 35 pp. 400-412.

Cyrtotoma, BAKER 42.

†*Dialopsis sacyi* sp. n. Oligocene, Gironde, COSSMANN Essais pal. comp. Paris 1921 p. 317.

Diplommatina (D.) mertoni sp. n. Malay Archipelago, BOETTGER Abh. Senckenb. Naturf. Ges. 35 p. 401.

†*Erica gaali* nom. n. for *Cyclostoma bisulcatum* Gaal, WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 72.

†*Gibborissoa polycolpata*, *conica*, spp. n. Tertiary, COSSMANN Essais pal. comp. Paris 1921 p. 322.

†*Haurakia crassicauda* sp. n. Tertiary Tasmania, MAY Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1921 p. 11.

†*Holopea asiatica* sp. n. Devon Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 7 p. 21.—*H. distincta* sp. n. Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 229.

†*Ischurostoma gallicum* nom. n. for *Hybocystis filholi*, Bourg. emend Filhol 1877, WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 73.

Lacuna, BARTSCH 46.

†*Lacuna (Ephera) allixi* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 107.

Lagochilus triliratum taparonei, *L. aryuanum* subsp. n. & sp. n. Malay Archipelago, BOETTGER Abh. Senckenb. Naturf. Ges. 35 pp. 398-399.

Lanistes, GERMAIN 238.

Leptopoma, BOETTGER 65.

Lioplax subcarinata, BAKER 38.

†*Litiopa de-la-Molhe* sp. n. Lower Pliocene, Algeria, COSSMANN Essais pal. comp. Paris 1921 p. 315.

Littorina, WINCKWORTH 650.

Littorivaga, WINCKWORTH 650.

†*Manzonina (Taramellia) boettgeri sub-spinicostata*, spp. n., Tertiary, COSSMANN Essais pal. comp. Paris 1921 p. 320.

Melapraphe, WINCKWORTH 650.

Moussonia, BOETTGER 65.

Neritoides, WINCKWORTH 650.

†*Nodulus morgani* sp. n. Miocene, COSSMANN Essais pal. comp. Paris 1921 p. 315.

Paludina [vide etiam *Vivipara*.] *vivipara*, ARTOM 24 & 25.—*P.*, HERFS 238 p. 557.

†*Paryphostoma dumasi* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 111.

†*Peringia dollfusi* sp. n. Tertiary, COSSMANN Essais pal. comp. Paris 1921 p. 323.

†*Planaxidae* with *Dalliaella brusinai* var. n. *peyroti* Tertiary, COSSMANN & PEYROT Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 73 pp. 317-319.

†*Rissoa (Cingula) plebeja*, *R. (Moerchiella) manzakiana*, spp. n., Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 79.

†*Rissoidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 380.

†*Rissoina agathostoma*, *R. (Zebinella) bureauvi*, spp. n., Eocene, France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 pp. 113-114.—*R. podolica, guppyi, gaasensis* spp. n., Tertiary, COSSMANN Essais pal. comp. Paris 1921 pp. 317-318.

Temnotaia, ANNANDALE 14.

Titanopoma, POLIŃSKI 486.

Tropidophora, CONNOLLY 132.

†*Tuba* with *T. bearnensis* sp. n. Tertiary, COSSMANN & PEYROT Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 73 pp. 178-180.

†*Turbella tenuilineata, inflexicosta*, spp. n., COSSMANN Essais pal. comp. Paris 1921 p. 319.

†*Turbonitella* with *T. tuberculata* sp. n. Devon Germany, KIRCHNER Verh. nat. hist. Ver. Bonn 71 pp. 238-239.

Valvata piscinalis, STEUSLOFF 581.—*V. macrostoma*, OLDDHAM 444.

†*Valvata schlosseri* sp. n. Miocene Spain, GOMÉZ Mem. Com. Inv. Pal. Madrid 30 p. 96.—*V. (Cincinnati) hydrobiaformis* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. Soc. Sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 119.

Valvatidae, ANNANDALE 13 p. 135.

Vivipara [vide etiam *Viviparus* and *Paludina*] *bengalensis* with races *eburnea, colairensis* n. phase *incrassata* n. India, ANNANDALE & SEWELL Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 22 pp. 267-278.—*V.* with *V. crassispinalis, microchaetophora, micron*, spp. n., N.E. India, ANNANDALE Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 pp. 543-552.—*V.* with *V. hendrici* sp. n. Sumatra, PRASHAD Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 pp. 479-483.—*V. connecta*, HOPWOOD 297.—*V.*, GERMAIN 238.—*V.*, MODELL 412 p. 177.

†*Vivipara* with *V. atavia* sp. n. India, ANNANDALE Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 pp. 362-363.

Viviparidae, ANNANDALE 10 & 13 p. 135.—*V.*, BAKER 36 p. 61.

†*Viviparidae*, ANNANDALE 10.

†*Viviparus* [Vide etiam *Vivipara*] *carbonarius* sp. n. Carboniferous England, GARWOOD Geol. Mag. 59 p. 291.—*V. pantanellii* nom. n. for *Vivipara fuchsi*, Pantanelli; *V. oulchyensis* nom. n. for *Paludina intermedia*, Desh.; *V. suzvicus* nom. n. for *P. varicosa*, Broun emend. Krauss 1852, WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 76.—*V. wickhami* sp. n. Cretaceous Argentina, DOELLO-JURADO Physis B. Aires 5 p. 329.

LITIOPIDAE, ADEORBIIDAE, JEFFREYS-
IDAE, SKENEIDAE, ASSIMINEIDAE,
TRUNCATELLIDAE.

Assiminia leptodonta sp. n. Portuguese
S. E. Africa, CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat.
Hist. 10 p. 122.

Diala leithii, TOMLIN 598.—D., DALL
165.

†*Litiopidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 376.

†*Skenia planorboides* sp. n. Pleistocene
Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo
44 p. 81.

Truncatella, BOETTGER 65.

HYDROBIDAE, TIARIDAE, PLEUROCER-
IDAE, PSEUDOMELANIIDAE, NERINE-
IDAE, CERITHIIDAE, VERMETIDAE.

Acrostoma with *A. variabilis* varr. n.
laevis, *semilaevigata*, *subspinata* India,
ANNANDALE Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 pp. 559
562.

†*Alabina angustior* sp. n. Tertiary
Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad.
Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 p. 376.

Ammicla with *A. judayi* sp. n. Wis-
consin, BAKER Nautilus 35 p. 19.—A.,
BAKER 42.—A., WENZ 644.

Ammicolidae, BAKER 36 p. 60.

Anculosa with *A. clipeata*, *modesta*,
torrefacta, *aldrichi*, *flexuosa*, *chocco-*
loccensis, *brevispira*, *mimica*, *lirata*,
sulcata, spp. n., Alabama River
Drainage, GOODRICH Geol. Surv. Ala-
bama Mus. Papr. 6 pp. 1-57.

†*Bezanzonia pupoidea* sp. n. Quater-
nary Peru, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol.
of Peru 1922 p. 89.

Bythinella brevis persuturata subsp. n.
Pyrenees, BOFILL & OTHERS Pub. Inst.
Cienc. Barcelona 1920-1921 (Estudi
sobre la malacologia de les Valls Piren-
aiques pt. vi) pp. 1020-1213.—B.,
GERMAIN 237.

†*Bythinia* [vide etiam *Bithynia* and
Bythinia] *gcustensis* sp. n. Eocene
France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat.
Nantes 5 p. 120.

†*Bithynia* [vide etiam *Bithynia* and
Bythinia] *dunkeriana* nom. n. for *Palu-*
dina ovata Dunk. WENZ Nachrbl. D.
Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 69.

†*Bourguetia jacoti*, *escheri*, spp. n.,
Mesozoic, ROLLIER Abh. Schw. Pal.
Ges. 44 pp. 78-79.

†*Brachycerithium majus*, *lacrymi-*
gerum, *clycoidale*, *ornatissimum*, *dupli-*
ciornatum, *pauciornatum*, *elegans*, *recti-*
costa, *minus*, (?) *seminudum*, *micro-*
soma, *intermedium*, *evolutum*, *carvajal-*
ensis gen. spp. & varr. n. Trias Argen-
tina, BONARELLI An. Minist. Ag. Sci.
Geol. Buenos Aires 15 pp. 72-73.

Bythinia [vide etiam *Bithynia* and
Bithynia] *leachi*, Shep., ASTRE 23.—B.,
GERMAIN 237.—B., WEBER 636 p. 484.

†*Bythinia gracilis subleachi* var. n.
Tertiary Germany, GOTTSCHICK Arch.
Moll. Frankfurt 54 p. 109.

†*Cerithiidae* with *Cerithium obesum*
ventricosior, o. *harrisi* varr. n. Tertiary
Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad.
Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 pp. 369-376.—C.
with *Cerithium* (*Vulgocerithium*) *provari-*
cosum, C. (*Ptychocerithium*) *salloma-*
cense, *bardiei*, *pseudo-crenatum*, C.
(*Chondrocerithium*) *calculosum* var.
aequigraniferum, *subrubiginosum*; *Rhino-*
clavis leognanensis, R. (*Semivertagus*)
pupaeformis varr. *Telescopium pseudo-*
obeliscus var. *spinaloconicum*; *Tere-*
bralia bidentatum var. *percingulata*;
Pirenella inconstans var. *transiens*; *Bil-*
tium subgranosum var. *evolutum* varr. n.
B. *benoisti*, *asperulaum*, *canejanense*;
Semibitium octoliratum duvergieri, *per-*
granulosa, *vasconiensis*, spp. n.; *Colinia*
bearnensis, *degrangeri*; *Tenuicerithium*
imbricatarium; *Hemicerithium vignali*,
stephanense; *Potamides derelictus*, *per-*
suturatus, *benoisti*; *Escoffieria* ? *degran-*
gei, spp. & varr. n., *Tympanotonus mar-*
garilaceus mut. n. *bearnensis*; Tertiary,
COSSMANN & PEYROT Act. soc. linn.
Bordeaux 73 pp. 181-291.

†*Cerithiopsidae* with *C. vignali*, *merig-*
nacensis, *sigmoidea*, C. (*Dizoniopsis*)
aquilaniensis; *Newtoniella* (?) *degran-*
gei; N. (*Seila*) *cyrtogrya*, *cabanacensis*;
Laecocochlis ? *inopinata*, spp. n., Tertiary
COSSMANN & PEYROT Act. soc. linn.
Bordeaux 73 pp. 291-303.

Cerithiopsis dispar sp. n. Masatierra,
ODHNER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez
3 2 p. 223 figs.

†*Cerithiopsis nodosocostatus*, C. (*Seila*)
trisulcatus, spp. n., Pleistocene, Japan,
YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p.
73.—C. *poisoti* sp. n. Eocene France,
COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5
p. 100.

†*Cerithium bodenbenderi* sp. n. Lias Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 168-222.—*C. costaricensis* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 143.—*C. ferruginea, nigraquarum, dupasquieri*, spp. n., Mesozoic, ROLLIER Abh. Schw. Pal. Ges. 44 pp. 86-89.—*C. inaequicostatum* sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N. Z. 9 p. 8.—*C. infranodatum, grillanum*, spp. n., Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 pp. 56-57.—*C. paytense* Tertiary; *C. negrilosense, chalwini* Quaternary Peru, spp. n., WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 pp. 87-88.—*C. (Gourmyia?) njalindungense, C. (Vertagus) merangianum, C. (V.?) augsanum*, spp. n., Java, MARTIN Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. Leiden 1 Abt 2 Heft 3 1921 pp. 469-470: *C. (Hemicerithium) hillegondae* sp. n. Java op. cit. Heft 4 1922 p. 471.—*C. (Tiaracerithium) vasseuri* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 92.—*C. ? ammonianum, quinquecinctum*, spp. n., Lias, Germany, SCHNITTMANN Zs. D. geol. Ges. Berlin 74 p. 24.

†*Clavocerithium* gen. n. [*Cerithiidae*] Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 94.

†*Diastoma americanum* sp. n. Quaternary, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 92.

†*Diastomidae* with *Diastoma ultimum* sp. n. Tertiary, COSSMANN & PEYROT Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 73 pp. 313-317.

Digonostoma with *D. textum* sp. n. Manipur, ANNANDALE Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 pp. 340-343.

Digyreidum bourguignati, Pal., ASTRE 28.

†*Dinocochlea ingens* gen. & sp. n. Lower Cretaceous England WOODWARD Geol. Mag. 59 pp. 242-247.

†*Exochstoma cossmanni* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 45.

†*Favus (?) legunitensis* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 86.

Fenella, DALL 163.

†*Goniocochla striata, striato-spinata, spinata* and var. *brachyspira, nodosa* and var., *evolutior*, gen. spp. & varr. n., Trais, Argentina, BONARELLI An. Minist. Ag. Sec. Geol. Buenos Aires 15 p. 72.

†*Hydrobia calderoni, romani*, spp. n., Miocene, Spain, GOMÉZ Mem. Com. Inv. Pal. Madrid 30 pp. 104-105.—*H. dalli* nom. n. Tertiary, WENZ Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 p. 6.—*H. serresi* nom. n. for *Paludina affinis*, Serres; *H. brusini* nom. n. for *H. ? incerta*, Brus.; *H. hermitei* nom. n. for *H. (Paludestrina) tournoueri*, Herm., WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 72.

Hydrobiidae, ANNANDALE 13 p. 134.

†*Hypsipleura ? alta, angulicosta, binolata*, spp. n., Trias Argentina, BONARELLI An. Minist. Ag. Sec. Geol. Buenos Aires 15 p. 71.

†*Katosia* with *K. zygopleuroides* and var. *elator*, *K. communis, rapidescens, concoidea, pseudovetusta, recticosta, carvajalensis, baculoides, clathrata, brachyspira, obliquecosta*, var. & spp. n., Trias, Argentina, BONARELLI An. Minist. Ag. Sec. Geol. Buenos Aires 15 p. 71.

†*Loxonema polycona* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 p. 510.

†? *Macrochilina rhenana* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 p. 507.—*M. KIRCHNER* 241 pp. 240-245.

†*Melanatria dimorphica* sp. n. Quaternary Peru, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 83.

†*Melanellidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 394.

Melania persculpta sp. n. Burma, EARMANN Sitzber. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 18.

Melaniidae, ANNANDALE 13 p. 135.

†*Melaniidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 379.

Melanoides with *M. sluteri* sp. n. Sumatra, PRASHAD Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 pp. 489-493.

Melanopsis, GERMAIN 237.

†*Melanopsis pallaryi* nom. n. for *M. (M.) acuminata*, Pallary; *M. albasensis* nom. n. for *M. (Canthidomus) nodosa*, Don.; *M. tinnyensis* nom. n. for *M. sinzowi*, Lör, WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 73.—*M. (Lyrcæa) pachecoi* sp. n. Miocene Spain, GOMÉZ Mem. Com. Inv. Pal. Madrid 30 p. 108.

†*Micromelania graeca* nom. n. for *Melania elegans*, Fuchs, WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 73.

†*Modulidae*, COSSMANN & PEYROT 150 p. 319.—*M.*, PILSBRY 473.

†*Morgania magna* Tertiary; *M. costata* Quaternary Peru, spp. n., WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 pp. 82 83.

Paludestrina confusa, OLDHAM 447.—*P. jenkinsi*, BACCHUS 32.—*P. j.*, CHRISTY 118.—*P. ventrosa*, ROBSON 522.

Paludomus pustulosa sp. n. Manipur, ANNANDALE Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 p. 563.

†*Pirenella confusa* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 99.

Pleuroceridae, BAKER 36 p. 59.

†*Potamides occidentalis* sp. n. Quaternary Peru, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 90.—*P. ormei* var. n. *infraliratus* Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 p. 58.—*P.* with *P. praecinctus* mut. n. *ultracinctus* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 pp. 95–97.—*P. (Tympantotonus) merangianus*, *P. (Terebralia) augsananus*, spp. n., Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 pp. 472–473.

†*Procerithium (Rhabdocolpus) gentili* sp. n. Lias Morocco, COSSMANN & ARARD Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 p. 158.

†*Protofusius saltensis*, *andinus*, *convexigyrus*, gen. & spp. n., Trias, Argentina, BONARELLI An. Minist. Ag. Sec. Geol. Buenos Aires 15 p. 73.

†*Pseudamicola ultramontana* nom. n. for *Hydrobia (Paludina) immutata*, Cap., WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 74.

†*Pyrgula capellinii* nom. n. for *Hydrobia incerta*, Cap., WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 75.

†*Rhabdoconcha* (?) *dubia*, sub-*contracta*, spp. n., Trias Argentina, BONARELLI An. Minist. Ag. Sec. Geol. Buenos Aires 15 p. 71.

†*Siliquaria modesta* Dall var. n. *limonensis* Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 147.

†*Spirostylus elegans* sp. n. Trias Argentina, BONARELLI An. Minist. Ag. Sec. Geol. Buenos Aires 15 p. 71.

†*Stephanocosmia disputabilis*, *tyrscicina*, *frecuens*, *micracantha*, spp. n., Trias Argentina, BONARELLI An. Minist. Ag. Sec. Geol. Buenos Aires 15 p. 71.

†*Telescopium peruvianum* sp. n. Tertiary, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 91.

†*Teliostoma atrardi* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 98.

†*Tenagodes* with *T. anguinus* mut. n. *miocaenicus* Tertiary, COSSMANN & PEYROT Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 73 pp. 88–91.

Tiara tuberculata, CAWSTON 104.

Trifora [vide etiam *Triforis* and *Triphora*] *basalis* sp. n. Masatierra, ODHNER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 223 figs.

†*Triforidæ* with *Triforis raulini*, *T. (Epetrium) peyreirensis*, spp. n., *T. adversa* mut. n. *miocaenica*, *T. papaveracea* var. n. *inflexicosta* Tertiary, COSSMANN & PEYROT Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 73 pp. 303–313.

†*Triforis* [vide etiam *Trifora* and *Triphora*] *multigyrata* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 74.

†*Triphora* [vide etiam *Trifora* and *Triforis*] (*Ogivia*) *gymna* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 102.

†*Triphoridae* [vide etiam *Triforidae*] PILSBRY 473 p. 369.

†*Tympantotonus lagunitensis* sp. n. Tertiary, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 90.

†*Tyrsoecus andinus*, *moniliformis*, *perarmatus*, spp. n., Trias, Argentina, BONARELLI An. Minist. Ag. Sec. Geol. Buenos Aires 15 p. 71.

†*Vermetidae*, PILSBRY 473. p. 376.

†*Vermetus* with *V. benoisti*, *leognanensis*, *linderi*, spp. n., *V. (Petalocochus) intortus* var. n. *colligata*; *V. (Bivonia) sacyi*, *V. (Elliptovermetus) breigneti*, spp. n., *V. (Burtinella) c. f. semisurrectus* Biv. mut. *antecedens*, *V. (Lemintina) arena-rius* L. mut. *pseudodentifer* and *arcus-ferens* mutt. n.; *V. (Spiroglyphus?) desmoulinsi* sp. n. Tertiary, COSSMANN & PEYROT Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 73 pp. 68-85.—*V. (Lemintina) echinulatus* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bull. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 103.

†*Vermicularia*, COSSMANN & PEYROT 150 p. 86

†*Zygopleura cossmanni* sp. n. Lias Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 6 p. 19.—*Z.* with *Z. turgida*, *paucinodosa*, *spincostata*, *multicostata*, *pustulosa*, *maimarensis*, *argentina*, spp. n., Trias Argentina, BONARELLI An. Minist. Ag. Sec. Géol. Buenos Aires 15 p. 70.

CAECIDÆ, TURRITELLIDÆ, STRUTHIO-LARIDÆ, CHENOPIDÆ, STROMBIDÆ, XENOPHORIDÆ.

†*Alaria acute-carinata* Jura; *A. acuta* Cretaceous, spp. n., Argentina BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 p. 192.

†*Arrhoges haastianus* sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N. Z. 9 p. 9.—*A. (Pseudodiartema) palmata* gen. & sp. n. Lower Cretaceous France, GILLET Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 p. 28.

†*Cascidas*, PILSBRY 473 p. 378.

†*Caecum*, COSSMANN & PEYROT 150 p. 65.

†*Chenopus*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 168.

†*Dicroloma* with *D. (Anchiura) longiscala*, Buv. mut. n. *wassyensis* Barremian France, GILLET Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 p. 30.—*D. (Pietteia) huguenini* sp. n. Lias France, RICHE & ROMAN Trav. Lab. géol. Lyon 1 p. 96.

†*Harpagodes magnificus*, *heimi*, spp. n., Mesozoic, ROLLIER Abh. Schw. Pal. Ges. 44 pp. 90-92.

Mathilda [vide etiam *Mathildia*] *brevicula* sp. n. Loyalty Isds., BAVAY J. conchyliol. Paris 67 p. 65.

†*Mathildia* [vide etiam *Mathilda*] *nja-lindungensis* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 474.—*M.*

peyroti sp. n. Tertiary, COSSMANN & PEYROT Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 73 p. 177.

†*Mesalia*, COSSMANN & PEYROT 150 p. 64.

†*Orthaulax inornatus altilis* subsp. n. Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 p. 369.

†*Perissoptera waiparaensis*, *novoseelandica*, spp. n., Cretaceous, N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N. Z. 9 pp. 11-13.

†*Protoma* with *P. quadriplicata* mut. n. *inaequiplicata*; *P. vasconiensis*, *dense-cingulata*, spp. n., Tertiary, COSSMANN & PEYROT Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 73 pp. 52-64.

†*Pseudophorus*, KIRCHNER 341 p. 235.

†*Rimella (Dientomochilus) promensis* sp. n. Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 291.

†*Rostellaria bidigitata*, *unidigitata*, spp. n., Eocene, Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 pp. 12-14.

†*Semiterebellum suturocostatum*, *elongatum*, spp. n., Eocene, Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 pp. 15-17.

†*Strombidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 366.

†*Struthiolariopsis similis* sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N. Z. 9 p. 17.

Turritella, PEILE 465.

†*Turritella altilira* varr. *chiriquiensis*, *costaricensis*, *T. exoleta* var. *limonensis*, *T. oreodoxa* varr. & sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal 39 pp. 150-152.—*T. alturana* nom. n. for *T. plana*, Nils.; *T. flicincta* var. *varicosta*, *inca* var. *trila* varr. n.; *T. nelsoni* nom. n. for *T. suturalis*, Nels.; *T. nelsoni* var. *trullissata*, *infracarinata* var. *zorritensis* varr. n.; *T. prenuncia* sp. n.; *T. robusta* var. n. *abrupta*; *T. charama* sp. n., SPIEKER Tertiary Peru Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 pp. 62-86.—*T. bantamensis* var. n. *producta* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 474.—*T. graysonensis*, *worthensis*, spp. n., Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 pp. 140-142.—*T. halensis* var. [? n.] *alpha* Oligocene Porto Rico MITCHELL Sci. Surv. Porto Rico 1 p. 285.—*T. mauriana* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 48.—*T. negritosensis*, *lissoni*, *dickersoni*, *bosworthi*, *douvillei*,

anceps, *annectens*, spp. n., Quaternary Peru, Woods in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 pp. 78-81.—*T. noeltingi* sp. n. Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 292.—*T. pinfoldi* sp. n. Tertiary India, VREDENBURG Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 313.—*T. solitaria* sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N. Z. 9 p. 35.—*T.* with *T. terebralis* varr. n. *grata*, *aguensis*; *T. t.* mut. n. *aturensis*; *T. pseudogradata*, *ceasensis*, *stephanensis* and var. *venusta*, spp. & var. n.; *T. (Zaria) aquitaniensis* nom. emend.; *T. (Z.) secans*, *raulini*, *faluciosa*, *T. (Archimediella) bearnensis*, *vasconiensis* and var. *terebriformis*, *pythagorais* Hil. var. *degrangei*; *T. (Haustator) syrtica*, *peyerensis*, *touzini*, *benoisti*, spp. & varr. n.; *T. (Peyrotia) strangulata* mut. n. *grossa*, Tertiary, France, COSSMANN & PEYROT Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 73 pp. 5-52.—*T.* BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 198.

†*Turritellidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 377.

†*Tugurium nigeriense* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 51.

†*Xenophoridae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 385.

CAPULIDÆ, HIPponyCIDÆ, CALYPTRAIDÆ, NARICIDÆ, NATICIDÆ, LAMELLARIIDÆ.

†*Amauropsis burnsi meridionalis* subsp. n. Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 p. 387.—*A. (?) andina* sp. n. Trias Argentina, BONARELLI An. Minist. Ag. Sec. Geol. Buenos Aires 15 p. 73.

†*Ampullina, colosse*, *A. (Euspira) montmollini*, spp. n., Mesozoic, ROLLIER Abh. Schw. Pal. Ges. 44 pp. 75-77.

†*Calyptraea solitaria* sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N.Z. 9 p. 6.

†*Calyptraeidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 385.

†*Capulidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 384.

Crepidula fornicata, BELCHER 50.—*C. fornicata*, ORTON 453 & 454.

†*Crepidula falconeri* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 58.—*C. hochstetteriana* sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N. Z. 9 p. 5.

†*Crepidacella limonensis* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 143.

†*Diaphorostoma*, REED 503 p. 307.

†*Hipponicidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 384.

†*Hipponyx digitata* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 121.

†*Lunatia humilis, bulbosa*, spp. n., Devon, Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 pp. 305-306.

†*Megatylotus bourcarti* sp. n. Oligocene Albania, COSSMANN & BOURCART Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 p. 168.

†*Natica gastelumendii* sp. n. Cretaceous BERRY & STINGEWALD Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 2 p. 86.—*N. selwyniana, ingrata*, spp. n., Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N. Z. 9 p. 6.—*N. youngi* Maury var. n. *cocleana* Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 155.—*N.* with *N. bodenbenderi* sp. n. Jura Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 196-208.

†*Naticidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 386.

†*Platyceras dorsicarina, paulospirale, distortum, loratum, eegense*, spp. n., Devon, Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 pp. 64-69.—*P.*, REED 506 p. 308.—*P.*, YAKOWLEV 660.

†*Platystoma*, KIRCHNER 341 p. 240.

Polinices [vide etiam Polynices], COPELAND 144.

†*Polynices [vide etiam Polinices] porcana* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 p. 88.

†*Sinum africanum* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 57.—*S. carolamum* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 p. 89.

†*Tylostoma*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 198.

†*Zinolia speciosa* gen. & sp. n. Pliocene Italy, ISSEL Atti soc. lig. Genova 1 p. 122.

TRICHOTROPIDÆ, JANTHINIDÆ, CYPRAEIDÆ, CYMATIIDÆ, CASSIDIDÆ, TONNIDÆ, CANCELLARIIDÆ.

†*Amphiperas nigeriensis* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 18.

†*Bursa crassa proavus* subsp. n. Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 p. 360.

†*Cassidaria echinophora* var. n. *promensis* Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 290.

†*Cassidea birmanica* sp. n. Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 290.

†*Cassididae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 360.

†*Cymatiidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 356.

Cypraea with *C. dillwyni* nom. n. for *C. margarita*, Gray; *C. liliputana* nom. n. for *T[rivia] scabriuscula*, Koenen; *C. massauensis* nom. n. for *C. gemmula*, Weink, SCHILDER Proc. Malac. Soc. 15 pp. 98-122.—*C. pacifica*, BUTTON 97.

†*Cypraea angustirima* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 p. 55.—*C. parisimina*, *almirantensis*, spp. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 139-140.—*C. siphonata* sp. n. Tertiary, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 35 p. 12.—*C. (Bernayia) singuensis*, *C. (Cypraco-trivia) oppenheimi*, spp. n., Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 291.—*C.*, SCHILDER 537.

†*Cypraeidae* with *Cypraea raymond-robertsi*, *campbelliana*, spp. n., Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 pp. 364-366.

†*Doliidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 363.

†*Erato obesula* sp. n. Tertiary, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 35 p. 12.

†*Eutritonium (Colubraria) augsanum*, *E. (Lampusia) njalindungense*, spp. n., Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 467.

†*Hilda turriculata* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 29.

†*Ranella antiqua*, *R. (Pseudobursa) promensis*, spp. n., Tertiary, Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 289.

†*Sconsia laevigata*, Sow. var. *gabbi*, *S. bocasensis*, *cocleana*, spp. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 136-118.

Triton with *T. (Cumia) var. n. biplex* Sicily, COEN Riv. ital. paleont. 28 pp. 21-23.

Trivia with *T. antillarum* nom. n. for *T. subrostrata*, Gray; *T. nix* nom. n. for *T. nivea*, Sow; *T. occidentalis* nom. n. for *T. pulla*, Gask, SCHILDER Proc. Malac. Soc. 15 pp. 98-122.

†*Trivia noellingi* sp. n. Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 291.—*T.*, SCHILDER 537.

†*Uxia bruxelliensis* sp. n. Eocene Belgium, LÉRICHE Bul. Soc. Geol. Belge 31 p. 184.

SOLARIIDAE, SCALARIIDAE.

†*Acrilla (Littoriniscala) nerviensis* sp. n. Eocene Belgium, LÉRICHE Bul. soc. géol. Belge 31 p. 193.

†*Architectonicidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 379.

†*Colpomphalus abrardi* sp. n. Lias Morocco, COSSMANN & ABRARD Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 p. 156.

†*Discohelix crussoliensis*, *D. (Colpomphalus) bathmis*, spp. n., Lias, France, RICHE & ROMAN Trav. Lab. géol. Lyon 1 pp. 102-104.—*D. dissymetrica* sp. n. Lower Cretaceous France, GILLET Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 p. 27.

†*Epitonidae* with *Epitonium santodominganum*, *amosbrowni*, spp. n., Tertiary, Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 pp. 387-389.

†*Euomphalus calliferus* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 p. 499.—*E.* with *E. altus*, *basinodosus*, spp. n., Devon, Germany, KIRCHNER Verh. nat. hist. Ver. Bonn 71 pp. 314-227.

†*Platychisma allandalensis* sp. n. Permo-carboniferous New South Wales, MITCHELL Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47 p. 278.

†*Scala (Hyaloscala) minuta* var. n. *gigantea* Tertiary GRIPP Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abh. Berlin 74 p. 188.

Scalaria (Clathrus) juanina sp. n. Masatierra, ODHNER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 224 fig.

†*Scalaria azumana*, *kazusensis*, *yamakawai*, *conjuncta*, *subfrondicula*, *picturata* spp. n., Pleistocene, Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 86-89.—*S. (Cirsotrema?) pacifica* sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N. Z. 9 p. 8.—*S. (Hirtoscala) elegans* Ris. var. n. *duplex* Pliocene San Marino, NELLI Scritt. var. Geog. Geol. 1922 p. 102.

†*Scalidae* with *Nobiliscala remota*; *Clathrus newvillei*, *neptunei*; *Fuscoscala thevenini*, *castor*, *pollux*, *inconsiderata*, *imputata*, *abietorum*, *recessa*, *dubaleni*,

incredulis, imperita; *Eburniscala leognanensis*; *Avalitiscala stupefacta*; *Foveoscala recidiva*; *Hirtoscala sacyi*, spp. n., *Lepidoscala* subgen. n. with *L. biali* and varr. *intangibilis* and *recollecta* sp. & varr. n.; *Linctoscala burdigalensis*; *Hyaloscala micans*; *Mirilliscala superlativa, illuminata*; *Spiniscala merignacensis* var. *polycolata*; *S. touzini*, *perfragilis*, *trivialis*, *orthezensis*, *constituta*, *banoni* var. *unctai* *Gyroskala neovasconensis, despecta, suavis*; *Circuloscala indubitata*; *Acrilla vignalii, silentina*; *Dentiscala rozieri*, spp. & varr. n., Tertiary, COSSMANN & PEYROT Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 73 pp. 91-177.

†*Solarium augsanum* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 475.—*S. nelsoni* sp. n. Quaternary Peru, Woods in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 76.

†*Stellaxis bicingulata* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 52.

†*Straparollus wachlbergi, lithoides, minimus*, spp. n., Devon, Germany, KIRCHNER Verh. nat. hist. Ver. Bonn 71 pp. 212-213.

†*Subulicala* [? *Subuliscala*] *wolfiana* sp. n. Tertiary, GRIPP Zs. D. geol. ges. Abh. Berlin 74 p. 184.

†*Torinia elegantula* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 78.

PYRAMIDELLIDÆ, STROMBIFORMIDÆ.

†*Anisocycla allixi* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 126.

†*Euchrysalis*, KIRCHNER 341 p. 255.

†*Eulima (Leiostraca) uncinata, tokunagei, glabroides, krishna*, spp. n., Pleistocene, Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 89-91.

†*Holopella*, KIRCHNER 341 p. 254.

†*Loxonema* with *L. incurvilineatum, paucicostatum arduum, retrostriatum, carinatum* and c. var. *sulcata, spiralglobosum, paludinosides, ginzenbergensis*, spp. & var. n., Devon, Germany, KIRCHNER Verh. nat. hist. Ver. Bonn 71 pp. 246-254.

Menestho, BARTSCH 46.

†*Odontostomia (Nisostoma) mogunensis* sp. n. Stampian, COSSMANN Essais pal. comp. Paris 1921 p. 325.

†*Odostomia (Odostomida) mogindo* sp. n. Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 p. 393.—*O. (Odostomia) gordonis, shimosensis, kizadiensis, venusta, toneana, suboxia, O. (Odetta) neofelix, O. (Egilina) marieloides*, spp. n., Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 95-100.

Pyramidella insularum nom. n. for *P. canaliculata* Sow. PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 p. 307.

†*Pyramidella ameghinoi, depontalieri*, spp. n., Astian, COSSMANN Essais pal. comp. Paris 1921 pp. 323-324.—*P. (Agatha) virgo* (Ads.) var. *brevis*, *P. (Iphiana) mira, siva* var. & spp. n., Pleistocene, Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 92-94.

Pyramidellidae, CHRISTENSEN 117 pp. 97-98.

†*Pyramidellidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 389.

†*Syrnola (Pachysyrnola) faurai* sp. n. Pliocene Catalonia, COSSMANN Essais pal. comp. Paris 1921 p. 325.—*S. (Puposyrnola) pliocaenica* sp. n. Tertiary, COSSMANN Essais pal. comp. Paris 1921 p. 325.

†*Turbonilla (Ptycheulimella) misella, T. (Chemnitzia) imbana, kidoensis, teganumana, sematana, T. (Mormula) scrobiculata, T. (Pyrgolampros) planicosata, T. (Strioturbonilla) sagamiana, pacifica, T. (Careliopsis) obscura, angulifera*, spp. n., Pleistocene, Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 100-106.

ATLANTIDÆ.

†*Atlantidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 314.

STENOGLOSSA.

TURBINELLIDÆ, FASCIOLARIIDÆ, MITRIDÆ.

Aptyxis, COEN 125.

†*Bulbifusus nigeriensis* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 35.

†*Clavilithes costarius* var. n. *gronmieri* Eocene Belgium, LÉRICHE Bul. soc. géol. Belge 31 p. 189.—*C. harrisi, peruvianus, pacificus, incertus*, spp. n., Quaternary, Woods in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 pp. 97-100.

†*Cryptorhytis vulnerata* sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N. Z. 9 p. 21.

Cylindra, PEILE 464.

†*Fasciolaria macdonaldi* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 106.

†*Fascioliidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 345.

†*Fusinus youngi* sp. n. Tertiary, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 35 p. 14.

Fusus, BARTSCH 46.

†*Fusus augsanana* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 451.—*F. eximius* var. *stolleyana* var. n. Tertiary, GRIPP Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abh. Berlin 74 p. 188.—*F. miocosmius*, *honensis*, spp. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 103–104.

†*Lathyrus* [vide etiam *Latirus*] *indicus* sp. n. Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 287.—*L. njalindungensis*, *L. (Ascolathyrus) augsananus*, *L. (Peristernia) beberianus*, *merangianus*, spp. n., Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 pp. 455–457.—*L. (Lathyrulus) bourdoti* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 74.

†*Latirus* [vide etiam *Lathyrus*] *brevicaudatus santodomingensis* subsp. n. Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 p. 345.—*L. irazu*, *taurus*, spp. n., Miocene, Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 107–108.

†*Lirafusus inopinatus* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 75.

†*Melongena (Pugilina) praeponderosa* sp. n. Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 287.

Mitra, PEILE 464.

†*Mitra hondana*, *pirula*, spp. n., Pleistocene, Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 50–51.—*M. swainsoni* var. *limonensis*, *M. poas*, *M. almagrensis*, *Toula* var. *coralliophila* varr. & sp. n. Miocene, OLSSON Costa Rica Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 100–103.—*M. (Cancilla) augsanana* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 453.

†*Mitridae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 339.

†*Neptunea*, ØYEN 456.

†*Parvisipho (Columbellisipho) conjunctispira* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 79.

†*Pirula* [vide etiam *Pyrula*] *condita* var. n. *sinjuensis* and *P. promensis* sp. n. Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. geol. Surv. Ind. 51 pp. 290–291.

†*Pyrula* [vide etiam *Pirula*] *peruviana* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol 3 p. 54.

Pusia, PEILE 464.

†*Rhopalithes africanus* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 32.

†*Sipho (Parasipho) nipponicus* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 55.

†*Siphonalia dumasi* sp. n. and *S. chaussyensis* race n. *paucicostulata* Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 76.—*S. (Kelletia) iravadica* sp. n. Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 287.—*S. (Kelletia) subspadicea* sp. n. Tertiary India, VREDENBURG Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 310.—*S. (Pseudoneptunea) njalindungensis* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 458.

†*Solutofusus curlewensis* sp. n. Tertiary, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 35 p. 14.

†*Streptochetus pallaryi* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 73.

†*Streptolathyrus ? subangulatus* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bull. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 72.

†*Strepsidura pacifica* sp. n. Quaternary WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 96.—*S. spirata* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 33.

†*Sycum americanum* sp. n. Peru, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 101.

Trophon, BARTSCH 46.

†*Tudicula alta* sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N. Z. 9 p. 20.

Vexillum, PEILE 464.

†*Volutospina peruviana*, *crassiuscula*, *meridionalis*, spp. n., Quaternary, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 101–105.

†*Xancidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 342.

†*Xancus scopulus* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 111.

BUCCINIDÆ, NASSARIIDÆ, MURICIDÆ, PURPURIDÆ, HALIIDÆ, CANCELLARIIDÆ, PYRENIDÆ, THAIDIDÆ.

†*Alectrion ranuncula*, *merenda*, spp. n., Miocene, Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 123-124.

Babelomurex sec. n. type *Pseudomurex babelis*, Req., COEN Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 61 p. 68.

†*Buccinidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 348.

†*Buccinorbis kitsoni* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 37.

Buccinum undatum, JOHNSTONE p. 43 325.

†*Buccinum*, ØYEN 456.

†*Cancellaria multiplicis* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 42.—*C. torquayensis* sp. n. Tertiary, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 35 p. 16.—*C.* with *C. cossmanni*, *mauryae*, *toroensis*, *plummeri*, spp. n., OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 80-85.

†*Cancellariidae* with *Cancellaria elliptica* sp. n. Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 pp. 332-334.

Columbella (Mitrella) lignaria sp. n. Masatierra, ODHNER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 224 fig.

†*Columbella submercatoria* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 125.—*C. (Alia) augsanana*, *preangerensis*, *merangiana*, *njalindungensis*, spp. n., Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 pp. 462-464.—*C. (Atilia) smithi turriculata*, *praecursor*, *masakadoi*, spp. n., Pleistocene, Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 60-62.

†*Columbellidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 350.

†*Cominella douvillei* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 39.

†*Coralliophaga peyroti* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 68.

†*Coralliophila augsanana* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 466.

†*Cyllene augsanana* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 459.

†*Cymia henckeni tectiformis* subsp. n. Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 p. 355.

†*Dorsanum de gasperii* sp. n. Pliocene San Marino, NELLI Scritt. var. geol. geol. 1922 p. 107.

Fusomurex sec. n. type *Pseudomurex alucoides*, De. Blainv., COEN Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 61 p. 69.

†*Halia americana* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 79.

†*Hindsia birmanica* sp. n. Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 289.

Hirtomurex sec. n. type *Pseudomurex lamellosus*, Phil., COEN Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 61 p. 69.

†*Janiopsis nigeriensis* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 41.

Latiomurex sec. n. type *Pseudomurex meyendorffi*, Calc., COEN Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 61 p. 70.

Lepadomurex subgen. n. (*L. brevis*, de Blainv.), COEN Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat. 61 p. 70.

†*Liomesus africanus* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 38.

†*Metula harrisi* and var. *limonensis* sp. & var. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 116.—*M. (Celatoconus) siphoides* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 79.

†*Murex iravadicus* and var. *yenunensis* sp. & var. n. Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 288.—*M. laqueoratus* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 p. 51.—*M. (Favartia) gouletensis* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 82.—*M. (Muricidae) galliffi* sp. n. Tertiary, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 35 p. 13.—*M. (Muricopsis) merangianus* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 465.

†*Muricidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 352.

†*Nassa lagunitensis* sp. n. Tertiary, Woods in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 95.—*N. (Hinia) reticulata* L. var. *tilanensis*, *N. (Niotha) schönni* Hör. and Auing, var. *manzonii* varr. n. Tertiary San Marino, NELLI Scritt. var.

Geog. Geol. 1922 pp. 111-112.—*N. (Niotha) augsanana, talahabensis*, spp. n., Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 pp. 461-462.

Neptunea, DALL 162.—*N.*, IREDALE 309.

†*Northia northiae* Gray var. n. *miocenica* Miocene Costa Rica., OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 124.

†*Ocenebra spectata* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 65.

†*Peristernia insula, tortugera*, spp. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 100.

†*Phos moorei*, Gup. var. *costaricensis, elegans*, Gup. var. *limonensis, P. estrellensis, vetchi, beteyensis*, var. & spp. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 118-122.—*P. (?) latirugatus* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 p. 46.

†*Preangeria* gen. n. with *P. augsanana, talahabensis*, spp. n. Java, spp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. 1 pp. 450-451.

†*Procancellaria parkiana* gen. & sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N.Z. 9, p. 21.

†*Pseudoliva parinasensis, mutabilis*, spp. n., Quaternary, Woods in BOWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 pp. 93-94.

†*Ptychosalpinx (?) dentalis* sp. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 109.

†*Ricinula (Morula) augsanana* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 466.

†*Strombina caribaea micra* var. n. Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 p. 351.—*S. materna, cricamola, costaricensis* and var. *musanica, S. sincola, chiriquiensis*, spp. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 127-130.

†*Trigonostoma decorata* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 43.

†*Tritonidea excisa* race n. *dumasi, T. (Endopachycheilus) umbilicaris* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Nantes 5 pp. 80-81.—*T. (Cantharus) augsanana, njalindungensis*, spp. n., Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 460.

(N-15697 r) q

†*Typhis linguliferus*, Dall. var. n. *costaricensis* Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 132.

TURRIDAE, TEREBRIDAE, CONIDAE.

Acrista subgen. n. [*Turridae*], HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 p. 285.

Anacithara gen. n. with *A. brevicostata, caelatura, exquisita, hebes, hervieri, leptalea, propinqua, rissoina, robusta, stricta, tumida* spp. n., Queensland, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 300-304.

†*Ancistrostrix dalli* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 60.

Asperdaphne nom. n. *Scabrella* Hedley with *A. amplexa, capricornea* spp. n., Queensland; *A. bela* nom. n. for *Bela tasmanica* May Tasmania; *A. compacta* sp. n. New S. Wales, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 338-344.

Asthenotoma with *A. cicatrigula* sp. n. Queensland, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 218-220.

†*Asthenotoma*, HEDLEY 285.

Austrodrillia with *A. raiwitisensis* nom. n. for *Drillia angasi*, Suter, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 247-249.

Awateria, HEDLEY 285.

Bathytoma, HEDLEY 285.

†*Bathytoma (Epalxis) clathratula* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Nantes 5 p. 65.—*B.*, HEDLEY 285.

†*Bela gibbosa* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Nantes 5 p. 66.—*B. recticostulata* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 44.

Borsonia, HEDLEY 285.

†*Borsonia cocoensis* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 78.—*Borsonia B. (Cordieria) bureaui* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Nantes 5 p. 66.—*B.*, HEDLEY 285.

†*Clava [vide etiam Clavus] costaricana, alajuela*, spp. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 144-145.

†*Clavatula (Perrona) birmanica* sp. n. var. *singuensis* var. n. Tertiary Burma VREDENBURG Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 282.

Clavus [vide etiam *Clava*] with *C. oeneus*, *candidulus*, *costatus*, spp. n., Queensland, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 254-257.

Columbarium, HEDLEY 285.

†*Columbarium*, HEDLEY, 285.

†*Conidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 326.

Conus maculospira nom. n. for *C. planiliratus* Sow. Pilsbry Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 p. 307.

†*Conus bocapanensis*, *berryi*, *cacuminatus*, *molis* var. *bravo*, spp. & var. n., Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 pp. 38-41.—*C. pseudomarginatus* nom. n. for *C. marginatus* Cossm.—*C. haytensis politispira*, *proteus humerosus*, subspp. n., Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philad. 73 pp. 307, 327, 332.—*C.* with *C. veatchi*, *floridanus* var. *costaricensis*, *C. limonensis*, *musaensis*, *toroensis*, *planiliratus* var. *bocasensis*, *C. harrisi*, spp. & var. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 42-54.—*C.*, LAVILLE 363.

†*Cylthara terminata* var. *costaricensis*, *C. limata* var. & sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 77.

Daphnella with *D. cestrum*, *cheverti*, *granata*, *sigmastoma*, spp. n., Queensland, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 324-330.

†*Daphnella*, HEDLEY 285.

Daphnellopsis with *D. murex* sp. n. Queensland, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 p. 356.

†*Drillia glabriuscula* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 40.—*D.* with *D. papaya*, *coccus*, *chiriquiensis*, *citria*, *aquanica*, *limonica*, *bocataroensis*, *theobroma*, *aurantia*, *muscina*, *estrellana*, *limonetta*, *carruca*, *limonensis*, *cristobali*, *bocasensis*, *aquensis*, *musa*, *lithocolletoides*, *cocosina* spp. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 61-75.—*D. winchesterae*, *macilenta rectaxis*, *gatumensis alia* sp. & subspp. n., Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 pp. 318-319.—*D.* (*Crassispira*) *kamaensis*, *cotteri*, spp. n., Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 283.—*D.* (*Tripia*) *cureti*, *dumasi*, spp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Nantes 5 pp. 59-60.

†*Eopleurotoma nigeriensis* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 23.

Epidreira with *E. gabensis* Victoria; *E. torquata* Tasmania, spp. n., HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 228-231.

Etrema with *E. acricula*, *capillata*, *catapasta*, *culmea*, *curtisiana*, *elegans*, *firma*, *labiosa*, *orirufa*, *polyderma*, *ravella*, *tortilabia*, Queensland; *E. sparula* S. Australia, spp. n., HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 272-285.

Eucithara with *E. alacris*, *arenivaga*, *brocha*, *monochoria*, *moraria*, *miriamica*, *phyllidis*, spp. n., Queensland, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 260-272.

Eucyclotoma with *E. nobilis* sp. n. Coral Sea, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 354-356.

Exomilus, HEDLEY 285.

Filodrillia gen. n. [*Turridae*] with *F. columnaria*, *ornata*, Tasmania; *F. mucronata*, *stadialis*, *steira* New S. Wales, spp. n., HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 220-225.

†*Filodrillia*, HEDLEY 285.

Gemmula with *G. hombroni* nom. n. for *Pleurotoma fusca*, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 217-218.

†*Gemmula*, HEDLEY 285.

†*Genotia pseudopannus*, *ogurana*, spp. n., Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 37-38.

†*Glyphostoma moinica* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 76.

Guraleus with *G. costatus* New S. Wales; *G. c.* var. *wilesianus* S. Australia; *G. fascinus* and var. *stephennensis*, *G. morologus*, *permutatus* New S. Wales; *G. nitidus* S. Australia, spp. & var. n. HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 311-323.

†*Hemiconus rhytidophorus* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Nantes 5 p. 67.

Hemidaphne, HEDLEY 285.

Hemilienardia with *H. hersilia*, *homochroa*, spp. n., Queensland, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 294-297.

†*Hemilienardia*, HEDLEY 285.

Heterocithara gen. n. with *H. concinna*, *erismata*, *seriliola*, *transenna*, spp. n., Queensland, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 297-300.

†*Heterocithara*, HEDLEY 285.

Inquisitor with *I. coriorudis*, *laceratus*, *petilinus* New S. Wales; *I. fibratus*, *flindersianus*, *formidabilis*, *granobalteus*, *lassulus* Queensland, spp. n., *I. spurius* nom. mut. for *Pleurotoma tuberculata* Gray 1839, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 236-247.

Iredalea, HEDLEY 285.

Leiocithara gen. n. [Turridae], HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 p. 268.

Leucosyrinx, HEDLEY 285.

†*Leucosyrinx chloris* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 59.

Lienardia with *L. falsaria* New Caledonia; *L. corticea*, *fallaciosa*, *farsilis*, *gracilis*, *multinoda*, *periscelina*, *punctilla*, *ralla*, *rosella* Queensland, spp. n. HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 282, 285-294.

Macleota with *M. segesta* Chenue var. n. *cinctura* Queensland, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 323-324.

†*Mangilia fukuchiana*, *M. (Cythara) rugosolabiata*, *oyuana*, spp. n., Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokio 44 pp. 42-43.—*M. (Glyphostoma) augsanana* sp. n. Java sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. Geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 450.

Marita subgen. n. [Turridae], HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 p. 312.

Melutoma dampieria W. Australia; *M. duplaris* Queensland; *M. eburnea*, *spadicina* New S. Wales; *M. lygdina* Victoria, spp. n., HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 249-253.

Mitrihara gen. n. [Turridae] with *M. columnaria* Tasmania; *M. proles* New S. Wales, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 233-236.

†*Mitrihara*, HEDLEY 285.

Nepotilla with *N. tropicalis* sp. n. Queensland, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 335-338.

Paraclathurella with *P. aditicola*, *clothonis*, spp. n., Queensland, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 305-306.

(n 15697) r

†*Parviterebra raritans* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 36.

†*Peratotoma ozocolpa* nom. rect. (*P. ozocolpa*) Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Nantes 5 p. 64.

†*Pleurotoma otagoensis* sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N.Z. 9 p. 35.—*P. (Eupleurotoma) dalimieri* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Nantes 5 p. 58.

Pseudodaphnella with *P. attenuata*, *canistra*, *harenula*, *oligoina*, *punicea*, *retellaria*, *stipata* Queensland; *P. mayana* Tasmania, spp. n., HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 344-354.

Pseudorhaphitoma with *P. axicula*, *bipyramidata*, *crudelis*, *styracina*, *transitans* Queensland; *P. informis* New S. Wales, spp. n., HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 306-311.

Scrinium gen. n. with *S. furtivum* sp. n. New S. Wales, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 358-260.

Splendrilla subgen. n. [Turridae], HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 p. 250.

†*Surcula africana* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 22.—*S. aretasi* sp. n. Eocene Belgium LÉRICHE Bul. Soc. Géol. Belge: 31 p. 183.—*S. occidentalis*, *thompsoni*, spp. n., Quaternary Peru, Woods in BOWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 pp. 106-107.—*S. promensis* and var. *silistrensis* sp. & var. n. Tertiary India, VREDENBURG Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 pp. 304-308.—*S. (Pleurofusua) scala* sp. n. Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 282.

Teleochilus, HEDLEY 285.†*Teleochilus*, HEDLEY 285.

†*Terebra augsanana* sp. n. Java Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. Geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 447.—*T. chibana*, *smithi*, *quadriarata*, *latisulcata*, *sua-vidica*, *tsuboiana*, spp. n., Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 32-35.—*T. dalabeensis*, *T. (Duplicaria) theobaldi*, *cotteri*, *woodwardiana*, Mart. var. *mindegyiensis*, *myaunguensis*, *T. (Subula) cossmanni*, *T. (Myurella) promensis*, *birmanica*, *kyudawonensis*, *martini*, *hornelli*, *euglyptica*, *tipperi*, *myuros*, Lk. var. *obeliscus*, *T. (M.) oldhami*, inter-

h 4-2

media, *T.* (*Hastula hrasei*, *lepperi*, *sethuramae*, *calamaria*, *pectinata*, *pagoda*, *mayoi*, *tittabweensis*, *iravadica*, *stuarti*, *herklotsi*, Mart. var. *arundinea*, spp. & varr. n. Tertiary Burma VREDENBURG Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 pp. 346-351. —*T. gausapata* var. n. *herviderana* Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 p. 35. —*T. spirifera*, Dall. var. *midensis*, *T. estrellana*, *costaricensis*, *T. benthalis*, Dall. var. *bocasensis*, *T. pumbriensis*, spp. & varr. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 39-41. —*T. (Subula) noellingi*, *T. (Myurella) quettensis*, spp. n., Tertiary Burma VREDENBURG Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 281.

†*Terebridae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 315.

Turricula, HEDLEY 285.

†*Turricula lavinoides* & var. *limonensis*, *T. taurina*, *terryi*, spp. & var. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 55-57. —*T.*, HEDLEY 285.

Turridrupa gen. n. [*Turridae*] with *T. deceptrix*, *pertinax*, spp. n., Queensland, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 226-228, 359.

Turris, HEDLEY 285.

†*Turris conspicua*, *altispira*, spp. n., Tertiary Tasmania, MAY Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1921 pp. 11-12. —*T.*, HEDLEY 285.

†*Turritidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 316.

Vepracula with *V. scala*, *vacillata* and var. *paucicostata*, spp. & var. n., Queensland, HEDLEY Rec. Austral. Mus. 13 pp. 330-331.

VOLUTIDAE, OLIVIDAE, MARGINELLIDAE, HARPIDAE.

†*Ancilla hinomotoensis* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 48. —*A. (Sparella) birmanica* sp. n. Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 286.

†*Ancillaria aquaensis* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 94.

†*Athleta lugardi* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 25. —*A. (Volutospina) jacobsi* sp. n. Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 286.

†*Cryptospira (Gibberula) allixi* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Nantes 5 p. 69.

†*Harpa americana* sp. n. Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 p. 337.

Marginella goubini, *hervieri*, *montrouzieri* New Caledonian waters; *M. (Volvaria) micros* Pacific; *M. cherubini* Seychelles spp. n., BAVAY J. conchliol. Paris 67 pp. 60-64.

†*Marginella augsanana* sp. n. Tertiary MARTIN Samml. Geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 452. —*M. atkinsoni*, *corpulenta*, *subquinguidens*, *rotunda*, *altispira* spp. n. Tertiary Tasmania, MAY Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1921 pp. 9-16. —*M. cotamago*, *perovulum*, spp. n., Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 49. —*M. latissima* var. *pilsbryi*, *M. collina*, *musacina* var. & spp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 96-98. —*M. kitsoni* sp. n. Tertiary Victoria, CHAPMAN Rec. Geol. Surv. Victoria 4 p. 321. —*M. (Stazziana) chantegraini* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Nantes 5 p. 68.

†*Marginellidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 337.

†*Oliva testacea*, Lk. var. *costaricensis*, *O. mancinella* var. & sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 90-91.

†*Olivancillaria eocenica* Quaternary; *O. (Agaronia) peruviana* Tertiary, spp. n., WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 pp. 105-106.

†*Olivella goliath*, *limonensis* and var. *bocasensis*, spp. & var. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 92-94. —*O. minbuensis* sp. n. Tertiary Burma, VREDENBURG Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 286. —*O. spretoides* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 47.

†*Olividae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 334.

Pseudomarginella, COOKE 134.

†*Scaphella costaricana*, sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 100.

Voluta, CIRIA 119.

†*Voluta (Aulica) sexuplicata* sp. n. Tertiary, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 35 p. 15.

Volutidae, COOKE 135.

†*Volutidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 338.

†*Volutospina conicoturrita*, *multispinosa*, spp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 pp. 27-28.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Amphelissa* gen. n., ETHERIDGE Rec. Geol. Surv. N.S.W. 10 pp. 1-11.

†*Encyclus pacificus* sp. n. Trias S. America, JAWORSKI N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 47 p. 140.

†*Eutritonium* with *E. (Sassia) pilula*, *gouetense* var. *semitextum*, spp. n., Eocene France, CROSMANN Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Nantes 5 pp. 84-88.

†*Lapparentia* ? *ventricosior* sp. n. Eocene France, CROSMANN Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Nantes 5 p. 118.

†*Polyamma axinoides* [? sp. n.] Devon. N. S. Wales, ETHERIDGE Rec. Geol. Surv. N.S.W. 10 pp. 1-11.

†*Pseudoscalites subarmatus* sp. n. Trias S. America, JAWORSKI N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. p. 143.

†*Scalitina montana* subgen. & sp. n. Devon. Germany, SPIESTERSBACH Jahrb. Geol. Landesanst. 38 T.1. pp. 508-509.

Opisthobranchia.

Acanthodoris, O'DONOGHUE 440 & 441 p. 164.—A., O'DONOGHUE & O'DONOGHUE 443.

†*Acera* with *A. barremiensis* sp. n. Barremian France, GILLET Bul. Soc. Geol. Paris 21 p. 40.

Aceridae, ODHNER 438 p. 4.

†*Actaeon costaricensis* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 35.

†*Actaeonella spitensis* sp. n. Senonian Sinai, HOPPE Zs. D. Palästina-Ver. 1922 p. 137.

Actaeonidae, ODHNER 438 p. 2.

†*Actaeonina transatlantica*, *ovata*, spp. n. Lias Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 p. 168.

†*Acteocina bullata*, Kien. var. n. *costaricana* Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON

Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 35.—A., DALL 166.—A., STRONG 585.

†*Acteocinidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 310.

†*Acteonidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 310.

Aeolidia collaris sp. n. Masatierra, ODHNER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 224 figs.—A., O'DONOGHUE 439, 440 & 441 p. 165.—A., O'DONOGHUE & O'DONOGHUE 443.

Aeolididae with *Cuthonia distans*, *Coryphella borealis*, spp. n., Norway, ODHNER Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 60 pp. 28-34.

†*Akeridae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 313.

Amphorina with *A. columbiana* sp. n. Vancouver Isd. region, O'DONOGHUE Trans. Canad. Inst. 14 p. 160.

Anisodoris, O'DONOGHUE 440 & 441 p. 163.

Aplysia punctata, S. 530.

Archidoris, O'DONOGHUE 440 & 441 p. 163.—A., O'DONOGHUE & O'DONOGHUE 443.—A., SCOTT 548.

†*Avellanopsis* gen. n., RICHE & ROMAN Trav. Lab. géol. Lyon 1 p. 94.

†*Bullariidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 313.

Bullidae, CHRISTENSEN 117 pp. 98-101.

†*Bulinella (Cylichnina) umbilicata* var. *subelongata* nom. mut. for *Bulla elongata*, Eichw., GRIPP Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abh. Berlin 74 p. 191.

†*Bulla multiarata* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 29.

Cadlina, O'DONOGHUE 441 p. 164.—C., O'DONOGHUE & O'DONOGHUE 443.

Calma glaucoides, EVANS 202.

Cavolina (= *Hermisenda*) *crassicornis*, Esch., O'DONOGHUE 442.—C., O'DONOGHUE 439.

†*Cavolinia cerullii*, *zamboninii* [? spp. n.] Miocene Italy, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Bol. Com. geol. Roma 43 2 pp. 24-26.

Chioraera, O'DONOGHUE 440 & 441 p. 165.—C., O'DONOGHUE & O'DONOGHUE 443.

†*Cinulia washitaensis* sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 p. 143.—C., BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 212.

†*Olio distefanoi, aichinoi, saccoi* [*? spp. n.*] Miocene Italy, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Bol. Com. geol. Roma 48 2 pp. 20-22.

Conularia mediorhenana sp. n. Devon. Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 p. 70.

†*Conularia*, DYER 196a.

Coryphella with *C. longicaudata* sp. n. Vancouver Isd. region, O'DONOGHUE Trans. Canad. Inst. 14 p. 156.—*C.*, O'DONOGHUE 440.

†*Creseis gaghiana* sp. n. Tertiary, GRIPP Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abb. Berlin 74 p. 192.

Cuthona, O'DONOGHUE 441 p. 161.

†*Cuvierina paronai* [*? sp. n.*] Miocene Italy, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Bol. Com. Geol. Roma 48 2 p. 6.

†*Cylichna thomsoniana* sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N.Z. 9 p. 24.

Dactylopus gen. n. *D. michaelsarsi* sp. n. N. Atlantic, BONNEVIE Zool. Anz. 53 pp. 145-152.

Dendronotidae, ODHNER 438 p. 22.

Dendronotus, KJERSCHOW-AGERS-BORG 345.—*D.*, O'DONOGHUE 440 & 441 p. 164.—*D.*, SCOTT 548.

Diaphanidae, ODHNER 438 p. 3.

Diaulula, O'DONOGHUE 440 & 441 p. 163.—*D.*, O'DONOGHUE & O'DONOGHUE 443.

Dirona, O'DONOGHUE 440 & 441 p. 164.—*D.*, O'DONOGHUE & O'DONOGHUE 443.

Discodoris, O'DONOGHUE 441 p. 151.

†*Dolabella (Sabaziella) texturata* sp. n. Pliocene Italy, ISSEL Atti soc. lig. Genova 1 p. 123.

Dorididae, ODHNER 438 p. 22.

Doris with *D. echinata* sp. n. Vancouver Isd. region, O'DONOGHUE Trans. Canad. Inst. 14 p. 149.

Doriopsidae, O'DONOGHUE 439.

Dotonidae with *Doto*, anatomy of, ODHNER 438 pp. 34-45.

Elysia, ODHNER 438 p. 45.

†*Eriptycha punamutica* sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N.Z. 9 p. 23.

Fiona, O'DONOGHUE 439.

Flabellina, O'DONOGHUE 439.

Galvina with *G. olivacea* sp. n.. Vancouver Isd. region, O'DONOGHUE Trans. Canad. Inst. 14 p. 158.—*G.*, O'DONOGHUE & O'DONOGHUE 443.

Goniaeolididae with *Goniaeolis typica* ODHNER 438 p. 10.

Goniodorididae, ODHNER 438 p. 25.

Haminea, RICHARDS 514.

Hermisenda, O'DONOGHUE 440 & 441 p. 165.—*H.*, O'DONOGHUE & O'DONOGHUE 443.

Janolus, O'DONOGHUE 439.

Juanella gen. n. (Fam. *Cadlinidae*.) *sparsa* sp. n. Masatierra, ODHNER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 225 figs.

Laila, O'DONOGHUE 441 p. 164.—*L.*, O'DONOGHUE & O'DONOGHUE 443.

Lamellidoris, O'DONOGHUE 440.—*L.*, O'DONOGHUE & O'DONOGHUE 443.

Limacinidae, ODHNER 438 p. 6.

†*Limacinidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 308.

Limapontia, ODHNER 438 p. 45.

Melibe leonina, KJERSCHOW-AGERS-BORG 344.—*M.*, O'DONOGHUE 439.

Nectophyllirhoe michaelsarsi fam. *Nectophyllirhoidae* nom. n. for *Dactylopus michaelsarsi* Bonnevie, HOFFMANN Zool. Anz. 54 p. 304.

†*Philine pygmaea, takatensis* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 28.

Philinidae, ODHNER 438 p. 4.

Pleurobranchidae, ODHNER 438 p. 6.

Pleurophyllidia, O'DONOGHUE 440.

Pleurophyllidiidae, ODHNER 438 p. 45.

Polycera, SCOTT 548.

Polyceridae, ODHNER 438 p. 23.

Pseudodorididae, ODHNER 438 p. 24.

†*Retusa sulcata* subsp. n. *fossilis* Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philad. 73 p. 311.

†*Ringiculidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 331.

Rostanga, O'DONOGHUE 441 p. 152.

- Scaphandridae*, ODHNER 438 p. 3.
- †*Scaphandridae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 313.
- †*Solidula clathrata* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 23.
- Stiliger pica* sp. n. Chilka Lake, SEWELL & ANNANDALE Mem. Ind. Mus. 5 p. 700.—S., ODHNER 488 p. 45.
- †*Styliola lamberti* [? sp. n.] Miocene Italy, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Bol. Com. Geol. Roma 48 2 p. 10.
- †*Talahabia dentifera* gen. & sp. n. Java sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 446.
- †*Tentaculites roemeri* sp. n. Devon. Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 37 T.1 p. 455.
- Tethys willcoxi*, SANFORD 534.
- Thecacera*, O'DONOGHUE 439.
- †*Tornatella*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 192.
- Tornatinidae*, ODHNER 438 p. 2.
- Triopha*, O'DONOGHUE 439 & 441 p. 164.
- Tritonia*, O'DONOGHUE 441 p. 148.
- Tritoniidae*, ODHNER 438 p. 6.
- †*Vaginella lapugyensis*, Kittl. var. n. *garganica* Miocene Italy, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI Bol. Com. geol. Roma 48 2 p. 13.
- †*Volvula acutaeformis* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 26.
- PULMONATA.
- ELLOBIIDÆ, SIPHONARIIDÆ, CHILINIDÆ, LIMNAEIDÆ, PLANORBIDÆ, ANCYLIDÆ, PHYSIDÆ.
- †*Adelinella* subgen. n. (*Radix*) Tertiary, WENZ Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 p. 5.
- Amphipeplea*, HERFS 288 p. 564.
- Ancylidae*, BAKER 36 p. 63.
- Ancylus* with *A. (Ferrissia) viola* sp. n. Manipur, ANNANDALE & PRASHAD Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 pp. 588-592.—A., DEGNER 172.—A., WEBER 636 p. 483.
- Auricula* with *A. limnaeiformis*, *percha*, spp. n., Sumatra, ANNANDALE in PRASHAD Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 pp. 467-468.
- Auriculastra acuta* sp. n. Portuguese S.E. Africa, CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 p. 121.
- Bullinus*, ANNANDALE 16.—B., GERMAIN 237.
- †*Ellobium citharellaforme* nom. n. Tertiary, WENZ Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 p. 5.
- †*Galba (G.) halavatsi, gaudryi* nom. n. Tertiary, WENZ Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 p. 6.
- Gyraulus*, WENZ 644.
- †*Gyraulus multicingulatus* nom. n. for *Planorbis striatus*, Brus.; *G. secensis* nom. n. for *P. (G.) tenuistriatus*, Lör., WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 74.—G., GEYER 241.
- Hippeutis junodi* sp. n. Portuguese S.E. Africa, CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 p. 121.
- Indoplanorbis* gen. n. Type *Planorbis exustus*, ANNANDALE & PRASHAD Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 p. 578.
- Intha* gen. n. *Planorbinae* with *I. capitis* sp. n. Burma, ANNANDALE Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 pp. 361-362.
- Isidora shackoi*, CAWSTON 104 & 105.—I., DEGNER 172.
- Limnaeidae*, ANNANDALE 13 p. 133.
- Limnaea* [vide etiam *Lymnaea*] with *L. ovalior* sp. n. N.E. India, ANNANDALE & PRASHAD Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 pp. 565-576.—*L. glabra*, BOYCOTT 88.—*L. natalensis*, CAWSTON 104.—*L. ovata*, VAN HERWERDEN 613.—*L. pereger*, BOYCOTT 86.—*L. stagnalis*, CRAPPER 154.—*L. s.*, LAWSON 365.—*L. s.*, LUDFORD 376.—*L.*, GERMAIN 237 & 238.—*L.*, WEBER 636 p. 473.
- †*Limnaea navaroi* sp. n. Miocene Spain, GOMÉZ Mem. Com. Inv. Pal. Madrid 30 p. 118.
- Lymnaea* [vide etiam *Limnaea*] (*Galba*) *winnebagoensis*, Wisconsin; *minnetonkensis* Minesota, spp. n., BAKER Nautilus 35 pp. 22-24.
- Lymnaeidae*, BAKER 36 p. 65.
- †*Malexia pisolina nana* nom. n. Tertiary, WENZ Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 p. 7.
- Melampus pascus* sp. n. Easter Island, ODHNER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 249 fig.

†*Palaeoleuca* subgen. n. Genotype *Leuconia* (*P.*) *remiensis* (Boissy) Tertiary WENZ Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 p. 8.

Physa fontinalis, CRAPPER 153.—*P. heterostrophia*, COOPER 142.—*P.* ANNANDALE 16.

Physastra with *P. doopi* sp. n. Sumatra, PRASHAD Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 pp. 474-476.

Physidae, BAKER 36 p. 64.

Physopsis africana, CAWSTON 104 & 106.—*P.*, CAWSTON 105.—*P.*, GERMAIN 238.

Planorbidae, ANNANDALE 13 p. 134 and 15.—*P.*, BAKER 36 p. 64.

Planorbis exustus varr. *vitrinoides*, *deformis* [? India]; *P. (Planorbina) blauneri* West Indies varr. & sp. n., GERMAIN Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 21 1921 pp. 39, 47.—*P. lemnae* sp. n. France ASTRE Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 49 pp. 231-239.—*P.* with *P. (Gyraulus) saltensis* sp. n. Punjab, GERMAIN Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 21 1922 pp. 81-128.—*P. metidjensis*, BETTENCOURT & BORGES 60.—*P. pfeifferi*, CAWSTON 104.—*P. umbilicatellus*, BAKER 38.—*P.*, CAWSTON 105.—*P.*, DEGNER 172.—*P.*, KHALIL 335.—*P.*, WEBER 636 p. 482.

†*Planorbis fischeri* nom. n. for *P. submarginatus* *P.* Fisch. WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 74.—*P. (Anisus) coislinensis*, *P. (Segmentina) bureaui*, spp. n., Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 55.—*P. (Armiger) lluecai* sp. n. Miocene Spain, GOMÉZ Mem. Com. Inv. Pal. Madrid 30 p. 132.—*P.*, RAUTHER 501.

†*Pomarinula* subgen. n. Genotype *Marinula* (*P.*) *pfeifferi* (Desh.) Tertiary, WENZ Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 p. 8.

†*Radix* (*R.*) *pallaryi* nom. n. Tertiary, WENZ Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 p. 7.

SELENITIDÆ, ZONITIDÆ, LIMACIDÆ,
PHYLOMICIDÆ, ARIONIDÆ.

Aegophthalmus gen. n. HESSE Nachr. Bl. D. malak. Ges. 42 1910 p. 168 [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

Agriolimax agrestis, ROBSON 523.—*A.*, LUTHER 377.—*A.*, PILSBRY 478.

Archaeozonites gen. n., SANDBERGER Land u. Süssw. Conch. Vorwelt 1875 p. 404. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

Arion, PILSBRY 478 & 480.

Ariophantinae subfam. [n. ?] *Zonitidae* BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN Fauna Brit. India Moll. *Testacellidae* and *Zonitidae* London 1908 p. 25.

Binneya gen. n., COOPER Proc. Calif. Acad. Nat. Sci. 3 1863 p. 62. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

Crystallus trolli sp. n. N. Italy, WAGNER Ann. Zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat., Warsaw 1 p. 113.

Durgella concinna sp. n. Burma, BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN Fauna Brit. India Moll. *Testacellidae* and *Zonitidae* London 1908 p. 215.

Euconulus, BAKER 42.—*E.*, WATSON 635.

Guppya, BAKER 42.

Helicarion meruensis sp. n. Meru, D'AILLY Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 p. 7.

Holkeion gen. [n.] *Zonitidae*, BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN Fauna Brit. India Moll. *Testacellidae* and *Zonitidae* London 1908 p. 239.

Hyalinia lucida, SHAW 553.—*H.* WATSON 635.

Kerkophorus perfragilis sp. n. N. Transvaal, CONNOLLY Proc. Malac. Soc. 15 p. 72.

Limax flavus var. *virescens*, ADAMS 2.—*L. maximus*, HOFFMANN 293 & 295.—*L. tenellus*, OLDHAM 445.—*L. t.* WATSON 634.—*L.*, PILSBRY 478 & 480.

Macrochlamyinae subfam. [n.] *Zonitidae*, BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN Fauna Brit. India Moll. *Testacellidae* and *Zonitidae* London 1908 p. 77.

Macrochlamys nicholitzii sp. n. Burma EHRMANN SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 2.

Martensia with *M. meruensis* sp. n. Meru, D'AILLY Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 p. 13.

Microcystina, BOETTGER 65.

†*Macrozonites* subgen. n. Genotype *Grandipatula*, (*M.*) *umbilicalis* (Desh.) Tertiary, WENZ Nachr. Bl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 77.

Milax (= *Amalia*) *gagates*, CARTER 102.

Nesonanina gen. n., C. R. BOETTGER Abh. Senckenb. Nat. Ges. 36 heft 3 1918 p. 288 [Accidentally omitted from previous records].

Oxychilus FITZ. WATSON 635.

†*Palaeozestina* gen. n. Genotype *P. oclusa*, (EDWARDS) Tertiary, WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 77.

Paraegopsis gen. n., HESSE Nachr. Bl. D. malak. Ges. 42 1910 p. 168 [Accidentally omitted from previous records].

Parvatella gen. n. *Zonitidae*, BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN Fauna Brit. India Moll. *Testacellidae* & *Zonitidae* London 1908 p. 145.

Petasina, BERRY 56.—*P.*, WATSON 635.

Polita, PILSBRY 474.—*P.*, WATSON 635.

†*Provitrina* subgen. n. Genotype *Vitrina* (*P.*) *rillyensis* (BOISSY) Tertiary WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 78.

Sakiella gen. [n.] *Zonitidae*, BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN Fauna Brit. India Moll. *Testacellidae* & *Zonitidae* London 1908 p. 237.

Sarama gen. [n.] *Zonitidae*, BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN Fauna Brit. India Moll. *Testacellidae* & *Zonitidae* London 1908 p. 275.

Satiella gen. [n.] *Zonitidae* with *S. flexilis*, *compressa*, *pertenuis*, spp. n., India, BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN Fauna Brit. India Moll. *Testacellidae* & *Zonitidae* London 1908 pp. 221-224.

Sesara bidentifera sp. [n. ?] Burma, BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN Fauna Brit. Ind. Moll. *Testacellidae* & *Zonitidae* London 1908 p. 245.

Sitala diaphana sp. n. Portuguese S.E. Africa, CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 p. 116.—*S. vulcania* sp. n. India, BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN Fauna Brit. India Moll. *Testacellidae* & *Zonitidae* London 1908 p. 228.

Sophina forabilis var [n. ?] *bensoni* Burma, BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN Fauna Brit. India Moll. *Testacellidae* & *Zonitidae* London 1908 p. 289.

Sophininae subfam. [n.] *Zonitidae* BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN Fauna Brit. India Moll. *Testacellidae* & *Zonitidae* London 1908 p. 283.

Syama subgen. [n.] *Zonitidae* with *S. prona* var. [n. ?] *huttoni*, *S. annandalei* [sp. n. ?] & *S. ? theobaldi* sp. n. India, BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN Fauna Brit. India Moll. *Testacellidae* & *Zonitidae* London 1908 pp. 152-157.

Thapsia cavernicola, Usambara, *T. silvaepluviosae*, Meru; *T. radiata*, *kibonotoensis*, Kilimandjaro, spp. n., D'AILLY Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 pp. 10-11.

Trochomorpha (*Videna*) *planorbis perspectivica* subsp. n. Malay Archipelago, BOETTGER Abh. Senckenb. Naturf. Ges. 35 p. 372.

Trochonanina membranacea sp. n. Kilimandjaro, D'AILLY Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 p. 14.—*T.*, GERMAIN 238.

Trochozonites with *T. meruensis* sp. n. Meru D'AILLY Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 p. 12.

†*Vitrea subrimatula* sp. n. Miocene, WENZ Senckenbergiana, Frankfurt a. M. 3 p. 26.

Vitrina with *V. kiboschoensis*, *ericinellae*, *viridisplendens*, spp. n., Kilimandjaro, D'AILLY Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 pp. 8-9.—*V. major*, BOYCOTT 85.

Xesta, BOETTGER 65.

Zonitidae, KOBELT 347.

Zonitoides cookei sp. n. Vancouver Isd., PILSBRY Nautilus 35 p. 38.—*Z. (Pseudohyalina)*, BAKER 42.

HELICIDÆ.

Acanthinula, with *A. lamellata* var. *albida* var. n. Sweden, SUNDLER J. Conch. Leeds 16 p. 185.

Aegista plectropyloides sp. n. Burma. EHRMANN Sitz. Ber. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 14.

Albersia, BOETTGER 65.

†*Ammonitella*, HANNA 278 p. 4.

Archelix with *A. travensis* sp. n. Algeria, KOBELT in Rossmässler's Icon. 20 pp. 19-24, 31-55.

Assyriella gen. n., HESSE Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 27 1908 p. 319 [Accidentally omitted from previous records].

Austrochloritis with *A. rouxi* sp. n. Malay Archipelago, BOETTGER Abh. Senckenb. Naturf. Ges. 35 pp. 379-381.

Averellia with *Miraverellia* subgen. n. Type *A. sumichrasti* Cr. & F., BAKER Ann. Arbor Mich. occ. pprs. Mus. zool. No. 106 pp. 57-60.

†*Bulinus gerundensis*, VIDAL 618.

Callina, COCKERELL 121.

Candidula, Kob., WATSON 635.

Capillifera gen. n. HONIGMANN Abh. Mus. Naturk. Magdeburg Bd. 1 heft. 3 1906 p. 190 [Accidentally omitted from previous records].

†*Cepaea lepida* nom. n. for *Helix pachystoma*, Klein; *C. gottsckicki* nom. n. for *H. sylvestrina*, Zieten, WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 70.

Chloritis, BOETTGER 65.

Cochlogena, PILSBRY 475.

Cochlohydra, PILSBRY 475.

Crystallopsis, BOETTGER 65.

†*Cyrtochilus*, WENZ 646a p. 71.

Deserticola gen. n., HESSE Rossmässler's Iconographie Land u. Süßsw. Moll. N.F. 16 1910 p. 95. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

Dorcasia, DEGNER 172.

Eobania gen. n. (*Helicidae*), KOBELT in Rossmässler's Icon. 23 p. 25.

Epiglypta gen. n., PILSBRY 1893 in Tryon's Man. Conch. ser. 2 viii p. 133. [Omitted from previous records].

†*Epiphragmophora*, HANNA 278 p. 9.

Eulota (*E.*) *euomphala* sp. n. Burma, EHSMANN Sitzber. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 12.—*E.*, BOETTGER 65.

Euparypha with *E. pisana* mut. *taylori* nom. n. (*H. p. s. v. donatii* Taylor) Madeira, COCKERELL Nautilus 35 p. 45.

†*Gastrodonta imperforata* sp. n. Miocene Oregon, HANNA Sci. Bul. Univ. Kansas 13 p. 5.

Gonyodiscus, BERRY 56.

Gyrostoma gen. n., HESSE zool. Jahrb. Syst. 27 1908 p. 320. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

Gyrostomella gen. n. HESSE Rossmässler's Iconographic Land u. Süßsw. Moll. N.F. 16 1911 p. 113. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

Helicella heripensis, STELFOX 572.—*H. (C.) ventricosa*, VERCO 616.—*H.*, BERRY 56.—*H.*, PILSBRY 474.—*H.*, WATSON 635.

Helicidae, KOBELT 347.—*H.*, TAYLOR 589 & 591.

†*Helicodonta* (*Caracollina*) *disciformis* nom. n. for *Helix (Tectula) nummulina* Mayer-Eymar emend. Sandberger 1874 WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 72.

Helicogena, PILSBRY 475.

Helicopsis Fitz, WATSON 635.

Helix with *H. sjöstedti*, *alticola*, Kilimandjaro; *H. alienus*, *H. (Phasis) meruensis*, Meru, spp. n., D'Ailly Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 pp. 13-17.—*H. (christophi* var.?) *atrolabioides* sp. n.; *H. gyrostoma* var. n. *quedenfeldti* Tripoli, KOBELT in Rossmässler's Icon. 20 pp. 25, 54.—*H. aspersa* var. *exalbida*, BACCHUS 31.—*H. a.*, JARRETT 316.—*H. depressiformis* and *H. prostrata*, PILSBRY & COOKE 483.—*H. hortensis* var. *arenicola*, HUGGINS 300.—*H. h.* LAWSON 364.—*H. nemoralis* and *H. hortensis*, ALKINS 4.—*H. n.* and *H. h.*, CARTWRIGHT 103.—*H. n.*, GJAJA 251.—*H. oregonensis*, HANNA 279.—*H. pisana*, DUTERTRE 195.—*H. p.* MOUTIER 423.—*H. pomatia*, LIND 370.—*H. p.* ROCHLING 526.—*H.*, CAZIOT 108.—*H.*, GERMAIN 237.—*H.*, KORSCHOLT 349.—*H.*, TEN CATE 593.

†*Helix bolivari*, *pradoi*, *vilanovai*, *H. (Patula) supracostata*, spp. n., Miocene Spain, GOMÉZ Mem. Com. Inv. Pal. Madrid 30 pp. 139-144.—*H. (Vallonia) pulchella*, DE BOLÓS 170.

Hemphillia gen. n., BLAND & BINNEY Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist N.Y. 10 1872 p. 208 [Accidentally omitted from previous records].

Hygromia limbata with *H. l.* var. n. *ecarinata* England, HUGGINS J. Conch. Leeds 16 pp. 297-301.—*H. fusca*, BACCHUS 33.—*H.*, WATSON 635.

†*Lemniscia calva* race. n. *veterna* Madeira, COCKERELL Nautilus 35 p. 46.

Leptaxis with *L. chrysomela* var. *bifasciata*, furva var. *grandissima* varr. n. Nautilus 35 pp. 101-103.

Liburnica gen. n., KOBELT Rossmässler's Iconographie Land u. Süßsw. Moll. N.F. 11 1904 pp. 74, 131 [Accidentally omitted from previous records].

Martha with *M. cereoflava podolica* subsp. n. Poland, POLIŃSKI Ann. Zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat. Warsaw 1 pp. 167-182.

Metafruticicola gen. n., IHERING Zeits. Wiss. Zool. 54 1892 pl. 452 [Omitted from previous records].

Ochthephila (*Tectula*) *bulverii* mut. n. *albescens*, *O. (Discula) atrita* mut. n. *nigra*, *O. (D.) a. contracta* race. n., *O. (Callina) rotula* mut. n. *grisea* Madeira COCKERELL Nautilus 35 p. 45.—*O.* COCKERELL 121.

†*Ochthephila* (*Callina*) *crassiuscula* sp. n. Pleistocene Madeira Isds., COCKERELL J. Conch. Leeds 16 p. 310.

Omphalosagda gen. n. SANDBERGER Land u. Süßsw. Conch. Vorwelt 1875 p. 405 [Accidentally omitted from previous records].

Oreohelix with *O. strigosa canadica* subsp. n. Canadian Rockies, BERRY Mus. Bul. Ottawa 36 (Biol. ser. 8) pp. 4-6.

Pachyphallus sec. n. (*Helicidae*), KOBELT in Rossmässler's Icon. 23 p. 168.

Papuina, BOETTGER 65.

†*Patula whitei* nom. n. for *Helix* (*P.*) *sepulta*, White, WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 74.

Planispira, BOETTGER 65.

Plectopylis (*P.*) *goniobathmos* sp. n. Burma, EHRMANN SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 10.

Plectotropis subangulata sp. n. Burma, EHRMANN SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 15.

†*Pleurodiscus* subgen. n. Genotype *Gonyodiscus* (*P.*) *balmei* (*P.* and Mich) Tertiary, WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 78.

Polygyra germana vancouverinsulae subsp. n. Vancouver, PILSBRY & COOKE Nautilus 35 p. 38.—*P. multilineata algonquinensis*, BAKER 38.—*P.*, BERRY 56.

†*Polygyra* with *P. expansa, martini*, spp. n., Miocene Oregon, HANNA Sci. Bul. Univ. Kansas 13 pp. 7-8.

Punctum depressum, conicum, spp. n., Masatierra, ODHNER Nat. hist of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 227 figs.—*P. pallidum* sp. n. Portuguese S.E. Africa, CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 p. 119.—*P.*, BERRY 56.

†*Pyramidula mascallensis* sp. n. Miocene Oregon, HANNA Sci. Bul. Univ. Kansas 13 p. 6.

Rhododerma sec. n. (*Helicidae*), KOBELT in Rossmässler's Icon. 23 p. 154.

Sculptaria with *S. damarensis* (H. Ad.) var. *minor*, *S. leschkei* sp. & var. n. S.W. Africa, DEGNER Beitr. Kennt. L. Süßwasserfauna D. S.W. Afrikas Hamburg 1922 pp. 4-8.

Strobilops, HANNA 281.

Sulcobasis, BOETTGER 65.

Thiessea gen. n., KOBELT Rossmässler's Iconographie Land u. Süßsw. Moll. N.F. 11 1904 pp. 76, 187 [Accidentally omitted from previous records].

Thysanophora with *T. pilsbryi* sp. n. Mexico, BAKER Ann Arbor Mich. occ. pprs. mus. zool. No. 106 pp. 54-57.

Trichia, WATSON 635.

Trochoidea, BROWN, WATSON 635.

Trochula Sch., WATSON 635.

Tyrrhenaria subgen. n. (*Helicidae*), KOBELT in Rossmässler's Icon. 23 p. 121.

Vallonia costellata, HAAS 275.

†*Vallonia pallaryi* nom. n. for *V. subpulchella*, Pallary, WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 75.

Vortex, OKEN, KENNARD & WOODWARD 332.

Wiegmannia gen. n., HESSE Nachr. Bl. D. malak. Ges. 48 1916 p. 124 [Accidentally omitted from previous records].

ENDODONTIDÆ.

Endodonta (*Charopa*) *involuta*, *masa-fueræ*, (*Thaumatodon*) *occulta*, *skottsbergi*, spp. n., Juan Fernandez, ODHNER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 32 pp. 228, 229, 252 figs.

Nesophila, BOETTGER 65.

Trachycystis *ambigua*, *sericea*, *mcadow-elli*, *rudicostata*, *soror*, *pura*, *vengoensis*, spp. n., Portuguese S.E. Africa, CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 pp. 116-118.—*T.* with *T. junodi*, *shilwaneensis*, *subpinguis*, spp. n., N. Transvaal, CONNOLLY Proc. Malac. Soc. 15 pp. 73-74.

ORTHALICIDÆ, BULIMULIDÆ,
CYLINDRELLIDÆ.

Liguus, SIMPSON 556.

†*Lychnus*, with *L. vitrolensis*, *aragonensis*, *dalloni*, *vidali*, *giganteus*, spp. n., Cretaceous France, REPELIN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 Mém. 53 pp. 5-24.

PUPIDÆ, STENOGYRIDÆ, HELICTERIDÆ.

Achatina with *A. pilsbryi*, Usambara; *A. retzii* Meru, spp. n., d'Ailly Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 pp. 20-22.—*A.*, CONNOLLY 132.—*A.*, DEGNER 172.—*A.*, GERMAIN 238.

Achatinella *multizonata*, COOKE 136.

Alopiæ (*A.*) *julii* Siebenburgen; *A.* (*Herilla*) *pavlovici*, *trescavicensis*, *excedens* *pseudalopia*, *exornata*, *ziegleri* *ljubienicensis*, *illyrica* *plasensis*, *i. medoroides*, *dacica* *perfecta*, *accedens* *discreta*, *bosniensis* *gastron* Jugo-Slavia; *A.* (*Medora*) *almissana* *garganensis* Italy; *A.* (*M.*) *kutschigi* *cotorensis* Cattaro; *A.* (*M.*) *graciliformis* *prenjensis* Jugo-Slavia; *A.* (*Agathylla*) *regularis* *castellastuana* Cattaro., spp. & subspp. n., KOBELT in Rossmäesslers Icon. 21 pp. 33, 38-51 & 22 pp. 1-14.—*A.* with *A. deamiana* sp. n. Roumania, COOKE J. Conch. Leeds 16 pp. 302-306.—*A.*, WAGNER 630.

Amastrea *irwiniana*, *spaldingi*, *davisiana*, spp. n., Hawaiian Islands, COOKE Occ. pprs. Ber. P. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 3 pp. 213-215.—*A.* (*Laminella*) *kuhnsi* sp. n. Hawaiian Isds., COOKE Occ. pprs. Ber. P. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 3 p. 217.—[*A.* ?] *ricei* and var. *armillata* [*A.* ?] *juddii*, *thurstoni*, *gouveii*, *elephantina*,

modicella, *umbilicata* var. *pluscula*; *Amastrea* *remota*, *A. rugulosa* varr. *fastigata*, *annosa*, *A. flavescens* var. *emortua*, *A. whitei*, *conica* var. *gentilis*, *A. spicula*, *vinosa*, *fragosa*, *podogula*, *sericea* var. *anaglypta*, *A. montivaga*, *paulula*, *præopima*, *forbesi*, *hitchcocki*, *uniplicata* var. *vetuscula*, *A. mirabilis*, *flemingi*, spp. & varr. n., Hawaiian Isds. COOKE Occ. Paps. Ber. P. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 3 pp. 221-247.

Aprosphyma (*Polyptychophora*) *swinhoei* *demonstrata* subsp. n. Formosa, WAGNER Ann. zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat. Warsaw 1 p. 104.

Balea *perversa*, ALKINS 4.

Buliminus with *B.* (*Cerastus*) *thèelli* sp. n. Meru and Kilimandjaro, d'Ailly Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 p. 18.—*B.*, GERMAIN 237.

†*Buliminus* *hassiacus* nom. n. for *Bulimus* (*Petreus*) *turgidulus*, Sandb., WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 69.

Caeciloides *spencei* sp. n. Belgian Congo, DUPUIS Ann. Soc. roy. zool. Belgique 53 pp. 47-48.

Clausilia (*Cristataria*) *germaini* Pal-lary sp. n. Syria GERMAIN Moll. ter. fluv. Syrie Paris 1922 p. 122.—*C. bidentata*, ALKINS 4.—*C.*, MARGIER 393.

†*Clausilia* *manca* nom. n. for *C. wetzleri* Mill., WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 71.

Clausiliidae, KOBELT 347.—*C.*, WAGNER 631 & 632.

†*Cochlicopa* *milleri* nom. n. for *C. exigua* Mill., WENZ Nachrbl. D. Malak. Ges. 1919 p. 71.

Cochlodina, PILSBRY 475.

Columella, BERRY 56.

Curvella *subgradata* sp. n. Meru d'Ailly Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 p. 27.

Edouardia *junodi* sp. n. Portuguese S.E. Africa, CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 p. 120.—*Edouardia* with *E. mcbeaniana* subsp. n. *lemaneensis* N. Transvaal, CONNOLLY Proc. Malac. Soc. 15 pp. 74-75.

Ena with *E. (Eburnea) serica*, *robusta*, *nilens*, spp. n., S.W. Africa, DEGENER Beitr. Kennt. L. Süßwasserfauna D. S.W. Afrikas Hamburg 1922 pp. 18-30.—*E. jugoslaviensis* sp. n. S.E. Europe, WAGNER Ann. zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat. Warsaw 1 p. 118.

Gastrocopta, BOETTGER 65.

†*Laminifera minutissima* sp. n. Miocene Germany, FISCHER Arch. Moll. Frankfurt 54 p. 103.

Lauria, CONNOLLY 132.

†*Lauria austriaca* sp. n. Miocene, WENZ Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 3 p. 28.—*L. gottschicki* sp. n. Miocene Germany, WENZ Arch. Moll. Frankfurt 54 p. 107.—*L.* with *L. bourbonensis* Isd. of Bourbon; *L. vineta watsoniana*, *L. sphinctostoma heterodon* and *simulator* Madeira, sp. & subspp. n., *Azoripupa* see n. PILSBRY Man. Conch. [27] pp. 43-128.—*L.*, PILSBRY 481.

Leptachatinae, COOKE 141 pp. 39-46.

Leptinaria charlottei nom. n. for *L. imperforata* F. Baker, BAKER Nautilus 35 p. 32.—*L. striosa*, GRENFELD 260.

Leucochiloides with *L. minusculus* (MOUSS.) var. n. *major* S.W. Africa, DEGENER Beitr. Kennt. L. Süßwasserfauna D. S.W. Afrikas Hamburg 1922 pp. 31-34.

†*Leucochylus edlaueri* sp. n. Miocene, WENZ Senckenbergiana, Frankfurt a. M. 3 p. 30.

Leucostigma gen. n. (*Clausiliidae*) WAGNER Nachr. Bl. D. Malak. Ges. Frankfurt a. M. 41 1919 p. 145.

Limicolaria, GERMAIN 238.—*L. [imicolaria]*, [ANON] 21.

Limicolarionopsis gen. n. with *L. sjöstedti* sp. n. Meru and Kilimandjaro, D'Ailly Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 p. 24.

Lyropupa truncata sp. n. Hawaiian Isds., COOKE Occ. pprs. Ber. P. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 3 p. 211.

Nenia belahubbarði, *flachi tingamariae*, *bryantwalkeri*, spp. & subspp. n., Peru, PILSBRY Nautilus 35 pp. 93-95.—*N.*, POLINSKI 485.

Neosorbica gen. n. (*Clausiliidae*), WAGNER Nachr. Bl. D. Malak. Ges. Frankfurt a. M. 41 1919 p. 135.

Nesopupa bandulana sp. n. Portuguese S.E. Africa, CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 p. 119.

Opeas varicosum, Meru, *O. tangaense* Usambara, spp. n., D'Ailly Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 pp. 27-28.—*O. vengoense*, *cressyi*, spp. n., Portuguese E. Africa, CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 p. 120.—*O.*, BOETTGER 65.

Orcula dolium tatrica subsp. n. Hungary, WAGNER Ann. zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat., Warsaw 1 p. 121.—*O.* with *O. scyphus palatilis* Kurdistan; *O. s. crassa* Upper Euphrates; *O. s. graecus* Euboea, subspp. n., PILSBRY Man. Conch. [27] pp. 1-43.

†*Orcula*, PILSBRY 481 pp. 3-4.

Pacificella gen. n. (near *Tornatellina*), *variabilis* sp. n. Easter Island, ODHNER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 p. 249 figs.

Partulina horneri (Bald.) var. n. *kapuana* Hawaiian Isds., GOUVEIA Occ. pprs. Ber. P. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 7 p. 53.

Peruvinia, POLINSKI 485.

Petriola alticola sp. n. Kilimandjaro, D'Ailly Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 p. 27.

Protoherilla gen. n. *Alopiinae* with *P. janickii*, *balaciformis*, spp. n., S.E. Europe, WAGNER Ann. zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat. Warsaw 1 pp. 42-45.

Pseudotrochus janssensii sp. n. Belgian Congo, DUPUIS & PUTZEYS Ann. Soc. roy. zool. Belgique 53 pp. 42-45.

Pupa with *P. etrusca* sp. n. & varr. n. *major*, *minor*, *porcellata* W., *obesa* Settep. Italy, CAZIOT Ann. soc. linn. Lyon 65 p. 99.

Pupilla fonlana, CONNOLLY 131.

Rachis CONNOLLY 132.

Rachisellus, GERMAIN 238.

Subulina sinistrorsa sp. n. Belgian Congo, DUPUIS Ann. Soc. roy. zool. Belgique 53 pp. 47-48.—*S.*, DEGENER 172.—*S.*, GERMAIN 238.

Tornatellina with *T. plicosa*, *callosa*, *aperta*, spp. n., Masatierra, ODHNER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 pp. 237-238 figs.

Tornatellinidae, COOKE 141 pp. 47-54.

Vertigo, BERRY 56.—*V.*, MOROS 418.

OLEACINIDÆ, TESTACELLIDÆ.

Edentulina with *E. montium* sp. n. Kilimandjaro, D'AILLY Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 pp. 4-5.

Ennea (*Gulella*) *meruensis*, Meru; *E. (G.) coarctata*, Kilimandjaro, spp. n., D'AILLY Kgl. Schwed. Ak. Wiss. Stockholm 1910 p. 6.—*E. iredalei*, Preston, CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. MAIN 238.

Gonaxis cressyi, *G. (Eustreptaxis) vengoensis*, spp. n., Portuguese S.E. Africa, CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 pp. 113-114.

Gulella enneadon, praelonga, tristãoensis, spp. n., Portuguese S.E. Africa, CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 pp. 114-115.—*G.* with *G. bitzeensis* [Loc?]; *G. cancellata* and var. *minor*, *G. candela* and var. *minor*, *G. pisa, impedita, calva, filix, disseminata* subsp. *kekumegaensis*, Kenya; *G. (Paucidentina) dupuisi*, Belgian Congo; *G. (Plicigulella) salutationis*, Tanganyika; *G. (P.) perlata*, Kenya; *G. (Molarella) gwendolinae* subsp. *scissidens*, Tanganyika, spp., subsp. & varr. n., CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 pp. 491-501.—*G.* with *G. sibasana* sp. n. N. Transvaal, CONNOLLY Proc. Malac. Soc. 15 pp. 70-72.—*G. (Molarella)* sec. n., CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 pp. 500-501.

Marconia, CONNOLLY 131.

Orthogibbus, Germain = *Gonospira*, Swains, DUPUIS Ann. Soc. roy. zool. Belgique 53 pp. 46-47.

Ptychotrema fisheri, Uganda; *P. (Parennea) cedrorum* Kenya, spp. n., CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 pp. 489-491.—*P. (Parennea) connollyi* sp. n. Belgian Congo, DUPUIS & PUTZEYS Ann. Soc. roy. zool. Belgique 53 pp. 40-42.

Streptaxinae subfam. [n.] *Testacellidae* BLANFORD & GODWIN-AUSTEN Fauna Brit. India Moll. *Testacellidae* & *Zonitidae* London 1908 p. 1.

Streptostele with *S. signata*, Camerun; *S. urguessensis, fallooni, kenyana, orbates, elongata*, Kenya; *S. validior, sinuiliabiata, elgonensis*, Uganda; *S. hasta, clavulus, crassicrenulata, patruelis nyiroensis, osculum, ordinaria, crassi-*

plicata, columna, Kenya; *S. (Raffraya) clara*, Camerun; *S. (R.) curvata*, Uganda; *S. (R.) auriformis*, Kenya; *S. (R.) cylindrica*, Uganda; *S. (R.) constricta*, Kenya; *S. (R.) unidentata*, N. Rhodesia; *S. (Graptostele) candelula*, Camerun; *S. (G.) iota, jod*, Kenya; *S. (Varicostele) curvicolumella*, Uganda, spp. n., CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 pp. 501-516.

Tayloria with *T. shimbiensis* sp. n. Kenya, CONNOLLY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 pp. 486-487.

†*Testacella larteti tagica* nom. n. Tertiary, WENZ Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 p. 7.

SUCCINEIDÆ.

Succinea with *S. elegantior* sp. n. Manipur, ANNANDALE Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 pp. 592-602.—*S. texta, masafueræ*, spp. n., Juan Fernandez, ODHNER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 pp. 245, 253 figs.—*S. oblonga*, TAYLOR 390.—*S.*, BERRY 56.—*S.*, DEGNER 172.

VERONICELLIDÆ, ONCIDIIDÆ.

Onchidium, AREY & CROZIER 23.—*O.*, HIRASAKA 290.

Vaginula roccatii [sp. n.] Uganda, COLOSI Monitore zool. ital., 32 p. 125.—*V.* with *V. borelliana, robusta, festae, pulchra, propinqua, lugubris, americana, difficilis, erinacea, morii, absumpta, attenuata, laurentiana, esilicaulis*, spp. n., S. America, COLOSI Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 31 pp. 475-517.

Scaphopoda.

†*Dentaliidae*, PILSBRY 473, p. 399.

†*Dentalium augsanum* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus. 1 p. 479.—*D. bocasensis, uscarianum*, spp. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 166.—*D. (Fustiaria) nipponicum* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 119.—*D. (Laevidentalium) morgani* sp. n. Cretaceous N. Zealand, WILCKENS Pal. Bul. Geol. Surv. N.Z. 9 p. 24.

†*Plagioglypta prosseri* sp. n. Carbon U.S.A., MORNINGSTAR Geol. Surv. Ohio 25 p. 245.

†*Siphodentaliidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 400.

Pelecypoda or Lamellibranchia.

GENERAL.

†*Lamellibranchia*, GILLET 247.

PROTOBRANCHIA.

(Includes *Solenomyidae*, *Nuculidae*, *Ledidae*, *Ctenodontidae*, *Praecardiidae*, *Grammysiidae*, etc.)†*Cardiomorpha beushauseni* sp. n. Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 p. 58.†*Ctenodonta decukmanni*, *biornata*, *tenuidens*, spp. n., Devon, Germany, SPIRIESTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 pp. 43-47.—*C. eifeliensis*, sp. n. Devon Germany, VIETOR Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 37 2 p. 402.—*C. solenoides* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPIRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 p. 463.—*C. (Koenenia) obsoleta* var. n. *giengelsbergensis* Devon, Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 247.†*Cucullella circularis*, *semicircularis*, *decipiens* and var. *aequalis*, spp. & var. n. Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 pp. 45-47.†*Grammysia frontesulcata*, *subtilistria*, *cullmanni*, spp. n., *G. abbreviata*, Sandb. nom. mut. *postera* Devon Germany, SPIRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 pp. 481-486.—*G. teres* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPIRIESTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 p. 78.†*Leda davila*, *quitanensis*, *ensinoides*, *dalliana*, spp. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 173-175.—*L. ingens* sp. n. Quaternary Peru, Woods in Bosworth Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 61.—*L. prolongata* sp. n. Carbon, U.S.A., MORNINGSTAR Geol. Surv. Ohio 25 p. 206.—*L.* with *L. oxyrhynca* sp. n. Trias S. America, JAWORSKI N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 47 pp. 113-115.—*L.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 173.†*Ledidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 402.†*Nucula costaeimbricatus* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 73.—*N. elongata* sp. n. Carbon U.S.A., MORNINGSTAR Geol. Surv. Ohio 25 p. 201.—*N. lieseri*, Spr. var. n. *similis* Devon Germany, SPIRIESTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 p. 40.—*N. nokonis*, *wenoensis*, spp. n., Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. TexasBul. 1856 pp. 118-120.—*N. orbicella*, *cahuilensis* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 171.—*N.* with *N. rozieri* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 128-130.†*Nuculana rhomboidea* sp. n. Tertiary Tasmania, MAY Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1921 p. 12.—*N. robustella*, *carinata*, spp. n., Devon Germany, SPIRIESTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 pp. 41-42.—*N. securiformis*, Goldf. var. n. *directa* Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 p. 47.†*Nuculidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 401.†*Solenomya* ?? *sharonensis* sp. n. Carbon U.S.A., MORNINGSTAR Geol. Surv. Ohio 25 p. 194.†*Yoldia reaganii* nom. n. for *Y. impressa* (Conrad) Reagan, DALL Amer. J. Sci. 4 p. 306.—*Y. prima* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 130.—*Y. bocasensis* [? sp. n.] Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 176.

FILIBRANCHIA.

ANOMIACEA.

Anomia ephippium, MOLTONI 413.—*A.*, WINCKWORTH 651.†*Anomia berryi* sp. n. Tertiary Peru SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 p. 127.—*A. lunula*, *sematana*, spp. n., Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 177.—*A.* with *A. oligocaenica* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol., Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 215-216.—*A. talahabensis* sp. n., Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 481.—*A.* with *A. (?) koeneni* sp. n. Jura Argentina Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 177, 195.†*Anomiidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 409.

ARCAEAE.

†*Anadara nigeriensis* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 70.*Arca lithodomus*, Sow, MAURY 400.—*A.*, MAURY 402.—*A.*, NORDGÅRD 434 p. 13.†*Arca (Noetia) cholena*, *A. (Cunearca) zorritensis*, *A. (Scapharca) pantheonensis*, *zapotalensis*, *fissicosta*, *singewaldi*, s. var. *doma*, *vanholsti*, *charanensis*, *imporcata*,

crecens, *A. (Anadara) nelsoni*, *toroensis* t. var. *crassa*, t. var. *prolata*, spp. & varr. n., Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 pp. 95-125. — *A. mauryae*, *costaricensis*, *honensis*, *golfoyaquensis* Maury var. *medioamericana*, *A. veatchi*, *cacica*, *lloydi*, *hindsii*, spp. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 182-193. — *A. washitaensis* sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 p. 121. — *A.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 195. — *A.*, SHANNON 552 p. 249. — *A.* with *A. (Parallelepipedum) forojuliensis* sp. n. Oligocene Italy, LOMBARDINI Riv. Ital. Palaeont. 26 pp. 24-25.

† *Arcidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 403.

† *Axinaea augsanana* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 484.

Barbatia with *B. (Calloarca) tuamotana* nom. n. for *Byssarca decussata*, Sow., MAURY Pal. Amer. Ithaca 1 pp. 173-175, 178.

† *Barbatia* with *B. lesbarritzensis*, *sacyi*, *cauderanensis*, *gaasensis*, *B. (Acar) rhombicula*, *B. (Obliquarca) perplanata*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 141-147.

Calloarca reveana varr. n. *velatiformis*, *lasperlensis* Panama Bay, MAURY Pal. Amer. Ithaca 1 p. 177.

† *Cucullaea subconcinna* sp. n. Lias Germany, SCHNITTMANN Zs. D. geol. Ges. Berlin 74 p. 21. — *C.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 172.

† *Cucullaria orientalis* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 191.

† *Cyrtodonta kayseri*, Frech var. *elongata*, *C. rhenana*, *rhensensis* var. & spp. n., Devon. Germany, VIETOR Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 37 2 pp. 383-386.

† *Fossularca africana* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 68. — *F.* with *F. (Galactella?) castexi*, *F. tournoueri*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 147-148.

† *Limopsis areolata*, *nipponica*, spp. n., Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 194-195. — *L.* with *L. boussaci* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 136-138. — *L. monilis* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 177.

† *Myophoria circumcincta*, sp. n. Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 p. 49. — *M. frechi*, *aequis* sp. n. Devon. Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 pp. 464-466. — *M. globula* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 p. 51. — *M.* with *M. intermedia*, *gutta*, spp. n., Devon. Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 37 T. 1 pp. 500-508. — *M.* with *M. paucicostata* sp. n. Trias S. America, JOWORSKI N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 47 pp. 124-128. — *M. rhensensis* sp. n. Devon. Germany, VIETOR Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 37 2 p. 407.

† *Neotrigonia bednalli* sp. n. Tertiary, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 35 p. 4.

Noëtia with *N. olssoni* sp. n. W. Coast of Panama, MAURY Pal. Amer. Ithaca 1 p. 171.

† *Nuculella*, with *N. tazandrica* sp. n. Oligocene Belgium, VINCENT Ann. Soc. roy. zool. malac. Bruxelles 52 pp. 104-113.

† *Nuculites (Cleidophorus) subovatus* sp. n. Devon. England, REED Geol. Mag. 59 p. 274.

† *Palaeonelo* [?] *Palaeoneilo*, REED 506 p. 274.

† *Pectunculus blayaci*, *neuvillei*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 131-135. — *P. yamakai* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 190.

Scapharca with *S. (Argina) brevifrons* var. n. *bucaruana* W. Coast Panama, MAURY Pal. Amer. Ithaca 1 pp. 185-191.

† *Scapharca zorritosensis* sp. n. Miocene Peru, WOODS in BOSWORTH geol. of Peru 1922 p. 112. — *S. (Argina) sullanensis* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 62.

Scaphula with *S. minuta* sp. n. Siam, GHOSH Proc. zool. Soc., London 1922 pp. 1139-1144.

† *Striarca africana* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 69.

†*Trigonia pseudoeccentrica*, *crenulata*, Lam. var. *rectecostata* sp. & var. n. Vraconian Sinai, HOPPE Zs. D. Palästina—Ver. 1922 pp. 122-123.—*Trigonia* with *T. densestriata* Jura; *T. transatlantica*, *anguste-costata* Cretaceous, spp. n., Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci., Cordoba 7 pp. 172, 197, 207, 218, 220.—*T.*, GILLET 248.—*T.*, HAYASAKA 284.

MYTILACEA.

†*Arcoperna nigrescens* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 154.

†*Aviculopecten*, WEIGELT 638 p. 104.

†*Cayneyella*, WEIGELT 638 pp. 86 92 103.

†*Congerella neuvillei* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 158.

†*Crenella divaricata* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 175.

†*Eumicrolis*, WEIGELT 638 p. 98.

†*Gervilleia* [vide etiam *Gervilleia*] (*Cultripsis*) *elongata* sp. n. Trias Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 6 p. 7.

†*Gervilleia* [vide etiam *Gervilleia*] (?) *quadricostata* sp. n. Trias S. America, JAWORSKI N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 47 p. 108.—*G.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 221.

†*Hoernesia curvata* sp. n. Trias Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 7 p. 40.—*H.*, *inflata*, *angusta*, spp. n., Trias Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 6 p. 8.

†*Inoceramus lissoni* sp. n. Cretaceous BERRY and STINGEWALD Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 2 p. 69.—*I.*, BEHRENDSEN 206 pp. 172 206.—*I.*, BÖHM 70.

†*Leiopteria drevermanni* and var. *longialata* var. & sp. n. Devon Germany, SPIERSTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 pp. 33-34.—*L. multivincisa*, *excitata*, *coarctata*, spp. n., Devon, Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 pp. 37-40.—*L.*, REED 506 p. 270.

†*Lithodomus* with *L. (Botula) lesbarritzensis* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 155-156.—*L.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 pp. 171 217.

(N-15697r) q

†*Melina zealandica* (fossil pearls of) MARWICK 399.

†*Modiola antiqua* Goldf. var. n. *arcuata* Devon Germany, VIÉTOR Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 37 2 p. 391.—*M.* with *M. neuvillei*, *M. (Amygdalum) degrangei* *M. (Brachydontes) tenuilineata*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 150-152.—*M. (Septiolaria) nachamensis* sp. n. Trias Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 6 p. 10.—*M.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 207.

†*Modiolaria* with *M. (Semimodiola) gaasensis*, *M. (Planimodiola) oligocaenica*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 152-154.

†*Modiolopsis caobangensis* sp. n. Devon Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 8 p. 19.—*M. prosinuata* sp. n. Palaeozoic Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 5 p. 54.

†*Modiolus mooraboolensis* sp. n. Tertiary, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 35 p. 8.

†*Modiomorpha annulifera* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPIERSTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 p. 37.—*M. bicallosa* sp. n. Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 p. 44.—*M. subtrapezoidalis* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPIERSTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 p. 458.—*M. trigona* sp. n. Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 241.—*M.*, REED 506 p. 273.

†*Myoconcha lamberti*, *icaunensis*, spp. n., Cretaceous France, GILLET Bul. soc. sci. Yonne 75 p. 88.

†*Mytilidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 414.

Mytilus recurvus, RAFINESQUE [? *Dreissensia*] 500 p. 54.—*M.*, *edulis*, DANIEL 167.—*M.* e., MOSSOP 422.—*M.*, HUNTSMAN 306a.—*M.*, MARCHAND 392.

†*Mytilus anarekensis* sp. n. Cretaceous Persia, FISCHER Beitr. Pal. geol. Ost. Ung. 27 p. 260.—*M.* with *M. pseudochorus* sp. n. Tertiary Argentina, DOBELLO-JURADO An. Soc. Ci. Arg. Buenos Aires 94 pp. 86-90.—*M. euglyphus* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 63.—*M.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 pp. 197 217.

†*Palaeolima*, WEIGELT 638 p. 95.

h 5

†*Perna arbolensis* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 65.—*P. mana* sp. n. Jura Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 206 221.

†*Posidonia alberti magni* sp. n. Lias Germany, SCHNITTMANN Zs. D. geol. Ges. Berlin 74 p. 20.—*P. girtyi, vintonensis*, spp. n., Carbon. U.S.A., MORNINGSTAR Geol. Surv. Ohio 25 p. 214–216.

†*Posidoniella orientalis* sp. n. Ouralo-Permian Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 8 p. 58.—*P.*, WEIGELT 638 pp. 95 101.

†*Pseudo-Gervilleia* sec. n. *Gervilleia* with *P. episcopalis* sp. n. Cretaceous France, GILLET Bul. soc. sci. Yonne 75 p. 106.

†*Pteria entomotis* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 158.

†*Pteriidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 408.

†*Rutotia*, WEIGELT 638 p. 103.

PECTINACEA.

†*Actinodesma* with *A. (Glyptodesma) subrectum* sp. n. Devon England, REED Geol. Mag. 59 pp. 270–272.

†*Aequipecten falki, brandesi*, spp. n., Cretaceous, BÖHM Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 158.

†*Amusium bocasensis* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 206.

Avicula (*Stempellia* subg. n.) *aequivallis* sp. n. Masatierra, ODHNER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 221 figs.

†*Avicula di-stefanoi* nom. n. for *A. gra*, JAWORSKI N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 47 p. 104.—*A. ? endrissi* sp. n. Devon, HÜFFNER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 39 T. 1 p. 282.—*A. semi-radiata* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 p. 456.—*A. (Oxytoma) raricosta* sp. n. Cretaceous Argentina, BONARELLI & NÁGERA Bol. 27 Min. Ag. Dir. Gen. Buenos Aires p. 26.—*A.*, WEIGELT 638 pp. 86 110.

†*Aviculopecten amoenus* sp. n. Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 p. 41.—*A. tenuistriatus*, *A. radiatus*, Goldf. var. *nodocostata* sp. & var. n. Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Abh. Geol. Landesanst. 80 pp. 23 25.

†*Cassianella tenuistriata*, Münst. mut. n. *tonkinensis* Trias Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 7 p. 32.

†*Chlamys augsanana, talahabensis*, spp. n., Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 pp. 482–483.—*C.* with *C. fissicostulata* sp. n. *C. (Aequipecten) evolvens* nom. mut. *C. (Æ.) neuvillei* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 169–181.—*C. theresinae* sp. n. Tertiary Argentina, ROVERETO Bol. Soc. geol. Ital. 40 p. 27.

†*Conocardium tenuidorsatum* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 p. 79.

†*Gosseletia stabellicosta* sp. n. Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 p. 42.—*G. intermedia* sp. n. Devon Germany, VIÉTOR Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 37 2 p. 381.

†*Hinnites mulderi* sp. n. Tertiary, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 35 p. 5.—*H.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 176.—*H.*, PICQUENARD 469.

†*Limoptera difida*, Sandb. mut. n. *obscura*, *L. semiradiata*, Frech var. n. *obsoleta* Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Abh. Geol. Landesanst. 80 pp. 26–27.—*L. rarofurcata* sp. n. Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 p. 40.

†*Monotis aviculaeformis* sp. n. Trias Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. Serv. géol. Indochine 8 p. 33.

†*Myalina assimilis* sp. n. Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 p. 43.—*M. bilsteinensis*, F. Rom. var. n. *sulcata*, *M. auriculata* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 pp. 35–36.—*M. recurvirostris* var. n. *sinuosa* Carbon. U.S.A., MORNINGSTAR Geol. Surv. Ohio 25 p. 219.—*M. (Plethomytilus) securis, fallax*, spp. n., Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 pp. 237–239.

†*Neithea*, BÖHM 71.

Pecten (*Chlamys*) *felipponei* sp. n. Argentina, DALL Nautilus 35 p. 58.—*P.*, NORDGÅRD 434 p. 12.

†*Pecten* with *P. bodenbenderi* sp. n. Lias Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 173–176 195 196.—*P. (?) banoensis* sp. n. Jura Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol.

Indochine 7 p. 44.—*P. macdonaldi*, *coralliphila*, *costaricensis*, *P. (Aequipecten) preglyptus*, *almirantensis*, *aotus*, spp. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 198-204.—*P. tenuicostulatus* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 184.—*P. woodringi* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 p. 125.—*P. groenlandicus*, REKSTAD 507.—*P.*, ØYEN 456.—*P.*, PICQUENARD 469.

†*Pectinidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 409.

†*Plicatula* with *P. neuvillei*, *boussaci*, *degrangei*, *sacyi*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 195-198.—*P. senilis* sp. n. Cenomanian Sinai, HOPPE Zs. D. Palästina-Ver. 1922 p. 119.—*P. youngi*, *dennanti*, *brevispina*, spp. n., Tertiary, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 35 pp. 5-6.

†*Posidonomya steinmanni* sp. n. Jura Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 p. 205.—*P.*, WEIGELT 638.

†*Pseudamussium tournoueri*, *P. ? mentecathi*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 182.

†*Pseudomonotis*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 171.

†*Pteria (Meleagrina) crassicaudia* sp. n. Tertiary, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 35 p. 2.

†*Pterinaca* [vide etiam *Pterinea*] *saepecostata*, *spriestersbachi*, *lorana*, *aequalicosta*, spp. n., Devon, Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 pp. 32-37.

†*Pterinea* [vide etiam *Pterinea*] *lineata* Goldf. mut. n. *irregularis*, *P. subtilicosta* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 pp. 27 31.—*P.*, REED 506 p. 268.

†*Rhombopteria*, WEIGELT 638 p. 59.

†*Spondyliidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 413.

†*Spondylus baileyana* sp. n. Tertiary, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 35 p. 7.—*S. chiriquiensis* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 206.—*S.* with *S. O'Gormanii* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 185-193.

†*Volsella* with *V. langportensis*, *wickesi* Lias England, RICHARDSON & TUTCHER Proc. Yorks. Geol. Soc. 19 pp. 53-56.

(N-15697 r) q

DIMYACEA.

†*Dimyaciidae*, PILSBRY 453 p. 413.

EULAMELLIBRANCHIA.

OSTRAEACEA.

†*Alectryonia lehneriana* sp. n. Lias Germany, SCHNITTMANN Zs. D. geol. Ges. Berlin 74 p. 20.

†*Atrina mayeri* nom. mut. Eocene COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 165.

†*Crassostrea lugardi* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 62.

†*Enostrea*, DOUVILLÉ 192.

†*Ecogyra*, BEHRENDSEN 49 pp. 198 218-219.

†*Gryphaea*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 177.—*G.*, TRUEMAN 602.

Heteranomina gen. n. *Anomia*, WINCKWORTH Proc. Malac. Soc. 15 p. 33.

†*Lima* with *L. (Mantellum ?) lesbarritzensis* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 184-185.—*L. vulgatula* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 179.

†*Mimelostreon* subgen. n. (*Gryphaea*) Cretaceous Argentina, BONARELLI & NÁGERA Bol. 27 Min. Ag. Dir. Gen. Buenos Aires p. 21.

Monia, WINCKWORTH 651.

Ostrea edulis, ORTON 452 & 454.

†*Ostrea costaricensis* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 196.—*O.* with *O. hypermeces*, *O. (Cubitostrea) horsariensis*, *sarcignanensis*, *O. race evanescens*, *O. (Ostreola) subdorsata*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 199-210.—*O. inca*, *buski*, spp. n., Quaternary Peru, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 pp. 64-65.—*O.* with *O. moussoniensis* sp. n. Tertiary France, Spain, Algeria, Tunis, ASTRE Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 50 p. 161.—*O. njalindungensis*, *O. (Alectryonia) chlamydoides*, *longifolium*, spp. n., Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 pp. 480-481.—*O. valentini* sp. n. Tertiary Argentina, ROVERETO Bol. Soc. geol. Ital. 40 p. 25.—*O.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 pp. 177 196 207.—*O.*, ØYEN 456.—*O.*, TRUEMAN 602.

†*Ostreidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 409.

†*Pinna*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 217.—
P., WENZ 645.

†*Pinnidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 408.

SUBMYTILACEA.

Actinonaias with *A. (Disconaias)*
walkeri sp. n. Mexico, BAKER Ann
Arbor Mich. occ. pprs. mus. zool. No.
103 pp. 17-24.

Alasmidonta, RAFINESQUE 500 p. 51.
—A., UTTERBACK 608 p. 270.

†*Alveinus*, HARRIS 283.

Amblema, BAKER 42.—A., GRIER
267 p. 135.—A., RAFINESQUE 500 p.
48.—A., UTTERBACK 608 p. 113.

Amygdalonaia, UTTERBACK 608 p.
345.

†*Anisocardia wassyensis* sp. n. Lower
Cretaceous France, GILLET Bul. soc.
géol. Paris 21 p. 16.

Anodonta cellensis, KRUG 352.—A.,
BAKER 42.—A., GRIER 267 p. 138.—
A., MODELL 412 pp. 164 175 182.—A.,
PARAVINICI 458.—A., RAFINESQUE 500
p. 50.—A., UTTERBACK 608 p. 262.

Anodontites pitieri, Venezuela; *colom-
biensis* U. S. Colombia, spp. n., MAR-
SHALL Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington
61 pp. 6-7.

Anodontoides, GRIER 267 p. 140.—
A., UTTERBACK 608 p. 268.

Arcidens, UTTERBACK 608 p. 253.

†*Astarte* with *A. aequilatera* sp. n.
Jura Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act.
Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 171 194 216.—
A. dumortieri sp. n. Lias France, RICHE
& ROMAN Trav. Lab. géol. Lyon 1 p.
123.—*A. incaea* sp. n. Trias S. America
JAWORSKI N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart
Beil. Bd. 47 p. 128.

Cafferia, DEGNER 172.

Calyptogena, LAMY 357 p. 349.

†*Cardinia nachamensis*, *latitruncata*,
spp. n. Lias, Indo-China, MANSUY
Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 6 p. 17.

†*Cardita caribbeanensis*, *matima*, spp.
n., Miocene, Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul.
Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 214-215.—*C. costae-
irregularis*, *costaenodulosis*, *tripartico-
tata*, spp. n., Eocene, Nigeria, NEWTON
Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 pp. 81-83.—*C.
huanacavilcensis* sp. n. Cretaceous,

BERRY & STINGEWALD Johns Hopkins
Univ. Stud. Geol. 2 p. 81.—*C. protei-
formis*, *C. (Glans) oligocaenica*, spp. n.,
Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol.
Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 119-120.—
C., BEHRENDSEN 49 pp. 198 222.

Carditella, LAMY 357 p. 354.

Carditopsis, LAMY 357 p. 360.

Carunculina, UTTERBACK 608 p. 395.

†*Codokia* with *C. (Jagonia) valdera-
diata* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém.
soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp.
105-106.

Condylocardia, LAMY 357 p. 360.

†*Coralliophaga eocenica* sp. n. Eocene
Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria
3 p. 99.

Corbicula, GERMAIN 237.

†*Corbicula sandaiformis*, *kobelti*, spp.
n., Pleistocene, Japan, YOKOYAMA J.
Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 166.

†*Crassatella* with *C. o'gormanii*, *alifor-
mis*, *C. (Crassinella) sacyi*, spp. n.,
Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol.
Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 115-118.

†*Crassatellidae* with *Crassatellites*
(*Crassinella*) *guppyi radiata* subsp. n.
Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc.
Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 p. 415.

†*Crassatellites bowdenensis* Dall var.
costaricensis, *C. midiensis* sp. & var. n.
Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer.
Pal. 39 p. 213.—*C. charanensis* sp. n.
Miocene Peru, Woods in BOSWORTH
Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 112.—*C. (Scam-
bula) berryi* sp. n. Tertiary Peru,
SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud.
Geol. 3 p. 131.

†*Crassatellopsis*, SPRIESTERSBACH 569.

Cumberlandia, UTTERBACK 608 p. 97.

†*Cumularia circularis* gen. & sp. n.
Devon Germany SPRIESTERSBACH
Jahrb. Geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 pp.
467-470.

Cyclas, RAFINESQUE 500 p. 52.

†*Cypricardella inflata* sp. n. Devon
Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Abh. geol.
Landesanst. 80 p. 49.—*C. modiolaris*
sp. n. Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb.
geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 252.—*C.
nuculoides* sp. n. Lower Carbon Ireland,
SMYTH Geol. Mag. London 59 p. 21.

Cyprina, NORDGÅRD 434 p. 14.

C. with *C. (?) argentina* sp. n. Cretaceous Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 206 215.—*C. (Microcyprina) neuvillei* subgen. & sp. n. Eocene COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 70.—*C.*, DOUVILLÉ 191.

Cyprogenia, UTTERBACK 608 p. 321.

†*Cyrena cyrenoides* with *C. c.* var. n. *stefaninii* Oligocene Italy, LOMBARDINI Riv. Ital. Palaeont. 26 pp. 27–29.

Cyrenidae, ANNANDALE 13 p. 136.

Diplodon subcylindricus, *subquadratus*, *arcuatus*, *trivialisoides*, spp. n., Uruguay, MARSHALL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 61 pp. 3–5.

†*Diplodonta collina*, *insula*, spp. n., Miocene, Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 220.—*D. harrisi* sp. n. Tertiary, CHAPMAN Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 35 p. 8.—*D. pedelayensis*, *parilis*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 89–90.

†*Diplodontidae* with *Diplodonta dedecoris* sp. n. Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 p. 418.

Diplodontites gen. n. Type *D. cookei* sp. n. U. S. Colombia, MARSHALL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 61 pp. 1–2.

†*Divaricella oppenheimi* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 78.

Dreissensia, GERMAIN 237.—*D.*, MODELL 412 p. 182.

Ellipsaria, UTTERBACK 603 p. 315.

Elliptio with *E. (Sphenonaias) liebmanni cuatrolapamensis* subsp. n. Mexico, BAKER Ann. Arbor Mich. occ. pprs. mus. zool. No. 106 pp. 7–16.—*E.*, GRIER 267 p. 137.—*E.*, UTTERBACK 608 p. 198.

Eurynia, UTTERBACK 608 p. 399.

Fusconaia [vide etiam *Fusconaja*] *rubiginosa parvula*, BAKER 38.—*F.*, UTTERBACK 608 p. 103.

Fusconaja [vide etiam *Fusconaia*] GRIER 267 p. 134.

Gabillotia, GERMAIN 237.

†*Goniophora secans* sp. n. Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 p. 56.

†*Indonaia glyptica* sp. n. Miocene Burma, VREDENBURG & PRASHAD Rec. geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 372.

Indopseudodon gen. n. *Unionidae*, PRASHAD Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 p. 98.

†*Isocardia* with *I. koeneni* sp. n. Cretaceous Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 172 215.—*I.*, DOUVILLÉ 191.

Kellia [vide etiam *Kellya*], NORDGÅRD 434 p. 15.

†*Kelliella*, HARRIS 283.

†*Kellya* [vide etiam *Kellia*] (*Bornia oligocolpa*, *K. (Planikellya) aturi, terrangrensis*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 110–112.

†*Lamellidzns vredenburgi* sp. n. Cretaceous India, PRASHAD Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 368.

Lampsilis rovirosai sanjuanensis and *L. ruthveni* subsp. & sp. n. Mexico, BAKER Ann. Arbor Mich. occ. pprs. mus. zool. No. 106 pp. 27–31.—*L. gracilis lacustris* var. n. Wisconsin, BAKER Nautilus 35 p. 131.—*L.*, GRIER 267 p. 141.—*L.*, RAFINESQUE 503 p. 32.—*L.*, UTTERBACK 608 p. 441.

Lasmigona, GRIER 267 p. 138.

Lasmonos, UTTERBACK 608 p. 351.

Lastena, UTTERBACK 608 p. 255.

Leguminaia, GERMAIN 237.

Leila sowerbyana nom. n. for *Anodon trautwiniana*, Sow.; *L. grayana* nom. n. for *Anodonta exotica* (Gray) Sow., FRIERSON Nautilus 35 p. 9.

Leptodea, GRIER 267 p. 139.

Ligumia, GRIER 237 p. 140.

†*Linga oligocaenica* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 104.

†*Loripes (Microloripes) canderanensis* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 107.

†*Lucina* with *L. argentina* sp. n. Jura Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 194–195.—*L. paytensis* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 70.

—*L. (Dentilucina) tjibodasiana*, *L. (Miltha?) merangiana*, spp. n., Tertiary MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 489.—*L. (Loripinus) peyroti* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 109.

†*Lucinidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 416.

†*Lucinoma musculata* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 99.

†*Lutetia peyroti* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 115.—*L.* with *L. texana* sp. n. Tertiary, HARRIS Pal. Amer. Ithaca 1 pp. 107–111.

Margaritana, FRIERSON 220.—*M.*, MODELL 412 pp. 161 172.

Margaritanidae, GRIER & MUELLER 268.

*Megalonaia*s, UTTERBACK 608 p. 123.

Metaptera, RAFINESQUE 500 p. 33.

Microcondylaea haasi sp. n. Mesopotamia, KOBELT in ROSSMÄSSLER'S Icon. 20 p. 30.—*M.*, PARAVICINI 458.

Milneria, LAMY 357 p. 352.

†*Miltha* with *M. (Pseudomiltha) raulini*, *M. (Eomiltha) newillei*, *M. (Gibbolucina) brevis*, *M. (Cavilucina) anisopleura*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 91–99.

†*Montacuta japonica, oblongata*, *M. ? yamakawai*, spp. n., Pleistocene, Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 157–158.

†*Montanaria*, SPRIESTERSBACH 569.

†*Naiadites ohioense* sp. n. Carbon U.S.A., MORNINGSTAR Geol. Surv. Ohio 25 p. 221.

Nephronaias, UTTERBACK 608 p. 326.

Nodularia croninae sp. n. Zambesi, ORTMANN & WALKER Nautilus 35 p. 5.

Obliquaria, RAFINESQUE 500 p. 35.—*O.*, UTTERBACK 608 p. 318.

Obovaria, RAFINESQUE 500 p. 44.—*O.*, UTTERBACK 608 p. 324.

†*Opis (Trigonopsis) erebi* sp. n. Lias France, RICHE & ROMAN Trav. Lab. géol. Lyon 1 p. 130.

†*Opisastarte* nom. n. [sub. gen. *Astarte*], FRECH & MEYER Verh. Geol. Mijnb. Gen. 5 p. 225.

†*Pachyerisma herbichi* sp. n. Jura, JEKELIUS Bul. Acad. Roumaine 7 p. 146.

†*Paracyclas*, SPRIESTERSBACH 569.

†*Parreyssia latouchi* sp. n. Miocene Burma, VREDENBURG & PRASHAD Rec. geol. Surv. Ind. 51 p. 373.

†*Pedasiola rhenana* gen. & sp. n. Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 pp. 496–498.

†*Phacoides eaglesomei, subrhomboidalis*, spp. n., Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 pp. 75–77.—*P. lesbarritzensis, gaasensis*, *P. (Parvilucina) rozieri*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 100–104.—*P. radians*, Con. var. *medionamericanus costaricensis, bocasensis* var. & sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 221–223.—*P. (Pseudomiltha?) insleyi* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 p. 132.

Pisidia, STELFOX 574.

Pisidium deflexum, compressum mutatum, decisum, paradoxum, griseolum Maine; *P. limpidum* Montana; *P. apiculatum* N. Dakota; *P. notophthalmi, orcasense* Washington; *P. prognathum, pilula* Vancouver spp. & subsp. n. Sterki Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg 13 pp. 429–438.—*P.* with *P. (Fossarina) cedrorum* Cless. var. n. *baradensis* Syria GERMAIN Moll. ter. fluv. Syrie Paris 1922 pp. 88–92.—*P. clessini*, ODHNER 436.—*P. c.*, WOODWARD 655.—*P. gassiesianum*, STELFOX 573.—*Pisidium hibernicum*, GRENSED 260.—*P. lilljeborgii*, OLDHAM 446.—*P.*, LATCHFORD 359.—*P.*, STERKI 578.—*P.*, TOMLIN 596.

†*Pisidium ezquerrai, macphersoni*, spp. n., Miocene, Spain, GÓMEZ Mem. Com. Inv. Pal. Madrid 30 pp. 154–155.

Plagiola, BAKER 42.—*P.*, UTTERBACK 608 p. 349.

Plethobasus, UTTERBACK 608 p. 182.

Pleurobema with *P. utterbackii* sp. n. Missouri, FRIERSON in UTTERBACK Amer. Midl. Nat. 4 pp. 186–197.—*P.*, GRIER 267 p. 136.—*P.*, RAFINESQUE 500 p. 47.

†*Pleurophorus spinulosa* sp. n. Carbon U.S.A., MORNINGSTAR Geol. Surv. Ohio 25 p. 239.

Proptera, GRIER 267 p. 139.—*P.*,
UTTERBACK 608 p. 388.

†*Protoschizodus brevifrons* sp. n. Lower
Carbon Ireland, SMYTH Geol. Mag.
London 59 p. 22.

†*Pteromeris* with *P. meridionalis*,
sacyi, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém.
soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp.
124–126.

Quadrula heros, MARSHALL 396.—*Q.*,
UTTERBACK 608 p. 129.

Quincuncina burkei gen. & sp. n.
Alabama, ORTMANN & WALKER Nauti-
lus 35 pp. 1–3.

†*Rhenania tumida, kryptodonta* gen.
& sp. n. Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh.
geol. Landesanst. 79 pp. 53–55.

†*Rocheftoria degrangei* sp. n. Eocene,
COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24
Mém. 55 p. 112.

Rotundaria UTTERBACK 608 p. 149.

Sphaeriidae, BAKER 36 p. 58.—*S.*,
STERKI 579.

Sphaerium with *S. austeni* sp. n.
Assam, PRASHAD in ANNANDALE &
OTHERS Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 pp. 614–618.
—*S. ceciliae* sp. n. Sumatra, PRASHAD
Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 p. 505.—*S. declive*
sp. n. N. Dakota, STERKI Ann. Carnegie
Mus. Pittsburg 13 p. 438.—*S. corneum*,
ALKINS 5.—*S. c.*, ALKINS & COOK 6.—
S. pallidum, ALKINS & HARWOOD 7.—
S., DEGNER 172.—*S.*, GERMAIN 237.—
S., MODELL 412 p. 182.

†*Sportellidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 419.

Strophilus, UTTERBACK 608 p. 311.

Symphynota, UTTERBACK 608 p. 249.

Thecalia, LAMY 357 p. 350.

Trapezoideus with *T. dhanushori* sp.
n. Assam, PRASHAD in ANNANDALE &
OTHERS Rec. Ind. Mus. 22 pp. 609–612.
—*T. prashadi* sp. n. India, HAAS Sen-
ckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 p. 101.

Truncilla with *T. curtisii, lefevrei*,
spp. n., Missouri, UTTERBACK Amer.
Midl. Nat. 4 pp. 452–456.—*T.*, RAFINES-
QUE 500 p. 34.

†*Unicardium crussoliense* sp. n. Lias
France, RICHE & ROMAN Trav. Lab.
géol. Lyon 1 p. 131.

Unio with *U. humerosus* varr. *robore-
tana, elongata*; *U. morlacheus* Tren-
tino; *U. schwarzii, thospiensis*, Asia
Minor, spp. & varr. n., KOBELT in
Rossmässler's Icon. 20 pp. 2–11 27–29
71–74.—*U.* with *U. (Rhombunio) barroisi*
Drouet var. n. *elliptica* Syria, GERMAIN
Moll. ter. fluv. Syrie Paris 1922 pp. 24–
87 128.—*U.*, MODELL 412 pp. 161 172
180.—*U.*, PARAVICINI 458.—*U.*,
RAFINESQUE 500 p. 24.

Uniomorus, UTTERBACK 608 p. 204.

Unionidae, ANNANDALE 13 p. 136.—
U., BAKER 36 pp. 31–58.—*U.*, COKER &
OTHERS 127.—*U.*, GEISER 235.—*U.*,
GRIER 262 263 264 265 & 266.—*U.*,
GRIER & MUELLER 268.—*U.*, HOWARD
& BARRY 301.—*U.*, KOBELT 347.—*U.*,
PRASHAD 492.—*U.*, UTTERBACK 609.

Venericardia, LAMY 357 p. 199.

†*Venericardia* with *V. (Cardiocardita)*
pinnuloides, V. ronaulti, spp. n., Eocene,
COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24
Mém. 55 pp. 121–124.—*V. terryi, con-
radiana*, Gabb. var. *limonensis* sp. &
var. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul.
Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 216–217.—*V. toneana*
sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J.
Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 163.—*V. wenoensis*
sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS 1856
Univ. Texas Bul. p. 125.

Verticipronus, LAMY 357 p. 349.

TELLINACEA.

†*Abra gaasensis* sp. n. Eocene, COSS-
MANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24
Mém. 55 p. 35.

†*Arcopagia* with *A. (Sinuosipagia)*
rozieri sec. & sp. n.; *A. boussaci* sp. n.
Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol.
Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 41–42.

†*Donacidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 426.

†*Donax (Paradonax) oligocaenica*,
sacyi sp. & var. [?] n. Eocene, COSSMANN
Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55
pp. 45–46.

Ervilia producta sp. n. Masatierra,
ODHNER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez
3 2 p. 222 figs.

†*Ervilia oligocaenica* sp. n. Eocene,
COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24
Mém. 55 p. 34.

†*Gafrarium limonensis, altum*. var.
costaricensis sp. & var. n. Miocene Costa
Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp.
233–234.

†*Labiosa (Raeta) gardnerae, ventricosa*, spp. n., Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 pp. 168-169.

Macoma (Psammacoma) platensis sp. n. Argentina, DALL Nautilus 35 p. 59.

†*Macoma costaricana, panamensis*, Dall. var. *canalis* sp. & var. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 256-257.

Macra stultorum, VAN DER SLEEN 612.

†*Macra dunkeri, sachalinensis* Sch. var. *imperialis* sp. & var. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 128-129.—*M. estrellana, sincola*, spp. n., Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 263-264.—*M. (Spisula) arnoldi* nom. n. for *Tivela crassatelloides* (Conrad) Reagan, DALL Amer. J. Sci. 4 p. 310.

†*Macridae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 427.

†*Mesodesma costaricensis* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 265.

†*Metis barba* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 255.

†*Mulinia lateralis*, Say var. n. *sauryensis* Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 265.—*M. olympica* nom. n. for *Macra exoleta* (Gray) Reagan, DALL Amer. J. Sci. 4 p. 311.

†*Paracyclas catillum, montana*, spp. n., Devon, Germany, SPIERSTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 pp. 59-60.

†*Peronaea nigeriensis* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 91.

†*Raeta elliptica, magnifica*, spp. n., Pleistocene, Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 131-132.

Scrobicularia, ROWAN 529.

†*Semele laevis*, Sow. var. n. *costaricensis* Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 258.

†*Strigilla musanica* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 255.

†*Tellina alternata* Say var. *chibana*, *T. delta* var. & sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 140-141.—*T. rovala, nusua, costaricana*, spp. n., Miocene, Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 249-251.—*T.*

with *T. (Moerella) rozieri*, *T. (Maculioopsis) peyroti*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 36-40.—*T. zapotalensis*, *T. (Eurytellina) aequicincta*, *T. (Angulus?) singewaldi*, spp. n., Tertiary, Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 pp. 156-161.—*T. (Moerella) talahabensis, merangiana, ickeae*, *T. (Arcopagia) njalindungensis*, spp. n., Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 pp. 490-491.

†*Tellinidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 424.

VENERACEA.

†*Antigona harrisiana* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 241.

Callista (Meretrix) chione, Lin. var. n. *navasai* Spain, CIRIA Bol. soc. Ib. Zaragoza 21 p. 163.

†*Callista (Macrocallista) dickersoni* sp. n. Clavilithes Series Peru Woods in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 71.—*C. elongatotrigona, kitsoni*, spp. n., Eocene, Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 pp. 88-89.—*C.* with *C. lesbarritzensis*, *C. (Chionella) tournoueri*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 55-59.

†*Chione propinqua* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 p. 152.—*C. rowleei, costaricensis, hotelensis, chiriquiensis*, spp. n., Miocene, Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 244-248.—*C.* with *C. (Ventriculoidea) rhombica* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 47-49.

Circe ickeae sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 486.—*C. (Gouldia) newillei, semilamellosa, rozieri*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 64-65.

†*Cyprimeria washitaensis* sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 p. 134.

Cytherea virginea, TOMLIN 599.

†*Cytherea*, DOUVILLÉ 191.

†*Ensiculus girondiensis* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 29.

†*Goniophora macrorhyncha* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 p. 471.—*G.* with *G. kilmoriensis* sp. n. Devon England, REED Geol. Mag. 59 pp. 305-307.—*G. westfalica* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPIESTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 p. 63.

†*Isodonta neotropica* sp. n. Trias S. America, JAWORSKI N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 47 p. 137.

†*Macrocallista helenae* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 p. 145.

†*Meretrix bosworthi, negritosensis*, spp. n., Clavilithes Series, Peru, Woods in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 72.—*M. (Lioconcha) ickenae* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 485.—*M.* with *M. (Pitaria) antearata*, *M. (Tivelina) gaasensis, degrangeti*, spp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 60-62.

†*Miocardia* with *M. sarcignanensis* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 68-69.

†*Orthonota denckmanni, fallax*, spp. n., Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 pp. 265-267.

†*Palaeosolen parvulus* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 p. 476.—*P. simplex* var. n. *rotundata* Devon Germany, VIÉTOR Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 37 2 p. 414.

†*Petricola vasseuri* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 46.—*P. (Rupellaria) tenuissima* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 66.

†*Pitaria hillii*, Dall var. *musanica, vanwinkleae, boucaryensis* var. & spp. n., Miocene, Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 237-239.—*P. (Lamelliconcha) cora* var. n. *aquicincta* Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 p. 149.

†*Psammodonax patula* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 44.

†*Psammosolen gatunensis* var. n. *costaricensis* Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 260.

†*Psathura trapezoidalis* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 63.

†*Ptychomya koeneni* sp. n. Cretaceous Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 p. 216.

†*Sinodia herward-belli* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 86.

Sunetta tumidissima nom. n. for *S. hians*, TOMLIN J. Conch. Leeds 16 p. 312.

†*Sunetta (Meroena) gaasensis* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 63.

†*Tapes talahabensis* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 486.

†*Timoclea oligocaenica* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 52.

†*Thyasira trigonata* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 158.

†*Transennella herviderana* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 p. 143.

†*Trapezium nipponicum, ventricosum*, spp. n., Pleistocene, Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 167-168.

†*Veneridae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 424.

Venus, NORDGÅRD 434 p. 14.

†*Venus neastartoides* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 149.—*V.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 222.

CARDIACEA.

†*Cardiidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 420.

Cardium, NORDGÅRD 434 p. 14.

†*Cardium costaricanum, heredium*, spp. n., Miocene, Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 226-227.—*C. tokunagai* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 156.—*C. zaccagnai* sp. n. Cretaceous Tripoli, VINASSA DE REGNY Mém. Descr. Carta geol. Ital. 18 p. 111.—*C. (Eucardium) talahabense, njalindungense*, spp. n., Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 pp. 484-485.—*C. (Trachycardium) umbonatum, gibbulinum, C. (Plagiocardium) touzini, C. (Parvicardium) pedelayense*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol.

Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 71-78.—*C. (T.) zorritensis, peruvianum*, spp. n., Tertiary, Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 pp. 134-135.—*C.*, ØYEN 456.

†*Lunulicardium caucasicum* sp. n. Silurian Russia, YANISHEVSKY Ann. Soc. Pal. Russie 2 p. 60.—*L.*, Shannon 552 p. 251.

†*Nemocardium doncieuxi* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 83.

†*Protocardia densilineata* sp. n. Vraconian Sinai, HOPPE Zs. D. Palästina-Ver. 1922 p. 128.

CHAMACEA.

†*Amphitriscoelus* gen. n. (*Rudistes*) with *A. waringi* sp. n. Cretaceous Trinidad, HARRIS & HODSON Pal. Amer. Ithaca 1 p. 130.

†*Barrettia* with *B. cf. multilirata* varr. n. *cylindrica, conica* Cretaceous Jamaica, TRECHMANN Geol. Mag. 59 pp. 510-512.

†*Caprina plumensis* sp. n. Cretaceous Trinidad, HARRIS & HODSON Pal. Amer. Ithaca 1 p. 134.

†*Chamidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 416.

†*Durania manuelensis* sp. n. Upper Cretaceous Mexico, STEPHENSON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 61 p. 12.

†*Eoradiolites franchii* sp. n. Cretaceous Tripoli, PARONA Mem. Descr. Carta geol. Ital. 8 p. 13.

†*Ichthyosarcolites* with *I. tricarinatus* sp. n. Cretaceous Tripoli, PARONA Mem. Descr. Carta Geol. Ital. 8 pp. 9-13.

†*Kipia trinitaria* gen. & sp. n. (*Rudistes*) Cretaceous Trinidad, HARRIS & HODSON Pal. Amer. Ithaca 1 p. 133.

†*Praecaprina andersoni*, *P. ? pennyi*, spp. n., Cretaceous, Trinidad, HARRIS & HODSON Pal. Amer. Ithaca 1 p. 135.

†*Radiolites* with *R. zuffardii* sp. n. Cretaceous Tripoli, PARONA Mem. Descr. Carta geol. Ital. 8 pp. 17-19.

†*Rudistes*, PARONA 461.

†*Sauvagesia* with *S. belti, coloradensis*, spp. n., Upper Cretaceous, Mexico, STEPHENSON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 61 pp. 9-11.—*S.* with *S. garianica* sp. n. Cretaceous Tripoli, PARONA Mem. Descr. Carta geol. Ital. 8 pp. 19-20.

†*Tampsia* gen. n. with *T. bishopi, chocoyensis*, spp. n., Upper Cretaceous, Mexico, STEPHENSON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 61 pp. 4-8.

MYACEA.

†*Corbula* with *C. bodenbenderi, nana* spp. n., Cretaceous, Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 213-214.—*C. frequens, pustulosa, sematensis, pygmaea, substriata*, spp. n., Pleistocene, Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 123-125.—*C.* with *C. grateloupi, sarcignanensis*, spp. n., Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 pp. 20-27.—*C. orependula, orosi*, spp. n., Miocene, Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 267-269.—*C. peruviana* sp. n. Peru, WOODS in BOSWORTH Geol. of Peru 1922 p. 73.—*C. wenoensis, basiniformis, littoralis* spp. n., Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 pp. 127-133.—*C. (Aloidis) prenuencia, C. (Cuneocorbula) fabiformis, propinqua, bravoana, acutirostra*, spp. n., Tertiary, Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 pp. 172-176.—*C. (Bicorbula) tjiguanensis, njalindungensis*, spp. n., Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 pp. 487-488.—*C.* with *C. (Coostocorbula) gerardi, C. wemmelensis, C. (Agina) brabantina*, spp. n., Tertiary, Belgium, VINCENT Ann. Soc. roy. zool. malac. Bruxelles 52 pp. 94-103.

†*Corbulidae* with *C. knoxiana fossilis* subsp. n. Tertiary Santo Domingo, PILSBRY Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 73 p. 427.

†*Cryptomya busoensis* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 126.

†*Cultellus tjiguanensis* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 487.

†*Gastrochaenidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 428.

†*Glycimeris nigeriensis* sp. n. Eocene Nigeria, NEWTON Geol. Surv. Nigeria 3 p. 72.

Lutraria, NORDGÅRD 434 p. 15.

†*Lutraria neuvillei* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 34.

Mya arenaria, EDMONDSON 199.—*M. a.*, MORSE 420.—*M. crassa*, MAKIYAMA 379.

†*Mya*, ØYEN 456.

†*Panopaea* BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 214.

†*Psammobia kazusensis* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 136.—*P. (Amphipsammus) terranigrensensis* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 43.—*P. (Gari) preangerensis* sp. n. Tertiary, MARTIN Samml. geol. Reichsmus 1 p. 486.

†*Sanguinolaria alonatta* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 260.

†*Sphenia ubiquiradians* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 19.

†*Solecirtus (Pharella) planifolliculus* sp. n. Tertiary Peru, SPIEKER Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol. 3 p. 163.

Solen, NORDGÅRD 434 p. 15.

†*Solen neuvillei* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 30.

†*Solenidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 426.

†*Solenocurtus (Azor) bellardii* Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 31.

†*Tagelus cebus* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 261.

ADESMACEA.

Bankia with *B. (Nausitora) excolpa* N. Pacific; *braziliensis* S. Atlantic, spp. n., BARTSCH Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 61 pp. 7-16.

†*Cercomya angustissima* sp. n. Jura Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 p. 193.

†*Homomya* with *H. bodenbenderi* sp. n. Lias Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 170-171.

†*Jouannetia kamakurensis* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 120.—*J. neuvillei* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 14.

†*Pholadidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 428.

†*Protocardia costaricensis* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 229.

†*Teredina doncieuxi* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 14.

†*Teredinidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 428.

Teredo with *T. (Teredo) novangliae*, *morsei*, *beaufortiana*, (*Teredops*) *floridana*, (*Neoteredo*) *mirafiora*, (*Teredora*) *vincentensis*, (*Psiloteredo*) *stimpsoni*, *sigerfoosi*, *tryoni*, *jamaicensis*, Atlantic; *T. (Lyrodus) townsendi*, (*Teredora*) *panamensis* Pacific, BARTSCH Bul. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 61 pp. 17-42.—*T. navalis*, MILLER 409.

Xylophaga, NORDGÅRD 434 p. 16.

ANATINACEA.

†*Allerisma intermedium* sp. n. Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 273.—*A. macrorhynchum*, *westfalicum*, spp. n., Devon, Germany, PRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 pp. 437-438.

†*Edmondia*, SHANNON 552 p. 251.

†*Goniomya*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 169.

†*Leptodomus arcuatus* sp. n. Devon Germany, PRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 p. 493.—*L. depressus* sp. n. Devon Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 8 p. 21.—*L. dolichopterus* sp. n. Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 p. 59.

†*Pandoridae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 414.

†*Pholadomya ellipticaformis* sp. n. Cretaceous, BERRY & STINGEWALD Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. geol. 2 p. 77.—*P. o'gormanii* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 16.—*P.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 pp. 170-207.

†*Pleuromya subdonacina* sp. n. Persia, FISCHER Beitr. Pal. Geol. Ost. Ung. 27 p. 216.—*P.* with *P. gottschei* sp. n. Jura Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 169-180-206.—*P.* with *P. tatei* nom. n. for *Myacites musculoides*, RICHARDSON & TUTCHER Proc. Yorks. Geol. Soc. 19 pp. 51-52.

†*Thracia aequilatera* sp. n. Cretaceous Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 p. 215.—*T. flandrica* sp. n. Eocene France, DUBOIS Ann. soc. geol. Lille 45 p. 70.—*T. transmontana*, *semitana*, spp. n., Pleistocene, Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 pp. 172-173.—*T. tristani* sp. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 p. 211.

SEPTIBRANCHIA.

POROMYACEA.

†*Cuspidaria ligula* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 169.

†*Cuspidariidae*, PILSBRY 473 p. 414.

†*Entodesma naviculoides* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 170.

†*Poromya flexuosa* sp. n. Pleistocene Japan, YOKOYAMA J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 44 p. 173.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Anodontophora tonkinensis*, *trapezoidalis*, *myophorioides*, *minima*, spp. n., Trias Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 6 pp. 12-13.—*A. (Anoplophora) convexa* sp. n. Trias Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 7 p. 39.

†*Anthraconeilo bownockeri* sp. n. Carbon U.S.A., MORNINGSTAR Geol. Surv. Ohio 25 p. 208.

†*Carydium angulatum* sp. n. Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 257.—*C. concentricum* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 p. 62.

†*Cypriocardinia mediorhena* var. *simplificaria* sp. & var. n. Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 p. 57.—*C. prisca* sp. n. Ordovician Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 7 p. 8.

†*Dechenia hercynica* sp. n. Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 271.—*D. rhenana*, *follmanni*, *westfalica* and var. *curta* gen. spp. & var. n. Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 pp. 70-75.

†*Elymella ovata*, *globula*, spp. n., Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 pp. 490-492.

†*Eomegalodus fuchsi* gen. & sp. n. Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 pp. 53-55.

†*Glossites imminutus*, *pseudolaevis*, *planus*, *directus*, spp. n., Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 pp. 477-480.

†*Ledopsis elegans* sp. n. Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 37 T. 1 p. 498.

† ? *Mecynodus giganteus* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 p. 58.

†*Montanaria lata* sp. n. Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 258.

†*Pedasiola hercynica* sp. n. Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 227.

†*Phaenodesmia peruana* sp. n. Trias S. America, JAWORSKI N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 47 p. 116.

†*Radiatodonta gostariensis* gen. & sp. n. Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 245.

†*Regina bockbergensis* sp. n. Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 274.

†*Solenomorpha lamborni* sp. n. Carbon. U.S.A., MORNINGSTAR Geol. Surv. Ohio 25 p. 195.

†*Sphenotus carinatus*, *elongatus*, *spatululus*, spp. n., Devon, Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Abh. geol. Landesanst. 80 pp. 67-69.—*S. gracilis*, *compactus*, spp. n., Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 pp. 261-263.—*S. rhenanus* sp. n. Devon Germany, SPRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 p. 472.—*S. vanlinhensis* sp. n. Palaeozoic Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 5 p. 56.

†*Stablia persica* gen. & sp. n. Persia, FISCHER Beitr. Pal. Geol. Ost. Ung. 27 p. 219.

†*Tellinopsis devonica* sp. n. Devon England, REED Geol. Mag. 59 p. 303.

Cephalopoda.

GENERAL.

Cephalopoda, LANGE 358.

†*Cephalopoda*, DOLLO 190.—*C.*, NICOLESCO 432.—*C.*, Salfeld 532.—*C.*, SCALIA 536.—*C.*, SCHWINDEWOLF 546.—*C.*, TRUEMAN 604.

CEPHALOPODA.

†*Abbasites abbas* sp. n. Aalenian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 pl. cccxxvi.

Abrahiopsis, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. iii iv.

†*Acanthoceras worthense* sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 p. 93.

†*Acrocerales* with *A. multilobatus* gen. & sp. n. Carbon. Germany, SCHWINDEWOLF Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 p. 15.

†*Actinoceras*, REUDEMAN 513A.—A., SHANNON 552.

†*Adrianites marathonensis* sp. n. Permo-carbon, Texas, BÖSE Bull. Univ. Texas 1762 p. 123.

†*Ægoceras*, CRICK 155 p. 273.

†*Ælomoceras* with *Æ. pseudostriaris* sp. n. Lias, SPATH Geol. Mag. 59 p. 173.

†*Agathiceras frechi, girtyi*, spp. n., Permo-carbon, Texas, BÖSE Bul. Univ. Texas 1762 pp. 114–121.

†*Agoniatites*, SHANNON 552 p. 249.

Alloposinae subfam. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45–48 p. 41.

Alloteuthinae subfam. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45–48 p. 44.

Alloteuthis, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. xiv xvii xix.

†*Alsatites*, TRUEMAN 603 p. 280.

†*Amalthus* with *A. (?) attenuatus* sp. n. Cretaceous Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 166 212.—A., CRICK 155 p. 284.

†*Ambersites ægrotus* sp. n. Aalenian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 pl. cccxxvii.

†*Amblyoxytes amblys* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 33 pl. ccciii.

†*Ammonites*, BEHRENDSEN 49 pp. 167 196.—A., CRICK 155.

†*Ammonoidea*, WOODWARD 656.

†*Anaplanulites difficilis* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 35 pl. cccxxix.

†*Anatomites* with *A. sommeranensis*, *mojsisovicsi*, *haasii*, *leiostracus*, *imeldae*, *folgneri*, *stolleyi*, *jaworskii*, spp. n., Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 pp. 478–486.

Ancistroteuthis, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. xii xv xvii.

†*Ancycloceras bendirei* sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 p. 70.—A., BLONDET 64 p. 151.

†*Anisoceras*, SPATH 562 p. 151.

†*Anolcites alogomandrae* sp. n. Trias, RENZ Verh. Natf. Ges. 33 p. 253.—*A. dieneri* sp. n. Trias S. America, JAWORSKI N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 47 p. 166.

†*Aphyllites (Agoniatites) falcistria* sp. n. Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 p. 74.

†*Apoderoceras lobulatum* sp. n. Raasayan, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 pl. cccxxxv.

†*Aptychus mirabilis* sp. n. Lias Italy, FUCINI Pal. ital. Pisa 25 p. 191.—A., BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 192.—A. STEUER 580 p. 108.

†*Arcestes* with *A. pinacostomus*, *spengleri*, *trawthi*, *piaz*, *geyeri*, *rolkyi*, *tietzei*, *xaverii*, *regalis*, *galtmari*, *schafferi*, *frechi*, spp. n., Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wis. Wien 97 pp. 342–359.

Architeuthina fam. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45–48 p. 48.

Architeuthis harveyi, RITCHIE 519.

Argonauta, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. x xi xvi xviii; Bd. ii pls. xxxii xxxvii.

†*Arietites*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 166.—A., CRICK 155.

†*Arnioceras*, SPATH 563.—A., TRUEMAN 603 p. 282.

†*Arnioceratoides* gen. n., SPATH Geol. Mag. 59 p. 176.

†*Arniolites*, CLAUS 120.

†*Aspidoceras bodenbenderi* sp. n. Jura Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 p. 208.—A. with *A. enomphalum*, *andinum*, *cienequitense*, spp. n., Jura Argentina, STEUER Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 98–102.

†*Ataxioceratidae* fam. n., BUCKMAN Buckman's Type Amm. pt. 25 p. 31.

†*Austiniceras* gen. n., SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 127.

Bathothaumatidae fam. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45–48 p. 51.

Bathyteuthinae subfam. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45–48 p. 45.

†*Behemoth megasthenes* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 33 pl. cccv A and pt. 34 pl. cccv A*; *B. lapidens* sp. n. BUCKMAN op. cit. pt. 36 pls. cccxlii A B.

†*Belemnites canaliculatus*, LISSAJOUS 371.—*B.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 168.—*B.*, MORAND 416.

†*Berriasella calisto* var. n. Cretaceous Italy, RODIGHIERO Pal. Ital. Pisa 25 p. 104.

†*Beudanticeras* with *B. beudanti* var. n. *exhornata* Cretaceous Argentina, BONARELLI & NÁGERA Bol. 27 Min. Ag. Dir. Gen. Buenos Aires p. 22.

†*Bigotites* nom. n. for *Bigotella*, NICOLESCO, Compto-Rendu soc. géol., France Paris 1918 p. 36.—*B.* NICOLESCO 432.

†*Boloteuthis*, CRICK 155 p. 288.

†*Brancoceras* gen. n. with *B. binodosum* sp. n. Cretaceous, STIELER N. Jahrb. Min. 2 pp. 37–39.

†*Briareites polymeles* sp. n. Portlandian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 29 pl. cclvii A and pt. 30 pls. cclvii B C.

†*Bullatimorphites bullatimorphus* gen. & sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 pp. 42 47.

†*Cadomoceras cossmanni* sp. n. Jura France, GROSSOUVRE Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 p. 308.

Calliteuthis atlantica sp. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45–48 p. 47.—*C.* NAEF 427 Bd. i pls. iii xix; Bd. ii pl. viii.

†*Canadoceras* gen. n., SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 125.

†*Cardioceras cordatum* Sow var. n. *baltica* Jura Germany, KEGEL Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 37 T. 1 p. 200.

†*Calacephalites durus* sp. n. Macrocephalitan, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 32 pl. cclxxxiii.

†*Caumontisphinctes aplous, nodatus* spp. n., Bajocian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 pls. cexli & cexlii.

†*Celtilites* with *C. laevis* sp. n., *othiliae, wittenburgi* spp. n., Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 pp. 511–513.

†*Ceratites riedeli* sp. n. Trias Germany, STOLLEY Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 37 T. 1 p. 135.—*C. samnenaensis* sp. n. Trias Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 7 p. 33.—*C.* with *C. sequens, flexuosus* var. *crassa, primitivus, discus, pulcher, laevis, robustus* and varr. *horrida, rarinodosa, C. philippii* and var. *rotunda, C. raricosulatus, compressus* var. *crassior, evolutus* var. *tenuis, C. similis, bivolutus, hercynus, praecursor, praespinosus, post-spinosus, thuringiacus, toulouensis*, spp. & varr. n. Trias Germany, RIEDEL Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 37 T. 1 pp. 20–66.—*C.*, SCHLAGINTWEIT 538.

†*Cerericeras cereale* sp. n. Macrocephalitan, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 32 pl. cclxxxvi.

Chaunoteuthis mollis, GRIMPE 269.

Chiroteuthina fam. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45–48 p. 49.

Chiroteuthis, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. iv xv xvii.

†*Chondroceras grandiforme* sp. n. BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 37 pl. cclvii.

†*Cladiscites* with *C. tuvalicus* sp. n. Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 pp. 365–370.

†*Cleoniceras argentinum* sp. n. Cretaceous Argentina, BONARELLI & NÁGERA Bol. 27 Min. Ag. Dir. Gen. Buenos Aires p. 24.

†*Coeloceras reynesi* sp. n. Lias France, RICHE & ROMAN Trav. Lab. géol. Lyon 1 p. 82.

†*Coroceras*, DIENER 179.

†*Costidiscus*, GIGNOUX 244.

Cranchinia fam. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45–48 p. 50.

†*Crassiplanulites* gen. n. with *C. crassicauda, crassiruga, lahusei*, spp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 27 pp. 41–42.

Ctenopteryginae subfam. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45–48 p. 45.

Ctenopteryx, NAEF 427 Bd. i pl. iii.

†*Cycloceltilites* with *C. oberonis* sp. n. Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 p. 514.

†*Cyrtoceras*, REUEDEMANN 513a.

†*Dalmaniceras* subgen. n. *Hoplites* with *H. (D.) spiticeroides*, *subspiticeroides*, *punctatum*, *kilianii*, *crassicostatum*, spp. n., Upper Juraassic, DJANÉ-LIDZÉ Trav. Lab. géol. Grenoble 12 pp. 334-352.

†*Daraelites texanus* sp. n. Permo-Carbon. Texas, BÖSE Bul. Univ. Texas 1762 p. 52.

†*Desmoceras*, CHAPUT 114.—D., SPATH 562.

†*Didymites*, DIENER 180.

†*Dimorphites* with *D. montis ignei* sp. n. Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 p. 487.

†*Discophyllites*, DIENER 179 p. 381.

†*Discotropites*, DIENER 180.

†*Docidoceras planulatum* sp. n. Bojocian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 30 pl. cclxiv; *D. biforme* sp. n. Sonninian, BUCKMAN op. cit. pt. 31 pl. cclxxvi; *D. perfectum* sp. n. Sonninian, BUCKMAN op. cit. pt. 34 pt. cccxiv.

Eledone moschata, CRAIFALEANU 152. E., NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. x xvi xviii.

Eledoninae nom. n. *Octopodidae*, GRIMPE Zool. Anz. 52 p. 297.

†*Elobiceras* with *E. szajnochai*, *subelobiense*, *flexicostatum*, *angustum*, *intermedium*, *densicostatum*, *lobilocense*, *arietiforme*, spp. n., Cretaceous Angola, SPATH Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh 53 pp. 132-139.

Enoploteuthina fam. n., GRIMPE Sitz-Ber. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 45.

†*Epammonites* gen. n. for *Arietites latisulcatus*, Quens., SPATH Geol. Mag. 59 p. 173.

†*Erycites sphaeroconicus* sp. n. Ludwigian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 33 pl. cccxv.

†*Enapletoceras enapletum* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 33 pl. cccxvi.

†*Eupachydiscus* gen. n., SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 124.

Eusepiola sec. n. *Sepiola*, GRIMPE Sitz-Ber. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 42.

†*Flickia boesei*, F. (?) *bosquensis*, spp. n., Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 pp. 85-87.

†*Frechiella kammerkarensis*, Stol. var. n. *helvetica* Lias Switzerland, RENZ Ec. Geol. Helvet. 17 p. 158.

†*Frogdenites spiniger* sp. n. Bojocian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 26 pl. ccxv.

†*Galbanites galbanus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 37 pl. ccclv A.

†*Galilaeanus crucifer* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 32 pl. cccxiii.

†*Galilaeceras trichophorum* sp. n. Proplanulitan, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 32 pl. cccxi.

†*Galilasites curtilobus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 32 pl. cccxiv; *G. indigestus* sp. n., BUCKMAN op. cit. pt. 33 pl. cccix.

†*Gastrioceras gerkeni* sp. n. Carbon Russia, FREDERICKS Ann. Soc. Pal. Russia 3 p. 84.—*G. modestum*, *roadense*, *altudense*, spp. n., Permo-Carbon. Texas, BÖSE Bul. Univ. Texas 1762 pp. 83-90.

†*Gaudryceras* with *G. numidum*, Coq. (Sayn) var. [? n.] *vocontiana*, *intermedia* spp. n., Cretaceous France, FALLOT Mem. Carte Geol. Fr. 1920 pp. 233-235.—*G.*, BLONDET 64 p. 148.

†*Geoteuthis*, CRICK 155 p. 288.

†*Glaucolithites glaucolithus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 33 pl. ccvvi A.

†*Glyphioceras* with *G. pseudo-bilingue* [sp. n.] Lower Carboniferous England, PEARSELL Naturalist London 1922 p. 226.

†*Goniatites*, PEARSELL 462.—*G.*, SCHMIDT 540.—*G.*, SHANNON 552 p. 248.

†*Gonioceras*, REUDEMANN 513a.

†*Gonionotites* with *G. schuberti*, *irmintrudis*, *noricus*, *halaritiformis*, spp. n., *G. Heinrichites* subgen. n. with *G. (H.) paulcketi*, *grobbenii*, *furlaniae*, *waageni*, spp. n., Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 pp. 490-499.

†*Gowericeras* gen. n. *G. metorchum* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 29 p. 54 & pl. ccliv; *G. ventrale* sp. n. BUCKMAN op. cit. pt. 32 pl. cclxxxviii; *G. planus* sp. n., BUCKMAN op. cit. pt. 37 pl. cclxxxvii.*

†*Griesbachites* with *G. densicostatus* *waltharii*, *cornutus*, *goetzingeri*, spp. n. Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 pp. 473-477.

†*Gyroceras halangense* sp. n. Devon Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 8 p. 21.

†*Halilucites ornatus*, Hauer var. n. *penthesileiae* Trias, RENZ Verh. Natf. Ges. 33 p. 250.

†*Hammatoceras cappucinum* sp. n. Yeovilian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 26 pls. ccvi A B.

†*Hamulina worthensis* sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 p. 7.—H., GIGNOUX 244.

†*Hamulisphinctes hamulatus, auricula* spp. n. Callovian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 30 pls. cclxii A B & cclxiii.

†*Haploceras falculationum* sp. n. Jura Argentina, STEUER Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 p. 104.—H., BEHRENDSEN 49 d. 180.

Haptochlaena gen. n. with *H. chuni* sp. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45–48 p. 41.

†*Harpoceras bodenbenderi* sp. n. Jura Argentina, STEUER Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 p. 106.—H., BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 205.—H., CRICK 155 p. 286.

†*Hecticoceras* with *H. bonyi, thirriai*, spp. n. Jura, France, PETITCLERC Descriptions de quelques formes nouvelles d'Ammonites, &c. Vesoul 1921 pp. 7–8 10–11 467.—H. with *H. garreti* sp. n. Jura France, PETITCLERC Note sur plusieurs espèces d'Ammonites &c. Vesoul 1918 pp. 7 21–22 468.—*H. lunula* var. n. *trifurcata* Jurassic, LEMOINE Bul. soc. hist. nat. Chambéry 19 pp. 143–146.

†*Helicoceras*, SPATH 562 p. 149.

Heteroleuthis, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. viii xix.

†*Hildaites subserpentinus* sp. n. Whitbian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 26 pl. ccxvii; *H. serpentiniformis*, BUCKMAN op. cit. pt. 30 p. 55.

†*Hildoceras* with *H. sublevisoni* sp. n. Lias Italy, FUCINI Pal. ital. Pisa 25 pp. 181 183.

†*Hildoceratoides propeserpentinus* sp. n. Whitbian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 26 pl. ccxviii.

Histioteuthis, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. iii xv xvii; Bd. II pl. viii.—H., DEGNER 173.

†*Hlaliceras platyrrimum* sp. n. Bajocian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 pl. ccxi.

†*Holcodiscoides* gen. n., SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 124.

†*Holcodiscus* with *H. seunesiformis* sp. n. Cretaceous Italy, RODIGHIERO Pal. Ital. Pisa 25 pp. 99–101.

†*Holcostephanus* with *H. (Astieria) bodenbenderi, depressus*, spp. n., Jura Argentina, STEUER Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 p. 94.

†*Homerites* with *H. heinrichii* sp. n. Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 pp. 465–466.

†*Homoeoplautites homoeomorphus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 35 pl. ccxxviii.

†*Hoplites* with *H. mendozanus, protractus, calistoides* Jura; *H. with H. angulatiformis, neumayri* Cretaceous, spp. n., Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. 7 pp. 181–185 210–211.—*H. with H. subvetustus, quadripartitus*, spp. n., Jura Argentina, STEUER Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 85–89.—*H. (Dalmasiceras) spiticeroides, subspiticeroides, punctatum*, Jurassic, France; *H. kiliani, crassicostatum*, Cretaceous, France, spp. n., DJANÉLIDZÉ Bul. soc. geol. Paris 21 pp. 256–274.—*H.*, FRANKE 214.

†*Horticeras sidericum* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 32 pl. ccxvi.

†*Hypocladiscites*, DIENER 179 p. 371.

Idiosepiomorphae trib. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45–48 p. 43.

Illex coindetii, CHADWICK 110.—*I.*, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. xii xiv xvii.

†*Inflatoceras* gen. n., STIELER N. Jahrb. Min. 2 pp. 33–37.—*I.*, STIELER 582.

†*Joannites helenae, klipsteini*, Mojs. var. *aegaeica* sp. & var. n. Trias, RENZ Verh. Natf. Ges. 33 pp. 237 239.

†*Jovites*, DIENER 180 p. 466.

†*Juvavites* with *J. angulocostatus, bülowii, salinarius, ampfereri*, spp. n., Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 pp. 468–472.

†*Kallitiloceras interlineatum* sp. n. Wessexian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 25 pls. cciv A B.

†*Kallistephanus kalus* sp. n. Bajocian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 27 pl. ccxxx.

- †*Kamptokephalites kamptus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 36 pl. ccclxvii.
- †*Kinkelinceras* gen. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 27 p. 42.
- †*Kitchiniles* gen. n., SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 127.
- †*Kleistoxyites protusus* sp. n. Sonninian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 33 pl. ccclxvii.
- †*Kossmaticeras meseticum* sp. n. Cretaceous Argentine, BONARELLI & NÁGERA Bol. 27 Min. Ag. Dir. Gen. Minas Buenos Aires p. 27.
- †*Kranaosphinctes kranaus* sp. n. Argovian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 pls. cccliii A B.
- †*Kumatostephanus kumaterus* sp. n. Sonninian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 36 pls. cccliv A B.
- †*Labyrinthoceras extensum* sp. n. Bajocian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 26 pl. ccxiv; *L. gibberulum*, *amphilaphes*, spp. n., Sonninian, BUCKMAN op. cit. pt. 31 pls. cclxxviii & cclxxix.
- Lampadioteuthinae* subfam. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 46.
- †*Leptosphinctes coronarius* sp. n. Bajocian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 25 pl. ccii.
- †*Leucopetrites leucus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 33 pl. ccvii A.
- †*Leukadiella helenae* var. n. *ticinensis* Lias Switzerland, RENZ Ec. Geol. Helvet. 17 p. 152.
- †*Leveillia*, SHANNON 552 p. 249.
- †*Lobites*, DIENER 179.
- Loliginae* subfam. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 44.
- Loligo*, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. i ii xii xiv xvii; Bd. II pls. i vii.
- †*Lydistratites lyditicus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 37 pls. cccliii A B.
- †*Lytoceras* with *L. liebigi*, Opp. mut. [? n.] *apliensis* Cretaceous France, FALLOT Mém. Carte Géol. Fr. 1920 pp. 230-232.—*L. parvulum* sp. n. Jura France, GROSSOUVRE Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 p. 314.—*L. rangei* sp. n. Vraconian Sinai, HORFE Zs. D. Palästina-Ver. 1922 p. 142.—*L.*, GIGNOUX 244.—*L.*, STEUER 580 p. 105.
- †*Lytdiscoides* gen. n., SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 126.
- †*Macrocephalites verus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 35 pls. ccclxxxiv A B.
- †*Macroscaphites*, FALLOT 205 p. 247.—*M.*, GIGNOUX 244.
- Macrotritopus*, GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 41.
- †*Madarites madarus*, *calvus*, *pravus* gen. & spp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 pp. 42 45-46.—*M. glabretus* sp. n. BUCKMAN op. cit. pt. 29 p. 52.
- †*Malayites* with *M. styriacus*, *steigert*, *antipatris*, spp. n., Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 pp. 487-490.
- †*Manticoceras*, SHANNON 552 p. 251.
- †*Marathonites* subgen. n. with *M. Smithi*, *sulcatus*, *vidriensis*, ? *M. hargisi*, spp. n., Permo-Carbon., Texas, BÖSE Bul. Univ. Texas 1762 pp. 133-145.
- †*Margarites*, DIENER 180 p. 507.
- †*Medlicottia whitneyi*, *burckhardti*, spp. n., Permo-Carbon., Texas, BÖSE Bul. Univ. Texas 1762 pp. 72-81.
- †*Megaphyllites*, DIENER 179.
- †*Mennites* gen. n., SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 123.
- †*Merocanites* gen. n., SCHWINDEWOLF Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 p. 15.
- †*Metacanites* gen. n., SCHWINDEWOLF Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 p. 15.
- Metacephalopoda* subclass. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 38.
- †*Metacoceras pottsvillensis* sp. n. Carbon. U.S.A., MORNINGSTAR Geol. Surv. Ohio 25 p. 269.
- †*Metasibirites* with *M. krumbeckii* sp. n. Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 p. 510.
- †*Miltites josephi* sp. n. Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 p. 510.
- †*Mollistephanus mollis* sp. n. Sonninian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 36 pl. ccclxiv.

†*Morrisiceras* [= *Morrisiceras*] with *M. korustes*, *tolmerum*, *homæoticum*, *comma*, *skipum* spp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. Pt. 28 pp. 47-48 Pt. 32 pl. cclxxxv

†*Morrisites fornicatus* gen. & sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. 28 pp. 42 48.

†*Mortoniceras stangeri* (Baily) varr. n. *sparsicosta*, *densecosta* Cretaceous Ponderland, SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 138.—*M. worthenae* sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 p. 91.

†*Murleyiceras forte* sp. n. Whitbian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 29 pl. cclxv; *M. aptum* sp. n., BUCKMAN op. cit. pt. 34 pl. cccxvi.

†*Nannolytoceras subovale* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 34 pls. cccxxiv A B.

Nautilinae subfam. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 38.

Nautiloidea, WOODWARD 656.

Nautilus, NAEF 427 Bd. I pl. xvi.

†*Nautilus* with *N. perstriatus* sp. n. Jura Argentina, STEUER Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 p. 107.—*N. rangei* sp. n. Vraconian Sinai, HOPPE Zs. D. Palästina-Ver. 1922 p. 144.

†*Neokentroceras* with *N. curvicornu*, *subtuberculatum*, *pseudovaricosum*, spp. n., Cretaceous Angola, SPATH Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh 53 pp. 139-143.

†*Nevadites lissoni*, *sutanensis*, spp. n., Trias S. America, JAWORSKI N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 47 pp. 159-165.

†*Nowakites* gen. n., SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 124.

†*Obtusicosites* gen. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 27 p. 42.

Octopodinae nom. n. *Octopodidae*, GRIMPE Zool. Anz. 52 p. 297.

Octopodoteuthis sicula varr. n. *mediterranea*, *atlantica* European Seas, GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 46.

Octopus bimaculatus, PARKER 460.—*O. vulgaris*, MONTICELLI 414.—*O.*, CRAIFALEANU 152.—*O.*, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. ix x xiii xvi xviii; Bd. II pl. xxiv.

Ocythoe, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. xvi xviii; Bd. II pl. xxxvii.

†*Odontoceras* gen. n. with *O. anglicum*, Jura England; *O. transgrediens*, *beneckei*, *laxicosta*, *subcallisto*, *koeneni*, *intercostatum*, *fasciatum*, *subfasciatum*, *kayseri*, *tenerum*, *gracile*, *ellipsostomum*, *fallax*, *nodulosum*, *curvipleur*, *planum*, *ruripartitum*, *rotula*, *malarguense*, *permullicostatum* Jura, Argentina, spp. n., STEUER Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 65-85.

†*Œcostephanus dolichoecus* sp. n. Bajocian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 30 pl. cclxv.

†*Ōcostephanus*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 212.

Ommatostrephes, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. v vi xii xiv xvii xix; Bd. II pls. ix-xii.—*O. todarus*, S. 531.

Ommatostrephina fam. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 48.

†*Oncoceras*, REUEDEMANN 513a.

Onychoteuthis NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. iv xv xvii.

†*Oppelia* with *O. barbieri* sp. n. Jura France, PETITCLERO Note sur plusieurs espèces d'ammonites &c. Vesoul 1918 pp. 8 19 468.—*O. gerardi*, *mazetieri*, spp. n., Jura France, PETITCLERO Descriptions de quelques formes nouvelles d'ammonites &c. Vesoul 1921 pp. 4-5 467.—*O.* with *O. perlaevis*, *perglabra*, spp. n., Jura Argentina, STEUER Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 102-104.—*O.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 p. 203.

†*Orthoceras angustepartitum*, *patellifer*, *disparisectusum* and var. *decipiens*, *O. proceracella*, *hunsrückianum*, *biornatum*, *biannulatum*, spp. n., Devon Germany, FUCHS Abh. geol. Landesanst. 79 pp. 71-73.—*O. giengelsbergensis* sp. n. Devon Germany, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 40 T. 2 p. 220.—*O.*, SHANNON 552 p. 250.—*O.*, REUEDEMANN 513a.

†*Oxynoticeras leptodiscus* sp. n. Lias Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 p. 167.

†*Pachammatoceras pachu* sp. n. Yeo-vilian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 26 pl. ccvii.

†*Pachydesmoceras* gen. n., SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 127.

†*Pachydiscoides* gen. n., SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 124.

- †*Pachydiscus*, BLONDET 64 p. 150.
- †*Pallarpiles pallus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 37 pl. cclxxii A.
- †*Papilliceras acantherum* sp. n. Bajan, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 25 pls. ccv A B.
- †*Paracelites multicostatus* sp. n. Permo-Carbon. Texas, BÖSE Bul. Univ. Texas 1762 p. 108.
- †*Paralecanites altudensis* sp. n. Permo-carbon. Texas, BÖSE Bul. Univ. Texas 1762 p. 178.
- †*Paralegoceras incertum* sp. n. Permo-carbon. Texas, BÖSE Bul. Univ. Texas 1762 p. 100.
- †*Parapachydiscus zaccagnai* sp. n. Cretaceous Tripoli, FUCINI Mem. Descr. Carta Geol. Ital. 18 p. 120.
- †*Parapuzosia haughtoni* sp. n. Cretaceous Pondoland sp. n. Cretaceous Pondoland, SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 128.
- †*Paratropites* with *P. pirilneri*, *myronis*, spp. n., Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 pp. 505-506.
- †*Paravirgatiles paravirgatus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 33 pl. ccviii.
- †*Parkinsonites fullonicus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 33 pl. ccvii and pt. 34 pl. ccvii.*
- †*Paroniceras helveticum*, *sternale*, Buch varr. *mendrisiensis*, *castellensis* sp. & varr. n. Lias Switzerland, RENZ Ec. Geol. Helvet. 17 pp. 139-152.
- †*Patemorphoceras patescens* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 36 pl. cceli.
- †*Pelloceras J. Böhmii* sp. n. Jura Germany, KEGEL Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 37 T. 1 p. 205.
- †*Pericyclus (Caenocyclus) perisphinctoides*, *P. carinatus*, spp. n., Carbon; Germany, SCHWINDEWOLF Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 pp. 11 18.
- †*Perisphinctes* with *P. kokeni*, *torquatus*, spp. n., Jura Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 186-191 209.—*P.* with *P. loncochensis*, *densistriatus*, *fasciculatus*, *noduliferus* spp. n., Jura Argentina, STEUER Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 90-93.—*P. persicus*, *stahli*, *morgani*, *peluricus*, spp. n., Persia, FISCHER Beitr. Pal. Geol. Ost.-Ung. 27 pp. 235-236 242, 245.—*P.* with *P. colardi*, *meyeri*, *poisoti*, *retrocostatus*, *revoli*, *rochei*, *zelleri*, spp. n., Jura, France, PETITCLERC Note sur plusieurs espèces d'ammonites &c. Vesoul 1918 pp. 10-18 20 22-25 468.—*P.*, PETITCLERC 467 pp. 12-15.
- †*Peronoceras* with *P. ? sparsinodum* sp. n. Lias Italy, FUCINI Pal. ital. Pisa 25 pp. 186-189.
- †*Perrinites* gen. n. with *P. vidriensis*, *compressus*, spp. n., Permo-carbon., Texas, BÖSE Bul. Univ. Texas 1762 pp. 155-168.
- †*Phanerosphinctes phanerus* sp. n. Eningenian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 26 pl. cexi.
- †*Phragmoceras*, PRELL 495.
- †*Phylloceras hafisi*, *ferdusi*, spp. n., Persia, FISCHER Beitr. Pal. Geol. Ost. Ung. 27 pp. 227-228.—*P. homophyllum* sp. n. Jura Argentina, BEHRENDSEN Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 p. 202.—*P.* with *P. moriczenae*, *aptiensis kiliani*, spp. n., Cretaceous, France, SATY Mem. Carte Geol. Fr. 1920 pp. 192-200.—*P.*, DIENER 179 p. 375.—*P.*, GIGNOUX 243.
- †*Pictetia*, GIGNOUX 244.
- †*Pinacoceras*, DIENER 179 p. 383.
- †*Placites*, DIENER 179.
- †*Planammatoceras planiforme* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 37 p. 256.
- †*Planisphinctes planilobus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 35 pl. ccxxvii.
- †*Pleurocephalites foliiformis* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 36 pl. ccxlviii.
- †*Pleurocephalites lophopleurus* sp. n. Macrocephalitan, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 32 pls. cclxxxiv A B.
- †*Pleurophorites pleurophorus*, *polypleurus* gen. & spp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 pp. 42 46-47.
- Polypus*, BELCHER 51.

†*Polysphinctites polysphinctus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 34 pls. cccxxii A B C; *P. repletus* sp. n., BUCKMAN op. cit. pt. 37 pl. ccclix.

†*Pompeckjites*, DIENER 179 p. 385.

†*Proarcestes irenae*, *arethusae*, *subtridentinus* var. *arteminae*, spp. & var. n., TRIAS, RENZ Verh. Natf. Ges. 33 pp. 230-234.—*P.* with *P. sublabiatiformis*, *kernerii*, *welleri*, spp. n., TRIAS, Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 pp. 359-362.

†*Prohysterocheras* with *P. decipiens*, *dubium*, spp. n., Cretaceous, Angola, SPATH Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh 53 pp. 143-147.

†*Prolecanites quadratus* sp. n. Carbon. Germany, SCHWINDEWOLF Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 p. 15.

†*Proplanulites* with *P. majesticus*, *basileus*, *laevigatus*, *ferruginosus*, *curvus*, *opimus*, *torquatus*, *polonicus*, *occultus*, *latus*, *laboratus*, *fabricatus*, *involutus*, *lentus*, *apparatus*, *subcuneiformis*, *auriculatus*, *capistratus*, *rudis*, *oidaleus*, *stiphrus*, *petrosus*, *lyprus*, *tridens*, *trifurcatus*, *excentricus*, *partitus*, *rufus*, *fulvus*, *fracidus*, spp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. Pt. 26 pp. 33-40; *P. capularis* sp. n., BUCKMAN op. cit. Pt. 27 p. 41; *P. lobatus* sp. n., BUCKMAN op. cit. pt. 35 pl. cccxxx.

†*Proplanulitidae* fam. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 25 p. 32.

†*Prorsisphinctes omphalicus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 35 pl. cccxxvi.

†*Proteites thaleiae* sp. n. Trias, RENZ Verh. natf. Ges. 33 p. 247.

†*Prothalassoceras* gen. n. with *P. welleri* sp. n., Permo-carbon. Texas, BÖSE Bul. Univ. Texas 1762 pp. 102-106.

Protocephalopoda subclass. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 38.

Prototeuthoidea fam. n., NAEF 35th Mon. Fauna Flora Golfes Neapel 1921 p. 142.

†*Protrachyceras annamense* sp. n. Trias Indo-China, MANSUY Mém. serv. géol. Indochine 7 p. 22.

†*Pseudojacobites* gen. n., SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 121.

†*Pseudokossmaticeras* gen. n., SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 126.

†*Pseudoschloenbachia pseudofournieri* sp. n. Cretaceous Pondoland, SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 140.

†*Ptycharcestes heinrichi* sp. n. Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 p. 363.

†*Ptychites* with *P. pauli* Mojs var. *moreana*, *P. plusiae*, *globus* Hauer var. *epidaurensis*, sp. & var. n. Trias, RENZ Verh. Natf. Ges. 33 pp. 224-229.—*P.*, CLAUS 120.

†*Ptychoceras*, SPATH 562 p. 150.

†*Puzosia* with *P. emerici*, Rasp. var. [? n.] *strigosa* sp. n. Cretaceous France, FALLOT Mem. Carte Geol. Fr. 1920 pp. 247-261.—*P. kossmati* sp. n. Vraconian Sinai, HOPPE Zs. D. Palästina-Ver. 1922 p. 140.—*P.*, SPATH 562 p. 153.

†*Reineckia* with *R. egregia*, *laticor argentina*, *mutata*, *grandis*, *steinmanni*, *turgida*, *pawlowi*, *mangaensis*, *proxima*, *fraudans*, *striolotissima*, *striolata*, *planulistria*, *incerta*, spp. n., Jura Argentina, STEUER Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 49-65.—*R. tilli* sp. n. Persia, FISCHER Beitr. Pal. Geol. Ost. Ung. 27 p. 231.—*R.*, PETTOLERO 468 p. 26.

†*Rhabdoceras curvatum* nom. n. for *R. suessi*, Hau. var. *curvatum*, Mojs., JAWORSKI N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 47 p. 153.

Rhynchoteuthion, NAEF 427 Bd. I pl. vi.

Rondeletiola, NAEF 427 Bd. I pl. xix.

†*Rhytostephanus rhytus* sp. n. Bajocian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 29 pls. ccl A B.

Rossia, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. xv xviii.

†*Rugiferites rugifer* gen. & sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 pp. 42 46.

†*Sagenites*, DIENER 180 p. 499.

†*Sanmartinoceras palagonicum* gen. & sp. n. Cretaceous Argentina, BONARELLI & NÁGERA Bol. 27 Min. Ag. Dir. Gen. Buenos Aires p. 27.

†*Scaphites*, BLONDET 64 pp. 150-151.

†*Schistoceras smithi*, *diversecostatum*, spp. n., Permo-carbon., Texas, BÖSE Bul. Univ. Texas 1762 pp. 93-99.

†*Schloenbachia varians* varr. *ventriosa*, *nodulosa*, *costata* varr. n. Cretaceous, STIELER N. Jahrb. Min. 2 pp. 31-33.—*S. wenoensis*, *wintoni*, spp. n., Cretaceous, U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 pp. 89-90.

†*Schlotheimia*, TRUEMAN 603 p. 281.

Sepia, BELCHER 51.—*S.*, LADREY & TURCHINI 354.—*S.*, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. vi vii xiii xv xviii; Bd. II pl. xiii.—*S.*, TURCHINI 605 & 606.

Sepiadariidae fam. n., GRIMPE Sitz-Ber. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 43.

Sepiaemorphae trib. n., GRIMPE Sitz-Ber. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 44.

Sepietta, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. xv xviii xix; Bd. II pl. xxiii.

Sepiola with *S. pfefferi* sp. n. North Sea, GRIMPE Zool. Anz. 53 p. 4.—*S.*, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. xiii xix; Bd. II pl. xxiii.

†*Sigaloceras micans* sp. n. Callovian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 29 pl. cclv.

†*Silesites*, FALLOT 204.

†*Skolekostephanus skolex* sp. n. Bajocian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 29 pl. ccxlix.

†*Sonneratia*, BLONDET 64 pp. 148-149

†*Sphaeroceras tutthum* sp. n. Bajocian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 30 pl. ccviii.

Sphaeromorphites gen. n. with *S. sphaeroidalis* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 p. 42 and pt. 29 p. 49.

Spirula, PRELL 494.—*S.*, SCHMIDT 542.

†*Spirulirostra americana* sp. n. Miocene America, BERRY Amer. J. Sci. 3 pp. 327-334.—*S. obtusa* sp. n. Oligocene, SCHLOSSER N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 47 p. 277.

Spirulaemorphae trib. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 43.

†*Spiticeras falloti*, *lurense*, *planum* Uhl. var. *gallica*, *S. lamberti*, *subducale*, spp. & var. n., Lower Cretaceous France, DJANÉLIDZÉ Trav. Lab. géol. Grenoble 12 pp. 324-332.

†*Stacheoceras bowmani*, *gilliamense*, spp. n., Permo-carbon. Texas, BÖSE Bul. Univ. Texas 1762 pp. 128-133.—*S. uralicum* sp. n. Carbon Russia FREDERICKS Ann. Soc. Pal. Russia 3 p. 91.

†*Stegosteophanus stegus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 33 pl. ccexii and pt. 34 p. ccexii.*

Stenoteuthis, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. xii xiv xvii.

†*Stephanoceras* with *S. damesi* sp. n. Jura Argentina, STEUER Act. Acad. Ci. Cordoba 7 pp. 96-97.—*S.*, BEHRENDSEN 49 pp. 180 204.—*S.*, CRICK 155 p. 286.

†*Stepheoceras plagium* sp. n. Bajocian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 27 pl. ccxxxix.

†*Stenarcesles*, DIENER 179.

†*Stomphosphinctes stomphus* sp. n. Eningenian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 29 pl. ccxlvii.

†*Strenoceras apleurum* sp. n. Bajocian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 pl. ccxxxix.

†*Sturia*, DIENER 179.

†*Subschloenbachia* with *S.* cf. *perinflata* nom. n.; *S.* sp. n. aff. *perinflata* nom. n.; *S. depressa* sp. n.; *S.* cf. *quadrata* nom. n.; *S. subrotunda*, *cycloceratoides*, spp. n.; *S. evoluta* nom. n. for *S. lanzi*, Choff.; *S. irregularis*, *S. ? ambigua*, *S. gregoryi*, *robusta*, *striata*, spp. n., Cretaceous Angola, SPATH Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh 53 pp. 113-131.

†*Suspensites suspensus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 36 pl. ccexlvi.

†*Sutherlandiceras albisaxeum* sp. n. BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 34 pls. ccxxx A B.

Symplectoteuthinae subfam. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 49.

†*Taramelliceras* with *T. frequens*, *T. (Creniceras) gombinei*, spp. n., Jura France, GROSSOUVRE Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 pp. 308-311.

†*Teloceras labrum* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 36 pls. cccl A B.

†*Tetragonites* with *T. depressus*, Rasp. var. [? n.] *kossmatelliformis* sp. n. Cretaceous France, FALLOT Mem. Carte Geol. Fr. 1920 pp. 237-247.—*T.*, HAYASAKA 284.

†*Teudopsis*, CRICK 155 p. 288.

Teuthoweniinae subfam. n., GRIMPE SitzBer. natf. Ges. 45-48 p. 51.

Thysanoteuthis, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. xiv xvii.

†*Titanites titan* sp. n. Portlandian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 pls. cccxxi A B.

Todaropsis, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. xiv xvii xix.

†*Torneutoceras*, SPATH 562 p. 148.

†*Tornoceras*, SHANNON 552 pp. 249 250.

†*Toricelliceras subsulcatum* sp. n. BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 33 pl. cccx: *T. runciatum*, *subrotundum*, spp. n., BUCKMAN op. cit. pt. 34 pls. cccxviii & cccxix.

†*Toricellites approximatus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 35 pl. cccxxxvi.

†*Trachysagenites* with *T. beckeii* sp. n. Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 pp. 500-502.

†*Tragodesmoceras* gen. n., SPATH Trans. R. Soc. S. Af. 10 p. 127.

Tremoctopus, NAEF 427 Bd. I pls. x xvi; Bd. II pl. xxxi.

†*Trilobiticeras platygaster* sp. n. Sonninian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 31 pls. cclxxvii A B.

†*Trimarginites* with *T. sauvageti* sp. n. Jura France, GROSSOUVRE Bul. soc. géol. Paris 21 p. 307.

†*Trinisphinctes trinus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 35 pl. cccxxii.

†*Trochoceras orientale* sp. n. Devon, HÜFFNER Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 37 T. 1 p. 276.

†*Trophonites trophon* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 34 pls. cccxxv A B; *T. imperator* sp. n., BUCKMAN op. cit. pt. 36 pl. cccxliii A B.

†*Tropites* with *T. klebelsbergii* sp. n. Trias Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 pp. 502-505.

†*Tulites cadus, tula* gen. & spp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 pp. 43 45.

†*Tulitidae* fam. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 p. 43.

†*Tulophorites praeclarus, tulotus* gen. & spp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 28 pp. 43 45.

†*Turrilites bosquensis* sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., ADKINS Univ. Texas Bul. 1856 p. 76.

†*Uddenites* gen. n. with *U. schucherti*, *minor*, spp. n., Permo-carbon, Texas, BÖSE Bul. Univ. Texas 1762 pp. 55-56.

†*Uhligella*, FALLOT 205.

†*Vidrioceras* subgen. n. with *V. uddeni*, *irregulare*, spp. n., Permo-carbon., Texas BÖSE Bul. Univ. Texas 1762 pp. 146-154.

†*Waagenoceras dieneri* sp. n. Permo-carbon, Texas, BÖSE Bul. Univ. Texas 1762 p. 171.

†*Wagnericeras* gen. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 25 p. 33.

†*Waldthausenites* with *W. idunae*, *forsteri*, spp. n., Trias, Austria, DIENER Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 97 pp. 509-510.

†*Xenophylloceras xeinus* sp. n. Yeo-vilian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 30 pls. cclxvi A B.

†*Zigzagiceras pollubrum* sp. n. Enin-gian, BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 30 pls. cclix A & B; *Z. rhabdouchus* sp. n. BUCKMAN op. cit. pt. 33 pls. ccc A B and pt. 34 pl. ccc B.*

†*Zigzagites imitator* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 33 pl. ccc.

†*Zugophorites zugophorus* sp. n., BUCKMAN Type Amm. pt. 36 pl. cccxli.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Aligena degrangei* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 114.

Amphidoxa, ODHNER 437 p. 230.

†*Cyclinella beteyensis*, *subquadrata* Hanley var. *quitana* sp. & var. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 242-243.

Cystopella gen. n., TATE Trans. R. Soc. Tasmania (1880) 1881 p. 17. [Omitted from previous records.]

Diaphanella gen. n., HESSE Nachr. Bl. D. malak. Ges. 48 1916 p. 124. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

Eduardia gen. n., HESSE Nachr. Bl. D. malak. Ges. 48 1916 p. 124. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

Fernandezia with *F. cylindrella* sp. n. Masatierra, ODHNER Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 p. 242 figs.

Helle gen. n., HESSE Nachr. Bl. D. malak. Ges. 48 1916 p. 124. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

†*Heligmina* ? *paucisinuata* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 160.

†*Kochia*, REED 506 p. 272.

†*Lanbrieria oligocaenica* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 113.

†*Microstagon ultimum* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 119.

Olympicola gen. n., HESSE Nachr. Bl. D. malak. Ges. 48 1916 p. 124. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

Pagodula gen. n., HESSE Nachr. Bl. D. malak. Ges. 48 1916 p. 124. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

Pallarya gen. n., HESSE Nachr. Bl. D. malak. Ges. 48 1916 p. 124. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

†*Pseudonerinea novicastris* sp. n. Mesozoic, ROLLIER Abh. Schw. Pal. Ges. 44 p. 99.

†*Psilotissotia*, GIGNOUX 245.

†*Pulchellia*, GIGNOUX 245.

Rosenia gen. n., HESSE Nachr. Bl. D. malak. Ges. 48 1916 p. 124. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

†*Roxania ballui* sp. n. Eocene France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 56.

†*Solenosteira vaughani* Dall var. *medioamericana*, *S. chiriquiensis* sp. & var. n. Miocene Costa Rica, OLSSON Bul. Amer. Pal. 39 pp. 113-114.

†*Solenostoma laevis* gen. & sp. n. Devon Germany, SRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. 38 T. 1 pp. 474-476.

†*Spaniorinus segregatus* sp. n. Eocene, COSSMANN Mém. soc. géol. Paris 23 & 24 Mém. 55 p. 113.

Stephanoda, ODHNER 437 pp. 231-233.

†*Tectariopsis dumasi* sp. n. Eocene, France, COSSMANN Bul. soc. sci. nat. Nantes 5 p. 130.

†*Tellinites*, REED 506 p. 304.

Thraciella gen. n., HESSE Nachr. Bl. D. malak. Ges. 48 1916 p. 124. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

Tremesia patelloides, RAFINESQUE 500 p. 54.

Vestia gen. n., HESSE Nachr. Bl. D. malak. Ges. 48 1916 p. 124. [Accidentally omitted from previous records.]

IX. CRUSTACEA

ARRANGED BY

STEPHEN K. MONTGOMERY, B.A., B.Sc.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	12
Distribution	16
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	18

I.—TITLES.

1.—Abonyi, S. Kisérteti adatok az *Artemia*-nem megismeréséhez. Math. Term. Ert. Budapest 32 1914 pp. 94-163 pls. iv-ix text-figs.

2.—Akatsuka, K. and Komai, T. *Pseudocrangonyx*, a new genus of subterranean Amphipods from Japan. Annot. zool. Jap. Tokyo 10 1922 pp. 119-126 text-figs.

3.—Alessandri, G. de. Cirrhipèdes du Miocène de l'Aquitaine. Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 74 1922 pp. 203-227 pl. i. [With Note complémentaire by Duvergier, J. p. 229.]

4.—Alverdes, F. Der Einfluss einer Radiumbestrahlung auf die Kiemzellen von *Cyclops*. Verh. D. zool. ges. Berlin 26 1921 pp. 31-32.

5.—Annandale, N. The Macroscopic fauna of Lake Biwa. Annot. zool. Japon. Tokyo 10 1922 pp. 127-153.

6.—Arévalo, C. Introducción al estudio de los Cladóceros del plankton de la Albufera de Valencia. An. Inst. Gen. Téc. Valencia 1916 pp. 1-66 text-figs.

7.—Arévalo, C. Datos para el conocimiento del plankton de agua dulce en Barcelona. Treb. soc. biol. Barcelona 6 1918 pp. 127-131 pl.

8.—Artom, C. Nuovi dati sulla distribuzione geografica e sulla biologia delle due specie (micropirenica e macropirenica) del genere *Artemia*. Atti Acc. Lincei Roma 31 Sem. 2 1922 pp. 529-532.

9.—Bagnall, R. S. On *Ligidium hypnorum* (Cuvier) and other Lancashire Woodlice. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 14 1922 pp. 225-227.

10.—Bagnall, R. S. The *Trichoniscidae* (Woodlice) of the Scarborough Coast. Naturalist London 1922 p. 92.

11.—Balss, H. Ostasiatische Decapoden. III. Die Dromiaceen, Oxytomen und Parthenopiden. Arch. Natg. Berlin 88 A Hft. 3 1922 pp. 104-140 text-figs.

12.—Balss, H. Ostasiatische Decapoden. IV. Die Brachyrrhynchen (Cancriidea). Arch. Natg. Berlin 88 A Hft. 11 1922 pp. 94-166 pls. i-ii text-figs.

- 13.—Balss, H. Crustacea Decapoda (in Michaelsen, W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Land- und Süsswasserfauna Deutsch-Südwestafrikas.) Ergebn. Hamburger deutschsüd. afrik. Studienreise 1911 2 1922 pp. 71-72.
- 14.—Balss, H. Crustacea VII; Decapoda Brachyura (Oxyrhyncha und Brachyrhyncha) und geographische Übersicht über Crustacea Decapoda. Beitr. z. Kennt. d. meeresfauna Westafrikas. Herausg. von W. Michaelsen 3 Hamburg 1922 pp. 71-110 text-figs.
- 15.—Balss, H. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910-13. XXIX. Stomatopoda, Macrura, Paguridea und Galatheidea. K. Svensk Vet.-Ak. Hand. Stockholm 61 No. 10 1921 pp. 1-24 text-figs.
- 16.—Balss, H. Studien an fossilen Decapoden. Palaeont. Zs. Berlin 5 1922 pp. 123-147 text-figs.
- 17.—Balss, H. Diagnosen neuer Decapoden aus den Sammlungen der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition und der japanischen Ausbeute Dofleins und Haberers. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1921 pp. 175-178.
- 18.—Balss, H. Diagnosen neuer japanischer Decapoden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 1-6.
- 19.—Barnard, K. H. [Report of Zoological section. Distribution of Isopoda and Decapoda.] Ann. Meet. R. Soc. S. Africa Cape Town 1922 pp. 8-9.
- 20.—Baumbach, P. Studien über das Zooplankton des Chiemsees. Arch. Natg. Berlin 88 A Hft. 7 1922 pp. 177-203 text-figs.
- 21.—Becher, —. Neue Versuch zum Problem des Licht- und Farbensehens der Daphnien mit gleichzeitiger Demonstration. Verh. D. zool. Ges. 26 1921 pp. 60-66 text-figs.
- 22.—Bell, W. A. A new genus of Characeae and new Merostomata from the Coal measures of Nova Scotia. Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Can. Ottawa Ser. 3 16 1922 Sect. 4 pp. 159-167 pl. i.
- 23.—Betances, L.-M. Les cellules du sang de l'*Astacus fluviatilis*. Arch. anat. microsc. Paris 18 1921 pp. 1-45 pls. i-iii text-figs.
- 24.—Bigelow, H. B. Exploration of the coastal water of the Northeastern United States in 1916 by the U. S. Fisheries schooner Grampus. Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 pt. 5 1922 pp. 88-188 figs.
- 25.—Blegvad, H. On the biology of some Danish Gammarids and Mysids. (*Gammarus locusta*, *Mysis flexuosa*, *Mysis neglecta*, *Mysis inermis*.) Rep. Danish Biol. St. Copenhagen 28 1922 pp. 1-103 pls. i-v text-figs.
- 26.—Bodansky, M. Biochemical studies on marine organisms. II. The occurrence of Zinc. J. Biol. Chem. New York 44 1920 pp. 399-407.
- 27.—Boone, P. L. An interesting addition to the Floridan Decapod Crustacean fauna. Proc. Biol. soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 137-140.
- 28.—Borradaile, L. A. On the mouth-parts of the Shore Crab. J. Linn. Soc. Zool. London 35 1922 pp. 115-142 pls. x-xi.
- 29.—Borradaile, L. A. On the Coral-Gall Prawn *Paratypon*. Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. Manchester 65 No. 11 1921 pp. 1-11 text-figs.
- 30.—Bourne, G. C. The Raninidae: a study in Carcinology. J. Linn. Soc. zool. London 35 1922 pp. 25-78 pls. iv-vii.
- 31.—Bourne, G. C. Tribal Name of the *Raninidae*. Nature London 109 1922 p. 108.
- 32.—Brehm, V. Diagnosen neue Entomotraken. I. Teil. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 58 1921 pp. 194-196.
- 33.—Brehm, V. Cladoceren. Ergebn. Zweit. Deutsch. Zent.-Afrik.-Exped. 1910-1911 unt. Führ. Adolf Friedrichs, Herz. z. Mecklenburg 1 Lief. 2 1914 pp. 35-40 text-figs.
- 34.—Brian, A. *L'Alteutha depressa* Baird (copepodo harpacticoides) e i suoi stadi larvali. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze 33 1922 pp. 8-14 text-figs.
- 35.—Broch, H. The development of the calcareous skeleton in *Mitella* (*Pollicipes*), and the origin of the Cirripedes (Preliminary report). Nath. Medd. København 72 1921 pp. 83-85.
- 36.—Broch, H. Nyere resultater om cirripedienes slegtsskapsforhold. Naturen Bergen 1922 pp. 32-40 text-figs.

37.—Broch, H. Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific Expedition 1914–16. X. Studies on Pacific Cirripeds. Vidensk. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 1922 pp. 215–358 text-figs. Correction &c. p. 559.

38.—[Bronstein, Z. S.] Бронштейн, З. С. К вопросу о культурах низших ракообразных. (Ueber die Frage der Kulturen von niederen Crustaceen.) Russ. Hydrobiol. Zs. Saratow 1 1922 pp. 43–48 (German abstract pp. 47–48).

39.—[Bronstein Z. S.] Бронштейн, З. С. К биологии зимних яиц Дафнид. (Zur Biologie der Winterier bei Daphniden.) Russ. Hydrobiol. Zs. Saratow 1 1922 pp. 200–206 pl. iii (German abstract p. 206).

40.—Brutschy, A. Die Vegetation und das Zooplankton des Hallwiler Sees. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 10 1922 pp. 91–138, 271–298 text-figs.

41.—Bubnoff, S. von. Die ladinische Fauna von Forno. Verh. nathist. Ver. Heidelberg (new ser.) 14 1921 pp. 256–636 pls. x–xii text-figs.

42.—Buytendijk, F. J. J. Sur une méthode d'examen du sens chimique chez les animaux inférieures et sur quelques résultats obtenus chez les Daphnics. Arch. Neerl. Sci. Soc. Holl. Haarlem ser. 3c 7 1922 pp. 116–125 text-figs.

43.—Cannon, H. G. On the Labral Glands of a Cladoceran (*Simocephalus vetulus*), with a description of its mode of feeding. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 213–234 pls. ix–x text-figs.

44.—Carl, J. La répartition des Ecrevisses en Suisse. C.R. soc. phys. hist. nat. Genève 34 1918 pp. 62–66.

45.—Caroli, E. Identificazione delle supposte larve di *Calocaris macandreae* Bell ed *Axiu stirhynchus* Leach. Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli 3 1921 pp. 241–242.

46.—Caroli, E. Talassinidei nuovi o rari del golfo di Napoli. Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli 3 1921 pp. 253–274 pls. ix–x text-figs.

47.—Caroli, E. Sullo sviluppo larvale dei Crostacei Decapodi. Rend. Union zool. ital. Napoli 1921 1922 pp. 16–18 (*in* Monitore zool. ital. Firenze 32 1922 No. 12).

(n-15697 l) q

48.—Cerutti, A. Ulteriori notizie biologiche riguardanti specialmente il periodo di maturità sessuale degli animali del Golfo di Napoli. Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli 3 1921 pp. 229–240.

49.—Chaine, J. Hermaphroditisme externe chez l'Ecrevisse. Proc. verb. soc. linn. Bordeaux 72 1920 pp. 102–104.

50.—Chapman, F. On Ostracoda, Foraminifera, and some organisms related to *Calcisphaerae* from the Devonian of Germany. J. R. Microsc. Soc. London 1921 pp. 329–340 pl. viii.

51.—Chappuis, P. A. Die Fauna der unterirdischen Gewässer der Umgebung von Basel. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 14 1922 pp. 1–88 text-figs.

52.—Chappuis, P. A. Zoologische Resultate der Reise von Dr. P. A. Chappuis an den Oberen Nil. I. Copepoden. Rev. Suisse zool. Genève 29 1922 pp. 167–176.

53.—Chappuis, P. A. *Cyclops halepensis* n. spec. ein neuer Copepode aus Syrien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 55 1922 pp. 28–29 text fig.

54.—[Charlemanj, N. W.] Шарлемань, Н. В. Заметка о некоторых ракообразных (Amphipoda и Cladocera) Днепро. (Bemerkung über einige Crustaceen (Amphipoda und Cladocera) des Dnjepr.) Russ. Hydrobiol. Zs., Saratow 1 1921 pp. 322–324 (German abstr. p. 324).

55.—Checchia-Rispoli, G. Sui terreni terziari inferiori del versante settentrionale delle Madonie. Mem. descr. cart. geol. d'Ital. Roma 6 Pt. 2 1916 pp. 1–109 pls. i–ix.

56.—Cheeseman, L. E. Observations on the land crab, *Cardisoma armatum*, with especial regard to Sense Organs. Proc. Zool. soc. London 1922 pp. 361–363.

57.—Chevreux, E. Sur un nouveau genre d'Amphipodes de la faune française. Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 pp. 487–488 text-figs.

58.—Chilton, C. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish scientific expeditions to Australia, 1910–13. 31. *Amphipoda*. K. Svenska Vet.-Ak. Handl. Stockholm 63 No. 3 1922 pp. 1–11 text-figs (n.v.).

i 1–2

59.—Chilton, C. Note on the Isopod known as *Geologia perkinsi* Dollfus (Crust.). Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 1922 pp. 83–86.

60.—Chilton, C. The flora and fauna of Nyut's Archipelago and the Investigator group. No. 1.—The Amphipoda and Isopoda. Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust. 46 1922 pp. 34–38.

61.—Chilton, C. Some New Zealand Amphipoda: No. 2. Trans N.Z. Inst. Wellington 53 1921 pp. 220–234 text-figs.

62.—Chilton, C. A new Isopod from Central Australia belonging to the Phreatoicidae. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 46 1922 pp. 23–33 text-figs.

63.—Chopra, B. Preliminary note on Isopoda of the family Bopyridae parasitic on Indian Decapoda Macrura. J. Asiat. soc. Beng. Calcutta 18 1922 pp. 69–71.

64.—Collinge, W. E. On the terrestrial Isopod *Eluma coelatum* (Miers) = *purpurascens* Budde-Lund. J. Linn. Soc. Zool. London 35 1922 pp. 103–106 pl. viii.

65.—Collinge, W. E. On two new terrestrial Isopods from Madagascar. J. Linn. Soc. Zool. London 35 1922 pp. 107–114 pl. ix.

66.—Collip, J. B. The Alkali reserve of marine fish and invertebrates. The excretion of carbon dioxide. J. Biol. Chem. New York 44 1920 pp. 329–344.

67.—Colosi, G. Crostacei in Missione zoologica del Dott. E. Festa in Cirenaica. Boll. Musei zool. anat. comp. Torino 36 No. 739 1921 pp. 1–7 (sep. pag.) pl. i.

68.—Colosi, G. Sulla sistematica del Potamonidi (a proposito di un lavoro di E. L. Bouvier). Monitore zool. ital. Firenze 33 1922 pp. 142–144.

Conrad, H. vide Kinzig.

69.—Crampton, G. C. A comparison of the first maxillae of Apterygotan insects and Crustacea from the standpoint of Phylogeny. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24 1922 pp. 65–82 pls. viii ix text-figs.

70.—Crampton, G. C. The derivation of certain types of head capsule in

insects from crustacean prototypes. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24 1922 pp. 153–157 pl. xv.

71.—Dahmer, G. Studien über der Fauna des Oberharzer Kahlebergsteins. II. Jahrb. geol. Landesant. Berlin 40 Pt. 2 1921 pp. 161–306 pls. vi–xvii text-figs.

72.—David, T. E. Occurrence of remains of small Crustacea in the Proterozoic (?) or Lower Cambrian (?) rocks of Reynella, near Adelaide. Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. Adelaide 46 1922 pp. 6–8 pl. ii.

73.—Decksbach, N. Die Salzwassertierwelt Mittelrusslands. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 14 1922 pp. 191–195.

74.—[Decksbach, N. K.] Дексбах, Н. К., Гидрофауне Средней России. (Beiträge zur Hydrofauna Mittelrusslands). Russ. Hydrobiol. Zs. 1 1922 pp. 129–134 (German abstr. pp. 133–134).

75.—[Dogiel, V. A.] Догель, В. А. Интересные конвергенции в строении головного органа Trichonymphidae, стрекательных капсул *Polykrikos* и спермиев Десятиногих раков. [On some interesting convergences in the structure of the cephalic organ in the Trichonymphidae, the cnidocysts of *Polykrikos* and the spermia of Crustacea Decapoda.] Trav. soc. nat. Petrograd 51 1920 pp. 15–25 text-figs. [English resumé pp. 36–45.]

76.—Douwe, C. van. *Maraenobiotus brehmi* ein neuer moosbewohnender Süsswasser-Harpactide. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 13 1922 pp. 561–564 text-figs.

77.—Douwe, C. van. Zentralafrikanische Copepoden. Ergebn. Zweit. Deutsch. Zent.-Afrik.-Exped. 1910–1911 unt. Führ. Adolf Friedrichs, Herz. z. Mecklenburg 1 Lief. 2 1914 pp. 23–33 pls. v–vi text-figs.

78.—Duvergier, M. Communication sur les Crustacés podophtalmiques fossiles du Bordelais. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 73 1921 pp. 101–2.

79.—Duvergier, J. Note sur l'affleurement de Faben de Lalande, à Mios. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 73 1921 pp. 123–130.

Duvergier, J. *vide* also Alessandri, G. de.

80.—Edmondson, C. H. Stomatopoda in the Bernice P. Bishop Museum. Occ. Paprs. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus. Honolulu H.I. 7 1921 pp. 281-302 text-figs.

81.—Edmondson, C. H. Hawaiian Dromiidae. Occ. Paprs. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus. Honolulu H.I. 8 1922 pp. 31-38 pls. i-ii.

82.—Emden, F. van. Zur Kenntnis der Brutpflege von *Asellus aquaticus* nebst Bemerkungen über die Brutpflege anderen Isopoden. Arch. Natg. Berlin 88 A Hft. 1 1922 pp. 91-133 text-figs.

83.—Erhard, H. Zur Kenntnis des Lichtsinnes einiger niederer Krebse. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Zool. 29 Hft. 1 1922 pp. 65-82.

84.—Fage, L. Sur les Langoustes (genre *Palinurus*) de la côte Est de l'Atlantique. Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 pp. 153-156.

85.—Fage, L. et Legendre, R. La pêche à la lumière, moyen d'étude de la faune littorale. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 1235-1237.

86.—Fasten, N. Another male copepod of the genus *Salmincola* from the gills of the Chinook salmon. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass. 41 1921 pp. 121-124 pl. i.

87.—Fischer, P. H. Seconde note sur un Crustacé Décapode des terrains Jurassiques. Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 pp. 119-122.

88.—Fritz, G. Das Plankton des Ammersees (Oberbayern) im Juli 1918 nebst einigen Bemerkungen über seine Cladoceren *Daphne longispina* var. *hyalina*, *Daphne longispina* var. *galeata* und *Bosmina coregoni*. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abth. f. Syst. 44 1922 pp. 487-501 text-figs.

89.—Fuchs, A. Der Hunsrückschiefer und die Unterkoblenzschichten am Mittelrhein (Loreleigegend). I. Teil. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hunsrückschiefer- und Unterkoblenzfauna der Loreleigegend. Abh. K. Preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin 79 1915 pp. 1-80 pls. i-xviii.

90.—Fuchs, A. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Devonfauna der Verse- und der Hobracker Schichten des saurländischen Faciesgebietes. Jahrb. geol. Landesant. Berlin 39 Pt. 1 1919 pp. 58-95 pls. v-ix.

91.—Fulton, J. F. Animal Chlorophyll: its Relation to Haemoglobin and to other Animal Pigments. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 339-396.

92.—Gajewski, N. Über die Variabilität bei *Artemia salina*. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 10 1922 pp. 139-159, 299-307 pl. v.

93.—Garcia, L. P. Las colecciones de Animales inferiores Moluscos y Artrópodos del Museo de Historia Natural del Instituto de Valencia. An. Inst. Gen. Tec. Valencia 1920 pp. 1-120 pls. i-xii.

94.—Garcia, L. P. Nota preliminar sobre el plankton de Onteniente (Valencia). As. Esp. Prog. Cs. Congreso de Oporto 6 1921 pp. 215-220 text-figs.

95.—Gaylor, D. A study of the life history and productivity of *Hyaella knickerbockeri* Bate. Proc. Indiana Acad. sci. Brookville 1921 1922 pp. 239-250.

96.—Giambiagi, D. Cuatro nuevos isópodos de la Argentina. Physis Buenos Aires 5 No. 20 1922 pp. 230-244 pls. i-iv text-figs.

97.—Gibert i Olivé, A. M. Crustacés de Catalunya. Treb. Inst. Catal. Hist. Nat. Barcelona 5 1920 pp. 9-127 text-figs.

98.—Gravier, Ch. Observations sur la locomotion chez l'Ocypode Chevalier (*Ocypoda hippeus* Olivier). Ann. sci. nat. (Zool.) Paris 5 1922 pp. 119-124 text-fig.

99.—Gravier, C. Sur l'armature buccale du *Xenobalanus globicipitis* Steenstrup (Cirripède operculé). Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 pp. 223-227 text-figs.

100.—Gravier, C. Sur un nouveau crabe (*Eumedonius petiti* nov. sp.) commensal d'un Oursin de Tulear (Madagascar). Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 pp. 484-486.

- 101.—Gravier, C.-J. Sur les relations du Crustacé et de l'Eponge chez les Cirripèdes spongiocoles. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 830-832.
- 102.—[Grese, B. S.] Гресе, Б. С. Микроскопическая фауна Волги под Костромой. (Ueber die mikroskopische Fauna der Wolga bei Kostroma). Russ. Hydrobiol. Zs. Saratow 1 1922 pp. 73-82. (German abstr. pp. 81-82.)
- 103.—Groenewegen, J. A. W. Cirripeden in: Radeke, H. C. Flora en Fauna der Zuiderzee. Helder 1922 pp. 311-315 text-figs.
- 104.—Gravel, A. Sur deux espèces de Langoustes des côtes d'Indo-Chine. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 651-652.
- 105.—Haack, W. Über einen Isopoden aus dem Serpult des westlichen Osnings. (*Archaeoniscus brodiei* Milne-Edw.). Jahrb. geol. Landesamt Berlin 39 Pt. 2 1920 pp. 73-102 pl. iv text-fig.
- 106.—Haempel, O. Zur Kenntnis einiger Alpanseen. II. Der Grundlsee. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 10 1922 pp. 441-490 text-figs.
- 107.—Harms, W. Das rudimentäre Sehorgan eines Höhlendecapoden *Munidopsis polymorpha* Koelbel aus der Cueva de los Verdes auf der Insel Lanzarote. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1920 pp. 101-115 text-figs.
- 108.—Hartmann, O. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cladocerenfauna der Umgebung von Graz mit einem Anhang über Cladocerenfunde in Obersteiermark. Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm. Graz 51 1915 pp. 455-473 text-figs.
- 109.—Hede, J. E. Gottlands Silurstratigrafi. Sveriges geol. Unders. Årsb. 14 1920 No. 7 pp. 1-100.
- 110.—Hennig, E. Arthropoden-Funde aus den Bundenbacher Schiefer (Unter - Devon). Palaeontographica Stuttgart 64 1922 pp. 131-145 pls. xxxii-xxxiv text-fig.
- 111.—Henry, M. A monograph of the freshwater Entomostraca of New South Wales. Part i. Cladocera. Part ii. Copepoda. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales Sydney 47 1922 Pt i pp. 26-52 pls. iv-viii text-figs., Pt. ii pp. 551-570 pls. lv-lviii.
- 112.—Herr, O. Hydrobiologische Beobachtungen aus dem Riesengebirge. I. Die Entomostrakenfauna. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 12-16.
- 113.—Holtedah, O. Report on the second Norwegian Arctic expedition in the Fram, 1898-1902 4 1919 No. 32. On the fossil faunas from Per Schei's Series B in South western Ellesmere-land. Kristiania 1914 pp. 48 pls. i-viii.
- 114.—Hornell, J. Some commensals of Indian Alcyonarians and crabs. J. Bombay nat. hist. soc. 23 1922 pp. 926-936 text-figs.
- 115.—Huxley, J. S. Linkage in *Gammarus chevreuxi*. J. Genetics. Cambridge 11 1921 pp. 229-233.
- 116.—Hyman, O. W. Adventures in the life of a Fiddler crab. Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Inst. Washington 1920 1922 pp. 443-459 pls. i-vi.
- 117.—Jackson, H. G. A revision of the Isopod genus *Ligia*. Proc. Zool. soc. London 1922 pp. 683-703 pls. i-ii.
- 118.—Johansen, F. A Fairy-shrimp new to Canada and Western North America. Canad. Field Nat. Ottawa 35 1922 pp. 132-133.
- 119.—Johansen, F. Euphyllopod Crustaceans from Canada and Alaska. Canad. Field Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 95-96.
- 120.—Johansen, F. A freshwater Isopod new to Canada. Canad. Field Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 p. 156.
- 121.—Johansen, F. Euphyllopod Crustacea of the American Arctic. Rep. Canad. Arct. Exped. 1913-1918 7 Pt. G. 1922 pp. 1-34 text-figs.
- 122.—Johansen, F. The Crustacean life of some Arctic lagoons, lakes and ponds. Rep. Canad. Arct. Exp. 1913-18 7 Pt. N 1922 pp. 1-31 text-figs. pls. i-vii.
- 123.—Johnstone, J. The Marine-Biological Station at Port Erin—35th Annual Report. Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc. 36 1922 pp. 31-52.
- 124.—Jungmayer, M. Budapest és Környékének szabadon élő evezőlábú Rákjai. Math. Term. Ert. Budapest 33 1914 pp. 1-156 text-figs.

125.—Kemp, S. Notes on Crustacea Decapoda in the Indian Museum. XV. Pontoninae. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 113–288 pls. iii–ix text-figs.

126.—Kerhervé, B. de. A propos de la Caridine. Bul. soc. sci. méd. Rennes 30 1921 pp. 71–72.

127.—Kinzig, H. [formerly Conrad]. Untersuchungen über den Bau der Statocysten einiger dekapoder Crustaceen. Vorh. nat. hist. Ver. Heidelberg (new ser.) 14 1919 pp. 1–90 pls. i–vi text-figs.

128.—Kirkpatrick, R. and Metzelaar, J. On an instance of commensalism between a Hermit crab and a Polyzoon. Proc. Zool. soc. London 1922 pp. 983–990 pls. i–ii.

129.—Klugh, A. B. A Cladoceran new to America. Canad. Field Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 p. 156.

130.—Klugh, A. B. Acuteness of vision in *Pagurus arcadianus*. Canad. Field Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 p. 157.

131.—Komai, T. A case of conspicuous sexual difference in coloration in Stomatopod, with notes of a male with coloration approaching that of the female. Annot. zool. Jap. Tokyo 10 1922 pp. 101–107 text-figs.

Komai, T. *vide* also Akatsuka, K.

132.—Labbé, A. La distribution des animaux des marais salants dans ses rapports avec la concentration en ions hydrogène. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 913–915.

133.—Lebour, M. V. The Food of Plankton Organisms. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth N.S. 12 1922 pp. 644–677 text-figs.

134.—Lehnhofer, C. Übergangsformen zwischen der Männchen zweier *Copilia*-Arten. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1921 pp. 232–238 text-figs.

135.—Leigh-Sharp, W. H. A parasitic copepod belonging to the genus *Medesicaste* (Krøyer), and its relation to the tumours it produces on the fish *Trigla gurnardus*. Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 214–219.

Lieberkind, I. *vide* Sparck, R.

136.—[Likharef, B.] Лихаревъ, Б. Остатки крабовъ изъ нижнетертичныхъ отложений придонцакаго края. (The remains of crabs from the lower tertiary deposits of the Donetz-basin.) Ann. soc. pal. Russ. Petrograd 1 1917 pp. 13–21 pl. i. [English resumé pp. 21–23.]

137.—Lindner, E. Mazedonische Ostracoden. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abth. f. Syst. 45 1922 pp. 557–564 text-figs.

138.—Lint, G. de. Cladoceren en Copepoden in: Radeke, H. C. Flora en Fauna der Zuiderzee Helder 1922 pp. 289–310 text-figs.

139.—Lint, G. M. de. Untersuchungen über Plankton-Copepoden in Niederländischen Gewässern. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 10 1922 pp. 76–90 pl. iv.

140.—Litynski, A. La station hydrobiologique de Wigry (Suwalki, Pologne). Ann. biol. lacustre Bruxelles 10 1921 pp. 224–225.

141.—Litynski, A. Etude critique sur la répartition des Cladocères dans le Tatra. Ann. biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 241–278.

142.—Mansuy, H. Description de quelques espèces de l'Ouralo-Permien et du Trias du Tonkin occidental. Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine Hanoi-Haiphong 8 Fasc. 1 1921 pp. 31–37 pl. iii.

143.—Menzel, R. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mikrofauna von Niederländisch Ost-Indien. I. Moosbewohnende Harpacticiden. Treubia Batavia 2 1921 pp. 137–145 text-figs.

Metzelaar, J. *vide* Kirkpatrick.

144.—Mikhailoff, S. Expériences réflexologiques. (Quatrième communication préliminaire.) Expériences nouvelles sur *Pagurus striatus*. Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco 418 1922 pp. 1–12.

145.—Monod, T. Contribution à l'étude faunistique des Isopodes de France. Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 pp. 270–276, 362–364 text-figs.

146.—Monod, T. Sur la morphologie des pièces buccales chez le mâle d'*Akidognathia halidaii* (Bate and Westwood). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 642–645.

147.—Monod, T. Les adaptations éthologiques chez les Crustacés. (Etude de Biologie Morphologique.) Rev. gen. sci. Paris 33 1922 pp. 10–18 text-figs.

148.—Monod, T. Un sous-ordre nouveau pour la faune française. Rev. gén. sci. Paris 33 1922 p. 100.

149.—Monod, T. L'utilisation des faunes carcinologiques dans l'établissement des divisions bathymétriques de la zone intercotidale. Rév. gén. sci. Paris 33 1922 p. 164.

150.—Monod, T. Quelques mots sur la spécificité parasitaire chez les Crustacés. Rév. gén. sci. Paris 33 1922 pp. 291–292.

151.—Montgomery, S. K. Direct development in a Dromiid crab. Proc. Zool. soc. London 1922 pp. 193–196 text-figs.

152.—Morris, H. M. The Insect and other Invertebrate Fauna of Arable Land at Rothamsted. Ann. Applied Biol. Cambridge 9 1922 pp. 282–305 figs.

153.—Murisier, P. L'Écrevisse dans les eaux vaudoises en 1917. Bul. soc. sci. nat. Lausanne 54 1922 pp. 183–192.

154.—Myers, R. G. A chemical study of the blood of several invertebrate animals. J. Biol. Chem. New York 41 1920 pp. 119–135.

155.—Naumann, E. Untersuchungen über das Verteilungsproblem des limnischen Biosestons. I. Die allgemeinen reizphysiologischen Verteilungsbedingungen des Helophilen Biosestons. K. Svensk. Vet.-Ak. Hand. Stockholm 61 No. 6 1921 pp. 1–28 text-figs.

156.—Neubaur, R. Auffälliges Auftreten einer Tierart. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1920 p. 161.

157.—Nierstrasz, H. F. Isopoden in: Radeke, H. C. Flora in Fauna der Zuiderzee. Helder 1922 pp. 316–325.

158.—Nold, R. Die Blutzellen von *Astacus*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1921 pp. 277–285 text-figs.

159.—Oehmichen, A. Die Entwicklung der äusseren Form des *Branchipus grubei* Dyb. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 241–253 text-figs.

Olivé vide Gibert i Olivé.

160.—[Orlova-Vladimirskaia, M.] Орловой-Владимирской, М. Ф. О двух близких формах циклопов. *Cyclops serrulatus* и *C. liljeborgi*. [Sur les deux formes de *Cyclops*; *Cyclops serrulatus* et *C. liljeborgi*.] Trav. Soc. nat. Petrograd 51 1920 pp. 169–174.

161.—Ortmann, K. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Niphargiden Böhmens. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46 1922 pp. 159–174 pl. vii text-figs.

162.—Orton, J. H. The Relationship between the common Hermit-crab (*Eupagurus bernhardus*) and the Anemone (*Sagartia parasitica*). Nature London 110 1922 pp. 735–736 text-fig.

163.—Orton, J. H. The Hermit-crab (*E. bernhardus*) and the Anemone (*C. Sagartia*) parasitica. Nature London 110 1922 p. 877.

164.—Oye, P. van. Contribution à la connaissance de la flore et de la faune microscopiques des Indes Néerlandaises. Ann. biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 130–151.

165.—Parisi, B. Elenco degli stomatopodi del Museo di Milano. Atti soc. ital. sci. nat. Pavia 61 1922 pp. 91–114 text-figs.

166.—Parisi, B. Un nuovo Potamonide dell' Abissinia. Att. Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Pavia 61 1922 pp. 332–339 pl. viii.

167.—Perner, J. Über neue Phyllocariden aus der Bande F-f. Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 21 1917 pp. 225–230 pl.

168.—Phillipps, W. J. On the the New Zealand Ling. N. Zealand J. Sci. occurrence of a Parasitic Copepod on Tech. Wellington 4 1922 p. 315 text-fig.

169.—[Philipschenko, J.] Филиппченко, Ю. А. Этюды по изменчивости. 1. Изменчивость в молодом и взрослом состоянии у низших ракообразных (Entomostraca). Etudes de variabilité. La variabilité des formes jeunes et adultes chez les Crustacées inférieures (Entomostraca). Trav. soc. nat. Petrograd 51 1920 pp. 159–167. [French résumé pp. 203–204.] 2. Изменчивость у самцов и самок низших ракообразных (Entomostraca.) [La variabilité des mâles et des femelles chez les Crustacées inférieures (Entomostraca)]. t.c. 52 1921 pp. 141–148. [French résumé pp. 175–176.]

170.—Pierantoni, U. Note di morfologia e sviluppo sui fotofori degli Eufausiacei. Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli 3 1921 pp. 166–186 text-figs.

171.—Porter, C. E. Los Crustáceos Decápodos Chilenos del Museo Nacional. Bol. Mus. Nac. Santiago 7 1914 pp. 275–277.

172.—Porter, C. E. Los Hippidea de Chile. Bol. Mus. Nac. Santiago 8 1915 pp. 12–20 text-figs.

173.—Porter, C. Los crustaceos de la expedicion a Taitao. Bol. Mus. Nac. Santiago 10 1917 pp. 94–101 text-figs.

174.—Poulton, E. B. Experimental evidence that commensalism may be beneficial to Crustacea. Proc. Zool. soc. London 1922 pp. 897–898.

175.—Poulsen, E. M. On the frequency and distribution of *Crangon vulgaris*, *Carcinus maenas*, and *Portunus holsatus* in the Danish coastal waters. Medd. Havunders. ser. Fisk. København 6 No. 7 1922 pp. 1–18 text-figs. [With Danish resumé.]

176.—Pruvost, P. Sur une empreinte de patte d'*Arthropleura* trouvée au Charbonnage de Courcelles-Nord. Ann. soc. sci. Bruxelles 41 1921 pp. 104–106 text-fig.

177.—Racovitza, E. G. Descriptions des trois *Asellus* (Isopodes) cavernicoles nouveaux (Note préliminaire). Bul. soc. Stiintje Cluj 1 1922 pp. 401–410.

178.—Rathbun, M. J. New species of crabs from Curaçoa. Proc. Biol. soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 103–104.

179.—[Riabini, A.] Рябинин, А. Заметка о некоторых ископаемых. Phyllocarida. [Notiz über einige fossile Phyllocarida.] Ann. soc. pal. Russ. Petrograd 3 1921 pp. 23–31 pl. iv. [German resumé pp. 31–32.]

Richardson, Harriet vide Searle, H. R.

180.—Ritchie, J. The Epidemic among Roach (*Leuciscus rutilus*) on the Forth and Clyde Canal during the summer, 1916. Glasgow Nat. 8 1921 pp. 160–163.

181.—Rivera, V. Osservazione e rilievi sopra alcuni xilofagi marini

rinvenuti nell' interno dei cavi telegrafici. Boll. bimest. R. comit. Talassograf. Ital. Venezia 5 1915 pp. 34–36 pl.

182.—Robert, H. L'emploi du filet et de la pompe dans les pêches de plancton. Ann. biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 208–240 pls. i–ii.

183.—Ross, L. S. Cytology of the large nerve cells of the crayfish (*Combarus*). J. Comp. Neur. Philadelphia 34 1922 pp. 37–71 pls. i–v.

184.—Ruedeman, R. On the occurrence of an *Apus* in the Permian in Oklahoma. J. Geol. Chicago Ill. 30 1922 pp. 311–318 text-figs.

185.—[Rylov, V. M.] Рылов, В. М. Заметка о *Calanipeda aquae-dulcis* Kritsh. и о *Poppella guernei* Richard. (A note on *Calanipeda aquae-dulcis* Kritsh. and on *Poppella guernei* Richard.) Trav. soc. Nat. Petrograd 48 1917 pp. 64–74 text-figs. + pp. 80–81. (English resumé.)

186.—[Rylov, V. M.] Рылов, В. М. К биологии *Diaptomus amblyodon* Marenz. (Copepoda, Calanoida.) [On the biology of *Diaptomus amblyodon*, Marenz.] Trav. soc. nat. Petrograd 51 1920 pp. 29–36 text-figs. [English resumé pp. 50–51.]

187.—[Rylov, V. M.] Рылов, В. М. О новых видах Copepoda-Calanoida. (On new species of Copepoda-Calanoida.) Trav. soc. nat. Petrograd 52 1921 pp. 67–78 text-figs. [English resumé pp. 167–170.]

188.—Sars, G. O. An account of the Crustacea of Norway with short descriptions and figures of all the species. Ostracoda 9 pts. i and ii 1922 pp. 1–32 pls. i–xvi. (Cyprinidae, Conchoecidae, Polycopidae (pt.))

189.—Schäfferna, K. Über eine neue *Dikerogammarus*-art aus dem Kaukasus. Bull. Intern. Acad. Prague 19 1914 pp. 169–173 pls. i–ii.

190.—Schaper, P. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cirripedia Thoracica der Nord- und Ostsee. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel 19 1922 pp. 211–253 text-figs.

191.—Scheffelt, E. Das Zooplankton des Chiemsees im Hochwasserjahr 1920. Arch. Natg. Berlin 88 A Hft. 9 1922 pp. 1–53 text-figs.

- 192.—Scheuring, L. Die Augen von *Gebia* und *Callianassa*. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des rückgebildeten Facettenauges. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 44 1922 pp. 389–432 pls. xxiv–xxv text-figs.
- 193.—Schlienz, W. Eine Süßwasser-*Orchestia* in der Aussenalster in Hamburg. Zugleich eine kritische systematische Betrachtung. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 14 1922 pp. 144–150 text-figs.
- 194.—Schlienz, W. Systematische Bemerkungen zu den *Gammarus*-Arten aus norddeutschen Flussgeschwellen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 215–217.
- 195.—Schreiber, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Morphologie, Entwicklung und Lebensweise der Süßwasser-Ostracoden. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 43 Hft. 4 1922 pp. 485–538 text-figs.
- 196.—Searle, H. R. Terrestrial Isopoda collected in Java by Dr. Edward Jacobson, with descriptions of five new species. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 60 1922 Art. 24 pp. 1–7 pls. i–ii.
- 197.—Seurat, L. G. Faune des Eaux Continentales de la Berberie. Bul. soc. hist. nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 45–60, 77–92, 109–140 text-figs.
- 198.—[Shachanin, N.] Шаханинъ, Н. И. О морскихъ элементахъ зоопланктона озера Могильнаго (Мурманъ, островъ Квдинъ). (Sur les éléments marins du zooplankton du lac Moguilnoié (Mourman, île Kildine). Trav. soc. Nat. Petrograd 47 1916 pp. 184–203 text-figs. + pp. 214–215. [French resumé.]
- 199.—Sollaud, E. Recherches sur l'embryogénie des Crustacés Décapodes de la sous-famille des "Palaemoninae." Bul. sci. France Belgique Paris Suppl. 5 1922 pp. 1–234 pls. i–v text-figs.
- 200.—Sollaud, M. E. Le comportement des larves de *Palaemonetes varians microgenitor* Boas. Rapp. Ass. Franc. Adv. Sci. Paris 1921 pp. 671–673.
- 201.—Spandl, H. Zur Artberechtigung von *Cyclops clausii* Heller. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 273–275 text-figs.
- 202.—Späreck, R. and Lieberkind, I. Om Udbredelsen og Individantallet af Bunddyrene i Løgstør Bredning. (On the distribution and the number of specimens of the animals in the bottom of Løgstør Bredning in the Limfjord. A study in marine oecology.) Nath. Medd. København 72 1921 pp. 221–235 map. [English resumé.]
- 203.—Standen, R. *Ligidium hypnorum* Cuvier in Lancashire. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 14 1922 pp. 214–215.
- 204.—Stebbing, T. R. R. Isopoda and Amphipoda from Angola and South Africa. Göteborg Vet. Handl. 25 No. 2 1922 pp. 1–16 pls. i–iv.
- 205.—Stebbing, T. R. R. Tribal name of the *Raninidae*. Nature London 109 1922 p. 108.
- 206.—Stechow, E. Symbiosen zwischen Isopoden und Hydroiden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 221–223 text-fig.
- 207.—Stephenson, K. Nogle Traek af Strandkrabbernes, saerlig Vinkekrabbernes, Biologi. (Contributions to the biology of the crabs, especially of *Uca pugilator*.) Naturens Verden København 5 1921 pp. 458–465 text-figs. (n.v.).
- 208.—Storch, O. Der Fangapparat der Daphnien für Nannoplankton. Verh. D. zool. Ges. 27 1922 pp. 61–63.
- 209.—Straelen, V. van. Quelques Eumalacostracés nouveaux du Westphalien inférieur d'Argenteau pres Liège. Ann. soc. géol. Belgique Liège 45 1922 Mem. pp. 35–40 pl. ii text-figs.
- 210.—Straelen, V. van. Les Crustacés décapodes du Callovien de la Voulte-sur-Rhône (Ardèche). C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 982–983.
- 211.—Straelen, V. van. Les Crustacés Décapodes du Portlandien de Cerin-Marchampt (Ain.). C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 1224–1226.
- 212.—Strand, E. Neue namen längst beschriebener Tiere. Arch. Natg. Berlin 88 A Hft. 4 1922 p. 142.
- 213.—Stromsten, F. A. Cladocera of the Okoboji region. Proc. Iowa Acad. sci. Des Moines 27 1921 pp. 265–268.

- 214.—Stromsten, F. A. Copepoda of the Okoboji region. Proc. Iowa Acad. sci. Des Moines 27 1921 pp. 269-270.
- 215.—Supino, F. L'accrescimento delle antenne nel Gambero. Rend. Inst. lomb. Milano Ser. 2 54 1921 pp. 586-590.
- 216.—Szombathy, K. A *Potamon* (*Telphusa*)-nem Harmadkori alakjai és Palearktikus utódaik. (Die tertiären Formen der Gattung *Potamon* (*Telphusa*) und ihre paläarktischen Nachkommen.) Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 14 1916 pp. 381-427 pl. iii text-figs. [German translation.]
- 217.—Szűts, A. Az Adria egy érdekes és két eddig ismeretlen tizlábú rakja. (Neue und interessante Decapodenkrebse aus der Adria.) Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 14 1915 pp. 5-15 text-figs. [German resumé p. 77.]
- 218.—Szűts, A. Az Adria tizlábú rákjai. (The Crustacea Decapoda of the Adriatic.) Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 18 1921 pp. 13-22. [German resumé p. 47.]
- 219.—Szűts, A. Megfigyelések az Adria planktonjáról. (Beobachtungen über den Plankton der Adria.) Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 20 1921 pp. 17-20. [German resumé p. 91.]
- 220.—Tattersall, W. M. The Percy Sladen Trust expeditions to the Abrolhos Islands (Indian Ocean), under the leadership of Prof. W. J. Dakin, F.L.S., F.Z.S.—Amphipoda and Isopoda. J. Linn. soc. zool. London 35 1922 pp. 1-20 pls. i-iii.
- 221.—Tattersall, W. M. Indian Mysidacea. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 445-504 text-figs.
- 222.—Terao, A. A new decapod crustacean, *Sympasiphaca imperialis* n. sp. Annot. zool. Jap. Tokyo 10 1922 pp. 109-113 text-fig.
- 223.—Tesch, J. J. Amphipoden in: Radeke, H.C. Flora en Fauna der Zuiderzee. Helder 1922 pp. 326-336 text-figs.
- 224.—Tesch, J. J. Schizopoden en Decapoden in: Radeke, H. C. Flora en Fauna der Zuiderzee. Helder 1922 pp. 337-362 text-figs.
- 225.—Thallwitz, J. Über den *Cyclops diaphanus* Fischer und den *Cyclops diaphanus* einiger andern Autoren. Zool. Anz Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 263-267.
- 226.—Theiler, A. Beiträge zur Planktonkunde des Sempacher- und Baldeggersees. Mitt. natf. Ges. Luzern 7 1917 pp. 309-356 text-figs.
- 227.—Thienemann, A. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der westfälischen Süßwasserfauna. VI. Über einige Krebstiere der westfälischen Fauna. Jahresber. Prov.-Ver. Wiss. Münster 44 1916 pp. 182-191 text-figs.
- 228.—Vandel, A. La spanandrie (disette de mâles) géographique chez un Isopode terrestre. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1742-1745.
- 229.—Varty-Smith, J. C. Notes on Terrestrial Isopoda (Woodlice). Lancs. Ches. Nat. 15 1922 pp. 133-6.
- 230.—Vaulx, R. de la. Sur l'apparition d'intersexués dans une lignée de *Daphnia magna* (Crustacé, cladocère), et sur le déterminisme probable du phénomène. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1740-1742.
- 231.—Vaulx, R. de la. La "castration parasitaire" des Arthropodes. Rév. gén. sci. Paris 33 1922 pp. 131-132.
- 232.—[Verestchagin, G.] Верещагинъ, Г. Ю. Несколько данныхъ по фаунѣ, Entomostraca Центральной Африки. (Some remarks on the fauna of Entomostraca of Central Africa.) Sci. Res. of Zool. Exp. to British E. Africa and Uganda made by Prof. V. Dogiel and I. Sokolow, 1914 1 1915 ? No. 5 pp. 1-26. [English abstr. p. 24-26.]
- 233.—Verrill, A. E. Decapod Crustacea of Bermuda. Part II—Macrura. Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. New Haven 26 1922 pp. 1-179 pls. i-xlviii text-figs.
- 234.—Voelkel, H. Die Fortbewegungsarten des Flusskrebses. Arch. ges. Physiol. Berlin 194 1922 pp. 224-229.
- 235.—Wahrburg, R. Terrestre Isopoden aus Australien. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish scientific expeditions to Australia, 1910-13. No. 30 Ark. Zool. Stockholm 15 No. 1 1922 pp. 298 text-figs.

236.—Wahrberg, R. Einige terrestre Isopoden von den Juan Fernandez-Inseln in Skottsberg, C. The Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island. Uppsala 3 1922 pp. 277-287.

237.—Walter, E. Über die Lebensdauer der freilebenden Süsswasser-Cyclopiden und andere Fragen ihrer Biologie. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abth. f. Syst. 44 1922 pp. 375-420 pls. xx-xxii.

238.—Webb, Gladys E. Note on some young stages of *Geocarcoidea lalandii* Milne-Edwards. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 10 1922 pp. 530-534 text-figs.

239.—Welch, R. J. *Trichoniscus roseus* at Belfast. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 p. 82.

240.—Wilson, C. B. Parasitic Copepods from Japan, including five new species. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 No. 10 1922 pp. 1-17 pls. i-iv.

241.—Wilson, C. B. Parasitic Copepods in the Collection of the Zoological Museum, Kristiania. Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 60 1922 pp. 105-111.

242.—Wilson, C. B. North American parasitic copepods belonging to the family Dichelethiidae. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 60 1922 Art. 5 pp. 1-100 pls. i-xiii.

243.—Withers, T. H. The Morphology of some Cretaceous Cirripedes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 368-379 pl. v text-figs.

244.—Withers, T. H. The "Cirripede" *Lepidocoelus* in the upper Ordovician rocks of Scotland. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 653-656 pl. x.

245.—Withers, T. H. An exceptionally complete example of the Cirripede *Scalpellum fossula* Darwin. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 656 657 pl. x.

246.—Withers, T. H. The holotype of the Cirripede *Scalpellum angustum* (Dixon). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 657-660 pl. x.

247.—Withers, T. H. On a new Brachyurous Crustacean from the

Upper Cretaceous of Jamaica. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 10 1922 pp. 534-541 pls. xvi-xvii.

248.—Woltereck, R. Neue Ergebnisse über Artbildung bei Cladoceren. Verh. D. zool. Ges. 27 1922 pp. 59-60.

249.—Woods, H. Description of the Decapod Crustacea from the Negritos and Lobitos formation in: Bosworth, T. O. Geology of North-West Peru, London (Macmillan) 1922 pp. 114-118 pl. xvii.

250.—Wundsch, H. H. Beiträge zur Biologie von *Gammarus pulex*. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 13 1922 pp. 478-531.

251.—Yung, E. Les Cladocères du lac de Genève. C.R. soc. phys. hist. nat. Genève 34 1918 pp. 5-6.

252.—Yung, E. Sur la coloration vitale chez divers Crustacés transparents du lac et chez des Nématodes libres. C.R. soc. phys. hist. nat. Genève 34 1918 pp. 12-13.

253.—Ziegelmayer, W. Einige biologische Notizen zu *Cyclops viridis* Jurine bzw. *Cyclops vulgaris* Koch. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 488-494 text-figs.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL.

Bibliography.—Cladocera; ARÉVALO 6. Cirrepedia; Pacific, BROCH, 37. North Sea, p. 248, SCHAPER, 190. *Ligia*; JACKSON, 117; Hungarian Copepoda; JUNGMEYER, 124; Dichelethiidae; WILSON, 242; N. Atlantic Macrura; VERRILL, 233; Indian Mysidacea; TATTERSALL, 221; N. African fauna; SEURAT, 197; Embryology of Palaeomoninae, p. 232; SOLLAUD, 199; Cytology, nerve-cells; ROSS, 183; Eyes of Decapoda; SCHEURING, 192.

Corrections.

To VERRILL, Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts. Sci., New Haven 13 p. 155 VERRILL, 233.

Nomenclature and Systematics.—

STRAND, 212; Potamonidae; COLOSI, 68; Pontoninae; KEMP, 125; Raninidae, BOURNE 31; STEBBING, 205; *Orchestia*; SCHLIENZ, 193; *Cyclops clausi*; SPANDL, 201; *C. diaphanus*; THALLWITZ, 225; *Daphnia*; WOLTERECK, 248; Cirripedia; BROCH, 36, 37; Terrestrial Isopoda; WAHRBERG, 235.

Synonymy, *Geoligia perkinsi*; CHILTON, 59.

Technique.—Blood-cells of *Astacus*; BETANCES, 23; Nerve-cells, *Cambarus*; ROSS, 183; Collecting by attraction of light, Copepoda; FACE and LEGENDRE, 85; Net and pump methods for plankton; ROBERT, 182; Experiments to show commensalism to be beneficial to Crustacea; POULTON, 174; Reaction to chemical substances, Daphnids; BUYTENDIJK, 42; Phototaxis experiments, *Daphnia*; BECHER, 21; Culture methods, Cladocera; BRONSTEIN, 38.

Collections.—Bernice P. Bishop Mus., Stomatopoda; EDMONDSON, 80; Brit. Mus., Nat. Hist., *Ligia*; JACKSON, 117; Indian Mus., Pontoninae; KEMP, 125; Kristiania Zool. Mus., Parasitic Copepoda; WILSON, 241; Milan Mus., Stomatopoda; PARISI, 165; Mus. Inst. Valencia; GARCIA, 93; Mus. Nac., Santiago, Decapoda; PORTER, 171.

Expeditions.—"Fram," †Ostracoda; HOLTEDAHN, 113; "Grampus," Plankton; BIGELOW, 24; "Valdivia," Decapoda; BALSS, 17; Chappuis' Upper Nile Exp., Copepoda; CHAPPUIS, 52; Mjoberg's Swed. Sci. Exp., Australia, Stomatopoda, Macrura; BALSS, 15; Amphipoda; CHILTON, 58; Terrestrial Isopoda; WAHRBURG, 235; Mortensen's Pacific Exp., Cirripedia; BROCH, 37; Percy Sladen Abrolhos Exp., Amphipoda, Isopoda; TATTERSALL, 220; Canad. Arct. Exp., Phyllopoda; JOHANSEN, 121; pond crustacea, JOHANSEN, 122; German S.W. Afric. Exp., Decapoda; BALSS, 13; second German C. Afric. Exp., 1910-11, Cladocera; BREHM, 33; Copepoda; DOUWE, 77.

Economics.—Crustacea in arable soil; MORRIS, 152; Crustacea damaging telegraphic cables; RIVERA, 181.

STRUCTURE.

General.—Morphology. Cladocera; ARÉVALO, 6; Copepoda; JUNGMEYER, 124; Ostracoda; SCHREIBER, 195; Cretaceous Cirripedia; WITHERS, 243; Raninidae; BOURNE, 30; Dichelesthidae; WILSON, 242; Palaemoninae; SOLLAND, 199; *Ligia*; JACKSON, 117; Tertiary *Potamon* spp.; SZOMBATHY, 216; *Branchipus grubei*; OEHMICHEN, 159.

Convergence of structure, cnidocysts and spermatozoa, Anomura; DOGIEL, 75.

Polymorphism, general; MONOD, 147.

Anatomy. — *Bathynella natans*; CHAPPUIS, 51; †*Nahecaris sturtzi*; HENNIG, 110; *Medesicaste*; LEIGH-SHARPE, 135; *Cyclops*; ORLOVA-VLADIMIRSKAJA, 169.

Exoskeleton.—Calcareous skeleton, Cirripedia; BROCH, 35, 36.

Endophragmal skeleton.—Raninidae; BOURNE, 30.

Appendages, Segmentation.—Cladocera; ARÉVALO, 6; *Paratypton siebenrocki*; BORRADAILE, 29; Raninidae; BOURNE, 30; *Niphargus*; ORTMANN, 161; mouth-parts, *Carcinus maenas*; BORRADAILE, 28; Cirripedia; GRAVIER, 99; *Akidognathia*; MONOD, 146; Dichelesthidae; WILSON, 242; mouth parts, Antennae, Antennules, Isopoda; WAHRBERG, 235; First maxillae; CRAMPTON, 69; Mandibles; CRAMPTON, 70; Bristles, Isopoda; WAHRBERG, 235.

Internal organs.—Cladocera; ARÉVALO, 6.

Nervous System, Sense organs.—Raninidae; BOURNE, 30; *Bathynella natans*, subterranean crustacea; CHAPPUIS, 51; Eyes, cavernicolous Decapoda; HARMS, 107; *Gebia*, *Callinassa*; SCHEURING, 192; Luminous and ocular organs, Euphausiacea; PIERANTONI, 170; Statocysts; KINZIG, 127.

Histology, Cytology.—*Artemia* spp.; ARTOM, 8; *Ostracoda*; SCHREIBER, 195; Blood-cells of *Astacus*; BETANCES, 23; NOLD, 158. Labral glands,

Cladoceran; CANNON, 43; Brood-plates, *Asellus aquaticus*; EMDEN, 82; Rudimentary eyes, cavernicolous Decapoda; HARMS, 107; Eyes, retinal elements, etc., *Gebia*, *Callinassa*; SCHEURING, 192; large nerve-cells, *Cambarus*; ROSS, 183.

Special Organs and Tissues.—Labral glands, Cladocera; CANNON, 43; Brood-pouches and plates, *Asellus aquaticus*; EMDEN, 82; Spermatozoa, Anomura; DOGIEL, 75; Blood-cells, *Astacus fluviatilis*; NOLD, 158; Stridulating organ, *Panulirus argus*; VERRILL, 233.

Colouration.—In subterranean fauna; CHAPPUIS, 51; Stomatopods; KOMAI, 181; Living transparent plankton; YUNG, 252.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Ambulation, swimming, *Potamobius*; VOELKEL, 234; Mouth-parts, *Carcinus maenas*; BORRADAILE, 28. Chem. composition, blood, *Cancer*; MYERS, 154; CO₂, blood; COLLIP, 66; Blood-pigments, origin; FULTON, 91; Blood-cells, *Astacus*; BETANCES, 23; Metabolism of zinc, Decapoda; BODANSKY, 26; Secondary sexual characters of crabs altered by *Sacculina*; VAULX, 231; Excretion, CO₂; COLLIP, 66; Sensation, *Cardisoma*; CHEESEMAN, 56; Acuteness of vision, *Pagurus*; KLUGH, 130; Reaction to light and colour, *Daphnia*; BECHER, 21; Copepoda, ERHARD, 83. Luminous and ocular organs, Euphausiidae; PIERANTONI, 170; Sight, *Gebia*, *Callinassa*; SCHEURING, 192; Change of phototropism at metamorphosis, *Palaemonetes*; SOLLAUD, 200; Statocysts; KINZIG, 127; Condition reflexes, *Pagurus*; MIKHAILOFF, 144; Care of broods, *Asellus aquaticus*; EMDEN, 82; Resistance to drying, eggs of *Diaptomus*; RYLOV, 186; Reaction to hydrogen ion concentration of medium; *Idotea*; LABBÉ, 132.

DEVELOPMENT.

General.—*Artemia salina*; ABONYI, 1; *Bathynella natans*; CHAPPUIS, 51; *Cyclops* spp.; WALTER 237; Growth, *Gammarus*, Mysids; BLEGVAD, 25; Antennae, *Astacus*; SUPINO, 215; Sexual maturity, Schizopoda, Decapoda; CERUTTI, 48; Direct development, *Petalomera*; MONTGOMERY, 151;

Winter-eggs, Daphnids; BRONSTEIN, 39; Brood-pouches and plates, *Asellus aquaticus*; EMDEN, 82.

Fertilization.—Parasitic Copepoda; FASTEN, 86; Parthenogenesis and sexual reproduction, *Artemia* spp.; ARTOM, 8.

Embryology.—Palaemoninae; SOLLAUD, 199; Segmentation of ova etc., Palaemoninae; SOLLAUD, 199; Origin of blood-cells, *Astacus*; BETANCES, 23; Calcareous skeleton, Cirripeds; BROCH, 35, 36; Eyes, *Gebia*, *Callinassa*; SCHEURING, 192; Luminous and ocular organs, Euphausiidae; PIERANTONI, 170; Statocysts; KINZIG, 127; Broods of *Asellus aquaticus*; EMDEN, 82.

Metamorphosis, Larval Forms etc.—*Alteutha depressa*; BRIAN, 34; *Axius*, *Calocaris*; CAROLI, 45; Decapoda; CAROLI, 47; *Uca pugnator*; HYMAN, 116; *Phyllopoda*; JOHANSEN, 121; Lobsters; JOHNSTONE, 123; *Proteolepas*; MONOD, 148; *Branchipus grubei*; OEHMICHEN, 159; Euphausiidae; PIERANTONI, 170; Ostracoda; SCHREIBER, 195; *Heteropanope tridentata*, p. 348, TESCH, 224; Macrura; VERRILL, 233; *Gecarcoidea lalandii*; WEBB, 238; Metamorphosis, *Palaemonetes*; SOLLAUD, 200; *Cyclops* sp.; WALTER, 237; Larval stages suppressed *Petalomera*; MONTGOMERY, 151.

Regeneration.—*Portunus*, *Xantho*; SZÜTS, 218.

ETHOLOGY.

General.—Scarcity of males, *Trichoniscus*; VANDEL, 228; Duration of life, *Cyclops* spp.; WALTER, 237; Chemical conditions of life, *Gammarus pulex*; WÜNDSCHE, 250.

Habits.—*Phyllopoda*; JOHANSEN, 121; *Carcinus maenas*; BORRADAILE, 28; Mode of feeding, Cladocera; CANNON, 43; *Daphnia*; STORCH, 208; *Cardisoma*; CHEESEMAN, 56; Food, planktonic crustacea; LEBOUR, 133; Mating, feeding, *Hyalella knickerbockeri*; GAYLOR, 95; Egg-laying, hatching, burrows, Fiddler crabs; HYMAN, 116; Size of broods, *Gammarus*, Mysids; BLEGVAD, 25; Boring crustacea; RIVERA, 181; Stridulation, locomotion, *Ocypoda hippes*; GRAVIER, 98.

Tropisms (see also Physiology).—Phototropism, Copepoda; FAGE and LEGENDRE, 85; *Hyalella knickerbockeri*; GAYLOR, 95; white and coloured light, Copepoda; ERHARD, 83; Change of phototropism at metamorphosis, *Palaeomonetes*; SOLLAUD, 200; Phototaxis, Geotaxis, Thermotaxis, Rheotaxis, Cladocera; NAUMANN, 155; Chemiotaxis, Daphnids; BUYTENDIJK, 42; Influence of Radium on germ-cells, *Cyclops*; ALVERDES, 4.

Phenology, Migrations, Hydrography.—Seasonal quantitative variation, horizontal and vertical distribution, periodicity, daily vertical migration, etc.; BRUTSCHY, 40. HAEMPEL, 106; LITYNSKI, 141; Danish crustacea; POULSEN, 175; fresh-water plankton, SCHEFFELT, 191; plankton Swiss lakes; THIELER, 226; Copepoda, Cladocera; BAUMBACH, 20; Ostracoda; SCHREIBER, 195. Conditions of Light and Temperature, subterranean Crustacea; CHAPPUIS, 51; Effects of temperature, season, etc., on distribution, *Calanus*, Plankton; BIGELOW, 24.

Habitats.—Crustacea as criteria for bathymetrical zones; MONOD, 149.

Relict faunas. Russia, Cladocera, Copepoda; SHACHANIN, 198.

Bottom faunas (marine); SPARCK and LIEBERKIND, 202.

Lacustrine; ANNANDALE, 5; In wells, pools and rain water, *Gammarus pulex*; WÜNDSCHE, 250; Spring, Thermal and Salt waters, N. Africa; SEURAT, 197; In Artesian bore water (hot), *Phreatoicus*; CHILTON, 62.

Subterranean, Cavernicolous; CHAPPUIS, 51; THIENEMANN, 227; Amphipods; AKATSUKA and KOMAI, 2; *Munidopsis polymorpha*; HARMS, 107; *Asellus*; RACOVITZA, 177.

Brackish water. Zuiderzee; Cladocera, Copepoda; LINT, 138; Cirripedia; GROENEWEGEN, 103; Isopoda; NIERSTRASZ, 157; Amphipoda, Schizopoda, Decapoda, TESH, 223, 224; Gammaridae; SCHLIENZ, 194.

Shore; MONOD, 149; Fiddler crabs; HYMAN, 116; Lagoon; JOHANSEN 122; Arable soil; MORRIS, 152.

Moss, Harpacticid; MENZEL, 143.

Plankton (marine).—BIGELOW, 24; LEBOUR, 133; LINT, 139; LITYNSKI, 140; ROBERT, 182; Zuiderzee, Cladocera, Copepoda; LINT, 138; Adriatic, Szűts, 219.

Plankton (fresh-water).—ARÉVALO, 7; BAUMBACH, 20; BRUTSCHY, 40; CHAPPUIS, 51, 52; CHARLEMANJ, 54; DECKSBACH, 74; FRITZ, 88; GARCIA, 94; GAYLOR, 95; GRESE, 102; HAEMPEL, 106; HENRY, 111; HERR, 112; JUNGMEYER, 124; LITYNSKI, 141; ROBERT, 182; RYLOV, 186; SCHEFFELT, 191; THIENEMANN, 227; VERESTSCHAGIN, 232; WALTER, 237; WÜNDSCHE, 250; YUNG, 251; ZIEGELMAYER, 253; *Artemia salina*; ABONYI, 1; Cladocera; HARTMANN, 108; NAUMANN, 155; Copepoda, Cladocera; SHACHANIN, 198; Ostracoda; SCHREIBER, 195; Swiss lakes; THIELER, 226.

Parasitism and Symbiosis.—Specificity for one host; MONOD, 150.

On fish, Copepoda; LEIGH-SHARPE, 135; PHILLIPS, 168; WILSON, 242; On Salmon, male *Salmincola*; FASTEN, 86; On Roach, *Argulus*; RITCHIE, 180.

On Macrura; CHOPRA, 63; On Crabs, *Sacculina*; VAULX, 231.

Commensalism.—Crab and Sea-urchin; GRAVIER, 100; Cirripede and sponge; GRAVIER, 101; Hermit-crab and Polyzoan; KIRKPATRICK and METZELAAR, 128; Hermit-crabs POULTON, 174; Hermit-crab, Seianemone, and *Nereis*; ORTON, 162, 163; Hydroids and Isopods; STECHOW, 206. *Alcyonaria* and Crustacea, and commensals of Brachyura; HORNELL, 114; *Pinnotheres* and Ascidian; Szűts, 218; Pontoninae; KEMP, 125.

VARIATION AND ÆTIOLOGY.

Variation, Mutation.—*Artemia salina*, ABONYI, 1; GAJEWSKI, 92; Copepoda; LINT, 139; with sex and growth, Entomostraca; PHILIPTSCHENKO, 169; Local, Copepoda, Cladocera; BAUMBACH, 20; *Cyclops*; ZIEGELMAYER, 253; Seasonal, *Hyalella knickerbockeri*; GAYLOR, 95; Gammarids, Mysids; BLEGVAD, 25; *Cyclops*; ZIEGELMAYER, 253.

Polymorphism, general; MONOD, 147; Dimorphism, not proven in *Calanipeda*; RYLOV, 185.

Intermediate forms, *Copilia quadrata* and *C. lata*; LEHNHOFER, 134.

Adaptation.—Crustacean types as adapted to environment; MONOD, 147; Appendages adapted to life on Coral, *Paratypton*; BORRADAILE, 29.

Effect on variation of salt and fresh-water, *Artemia salina*; ABONYI, 1.

Teratology.—Hermaphrodites, crayfish; CHAINE, 49; Intersexes, Stomatopoda; KOMAI, 131; *Daphnia*; VAULX, 280.

Phylogeny.—Cirripeds; BROCH, 35, 37; †*Scalpellum* (*Cretiscalpellum*); WITHERS, 243. *Asellus*; RACOVITZA, 177; Affinities, Raninidae; BOURNE, 30; Crustacea and Insecta; CRAMP-
TON, 69, 70. †*Nahecaris*; HENNIG, 110.

Heredity.—Linkage, *Gammarus*; HUXLEY, 115; Colouration as secondary sexual character, Stomatopods; KOMAI, 131.

DISTRIBUTION.

I.—GEOGRAPHICAL.

A. GENERAL.

(Vacant.)

B. LAND AND FRESHWATER (INCLUDING SALT LAKES.)

General.—*Artemia* spp.; ARTOM, 8; Palaearctic, †*Potamon*; SZOMBATHY, 216; S. hemisphere, Isopoda; BARNARD, 19.

Europe and Mediterranean Islands.—*Caridina*; KERHERVÉ, 126.

Norway, Ostracoda; SARS, 188.

Germany, Entomostraca; HERR 112; N. Germany, *Cyclops distinctus*; NEUBAUER, 156; Gammarids; SCHLIENZ, 194; Hamburg, *Orchestia* sp.; SCHLIENZ, 193; Westphalia, THIENEMANN, 227; Bavaria, new Harpacticid; DOUWE, 76; plankton, BAUMBACH, 20; FRITZ, 88; SCHEFFELT, 191; Great Britain, *Trichoniscus sarsi*; BAGNALL, 10; Scotland, *Argulus*; RITCHIE, 180; Cumberland, Isopoda; VARTY-SMITH, 229; Lanca-

shire, *Ligidium hypnorum*; BAGNALL, 9; STANDEN, 203; Belfast, *Trichoniscus roseus*; WELCH, 239.

France, New Amphipod; CHEVREUX, 57; Pyrenees, *Asellus*; RACOVITZA, 177.

Spain, Cladocera; ARÉVALO, 6; plankton; GARCIA, 94; Barcelona, plankton; ARÉVALO, 7; Catalonia; GIBERT I OLIVÉ, 97; C. Europe, Cladocera; LITYNSKI, 141; *Niphargus*; ORTMANN, 161; male-less race of *Trichoniscus*; VANDEL, 228.

Switzerland, *Astacus*; CARL, 44; MURISIER, 153; Plankton; THIELER, 226; BRUTSCHY, 40; HAEMPEL, 106; Lake Geneva, Cladocera; YUNG, 251; Basel, subterranean plankton; CHAPPUIS, 51.

Austria, Cladocera; HARTMANN, 108; Hungary, Copepoda; JUNG-MAYER, 124.

Macedonia, Ostracoda; LINDNER, 137.

Russia, Copepoda, Cladocera; SHACHANIN, 198; Dneiper, Amphipoda, Cladocera; CHARLEMAN, 54; Volga, plankton; GRESE, 102; Caucasus, new Amphipod; SCHÄFERNA, 189; Salt lakes, plankton; DECKSBACH, 73.

Asia and Malay Archipelago.—E. Asia, Copepoda; RYLOV, 187; Japan, subterranean Amphipods; AKATSUKA and KOMAI, 2. Lake Biwa; ANNANDALE, 5.

Java, Copepoda, Cladocera; OYE, 164; Isopoda; SEARLE, 196.

Turkestan, Copepoda; RYLOV, 187. Cirenaica; COLOSI, 67; Syria, *Cyclops halepensis*; CHAPPUIS, 53.

Africa and Madagascar.—N. Africa; SEURAT, 197; Algeria, *Asellus*; RACOVITZA, 177.

Egypt, Copepoda; CHAPPUIS, 52; Abyssinia, New Potamonid; PARISI, 166.

C. Africa, Cladocera; BREHM, 33; Copepoda; DOUWE, 77; Entomostraca; VERESTCHAGIN, 232.

S.W. Africa, Decapoda; BALSS, 13.

Madagascar, Isopoda; COLLINGE, 65.

North America.—Canada, *Eubranchipus vernalis*; JOHANSEN, 118; Euphyllopoda; JOHANSEN, 119; Canadian Arctic, Euphyllopoda; JOHANSEN, 121, 122; New Brunswick, Cladocera; KLUGH, 129. British Columbia, *Asellus tomalensis*; JOHANSEN, 120.

Iowa, Cladocera, Copepoda; STROMSTEN, 213, 214.

Australasia.—Isopoda; WAHRBERG, 235; S. Australia, new *Phreatoicus*; CHILTON, 82; N. S. Wales, Cladocera, Copepoda; HENRY, 111.

Pacific Ocean Islands.—Juan Fernandez, Isopoda; WAHRBERG, 236.

C. MARINE.

(The arrangement is based on that of Borradaile, Bibliography of the Marine Fauna, Challenger Society, 2nd Edn., 1914.)

General.—MONOD, 147; S. hemisphere, Isopoda, Decapoda; BARNARD, 19.

North Atlantic.—*Palinurus*; FAGE, 84; *Copilia* spp.; LEHNHOFER, 134.

Norway, Ostracoda; SARS, 188.

France, Isopoda, MONOD, 145; *Proteolepas*; MONOD, 148.

North Sea, Cirripedia; SCHAFER, 190; Port Erin, lobsters; JOHNSTONE, 123; Denmark, Gammarids, Mysids; BLEGVAD, 25; *Crangon vulgaris*, *Carcinus maenas*, *Portunus holzatus*; POULSEN, 175; SFÄRCK and LIEBERKIND, 202; Holland, Copepoda; LINT, 139; Zuiderzee, Cirripedia; GROENEWEGEN, 103; Cladocera, Copepoda; LINT, 138; Isopoda; NIERSTRASZ, 157; Schizopoda, Decapoda; TESCH, 224; Amphipoda; TESCH, 223.

N. E. United States, Plankton; BIGELOW, 24; Dichelesthidae; WILSON, 242.

Bermuda, Macrura; VERRILL, 233.

Mediterranean.—Naples, Thalassinidea; CAROLI, 46; Adriatic, Decapoda; SZÜTS, 217, 218. Plankton; SZÜTS, 219.

Tropical Atlantic.—Florida, *Panulirus laeviscauda*; BOONE, 27.

(N-15697 I) q

S. Atlantic.—*Copilia* spp.; LEHNHOFER, 134; S. Africa, Isopoda, Amphipoda; STEBBING, 204; Argentine, New Isopods; GIAMBIAGI, 96.

North Pacific.—N. America, Dichelesthidae; WILSON, 242; Japan, Decapoda; BALSS, 18; new prawn; TERAQ, 222; Parasitic copepods; WILSON, 240.

E. Pacific.—N. America, Dichelesthidae; WILSON, 242; Chile, *Pilumnoides perlatus*; PORTER, 171; Hippidea; PORTER, 172; Taitao; PORTER, 173.

Indo-Pacific.—General survey of Crustacea; BALSS, 14; Pacific, Cirripedia, p. 345; BROCH, 37.

S. Africa, Isopoda, Amphipoda; STEBBING, 204; W. Africa, Brachyura; BALSS, 14; Madagascar, new *Eumedon*; GRAVIER, 100.

India, Bopyridae; CHOPRA, 63; *Copilia* spp.; LEHNHOFER, 134; Mysidacea; TATTERSALL, 221.

Australia, Stomatopoda, Macrura, Anomura; BALSS, 15; Abrolhos Islds. Amphipoda and Isopoda; TATTERSALL, 220.

Indo-China, *Palinurus*; GRUVEL, 104; East Indies, Harpacticid; MENZEL, 143; new Brachyura; RATHBUN, 178.

E. Asia, Brachyura; BALSS, 12, 13; Decapoda; BALSS, 17; China, Entomostraca; BREHM, 32.

Honolulu, Dromiidae; EDMONDSON, 81; Stomatopoda; EDMONDSON, 80.

Southern Ocean.—Amphipoda; CHILTON, 58 (n.v.); Australia, Stomatopoda, Macrura, Anomura; BALSS, 15; S. Australia, Amphipoda, Isopoda; CHILTON, 60; N. Zealand, Amphipoda; CHILTON, 61; Parasitic Copepoda; PHILLIPPS, 168.

2. GEOLOGICAL.

Cambrian.—S. Australia, Crustacean remains; DAVID, 72.

Ordovician.—Scotland, *Lepidocoelus*; WITHERS, 244.

Silurian.—Sweden, Cirripedia, Ostracoda; HEDE, 109; Bohemia, Phyllocarida; PERNER, 167.

Devonian.—Germany, Ostracoda; CHAPMAN, 50; DAHMER, 71; FUCHS, 89, 90; *Nahecaris*; HENNIG, 110; Ellesmere Land, Ostracoda; HOLTE-DAHL, 113; Liège, Malacostraca; STRAELEN, 209.

Permian.—Russia, Phyllocarida; RIABININ, 179; Oklahoma, *Apus*; RUEDEMAN, 184.

Carboniferous.—N. France, *Arthropleura*; PRUVOST, 176; Russia, Phyllocarida; RIABININ, 179; Nova Scotia; BELL, 22.

Triassic.—Alps, Ostracoda; BUBNOFF, 41; Osnabrück, *Archaeoniscus*; HAACK, 105; Indo-China, *Estheria*; MANSUY, 142.

Jurassic.—France, Decapoda; FISCHER, 87; STRAELEN, 210, 211.

Cretaceous.—Wiltshire, *Scalpellum fossulae*; WITHERS, 245; Jamaica, new Brachyura; WITHERS, 247.

Tertiary.—Palaeartic *Potamon* spp.; SZOMBATHY, 216; Lower Tertiary, Russia, Brachyura; LIKHAREF, 136.

Eocene; Italy, *Neptocarcinus*; CHECCHIA-RISPOLI, 55; Peru, Crustacea; WOODS, 249.

Oligocene; Italy, *Dromia*; CHECCHIA-RISPOLI, 55.

Miocene; S. France, Cirripedia; ALESSANDRI, 3; DUVERGIER, 78, 79.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

ANNANDALE 5; FULTON 91; GARCIA 93; GIBERT I OLIVÉ 97; MONOD 147; POULSEN 175.

Incertae sedis. †*Arthropleura* p. 104, PRUVOST 176.

†Crustacea; DUVERGIER 78, 79; *Loc. incert.*, DAVID 72.

DECAPODA.

BALSS 13; BARNARD 19; COLOSI 67; LEBOUR 133; MONOD 149; PORTER 173; SEURAT 197; SZÜTS 218; TESCH 224; Larvae, CAROLI 47; Statocysts; KINZIG 127.

†Decapoda: FISCHER 87; VAN STRAELEN 210, 211.

Brachyura.

HORNELL 114; many synonymies, E. African and Japanese spp., BALSS 11, 12.

OXYRHYNCHA.

BALSS 14.

Eumedonus petiti sp. n. Madagascar p. 484, GRAVIER Bul. Mus. Paris 1922.

Maja squinado var. *brachydactyla* var. n. W. Africa p. 74, BALSS in Michaelsen Westafrika 3.

CYCOMETOPA.

Potamonidae, COLOSI 68; list of spp.; PARISI 166.

Incertae sedis. †*Carcineretes* gen. n. near *Cymopolia*, *woolacotti* sp. n. Cretaceous Jamaica p. 534 text-figs., WITHERS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 10.

Actumnus intermedius sp. n. Japan p. 4, BALSS Zool. Anz. 54; p. 118 pl. i, BALSS 12.

Asthenognathus inaequipes = *Tritodynamia japonica* Ortmann p. 141, BALSS 12.

Cancer bullatus sp. n. Japan p. 1, BALSS Zool. Anz. 54; p. 95 pl. i, BALSS 12.

Carcinoplax longimanus p. 135, BALSS 12.

Carcinus maenas p. 115 pls. x-xi, BORRADAILE 28.

Charybdis key to Japanese spp. and synonymy p. 103 BALSS 12.

Gomezia distincta var. *formosae* var. n. Formosa p. 4, BALSS Zool. Anz. 54.

Halimede doeleini sp. n. Japan p. 5, BALSS Zool. Anz. 54; p. 129 pl. ii, BALSS 12.

†*Harpacticarcinus macrodactylus* p. 18 pl. i LIKHAREF 136.

Heteropanope tridentata p. 346 text-fig., TESCH 224.

Heteroplax transversa p. 137 text-fig., BALSS 12.

Kraussia key to spp. and synonymy p. 97, BALSS 12.

Lupa aburatsabo Doflein 1906 nomen nudum p. 3, BALSS Zool. Anz. 54.

Menippe convexa p. 115, BALSS 12.

†*Neplocarcinus millenaris* p. 78 pl. iii, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 55.

Neptunus (Lupocycloporus) aburatsubo sp. n. Japan p. 3, BALSS Zool. Anz. 54; p. 109 pl. i text-fig., BALSS 12.

Pilumnoides perlatus p. 275 text-fig., PORTER 171.

Pilumnus certain synonyms p. 116, *hirsutus* p. 117, BALSS 12.

Platypilumnus haswelli = *Medaeus haswelli* Miers p. 120, BALSS 12.

Platepistoma anaglypta sp. n. Japan p. 2, BALSS Zool. Anz. 54; p. 96, BALSS 12.

Portunus tuberculatus p. 11 text-fig., SZÜTS 217.

†*Potamonautles quenstedti* pp. 395, 413 text-figs., SZOMBATHY 216.

Potamon (Geotelphusa) ignestii sp. n. Abyssinia p. 332 pl. viii, PARISI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. Nat. 61; †*Potamon antiquum* sp. n. Tertiary Europe pp. 384, 405 pl. iii text-figs., *ibericum*, *fluviale* pp. 386, 406 text-figs., SZOMBATHY Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 14.

†*Pseudothelphusa castillanensis* sp. n. Tertiary Spain p. 399 text-figs., SZOMBATHY t.c.

†*Thaumastoplax eocenica* sp. n. Eocene Peru p. 117 pl. xvii, WOODS in Bosworth Geol. N.W. Peru.

Trachycarcinus corallinus p. 99, BALSS 12.

Tritodynamea nom. n. = *Tritodynamea* Nobili nec Ortmann p. 140, *horvathi* p. 141, BALSS Arch. Natg. 80 A Hft. 9.

Tritodynamea vide *Tritodynamea* and *Asthenognathus*.

Xanthias vestitus sp. n. E. Indies p. 103, RATHBUN Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35.

Xanthodius distinguendus = *Xantho distinguendus* de Haan nec *Chlorodius distinguendus* Stimpson nec *Xantho distinguendus* Alcock p. 6, BALSS Zool. Anz. 54; p. 127, BALSS 12.

†*Xanthopsis lutugini* sp. n. Tertiary Russia pp. 14, 21 pl. i, LIKHAREF Ann. soc. pal. Russ. 1; *X. errans* sp. n. Eocene Peru p. 115 pl. xvii, WOODS in Bosworth Geol. N.W. Peru.

CATOMETOPA.

BALSS 14; CHEESEMAN 56.

Gecarcoidea lalandii p. 530 text-figs., WEBB 238.

Ocypoda hippeus p. 121 text-fig., GRAVIER 98.

Parahexapus gen. n. near *Hexapus africanus* sp. n. W. Africa p. 77 text-figs., BALSS in Michaelsen Westafrika 3.

Pinnixa vanderhorsti, *arenicola*, spp. n., E. Indies p. 104, RATHBUN Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35.

Uca pugilator larvae p. 445 pls. i-vi, HYMAN 116.

OXYSTOMATA.

Raninidae: BOURNE 31; STEBBING 205.

Gymnopleura tribus. n. (Raninidae) p. 55, BOURNE J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 35.

Cymonismus granulatus japonicus subsp. n. Japan p. 117 text-fig., BALSS Arch. Natg. 88 A Hft. 3.

Harrovia japonica sp. n. Japan p. 177, BALSS Zool. Anz. 52; p. 136 text-fig., BALSS 11.

Notosceles gen. n. (Raninidae) p. 73 *chimmonis* sp. n. Sulu Sea p. 74 pl. iv, BOURNE J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 35.

Palicus oahuensis p. 120 text-fig., BALSS 11.

Philyra syndactyla p. 129 text-fig., BALSS 11.

Randallia curaçoensis sp. n. E. Indies p. 103, RATHBUN Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35.

DROMIACEA.

Cryptodromia ihlei sp. n. Japan p. 177, BALSS Zool. Anz. 52; p. 107 text-fig., BALSS 11.

Cryptodromiopsis tridens p. 38 pl. ii, EDMONDSON 81.

Dicranodromia doederleini p. 104 text-fig., BALSS 11.

Dromia rumphii p. 33 pl. i, EDMONDSON 81; †*Dromia* sp. ? p. 109 pl. iii, CHECCHIA-RISPOLI 55.

Dromidia unidentata subsp. *hawaiiensis* subsp. n. Hawaii p. 34 pl. ii, EDMONDSON Occ. Paprs. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 8.

Paradromia gen. n. for *Cryptodromia lateralis* (Gray), *japonica* (Henderson) p. 178, BALSS Zool. Anz. 52; p. 108 text-figs., BALSS 11.

Parhomola japonica p. 111, BALSS 11.

Petalomera lateralis p. 193 text-figs., MONTGOMERY 151.

Anomura.

KIRKPATRICK & METZELAAR 128; MIKHAILOFF 144; ORTON 162, 163; POULTON 174.

GALATHEIDEA.

HARMS 107.

PAGURIDEA.

Pagurus setifer p. 19, *undulatus* sp. n. Australia p. 20 text-fig., BALSS K. Svensk Vet.-Ak. Hand. 61 No. 10.

HIPPIDEA.

PORTER 172.

Macrura.

Key to families p. 4, large number of Bermudan spp. described and figured with larval forms, VERRILL 233.

Natantia: key to families p. 34, VERRILL 233; †Natantia: BALSS 16.

NEPHROPSIDEA.

BETANCES 23; CHAINE 49; MURISIER 153; NOLD 158; ROSS 183; SUPINO 215.

Nephrops intermedius sp. n. = *japonicus* (partim) Balss p. 176, BALSS Zool. Anz. 52.

ERYONIDAE.

(Vacant.)

LORICATA.

Palinuridae, GRUVEL 104.

Palinurus thomsoni (Selbie) = *mauretanicus* (Gruvel) p. 155, PAGE 84.

Panulirus laevicauda p. 138, BOONE 27.

Scyllarides americanus sp. n. Bermuda p. 24 pls. v-vi, *sculptus bermudensis* subsp. n. Bermuda p. 30 pl. vii, VERRILL Trans. Conn. Acad. 26.

THALASSINIDEA.

SCHOURING 192.

Axiopsis mediterranea sp. n. Naples p. 255 pls. ix-x text-figs., CAROLI Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli 3.

Axius stirhyncus larvae p. 241, CAROLI 45.

Calianassa (Calliactites) coeca sp. n. West. Indian Ocean p. 175, BALSS Zool. Anz. 52; †*Calianassa parinasensis* p. 114, *americana* p. 115 pl. xvii, spp. n. Eocene, Peru, Woods in Bosworth, Geol. N.W. Peru.

Calliaxis vide *Jaxea*.

Calocaris macandreae p. 264 text-fig., CAROLI 46; larvae p. 241, CAROLI 45.

Jaxea nocturna = *Calliaxis adriatica* p. 268 text fig., CAROLI 46.

CARIDEA.

KEMP, 125; SOLLAUD, 200.

†Eucyphidea, key to families p. 138, BALSS 16.

Hippolytidae, key to Bermudan genera p. 124, VERRILL 23.

Palaemonidae, key to Bermudan genera p. 141, VERRILL, 233; Palaemoninae, SOLLAUD 199.

Pontoniinae, classification p. 114, key to genera p. 119, many synonyms, KEMP 125.

Synalpheidae nom. n. for Crangonidae M. J. Rathbun preocc. p. 60, VERRILL Trans. Conn. Acad. New Haven 26.

Acanthephyra purpurea var. *multi-spina* p. 7 text-figs., SZÜTS 217.

Alpheus key to Bermuda spp. p. 66 *beanii* sp. n. Bermuda p. 81, VERRILL Trans. Conn. Acad. New Haven 26.

Amphipalaemon australiensis sp. n. Australia p. 11 text-figs., BALSS K. Svensk. Vet.-Ak. Handl. 61 No. 10.

Anchistus p. 247, key to spp. p. 248, *inermis* p. 249, *gravieri* sp. n. Santa Cruz Islds. p. 253, *miersi* p. 255, *demani* sp. n. Andamans p. 256 text-figs. all spp., KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Ancyclocaris subg. of *Periclimenes* q.v.

†*Anthrappalaemon hillianus* p. 162 pl. i, BELL 22.

Balssia gen. n. (Pontoniinae) p. 267 for *Amphipalaemon gasti*, KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Balssiola nom. n. = *Calmania* Bouvier nec Laurie p. 142, STRAND Arch. Natg. 88 A Hft. 4.

†*Blaculla sieboldii*, *nicoides* p. 143, BALSS 16.

Calmania vide *Balssiola*.

Conchodytes key to spp. p. 279, *biungulatus* p. 280, *nipponensis* p. 282, *tridacnae* p. 283, *meleagrinae* p. 285, text-figs., KEMP 125.

Coralliocaris p. 268 key to spp. p. 269, *graminea* p. 269, *superba* p. 272, *venusta* sp. n. G. of Manaar p. 274, *lucina* p. 276, text-figs., KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Dasyzaris gen. n. (Pontoniinae) p. 240, *symbiotes* sp. n. Madras p. 240 pl. ix text-figs., KEMP t.c.

Harpilius p. 226 key to spp. p. 228, *beaupresi* p. 229, *depressus* p. 231, *depressus* var. *gracilis* var. n. p. 234, *lutescens* p. 235, *gerlachei* p. 238, text-figs. all spp., KEMP t.c.

Ogyris mjobergi sp. n. Australia p. 7 text-figs., BALSS K. Svensk Vet.-Ak. Handl. 61 No. 10.

Palaemonella key to spp. p. 123, *vestigialis* p. 123 pl. iii, *lata* p. 127 spp. n. Andamans, *tenuipes* p. 129, *orientalis* p. 131 text-figs., KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Paratypton siebenrocki p. 1 text-figs., BORRADAILE 29.

Periclimenaeus subg. of *Periclimenes* q.v.

(N-15697 l) q

Periclimenes p. 134 with synonymy and subgenera *Periclimenaeus*, *Ancyclocaris* p. 137 (*Periclimenes*) key to spp. p. 140, *longicaudatus* (for *Urocaris longicaudatus*) p. 141, *aesopius* p. 142, *indicus* p. 144, *obscurus* sp. n. Madras p. 144 text-figs., *impar* sp. n. Andamans pl. iii text-figs., *scriptus* = *Urocaris demani* (Balss) p. 147, *latipollex* sp. n. E. Indies p. 150 pl. iv text-figs., *laccadivensis* p. 152, *alcocki* sp. n. Laccadives, p. 154, *lanipes* E. Indies p. 156 pl. iv, *rex* Andamans p. 158 pl. v, *investigatoris* Persian Gulf p. 160 pl. v, *noverca* New Caledonia p. 162 spp. n. (*Periclimenaeus*) p. 166 keys to spp. p. 167 (*Ancyclocaris*) p. 167 key to spp. p. 168, *leptopus* Andamans p. 173, *diversipes* Andamans p. 179, *brevicarpalis* Andamans p. 185 pl. vi, *inornatus* Andamans p. 191, *agag* Andamans p. 197 pl. vii, *proximus* Andamans p. 201 *andamanensis* p. 204 *digitalis* Andamans p. 224 pl. viii spp. n. *seychellensis* p. 176 pl. vi *grandis* p. 210 pl. vii, *elegans* p. 215, *tenuipes* p. 220 pl. viii, text-figs. all spp., KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Pontonia quadratophthalma sp. n. Australia p. 15, BALSS K. Svensk. Vet.-Ak. Handl. 61 No. 10; *Pontonia* p. 259 key to spp. p. 261 *okai* Burma p. 261, *anachoreta* Madras p. 264 spp. n. text-figs., KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. 24; *P. margarita*, *pinnata* p. 287, KEMP 125.

Sympasiphaea imperialis sp. n. Japan p. 110 text-fig., TERAU Annot. zool. Jap. Tokyo 10.

Synalpheus key to Bermuda spp. p. 89, *fritzmulleri* var. *carolinensis* var. n. N. Carolina p. 99 pls. xxii, xxxix, minus var. *somersi* var. n. Bermuda p. 108 pls. xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi, VERRILL Trans. Conn. Acad. New Haven 26.

Thaumastocaris gen. n. (Pontoniinae), *streptopus* sp. n. New Caledonia p. 246 text-figs., KEMP Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

†*Udorella* p. 139 *agassizii* p. 140 text-figs., BALSS 16.

Urocaris = *Periclimenes* p. 134, KEMP 125.

PENAEIDEA.

✓ Key to Bermudan genera p. 39, VERRILL 233.

†*Penaeidea* key to families p. 124, BALSS 16.

†*Acanthochirus* p. 129 *cordatus* p. 130 text-fig., BALSS 16.

†*Aeger* p. 125, *tipularius* p. 127 text-fig., BALSS 16.

†*Drobna deformis* p. 135 text-fig., BALSS 16.

†*Dusa denticulata* p. 136 text-fig., BALSS 16.

Gennadas elegans p. 6 text-fig., SzÜTS 217.

†*Penaeus* p. 130 *speciosus* p. 132, *meyeri* p. 133, *intermedius* (*Parapenaeus*) *latipes*, *haeberleini* p. 134 (*Bylgia*) *hexadon* p. 135, text-figs., BALSS 16.

Sicyonia key to spp. p. 48, *dorsalis* p. 49, VERRILL 233; †*Sicyonia spinosa* p. 137 text-fig., BALSS 16.

STENOPIDEA.

†*Aeger* vide *Penaeidea*.

EUPHAUSIACEA.

PIERANTONI 170; SzÜTS 219.

MYSIDACEA.

BLEGVAD 25; TATTERSALL 221; TESCH 224.

†*Anthracomysidinae* fam. n. p. 39, VAN STRAELEN Ann. soc. géol. Belgique Mem. 65 1922.

Afromysis macropsis sp. n. India p. 472 text-figs., TATTERSALL Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

†*Anthracomysis* (*Anthracomysidinae*) gen. n. *rostrata* sp. n. Devonian Liege p. 39 pl. ii VAN STRAELEN Ann. soc. géol. Belgique, Mem. 65 1922.

Doxomysis synonymy p. 477, *littoralis* p. 478, *anomala* p. 480, text-figs. spp. n. Andamans, TATTERSALL Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Erythroops nana sp. n. Andamans p. 463 text-figs., TATTERSALL t.c.

Gastrosaccus kemp sp. n. India p. 460, *pacificus* p. 461, text-figs., TATTERSALL t.c.

Heteromysis synonymy p. 495, *proxima* p. 496, *zeylanica* p. 499, *gymnura* p. 500, spp. n. India, TATTERSALL t.c.

Hypererythroops spinifera p. 464 text-figs., TATTERSALL t.c.

Idiomysis gen. n. (*Mysini*) *inermis* sp. n. G. of Manaar p. 289 text-figs., TATTERSALL t.c.

Leptomysis xenops sp. n. Andamans p. 470 text-figs., TATTERSALL t.c.

Lycomysis spinicauda p. 492 text-fig., TATTERSALL t.c.

Mysidopsis indica p. 466, *kemp* p. 468, spp. n. India, text-figs., TATTERSALL t.c.

Neomysis indica p. 483, *hodgarti* p. 486, text-figs., spp. n. India, TATTERSALL t.c.

Paramysis (*Paramysis*) *festae* sp. n. Cirenaica p. 2 pl. i, COLOSI Boll. Mus. zool. anat. comp. Torino 36 No. 739.

†*Perimecturus fraiponti* sp. n. ? Devonian Liege p. 37 pl. ii, VAN STRAELEN Ann. soc. géol. Belgique, Mem. 65 1922.

Potamomysis assimilis p. 487 text-fig., TATTERSALL 221.

Prionomysis gen. n. near *Leptomysis* p. 474, *stenolepis* sp. n. Andamans p. 475 text-figs., TATTERSALL Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Siriella hansen sp. n. G. of Manaar p. 448 text-figs., *brevicaudata* p. 450, *affinis* ? p. 454, *dubia* p. 455 text-figs., TATTERSALL t.c.

SYNCARIDA.

Bathynella natans p. 46, CHAFFUIS 51.

†*Palaeocaris lohesti* sp. n. ? Devonian Liege p. 35 pl. ii, VAN STRAELEN Ann. soc. géol. Belgique Mem. 65 1922.

STOMATOPODA.

BALSS 15; KOMAI 131; PARISI 165; PORTER 173.

Squillidae, key to genera p. 286, EDMONDSON 80.

Coronida sinuosa sp. n. Honolulu p. 295 text-fig., EDMONDSON Occ. Pap. Bern. P. Bishop Mus. 7.

Gonodactylus glabrous p. 112 text-fig., PARISI 165.

Lyosquilla capensis p. 106, *platensis* p. 108 text-figs., PARISI 165.

Squilla gracilipes p. 93, *massavensis* p. 99 text-figs., PARISI 165.

CUMACEA.

(Vacant.)

TANAIDACEA.

Tanais gallardoi sp. n. Argentine p. 280 pl. i; GIAMBIAGI Physis Buen. Aires 5 No. 20.

ISOPODA.

BARNARD 19; CHAPPUIS 51; CHILTON 60; COLOSI 67; JOHANSEN 120; MONOD 149; NIERSTRASZ 157; PORTER 173; SEURAT 197; STEBBING 204; STECHOW 208.

Arthropleura vide supra Crustacea, general.

Calmanesia gen. n. incert. sed. *methueni* sp. n. Madagascar p. 109 pl. ix, COLLINGE J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 35.

ASELLOTA.

THIENEMANN 227.

Asellus aquaticus p. 92, EMDEN 82; *A. spelaeus* sp. n. Pyrenees p. 403, *spelaeus aquae-calidae* subsp. n. Pyrenees p. 406, *hypogaeus* sp. n. Algeria p. 407, text-figs., RACOVITZA Bul. Soc. Stiintje Cluj 1.

Munna minuta p. 362 text-figs., MONOD 145.

PHREATOICIDEA.

Phreatoicus latipes sp. n. S. Australia p. 26 text-fig., CHILTON Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 46.

FLABELLIFERA.

Akidognathia brivatensis p. 275, MONOD 145; *A. halidaii* p. 642, MONOD 146.

Cilicaeopsis dakini sp. n. Abrolhos Isl. p. 13 pls. ii-iii, TATTERSALL J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 35.

Cymodoce pelsarti sp. n. Abrolhos Isl. p. 15 pls. ii-iii, *mammifera* p. 14 pl. iii, TATTERSALL J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 35.

(N-15697 l) q

Exosphaeroma pulchellum sp. n. Cirenaica p. 3 pl. i, COLOSI Boll. Mus. zool. anat. comp. Torino 36 No. 739; *E. platense* p. 234 pl. ii *rhombofrontalis* p. 237 pl. iii spp. n. Argentine, GIAMBIAGI Physis Buen. Aires 5 No. 20.

Perignathia abyssorum p. 273 text-fig. p. 363, MONOD 145.

VALVIFERA.

Astacilla deshayesii p. 270 key to spp. p. 273, MONOD 145.

Synidotea marplatensis sp. n. Argentina p. 240 pl. iv text-fig., GIAMBIAGI Physis Buen. Aires 5 No. 20.

EPICARIDEA.

Bopyridae, CHOPRA 63.

ONISCOIDEA.

Alloniscus nacreus sp. n. Madagascar p. 108 pl. ix, COLLINGE J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 35.

†*Archaeoniscus* spp. p. 95, *brodiei* p. 76 pl. iv, HAACK Jahrb. geol. Landesamt 39 Pt. 2.

Armadillo (Spherillo ?) cavernae sp. n. Australia p. 287, WAHRBERG Ark. Zool. Stockholm 15 No. 1.

Buddelundia (Buddelundia) p. 198 key to spp. p. 203, *albinogriscens* p. 205, *albomarginata* p. 214, *bulbosa* p. 218 spp. n. Australia, text-figs., *frontosus* p. 222, *monticola* p. 225, *bipartitus* p. 227, *cinerascens* p. 229, text-figs. WAHRBERG t.c.

Cubaris insularis sp. n. Java p. 2 pl. i, SEARLE Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 Art. 24.

Deto echinatus p. 5 pl. i-ii, STEBBING 204; *D. marina* p. 80 text-figs., WAHRBERG 235.

Eluma coelatum = *purpurascens* p. 103 pl. viii, COLLINGE 64.

Geoligia perkinsi ? = *Ligia exotica* p. 83, CHILTON Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5.

Laeophiloscia subg. n. of *Philoscia* q.v.

Ligia key to spp. p. 689, descriptions of all spp. with figs. and references p. 691, *pigmentata* sp. n. Suez p. 699 pl. i, JACKSON P.Z.S. 1922; *L. lithiosa* sp. n. Juan Fernandez p. 277 text-figs., WAHRBERG in Skottsberg Nat. Hist. J. Fernand. 3.

Ligidoides gen. n. (Ligiidae) p. 67, *intermedius* sp. n. Australia p. 68 figs., WAHRBERG Ark. Zool. Stockholm 15 No. 1.

Metoponorthus pruinosis p. 148 text-figs., WAHRBERG 235.

Nagaroides subg. n. of *Porcellio* q.v.

Phalloniscus kenepurensis p. 86, *punctatus* p. 91 text-figs., WAHRBERG 235.

Philoscia discussion of genus p. 92 (*Phymophiloscia*, *Laevophiloscia*) subg. n. p. 101 (*Phymophiloscia*) *maxima* p. 103, *guttata* p. 111, spp. n. Australia text-figs. (*Laevophiloscia*) *dongarrensensis* p. 114, *perlata* p. 121, *karrakallensis* p. 126, *yalgoensis* p. 130, *hirta* p. 134, *longicaudata* p. 137, *brevicorpore* p. 140, *myrmecophila* p. 143, spp. n. Australia text-figs., WAHRBERG Ark. Zool. Stockholm 15 No. 1; *P. jacobsoni* p. 4 pl. ii *javanensis*, *buddelundi* p. 5 pl. ii spp. n. Java, SEARLE Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 Art. 24; *P. (Oniscophiloscia)* subg. n. p. 281, *mirifica* sp. n. Juan Fernandez p. 282 text-figs., WAHRBERG in Skottsberg Nat. Hist. J. Fernand. 3.

Phymophiloscia subg. n. of *Philoscia* q.v.

Porcellio tigrinus sp. n. Cirenaica p. 4 pl. i, COLOSI Boll. Mus. zool. anat. comp. Torino 36 No. 739; *P. (Nagaroides)* subg. n. p. 158 *gracillima* p. 159, *tumida* p. 167, *decliva* p. 171, *longiflagellata* p. 175 spp. n. Australia, text-figs. (*Nagara*) *cristata* p. 178 (*Mesoporcellio*) *laevis* p. 182 text-figs., WAHRBERG Ark. Zool. Stockholm 15 No. 1.

Sperillo p. 231 key to spp. p. 239, *telsogrossus* p. 247, *marmoratus* p. 253, *rufoniger* p. 258, *merulanoides* p. 263, *nigroflavus* p. 267, *atrogriseus* p. 272, *mactus* p. 277, *tuberosus* p. 281, spp. n. Australia, *grossus* p. 240, text-figs., WAHRBERG Ark. Zool., Stockholm 15 No. 1.

Toradja dollfusi sp. n. Java p. 3 pl. i. SEARLE Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 Art. 24.

Trichoniscus pusillus p. 1742, VANDEL 228; *T. verrucosus* p. 72, *otakensis* p. 76, *thomsoni* p. 79 text-figs., WAHRBERG 235.

Trichorina p. 187, *australiensis* sp. n. Australia p. 189 text-figs., WAHRBERG Ark. Zool. Stockholm 15 No. 1.

AMPHIPODA.

CHAPPUIS 51; CHARLEMANJ 54; CHILTON 58 (n.v.) 60; COLOSI 67; GAYLOR 95; MONOD 149; PORTER 173; SEURAT 197; STEBBING 204; TESCH 223.

GAMMARIDEA.

BLEGVAD 25; THIENEMANN 227.

Apherusa translucens p. 220, *levis* p. 222 text-figs., CHILTON 61.

Ceradocus rubromaculatus p. 6 pl. i, TATTERSALL J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 35.

Corophium crassicornis p. 229 text-fig. CHILTON 61.

Dikero gammarus setosus sp. n. Caucasus p. 169 pls. i-ii, SCHÄFERNA Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 19.

Eurystheus atlanticus p. 10 pl. i, TATTERSALL J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 35.

Gammarus spp. p. 217, SCHLIENZ 194; *G. pulex* p. 478, WÜNDSCHE 250.

Grubia setosa p. 12 pl. ii, TATTERSALL J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 35.

Jassa falcata p. 226 *frequens* p. 227 text-figs., CHILTON 61.

Niphargopsis gen. n. near *Niphargus legeri* sp. n. France p. 487 text-figs., CHEVREUX Bul. Mus. Paris 1922.

Niphargus aquilex var. *bohemica* var. n. C. Europe p. 171 pl. vii, ORTMANN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 46.

Orchestia cavimana p. 144 text-fig., discussion of spp. p. 147, SCHLIENZ 193.

Parawaldeckia kidderi p. 3 pl. i, TATTERSALL J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 35.

Parharpinia villosa p. 4 pl. i, TATTERSALL J. Linn. Soc. Zool. 35.

Parochestia tenuis p. 10 pl. iv, STEBBING 204.

Photis brevicaudata p. 226 text-figs., CHILTON 61.

Pseudocrangonyx gen. n. near *Crangonyx shikokunis* p. 120, *yezonis*, *kyotonis* p. 123 spp. n. Japan text-figs. AKATSUKA & KOMAI Annot. zool. Jap. Tokyo 10.

Talorchestia skoogi sp. n. S. Africa p. 8 pl. iii, sp. ? p. 9, STEBBING Gotēborg Vet.-Handl. 25.

HYPERIIDEA.

Thamyris sp. p. 11 pl. ii, STEBBING 204.

CAPRELLIDEA.

(Vacant.)

PHYLLOCARIDA.

†*Aptychopsis permiana* sp. n. Permian Russia p. 29 pl. iv, RIABININ Ann. soc. pal. Russ. 3.

†*Aristozoe parabolica*, *clarkei* spp. n. Silurian Bohemia p. 228 figs., PERNER Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 21.

†*Ceratiocaris pyriformis* sp. n. Permian Russia p. 30 pl. iv, RIABININ Ann. soc. pal. Russ. 3.

†*Dithyrocaris* sp. ? p. 26, *granulata* var. *doneziana* var. n. Carboniferous Russia p. 27 pl. iv, RIABININ Ann. soc. pal. Russ. 3.

†*Nahecaris stürtzi* p. 132 pls. xxxii-xxxiv text-fig., HENNIG 110.

†*Pygocaris* gen. n. near *Aristozoe*, *schuberti* sp. n. Silurian, Bohemia p. 226 figs., PERNER Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 21.

BRANCHIOPODA.

SEURAT, 197.

PHYLLOPODA.

ARTOM 8; JOHANSEN 119.

†*Apus beedei* sp. n. Permian Oklahoma p. 311 text-figs., RUEDEMAN J. Geol. Chicago 30.

Artemia salina p. 94, ABONYI 1; GAJEWSKI 92; p. 186 text-figs., THIENEMANN 227.

Artemiopsis stefanssoni p. 26 text-figs., JOHANSEN 121.

Branchinecta paludosa p. 15 text-figs., JOHANSEN 121.

Branchipus grubei p. 241 text-figs., OEHMICHEN 159.

†*Estheria minuta* p. 37 pl. iii, MANSUY 142.

Eubbranchipus vernalis p. 132, JOHANSEN 118.

Lepidurus arcticus (Pallas) = *glacialis* (Kröyer) p. 4 text-figs., JOHANSEN 121.

Polyartemiella hazeni p. 10 text-figs., JOHANSEN 121.

CLADOCERA.

ARÉVALO, 7; BECHER 21; BREHM 33; BRONSTEIN 39; BRUTSCHY 40; BUYTENDIJK 42; CHARLEMANJ 54; HERR 112; KLUGH 129; LINT 138; LITYNSKI 141; NAUMANN 155; STORCH 208; STROMSTEN 213; VAULX 230; WOLTERECK 248; YUNG 251.

Scheme of classification p. 37, Spanish spp. described and figured, ARÉVALO 6.

Austrian spp. figs., HARTMANN 108.

C. African spp. described and figured; VERESTSCHAGIN 232.

Key to families p. 28, HENRY 111.

Chydoridae, key to genera p. 38, HENRY 111.

Daphnidae, key to genera p. 28, HENRY 111.

Macrothricidae, key to genera p. 35, HENRY 111.

Acroperus avirostris p. 39 pl. vi, HENRY 111.

Alona key to N. S. Wales spp.; *affinis*, *whiteleggi* p. 40 pl. viii, *kendallensis* pl. viii, *clathrata*, *microtata* sp. n. N. S. Wales p. 41 pl. viii, *cambonii*, *abbreviata*, *pulchella*, *laevissima* p. 42 pl. viii, HENRY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47.

Alonella hispanica sp. n. Valencia p. 60 fig., ARÉVALO An. Inst. Gen. Tec. Valencia 1916; key to N. S. Wales spp. p. 47 *diaphana* pl. vii, *clathratula* pl. vi, *karna*, *excisa* p. 48, *duodonta* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 49 text-figs., HENRY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Bosmina coregoni p. 496 text-figs., FRITZ 88; p. 470 text-figs., HAEMPFL 106; p. 324, THIELER 226; p. 18 text-figs. *longirostris* p. 27 text-figs., SCHEFFELT 191.

Bosminopsis dietersi p. 36 text-fig., BREHM 33.

Camptocercus australis p. 39 pl. vi, HENRY 111.

Ceriodaphnia valentina sp. n. Valencia p. 46 fig., ARÉVALO An. Inst. Gen. Tec. Valencia 1916; key to N. S. Wales spp. p. 32, *cornuta* p. 32 pl. iv, *spinata* pl. iv, *honorata* p. 33, HENRY 111.

Chydorus key to N. S. Wales spp. p. 45, *unispinus*, *jugosus* spp. n. N.S. Wales *globosus* p. 46 pl. vii, *leonardi*, *ovalis* p. 47, HENRY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47.

Daphne hyalina, *galeata* p. 489 text-figs., FRITZ 88.

Daphnia hyalina p. 470 text figs., HAEMPFL 106; *D. carinata* varieties p. 29 pl. iv, HENRY 111; *D. longispina* var. *hyalina* p. 33 text-fig., SCHEFFELT 191.

Dunhevedia crassa p. 44 pl. vi, HENRY 111.

Graptoleberis testudinaria p. 43 pl. vi, HENRY 111.

Iliocryptus sordidus var. *longisetus* var. n. p. 50 fig., ARÉVALO An. Inst. Gen. Tec. Valencia 1916; *I. tuberculatus* sp. n. C. Africa p. 39 text-figs., BREHM Ergebn. Zw. Deutsch. Zent.-Afr.-Exp. 1910-1911 1; *I. spinifer* p. 37 pl. vi, *sordidus* p. 38, HENRY 111.

Macrothrix sp. ? 39 text-figs., BREHM 33; *M. albuferae* sp. n. Valencia p. 52 fig., ARÉVALO An. Inst. Gen. Tec., Valencia 1916; *M. spinosa*, *triserialis* p. 36, HENRY 111.

Moina key to N. S. Wales spp., *australiensis*, p. 34, *tenuicornis*, *propinqua* p. 35, HENRY 111.

Moinodaphnia macleayi p. 34 pl. iv, HENRY 111.

Pleuroxus morotzi sp. n. Valencia p. 62 fig., ARÉVALO An. Inst. Gen. Tec. Valencia 1916; *P. inermis* p. 44, *australis* sp. n. N. S. Wales p. 45 pl. vii, HENRY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47.

Pseudomoina lemnae p. 37, HENRY 111.

Scapholeberis kingi p. 30 pl. iv, HENRY 111.

Simocephalus vetulus p. 163, CANNON 43; key to N. S. Wales spp. p. 30 *australiensis*, *elizabethae*, *acutirostratus* p. 31 pl. v, *gibbosus* p. 32 pl. v, HENRY 111.

COPEPODA.

ALVERDES 4; BAUMBACH 20; BIGELOW 24; BRUTSCHY 40; CHAPPUIS 51; HERR 112; LEBOUR 133; LINT 138, 139; MONOD 149; PORTER 173; RYLOV 186; SEURAT 197; STROMSTEN 214; THIENEMANN 227; ZIEGELMAYER 253.

Parasitic, WILSON 241.

Key to families p. 27, JUNGMEYER 124.

Eucopepoda, key to divisions, suborders and tribes p. 553, HENRY 111.

Canthocamptidae key to genera p. 566, HENRY 111.

Centropagidae, key to N. S. Wales genera p. 555, HENRY 111.

Cyclopidae, key to genera p. 561, HENRY 111.

Diaptomidae p. 554, HENRY 111.

Dichelesthidae p. 19 key to subfams. and genera p. 20, WILSON 242.

Achtheinus japonicus sp. n. Japan p. 4 pl. ii, WILSON Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 No. 10.

Alteutha depressa, larvae p. 9 text-figs., BRIAN 34.

Anthosoma crassum p. 23 pl. i, WILSON 242.

Attheyella australica p. 567, HENRY 111.

Bassettithia nom. n. for *Bassettia* preocc. p. 72, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 Art. 5.

Boeckella key to spp., *triarticulata*, *oblonga* p. 556, *fluvialis*, *coronaria* spp. n. N. S. Wales p. 557 pls. lv-lvi, *minuta*, *robusta* p. 558, *pseudoscheles* p. 559, HENRY Proc. Linn. soc. N. S. Wales 47.

Calanipeda aquae-dulcis pp. 64, 80 text-figs., RYLOV 185.

Canthocamptus niloticus sp. n. Egypt p. 173 text-figs., CHAPPUIS Rev. Suisse zool. 29; *C. staphylinus* p. 118 text-fig., JUNGMEYER 124.

Chondracanthus distortus p. 8 pl. iv, *sixteni* p. 11 pls. iii-iv spp. n. Japan, WILSON Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 No. 10.

Copilia quadrata, *lata* and intermediate forms p. 232 text-figs., LEHNHOFER 134.

Cyclops halepensis sp. n. Syria p. 28 text-fig., CHAPPUIS Zool. Anz. 55; *C. nubicus* p. 170, *davidi* p. 172 spp. n. Egypt text-figs., CHAPPUIS Rev. Suisse zool. 29; key to spp. p. 28 descriptions and figs. of many spp., *viridis* var. *dives* p. 61, *vernalis* var. *ornatus* p. 68, varr. n. Hungary text-figs., JUNGMEYER Math. Term. Ert. Budapest, 33; *C. acanthoides* sp. n. C. Africa p. 27 pl. v, *emini* p. 24, *compactus* p. 25 text-figs., DOUWE Ergebn. Zw. Deutsch. Zent. Afr.-Exp. 1910-1911 1; synonymy p. 26, *viridis*, *crinitus*, *vernalis*, *capillatus* p. 25 text-fig., *nanus* p. 32, *sensitivus* p. 35, CHAPPUIS 51; *C. australis*, *varicans* p. 562, HENRY 111; *C. distinctus* p. 161, NEUBAUER 156; *C. serrulatus*, *lilljeborgi* p. 169, ORLOVA-VLADIMIRSKAJA 160; *C. strenuus* p. 41, *leuckarti* p. 43 text-figs., SCHEFFELT 191; *C. clausii* = *viridis* p. 274, STANDL 201; *C. diaphanus* p. 263, THALLWITZ 225; *Cyclops* spp., WALTER 237.

Diaptomus handelii p. 194, *maria-dirgae* p. 195, spp. n. China, BREHM Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 58; *D. schubotzi* sp. n. C. Africa p. 29 pl. vi, DOUWE Ergebn. Zw. Deutsch. Zent.-Afr.-Exped. 1910-1911 1; key to spp. p. 91 many spp. described and figured, *budapestinensis* sp. n. Hungary p. 95 text-figs., *laciniatus* p. 107, JUNGMEYER Math. Term. Ert. Budapest 33; *D. fischeri* pp. 67, 167, *amurensis* pp. 70, 163, *birulai* pp. 73, 169, text-figs. spp. n. Asia, RYLOV Trav. soc. nat. Petrograd 52.

Dichelesthium p. 85, *oblongum* p. 86 pl. xiii, WILSON 242.

Ectinosoma neglectum p. 195, *curticorne*, *golhiceps* p. 196 text-figs., SHACHANIN 198.

Epactophanes richardi var. *musicola* p. 143 text-figs., MENZEL 143.

Eudactylina p. 65 key to spp. p. 66, *nigra* p. 67 pls. xi-xii, WILSON 242.

Eurytemora tolli sp. n. Siberia pp. 75, 170, text-figs., RYLOV Trav. soc. nat. Petrograd 52.

Gladioferens key to spp. p. 560, HENRY 111.

Hatschekia p. 81 key to spp. p. 82 synonymy p. 84, WILSON 242.

Hemiboeckella searli p. 560, HENRY 111.

Krøyeria p. 54 key to spp. p. 55, WILSON 242.

Leptocyclops agilis p. 564, HENRY 111.

Lernanthropus p. 30 key to spp. p. 32 synonymy p. 36, *caudatus* p. 37, pl. i, *rathbuni* p. 39 pl. ii, *leidyi* p. 40 pls. iii-iv, *chlamydotus* p. 48 pls. iv-vi, xiii, *paenulatus* p. 51 pls. vi-vii, spp. n. N. America *tenuis* nom. n. p. 38, *normanni* nom. n. for *krøyeri* Nordmann p. 47, *pomatomi* p. 42, *brevootiae* p. 43 pls. vii, viii, x, WILSON Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 60 Art. 5.

Maraenobiotus brehmi sp. n. Bavaria p. 561 text-figs., DOUWE Arch. Hydrobiol. 13.

Medesicaste asellinum p. 214 text-figs., LEIGH-SHARPE 135.

Mesocyclops obsoletus p. 563, HENRY 111.

Moravia longiseta sp. n. N. S. Wales p. 567 pls. lvi-lvii, HENRY Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47; *M. varica*, *arboricola* p. 42, CHAPPUIS 51.

Pachycyclops annulicornis p. 563, HENRY 111.

Parastenocaris dammermani sp. n. E. Indies p. 138 text-figs., MENZEL Treubia Batavia 2.

Peniculisa p. 53, WILSON 242.

Phrixocephalus diversus p. 12 pls. i-ii, WILSON 240.

Platycyclops phaleratus, *affinis*, *fm-briatus* p. 565 pl. lxxviii, HENRY 111.

Poppella guernei = *Calanipeda aquae-dulcis* q.v.

Pseudocycnus appendiculatus p. 75 pl. xii, *buccatus* sp. n. N. America p. 79 pls. xii-xiii, WILSON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 Art. 5.

Nemesis p. 58 key to spp. p. 59, *atlantica* sp. n. N. America p. 60 pls. ix-x, WILSON t.c.

Sagum angulatum p. 28, WILSON 242.

Salmicola beani (male) p. 121 pl. i, FASTEN 86.

Sphyrion laevigatum p. 315 text-fig., PHILLIPPS 168.

Taeniacanthus coelus sp. n. Japan p. 6 pl. iii, WILSON Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 No. 10.

BRANCHIURA.

RITCHIE 180.

Argulus caecus sp. n. Japan p. 1 pl. i, WILSON Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 No. 10.

OSTRACODA.

HERR 112; SCHREIBER 195; SEURAT 197.

†Ostracoda, CHAPMAN 50.

Classification, suborders Myodocopa p. 4, Cladocopa p. 28, SARS 188.

Cypridinidae p. 5, SARS 188.

Conchoecidae p. 19, SARS 188.

Polycopidae, SARS 188.

Asterope p. 15, *mariae* p. 17 pls. ix-x, *abyssicola* p. 19, SARS 188.

†*Beyrichia goslariensis* sp. n. Devonian Germany p. 211 pl. vi, *montana* p. 216 pl. vi, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesant. 40 pt. 2; †*B. (Gibba) spinosa* sp. n. Devonian Germany p. 81 pl. vi, FUCHS Jahrb. geol. Landesant. 39 Pt. 1; †*B. tetrapleura* sp. n. Devonian Germany p. 77 pl. xviii, FUCHS Abh. K. Preuss. geol. Landesant. 79.

†*Bythocythere eifeliensis* sp. n. Devonian Germany p. 331 pl. viii, CHAPMAN J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1921.

Candonocypris ferdinandi sp. n. Macedonia p. 558 pl. xvi, LINDNER Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 45.

Conchoecia p. 21, *elegans* p. 22 pl. xi-xiii, *borealis* p. 24 pl. xiii, *obtusata* p. 26 pl. xiii, SARS 188.

Cypridina p. 6, *novegica* p. 7 pl. i-iii, *megalops* p. 9 pl. iv, SARS 188; †*C. ?* sp. n. Triassic Alps p. 512, BUEHOFF Verh. nathist. Ver. Heidelberg (n. ser.) 14.

Cyprinotus hertwigi sp. n. Macedonia p. 561 pls. xvi-xvii, LINDNER Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 45.

†*Cytherella praevalida* sp. n. p. 333 pl. viii, CHAPMAN J. R. Microsc. Soc. 1921.

†*Eurychilina* sp. n. Silurian Sweden p. 98, HEDE 109.

†*Kloedenia (?) incompta* sp. n. Devonian Germany p. 214 pl. vi, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesant. 40 pt. 2.

†*Leperditia* sp. n. Silurian Sweden pp. 37, 97, HEDE 109; *L. symmetrica* sp. n. Devonian Ellesmere Land p. 37 pl. viii, sp. ? p. 38, HOLTEDAHN Rep. Sec. Norw. Arct. Exp. 4 No. 32.

Philomedes p. 10, *globulus* p. 12 pl. v-vii, *lilljeborgi* p. 14 pl. viii, SARS 188.

Polycope p. 29, *orbicularis* p. 31 pls. xiv-xv, *punctata* p. 32 pl. xv, SARS 188.

†*Primitia arctica* sp. n. Devonian Ellesmere Land p. 39 pl. viii, HOLTEDAHN Rep. Sec. Norw. Arct. Exp. 4 No. 32.

†*Strepula spriestersbachi* sp. n. Devonian Germany p. 217 pl. vi, DAHMER Jahrb. geol. Landesant. 40 Pt. 2.

CIRRIPEDIA.

BROCH 35, 36; GRAVIER 99, 101; GROENEWEGEN 103; MONOD 148, 149; PORTER 173.

†Cirripedia; ALESSANDRI 3.

North Sea spp. described and figured, with notes on distribution, and synonymy p. 211 SCHAPER 190.

Acasta dofeleini p. 330, *madreporicola* sp. n. Pacific p. 333 text-figs., BROCH Videns. Medd. nat. For. 73.

Balanus p. 309 (*Megabalanus*) *campbelli* p. 310 (*Eubalanus* nom. n. = subg. *Balanus* Pilsbry) *ampitrite* form. *hawaiiensis* form. n. Pacific p. 314, *minutus* p. 317, *amaryllis* form. *examaryllis* form. n. p. 321 (*Austrobalanus*) *vestitus* p. 322

(*Solidobalanus*) *auricoma* p. 323 (*Conopea*) *proripiens*, *dentifer* sp. n. Pacific p. 326, text-figs. all spp., BROCH t.c.; †*Balanus tintinnabulum* p. 212, *conceus* p. 214, *perforatus* p. 216, *unguiformis* p. 222 pl. i, ALESSANDRI 3.

Calantica mortenseni p. 228, *affinis* p. 232, spp. n. Pacific text-figs., BROCH t.c.

Calophragmus pilsbryi sp. n. Panama p. 298 text-figs., BROCH t.c.

Chamaesipho columna p. 308 text-fig., BROCH 37.

†*Chelonobia duvergieri* sp. n. Miocene, Aquitaine p. 223 pl. i, ALESSANDRI Act. soc. Linn. Bordeaux 74.

Chlamalus antennatus p. 305, *moro* p. 307, text-figs., BROCH 37.

Elminius plicatus p. 341, *simplex*, *sinuatus* p. 342 text-figs., BROCH Videns. Medd. nat. For. 73.

Heteralepas (Paralepas) dannevigii p. 282, *scutiger* p. 284, *nodulosa* p. 286, spp. n. Pacific, *intermedia* p. 281, text-figs. (*Heteralepas*) *dubia* sp. n. Pacific p. 288 text-figs., BROCH t.c.

Ibla pygmaea sp. n. Pacific p. 262 text-figs. = *Chactolepas segmentata* p. 559, BROCH t.c.

Lepas pectinata p. 266 text-figs., BROCH 37; †*L. anatifera* p. 210 pl. i, ALESSANDRI 3.

†*Lepidocoelus* sp. n. Silurian, Sweden p. 36, 48, HEDE 109; †*L.* p. 653, *grayae* sp. n. Ordovician Scotland p. 654 pl. x, WITHERS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.

Megalasma striatum p. 270, *minus* p. 271, text-figs., BROCH 37.

Mitella polymerus p. 252, *mitella* p. 258, *sertus* p. 260, text-figs., BROCH 37.

Oxynaspis celata p. 275 text-fig., BROCH 37.

Pachylasma scutistriata sp. n. Pacific p. 301 text-figs., BROCH Videns. Medd. nat. For. 73.

Protomitella gen. n. near *Mitella* and *Calantica* p. 246, *paradoxa* sp. n. N. Zealand p. 247 text-figs., BROCH t.c.

†*Pyrgoma anglicum* p. 226 pl. i, ALESSANDRI 3; †*P. rangii* p. 228, DUVERGIER 3.

Scalpellum stearnsii p. 235 *gruvelianum* p. 238, *californicum* p. 240, *salariae* p. 241, *balanoides* p. 242 *imbricatum* p. 344, text-figs., BROCH 37; †*S.* (*Cretiscalpellum*) subg. n. p. 374, *unguis* = *Pollicipes unguis* Sowerby 1836 non Reuss 1845 p. 370 pl. v text-fig., *bronni* = *Pollicipes bronni* Roemer 1841 non Reuss 1845 p. 375, WITHERS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9; †*S. fossula* p. 656 pl. x, WITHERS 245; †*S. angustum* p. 657 pl. x, WITHERS 246.

Scalpellopsis gen. n. near *Scalpellum*, *striatociliata* sp. n. Pacific p. 243 text-figs., BROCH Videns. Medd. nat. For. 73.

Teraclia purpurascens form. *brevi-scutum* form. n. Pacific p. 337, *vitata* p. 339 text-figs., BROCH t.c.

Verruca albatrossiana p. 290, *cristallina* p. 292, *krügeri* sp. n. Pacific p. 295, text-figs., BROCH t.c.

X. ARACHNIDA

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

ARTHROPOD GROUPS

OTHER THAN

INSECTA AND CRUSTACEA.

[GIGANTOSTRACA (XIPHOSURA, EURYPTERIDA, TRILOBITA),
PANTOPODA, TARDIGRADA, PENTASTOMIDA, MYRIOPODA, AND
PROTOTRACHEATA.]

ARRANGED BY

STEPHEN K. MONTGOMERY, B.A., B.Sc.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES (All groups)	2
II. SUBJECT-INDEX	13
Arachnida (general)	13
Gigantosthraca	13
Pantopoda	14
Arachnida (incl. Tardigrada and Pentastomida)	14
Distribution	17
Myriopoda	18
Prototracheata	18
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	19
Gigantosthraca	19
Pantopoda	22
Arachnida (incl. Tardigrada and Pentastomida)	22
Myriopoda	32
Prototracheata	36

I.—TITLES.

- 1.—**Archey, G.** Notes on New Zealand Chilopoda. Rec. Canterbury Mus. Christchurch N.Z. 2 1922 pp. 73-76 pl. xiii.
- 2.—**Archey, G.** Notes on New Zealand Chilopoda. Trans. Proc. N.Z. Inst. Wellington 53 1921 pp. 181-195 text-figs.
- 3.—**Arnaud, — & Joyeux, —.** Note sur un arachnide vermiforme, parasite de l'intestin de l'homme. Bul. soc. nat. Maroc. Rabat 1 1921 pp. 25-27 text-figs.
- 4.—**Attems-Petzenstein, C.** Myriopoda in Michaelson, W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Land- und Süsswasserfauna Deutsch-Südwestafrikas. Ergebn. Hamburg deutsch-südwest. afrik. Studienreise 1911 2 1922 pp. 95-103 text-figs.
- 5.—**Baerg, W. J.** The effect of the poison of Tarantulas. J. Parasitol. Urbana 8 1922 pp. 86-89.
- 6.—**Bagnall, R. S.** On some new and rare British Diplopods. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 176-177.
- 7.—**Bagnall, R. S.** The Bristly Millepede, *Polyxenus lagurus* L. from Lancashire. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 14 1922 p. 225.
- 8.—**Banks, N.** New Californian spiders. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. San Francisco 11 1921 pp. 99-102 text-figs.
- 9.—**Barnard, K. H.** [Report of Zoological section. Distribution of *Peripatus*.] Ann. Meet. R. Soc. S. Africa Cape Town 1922 pp. 8-9.
- 10.—**Baumann, H.** Die Anabiose der Tardigraden. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abth. f. Syst. 45 1922 pp. 501-556 text-figs.
- 11.—**[Becker, E.] Бекер, Е.** К строению головы у *Scolopendrella vulgaris* Hansen. (Zum Bau des Kopfes von *Scolopendrella vulgaris* Hansen.) Rev. Zool. Russ. 3 1922 pp. 171-210. [German abstract pp. 198-210.]
- 12.—**Bell, W. A.** A new genus of Characeae and new Merostomata from the Coal measures of Nova Scotia. Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Can. Ottawa Ser. 3 16 1922 Sect. 4 pp. 159-167 pl. i.
- 13.—**Berland, L.** Note sur deux araignées cavernicoles du Maroc. Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Maroc. Rabat 2 1922 p. 137.
- 14.—**Biegel, J. H.** Beiträge zur Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte des Herzens bei *Lithobius forficatus* L. Rev. Suisse zool. Genève 29 1922 pp. 427-480 pls. vi-vii text figs.
- 15.—**[Birula, A. A.] Бирюля А. А.** Обзор фауны скорпионов Британской Восточной Африки. (A general list of the Scorpions of British East Africa.) Sci. Res. zool. exp. to British E. Africa and Uganda made by Prof. V. Dogiel and I. Sokolow 1 1915 ? No. 9 pp. 1-31. (English abstract.)
- 16.—**Borelli, A.** Missione per la frontiera Italo-Etiopica sotto il comando del Capitano Carlo Citeri. — Risultati zoologici. Scorpioni. Ann. Museo Civ. st. nat. Genova ser. 3a 48 1919 pp. 359-381.
- 17.—**Bouin, P.** Sur la conjugaison parallèle des chromosomes et la mécanique de la réduction chromatique. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 968-970.
- 18.—**Bouvier, E. L.** Classification et caractères distinctifs essentiels des Pycnogonides appartenant à la série des Pycnogonomorphes. Ann. sci. nat. (Zool.) Paris 5 1922 pp. 113-117.
- 19.—**Boyd, E. M.** Entomological Notes. J. R. Army Med. Corps London 38 1922 pp. 459-460.
- 20.—**Brade-Birks, S. G.** Notes on Myriapoda. — XXVI. The names of some *Iulidae* and *Blaniulidae*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 160-163.
- 21.—**Brade-Birks, S. G.** Notes on Myriapoda. — XXVII. Wandering Millipedes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 208-212.

- 22.—Brander, A. A. D. Scorpion committing suicide. J. Bombay nat. hist. soc. 28 1922 p. 559.
- 23.—Bristowe, W. S. The Insects and Arachnids of Jan Mayen. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc. 21 1922 pp. 38-43.
- 24.—Britten, H. Food-hunting habits of *Lithobius forficatus* L. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 13 1920 pp. 118-119. *
- 25.—Brolemann, H. W. Notes on female Paraiulids (Myriapods), with description of a new species. Ann. Ent. soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio 15 1922 pp. 281-301 text-figs. pls. xix-xxiv.
- 26.—Brolemann, H. W. Un nouveau *Cryptops* de France [Myriap.]. Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 48 1921 pp. 9-13 text-figs.
- 27.—Brolemann, H. W. Description d'une race nouvelle de *Polydesmus subinteger*. (Myriap. Diplopode.) Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 48 1921 pp. 41-42 text-figs.
- 28.—Brolemann, H. W. Description d'une race française de *Schizophyllum moreleti* (Lucas) et d'une anomalie d'un male de la race typique. (Myriapodes-Diplopodes.) Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 49 1921 pp. 182-195 text-figs.
- 29.—Brolemann, H. W. Un nouveau *Polydesme* pyrénéen. (Myr. Diplopode.) Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 49 1921 pp. 320-328 text-figs.
- 30.—Brolemann, H. W. Principe de contraction contre principe d'élongation. Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 49 1921 pp. 340-357 text-figs.
- 31.—Brolemann, H. W. Liste de Myriapodes signalés dans le nord de l'Afrique. Bul. soc. sci. nat. Maroc Rabat 1 1921 pp. 99-110.
- 32.—Brolemann, H. W. Myriapods collected in Mesopotamia and N.W. Persia by W. Edgar Evans, B.Sc., late Capt. R.A.M.C. Proc. R. Soc. Edinburgh 42 1922 pp. 54-74 text-figs.
- 33.—Brues, C. T. A new species of *Peripatus* from the mountains of Northern Peru. Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 61 1917 pp. 383-387 pl.
- 34.—Bubnoff, S. von. Die ladinische Fauna von Forno. Verh. nathist. von Forno Verh. nathist. Ver. Heidelberg (new ser.) 14 1921 pp. 256-636 pls. x-xii text-figs.
- 35.—Buczko, E. J. A pókok szövőszemőleseirol. (Über die Spinnwarzen der Aranaeen.) Allatt. Kozlem. Budapest 15 1916 pp. 207-231 pls. ii-iv text-figs. [German resumé p. 339.]
- 36.—Bullamore, G. W. *Nosema apis* and *Acarapis (Tarsonemus) woodi* in relation to Isle of Wight bee disease. Parasitol. Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 53-62.
- 37.—Burkill, I. H. The irregularity of a Spider's feeding. J. Straits Asiatic Soc. Singapore 86 1922 p. 270.
- 38.—Calman, W. T. The holotype of *Parazetes auchenicus* Slater. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 pp. 199-203 text-figs.
- 39.—Cantlie, J. and Castellani, A. [Editorial.] The Linguatulidae as Parasites of Man. J. Trop. Med. London 25 1922 pp. 389-390.
- 40.—Caporaccio, L. di. Saggio sulla fauna aracnologica della Carnia e regioni Limitrofe. Mem. soc. ent. Ital. Genova 1 1922 pp. 60-96 pl. i.
- 41.—Carl, J. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse einer Forschungsreise nach Ostindien, ausgeführt im Auftrage der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin von H. v. Buttel-Reepen. VIII. Diplopoden aus Sumatra, Java, Malakka und Ceylon. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abth. f. Syst. 44 1922 pp. 565-578 text-figs.
- Castellani, A. vide Cantlie, J.
- 42.—Chamberlin, R. V. The Gosihiidae of America north of Mexico. Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 57 Pt. 5 1917 pp. 209-255 pls. i-vi.
- 43.—Chamberlin, R. V. Further studies on North American *Lithobiidae*. Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 57 Pt. 6 1922 pp. 259-382 pls. i-xii.
- 44.—Chamberlin, R. V. A new lithobiid of the genus *Paobius*. Canad. Entomol. London Can. 54 1922 pp. 47-48.

- 45.—Chamberlin, R. V. A new Diploped from British Guiana taken at quarantine at Philadelphia. *Ent. News Philadelphia* 33 1922 pp. 85–86 text-fig.
- 46.—Chamberlin, R. V. A new Milliped of the genus *Polyxenus* from the Florida Keys. *Ent. News Philadelphia* 33 1922 p. 165.
- 47.—Chamberlin, R. V. Linyphiidae of St. Paul Island, Alaska. *J. New York Ent. Soc.* 29 pp. 35–43 pls. iii and iv.
- 48.—Chamberlin, R. V. Further notes on the nomenclature of North American Julidae and Nemasomidae. *Proc. Biol. soc. Washington* 35 1922 pp. 7–10.
- 49.—Chamberlin, R. V. Two new American arachnids of the order Pedipalpida. *Proc. Biol. soc. Washington* 35 1922 pp. 11–12.
- 50.—Chamberlin, R. V. The North American spiders of the family Gnaphosidae. *Proc. Biol. soc. Washington* 35 1922 pp. 145–172.
- 51.—Chamberlin, R. V. The centipeds of Central America. *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington* 60 1922 Art. 7 pp. 1–17 pls. i–iv.
- 52.—Chamberlin, R. V. The Millipeds of Central America. *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington* 60 1922 Art. 8 pp. 1–75 pls. i–xxv.
- 53.—Chamberlin, R. V. Notes on West Indian Millipeds. *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington* 61 1922 Art. 10 pp. 1–19 pls. i–vi.
- 54.—Chamberlin, R. V. A new schendylid Chilopod from Mexico. *Psyche Boston Mass.* 29 1922 pp. 9–10.
- 55.—Chamberlin, R. V. A new Javan Chilopod of the genus *Mecistocephalus*. *Psyche Boston Mass.* 29 1922 pp. 178–179.
- 56.—Chapin, E. A. On *Simonella*, a genus of Salticid spiders new to North America. *Proc. Biol. soc. Washington* 35 1922 pp. 129–132 text-figs.
- 57.—Clark, T. H. A new Trilobite appendage. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. Ser. 5* 4 1922 pp. 245–248 text-fig.
- 58.—Cleland, J. B. The parasites of Australian birds. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. Adelaide* 46 1922 pp. 85–118.
- 59.—Comes, S. Nuove osservazioni sui movimenti di maneggio conseguenti alla decapitazione de alcuni Artropodi. *Boll. Acc. Gioenia Catania* 49 1921 pp. 111–116.
- 60.—Corti, A. Notizie di parasitologia. *Natura Milano* 13 1922 pp. 120–131 text-fig.
- Cox, F. A. *vide* Moles, M.
- 61.—Crawley, W. C. Myrmecophilous mites (with a note by Donisthorpe, H.). *Ent. Rec. London* 34 1922 pp. 51–52.
- 62.—Cunliffe, N. Some observations on the biology and structure of *Ornithodoros savignyi* Audouin. *Parasitol. Cambridge* 14 1922 pp. 17–26 text-figs.
- 63.—Dahl, F. Die Abstammung der Skorpione und das erste Auftreten echter Atmungsorgane. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 52 1921 pp. 304–310 text-figs.
- 64.—Dahmer, G. Studien über die Fauna des Oberharzer Kahleberg-sandsteins. I. Jahrb. geol. Landesant. Berlin 37 Pt. i. 1918 pp. 443–526.
- 65.—Dahmer, G. Studien über der Fauna des Oberharzer Kahleberg-sandsteins. II. Jahrb. geol. Landesant. Berlin 40 Pt. 2 1921 pp. 161–306 pls. vi–xviii text-figs.
- 66.—Dakin, W. J. The Infra-cerebral organs of *Peripatus*. *Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London* 66 1922 pp. 409–417 text-figs.
- 67.—Dębski, B. Quelques remarques sur la gall de Frauenfeld attribuée par Houard à l'*Amblyderia tamaricum* Kieffer. *Bul. soc. ent. Egypte Cairo* 1919 1920 pp. 18–21.
- Demoll, R. *vide* Versluys, J.
- 68.—Docters van Leeuwen, W. A mite-gall on *Broussaisia arguta* Gaud. occurring in the Sandwich Islands. *Marcellia Avellino* 19 1922 pp. 58–62.
- 69.—Donnisthorpe, H. Myrmecological notes for 1921. *Ent. Rec. London* 34 1922 pp. 1–5, 21–23 [*vide* also Crawley, W. C.].

- 70.—Dordolot, J. de. Un spécimen nouveau d'Arachnide du Westphalien de la Belgique. *Bul. soc. géol. paléont. hydr. Bruxelles* 32 1922 p. 65.
- 71.—Ewing, H. E. The phylogeny of the gall mites and a new classification of the suborder Prostigmata of the order Acarina. *Ann. Ent. soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio* 15 1922 pp. 213-222 pl. xiii text-figs.
- 72.—Ewing, H. E. Studies on the taxonomy and biology of the Tarsonemid mites, together with a note on the transformations of *Acarapis* (*Tarsonemus*) *woodi* Rennie. (Acarina). *Canad. Entomol. London Can.* 54 1922 pp. 104-119 text-figs.
- 73.—Ewing, H. E. Notes on the occurrence and distribution of Antarctic land Arthropods (Springtails and Mites: Collembola and Acarina). *Ent. News Philadelphia* 33 1922 pp. 76-79.
- 74.—Ewing, H. E. Three new species of peculiar and injurious spider-mites. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington* 24 1922 pp. 104-108.
- 75.—Elton, C. S. On the colours of Water-Mites. *Proc. Zool. soc. London* 1922 pp. 1231-1239.
- 76.—Fage, L. Matériaux pour servir à la faune des Arachnides de Madagascar (Première note). *Bul. Muséum Paris* 1922 pp. 365-370 text-figs.
- Fage, L. *vide* also Simon, E.
- 77.—Falconer, W. The spiders of Yorkshire. *Naturalist London* 1922 pp. 171-174, 233-236, 331-332, 389-392.
- 78.—Ferrant, V. Ueber den Massenfang des Rebenstechers an unserer Mosel. *Bul. Soc. Nat. Luxembourg* 27 1917 pp. 235-248, 256-268.
- 79.—Frere, A. G. The Black Rock Scorpion (*Palamnaeus swammerdami*). *J. Bombay Nat. hist. soc.* 28 1922 pp. 558-559.
- 80.—Freyberg, B. von. Die Fauna und Gliederung des Thüringer Untersilurs. *Zs. D. geol. Ges. Berlin Abh.* 74 1922 pp. 237-276 pls. iv-v text-figs.
- 81.—Frost, S. W. Two injurious fruit mites in Pennsylvania. *J. Econ. Ent. Concord N. H.* 15 1922 p. 372.
- 82.—Garcia, L. P. Las collecciones de animales inferiores Moluscos y Artropodos de Museo de Historia Natural de Instituto de Valencia. *An. Inst. Gen. Tec. Valencia* 1920 pp. 1-120 pls. i-xii.
- 84.—Gerhardt, [U.] Neues über Bau und Funktion des Tasters der männlichen Spinnen. *Verh. D. zool. Ges.* 26 1921 pp. 56-58.
- 85.—Gerhardt, [U.] Über die Samentaschen einiger weiblicher Spinnen. *Verh. D. zool. Ges.* 27 1922 pp. 65-67.
- 86.—Giglioli, G. The new genus *Alofia* of the family Linguatulidae. An anatomical account of *A. ginae*. *J. Trop. Med. London* 25 1922 pp. 371-377 text-figs.
- Giglioli, G. *vide* also Noc, F.
- 87.—Gillespie, T. H. Animal "stowaways." *Scot. Nat. Edinburgh* 1922 p. 167.
- 88.—Grabau, A. W. A new species of *Eurypterus* from the Permian of China. *Bul. geol. Surv. China Peking* 2 1920 pp. 61-68 pl. ix.
- 89.—Gravely, F. H. Common Indian spiders. *J. Bombay nat. hist. soc.* 28 1922 pp. 1045-1050 pls. i-v.
- 90.—Gravely, F. H. The spiders and scorpions of Barkuda Island. *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* 22 1921 pp. 399-421 pls. xvii-xix.
- 91.—Gravely, F. H. Some Indian spiders of the subfamily Tetragnathinae. *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* 22 1921 pp. 423-459 text-figs.
- 92.—Grűsz, F. A rűhatkáról szűlű ismereteink fejlűdűse. *Terműsz. Kűzl. Budapest* 52 1920 pp. 104-107 figs.
- 93.—Haffner, K. von. Beitrűge zur Kenntnis der Linguatuliden. I. Ovarium und Eibildung von *Porocephalus armillatus* (Wyman). *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 54 1922 pp. 162-170; II. Zur Eireifung von *Porocephalus armillatus* (Wyman) *ibid.* pp. 170-177 text-figs.

- 94.—**Hanstrom, B.** Further notes on the central nervous system of Arachnids: Scorpions, Phalangids and Trapdoor Spiders. *J. Comp. Neur. Psych. Philadelphia* **35** 1923 pp. 249–274 text-figs.
- 95.—**Hanstrom, B.** Über die Histologie und vergleichende Anatomie der Sehganglien und Globuli der Araneen. *K. Svenska Vet.-Ak. Handl. Stockholm* **61** No. 12 1921 pp. 1–39 text-figs.
- 96.—**Hanstrom, B.** Zur Kenntnis des centralen Nervensystems der Arachnoiden und Pantopoden nebst schlussfolgerungen Betreffs der Phylogenie der genannten Gruppen. Inaugural-Dissertation. Lund 1919 pp. 1–191 text-figs.
- 97.—**Haswell, W. A.** *Astacocroton*, a new type of Acarid. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales Sydney* **47** 1922 pp. 329–343 pls. xxxvi–xxxvii.
- 98.—**Hede, J. E.** Gottlands Silurstratigrafi. *Sveriges geol. Unders. Årsb.* **14** 1920 No. 7 pp. 1–100.
- 99.—**Heritsch, F.** Beiträge zur geologischen Kenntnis der Steiermark. ix. Die Fauna des unterdevonischen Korallenkalkes der Mittelsteiermark nebst Bemerkungen das Devon der Ostalpen. *Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm. Graz* **54** 1918 pp. 7–50.
- 100.—**Hett, M. L.** Notes on a small collection of Pentastomids from the Indian Museum, Calcutta. *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* **22** 1921 pp. 163–164.
- 101.—**Heymons, R.** Beitrag zur Systematik und Morphologie der Zungenwürmer (Pentastomida). *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* **55** 1922 pp. 154–167 text-figs.
- 102.—**Hilton, W. A.** Notes on Pacific Coast Pycnogonids. *J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal.* **12** 1920 p. 93.
- 103.—**Hingston, R. W. G.** The snare of the giant Wood Spider (*Nephila maculata*). *J. Bombay Nat. hist. soc.* **28** 1922 pp. 642–649, 911–923 text-figs.
- 103a.—**Hirst, S.** On a new Linguatulid from the Adriatic. *Ann. Mag. N.H. London* (9) **10** p. 289.
- Hirst, S.** *vide* Mackenzie, J.
- Hobson, A. D.** *vide* Matthews, L. H.
- 104.—**Hoffer, E.** Szibéria két oriáspókjáról. (Two giant-spiders from Siberia.) *Allatt. Kozlem Budapest* **21** 1922 pp. 41–42. (German note p. 88).
- 105.—**Hogg, H. R.** Some spiders from South Annam. *Proc. Zool. soc. London* 1922 pp. 285–312 text-figs.
- 106.—**Holtedahl, O.** Report of the second Norwegian Arctic expedition in the Fram 1898–1902 **4** 1919. No. 32. On the fossil faunas from Per Schei's Series B in South western Ellesmere Land. Kristiania 1914 pp. 48 pls. i–viii.
- 107.—**Horst, R.** *Paraperipatus vanheurni* n. sp. *Zool. Meded. Leiden* **7** 1922 pp. 113–114.
- 108.—**Houard, C.** Les collections cécidologiques du laboratoire d'entomologie du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris: l'Herbier de Galles de C. Houard. *Marcellia Avellino* **18** 1922 pp. 3–189; Galles de Madagascar pp. 34–45; l'Herbier de galles de Maxime Cornu pp. 47–57; l'Herbier de galles d'Ernest André pp. 69–80, *Marcellia Avelino* **19** 1922.
- 109.—**Houssay, B. A. and Negrete, J.** Estudios experimentales sobre la acción de los venenos de las Arañas. *Treb. soc. biol. Barcelona* **6** 1918 pp. 194–200.
- 110.—**Hüffner, E.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Devons von Bithynien. Auf Grund der Aufsammlungen von Herrn Dr. Endriss bearbeit. *Jahrb. geol. Landesant. Berlin* **37** Pt. i 1917 pp. 260–357 pls. xxviii–xxx text-fig.
- 111.—**Hull, J. E.** On some land mites (*Acari*) from Spitsbergen and Bear Island. Results of the Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1921—No. 23. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London ser. 9* **10** 1922 pp. 621–623.
- 112.—**Hull, J. E.** Some Guests of Local Ants. *Vasculum Hexham* **8** 1922 pp. 126–130.
- 113.—[**Hull, J. E.**] Notes and Records. *Hydrachnidae*.—Watermites. *Vasculum, Hexham* **9** 1922 pp. 31–32.

114.—Jackson, A. R. On the spiders captured by Mr. C. S. Elton at Spitsbergen and Bear Island in 1921. Results of the Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen.—No. 5. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 163–173 text-figs.

115.—Jacot, A. P. Oribatoidea sinensis. I. J. China R. As. Soc. Shanghai 53 1922 pp. 118–130 text-figs.

Jahraus, P. *vide* Moles, M.

116.—Jewson, S. T. and Tattersfield, F. The Infestation of Fungus Cultures by Mites. (Its Nature and Control, together with some Remarks on the Toxic Properties of Pyridine). Ann. Applied Biol. Cambridge 9 1922 pp. 213–240 figs.

Johnson, J. *vide* Moles, M.

Joyeux, — *vide* Arnaud, —.

117.—Klouček, C. Über die d₁₇-Schichten und ihre Trilobitenfauna. Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 21 1917 pp. 231–246 pl.

118.—Kotlán, A. Adatok a hazai kullancs-fauna ismeretéhez. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Zeckenfauna Ungarn). Allatt. Kozlem, Budapest 13 1921 pp. 33–36. [German resumé p. 48.]

119.—Kotlán, S. A hazai kullancsok rendozere. (Über die Systematik der ungarischen Zekken.) Allatt. Kozlem. Budapest 20 1921 pp. 43–50. [German resumé p. 92.]

120.—Krausse, A. Diploden als Carnivoren. Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena 18 1920 pp. 93–96 text-figs.

121.—Lambertie, M. Notes sur quelques Cécidies de la Gironde. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 73 1921 pp. 71–72.

122.—Lange, W. Über neue Fossil-funde aus der Trias von Göttingen. Zs. D. geol. Ges. Berlin Abh. 74 1922 pp. 162–168 pl. i.

Leeuwen, *vide* Docters van Leeuwen.

123.—Lengerken, H. von. Über fossile Chitin-strukturen. Verh. D. zool. Ges. 27 1922 pp. 73–75.

124.—Lendl, A. Die muskelfasern der Arachniden. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 15 1917 pp. 229–275 pls. i–ix.

125.—Lendl, A. A pókok harántesikolt izomrostjainak szövettani szerkezete. Math. Term. Ért. Budapest 34 1916 pp. 258–265.

126.—Lendl, A. A Pókok Izomrendszere. II. Az izmok összeköttetése más szövetekkel. Math. Term. Ért. Budapest 36 1918 pp. 531–561.

127.—Loman, J. C. C. Over de Voortplanting der Tardigraden. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Feest-Nummer 1922 43–44 text-fig.

128.—Lowndes, A. G. The Pigeon Tick. Nature London 110 1922 p. 380.

129.—Lundblad, O. Süsswasser-acarinen aus Dänemark. Vid. Selsk. Skr. Math.-natv. Afd. København ser. 8 6 No. 2 1920 pp. 1–150 pls. i–xii text-figs. (n.v.).

130–135.—Macdougall, R. S. Insect and Arachnid pests of 1921. Trans. Highl. Soc. Scot. Edinburgh Ser. 5 34 1922 pp. 157–195 text-figs.

136.—Mackenzie, J. Endoparasitic acari as a cause of urinary diseases. With notes on several cases. [With a report on the mite (*Tarsonemus floricultus* Canestrini and Fanzago), found by Lieutenant-Colonel J. Mackenzie, R.A.M.C., in human urine by Hirst, S.] J. R. A. Med. Corps. London 39 1922 pp. 339–347 text-figs.

137.—Main, H. Notes on the occurrence of the British trap-door spider, *Atypus affinis*, in Epping forest. Essex Nat. Stratford 20 1922 pp. 23–25 pl. ii.

138.—Manavalaramanujam, S. G. Occurrence of the Galeod spider *Rhagodes nigrocinctus* in the South Arcot district, Madras presidency. J. Bombay Nat. hist. soc. 28 1922 pp. 814–815 text-fig.

139.—Mansuy, H. Faunes Cambriennes de l'Extrême-Orient Meridional. Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine Hanoi-Haiphong 5 Fasc. 1 1916 pp. 1–44 pls. i–vii.

140.—Mansuy, H. Faunes paléozoïques du Tonkin septentrional. Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine Hanoi-Haiphong 5 Fasc. 4 1916 pp. 1-23 pls. iii-iv.

141.—Mansuy, H. Etude complémentaire des faunes paléozoïques et triasiques dans l'Est du Tonkin (Feuilles de That-khé, Pho-binh-gia et Langson). Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine Hanoi-Haiphong 5 Fasc. 4 1916 pp. 41-71 pls. i-viii.

142.—Mansuy, H. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des faunes paléozoïques et mésozoïques de l'Annam septentrional, région de Thanh-Hoa. Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine Hanoi-Haiphong 7 Fasc. 1 1920 pp. 1-22 pls. i-ii.

143.—Mansuy, H. Description de fossiles des terrains paléozoïques et mésozoïques du Tonkin septentrional (feuilles de Cao-Bang, de Ha-Lang, de That-Khé et de Lang-Sou). Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine Hanoi-Haiphong 8 Fasc. 1 1921 pp. 1-27 pls. ii-iii.

144.—Marshall, R. New species and collections of Arrhenuri: 1921. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Menasha 40 1921 pp. 168-173 pls. ix-xi.

145.—Marshall, R. New American water mites of the genus *Neumania*. Trans. Wis. Acad. sci. Madison 20 1921 pp. 205-213 pls. ii-iv.

146.—Mason, F. E. Egyptian Fever in cattle and Buffaloes. J. Comp. Path. Ther. Edinburgh 35 1922 pp. 33-39.

147.—Mason, G. E. Observations on certain external parasites found upon the New Zealand Huia (*Neomorpha acutirostris* Gould) and not previously recorded. Trans. Proc. N. Z. Inst. Wellington 53 1921 pp. 357-359.

148.—Matthews, L. H. and Hobson A. D. The Pigeon Tick. Nature London 110 1922 p. 313.

149.—Mello-Leitão. Some new Brazilian *Gonyleptidae*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 329-349.

150.—Mitchell, J. Descriptions of two new Trilobites, and a note on *Griffithides convexicaudatus* Mitchell. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales Sydney 47 1922 pp. 535-540 pl. liv.

151.—Moles, M. and others. A list of California Arachnida. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont 13 1921. I. Moles, M. Araneae p. 6. II. Moles, M. Pedipalpida p. 11. III. Cox, F. A. Scorpionida p. 12. IV. Nesbet, J. Solpugida p. 14. V. Myers, L. Phalangida p. 19. VI. Cox, F., Jahraus, P. and Moore, W. Acarina p. 23. VII. Moles, M. and Johnson, J. p. 39 text-figs.

Moore, W. *vide* Moles, M.

152.—Morningstar, H. Pottsville fauna of Ohio. Bul. geol. Surv. Ohio Columbus Ser. 4 25 1922 pp. 1-280 pl. xvi.

153-154.—Morris, H. M. The Insect and other Invertebrate Fauna of Arable Land at Rothamsted. Ann. Applied Biol. Cambridge 9 1922 pp. 282-305 figs.

155.—Mouat-Biggs, C. E. F. Scorpions and their Venom. Nature London 110 1922 p. 250.

156.—Müllenerberger, A. Kampf zwischen einer Spinne und einer Stechmücke. Bul. Soc. Nat. Luxembourg 29 1919 pp. 44-45.

157.—Müller, A. Ein neuer Opilionide. (*Heteromarthana nigerrima* nov. gen et nov. spec.). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 48 1917 pp. 46-48 text-figs.

158.—Munthe, H. Beskrivning till Kartbladet Burgsvik jämte Hoburgen och Ytterholmen. Sveriges geol. Unders. Stockholm Ser. Aa 152 1921 pp. 1-172 text-figs.

159.—Myers, J. G. Bionomic notes on some New Zealand spiders, with a plea for the validity of the species *Araneus orientalis* Urquhart. Trans. Proc. N. Z. Inst. Wellington 53 1921 pp. 251-256 text-fig.

Myers, L. *vide* Moles, M.

160.—Naday, L. Praeglacialis Myriapodamaradványok a brassói Fortyogóhegyről. (Präglaziale Myriapodenreste aus dem Gesprengberg bei Brassó.) Barlangskutatas Budapest 6 1918 pp. 16-28 text-figs. [German resumé pp. 69-73].

161.—Nalepa, A. *Phyllocoptyches*, eine neue Eriophyidengattung. Marcellia Avellino 18 1922 pp. 190-193.

162.—Nalepa, A. Zur Kenntnis der Milbengallen einiger Ahornarten und ihrer Erzeuger. *Marcellia Avellino* 19 1922 pp. 3-33.

163.—Nalepa, A. Eriophyiden aus Java. *Treubia Batavia* 2 1921 pp. 146-153.

Nesbet, J. *vide* Moles, M.

Negrete, J. *vide* Houssay, B. A.

164.—Noc, F. and Giglioli, G. S. Linguatulids parasitic in Monitors. *J. Trop. Med. London* 25 1922 pp. 276-280 text-figs.

165.—Osterloh, A. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Kopulationsapparates einiger Spinnen. *Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig* 119 1922 pp. 326-418 text-figs.

166.—Oudemans, A. C. Trekkende spinnen. *Ent. Ber. Helder* 5 1921 pp. 359-365.

167.—Oudemans, A. C. Acarologische aantekeningen lxxvii, lxxviii. *Ent. Ber. Helder* 6 1922 pp. 81-84 108-111.

168.—Oudemans, A. C. Acariden in Radeke, H. C. Fauna en Flora der Zuiderzee. *Helder* 1922 pp. 363-372 text-figs.

169.—Oudemans, A. C. Ueber ^{die} Metamorphose der vogelbewohnenden Acaridiae. *Tijdschr. Ent. s' Gravenhage* 65 1922 pp. 184-191.

170.—Pack-Beresford, D. R. Some new and rare Irish spiders. *Irish Nat. Dublin* 31 1922 pp. 126-129.

171.—Parker, T. Red Spider: a Note on its Control. *Bull. Bur. Bio-Technology Leeds* 5 1922 pp. 143-149.

172.—Parks, W. A. On *Triarthrus canadensis*, *Triarthrus glaber*. and *Triarthrus spinosus*. *Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Can. Ottawa Ser. 3* 15 1921 Sect. 4 pp. 47-52 pl.

173.—Pawlowsky, E. N. Zur mikroskopischen Anatomie des Blutgefäßsystems der Skorpionen. *Act. Zool. Stockholm* 3 1922 pp. 461-474 pl. i.

174.—Pawlowsky, E. Sur l'appareil génital mâle chez *Scorpio maurus* L. *Bull. soc. hist. nat. Alger* 12 1921 pp. 194-198 pl. text-fig.

175.—[Pawlowsky, E.] Павловский, Е. Н. Джулекъ (Перовскаго уѣзда, Сыръ-Дарьинской области) и пѣно-торья биологическія наблюденія въ его окрестностяхъ. *Julek* (in the district of Perovsk in the Sir-Daria Province [Turkestan]) and some biological observations in its neighbourhood. *Trav. soc. Nat. Petrograd* 47 1916 pp. 27-63 text-figs. + pp. 64-68. [English resumé].

176.—Pearce, E. J. *Haliphus obliquus* Er. infested with acarid parasites. *Ent. Mag. London* 58 1922 p. 37.

177.—Petrunkévitch, A. The circulatory system and segmentation in Arachnida. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* 36 1922 pp. 157-185 pls. i-ii text-figs.

178.—Petrunkévitch, A. Tertiary Spiders and Opilionids of North America. *Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. New Haven* 25 1922 pp. 211-279 text-figs.

179.—Porter, C. E. Aracnología chilena. (Notas miscelánicas: sistematías y zoojeográficas). *Bul. Mus. Nac. Santiago* 10 1917 pp. 129-134 text-figs.

180-181.—Porter, C. E. Bibliografía chilena razonada de Miriópodos y Onicóforos. *Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat. Santiago* 21 1917 pp. 52-62.

182.—Pouillade, I. Animaux nuisibles aux soldats en campagne. *Trav. sci. Univ. Rennes* 14 1916 pp. 97-104.

183.—Pruvost, P. Les Arachnides fossiles du Houiller de Belgique. *Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles* 41 1922 pp. 349-355 text-figs.

184.—Pulleine, R. H. Two new species of *Lycosa* from South Australia. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. Adelaide* 46 1922 pp. 83-84 pl. v.

185.—Rahm, P. G. Einwirkung extremer Temperaturen auf die Moosfauna. *SitBer. nath. Ver. Bonn* 1919 1920 pp. 21-23.

186.—Rahm, P. G. Biologische und physiologische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Moosfauna. *Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena* 20 1922 pp. 1-34 pl. i text-figs.

187.—Raymond, P. E. A Trilobite retaining color-markings. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. Ser. 5 4 1922 pp. 461-464 text-fig.

188.—Raymond, P. E. Criteria for species, phylogenies, and faunas of Trilobites. Bul. geol. soc. Amer. New York 32 1921 pp. 349-352.

189.—Reimoser, E. III. Araneida in Tölg, F. Eine naturwissenschaftliche Studien-reise in das Amanus-Gebirge (Alman Dagh.). Arch. Natg. Berlin 85 A Hft. 8 1920 p. 145.

190.—Remy, P. Sur le rejet de sang par les Argasidae. Arch. zool. Paris Notes et Revue 61 1922 pp. 1-16 text-figs.

191.—Rennie, A. Acarine Disease in Hive Bees. Rep. Brit. Ass. London 1921 1922 p. 425.

192.—Ribaut, H. Notes sur les *Chordeumoides* de France. Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 48 1920 pp. 18-34 text-figs.

193.—Ribaut, H. L'armement des pattes chez les Lithobies. Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 49 1921 pp. 312-319.

194.—Richter, R. Beiträge zur Kenntnis devonischer Trilobiten. Über die Organisation von *Harpes* einen Sonderfall unter Crustaceen. Abh. Senckenb. Ges. Frankfurt a. M. 37 1921 pp. 177-222 pls. xvi-xvii text-figs.

195.—Richter, R. Über einen Fall äusserster Rückbildung des schizochroalen Trilobiten-Auges. Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart 1922 pp. 344-352 text-figs.

196.—Richter, R. Die Entstehung der abgerollten "Daleider Versteinerungen" und das Alter ihrer Mutter-schichten. Jahrb. geol. Landesant. Berlin 37 Pt. 1 1917 pp. 247-259 pls. xxv-xxvii.

197.—Richter, R. Flachseebeobachtungen zur Paläontologie und geologie iii-vi. Senckenbergiana 4 1922 pp. 105-141 pl. iii.

198.—Robert, J. Die Fauna der Oberkoblenzschichten und des Koblenz-quarzites in Wiltzer Becken. Bul. Soc. Nat. Luxembourg 27 1917 pp. 74-80.

199.—Roberts, E. W. Some interesting studies on Spider Anatomy. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Menasha 41 1922 pp. 107-109 pl. xii.

200.—Roewer, C. F. Neue Opiliones aus dem Ungarischen National-Museum in Budapest. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 13 1915 pp. 215-223 pl. iv.

201.—Roewer, C. F. Fünfzehn neue Opilioniden. Arch. Natg. Berlin 80 A 1914 Hft. 9 pp. 106-132 text-figs.

202.—Russo, —. Prolegomènes à l'étude des rapports entre la nature des terrains et le développement des parasites humains au Maroc. Bul. soc. sci. nat. Maroc Rabat 1 1921 pp. 157-165 1 map.

203.—Sambon, L. W. A synopsis of the family Linguatulidae. J. Trop. Med. London 25 1922 pp. 188-206, 391-428 text-figs. [with descriptions of some new genera and spp. by Giglioli, G.].

204.—Sarin, E. Über die Ferment der Verdauungsorgane der Skorpidne. Biochem. Zs. Berlin 129 1922 pp. 359-366.

205.—Savory, T. H. The spider *Liphistius*: a study in the biology of a primitive animal. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 10 1922 pp. 444-449 text-figs.

206.—Schreitmüller, W. Ueber das Vorkommen von *Argiope bruennichii* (eine Radspinnne) in Nordfrankreich. Arch. Natg. Berlin 88 A Hft. 7 1922 pp. 42-43.

207.—Schulze, H. Beiträge zur Biologie von *Tyroglyphus mycophagus* (Méglin). (Zerstörung einer Mehl-wurmzucht durch diese Milbe.). Arb. biol. Anst. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 169-177 pl. vii.

208.—Schulze, H. Die Bekämpfung von *Tyroglyphus mycophagus* (Méglin). Arb. biol. Anst. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 179-184.

209.—Sellnick, M. Milben der Sammlung des Deutschen Entomologischen Instituts. I. Oribatidae, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 18-21.

- 210.—Sellnick, M. *Labidostoma brasiliense* Sellnick n. sp. (Acar.). Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 54-56 text.-fig.
- 211.—Sellnick, M. Brasilianische Oribatidae (Acar.) ii *Heterobelba zikáni* n. sp. Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 p. 179 text.-fig.
- 212.—Senevet, G. Les espèces algériennes du genre *Hyalomma*. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algiers 2 1922 pp. 393-418 text-figs.
- 213.—Senevet, G. Monstruosités chez deux Tiques. Bul. soc. hist. nat. Alger 13 1922 p. 95 text-figs.
- 214.—Seurat, L. G. Faune des Eaux Continentales de la Berberie. Bul. soc. hist. nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 45-60, 77-92, 109-140 text-fig.
- 215.—Shannon, W. G. Some additions to the Palaeontology of South-east Devon. Rep. Trans. Devon Ass. Plymouth 53 1921 pp. 246-252 pls. i-ii.
- 216.—Silvestri, F. Contribuzione allo studio della fauna delle caverne in Liguria. Bul. soc. ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 18-20 text-figs.
- 217.—Simon, E. Description de deux Arachnides cavernicoles du midi de la France. Bul. soc. ent. Paris 1922 pp. 199-200.
- 218.—Simon, E. and Fage, L. Araneae des grottes de l'Afrique Orientale. Arch. zool. Paris 60 1922 pp. 523-555 text-figs.
- 219.—Slade, F. A rare spider. Ent. Rec. London 34 1922 p. 183.
- 220.—Skovgaard, P. Smaa Iagttagelser fra Dyrelivet i Viborgegnen. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1921 pp. 102-103.
- 221.—Soar, C. D. A species of Hydracarina found at Bear Island, June 17th, 1921. Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1921. Report No. 4. J. Queckett Microsc. Cl. London ser. 2 14 1922 pp. 301-304 text-figs.
- 222.—Soar, C. D. British Hydracarina. Proc. S. Lond. Ent. Nat. Hist. soc. London 1921-22 1922 pp. 3-6.
- 223.—Spriestersbach, J. Neue Versteinerungen aus dem Lenneschiefer. Jahrb. geol. Landesant. Berlin 38 pt. 1 1919 pp. 434-512 pls. xxiv-xxxix text-figs.
- 224.—Standen, R. Arachnida. Report on the False-scorpions (Chelifers) for 1919. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 12 1920 pp. 259-260.
- 225.—Standen, R. Occurrence in Lancashire of the False-scorpion *Chernes scorpioides*, Herm. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 14 1922 pp. 173-174.
- 226.—Stelfox, A. W. Mites as guests in Ants' nests. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 p. 10.
- 227.—Störmer, L. En ny *Boeckia*-form fra *Dictyograptus* kalk paa Hadeland. Norsk. geol. Tidsskr. Kristiania 6 1922 pp. 223-231 pls. i-ii.
- 228.—Straelen, V. van. Sur la présence d'un Xiphosure dans le West-phalien des environs de Liège. Ann. soc. géol. Belgique Liège 45 1922 Bulletin pp. 91-92.
- 229.—Strand, E. Über einige indoaustralische Spinnen. Arch. Natg. Berlin 88 A Hft. 4 1922 pp. 143-149.
- 230.—Strand, E. Miscellanea Lepidopterologica et Arachnologica—VI. Arch. Natg. Berlin 88 A Hft. 8 1922 pp. 271-272.
- 231.—Szilády, Z. A szongáriai cselőpók (*Trochosa singoriensis*) terjedése. (Über die Verbreitung von *Troch. sing.* in Ungarn). Allatt. Kozlem. Budapest 21 1922 pp. 21-24. [German resumé p. 88.]
- 232.—Szilády, Z. Gyikölő pók. (A lizard-killing spider.) Allatt. Kozlem. Budapest 21 1922 p. 42.
- 233.—Szombathy, K. A pókok potrohának izomrendszeréről. (Über die Muskulatur des Abdomens der Spinnen). Allatt. Kozlem. Budapest 14 1915 pp. 126-147 text-figs. [German resumé pp. 193-194.]
- 234.—Szombathy, C. Über Bau und Funktion der männlichen Kopulationsorgane bei *Agalena* und *Mygale*. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 13 1915 pp. 252-276 pls. v-vi text-figs.

225.—Szombathy, C. Attides nouveaux appartenant aux collections du Musée National Hongrois. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 13 1915 pp. 468–490 text-figs.

226.—Szombathy, K. A magyarországi *Nesticus*-félékről. [Die Ungarischen *Nesticus*-arten (*Nesticus spelaeus* und *N. tenebricola* n. sp.).] Barlangkutató Budapest 5 1917 pp. 33–39 text-figs. [German resumé pp. 74–78.]

Tattersfield, F. vide Jewson, S. T.

227.—Thor, S. Zur Kenntnis der Hydracarina-Fauna von Kaukasus nach den Sammlungen des Herrn Julius Komárek (Prag.). Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 19 1914 pp. 124–134 text-figs.

228.—Thor, S. Ueber die Phylogenie und Systematik der *Acarina*, mit Beiträgen zur ersten Entwicklungsgeschichte einzelner Gruppen. Nyt Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 60 1922 pp. 112–130.

229.—Ubisch, M. von. Über eine neue *Jurus*-Art aus Kleinasien nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Funktion der Kämme der Skorpione. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abth. f. Syst. 44 1922 pp. 503–516 pl. xxvi text-figs.

240.—Varga, L. A méhjármólás haszna. Termész. Közl. Budapest 53 1921 pp. 368–369.

241.—Versluys, J. und Demoll, R. Das *Limulus*-Problem. Die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der Merostomen und Arachnoideen unter sich und mit anderen Arthropoden. Ergebn. Fortschr. Zool. Jena 5 1922 pp. 67–388 text-figs.

242.—Vištor, W. Der Koblenz-quarzit, seine Fauna, Stellung und linkrheinische Verbreitung. Jahrb. geol. Landesant. Berlin 37 Pt. 2 1918 pp. 317–476 pls. xvi–xviii.

243.—Viets, K. Hydracarinien aus dem Harz. Abh. natw. Ver. Bremen 25 1921 pp. 65–81 text-figs.

244.—Viets, K. Algunos Hidrácnidos de Valencia. An. Inst. Gen. Tec. Valencia (Trab. Lab. Hidrobiol. Esp.) 9 ? date pp. 1–17 text-figs.

245.—Viets, K. Eine Halacaride aus dem Harz. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 13 1922 pp. 768–70 text-figs.

246.—Viets, K. Hydracarinien aus Quellen in dem Weserbergen (Vogler und Ith). Arch. Natg. Berlin 88 A Hft. 9 1922 pp. 53–76 pl. i.

247.—Viets, K. Zur Kenntnis der Hydracarinien-Fauna von Ost- und Westpreussen und Brandenburg. Schr. physik. Ges. Königsberg 58 1918 pp. 14–19.

248.—Viets, K. Hydracarina in Wiss. Ergebn. D. Zent.-Afrik.-Exped. 1907–1908 unter Führung Adolf Friedrichs Herzogs zu Mecklenburg 5 Zool. III. Lf. 4 1921 pp. 417–439 pls. xi–xii.

249.—Viets, K. Zwei neue Hydracarinien aus dem Harz. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 267–268.

250.—Vitzthum, H. Acarologische Beobachtungen. 6 Reihe. Arch. Natg. Berlin 88 A Hft. 5 1922 pp. 1–86 text-figs.

251.—Vitzthum, H. Acarologische Beobachtungen. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abth. f. Syst. 44 1922 pp. 517–564 text-figs.

252.—Vogel, H. Über die Spalt-sinnesorgane der Radnetzspinnen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 177–181 text-figs.

253.—Walcott, [C. D.] Anatomy of early Trilobites. Pan-Amer. Geologist, Des Moines 37 1922 pp. 321–322 pls. xx–xxi.

254.—Walcott, [C. D.] Occurrence of oldest known Trilobites. Pan-Amer. Geologist, Des Moines 37 1922 p. 329.

255.—Walcott, C. D. Notes on structure of *Neolenus*. Smithsonian Misc. Collect. Washington 67 1921 pp. 365–458 pls. xci–cv text-figs.

256.—Walter, C. Hydracarinien aus den Alpen. Rev. Suisse zool. Genève 29 1922 pp. 227–411 text-figs.

257.—Walter, C. Zoologische Resultate der Reise von Dr. P. A. Chappuis an der Oberen Nil. II. Hydracarina. Rev. Suisse zool. Genève 30 1922 pp. 63–86 text-figs.

258.—Warburton, C. Acarina I: Ixodidae, in Michaelsen, W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Land- und Süßwasserfauna Deutsch-Südwestafrikas. Ergebn. Hamburg. deutsch-süd-w. afrik. Studienreise 1911 2 1921 pp. 91-93.

259.—Watson, J. R. The bite of *Latrodes mactans*. Science New York N.Y. 55 1922 p. 539.

260.—Wedekind, R. Paläontologische Beiträge zur Geologie des Kellerwaldes. Abh. K. Preuss. geol. Landesant. 69 1914 pp. 1-84 pls. i-v text-figs.

261.—Weigelt, J. Die Gliederung und die Faunenverteilung im Unteren Culm des Oberharzes. Jahrb. geol. Landesant. Berlin 37 Pt. 2 1918 pp. 157-271 pls. ix-xv.

262.—Werner, F. II. Skorpione und Solifugen aus dem Amanus-Gebirge, in Tölg, F. Eine naturwissenschaftliche Studienreise in das Amanus-Gebirge (Alman Dagh.). Arch. Natg. Berlin 85 A Hft. 8 1920 pp. 141-145.

263.—Westergård, A. H. Sveriges Olenidskiffer. Sveriges geol. Unders. Ser. Ca 18 1922 pp. 1-188 pls. i-xvi text-figs. [English summary pp. 189-205.]

264.—Wickware, A. B. An unusual form of scabies in fowls. J. Parasitol. Urbana 8 1922 pp. 90-91.

265.—Willmann, C. Eine neue Oribatide aus Ostpreussen. Schr. physik. Ges. Königsberg 58 1918 pp. 10-13 text-figs.

266.—Woods, H. Note on *Pygocephalus* from the Upper Dwyka shales of Kimberley. Trans. Geol. Soc. S. Africa Johannesburg 25 1922 pp. 41-42 pl. vi.

267.—Yabe, H. and Hatasaka, I. Palaeontology of Southern China. Reports Geography Research in China 1911-1916. Tokyo (Geograph. Soc.) 1920 pp. 1-221.

268.—[Yanishevsky, M.] Яншевский, М. О трилобитах и моллюсках верхнего силура Кавказа. [On some representatives of the Upper Silurian Fauna of the Caucasus.] Ann. soc. pal. Russ. Petrograd 2 1918 pp. 47-63 pl. ii. [English resumé p. 63.]

269.—Želízko, J. V. Neue unter-silurische Fauna von Rožmitál in Böhmen. Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 21 1917 pp. 194-197 figs.

270.—Zuelzer, M. Über Entwicklung und Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen von *Argas persicus*. Verh. D. zool. Ges. 26 1921 pp. 67-69.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

N. B.—The number in Clarendon, when not referring to a Volume, refers to the list of Titles.

ARACHNIDA (GENERAL.)

Bibliography.—Arachnid structure and phylogeny; HANSTRÖM, 96.

Expedition.—“Fram,” Trilobita; HOLTEDAHN, 106.

Structure.—Circulatory system; PETRUNKEVITCH, 177; Nerve elements, nervous system; HANSTRÖM, 96; Segmentation; HANSTRÖM, 96; Importance of circulatory system in determination of segmentation; PETRUNKEVITCH, 177.

Phylogeny.—Arachnid groups; HANSTRÖM, 96; Circulatory system as guide to Phylogeny; PETRUNKEVITCH, 177.

GIGANTOSTRACA.

GENERAL.

Bibliography.—*Limulus* and its affinities; VERSLUYS & DEMOLL, 241.

Structure.—RAYMOND, 188; *Harpes*; RICHTER, 194; *Neolenus*; WALCOTT, 253; *Phacops*; WEDEKIND, 260.

Appendages.—From unknown Trilobite; CLARK, 57; thoracic, *Trilobites*; WALCOTT, 255; *Harpes*; RICHTER, 194; Eyes, Trilobites; RICHTER, 194, 195.

Internal organs, Trilobites; WALCOTT, 255.

Fossil chitin; LINGERKEN, 123.

Colouration, Trilobita; RAYMOND, 187.

General Morphology, Respiratory Organs, Musculature, Nervous System, Sense-organs, Alimentary Canal, Coxal glands, *Limulus*; VERSLUYS & DEMOLL, 241.

Development.—*Limulus*; VERSLUYS & DEMOLL, 241.

Retrogressive changes, eyes of Trilobites; RICHTER, 195.

Physiology.—Swimming, ambulation, Trilobites; WALCOTT, 255.

Phylogeny and Systematics.—Trilobites; RAYMOND, 188; RICHTER, 195; WALCOTT, 255; Olenidae; WESTERGÅRD, 263; Xiphosura, Trilobita; HANSTRÖM, 96; *Limulus*; VERSLUYS & DEMOLL, 241.

Systematics.—*Harpes*; RICHTER, 194.

DISTRIBUTION.

Uncert. Geol. System.—N. Sea, Trilobites; RICHTER, 197.

Cambrian. — Trilobita:—Sweden; WESTERGÅRD, 263; Indo-China; MANSUY, 139; S. China; YABE & HATASAKA, 267; W. America; WALCOTT, 254; N. S. Wales; MITCHELL, 150.

Ordovician. — Trilobites:—Indo-China; MANSUY, 142; S. China; YABE and HATASAKA, 267; Canada; PARKS, 172; Quebec; CLARK, 57.

Silurian. — Trilobites:—Sweden; HEDE, 98; MUNTHE, 158; WESTERGÅRD, 263; Norway; STØRMER, 227; Germany; FREYBERG, 80; WEDEKIND, 260; Bohemia; KLOUČEK, 117; ZELIZKO, 269; Caucasus; YANISH-EVSKY, 268.

Devonian. — Trilobita:—*Harpes*; RICHTER, 194; Liège, *Prestwichia*; STRAELEN, 228; Holland; ROBERT, 198; Germany; DAHMER, 64; RICHTER, 196; WEIGELT, 261; *Homalonus gigas*; DAHMER, 65; Rhine, new spp.; SRIESTERSBACH, 223; Coblenz; VIËTOR, 242; Austria; HERITSCH,

99; S. Devon; SHANNON, 215; Turkey; HÜFFNER, 110; Indo-China; MANSUY, 142, 143. New *Proetus*; MANSUY, 141; new sp.; MANSUY, 140; Ellesmereland, Trilobites; HOLTDAHL, 106.

Permian.—China, New *Eurypterus*; GRABAU, 88.

Carboniferous. — Kimberley, S. Africa, *Pygocephalus*; WOODS, 266; Nova Scotia, new Merostome; BELL, 12; Ohio, Trilobita; MORNINGSTAR, 152; N. S. Wales, Trilobites; MITCHELL, 150.

Triassic.—Göttingen, Gigantotraca; LANGE, 122; Alps, Xiphosura; BUBNOFF, 34.

PANTOPODA.

Bibliography:—Nervous system, phylogeny; HANSTRÖM, 96.

Classification:—BOUVIER, 18; Nomenclature, *Parazetes auchenicus* (Slater); CALMAN, 38.

Phylogeny:—HANSTRÖM, 96.

Structure:—Nervous system, optic ganglia; segmentation; HANSTRÖM, 96.

California, Pycnogonida; HILTON, 102.

ARACHNIDA

(incl. Tardigrada & Pentastomida).

GENERAL, ECONOMICS.

Bibliography.—Yorkshire spiders, p. 331; FALCONER, 77; Alpine Watermites; WALTER, 256; Scorpions, British E. Africa; BIRULA, 15; N. African fauna; SEURAT, 214.

Correction to MATTHEWS & HOBSON, 148; LOWNDES, 128.

Nomenclature. — PORTER, 179; STRAND, 229.

Classification. — Tarsonemidae; EWING, 72; Acari; KOTLÁN, 119; THOR, 238; Linguatulidae; Sambon, 203.

Technique.—Dessication experiments, Tardigrada; BAUMANN, 10; Control of Mites in fungus cultures; JEWSON & TATTERSFIELD, 116; Nervous system; HANSTRÖM, 94; Musculature, Araneae; LENDL, 124; Copulatory apparatus, Araneae; OSTERLOH, 165.

Collections, Expeditions.—Deutsch. Entom. Inst., Oribatidae; SELNICK, 209; Nat. Museum, Budapest, Opiliones; ROEWER, 200; Araneae; SZOMBATHY, 235; Mus. Hist. Nat., Valencia, Myriapoda, Arachnida; GARCIA, 82; of Simon, Reimoser, Indian Museum, Opiliones; ROEWER, 201; Indian Mus., Pentastomids; HETT, 100.

Economics (see also Parasitism).—Arachnids in arable soil; MORRIS, 153.

Pests:—Vine; FERRANT, 78; Fruit; FROST, 81; Grain, and *Tyroglyphus mycophagus*; SCHULZE, 207.

Mites in bee disease; BULLAMORE, 36; RENNIE, 191.

Toxic effect of Pyridine on Mites; JEWSON & TATTERSFIELD, 116; Control of "red spider"; PARKER, 171; *Tyroglyphus mycophagus*, methods of destruction; SCHULZE, 208.

Ticks carrying Egyptian fever of cattle; MASON, 146; Mites on soldiers in field; POUILLADE, 182; *Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *equi* attacking Man; MACDOUGALL, 130; Spider venom dangerous to life; HOUSSAY & NEGRETE, 109; Effect of Poison, Tarantulas; BAERG, 5.

Treatment of *Sarcoptes* on Man; GRÜSZ, 92.

STRUCTURE.

General.—Hydracarina; SOAR, 222; Tardigrada; HEYMONS, 101; *Astacocroton*; HASWELL, 97; *Proctophyllodes*; VITZTHUM, 250; Ext. struct., *Liphistius*; SAVORY, 205. Scorpions; BIRULA, 15; *Alofia ginae*; GIGLIOLI, 86.

Int. structure, *Alofia ginae*; GIGLIOLI, 86.

Special.—Body region, Eriophyidae and Tetranychidae; EWING, 71; Pedipalpi, Araneae, Acari; ROBERTS, 199; Appendages.—*Proctophyllodes* (Acar.); VITZTHUM, 250; Mouth-

parts, gall-mites and *Phytoptipalpus transilans*, EWING, 71; Tarsonemidae; EWING, 72; Tarsal armature, gall-mites and *Phytoptipalpus*, EWING, 71; Spinnerettes, Araneae; BUCZKÓ, 35. Copulatory organs, Araneae; GERHARDT, 84; OSTERLOH, 165; SZOMBATHY, 234; *Scorpio*; PAWLOWSKY, 174; Seminal vesicles, Araneae; GERHARDT, 85. "Brain," nervous system, optic ganglia, Scorpionidea, Phalangidae; HANSTRÖM, 94; Araneae, Opiliones, Pedipalpi, Solifugae, Chernetidae, Acari; HANSTRÖM, 96; Lyri-form organs etc., *Aranea* sp.; VOGEL, 252. Circulatory system, Scorpions; PAWLOWSKY, 173; Respiratory organs, scorpions; DAHL, 63; Musculature, spiders; LENDL, 125, 126; abdominal, Spiders; SZOMBATHY, 233; Poison gland, Tarantula; BAERG, 5; Egg, larval stages, *Ornithodorus*; CUNLIFFE, 62; Colouration; Water-mites; ELTON, 75.

Histology.—Tardigrada; BAUMANN, 10; Sense organs, *Aranea* sp.; VOGEL, 252; Visual organs, Araneae; HANSTRÖM, 95; Muscle-fibres; LENDL, 124; SZOMBATHY, 233; Plain muscle, spiders; LENDL, 125; Circulatory system, Scorpions; PAWLOWSKY, 173; copulatory apparatus, Araneae; OSTERLOH, 165; Copulatory organs, Araneae; SZOMBATHY, 234.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Biochemistry of digestion, Scorpionida; SARIN, 204; Excretion, digestion, *Astacocroton*; HASWELL, 97; Excretion of blood by coxal orifice, Argasidae; REMY, 190; Encystment, resistance to change of conditions, Tardigrada; RAHM, 186; Muscle action, Araneae; LENDL, 124; Pectines, Scorpionidae; URISCH, 239; Copulation, Araneae; GERHARDT, 84; OSTERLOH, 165; SZOMBATHY, 234; Seminal vesicles, Araneae; GERHARDT, 85.

DEVELOPMENT.

Hydracarina; SOAR, 222; Tardigrada; LOMAN, 127; *Argas persicus*; ZUELZER, 270; Copulatory organs, Araneae; SZOMBATHY, 234.

Oogenesis, Maturation of ovum, Linguatulidae; HÄFFNER, 93.

Larval forms:—Acarina; THOR, 238; *Proctophyllodes* (Acar.); VITZTHUM, 250; *Tyroglyphus mycophagus*; SCHULZE, 207; Nymphal stages, *Ornithodoros*; CUNLIFFE, 62; Metamorphosis, Acari of Birds; OUDEMANS, 169; Tarsonemidae; EWING, 72.

Growth stages, Scorpions; PAWLOWSKY, 175.

ETHOLOGY.

General.—Habits:—Indian spiders, GRAVELLY, 89; Feeding, Tarsonemidae; EWING, 72; Feeding, breeding, longevity, *Ornithodoros*; CUNLIFFE, 62; Feeding irregularity, Araneae; BURKILL, 37; Spinning, Araneae; BUCZKÓ, 35; Nesting, *Nephila maculata*, HINGSTON, 103; Trap-door spiders; MAIN, 137; Nesting, breeding etc. N. Zealand spiders; MYERS, 159; Mating, *Aranida*; ROBERTS, 199; Ejection of blood by coxal orifice, Argasidae; REMY, 190; Dessication, Revivification; BAUMANN, 10; Burrowing, *Sarcoptes*; GRÚSZ, 92; Scorpion, suicide; BRANDER, 22; behaviour in water, FRERE, 79; Movement, defence, sand-burrowing, Scorpions; PAWLOWSKY, 175; Fight between Spider and Mosquito; MULLENBERGER, 156; *Linyphia* killing lizard; SZILÁDY, 232.

Habitats.—Tarsonemidae, Trombididae; VITZTHUM, 251; N. Zealand spiders; MYERS, 159; Freshwater, Hydracarina; VIETS, 243, 246; Cavernicolous:—Araneae, BERLAND, 13; SIMON & FAGE, 218; In arable soil; MORRIS, 153; Moss-dwellers, Tardigrada; RAHM, 186; In Spring, Thermal and Salt waters, N. Africa; SEURAT, 214; Fauna of isolated islands; BRISTOWE, 23; Influence of nature of physiography on distribution of human parasites; RUSSO, 202.

Migrations.—Spiders; OUDEMANS, 166; Ships carrying spiders as "stow-aways"; G[ILLESPIE], 87.

Tropisms.—Tardigrada; RAHM, 186.

Parasitism and Symbiosis.—Degeneration and adaptation, Tarsonemidae; EWING, 72.

List of hosts, Linguatulidae p. 421, SAMBON, 203.

Sarcopterinus; CORTI, 60.

On man, *Porocephalus*; ARNAUD & JOYEUX, 3; Linguatulidae; CANTLIE & CASTELLANI, 39; *Sarcoptes*; GRÚSZ, 92; *S. scabei* var. *equi*; MACDOUGALL, 130; mites; POUILLADE, 182; Acari; RUSSO, 202; In human urine, *Tarsonemus*; MACKENZIE, 136; On birds, larval forms *Acari*; CLELAND, 58; OUDEMANS, 169; *Proctophyllodes* spp.; VITZTHUM, 250; mites; WICKWARE, 264; On Huia, Ticks; MASON, 147; On Monitors, new Linguatulid; NÖC & GIGLIOLI, 164; On insects, *Tyroglyphus mycophagus*; SCHULZE, 207; On Mosquitoes, mites; BOYD, 19; On bees, mites; BULLAMORE, 36; On Coleoptera, Hydrachnid larvae, PEARCE, 176; In branchial chamber of lobster, acarid; HASWELL, 97; On plants, gall-mites; HOVARD, 108; On *Tamarix*, Eriophyid; DĘBSKI, 67; On vines, Araneae, Acari; FERRANT, 78; On maples, gall-mites; NALEPA, 162; In Fungus cultures, Mites; JEWSON & TATTERSFIELD, 116.

Commensals:—of ants, Acari; HULL, 112; STELFOX, 226.

Miscellaneous:—Venom, spiders; HOUSSAY & NEGRETE, 109; *Latrodectes mactans*; WATSON 259; Scorpions; MOUAT-BIGGS, 155; Dessication and revival, Tardigrada; BAUMANN, 10; Influence of temperature and moisture on growth and reproduction, *Ornithodoros*; CUNLIFFE, 62; Effect of temperature, Tardigrada; RAHM, 185.

VARIATION AND AETIOLOGY.

Teratology.—*Hyalomma*; SENEVET, 213.

Dimorphism.—Mites; EWING, 74.

Mimicry etc.—Spiders and Bees; VARGA, 240; Colour protection, Scorpions, *Galeodes*; PAWLOWSKY, 175; Warning colouration, Mullerian mimicry Water-mites; ELTON, 75.

Phylogeny etc.—Scorpions; DAHL, 63; Arachnida, Araneae; PETRUNKEVITCH, 178; Acarina; THOR, 238;

Liphistius, a primitive spider; SAVORY, 205; Affinities:—Prostigmata, Gall mites, EWING, 71; Linguatulidae; SAMBON, 203.

Homologies.—Arachnid optic ganglia; HANSTRÖM, 94, 95.

DISTRIBUTION.

GEOGRAPHICAL.

Trombidiidae, Tarsonemidae; VITZTHUM, 251.

Regional distribution.—Linguatulidae, p. 418; SAMBON, 203.

Palaearctic.—Jan Mayen Isl., Araneae, Acari; BRISTOWE, 23; Europe, Plantgalls; HOVARD, 108; Spitzbergen, Acari; HULL, 111; OUDEMANS, 167; SOAR, 221; Araneae; JACKSON, 114. Denmark, Acarina; LUNDBLAD, 129; Zuiderzee, Acari; OUDEMANS, 168; England, Acari; CRAWLEY, 61; Acari, Araneinae; DONNISTHORPE, 69; Hydracharina; SOAR, 222; HULL, 113; Yorkshire, Araneae; FALCONER, 77; Lancashire, *Chernes scorpioides*; STANDEN, 225; Cheshire, Chelifers; STANDEN, 224; Cambridge, *Argas reflexus*; MATTHEWS & HOBSON, 148; Canterbury, *Argas reflexus*; LOWNDEN, 128; Sussex, *Argiope bruennichi* SLADE, 219; Ireland, Araneae; PACK-BERESFORD, 170; France, Araneae; SIMON, 217; N. France, *Argiope bruennichi*; SCHREITMÜLLER, 208; Gironde, Eriophyidae; LAMBERTIE, 121; Valencia, Hydrachnidiae; VIETS, 244; Bavaria; STRAND, 230; Prussia, Hydracharina; VIETS, 247; E. Prussia, Oribatid; WILLMANN, 265; C. Europe, *Trochosa*; SZILÁDY, 231; Hydracharina; VIETS, 243, 245, 246, 249; Hungary, Acari; KOTLÁN, 118, 119; *Nesticus*; SZOMBATHY, 236; Alps, Hydracharina; WALTER, 256; Italy, Araneae, Opiliones; CAPORACCIO, 40; Caucasus, Hydracharina; THOR, 237.

Siberia, Araneae; HOFFER, 104; Turkestan, Scorpions, *Galeodes*; PAWLOWSKY, 175; Asia Minor, Araneidae; REIMOSER, 189; Asia Minor, *Jurus* sp. n.; UBISCH, 239; Scorpions and Solifugae; WERNER, 262; India, Tetragnathinae; GRAVELY, 91; Opiliones; ROEWER, 201; *Phytolipalus transitans* sp. n.; EWING, 74; Madras, Araneae, Scorpionidae; GRAVELY, 90; *Rhagodes nigrocinctus*, MANAVALARANUJAM, 138; China, Oribatoidea; JACOT, 115; S. Annam, Spiders; HOGG, 105; E. Indies, Araneae; SZOMBATHY, 235; Java, Eriophyidae; NALÉPA, 163; Palawan Island, *Hete-*

romarthana nigerrima; MULLER, 157; Sumatra, Acari; OUDEMANS, 167; Araneae; STRAND, 229.

Africa and Madagascar.—*Sambonia*; NOC & GHIGLIOLI, 164; N. Africa, Tardigrada, Hydrachnida; SEURAT, 214; Morocco, Acari; RUSSO, 202; Cavernicolous Araneae; BERLAND, 13; *Porocephalus*; ARNAUD & JOYEUX, 3; Algeria, *Hyalomma*; SENEVET, 212; Egypt, Hydracharina; WALTER, 257; W. Africa, Opiliones; ROEWER, 201; S.W. Africa, Ixodidae; WARBURTON, 258; Central Africa, Hydracharina; VIETS, 248; E. Africa, Araneae; SIMON & FAGE, 218; Scorpions; BIRULA, 15; BORELLI, 16; Madagascar, Araneae; FAGE, 76.

North America.—Gnaphosidae; CHAMBERLIN, 50; *Simonella*; CHAPIN, 56; *Neumania*; MARSHALL, 145; Alaska, Linyphiidae; CHAMBERLIN, 47; Canada, *Arrhenurus* spp.; MARSHALL, 144; California, list of arachnids; MOLES and others, 151; new spiders; BANKS, 8; *Parateiranychus heteronychus* sp. n.; EWING, 74; Columbia, Opiliones; ROEWER, 201; Pennsylvania, injurious fruit mites; FROST, 81; Pedipalpi; CHAMBERLIN, 49.

South America.—Brazil, *Gonyleptidae*; MELLO-LEITÃO, 149; sp. n. of *Labidostoma*; SELLNICK, 210; sp. n. of Oribatidae; SELLNICK, 211; Chile, Araneidae; PORTER, 179; Paraguay, Opiliones; ROEWER, 201.

Australasia.—Acari; CLELAND, 58; New Guinea, Opiliones; ROEWER, 201; N. S. Wales, new acarid on gills of lobster; HASWELL, 97; S. Australia, new *Lycosa*; PULLEINE, 184; N. Zealand, *Hyalomma aegyptium*; MASON, 147.

Pacific.—Sandwich Islands, gall-mite; DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, 68; Hawaii, *Eupalopsis pavonisformis* sp. n.; EWING, 74.

Antarctic.—*Acarina*; EWING, 73.

GEOLOGICAL.

Carboniferous.—Belgium; DORDOLOT, 70; PRUVOST, 183.

Tertiary.—N. America, Araneae, Opiliones; PETRUNKEVITCH, 178.

MYRIOPODA.

GENERAL.

Bibliography.—N. African Myriopoda; BROLEMANN, 31; Fossil Myriopods; NADAY, 160; Chilian Myriopoda; PORTER, 180.

Nomenclature.—BRADE-BIRKS, 20.

Collection.—Mus. Hist. Nat., Valencia; GARCIA, 82.

Economics.—Myriapods in arable soil; MORRIS, 154.

STRUCTURE.

Head segments, *Scolopendrella*, compared with Diplopods, and Insects; BECKER, 11.

Heart and blood system, *Lithobius*; BIEGEL, 14.

Female genital organs, Paraiulidae; BROLEMANN, 25; Appendages, angulocoxite, colpocoxite, acropodite, armature, walking legs, Lithobiidae; RIBAUT, 192, 193.

Histology:—Heart and bloodsystem, *Lithobius*; BIEGEL, 14.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Nervous control of movement, *Iulus*; COMES, 59.

DEVELOPMENT.

Spermatogenesis, *Scolopendra*; BOVIN, 17.

Larval stages, *Lithobius*; BIEGEL, 14.

Heart and blood system, *Lithobius*; BIEGEL, 14.

ETHOLOGY.

Habits.—Food, Diplopoda; KRAUSSE 120; Feeding and hunting, *Lithobius*; BRITTEN, 24; Migrations, Diplopoda; BRADE-BIRKS, 21.

Habitats.—In arable soil; MORRIS, 154; Cavernicolous; *Silvestri*, 216.

VARIATION.

Armature, walking-legs, Lithobiidae; RIBAUT, 193.

Phylogeny.—Comparison of head segments, *Scolopendrella*, Diplopods

and Insects; BECKER, 11; Principle of contraction as opposed to elongation, Diplopods; BROLEMANN, 30.

DISTRIBUTION.

GEOGRAPHICAL.

Europe.—Denmark; SKOVGAARD, 220; Grt. Britain, *Diplopoda*; BAGNALL, 6; Lancashire, *Polyxenus lagurus*; BAGNALL, 7; France; BROLEMANN, 27, 28; RIBAUT, 192; new *Cryptops*; BROLEMANN, 26; S. France, new *Polydesmus*; BROLEMANN, 29; Liguria; SILVESTRI, 216.

Asia.—CARL, 41; Persia; BROLEMANN, 32; Mesopotamia; BROLEMANN, 32.

Africa.—N. Africa; BROLEMANN, 31; S.W. Africa; ATTEMS-PETZENSTEIN, 4.

North America.—Gosibiidae; CHAMBERLIN, 42; Lithobiidae; CHAMBERLIN, 43; Julidae and Nemasomidae; CHAMBERLIN, 48; Alberta, Can., new *Paobius*; CHAMBERLIN, 44; Florida Keys, *Polyxenus bartschi*; CHAMBERLIN, 46; Central America, Centipeds; CHAMBERLIN, 51; Millipeds; CHAMBERLIN, 52; Mexico, new gen. Chilopoda; CHAMBERLIN, 54; West Indies, Millipeds; CHAMBERLIN, 53.

S. America.—British Guiana, *Trichonanolene guiananus*; CHAMBERLIN, 45.

New Zealand.—Chilopoda; ARCHEY, 1, 2.

Pacific.—Hawaii, new sp. of *Mecistocephalus*; CHAMBERLIN, 55.

GEOLOGICAL.

Pliocene.—Hungary; NADAY, 160.

PROTOTRACHEATA.

Bibliography.—Chilian Onychophora; PORTER, 181.

Histology.—Infracerebral organs, *Peripatus*; DAKIN, 66.

Physiology.—Infracerebral organs, *Peripatus*; DAKIN, 66.

Distribution, geographical.—S. hemisphere, *Peripatus*; BARNARD, 9; Peru, New *Peripatus*; BRUES, 33; N. Guinea, New *Peripatus*; HORST, 107.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

N.B.—The number in Clarendon, when not that of a Volume, refers to the list of Titles.

GIGANTOSTRACA.

VERSLUYS AND DEMOLL 241.

†TRILOBITA.

DAHMER 64; FREYBERG 80; HANSTRÖM 96; HEDE 98; HERITSCH 99; HUFFNER 110; KLOUČEK 117; MUNTHE 158; RAYMOND 188; RICHTER 197; ROBERT 198; WALCOTT 253, 254.

Phacopidae, genera and subgen. p. 32, WEDEKIND 260.

Gen. and Sp. ? p. 246 text-fig., CLARK 57; p. 24 pl. xvi, YABE & HATASAKA 267.

Harpes, RICHTER 194.

Acaste henni p. 252 pls. xxv, xxvii, RICHTER 196.

Acrocephalites stenometopus pl. i, *rurus* sp. n. Silurian Sweden pp. 123, 195 text-fig., WESTERGÅRD Sveriges geol. Unders. Ser. Ca 18.

Aeglina armata p. 257 pl. v, FREYBERG 80; *A. kossleri, bergeroni* p. 239, *monophthalma* p. 244, spp. n. Silurian Bohemia, KLOUČEK Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 21; *A. rediviva* p. 196 fig. 4, ŽELÍZKO 269.

Agnostus chinensis p. 17, *douvillei* p. 18 pl. i, MANSUY 139; *A. pisiformis* pp. 115, 193, *pisiformis obesus*, *cyclopyge* pp. 116, 193, *reticulatus*, *trisectus* pp. 117, 193, *rudis* pp. 118, 193 *rudis holmi* var. n. Silurian Sweden pp. 118, 194, sp. ? pp. 119, 194, pl. i, WESTERGÅRD Sveriges geol. Unders. Ser. Ca 18.

Agraulos tonkinensis p. 31 pl. v, MANSUY 139.

Ampyx sp. n. Silurian Bohemia p. 244, KLOUČEK Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 21.

Annamitella gen. n. near *Bathyriscus asiaticae* sp. n. Ordovician Indo-China p. 14 pl. ii, MANSUY Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine 7 Fasc. 1.

Annamitia subgen. n. of *Ptychoparia* q.v.

(N-15697 n) q

Anomocare subquadratum p. 35 minus p. 36, *megalurus*, *latelimbatus* p. 37, *propinquum* sp. n. Cambrian Indo-China p. 38, pl. vi, MANSUY Mem. serv. geol. Indo-Chine 5 Fasc. 1; *A. vittata* sp. n. Ordovician Alabama p. 464 text-fig., RAYMOND Amer. J. Sci. Ser. 5 4.

Anomocarella chinensis p. 39 pl. vi, spp. ? p. 39, 40 pls. vi-vii, MANSUY 139.

Asaphopsis gen. n. near *Ptycopyge* p. 10, *jacobi* p. 11, *reedi* p. 12, pl. i spp. n. Ordovician Indo-China, MANSUY Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine 7 Fasc. 1.

Asaphus sp. ? p. 239, *marginatus*, *luthardtii* sp. n. Silurian Germany p. 242 pl. iv, *radiatus* p. 243 FREYBERG Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abh. 74.

Beltella solitaria sp. n. Silurian Sweden pp. 140, 199 pl. xiv, WESTERGÅRD Sveriges geol. Unders. Ser. Ca. 18.

Blackwelderia sinensis, *cilix*, *alastor* p. 20 pl. ii, MANSUY 139.

Boeckia jarensis sp. n. Silurian Norway p. 226 pls. i-ii, STØRMER Norsk. geol. Tidsskr. 6.

Bronteus sp. n. (innom.) Silurian Germany p. 76 pl. iv, WEDEKIND Abh. K. Preuss. geol. Landesant. 69.

Bumastus pragensis sp. n. Silurian Bohemia p. 241, KLOUČEK Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 21.

Calymene pulchra p. 245 pl. iv, FREYBERG 80; *C. senaria* p. 394 pl. xci, cv text-figs., WALCOTT 255.

Calymmene maloungaensis sp. n. Devonian Indo China p. 21 pl. iv, MANSUY Mem. serv. geol. Indo-Chine 5 Fasc. 4; p. 22 pls. ii-iii, MANSUY 143; *C. intermedia* p. 18 fig., MUNTHE 158.

Ceraurus pleurexanthemus p. 394 pls. xci text-figs., WALCOTT 255.

Cheirurus insignis var. *gerassimovi* var. n. Silurian Caucasus p. 50 pl. ii, *quenstedti* p. 51 pl. ii, YANISHEVSKY Ann. soc. pal. Russ. 2; sp. ? p. 267 pl. iv, FREYBERG 80.

Chuangia nais, *meridionalis* sp. n. Cambrian Indo-China p. 32 pl. v, MANSUY Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine 5 Fasc. 1.

Conocoryphe lantenoisi sp. n. Cambrian Indo-China p. 30 pls. iv-v, MANSUY Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine 5 Fasc. 1.

Conocephalina termieri p. 26, *tien-fongensis* p. 27, *oblonga* p. 28, *latifrons* p. 29 pl. iv, *sinensis* p. 29 pls. iv-v, spp. n. Cambrian Indo-China, MANSUY Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine 5 Fasc. 1; *C. olenorum* sp. n. Silurian Sweden pp. 122-195 pl. i, WESTERGÅRD Sveriges geol. Unders. Ser. Ca 18.

Coosia deprati, asiatica sp. n. Cambrian Indo-China p. 40, sp. ? p. 42 pl. vii, MANSUY Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine 5 Fasc. 1.

Cordania gardneri sp. n. Carboniferous N. S. Wales p. 536 pl. liv, MITCHELL Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47.

Crepicephalus sp. ? p. 30 pl. v, MANSUY 139.

Cryphaeus pectinata p. 271 pl. xxx, HÜFFNER 110; *C. rotundifrons, kochi* p. 250, *lethaeae* p. 251, pls. xxv-xxvi, RICHTER 196; *C. rotundifrons* p. 361 pl. xvi, VIÉTOR 242.

Ctenopyge neglecta pp. 150, 200, pl. x, *tumida* pp. 155, 201, *erecta* pp. 156, 201 pl. xi, *affinis* pp. 157, 202, *oelandica* pp. 158, 202 pl. xii, *linnarssoni* pp. 162, 202 pl. xiii, spp. n. Silurian Sweden, *flagellifera angusta* pp. 153, 201 pl. xi var. n. Silurian Sweden *spectabilis* pp. 154, 201 pl. xi, *directa* pp. 158, 202, *bisulcata* pp. 159, 202 pl. xii *pecten* pp. 160, 202 pls. xii, xiii, *teretifrons* pp. 162, 202 pl. xiii, WESTERGÅRD Sveriges geol. Unders. Ser. Ca 18.

Cyphaspis monacocephalus sp. n. Devonian Germany p. 434 pl. xxiv, SPRIESTERSBACH Jahrb. geol. Landesant. 38 Pt. 1.

Dalmanites barroisi sp. n. Silurian Bohemia p. 240, KLOUČEK Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 21; *D. sp. n.* Devonian S. Devon p. 247 pl. i, SHANNON Rep. Trans. Devon Ass. 53.

Damasella brevicaudata p. 21 pls. i-ii, MANSUY 139.

Denckmannites subg. n. of *Glockeria* q.v.

Dionide prima sp. n. Silurian Bohemia p. 241, KLOUČEK Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 21.

Drepanura ketteleri mut. *tonkinensis* mut. n. Cambrian Indo-China p. 23 pl. ii, *premesnili* p. 23 pls. ii-iii, MANSUY 139.

Encrinurus sp. p. 34 pl. viii, HOLTEDAHL 106.

Euloma primordiale pp. 180, 205 pl. ii, WESTERGÅRD 263.

Eurycare latum, brevicauda pp. 148, 200 pl. ix, *spinigerum* sp. n. Silurian Sweden pp. 149, 200 pls. ix-x, *angustum* pp. 150, 200 pl. x, WESTERGÅRD Sveriges geol. Unders. Ser. Ca. 18.

Frammia gen. n. (Encrinuridae) *dissimilis* sp. n. Devonian Ellesmere-land p. 35 pl. viii, HOLTEDAHL Rep., Sec. Norw. Arct. Exp. 4 No. 32.

Gtockeria gen. n. for *Phacops glockeri* p. 37 (*Denckmannites*) subg. n. p. 38 WEDEKIND Abh. K. Preuss. geol. Landesant. 69.

Griffithides vide *Phillipsia*.

Harpes koeneni sp. n. Silurian Germany p. 81 pl. iv, WEDEKIND Abh. K. Preuss. geol. Landesant. 69.

Homalonotus gigas p. 209 pl. vi, DAHMER 65; *H. knighti* p. 40 text-fig., MUNTHE 158; *H. ornatus* p. 357, *intermedius* sp. n. Devonian Coblenz p. 359 pl. xvi (*Digonus*) *gigas* p. 358, VIÉTOR Jahrb. geol. Landesant. 37 Pt. 2.

Illaeonurus ceres p. 42 sp. ? p. 43, pl. vii, MANSUY 139.

Illaeonurus loretzii p. 244 pl. iv, *perovalis* p. 258, *distinctus* p. 259, FREYBERG 80; *I. sinensis* sp. n. Ordovician China p. 58 pl. xviii, YABE & HATASAKA Reps. Geograph. Res. China 1911-16 Tokyo (Geograph. Soc.) 1920.

Isotelus stenocephalus sp. n. Ordovician Indo-China p. 14 pl. ii, MANSUY Mem. serv. géol. Indo-China 7 Fasc. 1; *I. usuii* sp. n. Ordovician China p. 57 pl. xviii-xix, YABE & HATASAKA Reps. Geograph. Res. China 1911-16 Tokyo (Geograph. Soc.) 1920.

Liostracus pusillus sp. n. Silurian Sweden pp. 121, 194, *superstes* pp. 122, 194 pl. ii, WESTERGÅRD Sveriges geol. Unders. Ser. Ca. 18.

Leptoplastus minor pp. 144, 199, *paucisegmentatus* pp. 146, 200 pl. viii spp. n. Silurian Sweden, *raphidophorus* pp. 143, 199 pls. viii, x, *ovatus* pp. 145, 200, *claudicans* pp. 147, 200 pl. viii, *stenotus* pp. 146, 200 pl. ix, WESTERGÅRD Sveriges geol. Unders. Ser. Ca 18.

Megalaspis acuticauda p. 238 pl. iv, *gladiator* p. 224 pl. iv, FREYBERG 80.

Menocephalus sp. ? p. 33 pl. v, MANSUY 139.

Neolenus serratus p. 365 pls. xci-xciii, civ text-figs., WALCOTT 255.

Ogygia sp. ?, *guettardi* p. 240, *cornedensis* p. 243 pl. v, sp. ? p. 267 pl. iv, FREYBERG 80.

Ogygites (?) *annamensis* sp. n. Ordovician Indo-China p. 9 pl. i, MANSUY Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine 7 Fasc. 1.

Olenus wahlenbergi pp. 128, 196 pl. iv, *dentatus* pp. 130, 196 pl. v, *rotundatus* pp. 131, 196 pl. vi, *scanicus* pp. 131, 197 pl. vi spp. n. Silurian Sweden, *gibbosus* pp. 124, 195, *transversus* pp. 125, 195 pls. iii, v, *truncatus* pp. 126, 196 pls. iii, iv, *attenuatus* pp. 128, 196 pls. iv, v, WESTERGÅRD Sveriges geol. Unders. Ser. Ca 18.

Parabolina brevispina pp. 133, 197, *mobergi* pp. 135, 197 pl. vi, *longicornis* pp. 136, 197 pl. vii, *jemtlandica* pp. 138, 198 pl. vii spp. n. Silurian Sweden, *spinulosa* pp. 134, 197 pl. vi, *acanthura*, *megalops*, *heres* pp. 137, 198 pl. vii, WESTERGÅRD Sveriges geol. Unders. Ser. Ca 18.

Parabolinella limitis p. 229 pl. i, STÖRMER 227; *P. laticauda* sp. n. Silurian Sweden pp. 139, 198 pl. viii, WESTERGÅRD Sveriges geol. Unders. Ser. Ca 18.

Peltura subgenera pp. 167, 203 (*Protopeltura*) *aciculata* pp. 169, 204, *aciculata* var. *pusilla* var. n. Silurian Sweden pp. 171, 204 pl. xiv, *intermedia* sp. n. Silurian Sweden pp. 171, 204 pl. xiv, *praecursor* pp. 171, 204 pls. xiv-xv (*Peltura*) *planicauda*, *scarabeoides* pp. 173, 204, *acutidens*, *minor* pp. 175, 204, *cornigera* pp. 176, 205 pl. xv, *paradoxa*, *costata* pp. 177, 205 pl. xvi, WESTERGÅRD Sveriges geol. Unders. Ser. Ca 18.

Phacops latifrons p. 250 pl. ii, SHANNON 215; *P. fecundus* p. 269 pl. xxx, HÜFFNER 110; key to spp. p. 40, *pompeckjii* p. 42, *elegantulus* p. 43, *planilimbatus* p. 46, *tetricus* p. 48, *rubidus* p. 50, *globosus* p. 51, pls. i-ii, *denckmanni* p. 53 pl. v, *durus* p. 57 pl. iii, *latus* p. 59 pl. ii, spp. n. Silurian Germany, *fecundus* var. *communis* p. 55 pls. ii-iv text-figs. all spp., WEDEKIND Abh. K. Preuss. geol. Landesant. 69; *P. sp. ?* p. 52 pl. ii, YANISHEVSKY 268.

Phillipsia sangamonensis p. 272, *trinucleata* p. 274 pl. xvi, MORNINGSTAR 152; *P. aequalis* p. 230, *eichwaldi* p. 231 pl. xiv, WEIGELT 261; *P. = Griffithides convexicaudatus* p. 535, MITCHELL 150.

Platypeltis (?) *longicauda* sp. n. Silurian Bohemia p. 244, KLOUČEK Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 21.

Prestwickia p. 91, VAN STADEN 228.

Proceratopyge nathorsti pp. 120, 194, *tullbergi* pp. 121, 194, spp. n. Silurian Sweden pl. ii, WESTERGÅRD Sveriges geol. Unders. Ser. Ca 18.

Proetus leptorachis sp. n. Devonian Ellesmereland p. 33 pl. viii, HOLTEDAHL Rep. Sec. Norw. Arct. Exp. 4 No. 32; *P. namanensis* sp. n. Devonian Indo-China p. 58 pl. viii, MANSUY Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine 5 Fasc. 4; *P. indosinensis* sp. n. Devonian Indo-China p. 23 pls. iii-iv, MANSUY Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine 5 Fasc. 4; p. 16 pl. ii, MANSUY 142; *P. obscurus* sp. n. Silurian Germany p. 79, WEDEKIND Abh. K. Preuss. geol. Landesant. 69.

Prosopiscus cheiruroides sp. n. Ordovician Indo-China p. 13 pl. ii, MANSUY Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine 7 Fasc. 1.

Ptychaspis walcotti p. 33 pl. v *angulata* p. 34 pl. v-vi spp. ? p. 35 pl. vi, MANSUY 139.

Ptychoparia (*Emmrichella*) *theano* p. 24 pl. iii (*Annamitia*) subgen. n. *spini-fera* sp. n. Cambrian Indo-China p. 25 pl. iii, MANSUY Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine 5 Fasc. 1; *P. merrotskii* sp. n. Cambrian N. S. Wales p. 539 pl. liv, MITCHELL Proc. Linn. soc. N. S. Wales 47.

Pygocephalus p. 41 pl. vi, WOODS 266.

Reedia **gen. n.** for *Phacops bronni* p. 35, key to spp. p. 60, *lotzi* p. 61 pl. v, *primaeva* p. 62 pl. iii, *friderici* p. 64 pls. iii-iv, *holmi* p. 66 pl. v, *steinhornensis* p. 67 pl. iv, *walcotti* p. 69 pl. iii, *clarkei* p. 70 pl. iv, text-figs. all spp. WEDERKIND Abh. K. Preuss geol. Landesant. 69.

Šarkia **gen. n.** near *Harpes bohémica* sp. n. Silurian Bohemia p. 245, KLOUČEK Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 21.

Schmalenseeia amphionura pp. 119, 194 pl. i, WESTERGÅRD 263.

Shumardia orientalis sp. n. Cambrian Indo-China p. 18 pl. i, MANSUY Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine 5 Fasc. 1.

Solenopleura sp. ? p. 31 pl. v, MANSUY 139.

Sphaerophthalmus major pp. 163, 202, *alatus* pp. 165, 203, *majusculus* pp. 166, 203 pl. xiii, WESTERGÅRD 263.

Stephanocare sinensis, monkei p. 19 pl. i, MANSUY 139.

Staurocephalus elongatus sp. n. Silurian Germany p. 260 pl. v, FREYBERG Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abh. 74.

Thysanopeltis acanthopeltis p. 437 pl. xxiv, SPRIESTERSBACH 223.

Tonkinella **gen. n.** near *Karlia flabelliformis* sp. n. Cambrian Indo-China p. 43 pl. vii, MANSUY Mem. serv. géol. Indo-Chine 5 Fasc. 1.

Triarthrus glaber, canadensis, spinosus p. 47 pl., PARKS 172; *T. becki* p. 394 pl. civ text-figs., WALCOTT 255.

XIPHOSURA.

HANSTRÖM 96; VERSLUYS & DEMOLL 241.

†*Halicyne alpina* sp. n. Triassic Alps p. 513 pl. i, BUBNOFF Verh. nat. hist. Ver. Heidelberg (n. ser.) 14.

†*Psammolimulus* **gen. n.** *göttingensis* sp. n. Triassic Göttingen p. 163 pl. i, LANGE Zs. D. geol. Ges. Abh. 74.

†*Schistaspis bretonensis* sp. n. Carboniferous Nova Scotia p. 166 pl. i, BELL Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Canad. Ser. 3 16 Sect. 4.

†EURYPTERIDA.

Eurypterus (Anthraconetes) bras-dorensis sp. n. Carboniferous Nova Scotia p. 164 pl. i, BELL Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Canad. ser. 3 16 Sect. 4; *E. (Anthraconetes?) chinensis* sp. n. Permian China, GRABAU Bul. geol. Surv. China 2.

PANTOPODA.

HANSTRÖM 96; HILTON 102.

Ascorhynchus = *Parazetes auchenicus* p. 199 text-figs. et synm., CALMAN 38.

Parazetes vide *Ascorhynchus*.

Pentapycnon keys to spp. p. 114, BOUVIER 18.

Pycnogonum key to spp. pp. 114-116, BOUVIER 18.

ARACHNIDA

(including *Tardigrada* and *Pentatomida*.)

SCORPIONES.

BRANDER 22; DAHL 63; FRERE 79; HANSTRÖM 94; MOLES and others 151; PAWLOWSKY 173, 175; VERSLUYS & DEMOLL 241.

Many E. African spp. redescribed, BORELLI 16.

Key to British E. African families genera and spp. p. 8 descriptions of spp. pp. 11-31, BRULA 15.

Babycurus taramassoi sp. n. E. Africa p. 369, BORELLI Ann. Mus. Civ. st. nat. Genova 48.

Buthus gibbosus p. 142, WERNER 262.

Jurus kraepelini sp. n. Asia Minor p. 503 pl. xxvi text-figs., UBISCH Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 44.

Pandinus intermedius p. 375, *citeronii* p. 378, spp. n. E. Africa, BORELLI Ann. Mus. Civ. st. nat. Genova 48.

Scorpio maurus p. 194, PAWLOWSKY 174.

PEDIPALPI.

HANSTRÖM 96; MOLES and others 151.

†*Protophrynus carbonarius* p. 350, PRUVOST 183.

Schizomus guatemalensis sp. n. Guatemala p. 12, CHAMBERLIN Proc. Biol. soc. Washington 35.

Stenochrus gen. n. near *Schizomus* and *Trithyreus*, *portoricensis* sp. n. Porto Rico p. 11, CHAMBERLIN Proc. Biol. soc. Washington 35.

PALPIGRADI.

(Vacant.)

ARANEAE.

BERLAND 13; BRISTOWE 23; BUCZKÓ 35; CAPORIACCO 40; DONNISTHORPE 69; FALCONER 77; FERRANT 78; GARCIA 83; GERHARDT 84, 85; GRAVELY 89; HANSTRÖM 96; HOFFER 104; LENDL 124, 125, 128; MOLES and others 151; PACK-BERESFORD 170; PETRUNKEVITCH 177; REIMOSER 189; SIMON & FAGE 218; SZILADY 231; SZOMBATHY 233, 234; VOGEL 252.

†*Araneae*, PETRUNKEVITCH 178.

LIPHISTIIDAE.

— *Liphistius*, SAVORY 205.

AVICULARIIDAE.

— GILLESPIE, 87; HANSTRÖM 94.

— *Acanthodon barkudensis* sp. n. Madras p. 399 pls. xvii-xviii, GRAVELY Rec. Ind. Mus. 22.

— *Damarchus excavatus* sp. n. Madras p. 402 pl. xviii text-fig., GRAVELY Rec. Ind. Mus. 22.

— *Diplothele walshi* p. 403 pl. xviii, GRAVELY 90.

— †*Eodiplurina* gen. n. (Diplurinae) *cockerelli* sp. n. Tertiary N. America p. 225 text-figs., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. New Haven 25.

— *Hiboka* gen. n. near *Genysa*, *geayi* sp. n. Madagascar p. 368 text-figs., FAGE Bul. Muséum Paris 1922.

— *Macrothele maculata* var. *annamensis* var. n. p. 285, HOGG P.Z.S. 1922.

— *Monocentropus lambertoni* sp. n. Madagascar p. 365 text-figs., FAGE Bul. Mus. Paris 1922.

— *Nemesiellus* sp. p. 401 pl. xviii, GRAVELY 90.

— *Sasonichus anthrapophysis* p. 404 pl. xviii, GRAVELY 90.

ATYPIDAE.

MAIN 137.

DICTYNIDAE.

Dictyna spp. p. 405 pl. xvii, GRAVELY 90.

Hoemilla tunganensis sp. n. E. Africa p. 526 text-fig., SIMON & FAGE Arch. zool. Paris 60.

Lathys hirsutipes sp. n. California p. 100 text-fig., BANKS Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11.

OONOPIDAE.

Blanioonops gen. n. near *Stenoonops patellaris* sp. n. E. Africa p. 532 text-fig., SIMON & FAGE Arch. zool. Paris 60.

Dysderina granulosa sp. n. E. Africa p. 534 text-fig., SIMON & FAGE, t.c.

Gamasomorpha berlandi sp. n. E. Africa p. 535 text-figs., SIMON & FAGE t.c.

LEPTONETIDAE.

Apneumonella oculata p. 528 text-figs., SIMON & FAGE 218.

DYSDERIDAE.

†*Segestria secessa* p. 228, *scudderi* sp. n. Tertiary N. America p. 229 text-figs., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. New Haven 25.

DRASSIDAE.

CHAMBERLIN 50.

Gnaphosidae, key to N. American genera p. 146, CHAMBERLIN 50.

Agroeca hesperia sp. n. California. p. 101 text-fig., BANKS Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11.

Drassinella (Banks) = *Heterochemmis* (Cambridge) Clubion. p. 145, CHAMBERLIN 50.

Drassodes vide *Geodrassus*.

Drassus vide *Orodrassus*.

Drasyllus gen. n. near *Prothesima fallens* N. Carolina p. 166, *eremitus* Tennessee, *socius* Massachusetts p. 167, *virginianus* Virginia, *louisianus* Louisiana, *apachus* Arizona p. 168, *dixinus* Louisiana, *orgilus*, *dromeus* Texas p. 169, *liopus* Texas, *proclesis* California p. 170 spp. n. CHAMBERLIN Proc. Biol. soc. Washington 35.

Geodrassus gen. n. for *Drassodes gosiutus*, *phanus* sp. n. N. York p. 160, *auriculoides* p. 161, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Gnaphosa texana, *altudona* Texas p. 157, *orites* Maine p. 158, spp. n. CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Haplodrassus gen. n. near *Drassus*, *minus* Virginia p. 161, *eunis*, *admes* Arizona p. 162 spp. n. CHAMBERLIN t.c. vide also *Teminius*.

Herpyllus scholasticus California p. 149, *bubulcus* Texas, *cratus* Florida p. 150, spp. n. CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Lampona cylindrata, *pseudocylindrata* p. 144, STRAND 229.

Litophyllus gen. n. near *Herpyllus temporarius* Kentucky, *rupicolens* New York, spp. n. CHAMBERLIN Proc. Biol. soc. Washington 35.

Nodocion gen. n. near *Drasyllus* and *Herpyllus*, *mateonus*, *barbaranus*, *ingans*, spp. n. California p. 154, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Orodrassus gen. n. for *Drassus coloradensis* p. 164, CHAMBERLIN t.c. vide also *Teminius*.

†*Palaeodrassus* gen. n. *florissanti* p. 234, *cockerelli* p. 235, spp. n. Tertiary N. America, *ingenuus* p. 231, *hesternus* p. 233, *interitus* p. 235 text-figs., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. New Haven 25.

Rachodrassus gen. n. *eclimius* p. 160, *chera* p. 161 spp. n. Kentucky, CHAMBERLIN Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35.

Scopoies gen. n. near *Megamyrmecon catharus* sp. n. California p. 156, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Scotophaeus = *Herpyllus* q.v.

Sergiolus decipiens N. Carolina, p. 151, *tennesseensis* Tennessee, *stella* Texas *famulus* p. 152, *clericus* Washington, *tribolus* Florida, *meretrix* N. Carolina p. 153, spp. n. CHAMBERLIN Proc. Biol. soc. Washington 35.

Sosticus gen. n. near *Drassodes continentalis* sp. n. Iowa p. 160, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Teminius = *Syrisca* (Simon), Clubion. p. 145, *T. continentalis* = *Orodrassus coloradensis*, *nigriceps* = *Haplodrassus signifer* p. 145, CHAMBERLIN 50.

Zelotes pseustes Texas, *duplex* Virginia, *puritanus* Massachusetts, *discens* California p. 164, *perditus*, *adolescens* California, *paludis* Georgia p. 165, *montereus* California p. 166, CHAMBERLIN Proc. Biol. soc. Washington 35.

PALPIMANIDAE.

Hybosida scabra sp. n. E. Africa p. 536 text-fig., SIMON & FAGE Arch. zool. Paris 60.

ZODARIIDAE.

Cydrella albopilosa sp. n. E. Africa p. 538 text-fig., SIMON & FAGE Arch. zool. Paris 60.

Hermippoides gen. n. near *Hermippus arjuna* sp. n. Madras p. 407 text-fig., GRAVELY Rec. Ind. Mus. 22.

Langbiana gen. n. near *Diores*, *klossi* sp. n. Annam p. 286 text-figs., HOGG P.Z.S. 1922.

Storena birenifer sp. n. Madras p. 408 text-fig., GRAVELY Rec. Ind. Mus. 22.

Suffucia cingulata p. 409 text-fig., GRAVELY 90.

PHOLCIDAE.

Pholcus lucifugus sp. n. E. Africa p. 539 text-fig., SIMON & FAGE Arch. zool. Paris 60.

Psilochrus apicalis sp. n. California p. 99 text-fig., BANKS Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11.

THERIDIIDAE.

HOUSSAY & NEGRETE 109; WATSON 259.

Argyroelos gen. n. near *Argyrodes*, *micans* sp. n. S. Annam p. 288 text-figs., HOGG P.Z.S. 1922.

Nesticus spelaeus pp. 35, 76, *tenebricola* pp. 38, 78 text-figs., spp. n. Hungary, SZOMBATHY Barlangkutatas 5.

Troglonata gen. n. near *Cepheia*, *granulum* sp. n. France p. 200, SIMON Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

ARGIOPIDAE.

HOGG 105; SCHREITMULLER 206; SLADE 219.

Aigola gen. n. near *Gongylidium* p. 36, *pauliana* sp. n. Alaska p. 37 pl. iii, *tuberella* p. 37 pl. iii nom. n. for *Gongylidium tuberosum* Em. CHAMBERLIN J. New York Ent. Soc. 29.

Anisia gen. n. near *Catabrithorax* *abjecta* sp. n. Alaska p. 38 pls. iii-iv, *mendica* for *Erigone mendica* Koch, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Arctilaira gen. n. near *Utopiellum* p. 39 *bellans* sp. n. p. 40 Alaska = *Hilaira glacialis* Kulczynski (nec Thorell) CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Araneus orientalis p. 254 text-fig., MYERS 159; *A.* spp. (near *nautilus*) p. 414 pl. xix, *viridisoma* sp. n. Madras p. 415 text-fig., GRAVELY Rec. Ind. Mus. 22.

Argiope anasuja, *pulchella* p. 412 text-fig., GRAVELY 90.

Asthenargus gen. n. (Linyphiinae) for *Gongylidiellum paganus*, *placidus*, *longespina* p. 544, *inermis* sp. n. E. Africa p. 544 text-fig., SIMON & FAGE Arch. zool. Paris 60.

†*Epeira longimana* p. 270, *indistincta* p. 271 spp. n. Tertiary N. America, *vulcanalis* p. 269 text-figs., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. New Haven 25.

Eucta javana p. 447, GRAVELY 91.

Glyptocranium vide *Mastophora*.

Leptyphantes sobrius p. 164 text-figs., JACKSON 114; *L. sennae* sp. n. Italy p. 79 text-fig., CAPORIACCO Mem. soc.

ent. ital. 1; *L. perexiguus* p. 545, *biseriatus* p. 547 spp. n. E. Africa, *biseriatus infans* var. n. p. 548 text-figs., SIMON & FAGE Arch. Zool. Paris 60.

Leucauge synonymy and list of spp., key to Indian spp. p. 451, *bengalensis* sp. n. India p. 455, *ventralis* p. 452, *culta* p. 453, *celebesiana*, *decorata* p. 454, *tessellata* p. 455, *fastigata* p. 456 text-figs., GRAVELY Rec. Ind. Mus. 22.

Linyphia triangularis pp. 329, 391, 402 text-figs., OSTERLOH 165; *L. carnica* sp. n. Italy p. 81 text-fig., CAPORIACCO Mem. soc. ent. Ital. 1; †*L. florissanti* p. 252, *pachygnathoides* p. 253, spp. n. Tertiary N. America, *seclusa* p. 251 text-figs., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. New Haven 25.

Mastophora (Holmberg) = *Glyptocranium* (Simon) *gasteracanthoides* p. 131 text-fig., PORTER Bol. Mus. Nac. Santiago 10.

Meta segmentata pp. 359, 373, 405, OSTERLOH 165; *M. bourneti* sp. n. France p. 199, SIMON Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Microneta heathi sp. n. Alaska p. 41 pl. iv, CHAMBERLIN J. New York Ent. Soc. 29.

Montilaira gen. n. near *Hilaira* for *Hilaira uta* Chamb. p. 40, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Nephila maculata, snare, HINGSTON 103.

Oedothorax nesides sp. n. Alaska p. 36 pl. iii, CHAMBERLIN J. New York Ent. Soc. 29.

Orsinome listeri sp. n. Himalayas p. 449, *marmorea* p. 448 text-figs., GRAVELY Rec. Ind. Mus. 22.

†*Palaeometra* gen. n. = *Theridium optertanea* p. 255, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. New Haven 25.

†*Palaeopachygnatha* gen. n. near *Pachygnatha scudderi* p. 256, *cockerelli* p. 257 text-figs., spp. n. Tertiary N. America, PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

†*Tethneus twenhofeli* p. 265, *robustus* p. 266, spp. n. Tertiary N. America, *guyoti* p. 261, *hantzii* p. 263, *provectus* p. 264 text-figs., PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

Tetragnatha viridorufa sp. n. Madras p. 411; p. 424, descriptions of spp. and synonyms, key to Indian spp. p. 435, *mackenziei* p. 438, *moulmeinensis* p. 439, *fletcheri* p. 440, *cochinensis* p. 442, *listeri* p. 443, *sutherlandi* p. 444 spp. n. Indian region text-figs., *gracilis* p. 436, *geniculata*, *mandibulata* p. 441, *viridorufa* p. 445, text-figs., GRAVELY Rec. Ind. Mus. 22; †*T. tertiaria* p. 258 text-fig., PETRUNKEVITCH 178.

Tylorida striata p. 145, STRAND 229.

THOMISIDAE.

Diaea shirleyi sp. n. S. Annam p. 290 text-figs., Hogg P.Z.S. 1922.

†*Thomisus defossus* p. 250 text-fig., PETRUNKEVITCH 178.

Xysticus gortanii sp. n. Italy p. 89 text-fig., CAPORACCO Mem. soc. ent. Ital. 1.

CLUBIONIDAE.

PORTER, 179.

Adrastis lashbrookii sp. n. S. Annam p. 294 text-fig., Hogg P.Z.S. 1922.

Berlandia tenebricola sp. n. E. Africa p. 549 text-fig., SIMON & FAGE Arch. zool. Paris 60.

†*Clubiona florissanti* p. 239, *curvispinosa* p. 240 spp. n. Tertiary N. America text-figs., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. New Haven 25.

Ctenus flavidus sp. n. S. Annam p. 299 text-fig., Hogg P.Z.S. 1922.

†*Eobumbratrix* gen. n. = *Clubiona latebrosa* p. 241, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. New Haven 25.

†*Eostentatrix* gen. n. = *Clubiona ostentata* p. 242, *cockerelli* sp. n. Tertiary N. America p. 243 text-figs., PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

†*Eoversatrix* gen. n. = *Clubiona eversa* p. 241, PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

Gayenna aperta sp. n. California p. 100 text-fig., BANKS Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11.

Heterochemmis vide *Drassinella* (Drassid.)

Micaria eltonii sp. n. Spitzbergen p. 166 figs., JACKSON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.

Oedignatha scrobiculata p. 418 pl. xvii, GRAVELY 90.

Palystes ledleyi sp. n. S. Annam p. 296 text-figs., Hogg P.Z.S. 1922.

Pandercetes ochrea sp. n. S. Annam p. 292 text-figs., Hogg P.Z.S. 1922.

Syrisca vide *Teminius* (Drassid.)

AGELENIDAE.

Agalena doris p. 301, *tenuis* p. 302, spp. n. S. Annam text-figs., Hogg P.Z.S. 1922; *A. similis* pp. 344, 384, 400, OSTERLOH 165.

Anglenä sp. p. 107 pl. xii, ROBERTS 199.

Malthonica africana sp. n. E. Africa p. 551 text-fig., SIMON & FAGE Arch. zool. Paris 60.

PISAURIDAE.

Hogg, 105.

LYCOSIDAE.

Lycosa amentata pp. 350, 378, 396, OSTERLOH 165; *L. gerhardti* sp. n. Sumatra p. 147, STRAND Arch. Natg. 88 A Hft. 4; *L. skeeti* p. 83, *perinflata* p. 84, spp. n. S. Australia pl. v, PULLEINE Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. 46; †*L. florissanti* sp. n. Tertiary N. America p. 274 text-fig., PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. New Haven 25.

Pardosa dranensis sp. n. S. Annam p. 303 text-fig., Hogg P.Z.S. 1922.

SALTICIDAE.

Augustaea gen. n. between Agorieae and Zunigeae, *formicaria* sp. n. Singapore p. 468 text-figs., SZOMBATHY Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 13.

Ballus decempunctatus sp. n. N. Guinea p. 472 text-figs., SZOMBATHY t.c.

Cocalodes plebejus p. 468, *thoracicus* p. 471, spp. n. East Indies text-figs., SZOMBATHY t.c.

Dendryphantes helena sp. n. California p. 101 text-fig., BANKS Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11.

Haterius synageloides sp. n. N. Guinea p. 476 text-figs., SZOMBATHY Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 13.

Linus sp. p. 419 pl. xiv, GRAVELY 90.

Margaromma imperiosa sp. n. N. Guinea p. 480, SZOMBATHY Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 13.

Menemerus felix p. 305, *dabanis* p. 307, spp. n. S. Annam text-figs., HOGG P.Z.S. 1922.

Myrmarachne elongata sp. n. Uganda p. 475 text-figs., SZOMBATHY Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 13.

Opisthonus mandibularis sp. n. N. S. Wales p. 481, SZOMBATHY t.c.

Parabarmochirus gen. n. near *Harmochirus* p. 488, *monstrosus* sp. n. N. Guinea p. 489 text-fig., SZOMBATHY t.c.

Pellenes peckhami sp. n. California p. 102, BANKS Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11.

Pilia albicoma sp. n. N. Guinea p. 487, SZOMBATHY Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 13.

Pseudamycus gen. n. (Amycieae) p. 473, *orientalis* sp. n. Singapore p. 474 text-fig., SZOMBATHY t.c.

Siberella elegans sp. n. N. Guinea p. 486 text-figs., SZOMBATHY t.c.

Simaetha chelicerata sp. n. N. Guinea p. 482 text-fig., SZOMBATHY t.c.

Simaethula mulica sp. n. N. S. Wales p. 484 text-fig., SZOMBATHY t.c.

Simonella petrunkevitchi sp. n. Florida p. 129 text-figs., key to spp. p. 131, CHAPIN Proc. Biol. soc. Washington 35.

Tachyskarrhmos gen. n. near *Tarne annamensis* sp. n. S. Annam p. 310, HOGG P.Z.S. 1922.

Viciria detrita sp. n. Sumatra p. 148, STRAND Arch. Natg. 88 A Hft. 4.

†PARATTIDAE.

†Parattidae fam. n. of Arachnomorpha pp. 220, 443, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. New Haven 25.

†*Parathus resurrectus* p. 244, *evocatus* p. 245, *latilatus* p. 246, *oculatus* sp. n. Tertiary N. America text-figs., PETRUNKEVITCH t.c.

SOLIFUGAE.

HANSTRÖM 96; MOLES and others 151; *Galeodes*, PAWLOWSKY 175.

Galeodes tölgi sp. n. Asia Minor p. 144, WERNER Arch. Natg. 85 A Hft. 8.

Rhagodes nigrocinetus (male), MANAVALARAMANUJAM 138.

PEUDOSCOPIONES.

Chernetidae, HANSTRÖM 96.

Chelifera, STANDEN 224.

OPILIONES.

CAPORACCIO 40; HANSTRÖM 96; REIMOSER 189.

Phalangidae, HANSTRÖM 94; MOLES and others 151.

Acanthogonyleptes gen. n. (Gonyleptinae) *pulcher* sp. n. Brazil p. 336, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.

Acutisoma inscriptum p. 341, *monticola* p. 342, *proximum* p. 343 spp. n. Brazil, MELLO-LEITÃO t.c.

Akalpia gen. n. (Phalangiidae) p. 109 *oblonga* sp. n. India p. 110 text-fig., ROEWER Arch. Natg. 80 A Hft. 9.

Ancistrotus nigricans sp. n. Brazil p. 344, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.

Assamia dorsalis sp. n. India p. 116 text-fig., ROEWER Arch. Natg. 80 A Hft. 9.

Assiniana gen. n. (Assamiinae) p. 117, *reticulata* sp. n. W. Africa p. 118 text-fig., ROEWER t.c.

Biantes atroluteus sp. n. India p. 119 text-fig., ROEWER t.c.

Coclopygus leucopheus sp. n. Brazil p. 345, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.

Discocyrtus vestitus sp. n. p. 332, MELLO-LEITÃO t.c.

Encynorta (sic = *Eucynorta*) *reimoseri* sp. n. C. America p. 131 text-fig., ROEWER Arch. Natg. 80 A Hft. 9.

Eugaenus asiaticus sp. n. Assam p. 111 text-fig., ROEWER t.c.

Euibalonius gen. n. (Phalangodidae) p. 221 *maculatus* sp. n. N. Guinea p. 222 pl. iv, ROEWER Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 13.

Gonypleptes longicornis, *saprophilus* spp. n. Brazil p. 335, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.

Gonypleptoides moreirae sp. n. Brazil p. 340, MELLO-LEITÃO t.c.

Heterobratrius gen. n. (Phalangodidae), *atroluteus* sp. n. Malacca p. 218 pl. xiv, ROEWER Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 13.

Heteromarthana gen. n. *nigerrima* sp. n. Palawan Isl. p. 46 text-fig., MULLER Zool. Anz. 48.

Ibalonius simoni sp. n. New Guinea p. 123 text-fig., ROEWER Arch. Natg. 80 A Hft. 9.

Ilhaia fluminensis sp. n. Brazil p. 334, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.

Kandya gen. n. (Assamiidae) p. 216, *minima* sp. n. Ceylon p. 217 pl. iv, ROEWER Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 13.

Liarthodes gen. n. (Coelopyginae) *tetramaculatus* sp. n. Brazil p. 346, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.

Melanopa matherania sp. n. India p. 215 pl. iv, ROEWER Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 13.

Metalacurbs gen. n. (Phalangodidae) p. 120 *simoni* sp. n. W. Africa p. 121 text-figs., ROEWER Arch. Natg. 80 A Hft. 9.

Metarthodes farinosus sp. n. Brazil p. 347, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.

Metusarcoides gen. n. (Pachylinae) p. 330, *mutilatus* sp. n. Brazil p. 331, MELLO-LEITÃO t.c.

Neomitobates ornatus sp. n. Brazil p. 343, MELLO-LEITÃO t.c.

Neopucrobia bituberculata sp. n. Brazil p. 329, MELLO-LEITÃO t.c.

Pachylibunus gomesianus sp. n. Brazil, MELLO-LEITÃO t.c.

Paragonyleptes alticola p. 337, *anomalous* p. 338, *fulvigranulatus*, *triacanthus* p. 339, spp. n. Brazil, MELLO-LEITÃO t.c.

Paralibitia maculata sp. n. Paraguay p. 130 text-fig., ROEWER Arch. Natg. 80 A Hft. 9.

Paramesoceras gen. n. (Phalangodidae) p. 219, *novoguineensis* sp. n. New Guinea p. 220 pl. iv, ROEWER Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 13.

†*Phalangium oculatum* p. 275, *laoei* p. 278, spp. n. Tertiary N. America, PETRUNKEVITCH Trans. Conn. Acad. New Haven 25.

Progoniosoma macracanthum sp. n. Brazil p. 340, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.

Progonyleptoides gen. n. (Gonyleptinae) p. 333, *inermis* sp. n. Brazil p. 334, MELLO-LEITÃO t.c.

Pungoica gen. n. (Assamiidae) p. 112, *simoni* sp. n. W. Africa p. 112 text-fig., ROEWER Arch. Natg. 80 A Hft. 9.

Pungoiella gen. n. (Assamiidae) p. 114, *bifurcata* sp. n. W. Africa p. 114 text-fig., ROEWER t.c.

Quidina (sic = *Quindina*) gen. n. Gonyleptidae p. 128 *bella* sp. n. Columbia p. 128 text-fig., ROEWER t.c.

Sateria gen. n. (Phalangiidae) p. 107, *maculata* p. 108, *unicolor* p. 109 spp. n. India text-fig., ROEWER t.c.

Sodreana gen. n. (Coelopyginae) p. 347, *sodreana* sp. n. (Brazil) p. 348, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.

Tolimaius gen. n. (Gonyleptidae) p. 125, *pectinitibialis* sp. n. Columbia p. 125 text-figs., ROEWER Arch. Natg. 80 A Hft. 9.

Uropachylus gen. n. (Pachylinae) p. 329, *striatus* sp. n. Brazil p. 330, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 9 9.

Ypiranga gen. n. (Pachylinae) *ypiranga* sp. n. Brazil p. 331, MELLO-LEITÃO t.c.

†ANTHRACOMARTI, ETC.

†PRUVOST 183.

†*Anthracomartus denuiti* sp. n. Carboniferous Belgium p. 353 text-fig., PRUVOST Ann. soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

†*Brachypygge carbonis* p. 351 text-fig., PRUVOST 183.

†*Trigonomartus* (?) p. 65, DORDOLOT 70.

RICINULEI.

(Vacant.)

ACARI.

BRISTOWE 23; CLELAND 58; DONNISTHORPE 69; EWING 73; FERRANT 78; HANSTRÖM 96; HULL 111; JEWSON & TATTERSFIELD 116; KOTLÁN 118; MOLES and others 151; OUDEMANS 167, 169; THOR 238; key to English spp. in ants' nests p. 128 HULL 112.

ORIBATIDAE.

Ceratozeles (*Heterozeles*) subg. n. *palustris* sp. n. E. Prussia p. 10 text-figs., WILLMANN Schr. physik. Ges. Königsberg 58.

Collohmanna gen. n. near *Lohmannia gigantea* sp. n. Rumania p. 18 text-fig., SELLNICK Ent. mitt. Berlin 11.

Galumna obivus sinensis subsp. n. China p. 120, *sinuofrons* sp. n. China p. 127 text-figs., JACOT J. China R. As. Soc. Shanghai 86; *G. rostrata* sp. n. Celebes p. 19, SELLNICK Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11.

Heterobelba zikáni p. 179 text-fig., SELLNICK t.c.

Labidostoma synonymy p. 54, *brasiliense* sp. n. Brazil p. 55, SELLNICK t.c.

Murcia deliensis sp. n. Sumatra p. 111, OUDEMANS Ent. Ber. Helder 6.

GAMASIDAE.

OUDEMANS 168.

Parasitus flevensis sp. n. Holland p. 364 text-figs., OUDEMANS Flor. en Faun. Zuiderzee.

Uropoda atlantica sp. n. W. Africa p. 561 text-figs., VITZTHUM Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 44.

IXODIDAE AND ARGASIDAE.

MASON 147; REMY 190; WARBURTON 258; ZUELZER 270.

Ixodidae, key to genera p. 48, Hungarian spp. p. 49, KOTLÁN 119.

Hyalomma aegyptium p. 95 text-figs., SENEVET 213; p. 393 synonymy p. 394 key to Algerian spp. p. 415, *mauritanicum* sp. n. Algeria p. 397

text-figs., *lusitanicum* p. 403, *lusitanicum berberum* subsp. n. Algeria p. 407, *aegyptium aegyptium* p. 409, *aegyptium impressum* p. 411, *aegyptium dromedarii*, *aegyptium margaropoides* subsp. n. Algeria p. 412, *mauretanicum annulatum* subsp. n. Algeria p. 413, SENEVET Arch. Inst. Pasteur 2.

Ornithodoros savignyi p. 17, CUNLIFFE 62.

TROMBIDIIDAE.

FROST 81; OUDEMANS 168; RENNIE 191.

Tarsonemidoidea, key to families and genera p. 105, EWING 72.

Prostigmata, new classification p. 222, EWING Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Acarapis woodi p. 58, BULLMORE 36.

Enemothrombium eutrichum p. 109, *walchi* sp. n. Sumatra p. 108, OUDEMANS Ent. Ber. Helder 6.

Microtrombidium jabanicum p. 108, OUDEMANS 167.

Paratetranychus heteronychus sp. n. California p. 105, EWING Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Raphignatus deliensis p. 110, *walchi* p. 110 spp. n., Sumatra, OUDEMANS Ent. Ber. Helder 6.

Schöngastia salmi sp. n. Java p. 81, OUDEMANS t.c.

Tarsonemus florculus p. 344 text-fig., MACKENZIE [HIRST] 136.

BDELLIDAE.

Eupalopsis pavoniformis sp. n. Hawaii p. 106 EWING Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Rosenhofia gen. n. near *Cunaxa*, *machairodus* sp. n. Sumatra p. 110, OUDEMANS Ent. Ber. Helder 6.

HYDRACHNIDAE.

ELTON 75; HULL 113; PEARCE 176; SEURAT 214; SOAR 222; THOR 237; VIETS 247.

Many spp. from C. Europe described with text-figs., VIETS 243.

Arrhenurus krameri p. 169 pl. ix, *trifoliatus* p. 170 pl. ix, *compactilis* p. 170 pl. x, *uniformis* sp. n. Ontario p. 169 pl. ix, *simulans* Massachusetts p. 169 pl. x, *pseudosetiger* Wisconsin p. 170 pl. ix, *sochoowensis* China p. 171 pl. xi, *geei* China p. 172 pl. xi, spp. n., MARSHALL Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 40; *A. informis* sp. n. C. Europe p. 79 text-figs., VIETS Abh. natw. Ver. Bremen 25; *A. chappuisi* p. 74, *tubifer* p. 78, *forcipetiolatus* p. 81, spp. n. Egypt, *insecutus* p. 71, *palpebratus* p. 72 text-figs., WALTER Rev. Suisse zool. 30; *A. adnatus* p. 402, *cylindratus* p. 404 text-fig., WALTER 256.

Astacocroton gen. n. loc. incert *molle* sp. n. E. Australia pp. 330, 340 pls. xxxvi-xxxvii, HASWELL Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 47.

Aturus intermedius var. *serrata* var. n. C. Europe p. 69 pl. ii, VIETS Arch. Natg. 88 A Hft. 9; *A. crinitus* p. 401 text-figs., WALTER 256; *A. fontinalis* sp. n. Denmark p. 68, LUNDBLAD Vid. Selsk. Skr. Math.-natw. ser. 8 6 No. 2 (n.v.).

Axonopsis rotundifrons sp. n. Prussia p. 267, VIETS Zool. Anz. 54; *A. claviger* sp. n. Egypt p. 69 text-figs., WALTER Rev. Suisse zool. 30.

Calonyx simplex sp. n. C. Europe p. 56 pl. i, VIETS Arch. Natg. 88 A Heft 9; p. 251, *multioporus* sp. n. Alps p. 254, WALTER Rev. Suisse zool. 29.

Dartia p. 279, *borneri* sp. n. Alps p. 280 text-figs., WALTER Rev. Suisse zool. 29.

Eylais degenerata hispanica var. n. Valencia p. 11 text-figs., *soari valenciana* var. n. Valencia p. 16 text-figs., VIETS An. Inst. Gen. Tec. Valencia Trab. 9; *E. degenerata microstomata* subsp. n. C. Africa p. 419 pl. xi, VIETS Wiss. Ergebn. D. Zent.-Afrik.-Exp. 1907-8 5 Zool. iii; *E. degenerata* p. 64, *degenerata* var. *galeata* p. 65, var. *microstoma* p. 66 text-figs., WALTER 257; *E. hamata* var. *alpina* var. n. p. 247 text-fig., WALTER Rev. Suisse zool. 29.

Feltria oedipoda sp. n. Prussia p. 267, VIETS Zool. Anz. 54; *F. menzeli* p. 365, *piersigi* p. 373, spp. n., Alps, *minuta* p. 370, *zschokkei* p. 371, *nustbaumi* p. 377, *setigera* p. 379, text-figs., WALTER Rev. Suisse zool. 29.

Forelia parmata p. 397, *cetrata* p. 399 text-figs., WALTER 256.

Hydrovolzia placophora (nymph) p. 75, VIETS 246; p. 228 text-figs., WALTER 256.

Hygrobatas trigonicus p. 284, *nigromaculatus*, *norvegicus* p. 285 text-fig., WALTER Rev. Suisse zool. 29; *H. niloticus* sp. n. Egypt p. 67 text-fig., WALTER Rev. Suisse zool. 30.

Hydryphantes dispar var. *muzzanensis* var. n. Alps p. 273, *spinipes* sp. n. Alps p. 276 text-figs., WALTER Rev. Suisse zool. 29.

Lebertia (Neol.) *finbriata longispina* var. n. C. Europe p. 74, (*Hexaleb.*) *marginata* sp. n. C. Europe p. 75, text-figs., VIETS Abh. natw. Ver. Bremen 25; *L. (Hexaleb.) sefvei* p. 60 pl. i, *sefvei circumclusa* var. n. p. 61 pl. i, *aberrata* p. 62 pls. i-ii, *lativentris* p. 64 pl. ii, *tenuicollis* p. 66 pl. ii, spp. n., C. Europe, VIETS Arch. Natg. 88 A Hft. 9; *L. (Pseudolebertia) komareki* sp. n. Caucasus p. 130 text-figs., *schechtelii* var. *globifera* var. n. Caucasus p. 132, THOR Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 19; *L. p.* 291 (*Neolebertia*) *sublitoralis* p. 294, *extrema* p. 300, *brehmi* p. 306, *paradoxa* p. 318, *zermattensis* p. 322, spp. n. Alps, *tauinsignata* p. 311, *lacustris* p. 313 (*Mixolebertia*) *helvetica* p. 324 (*Pseudolebertia*) *tuberosa* p. 327, *zschokkei* p. 330, (*Hexalebertia*) *aspera* p. 341, *robusta* p. 343, *gracilipes* p. 346, *extendens* p. 353, *cuncifera* p. 360, spp. n. Alps, *dubia* p. 335 fontana p. 348, *giardinii* p. 362, text-figs. all spp. WALTER Rev. Suisse zool. 29.

Limnesia arevaloi sp. n. Valencia p. 1 text-figs., VIETS An. Inst. Gen. Tec. Valencia Trab. 9; *L. aspersa macropora* subsp. n. E. Africa p. 422 pl. xi, VIETS Wiss. Ergebn. D. Zent.-Afrik.-Exp. 1907-8 5 Zool. iii.

Megapus arcuatus sp. n., *nodipalpis* var. *kaukasiensis* var. n. Caucasus p. 126 text-figs., THOR Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 19; *M. polyporus* sp. n. C. Europe p. 68 pl. ii, VIETS Arch. Natg. 88 A Hft. 9; *M. vaginalis* p. 288, WALTER 256.

Neumania ovata p. 206, *semicircularis*, *tenuipalpis* p. 207, *fragilis*, *muttkowskii* p. 208 pl. ii, *armata*,

extendens, *papillator* p. 209 pl. iii, *distincta* p. 210, *brevibrachiata*, *punctata* p. 211 pl. iv, *spp. n.*, N. America, MARSHALL Trans. Wis. Acad. sci. 20; *N. callosa* p. 364, WALTER 256.

Paniscus p. 256 *praealpinus* *sp. n.* Alps p. 259, *clypeolatus* p. 258, *michaeli* p. 261, *bazettae* p. 265 text-figs., WALTER Rev. Suisse zool. 29.

Pionacerus vatrax p. 384 text-fig., WALTER 256.

Protzia distincta p. 236 *reticulata* p. 242, *alpina* p. 244, *spp. n.* Alps, *rugosa* p. 240 text-figs., WALTER Rev. Suisse zool. 29.

Pseudofeltria scutigera *sp. n.* Alps p. 387 text-figs., Walter, t.c.

Sperchon lineatus p. 301 text-figs., SOAR 221; *S. resupinus* *sp. n.* C. Europe p. 58 pl. i, VIETS Arch. Natg. 88 A Hft. 9; *S. plumifer* p. 249 text-fig., WALTER 256.

Thysus amblypoda *sp. n.* Denmark p. 30, LUNDBLAD Vid. Selsk. Skr. Math.-natv. ser. 8 6 No. 2 (n.v.); *T. musicola* *sp. n.* Alps p. 269, *curvifrons* p. 268, *oblonga* p. 272 text-figs., WALTER Rev. Suisse zool. 29.

HALACARIDAE.

OUDEMANS 168.

Soldanellonyx lacustris *sp. n.* Denmark p. 96, LUNDBLAD Vid. Selsk. Skr. Math.-natv. Ser. 8 6 No. 2 (n.v.); *S. chappuisi* var. *hercynia* var. *n.* p. 768 text-fig., VIETS Arch. Hydrobiol. 13.

SARCOPTIDAE.

CORTI 60.

Bonomoia sphaerocerae *sp. n.* Bavaria p. 545 text-figs., VITZTHUM Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 44.

Calvolia calliphorae Germany p. 536, *thraca* Bulgaria *spp. n.* p. 542, *striata* p. 539 text-figs., VITZTHUM t.c.

Ingrassia synonymy with *Megninia* part. p. 518, *velata* p. 520, *tringae* *sp. n.* Bulgaria p. 525 text-figs., VITZTHUM Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 44.

Megninia gallimulae p. 90 text-figs., WICKWARE 264; vide also *Ingrassia*.

Proctophyllodes musicus Europe p. 68, *macedo* Macedonia p. 73, *passeris* Europe p. 75, *acquaticus* Agaeon p. 76, *polyandrius* loc. ? p. 79, *anthi* loc. ? p. 81, *corvorum* N. Africa p. 83, *weigoldi* Heligoland p. 85, *spp. n.*, text-figs., descriptions and text-figs. many other *spp.* VITZTHUM Arch. Natg. 88 A Hft. 5; *P. scoleopis* *sp. n.* Bulgaria p. 548 text-figs., VITZTHUM Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 44.

ERIOPHYIDAE.

Syringobia tringae *sp. n.* Bulgaria p. 558 text-figs., VITZTHUM Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 44.

DĘBSKI 67; HOUARD 108, LAMBERTIE 121; NALEPA 162.

Phytoptipalpidae (fam. n.) p. 107, EWING Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Eriophyes macrochelus eriobius subsp. *n.* p. 17 var. *pseudoplataneus* p. 18, var. *platanoides*, var. *monsperulerineus* p. 19 var. *n.*, *macrochelus lophophyes* p. 19, *opulifolii* p. 21, *psilomerus* p. 25 subsp. *n.*, *phylerites* *sp. n.* p. 26, *macrorhynchus typicus* p. 27, *macrorhynchus cephaloneus* subsp. *n.* p. 28, NALEPA Marcellia 19; *E. wendlandiae*, *lepisemonis* p. 146, *strobilanthis* p. 148, *macarangae* p. 149, *psichioles* p. 151, *spp. n.*, Java, *cladophthirus baliotes*, subsp. *n.*, Java p. 147, *gyrograptus* var. *beilschmeidia* p. 148, *dactylonix* var. *anonymus* p. 150, var. *n.* Java, NALEPA Treubia Batavia 2.

Phyllocoptes longirostris *sp. n.* (loc. ?) p. 193, NALEPA Marcellia 18; *P. dorsalis* *sp. n.* p. 31, NALEPA Marcellia 19; *P. bursifex* *sp. n.* Java p. 152, NALEPA Treubia Batavia 2.

Phyllocoptyches gen. *n.* *gallicolus* *sp. n.* (loc. ?) p. 190, NALEPA Marcellia 18.

Phytoptipalpus transitans *sp. n.* India p. 108, EWING Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Phytoptochetus orthiaspis *sp. n.* Java p. 151, NALEPA Treubia Batavia 2.

TYROGLYPHIDAE.

Tyroglyphus mycophagus p. 169 pl. vii, SCHULZE 207, 208.

DEMODICIDAE.

(Vacant.)

Pentastomida.

HAFFNER 93.

Linguatulidae p. 189 Raillietiellinae, Porocephalinae subfam. n. p. 190 descriptions and figs. many spp., SAMBON J. Trop. Med. London 25.

Lists of genera and spp. pp. 417, 424 (et synn.), SAMBON 203.

Porocephalinae subfam. n. of Linguatulidae q.v., Sebekini, Porocephalini Linguatulini sectiones n. p. 192, SAMBON J. Trop. Med. London 25.

Raillietiellinae subfam. n. of Linguatulidae q.v.

Linguatulini sect. n. of Porocephalinae q.v.

Porocephalini sect. n. of Porocephalinae q.v.

Sebekini sect. n. of Porocephalinae q.v.

Alofia gen. n. (GIGLIOLI) (Sebekini) et synn. p. 194, *ginae*, *merki*, spp. n. (GIGLIOLI) Samoa, *platycephala* p. 195 text-figs., SAMBON J. Trop. Med. London 25; *A. adriatica* sp. n. HIRST Ann. Mag. N.H. (9) 10 p. 289; also p. 393 text-fig., SAMBON 203; *A. ginae* p. 371 text-figs., GIGLIOLI J. Trop. Med. London 25.

Armillifer gen. n. (Porocephalini) for *Porocephalus armillatus* p. 201, *moniliformis*, *annulatus* p. 202 text-figs., SAMBON J. Trop. Med. London 25; *A. brumpti* p. 396 text-fig., SAMBON 203.

Cephalobaena gen. n. *tetrapoda* sp. n. Paraguay p. 159 text-fig., HEYMONS Zool. Anz. 55; p. 391 text-figs., SAMBON 203.

Kiricephalus gen. n. (Porocephalini) for *Pentastomum coarctatum* p. 199, *pattoni*, *tortus* p. 200 text-figs., SAMBON J. Trop. Med. London 25.

Leiperia gen. n. (Sebekini) for *Reighardia cinnamalis* p. 196 text-figs., SAMBON t.c.

Linguatula nuttalli sp. n. E. Africa, p. 414 text-figs., SAMBON t.c.; *L. serrata*, *recurvata* p. 204 text-fig. SAMBON 203.

Pentastomum many spp. described and figured with synn. p. 399, SAMBON 203.

Porocephalus et synn. p. 196, spp. described and fig. with synn. pp. 197, 396, SAMBON 203; *Porocephalus armilatus* p. 25 text-figs., ARNAUD & JOYEUX 3; *P. moniliformis*, *pattoni* p. 163 *kachugensis* p. 164, HETT 100; *P. globicephalus* p. 155, *moniliformis* p. 156 text-figs., HEYMONS 101.

Raillietiella bifurcata var. *orientalis* p. 163, HETT 100; *R. mabuiiae* sp. n. S.W. Africa p. 157 text-figs., HEYMONS Zool. Anz. 55; p. 391 text-fig., SAMBON 203.

Sambonia gen. n. (Sebekini) p. 279, *lohrmanni* p. 277 text-figs., NOC & GIGLIOLI J. Trop. Med. London 25; p. 393, SAMBON 203.

Sebekia gen. n. (Sebekini) = *Pentastoma* pt. et synn. p. 193, *wedli*, *cesarisi*, *divestei*, spp. n. (GIGLIOLI) Africa, *oxycephala* p. 193, *jubini*, *lohrmanni* p. 194, SAMBON J. Trop. Med. London 25.

Subtriquetra gen. n. (Linguatulini) for *Linguatula subtriquetra*, *megacephala* p. 205 text-figs., SAMBON t.c.

Waddycephalus gen. n. (Porocephalini) for *Porocephalus teretiusculus* p. 203, SAMBON t.c.

Tardigrada.

BAUMANN 10; LOMAN 127; RAHM 185.

Milnesium tardigradum p. 2 pl. i, RAHM 186.

MYRIOPODA.

ATTEMPS-PETZENSTEIN 4; GARCIA 82.

Chilopoda.

ARCHEY 2; BOUIN 17; BROLEMANN 31; CHAMBERLIN 51; RIBAUT 193.

Gosibiidae, key to genera p. 206, CHAMBERLIN, 42.

Lithobiidae key to genera p. 259, redescrptions and figures of N. America species, with keys to spp. (only new spp. noted below), CHAMBERLIN Bul Mus. Comp. zool. Harvard 57 Pt. 6.

- Abatobius* subg. n. of *Gosibius* q.v.
- Anobius* subg. n. of *Pokabius* q.v.
- Arenobius* p. 247 *manegitus* p. 248 pl. vi, CHAMBERLIN 42.
- Cormocephalus rubriceps* p. 193, *violascens* p. 194, text-figs., ARCHEY 2; *C. michaelsoni* sp. n. S. W. Africa p. 98, ATTEMS-PETZENSTEIN in Michaelson Land-sussw. faun. d. S. W. Afrik. 2.
- Cryptops tokatea* p. 74, *arapuni* p. 75, spp. n., N. Zealand pl. xiii, ARCHEY Rec. Canterbury Mus. Christchurch 2; key to N. Zealand spp. p. 183, *galidus* p. 186, *dilagus* p. 187, *akaroa*, *ignivia* p. 188, *algidus* p. 189, *pelorus* p. 190, spp. n., N. Zealand text-figs., ARCHEY Trans. Proc. N.Z. Inst. 53; *C. parisi* sp. n. S. France p. 9 text-figs., BROLEMANN Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 48; *C. micrus*, *pugnans* spp. n. C. America p. 3 pl. i CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 7; sp. ? p. 57, BROLEMANN 32.
- Eurytion apoporus* sp. n. S. W. Africa p. 99 text-fig., ATTEMS-PETZENSTEIN in Michaelson Land-sussw. fauna d. S. W. Afrik. 2.
- Gosibius* p. 207 key to spp. p. 208, *Abatobius*, *Timiobius* subgg. n. p. 208 (*Gosibius*), *brevicornis* sp. n. N. America p. 215 pl. ii, *paucidens* p. 210 pl. i, *monicus* p. 219 (*Timiobius*) *intermedius* p. 221 pl. iii (*Abatobius*) *arizonensis* p. 222 pls. ii-iii, *montereus* p. 225 pl. i, spp. n. N. America, CHAMBERLIN Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 57.
- Guambius* p. 233 key to spp. p. 235 (*Guambius*) *curtior* sp. n. N. America p. 236 pls. v-vi, *mississippiensis* p. 237 pl. v, *euthus* p. 240, *pinguis* p. 241 (*Sibibius*) *coloradanus* p. 242 pls. iv-v, *oedipes* p. 245 pl. v, CHAMBERLIN Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 57.
- Ittyphilus ceibanus* sp. n. Honduras p. 12 pl. iii, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 7.
- Labrobium cobulcanus* sp. n. Guatemala p. 10 pl. i, CHAMBERLIN t.c.
- Lamyctes oticus* sp. n. N. Zealand p. 181 text-fig., ARCHEY Trans. Proc. N. Z. Inst. 53.
- Lithobius forficulatus* p. 427 pls. vi-vii text-figs., BIEGEL 14; *L. jossipes* (N-15697 n) q
- sp. n. Mesopotamia p. 59 text-fig., *aeruginosus spinosior* subsp. n. Mesopotamia p. 60, BROLEMANN Proc. R. Soc. Edin. 42.
- Lophobius* subg. n. of *Pokabius* q.v.
- Mecistocephalus evansi* sp. n. Mesopotamia p. 55 text-fig., BROLEMANN t.c.; *M. tridens* sp. n. Hawaii, CHAMBERLIN p. 178 Psyche 29.
- Mexiconyx* gen. n. near *Nyctunguis* and *Nesonyx*, *hidalgoensis* sp. n. Mexico p. 9, CHAMBERLIN Psyche 29.
- Nadabius* key to spp. p. 319, *aristeus* New Jersey p. 323 pl. vi, *oreinus* California p. 325 pls. v-vi, CHAMBERLIN Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 57 Pt. 6.
- Newportia mimetica* p. 5, *divergens*, *sulana* p. 6 pl. i, spp. n., C. America, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 7.
- Otostigmus chiltoni* sp. n. N. Zealand p. 191 text-figs., ARCHEY Proc. Trans. N.Z. Inst. 53.
- Paitobius*, key to spp. p. 282, *adelus* Pennsylvania p. 294 pl. v, *atlantae* Georgia p. 298, *exceptus* Alabama p. 300, spp. n., CHAMBERLIN Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 57 Pt. 6.
- Pampibius* gen. n. for *Lithobius paitius* p. 276, *paitius* p. 274 pl. iii, CHAMBERLIN t.c.
- Paobius* key to spp. p. 47, *albertanus* sp. n. Alberta p. 48, CHAMBERLIN Canad. Entomol. 54.
- Paralamyctes harrisi* sp. n. N. Zealand p. 75 pl. xiii, ARCHEY Rec. Canterbury Mus. Christchurch 2.
- Pokabius* p. 339 key to spp. p. 341 (*Anobius*) subg. n. p. 343 *gilae* sp. n. Arizona p. 346 pl. xi (*Pokabius* sens. str.), *disantus* sp. n. California p. 354 pl. ix (*Lophobius*) subg. n. p. 367, *arizonae* Arizona p. 373, *hellenae* Montana p. 374, *eremus* B. Columbia p. 377, spp. n., CHAMBERLIN Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 57 Pt. 6.
- Pseudolithobius* p. 227, *megaloporus* p. 229 pls. iii-iv, CHAMBERLIN 42.
- Schizoribautia brittini* sp. n. N. Zealand p. 73 pl. xiii, ARCHEY Rec. Canterbury Mus. Christchurch 2.

Sinobius gen. n. for *Lithobius ginampus* p. 379, CHAMBERLIN Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 57 Pt. 6.

Sogodes gen. n. (near *Nyctunguis*) *difficilis* sp. n. Guatemala p. 11 pl. ii, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 7.

Sonibius key to spp. p. 312, *parvus* sp. n. Vermont p. 315 pl. vi, CHAMBERLIN Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 57 Pt. 6.

Sozibius pennsylvanicus sp. n. Pennsylvania p. 266 pl. i, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Suturodes gen. n. (Chilenophilidae near *Nesidiphilus*) p. 13, *tardus* p. 14, *guatemalae* p. 15, spp. n. C. America pls. ii-iv, *stolli* for *Geophilus stolli* p. 16, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 7.

Taigubius p. 303 key to spp., CHAMBERLIN 43.

Tanophilus gen. n. (Ballophilidae), *hondurasanus* sp. n. Honduras p. 12 pl. ii, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 7.

Thereuonema turkestanica hamrinensis subsp. n. Bagdad p. 61, BROLEMANN Proc. R. Soc. Edin. 42.

Timiobius subg. n. of *Gosibius* q.v.

Typhlobius gen. n. for *Lithobius coecus* p. 272, *kebus* sp. n. Tennessee p. 274 pls. iii-iv, CHAMBERLIN Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 57 Pt. 6.

Zelanaphilus kapiti sp. n. N. Zealand p. 73 pl. xiii, ARCHEY Rec. Canterbury Mus. Christchurch 2.

Symphyla.

BECKER 11.

Scutigera nubila sp. n. Costa Rica p. 9 pl. i, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 7.

Pauropoda.

(Vacant.)

Diplopoda.

BRADY-BIRKS 20; BROLEMANN 30, 31; KRAUSSE 120.

New British records, BAGNALL 6; BRADY-BIRKS 21.

Synonymy in Julidae and Nemasomidae, CHAMBERLIN 48.

Epinannolenoides subord. n. p. 2, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 10.

Epinannolenidae fam. n. synonymy p. 2, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Glyphiulinae nom. n. for *Glyphiocambalinae* (Attems) p. 2, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Alocodesmus dromeus sp. n. Panama p. 48 pl. xviii, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8.

Amphelictogon dolius p. 14, *pinetorum* p. 15 pl. v, spp. n., W. Indies, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 10.

Amplinus manni p. 41, *orphnius* p. 42, *niteus* p. 43 spp. n., C. America pl. xvi, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8.

Atylophor gen. n. near *Trichomorpha* p. 49, *rafaelanus* Guatemala p. 50 pls. xviii-xix, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Arolus gen. n. near *Allopocockia* p. 34, *purulanus* sp. n. Guatemala p. 35 pls. xiii-xiv, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Calyptophyllum gen. n. near *Paectophyllum* p. 62, *obvolvatum* p. 63, *integrum* p. 67, spp. n., Persia text-figs., BROLEMANN Proc. R. Soc. Edin. 42.

Cambalopsis butteli sp. n. Sumatra p. 577 text-figs., CARL Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 44.

Ceratophys gen. n. (Attemsiinae) p. 25 *amoena*, *simoni* p. 30, spp. n., Pyrenees text-figs. (*Haplophys*) subgen. n. *hispanica* sp. n. p. 26, RIBAUT Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 48.

Chondrodesmus singularis p. 44, *tuberculifer* p. 45, *alidens*, *panamenus* p. 46, spp. n., C. America pls. xvi-xviii, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8.

Cleidogona ceibana sp. n. Honduras p. 11 pl. vi, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Cubobolus key to W. Indian spp., *cinchonanus* sp. n. W. Indies p. 10 pl. iii, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 10.

Cubocricus gen. n. near *Rhinocricus suprenans*, *duvernoyi* p. 5 pl. iii, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Curodesmus gen. n. near *Neoleptodesmus guatemalensis* sp. n. Guatemala p. 55 pls. xxii-xxiii, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8.

Cyclodesmus pinetorum sp. n. W. Indies p. 16 pl. vi, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 10.

Desmetthus gen. n. (Platydesmidae), *setifer* sp. n. Guatemala p. 6 pl. i, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8.

Diaporus culebrae sp. n. Panama p. 18 pls. viii-ix, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Epinannolene trinidadensis p. 3 pl. ii, CHAMBERLIN 53.

Glomeridesmus centralis sp. n. Guatemala p. 61 pl. xxv, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8.

Glomeroides gen. n. (Glomeridae), *centralis* sp. n. Guatemala p. 60 pls. xxiv-xxv, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Gymnogonodesmus gen. n. near *Treselobus* p. 569, *virilis* sp. n. Java p. 570 text-figs., CARL Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 44.

Gymnostreptus lactus, *vagans* p. 13, *pacificus* p. 14 spp. n. C. America pls. vi-vii, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8.

Holistophallus peregrinus p. 57 pls. xxiii-xxiv, CHAMBERLIN 52.

†*Julus* spp. ? p. 25, *platyurus* pp. 26, 72 text-figs., NADAY 160.

Marquetia lunatum sp. n. Pyrenees p. 21, *lunatum moratum* subsp. n. Pyrenees p. 23, *auriculatum* sp. n. Pyrenees p. 23, *pyrenaicum* p. 19 text-figs., RIBAULT Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 48.

Mesoiulus evansi sp. n. Persia p. 70 text-figs., BROLEMANN Proc. R. Soc. Edin. 42.

Microspirobolus eremus, *minus* p. 12, *richmondi* p. 13 pls. iv-v, spp. n., W. Indies, *fontis*, *belonanus*, *lineatus* p. 11 pl. iv, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 10.

Nannolene burkei p. 2 r. i, CHAMBERLIN 53.

Nesobolus toroanus p. 3 . ii, *yaterus*, *libanonus* p. 4 pls. ii-iii, sp. n., West Indies, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 10.

Nyssodesmus nigricaudus p. 37, *minus* p. 38, *nicaraguanus* p. 39, spp. n., C. America pls. xv-xvi, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8.

Odontopyge hereronia sp. n. S. W. Africa p. 101 text-fig., ATTEMS-PETZENSTEIN in Michaelsen Land aussw; fauna d. S. W. Afrik 2.

Opisotretus butteli p. 573, *setosus* p. 574, spp. n., Sumatra text-figs., CARL Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 44.

Orthoporus absconsus p. 15, *discriminans*, *cobanus* p. 16, spp. n., C. America pls. vii-viii, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8.

Oxobolus gen. n. (Spiroboloid.) p. 30, *virilis* p. 31, *cinctus* p. 32, *cratus*, *pictus* p. 33, spp. n., C. America pls. xii-xiii, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Oxygyge ferruginipes p. 27, *confusa*, *socia* p. 28, *equalis* p. 29, spp. n., C. America pls. xi-xii, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Oxygygides gen. n. near *Oxygyge* p. 24, *mesites* p. 25, *lapidicina* p. 26, spp. n., C. America pls. x-xi, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

Pacromopus lysiopetalinus (female) p. 287 pl. xix, *chamberlini* sp. n. California pp. 289, 298 pl. xxiv, BROLEMANN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Paravulus tiganus p. 290 pls. xx-xxi, *pennsylvanicus* p. 291 pl. xxi, *immaculatus* p. 292 pl. xxii, *impressus* p. 294 pls. xxii-xxiii, *venustus* p. 295 pl. xxiii (females), BROLEMANN t.c.

Parajulus leucoclius sp. n. Guatemala p. 19 pl. ix, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8.

Platydesmus interruptus sp. n. Honduras, *interruptus simplex* var. n. Honduras p. 5 pl. i, CHAMBERLIN t.c.

†*Polydesmus coronensis* sp. n. Pliocene Hungary pp. 23, 71 text-figs., NADAY Barlangkutatas Budapest 6; *P. subinteger dervillei* subsp. n. S. France p. 41 text-figs., BROLEMANN Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 48; *P. incisus* sp. n. Pyrenees p. 320, *incisus occidentalis* subsp. n. Pyrenees p. 325 text-figs., BROLEMANN Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 49.

Polyxenus bartschi sp. n. Florida p. 165, CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philadelphia 33.

Prionopeltis butleti sp. n. Java p. 576 text-figs., CARL Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 44.

Prostemmiulus relictus p. 9, *lombardiae* p. 10, *cooki* p. 11, spp. n., C. America pls. iv-v, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8; *P. nesides* sp. n. W. Indies p. 2 pl. i, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 10.

Rhinocricus key to W. Indian spp. p. 6, CHAMBERLIN 53; *R. nicaraguanus* p. 20, *wheeleri*, *centralis* p. 21, *simulans* p. 22, spp. n., C. America pls. ix-x, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8.

Ricodesmus gen. n. near *Chondrodesmus stejnegeri* sp. n. W. Indies p. 15 pls. v-vi, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 10.

Schistides gen. n. near *Trichomorpha atopophallus* p. 51 pl. xix, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8.

Schizophyllum moreleti subsp. *lienharti* subsp. n. Gironde p. 182 text-figs., BROLEMANN Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 49.

Siphonophora grandis p. 566; *minuta* p. 568, spp. n., Malacca text-figs., CARL Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 44; *S. barberi*, *telana*

p. 7, *fallens* p. 8, *progressor* p. 9, spp. n., C. America pls. ii-iv, *globiceps* p. 8, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8.

Spelaeglomeris andreinii sp. n. Liguria p. 19 text-fig., SILVESTRI Bul. soc. ent. Ital. Genova 54.

Sphaeriodesmus hondurasanus sp. n. Honduras p. 57 pls. xiv-xv, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8.

Trichonannolene gen. n. near *Epinannolene guiananus* sp. n. British Guiana p. 85 text-fig. CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philadelphia 33.

Tunodesmus gen. n. (Leptodesmidae) *simulans* sp. n. Guatemala p. 54 pls. xxi-xxii, CHAMBERLIN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 No. 8.

PROTOTRACHEATA.

BARNARD 9; DAKIN 66.

Paraperipatus vanheurni sp. n. N. Guinea p. 114, HORST Zool. Meded. Leiden 7.

Peripatus (Oroperipatus) peruvianus sp. n. Peru p. 383 pl. text-figs., BRUES Bul. Mus. Comp. zool., Harvard 61.

XI. INSECTA

BY

THE IMPERIAL BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY

(Assisted by N. D. RILEY and W. H. T. TAMs).

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	5
II. SUBJECT INDEX :—	
General	139
Morphology	139
Physiology	140
Development	141
Ethology	141
Aetiology	143
Geographical or faunistic	144
III. SYSTEMATIC :—[Orders and families in alphabetical order.]	
General	149
Anoplura	415
Coleoptera :—	
Anobiidae	172
Anthicidae	210
Anthrribidae	236
Aphodiidae	200
Bostrychidae	172
Brenthidae	233
Bruchidae	246
Buprestidae	182
Byrrhidae	171
Carabidae	151
Cassididae	255
Cebionidae	181
Cerambycidae	236
Cetoniidae	188
Chlamyidae	247
Chrysomelidae	249
Cicindelidae	150
Cionidae	171
Cistelidae	208
Clambidae	164
Cleridae	173
Clytridae	246
Coccinellidae	169
Colydiidae	167
Copridae	201
Corylophidae	164
Crioceridae	246
Cryptocephalidae	247
Cryptophagidae	167
Cucujidae	167
Curculionidae	213
Dascillidae	180
Drilidae	177
Dermestidae	170
Derodontidae	174
Donaciidae	246
Dynastidae	201
Dytiscidae	157
Elateridae	181
Endomychidae	163
Erotylidae	168
Eucnemidae	182
Eumolpidae	247
Galerucidae	251
Gyrinidae	157
Halplidae	156
Halticidae	250
Helodidae	166

Coleoptera (*contd.*):—

	PAGE		PAGE
Hispididae ...	254	Passalidae ...	188
Histeridae ...	165	Paussidae ...	156
Hybosoridae ...	188	Pelobiidae ...	156
Hydrophilidae ...	157	Phalacridae ...	170
Hydroscaphidae ...	164	Platypodidae ...	232
Hylophilidae ...	211	Pleocomidae ...	201
Lagriidae ...	209	Prionidae ...	236
Lamiidae ...	243	Pselaphidae ...	165
Lampyridae ...	177	Ptinidae ...	173
Lathridiidae ...	167	Rhipidoceridae ...	182
Liodidae ...	164	Rhipiphoridae ...	211
Lucanidae ...	199	Rutelidae ...	196
Lycidae ...	178	Scaphidiidae ...	164
Lyctidae ...	172	Scolytidae ...	231
Lymexylonidae ...	173	Scydmaenidae ...	166
Megalopodidae ...	246	Silphidae ...	163
Melandryidae ...	209	Sphindidae ...	171
Meloidae ...	212	Staphylinidae ...	158
Melolonthidae ...	190	Stylopidae ...	255
Melyridae ...	174	Telephoridae ...	177
Mordellidae ...	211	Tenebrionidae ...	202
Mycetophagidae ...	170	Trichopterygidae ...	165
Nitidulidae ...	166	Trogidae ...	199
Oedemeridae ...	212	Trogositidae ...	166
Orsodacnidae ...	246	Thorictidae ...	171
Othniidae ...	213	Throscidae ...	182
Parnidae ...	171		
Collembola ...	...	...	431

Diptera :—

Agromyzidae ...	393	Leptidae ...	375
Anthomyiidae ...	388	Micropezidae ...	390
Asilidae ...	376	Milichiidae ...	393
Bibionidae ...	367	Muscidae ...	388
Blepharoceridae ...	368	Muscidae Acalyptratae ...	390
Bombyliidae ...	377	Muscidae Calyptratae ...	386
Borboridae ...	393	Mycetophilidae ...	361
Cecidomyiidae ...	360	Mydidae ...	376
Chironomidae ...	362	Nemestrinidae ...	376
Chloropidae ...	393	Nycteribiidae ...	393
Conopidae ...	385	Oestridae ...	385
Cordyluridae ...	390	Ortalidae ...	392
Culicidae ...	364	Phoridae ...	382
Cyrtidae ...	376	Phytomyzidae ...	393
Deuterophlebiidae ...	362	Pipunculidae ...	382
Diopsidae ...	393	Platypezidae ...	382
Dolichopodidae ...	378	Psychodidae ...	367
Drosophilidae ...	392	Rhyphidae ...	369
Empidae ...	377	Scenopinidae ...	376
Ephydriidae ...	392	Sciomyzidae ...	390
Helomyzidae ...	390	Simuliidae ...	367
Hippoboscidae ...	393	Stratiomyiidae ...	373

Diptera (*contd.*):—

	PAGE		PAGE
Syrphidae ...	... 384	Therevidae ...	... 375
Tabanidae ...	... 374	Tipulidae ...	... 369
Tachinidae ...	... 386	Trypanecidae ...	... 392
Tanyderidae ...	... 369	Trypetidae ...	... 392
Embioptra ...	... ..	...	... 419
Ephemeroptera ...	... ..	...	... 419

Hemiptera :—

Acanaloniidae ...	... 405	Issidae ...	... 404
Achilidae ...	... 404	Jassidae ...	... 409
Aleurodidae ...	... 412	Lophopidae ...	... 404
Aphidae ...	... 411	Lygaeidae ...	... 397
Aradidae ...	... 396	Membracidae ...	... 405
Berytidae ...	... 396	Mesoveliidae ...	... 399
Capsidae ...	... 399	Miridae ...	... 399
Cercopidae ...	... 407	Nabidae ...	... 399
Cicadidae ...	... 402	Naucoridae ...	... 401
Cimicidae ...	... 399	Nepidae ...	... 401
Cixiidae ...	... 403	Notonectidae ...	... 401
Coccidae ...	... 412	Pentatomidae ...	... 395
Colobathristidae ...	... 396	Phymatidae ...	... 398
Coreidae ...	... 396	Piesmidae ...	... 397
Corixidae ...	... 401	Plataspidae ...	... 395
Cydnidae ...	... 395	Polystaenidae ...	... 399
Delphacidae ...	... 403	Psyllidae ...	... 411
Derbidae ...	... 404	Pyrrhocoridae ...	... 397
Eurybrachidae ...	... 404	Reduviidae ...	... 399
Flatidae ...	... 405	Ricaniidae ...	... 405
Fulgoridae ...	... 404	Saldidae ...	... 400
Gerridae ...	... 400	Tingidae ...	... 397
Hydrometridae ...	... 400	Veliidae ...	... 400
Isometopidae ...	... 399		

Hymenoptera :—

Agaonidae ...	... 275	Eucharidae ...	... 276
Apidae ...	... 256	Eulophidae ...	... 282
Belytidae ...	... 274	Eumenidae ...	... 265
Bembicidae ...	... 264	Eupelmidae ...	... 277
Bethylidae ...	... 264	Eurytomidae ...	... 276
Braconidae ...	... 290	Evaniidae ...	... 289
Cerceridae ...	... 264	Formicidae ...	... 267
Chalcididae ...	... 275	Ichneumonidae ...	... 285
Chrysididae ...	... 267	Masaridae ...	... 266
Cleonymidae ...	... 277	Miscogasteridae ...	... 281
Cleptidae ...	... 267	Mutillidae ...	... 265
Cynipidae ...	... 283	Mymaridae ...	... 283
Dinapsidae ...	... 289	Perilampidae ...	... 276
Diapriidae ...	... 274	Platygastridae ...	... 274
Dryinidae ...	... 264	Pompilidae ...	... 265
Elasmidae ...	... 282	Proctotrypidae ...	... 274
Encyrtidae ...	... 277	Psammocharidae ...	... 265

Hymenoptera (<i>contd.</i>):—	PAGE		PAGE
Pteromalidae ...	281	Tenthredinidae ...	292
Sapygidae ...	265	Thynnidae ...	265
Scelionidae ...	274	Torymidae ...	275
Serphidae ...	274	Trichogrammatidae ...	283
Sphegidae ...	263	Trigonalidae ...	285
Stephanidae ...	290	Vespidae ...	266
Isoptera ...	...	...	417
Lepidoptera :—			
Aegeriidae ...	345	Lycaenidae ...	302
Agaristidae ...	310	Megalopygidae ...	335
Arbelidae ...	334	Noctuidae ...	310
Arctiidae ...	307	Notodontidae ...	324
Bombycidae ...	334	Nymphalidae ...	297
Castniidae ...	336	Papilionidae ...	294
Cossidae ...	334	Perophoridae ...	335
Dalceridae ...	335	Pieridae ...	295
Danaidae ...	296	Psychidae ...	334
Dioptidae ...	333	Pterophoridae ...	343
Drepanidae ...	338	Pyrilidae ...	339
Epiplemidæ ...	334	Ratardidae ...	334
Epipyropidae ...	335	Saturniidae ...	333
Erycinidae ...	302	Satyridae ...	301
Eupterotidae ...	324	Sesiidae ...	345
Geometridae ...	326	Sphingidae ...	322
Hepialidae ...	356	Syntomidae ...	306
Hesperiidae ...	305	Thyatiridae ...	324
Hypsiidae ...	322	Thyrididae ...	339
Lasiocampidae ...	335	Tineidae (s.l.) ...	346
Libytheidae ...	302	Tortricidae ...	343
Limacodidae ...	336	Zygaenidae ...	336
Liparidae ...	322		
Mallophaga ...	...	...	417
Mecoptera ...	...	...	357
Neuroptera ...	...	...	357
Odonata ...	...	...	420
Orthoptera :—			
Acrididae ...	427	Mantidae ...	425
Blattidae ...	423	Phasmodae ...	426
Forficulidae ...	423	Tettigoniidae ...	426
Gryllidae ...	426		
Plecoptera ...	...	...	419
Psocoptera ...	...	...	416
Siphonaptera ...	...	...	394
Thysanoptera ...	...	...	415
Thysanura ...	...	...	430
Trichoptera ...	...	...	356
Zeugloptera ...	...	...	356
Zoraptera ...	...	...	419

I.—TITLES.

- 1.—Achard, J. Description d'un Galérucide nouveau (*Col. Chrysomelidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 p. 37.
- 2.—Achard, J. Les variations de *Doryphorella rubropunctata* De Geer (*Col. Chrysomelidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 111–113.
- 3.—Achard, J. Observations sur quelques *Scaphidium* Ol. (*Col. Scaphidiidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 260–263.
- 4.—Achard, J. Description d'un nouveau *Scaphidium* de l'Afrique Equatoriale (*Col. Scaphidiidae*). Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 p. 489.
- 5.—Adair, E. W. Note sur le Ver à Soie du Ricin, *Attacus ricini*, Boisd. Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte Cairo 1920 pp. 101–103, 2 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 6.—Adair, E. W. The Growth of the Antennae and Cerci of the Cockroach: *Periplaneta americana* L. (*Orthop.*), by Dr. E. Bugnion [Translation]. Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte Cairo 6 (1921) 1922 pp. 56–66, 5 figs.
- 7.—Adair, E. W. The Growth of the Antennae of *Empusa egea* Charp. (*Orthop.*), by Dr. E. Bugnion. [Translation.] Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte Cairo 6 (1921) 1922 pp. 118–132 3 pls.
- 8.—Adelung, N. Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Gampsocleis* (*Orthoptera*, *Decticeidae*) avec un aperçu des espèces russes de ce genre. Bull. Mus. Caucase 10 1916 8 pp. fig.
- 9.—Adelung, N. N. Contributions à la connaissance des Blattaires paléarctiques. II. Notice supplémentaire sur l'*Ectobiella duskei* Adel. Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 129–142 5 figs. [*Orthoptera*.]
- 10.—Adie, H. A. A note on bodies observed in *Cimex rotundatus* Linné, collected in a Kala-azar infected area in Assam. Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 10 1922 pp. 236–238 1 pl. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 11.—Adkin, R. *Diaphora mendica*, form *venosa*, n. f. Entomologist London 55 1922 p. 79 2 figs.
- 12.—Adolph, E. Eine Bemerkung über die Flügel der Diptere *Psychoda phalaenoides*. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 4 1917 p. 54.
- 13.—Afzelius, Adam. Tillaeg og Rettelser til vore Løbebillefortegnelser. Additions and corrections to the catalogues of Danish ground-beetles. Flora og Fauna København 1921 pp. 25–27. [*Coloptera*.]
- 14.—Ahlberg, O. *Thysanoptera* from Juan Fernandez and Easter Island. The Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island ed. by C. Skottsberg. Vol. 3 pt. 2 Uppsala 1922 pp. 271–276 2 text-figs.
- 15.—Ainslie, G. G. Contributions to a Knowledge of the Crambinae. II. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio 15 1922 pp. 125–136 1 plate. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 16.—Aires, B. and Menano, H. P. Catálogo Sinóptico dos Ortópteros de Portugal. Coleção do Museu Zoológico da Universidade de Coimbra. Revista da Universidade de Coimbra. 4 and 5 1916 sep. pag. pp. 1–58.
- 17.—Akehurst, S. C. Larva of *Chaoborus crystallinus* (De Geer) (*Cerethra plumicornis* F.) J. R. Microsc. Soc. London 1922 pp. 341–372 4 pls. 15 text-figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 18.—Alberti, B. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Macrolepidopterenfauna Mazedoniens. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 17 1922 pp. 33–40 73–82.
- 19.—Aldrich, J. M. Two-winged flies of the genera *Dolichopus* and *Hydrophorus* collected in Alaska in 1921, with new species of *Dolichopus* from North America and Hawaii. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 1922 art. 25 No. 2446 18 pp. [*Diptera*.]
- 20.—Aldrich, J. M. The neotropical Muscoid genus *Mesembrinella* Giglio-Tos and other testaceous Muscoid flies. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 62 1922 art. 11 No. 2457 24 pp. [*Diptera*.]

- 21.—Aldrich, J. M. A New Genus of Two-winged Fly with Mandible-like Labella. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C.* 24 1922 pp. 145-148. [*Diptera.*]
- 22.—Aldrich, J. M. A new Genus of Helomyzidae. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 17 1922 pp. 108-109. [*Diptera.*]
- 23.—Aldrich, J. M. The Division of Insects in the United States National Museum. *Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Inst. Washington* 1919 1921 pp. 367-379 15 pls.
- 24.—Alexander, C. P. Undescribed Species of Crane-Flies from New Zealand (*Tipulidae, Diptera*). *Ann. ent. soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio* 15 1922 pp. 223-238.
- 25.—Alexander, C. P. An Undescribed Species of Net-winged Midge from Argentina (*Blepharoceridae, Diptera*). *Ent. News Philadelphia* 33 1922 pp. 10-11.
- 26.—Alexander, C. P. New or little-known Exotic *Tipulidae (Diptera)*. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1922 1922 pp 34-64.
- 27.—Alexander, C. P. Undescribed species of *Eriocera* and *Penthoptera* from Tropical America (*Tipulidae, Diptera*). *Ent. News Philadelphia Pa.* 34 1923 pp. 17-20.
- 28.—Alexander, C. P. Undescribed Crane-flies in the Paris National Museum. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris* 1922 pp. 73-75, 295-299.
- 29.—Alexander, C. P. Undescribed Crane-flies (*Tanyderidae* and *Tipulidae*) in the South Australian Museum. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide* 2 1922 pp. 223-270 2 figs. [*Diptera.*]
- 30.—Alexander, C. P. Undescribed Crane-flies from Argentina (*Tipulidae, Dipt.*) Part V. *Ent. News Philadelphia* 33 1922 pp. 207-210.
- 31.—Alexander, C. P. The Biology of the North American Crane-flies (*Tipulidae, Diptera*) VI. The Genus *Cladura* Osten-Sacken. *J. Ent. and Zool. Claremont Cal.* 14 1922 pp. 1-6 1 pl.
- 32.—Alexander, C. P. New Nearctic Species of the Genus *Erioptera* Meigen (*Tipulidae, Diptera*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 14 1919 pp. 104-108.
- 33.—Alexander, C. P. Undescribed or little-known Crane-flies from the Pacific Islands (*Tipulidae, Diptera*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 16 1921 pp. 9-13.
- 33.—Alexander, C. P. The Crane-Flies of New York: First Supplementary List. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 17 1922 pp. 58-62. [*Diptera.*]
- 34.—Alexander, C. P. New or little-known *Tipulidae* from the Philippines (*Diptera*). *Philipp. J. Sci. Manila* 21 1922 pp. 373-384.
- 35.—Alexander, C. P. New or little-known species of Australian *Tipulidae (Diptera)*. I. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney* 47 1922 pp. 581-590.
- 36.—Alexander, C. P. An undescribed species of *Dixa* from New Zealand (*Diptera, Dixidae*). *Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C.* 10 1922 pp. 19-20.
- 37.—Alexander, C. P. An undescribed Net-winged Midge from Japan (*Diptera, Blepharoceridae*). *Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington, D.C.* 10 1922 pp. 21-23.
- 38.—Alexander, C. P. Four undescribed Species of *Limnobia* from the Oriental Region (*Diptera, Tipulidae*). *Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C.* 10 1922 pp. 75-80.
- 39.—Alexander, C. P. The Blepharocerid Genus *Bibiocephala* Osten-Sacken in Japan (*Diptera*). *Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C.* 10 1922 pp. 111-112.
- 40.—Alexander, C. P. Three undescribed Nematocerous Flies from New Zealand (*Diptera*). *Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C.* 10 1922 pp. 146-147.
- 41.—Alexander, C. P. New Species of Japanese Crane-Flies. Part iii (*Diptera, Tipulidae*). *Insecutor Ins. Menstr. Washington D.C.* 10 1922 pp. 177-188.
- 42.—Alexander, C. P. Undescribed Species of Crane-Flies from New Zealand (*Diptera, Super-family Tipuloidea*). *Insecutor Ins. Menstr. Washington D.C.* 10 1922 pp. 198-205.

- 43.—Alexander, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (*Diptera*).—VIII. Australasian Species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 145-160.
- 44.—Alexander, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (*Diptera*).—IX. Australasian Species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 297-315.
- 45.—Alexander, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (*Diptera*).—X. Australasian Species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 505-524.
- 46.—Alexander, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (*Diptera*).—XI. Australasian Species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 83-99.
- 47.—Alexander, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (*Diptera*).—XII. Australasian Species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 557-573.
- 48.—Alexander, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (*Diptera*).—XVII. Australasian Species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 12 1923 pp. 265-281.
- 49.—Alexander, C. P. New species of crane-flies from southern Indiana. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 127 1922 pp. 1-7. [*Diptera*.]
- 50.—Alexander, C. P. Undescribed species of Costa Rican flies belonging to the family Tipulidae in the United States National Museum. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. 60 1922 art. 25 no. 2420 pp. 1-7 [*Diptera*.]
- 51.—Alfieri, A. Une liste d'insectes Coléoptères recueillis par feu Aristide Letourneux en Egypte. Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte Cairo 5 1917 pp. 69-71.
- 52.—Allen, H. W. Ovipositional Habit of *Pyraustomyia penitalis* Coq. (*Dip. Tachinidae*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 263-264.
- 52a.—Almeida, d', R. F. Etudes sur les Lépidoptères du Brésil. Mélanges Léop. Berlin 1 1922 pp. 1-226.
- 52b.—Almeida, d', R. F. Notes sur quelques Lepidoptères Rhopalocères du Brésil. Ann. Soc. ent. France Paris 91 1922 pp. 229-235.
- 53.—Alluaud, C. Coléoptères Cicindélides et Carabides. Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2 1922 pp. 483-519 [figs. of old and new spp.].
- 54.—Alluaud, C. Les Helmidés du Nord de l'Afrique. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles du Maroc (Insectes Coléoptères). Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc Rabat 2 1922 pp. 31-43 2 figs.
- 55.—[Alpatov, V. V.] Алпатов, В. В. Низшие систематические категории и изменчивость муравьев. [The lower systematic categories and variation of ants.] Бюллетень 3го Всероссийского Энтомо-фитопатологического Съезда в Петрограде 18-25 декабря, 1921 г. [Bull. 3rd All-Russian Entomo-Phytopath. Congress in Petrograd 18-25 December 1921] no. 3 p. 10. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 56.—Altson, A. M. On the Young Larvae of *Lyctus brunneus* Steph. Ann. Applied Biol. Cambridge 9 1922 pp. 187-196 2 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 57.—Ammann, J. and Knabl, H. Die Käferfauna des nordwestlichen Tirols. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 28-36, 49-64, 97-112, 145-160. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 58.—Andres, A. Notes sur divers Ténébrionides d'Egypte (*Col.*). Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte Cairo 6 (1921) 1922 pp. 67-75.
- 59.—Andrewes, H. E. On Borrelli's Types of Oriental Carabidae. Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genoa 49 1922 pp. 390-394. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 60.—Andrewes, H. E. Notes on the Types of Oriental Carabidae in the Stettin Museum. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1922 1922 pp. 245-250. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 61.—Andrewes, H. E. Papers on Oriental Carabidae.—VII. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 281-295. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 62.—Andrewes, H. E. Papers on Oriental Carabidae.—VIII. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 161-169.
- 63.—Andrewes, H. E. Notes on Oriental Carabidae.—III. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 174-179. [*Coleoptera*.]

- 64.—Andrewes, H. E. Notes on Oriental Carabidae.—IV. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 238–242. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 65.—Andrewes, H. L. The migrations of Butterflies. J. E. Afr. and Uganda N. H. Soc. Nairobi 17 1922 pp. 72–75. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 66.—Angell, J. W. Two new Lucanids from North America. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 11 1916 p. 70. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 67.—Angell, J. W. Notes on Lucanidae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 12 1917 p. 22. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 68.—Anonymous. A day with the Wild Plums (Feb. 22 1919). Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 2 1919 pp. 113–116.
- 69.—Anonymous. The Rhododendron Bug (*Leptobyrsa* (*Stephanitis*) *rhododendri* Horv.). J. Min. Agric. London 29 1922 pp. 555–558 4 figs. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 70.—Antoine, M. Notes d'entomologie marocaine. I.—Carabiques de la Chaouai. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc Rabat 2 1922 pp. 55–70. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 71.—Arkell, W. J. Insects of the Highworth District. Wilts. Archaeol. Mag. Devizes 42 1922 pp. 80–81. [*Lepidoptera*, *Hymenoptera*, *Diptera*.]
- 72.—Arnold, G. The Sphegidae of South Africa. Ann. Transvaal Mus. Pretoria 9 1922 pp. 101–138 22 textfigs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 73.—Arnold, G. A Monograph of the Formicidae of South Africa (Myrmicinae). Ann. S. Afric. Mus. Cape Town 14 1922 pp. 579–674 1 textfig. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 74.—Arrow, G. J. A List of the Erotylid *Coleoptera* of Indo-China with descriptions of new species. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 285–306.
- 75.—Arrow, G. J. Notes on Endomychid *Coleoptera* and descriptions of new species in the British Museum. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1922 1923 pp. 484–500 1 fig.
- 76.—Arrow, G. J. *Coleoptera*, Erotylidae and Endomychidae, from the Seychelles, Chagos and Amirantes Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 73–83 1 pl.
- 77.—Arrow, G. J. Lamellicornes: Melolonthinae, Rutelinae, Dynastinae. Mission Guy Babault dans les Indes anglaises. Résultats scient. Insectes *Coléoptères* Paris 1922 pp. 1–16 1 plate.
- 78.—Arrow, G. J. A few new African Cetoniine Beetles. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 525–532 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 79.—Aue, A. U. E. Zur Winterzucht von *Arctia caia*. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 65–69–70. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 80.—Aue, A. U. E. Besitzt der Falter von *Arctia caia* die Fähigkeit zu leuchten? Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 141–142. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 81.—Aurivillius, C. New Forms of Lasiocampidae from the Transvaal Museum. Ann. Transvaal Mus. Pretoria 9 1922 pp. 139–141. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 82.—Aurivillius, C. *Coleoptera* (Cerambycidae) from the Seychelles Islands, Aldabra and Rodriguez. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 421–443 2 pls. 3 figs.
- 83.—Aurivillius, C. Sammlungen der schwedischen Elgon-Expedition im Jahre 1920. I. Lepidopteren. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 No. 5 1921 27 pp. 4 figs.
- 84.—Aurivillius, C. Neue oder wenig bekannte *Coleoptera* Longicornia. 18. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 No. 18 1921–2 32 pp. 30 figs.
- 85.—Aurivillius, C. *Lépidoptères*. Rhopalocères. Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1 1922 pp. 333–386 [figs. of old and new spp.].
- 86.—Aurivillius, C. Insecta ex Sibiria meridionali et Mongolia, in itinere Ørjan Olsen 1914 collecta. A. *Coleoptera*. III. Cerambycinae. Norsk Ent. Tidskr. Christiania 1 1922 pp. 114–118.
- 87.—Aurivillius, C. Neue Cerambyciden aus der Sammlung G. van Roon. Tijdschr. Ent. 's-Gravenhage 65 1922 pp. 160–173. [*Coleoptera*.]

88.—Aurivillius, Chr., Prout, L. B. and Meyrick, E. Lepidopteren von Juan Fernandez und der Oster-Insel. The Natural history of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, ed. by C. Skottsberg. Vol. 3 Pt. 2 Uppsala 1922 pp. 255-270 pls. 10-11. [*Lepidoptera*.]

89.—Aurivillius, Chr. Anmärkningar rörande Linnés entomologiska "Praelectiones privatissimae" hållna på Hammarby, 1770. Sv. Linné-Sällsk. Arsskr. Uppsala 5 1922 pp. 97-105.

90.—Aurivillius, C. Die Grossschmetterlinge der Erde. Fauna Africana Lief. 38 1921 Lief. 39 40 1922 pp. 361-400. [*Lepidoptera*.]

Aurivillius, C. vide Schenkling, S.

91.—Austen, E. E. Some Siamese Tabanidae. Bull. Ent. Research London 12 1922 pp. 431-455 7 figs. [*Diptera*.]

92.—Austen, E. E. Further Notes on the Tabanidae of Palestine with Descriptions of New Species. Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1922 pp. 151-160 4 figs. [*Diptera*.]

93.—Austen, E. E. New and little-known Mesopotamian Blood-Sucking *Diptera* (Families Simuliidae and Tabanidae). Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1923 pp. 275-290 7 figs.

94.—Austen, E. E. A New East African Tsetse-Fly (Genus *Glossina*, Wied), which apparently disseminates sleeping sickness. Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1923 pp. 311-315 3 figs. 6 pls. [*Diptera*.]

95.—Auzat, V. Nouvelles notes sur les Histérides français. Echango Moulins 37 1921 p. 10. [*Coleoptera*.]

96.—Auzat, V. A propos de *Saprinus tenuistrius* Marseul (Col. Histeridae). Rectification synonymique. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 263-264.

97.—Auzat, V. Notes sur les Histérides. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 p. 57. [*Coleoptera*.]

98.—Avinoff, A. Notice sur *Paranassius acdestis* Gr. Gr. Etudes Lép. Rennes 19 pt. 2 1922 pp. 45-70, plates dclvii-dclviii. [*Lepidoptera*.]

99.—Awati, P. R. Survey of biting insects of Assam with reference to Kala-azar for the whole year from November, 1921, to October, 1922. Biting Insects found in dwelling-houses. Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 10 1922 pp. 579-591 4 figs.

Ayres, K. D. vide Kinsey, A. C.

101.—Bacot, A. Bionomics of *Cimex hirundinis*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 p. ii. [*Heteroptera*.]

102. Bacot, A. W. and Harden, A. Vitamin Requirements of *Drosophila*. I. Vitamins B. & C. Biochem. Journ. Cambridge 16 1922 pp. 148-152. [*Diptera*.]

103.—Baeckmann, J. Revision der Gattung *Pronocera* auctorum (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 18 1922 pp. 28-35.

104.—Bagnall, R. S. A Cecidomyid, *Perrisia harrisoni* nom. nov. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 183-184. [*Diptera*.]

105.—Bagnall, R. S. Insects of the Black Bryony (*Tamus communis*). Vasculum Newcastle-on-Tyne 8 1922 pp. 83-84.

106.—Bagnall, R. S. Notes on *Selenothrips rubrocinctus* Giard, taken by C. O. Farquharson on a Forest Tree at Agege near Lagos. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 p. 527. [*Thysanoptera*.]

107.—Bagnall, R. S. Sussex Diptura (Campodeidae). Hastings and E. Sussex Nat. St. Leonards 3 1922 pp. 201-203.

108.—Bagnall, R. S. Galls of the Tamarisk in England. Vasculum Hexham 9 1922 pp. 17-18. [*Diptera*.]

109.—Bailey, I. W. The Anatomy of certain Plants from the Belgian Congo with special reference to Myrmecophytism. (Ants of the Amer. Mus. Congo Exped.). Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. New York 45 1922 pp. 585-619 16 pls.

110.—Baird, A. B. Some Notes on the Female Reproductive Organs in the *Hymenoptera*. Proc. Acadian Ent. Soc. Truro N.S. 1921 No. 7 1922 pp. 73-88 3 pls.

111.—Baker, A. E. Two new Aphids from Baltic Amber. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 12 1922 pp. 353-358 11 figs. [*Homoptera*.]

Baker, W. A. *vide* Gable and Baker.

112.—Baldi, E. Studi sulla fisiologia del sistema nervoso negli insetti. II. Ricerche sui movimenti di maneggio provocati nei coleotteri. *J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia* 36 1922 pp. 211-288 40 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

113.—Baldi, E. Problemi della neurofisiologia degli insetti. Rendiconto Un. zool. ital. [in *Monitore Zool. Ital.* 32 No. 12 1922] Napoli pp. 19-26.

114.—Balfour-Browne, F. The Life History of the Water-Beetle *Pelobius tardus* Herbst. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1923 pp. 79-97 3 pls. [*Coleoptera*.]

115.—Ball, F. J. Lépidoptères de Belgique. Un problème à trancher. *Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur* 1922 pp. 10-12.

116.—Ball, F. J. Notes sur les Lépidoptères de Belgique. *Bull. Soc. ent. Belg. Bruxelles*, 4 1922 pp. 126-128 4 text-figs.

117.—Ball, E. D. and Hartzell, A. A Review of the Desert Leafhoppers of the Orgerini (Rhynchota Fulgoridae). *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio* 15 1922 pp. 137-152 1 pl. [*Homoptera*.]

118.—Balles, L. Nestanlage und Brutversorgung der Wegwespe *Pompilus fumipennis* Dahlb. *Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin* 17 1922 pp. 102-105. [*Hymenoptera*.]

119.—Ballou, H. A. Cotton Stainers. *West Indian Bulletin Barbados* 7 1906 pp. 64-85. [*Hemiptera*.]

120.—Bander mann, F. Bemerkungen zu dem Fund von *Carcharodus altheae* Hbr. *Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M.* 35 1921 p. 44. [*Lepidoptera*.]

121.—Bang-Haas, O. Die Typen der Gattung *Agrotis* der Collection Staudinger und Collection Bang-Haas in Dresden-Blasewitz. *D. ent. Zs. Iris Dresden* 36 1922 pp. 31-39, 15 plates. [*Lepidoptera*.]

122.—Banks, C. S. A Philippine Nemestrinid (*Diptera*). *Philippine J. Sci. Manila* 19 (1921) 1922 pp. 517-521 1 pl.

123.—Banks, N. Synopsis of the Genus *Dasyllis* (Asilidae). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 12 1917 pp. 52-55. [*Diptera*.]

124.—Banks, N. South American *Glenurus* and some other Myrmeleonidae. *Canad. Entomol. Orillia* 54 1922 pp. 58-60. [*Neuroptera*.]

125.—Banks, N. Venational variation in *Raphidia*. *Canad. Entomol. Orillia* 54 1922 pp. 114-116. [*Neuroptera*.]

126.—Bänninger, M. Über *Nebria* (*Helobia*) *brevicollis* F. und *iberica* Oliveira. 5. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Carabinae. *Ent. Bl. Berlin* 18 1922 pp. 77-83. [*Coleoptera*.]

127.—Barber, G. W. and Ellis, W. O. Eggs of Three Cercopidae. *Psyche Boston Mass.* 19 1922 pp. 1-3 1 fig. [*Homoptera*.]

128.—Barber, H. G. A new Species of *Leptoglossus*: a new *Blissus* and Varieties. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 13 1918 pp. 35-39. [*Hemiptera*.]

129.—Barber, H. G. A New Member of the Family Thaumastocoridae. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 15 1920 pp. 98-104 5 figs. [*Hemiptera*.]

130.—Barber, H. G. Note on *Luteva carolina* H. S. (*Hemiptera*, Heteroptera Fam. Reduviidae). *J. New York Ent. Soc.* 30 1922 p. 130.

131.—Barber, H. G. Two new species of Reduviidae from the United States. (*Hem.*). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C.* 24 1922 pp. 103-104.

Barber, H. S. *vide* Schwarz and Barber.

132.—Barbey, A. Contribution à l'étude des Cerambycides xylophages. *Aegosoma scabricorne* Scop. *Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon* 68 (1921) 1922 pp. 187-195 3 pls. [*Coleoptera*.]

133.—Barca, E. Seltene norwegische Schmetterlinge. *Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm* 43 1922 pp. 33-40 2 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

134.—Barker, C. N. New Species of Carabidae from South Africa. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 30-51. [*Coleoptera*.]

135.—Barker, C. N. New South African species of the Genus *Chlaenius* (Carabidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 170-176.

136.—Barker, C. N. South African species of the Genus *Hypolithus*, Dejean. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 359-379. [Coleoptera.]

137.—Barnes, W. and Benjamin, F. H. Notes on the species of *Automeris* from Boreal America, with descriptions of two new races. Contrib. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. Decatur 5 1922 pp. 3-7. [Lepidoptera.]

138.—Barnes, W. and Benjamin, F. H. A Revision of the Noctuid moths heretofore referred to the genus *Grotella*, Harvey. Contrib. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. Decatur 5 1922 pp. 8-27 1 pl. [Lepidoptera.]

139.—Barnes, W. and Benjamin, F. H. New species and races of Cucullianae, with notes on the generic position of *Lathosea* Grt. and *Rancora* Sm. Contrib. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. Decatur 5 1922 pp. 28-36. [Lepidoptera.]

140.—Barnes, W. and Benjamin, F. H. Notes on the species and forms of the genus *Drepana* Schrank. Contrib. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. Decatur 5 1922 pp. 37-40. [Lepidoptera.]

141.—Barnes, W. and Benjamin, F. H. Notes : New genera and species of Noctuidae, Agrotinae. Contrib. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. Decatur 5 1922 pp. 41-49. [Lepidoptera.]

142.—Barnes, W. and Lindsey, A. W. A Review of some generic names in the order Lepidoptera. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio 15 1922 pp. 89-99.

143.—Barnes, W. and Lindsey, A. W. A new genus and species of Noctuidae. (Lep.). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 56-57.

144.—Barnes, W. and Lindsey, A. W. New Noctuidae (Lep.). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 71-76.

145.—Barnes, W. and Lindsey, A. W. Descriptions of Two New Species of Aegeriidae (Lep.). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 122-123.

146.—Barnes, W. and Lindsey, A. W. New Synonyms in the Noctuidae (Lep.). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 p. 9-10.

147.—Barnola, P. Claricies sobre l'habitat de alguns coleópters interessants. Butll. Inst. Catal. H. N. Barcelona (2) 2 1922 p. 123. [Coleoptera.]

148.—Barovski, V. Premier représentant du genre *Ichthyurus* Westw. dans la faune de la Russie (Coleoptera, Cantharididae). Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 276-279 8 figs.

149.—Barovski, V. Revisio specierum palaearticarum Coccinellidarum generis *Eroxomus* Redtb. Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 289-303 1 fig.

150.—Barovski, V. Species nova generis *Drilus* Oliv. e Persia septentrionali (Coleoptera, Cantharididae). Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 18 1922 pp. 25-26.

151.—Barovski, V. Insectes nouveaux ou rares de la faune du gouvernement de Petrograd. viii-ix. Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 18 1922 pp. 53-64.

Barraud, P. J. *vide* Christophers and Barraud.

152.—Barreto, A. L. de B. Notas entomologicas. ii. Estudo sobre a anatomia do genero *Triatoma*. Apparelio salivar. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz Rio de Janeiro 15 1922 pp. 127-130 5 plates. [Hemiptera.]

153.—Bartenev, A. N. Contributions à la faune des Libellulides de la Sibirie. 16. Fauna odonatologique des environs de la ville Jakutsk. Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 17 (1917) 1921 pp. 129-134. [Odonata.]

154.—Bartenev, A. N. Liste des Libellulides du gouvernement de Stavropol. Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 17 (1917) 1921 pp. 144-151. [Odonata.]

155.—Barthe, E. Un Anophthalme nouveau pour la faune française. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 p. 1. [Coleoptera.]

156.—Barthe, E. Procédés de chasse, d'élevage, de préparation et de conservation. (Suite.) Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 pp. 7-10.

- 157.—Barthe, E. Contribution à l'étude du *Carabus auratus* de la région franco-rhénane. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 pp. 19-22. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 158.—Barthe, E. Révision des genres *Cicindela* et *Carabus* de la région franco-rhénane. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 pp. 51-53, 68-70. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 159.—Barthe, E. Tableaux analytiques pour la détermination des Carabidae de la région franco-rhénane (suite). Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 pp. 417-432 433-448 449-464 (sep. pag.). [*Coleoptera*.]
- 160.—Barthe, E. Tableaux analytiques illustrés des Coléoptères de la Faune franco-rhénane. Pp. xii, 1-2, 1920, 3-18, 19-34, 1921, 35-50, 1922. Misc. Ent. Uzès 25, 26 (sep. pag.).
- 161.—Barthe, E. Tableau analytiques pour la détermination des Coléoptères de la Faune franco-rhénane, xiv. Liodidae (conclusion). Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 pp. 65-80 81-96 97-111 113-119 (sep. pag.).
- Basinger, A. J. *vide* Severin and Basinger.
- 162.—Bateson, W., Onslow, H., Dixey, F. A. and Poulton, E. B. Experiments in Inheritance of Colour in *Lepidoptera*. Rep. Brit. Ass. London 1921 1922 p. 262.
- 163.—Bathellier, J. Sur la nature de la glu des *Eutermes*. Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (10) 5 1922 pp. 399-403. [*Isoptera*.]
- 164.—Bathellier, J. Sur le rôle des soldats de l'*Eutermes matangensis*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 477-479. [*Isoptera*.]
- 165.—Bau, A. *Ornithoctona albi-ventris* nov. spec. und *Ornithoica melaleuca* nov. spec. (*Diptera*, Pupipara: Hippoboscidae.) Centralbl. Bakt. Parasit. Infek. Jena 57 Abt. 2 1922 pp. 274-279.
- Baudot, E. *vide* Séguéy.
- 166.—Baudys, E. Einige Bemerkungen über das Leben des Getreidelaufkäfers. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 17 1922 p. 134. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 167.—Beaulieu, G. Monographie des Mélasides du Canada (cont.). Nat. Canad. Quebec 48 1922 pp. 177-181 228-230 49 1922 pp. 54-55 86-89 110-114 139-142. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 168.—Beaulieu, J. J. Les Coléoptères du Canada (cont.). Nat. Canad. Quebec 48 1922 pp. 165-167 188-191 212-215 236-239 260-263 49 1922 pp. 18-24 67-72 92-95 114-118 142-144.
- 169.—Becker, Th. Neue Dipteren meiner Sammlung. III. Therevidae. Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 16-34. [*Diptera*.]
- 170.—Becker, T. Nochmal *Paraphoromyia crassicornis* Panz. Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 185-188. [*Diptera*.]
- 171.—Becker, T. Neue Dipteren meiner Sammlung. IV. Conopidae. Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 195-208 282-295 5 text-figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 172.—Becker, T. Dipterologische Studien. Dolichopodinae der Indo-Australischen Region. Capita Zoologica The Hague 1 pt. 4 1922 247 pp. 222 figs. on 19 plates. [*Diptera*.]
- 173.—Becker, T. Dipterologische Studien: Dolichopodidae B. Nearktische und neotropische Region. Abh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien 13 1922 pp. 1-394 147 text-figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 174.—Becker, T. Neue Dipteren meiner Sammlung. Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. Berlin 2 1921 pp. 41-48 54-64 69-72 1922.
- 175.—Beeson, C. F. C. The Food Plants of Indian Forest Insects. Part VII. Scolytidae. Indian Forester 48 1922 pp. 494-500. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 176.—Bell, A. On the Pleistocene or Later Tertiary British Insects. Ann. Rep. Yorks Phil. Soc. York 1921 1922 pp. 41-51.
- 177.—Bell, E. L. Notes on the Parasites of *Epargyreus tyrus* Fabricius. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 p. 129. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 178.—Bell, E. L. A new species of Hesperidae (*Lepidoptera Rhopalocera*). Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia 48 1922 pp. 205-206.

179.—Belling, H. Versuche zur Begegnung des Verkrüppelns von Faltern. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 188–189. [*Lepidoptera*.]

180.—Belling, H. Eine schwarze Abart von *Simyra nervosa* F. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 189–190. [*Lepidoptera*.]

181.—Belling, H. *Parnassius apollo castellanus* subsp. nov. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 193–194. [*Lepidoptera*.]

182.—Belling, H. *Satyrus actaea* Esp. f. *cordula* F. in Südtirol. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 215–218. [*Lepidoptera*.]

183.—Belling, H. *Parnassius apollo* f. *velata* nov. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 235–236 1 fig. [*Lepidoptera*.]

184.—Bénard, G. Mission Rohan-Chabot, 1914: Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Polyhirma* [*Col. Carabidae*]. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 42–43.

185. Bénard, G. Mission Rohan-Chabot 1914: Description de deux espèces nouvelles de *Polyhirma* et d'une nouvelle sous-espèce d'*Anthia*. [*Col. Carabidae*]. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 280–283 2 figs.

186.—Bénard, G. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Polyhirma* de l'Afrique orientale. (*Col. Carabidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 pp. 166–167.

187.—Benderitter, E. Deux *Anomala* nouveaux du Congo Belge. Rev. Zool. Afric. Bruxelles 10 1922 p. 45 1 fig. [*Coleoptera*.]

188.—Benderitter, E. Rutélides nouveaux, principalement du Congo Belge. Rev. Zool. Afric. Bruxelles 10 1922 pp. 77–87, 11 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

189.—Benderitter, E. Trois Rutélides (*Col.*) nouveaux d'Asie orientale. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 pp. 38–39 1 text-fig.

190.—Benderitter, E. Un Rutélide (*Col.*) nouveau du Venezuela. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 p. 147 fig.

191.—Benick, L. Über Bohemansche Typen der Staphyliniden—Unter-

familien Megalopsidiinae und Steninae nebst einer Neubeschreibung (*Col. Staph.*) Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 no. 14 1922 5 pp. 4 figs.

192.—Benick, L. Beiträge zur Käferfauna des nordelbischen Gebietes. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft. 12 1922 pp. 66–139. [*Coleoptera*.]

193.—Benick, L. Die Verbreitung von *Stenus gracilipes* Kr. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 p. 49 1 map. [*Coleoptera*.]

194.—Benick, L. Zwei neue chinesische *Stenus*-Arten, mit einer synonymischen Bemerkung über *St. insularis* J. Sahlbg. (*Col. Staph.*) Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 176–178.

195.—Benick, L. Mikroskopische Studien über die Gattung *Stenus* Latr. (*Col. Staph.*). II. Die sekundären männlichen Geschlechtsmerkmale. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 409–422 18 figs.

196.—Benick, L. Insecta ex Sibiria meridionali et Mongolia in itinere Orjan Olsen 1914 collecta. A. *Coleoptera*. IV. Staphylinidae (*Steninae*). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1922 pp. 161–162.

197.—Benjamin, F. H. A study of the Noctuid moths of the genera *Lampra* Hbn. and *Cryptocala* gen. nov. Bull. S. Cal. Acad. Sci. Los Angeles 20 1921 pp. 71–155. 8 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]

198.—Benjamin, F. H. A new form of *Saturnia* from Mississippi and Florida (*Lepidoptera*). Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 p. 192.

199.—Benjamin, F. H. Notes on New Jersey *Heterocera*, with descriptions of one new species and two new forms. Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 195–197.

200.—Benjamin, F. H. Notes on *Exyra semicrocea* Guen. and form *hubbardiana* Dyar (*Lepidoptera*). Canad. Ent. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 220–221.

201.—Benjamin, F. H. Early Stages of *Noropsis hieroglyphica* Cram. (*Lepidoptera* Noctuidae). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 277–278.

Benjamin, F. H. vide Barnes, W.

- 202.—Bequaert, J. On the Occurrence of *Vespa austriaca* Panzer in the Northeastern United States. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 11 1916 pp. 101-107. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 203.—Bequaert, J. The Identity of *Evania urbana* Bradley, 1908, and *Evania punctata* Brullé, 1832. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 p. 23. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 204.—Bequaert, J. A new Host of *Laboulbenia formicarum* Thaxter, with Remarks on the Fungous Parasites of Ants. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 71-79.
- 205.—Bequaert, J. The Predaceous Enemies of Ants. (Ants of the Amer. Mus. Congo Exped.) Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. New York 45 1922 pp. 271-329 2 pls.
- 206.—Bequaert, J. Ants in their diverse relations to the Plant World. (Ants of the Amer. Mus. Congo Exped.) Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. New York 45 1922 pp. 333-530 4 pls. 24 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 207.—Bequaert, J. The North American Species of *Cryptolucilia* Brauer and Bergenstamm (*Pseudopyrellia* Girschner) (*Diptera*, Anthomyiidae). Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 89-91.
- 208.—Bequaert, J. Sur le genre *Aulacephala* Macquart avec la description d'une espèce nouvelle de l' Extrême-Orient. Rev. Zool. Afric. Bruxelles 10 1922 pp. 301-308 1 fig. [*Diptera*.]
- 209.—Bequaert, J. Etudes sur les Hyménoptères Diptères d'Afrique. I. A propos des mœurs et de la distribution géographique du genre *Polybioides*. Rev. Zool. Afric. Bruxelles 10 1922 pp. 309-317.
- Bequaert, J. *vide* Davis and Bequaert.
- 210.—Bercio, —. Einige für Ostdeutschland bzw. Deutschland neue Käfer. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 223-226. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 211.—Berger, E. W. Entomology as a pure Science. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 2 1918 pp. 81-85.
- 212.—Bergevin, E. de. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Platy-*
metopius (Hémiptère Homoptère, Jassidae) d'Algérie. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 63-65 4 figs.
- 213.—Bergevin, E. de. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Sphenocratus* (Hémiptère Homoptère, Dictyopharinae) des Hauts-Plateaux algériens. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 274-276 1 pl.
- 214.—Bergevin, E. de. Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce d'Issidae (*Hemiptera - Homoptera*) du Moyen Atlas Marocain. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc Rabat. 2 1922 pp. 129-131 3 figs.
- 215.—Bergevin, E. de. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Catoplatus* (Hémiptère, Tingitidae) du Maroc occidental. Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc Rabat 2 1922 pp. 101-109 2 figs.
- 216.—Bergevin, E. de. Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'*Orgenius* (Hémiptère Homoptère, Cixiidae) du Maroc occidental. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 288-291 1 pl. 1 fig.
- 217.—Bergh, P. J. van den. Merkwaaardige Oost-Indische vlinders. Tijdschr. Ent. 's-Gravenhage 65 1922 pp. 212-215, 2 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 218.—Bergroth, E. Some *Hemiptera Heteroptera* from N. W. Borneo. J. Straits Branch R. A. Soc. No. 83 1921 pp. 76-87.
- 219.—Bergroth, E. New Neotropical Miridae (*Hem.*). Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 1922 No. 21 14 pp.
- 220.—Bergroth, E. On the South American Miridae described by C. Stål. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 1922 No. 22 25 pp. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 221.—Bergroth, E. On some Neotropical Tingidae (*Hem.*). Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62 1922 pp. 149-152.
- 222.—Bergroth, E. List of the Ethiopian Bryocerinae (*Hem. Miridae*), with Notes and Descriptions. Rev. Zool. Afric. Bruxelles 10 1922 pp. 51-61.
- 223.—Bergroth, E. Notes sur quelques Hétéroptères du Nord de l'Afrique. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 175-179. [*Hemiptera*.]

- 224.—Bergroth, E. A new species of *Dicranota* Zett. from Denmark, with synonymical notes. (*Dipt.*, *Tipulidae*). Ent. Medd. Copenhagen 14 1922 pp. 17-20.
- 225.—Bergroth, E. Two new American *Plecoariinae* (*Hem.* *Reduviidae*). Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 218-220.
- 226.—Bergroth, E. A new species of *Tessaratominae* (*Hem.* *Pentatomidae*). Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 61 1922 pp. 376-377 1 fig.
- 227.—Bergroth, E. On the types of the exotic *Hemiptera Heteroptera* described by V. Motschulsky. Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 17 (1917) 1921 pp. 96-109.
- 228.—Bergroth, E. The American species of *Plecoariola* Reut. (*Hem.* *Reduviidae*). Notulae Ent. Helsingfors 2 1922 pp. 49-51 77-81.
- 229.—Berland, L. Note sur un nid de *Polistes gallicus*. Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (10) 5 1922 pp. 405-408 3 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 230.—Berland, L. and Chopard, L. Travaux scientifiques de l'armée d'Orient (1916-1918). Orthoptères. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 166-170 230-235 10 figs.
- 231.—Berland, L. and Séguy, E. Sur un papillon nuisible au jasmin cultivés, le *Glyphodes unionalis* Hübner, et sur un Tachinaire qui le parasite: *Zenillia roseanae* B.B. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 93-96 text-figs. [*Lepidoptera*, *Diptera*.]
- 232.—Berland, L. Notes sur les Hyménoptères fouisseurs de France. I. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 190-192.
- 233.—Bernhauer, M. Neue Arten der Tribus Quediini aus Süd-Amerika (19. Beitrag zur südamerikanischen Staphylinidenfauna). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 6 1917 pp. 84-94. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 234.—Bernhauer, M. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Staphylinidae I. Teil. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 7 1922 pp. 220-237. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 235.—Bernhauer, M. Zur Staphyliniden-Fauna von Südamerika (13. Beitrag.) Ent. Zeitung Stettin 76 1915 pp. 291-301 4 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 236.—Bernhauer, M. Neue Arten der Staphylinidenfauna von Südamerika, insbesondere aus den Gattungen *Osorius* und *Megalops*. Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. Berlin 2 1920 pp. 9-11, 1921 pp. 17-21. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 237.—Bernhauer, M. Staphyliniden. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915 pp. 361-368. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 238.—Bernhauer, M. Neue Staphyliniden aus Südamerika. Beitr. Verh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien 71 1922 pp. 1-23. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 239.—Bernhauer, M. *Coleoptera*, Staphylinidae. Trans. Linn. Soc. London 18 pt. 1 1922 pp. 165-186.
- 240.—Berthoumieu, —. Faune de l'Allier: ordre des *Lepidoptères* (suite). Rev. sci. Bourbon. Moulins 1922 pp. 103-112. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 241.—Bethune-Baker, G. T. Notes on the *Zygaenidae* of Provence (France). Ent. Rec. London 34 1922 pp. 73-75. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 242.—Bethune-Baker, G. T. A Monograph of the Genus *Catochrysops* Boisduval (Auctorum). Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1922 1923 pp. 275-366 20 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 243.—Bethune-Baker, G. T. Description of new species of *Lepidoptera* chiefly *Lycaenidae* from Southern Nigeria and one from Damba Island, Victoria Nyanza. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 461-464.
- 244.—Bétis, L. Coléoptères. 64e Fam. Rhipiphorides. Tableaux analytiques illustrés et catalogue des Rhipiphorides gallo-rhéens. Faune Entomologique Armoricaire Rennes 3 1922 pp. 1-40 33 figs.
- 245.—Bettinger, —. La faune cavernicole et la chasse dans les cavernes. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Savoie Chambéry (2) 19 1922 pp. 19-213.
- 246.—Betts, A. D. The spiracular muscles of *Hymenoptera Aculeata*. Nature London 109 1922 pp. 813-814.

- 247.—Beutenmuller, W. Notes on the *Cychnus* found in the Black Mountains, North Carolina. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 13 1918 pp. 89-90. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 248.—Beutenmuller, W. Two new *Cynipidae*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 13 1918 pp. 118-119. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 249.—Beutenmuller, W. Note on *Rhodites*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 p. 45. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 250.—Beutenmuller, W. Larva of *Adelocephala bisecta*. Lepidopterist Salem 3 1922 pp. 187-188. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 251.—Bezzi, M. Un Dittero nord-americano del gen. *Euxesta* stabilito in Italia. Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15 1922 pp. 223-225. [*Diptera*.]
- 252.—Bezzi, M. Due nuovi Tripanei (*Dipt.*) infestanti frutti di blea nell' Africa del Sud. Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15 1922 pp. 293-301.
- 253.—Bezzi, M. Enumeratio Bombyliidarum (*Dipt.*) quas ex Africa meridionali Dr. H. Brauns misit. Broteria Braga 20 1922 pp. 64-86.
- 254.—Bezzi, M. On the Dipterous Genera *Passeromyia* and *Ornithomusca*, with Notes and Bibliography on the Non-Pupiparous Myioidaria parasitic on Birds. Parasitology Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 29-46.
- 255.—Bezzi, M. The First Eremochaetous Dipteran with Vestigial Wings. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 323-328 2 figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 256.—Bezzi, M. Note sur la présence en Algérie du *Sphyracephala hearseyana* Westw. de l'Inde et sur la synonymie de ce Diptère. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 69-72.
- 257.—Bezzi, M. Ditteri raccolti da Leonardo l'ea durante il suo viaggio nell' Africa occidentale. Parte II. Bombyliidae. Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49 1922 pp. 98-114. [*Diptera*.]
- 258.—Bezzi, M. On the South American species of the Dipterous genus *Chiromyza* Wild. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio 15 1922 pp. 117-122. [*Diptera*.]
- 259.—Bezzi, M. Un Dittero subaltero italiano appartenente ad un nuovo genere di Foridi non mirmecofili. Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 113-117. [*Diptera*.]
- 260.—Bezzi, M. Le specie italiane del gen. di Ditteri *Hebecnema* Schnabl. Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 117-122. [*Diptera*.]
- 260a.—Bickhardt, H. Histeridae. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914 pp. 75-77. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 261.—Bickhardt, H. Neue indomalayische Platysomini und Bemerkungen zu bekannten Arten (*Coleoptera*, Histeridae) (43. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Histeriden.) Ent. Zeitung Stettin 81 1920 pp. 57-61.
- 262.—Bierens de Haan, J. A. Ueber den Bauinstinkt einer Köcherlarve (*Limnophilus marmoratus* Curt.). Bijdr. Dierkunde Leiden 22 1922 pp. 321-327. [*Diptera*.]
- 263.—Biglake, R. The Production of Sound in a South African Locustid *Acanthoplus bechuanus* Pér. S. Afr. J. Nat. Hist. Pretoria 3 1922 pp. 66-69. [*Orthoptera*.]
- 264.—Billère, S. A propos d'un cas de synonymie (*Lep.*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 241-242.
- 265.—Bingham, J. N. Combats of Butterflies. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 p. 81. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 266.—Biró, L. Szivós életű apródarazsak. Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 pp. 39-40.
- 267.—Birula, A. A. Matériaux pour servir à la faune des Hyménoptères de la Russie d'Europe. III. Chrysidiidae et Sapygidae recueillis par l'auteur dans le district de Radomysl du gouvernement de Kiev. Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 240-254.
- 268.—Birula, A. A. Matériaux pour servir à la faune des Hyménoptères de la Russie d'Europe. IV. Catalogue des espèces de la famille des Vespidae des environs de Vitebsk. Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 411-473.

269.—Birula, A. A. Matériaux pour servir à la faune des Hyménoptères de la Russie d'Europe. V. Notice sur la faune des Mouches à Scie (fam. Tenthredinidae) des environs de Radomysl du gouvernement de Kiev. Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 497–506.

270.—Bischoff, H. Ein neuer märkischer *Miscophus*, *Miscophus postumus*. Arch. Natg. Abt. A 87 Heft 10 1922 pp. 1–4 1 fig. [*Hymenoptera*.]

271.—Bischoff, H. Einige Bemerkungen zur Gattung *Thalessa* (Hym., Ichneumonidae). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 4 1917 pp. 50–53 3 textfigs.

272.—Bischoff, H. Einige Bemerkungen zu den palaarktischen Crabronen des Zoolog. Museums zu Berlin. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 10 1922 pp. 4–7 4 textfigs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

273.—Bischoff, H. Der Formenkreis der *Andrena gallica* (Pérez i. l.) Schmdkn. (Hym. Ap.). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 288–291.

274.—Bischoff, H. Eine neue Form der *Andrena vaga* Pz. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 428–429. [*Hymenoptera*.]

275.—Bischoff, W. Zur Kenntnis der Blepharoceriden. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46 1922 pp. 61–120 4 pls. 9 textfigs. [*Diptera*.]

276.—Bischoff, W. Über die Deutung der Mundhaken der Cyclorhaphalarven. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 6 1922 pp. 51–60 3 textfigs. [*Diptera*.]

277.—Bischoff, W. Über die Kopfbildung der Dipterenlarven. (Eileitung und 1. Teil: "Die Köpfe der Oligoneuralarven.") Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 6 1922 pp. 1–51 26 textfigs.

278.—Bishop, G. H. Cell metabolism in the insect fat-body. I. Cytological changes accompanying growth and histolysis of the fat-body of *Apis mellifica*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 567–601 3 pls. 6 textfigs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

(N-15697 j) q

279.—Blackman, M. W. Mississippi Bark Beetles. Mississippi Agric. Expt. Sta. Tech. Bull. 11 1922 130 pp. 18 pls. 1 map. [*Coleoptera*.]

280.—Blackmore, E. H. The Pterophoridae of British Columbia. Rept. Prov. Mus. Nat. Hist. Victoria B.C. 1921 1922 pp. 34–45 2 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]

281.—Blair, K. G. Notes on the Life History of *Rhizophagus parallellocollis* Gyll. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 80–83 2 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

282.—Blair, K. G. A new Genus and some new Species of Mordellidae. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 221–226 5 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

283.—Blair, K. G. An Entomological Holiday in S. France. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 147–151.

284.—Blair, K. G. The *Heteromera* of Barkuda Island. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 289–297. [*Coleoptera*.]

285.—Blair, K. G. *Coleoptera* of the Mt. Everest Expedition 1921. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 558–562.

286.—Blair, K. G. The Mordellidae of the Fiji Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 562–568. [*Coleoptera*.]

287.—Blair, K. G. Will-o-the-Wisp. Proc. S. Lond. Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc. London 1921–22 pp. 12–29. [*Lepidoptera*.]

288.—Blanchard, E. E. Aphid Notes. Part III. Argentine Species of the Subtribes Pentalonina and Aphidina. Physis Buenos Aires 6 1922 pp. 43–58 6 figs. [*Hemiptera*.]

289.—Blanchard, E. E. Apuntes sobre *Zophodia analamprella* Dyar y otros Lepidópteros que viven sobre Cactáceas en la Argentina. Physis Buenos Aires 6 1922 pp. 119–123.

290.—Blanchard, E. E. Aphid Notes. Physis Buenos Aires 5 1922 pp. 184–214 14 figs. [*Hemiptera*.]

291.—Blatchley, W. S. Notes on the *Rhynchophora* of eastern North America, with Characterisations of new Genera and Descriptions of New Species. Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30 1922 pp. 95–106 113–127. [*Coleoptera*.]

292.—Blatchley, W. S. Some new and rare *Coleoptera* from South-Western Florida. *Canad. Entomol. Orillia* 54 1922 pp. 9-14 27-33.

293.—Blood, B. N. and Kryger, J. P. A new Mymarid from Brockenhurst. *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 58 1922 pp. 229-230 1 pl. [*Hymenoptera*.]

294.—Blunck, H. Zur Biologie des Tauchkäfers *Cybister lateralmarginalis* DeG. nebst Bemerkungen über *C. japonicus* Sharp, *C. tripunctatus* Oliv. und *C. brevis* Aubé. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 55 1922 pp. 45-65 93-124 23 figs. 4 plates. [*Coleoptera*.]

295.—Blüthgen, P. Die Bienenfauna Pommerns. *Ent. Zeitung Stettin* 80 1919 pp. 65-131. [*Hymenoptera*.]

296.—Blüthgen, P. Beiträge zur Kenntnis deutscher Bienen. *Ent. Zeitung Stettin* 81 1920 pp. 29-42 1 fig. [*Hymenoptera*.]

297.—Blüthgen, P. Beiträge zur Synonymie der Bienengattung *Halictus* Latr. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 46-56 316-321. [*Hymenoptera*.]

298.—Bodenheimer, F. S. On some *Cecidia* produced by *Coccidae* in Palestine. *Marcellina Avellino* 19 1923 pp. 118-119 2 figs.

299.—Bodemeyer, B. v. Eine neue *Carabus convexus*-Form von Frankfurt a. Main. (*Col.*). *Ent. Mitt. Berlin* 11 1922 p. 17.

300.—Bodine, J. H. The effect of light and decapitation on the rate of CO₂ output of certain *Orthoptera*. *J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia* 35 1922 pp. 47-55 3 figs.

301.—Bodine, J. H. Anesthetics and CO₂ output. I. The effect of anesthetics and other substances on the production of carbon dioxide by certain *Orthoptera*. *J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia* 35 1922 pp. 323-334 5 figs.

302.—[Bogdanov-Katkov, N.] Богданов-Катков, Н. Евгений Михайлович Васильев [E. M. Vasilev.] Изв. Отд. Прикладной Энтом. [Bull. Dept. App. Ent.] Petrograd 2 1922 pp. 41-48.

303.—[Bogdanov-Katkov, N. N.] Богданов-Катков, Н. Н. Федор Сергеевич Штербаков. [Th. S. Shtcher-

bakov.] Изв. Отд. Прикладной Энтом. [Bull. Dept. App. Ent.] Petrograd 2 1922 pp. 99-102.

304.—[Bogdanov-Katkov, N. N.] Богданов-Катков, Н. Н. Список русской литературы по Прикладной Энтомологии (и отчасти Прикладной Зоологии) за 1917-1921 г.г. [List of Russian literature of Applied Entomology (and partly Applied Zoology) from 1917-1921.] Изв. Отд. Прикладной Энтом. [Bull. Dept. App. Ent.] Petrograd 2 1922, pp. 235-239.

305.—Bois-Reymon, P. du. Sammelverzeichnis aus dem südlichen Ostpreussen. *Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin* 17 1922 pp. 93-102.

306.—Bokor, E. Die nordwest-ungarischen *Duvalites* (*Col.*). *Ent. Bl. Berlin* 18 1922 pp. 129-137.

307.—Bolivar, I. Orthoptères. *Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1* 1922 pp. 167-219 [figs. of old and new spp.].

308.—Bolivar y Peltain, C. Descripción de un *Laemostenus* nuevo de Marruecos (*Col. Carabidae*). *Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid* 22 1922 pp. 113-114 1 fig.

309.—Bolivar y Peltain, C. Sobre un nuevo género del grupo *Cranaë*. *Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid* 22 1922 pp. 159-161 1 text-fig. [*Orthoptera*.]

310.—Bolivar y Peltain, C. Estudio de un *Sphodroides* nuevo del Rib. *Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid* 22 1922 pp. 421-423 2 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

311.—Bolivar y Peltain, C. Notas sobre Carábidos españoles. *Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid* 22 1922 pp. 452-455. [*Coleoptera*.]

312.—Bolle, G. Come el api raccolgono il miele e la cera. Allevamenti Palermo 3 1922 pp. 441-445 473-476 8 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

313.—Bolte. Einige Tagfalter-Aberationen. *Ent. Zs. Frankfurt-on-M.* 35 1922 pp. 95-96. [*Lepidoptera*.]

314.—Bolton, H. A Monograph of the Fossil Insects of the British Coal Measures. Parts I and II. *Palaeontographical Society Monograph London* 1921-1922 pp. 1-156 10 pls. 45 textfigs.

315.—Bondar, G. Insectos daninhos e molestias do coqueiro (*Cocos nucifera*) no Brasil. 113 pp. 73 figs. Bahia 1922. [*Coleopt. Hemipt.*]

316.—Bonnamour, S. Note sur l'habitat et les mœurs de *Emesodema domestica*, Scopoli (*Hemiptera*). Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 67 (1920) 1921 pp. 79–81.

317.—Bonne-Wepster, J. and Bonne, C. A New Coloration key for the Species of the Genus *Goeldia* (*Diptera*, Culicidae). Insector Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 37–38.

Bonne, C. vide Bonne-Wepster and Bonne.

318.—Bonnier, G. Double-sex-linked Lethals in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Acta Zool. Stockholm 3 1922 pp. 135–152.

319.—Borchmann, F. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Alleculidae und Othnidae (*Col.*). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 5 1917 pp. 101–108.

320.—Borgmeier, T. and Schmitz, H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Phoriden Brasiliens. Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3 1922 pp. 127–148 2 figs. 1 plate. [*Diptera.*]

321.—Borgmeier, T. Neue Phoridengattungen aus Brasilien. Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 2 1922 pp. 155–181 13 figs. [*Diptera.*]

322.—Borgmeier, T. Zur Lebensweise von *Pseudacteon borgmeieri* Schmitz (in litt.). (*Diptera*, Phoridae.) Zts. Deutscher Verein Wissenschaft u. Kunst S. Paulo 2 1921 pp. 238–248 1 plate.

323.—Borgmeier, T. Algumas formigas uteis e seu aproveitamento na lavoura. Cha. e Qui. S. Paulo 26 1922 pp. 103–104 1 photo 2 figs.

324.—Born, P. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Carabenfauna von Ostasien. (*Col.*) Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 166–174.

325.—Born, P. Die Lebensdauer der Caraben. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 65–67. [*Coleoptera.*]

326.—Born, P. Ueber einige russische und sibirische Caraben. Soc. ent. Stuttgart 37 1922 pp. 21–22 26–27 30–31 33–34 40. [*Coleoptera.*]

(N-15697 j) q

327.—Born, P. Eine neue interessante Carabusform der Südschweiz. Mitt. Schweiz. entom. Ges. Berne 13 1922 pp. 261–265. [*Coleoptera.*]

328.—Borodin, D. N. The Present Status of Entomology and Entomologists in Russia. Jl. Econ. Ent. Geneva N.Y. 15 1922 pp. 172–176.

329.—Bottomley, A. M. and Fuller, C. The Fungus Food of certain Termites. S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3 1921 pp. 139–144 & p. 223 2 pls. [*Isoptera.*]

330.—Boucomont, A. Mission J. de Rohan-Chabot, 1914. Diagnoses de deux espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères Scarabéides du genre *Pedaria*. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 411–412.

331.—Boucomont, A. Les Coléoptères Coprophages du genre *Pedaria* Cast. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 490–495.

332.—Bounoure, Q. Anomalie d'une larve de *Dytiscus*. Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (10) 5 1922 pp. 391–396 3 figs. [*Coleoptera.*]

333.—Bourgoin, A. Diagnoses préliminaires de Buprestides (*Col.*) de l'Indo-Chine française. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 20–24.

334.—Bourgoin, A. Description d'un *Heterosoma* nouveau de Madagascar et diagnoses préliminaires de quatre *Agrilus* nouveaux de l'Indo-Chine française (*Col.*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 167–169.

Burgst, van vide Smits van Burgst.

335.—Bourguillaut, J. Quelques réflexions sur les Gyrinides; dispersion, mœurs, hybridation. Bull. Soc. sci. & med. Ouest Rennes 31 1922 pp. 31–38 5 figs.

336.—Bouvier, E. L. Nouvelles recherches sur l'apparition des individus reproducteurs dans la fourmi fauve et la fourmi des prés. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 555–558. [*Hymenoptera.*]

337.—Böving, A. G. and Champlain, A. B. The Larva of the North American Beetle *Zenodorus sanguineus* Say of the Family Cleridae. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. 24 1922 pp. 9–11 1 pl. [*Coleoptera.*]

- 338.—Böving, A. G. Taxonomy and Morphology of the Larval Stages of *Scobicia declivis* Leconte. U. S. Dept. Agric. Washington D.C. Bull. 1107 1922 Appendix pp. 49-54 2 pls. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 339.—Bowen, R. H. On certain features of Spermatogenesis in Amphibia and Insects. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 30 1922 pp. 1-22 2 pls.
- 340.—Bowen, R. H. Studies on Insect Spermatogenesis. II. The components of the spermatid and their rôle in the formation of the sperm in *Hemiptera*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 37 1922 pp. 79-193 10 pls. 5 textfigs.
- 341.—Bowen, R. H. Studies on Insect Spermatogenesis. III. On the structure of the Leberkern in the insect spermatid and the origin of Leberkern patterns. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. 42 1922 pp. 53-84 2 plates.
- 342.—Bowen, R. H. Studies on Insect Spermatogenesis. iv. The phenomenon of polymegaly in the sperm cells of the family Pentatomidae. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. Boston 57 1922 pp. 391-422 2 pls. 5 textfigs. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 343.—Bowen, R. H. Notes on the occurrence of abnormal mitoses in Spermatogenesis. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. 43 1922 pp. 184-200 2 plates. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 344.—Boyd, J. E. M. The Botany and Natural History of the Dyke-Land near Sandwich, Kent, as far as they concern Medical Entomology. J. R. Army Med. Corps London 38 1922 pp. 41-47 117-130.
- 345.—Bradley, A. E. Variation in the genus *Psithyrus* Lep. in the neighbourhood of Leeds. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 141-142.
- 346.—Bradley, J. C. The Taxonomy of the Masarid Wasps, including a monograph of the North American species. Univ. Cal. Pub. Entomology Berkeley 1 1922 pp. 369-464 15 pls. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 347.—Bradley, J. C. Descriptions and Records of some interesting Parasitic *Hymenoptera* mostly collected by Mr. Hachiro Yuasa in Tompkins County, New York. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 13 1918 pp. 97-106.
- 348.—Bragdon, K. E. Sweet Potato Root Weevil in Florida. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 1 1917 pp. 13-15. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 349.—Branch, H. E. Description of the Early Stages of *Tanytarsus fatigans* Joh. (*Dip.*: Chironomidae). Ent. News Philadelphia 34 1923 pp. 1-4 1 plate 2 figs.
- 350.—Branch, H. E. A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Internal Anatomy of *Trichoptera*. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio 15 1922 pp. 256-275 5 plates.
- 351.—Braun, A. F. *Microlepidoptera*: Notes and New Species. Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 90-94.
- 352.—Braun, A. F. A new Genus in the Gelechiidae (*Microlepidoptera*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 43-44.
- 353.—Breitenbecher, J. K. Somatic Mutations and Elytral Mosaics of *Bruchus*. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. 43 1922 pp. 10-22. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 354.—Brèthes, J. Nouveaux Hymenoptères parasites du Chili. Anales Zool. aplic. Santiago de Chile 8 1921 pp. 6-8.
- 355.—Brèthes, J. Description d'un nouveau genre et une nouvelle espèce d'Ipidae du Chili. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. Santiago 25 1921 pp. 433-435 1 fig. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 356.—Brèthes, J. Biología de la *Synthesiomia brasiliensis* B. B. Physis Buenos Aires 5 1922 pp. 292-293. [*Diptera*.]
- 357.—Brèthes, J. Descripción de varios coleópteros de Buenos Aires. Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina Buenos Aires 94 1922 pp. 263-307 9 figs.
- 358.—Bridges, C. B. The Origin of Variations in Sexual and Sex-limited Characters. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 51-63 7 figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 359.—Brimley, C. S. Notes on North Carolina Dragonflies (*Odonata*). Ent. News Philadelphia 31 1920 pp. 138-139.
- 360.—Brimley, C. S. List of the Tachinidae (*Diptera*) of North Carolina. Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 20-26.

- 361.—Brimley, C. S. Additional Data on North Carolina Tabanidae, Bombyliidae, and Tachinidae (*Diptera*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 230-232.
- 362.—Brimley, C. S. List of the Robberflies (Asilidae, *Diptera*) of North Carolina. Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 294-298.
- 363.—Bristowe, W. S. The Insects and Arachnids of Jan Mayen. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc. 21 1922 pp. 38-43.
- 364.—Brittain, W. H. Some Factors influencing the Occurrence of Alate Forms in certain Aphididae. Proc. Acadian Ent. Soc. Truro N.S. 1921 no. 7 pp. 7-29. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 365.—Brittain, W. H. The Adult Habits of the Apple Sucker (*Psyllia mali* Schmidberger). Scientif. Agri. Ottawa 3 1922 pp. 59-64. [*Homoptera*.]
- 366.—Brittain, W. H. Injuries, Life History and Control of the Apple Sucker (*Psyllia mali* Schmidberger). Scientif. Agri. Ottawa 3 1922 pp. 176-188. [*Homoptera*.]
- 367.—Brittain, W. H. The Apple Sucker (*Psyllia mali* Schmidberger). Jl. Econ. Ent. Geneva N.Y. 15 1922 pp. 96-101 1 pl. [*Homoptera*.]
- 368.—Britten, H. Some *Diptera* new to Lancashire and Cheshire. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 15 1922 pp. 13-20 69-76 117-124; 1923 pp. 165-171.
- 369.—Britten, H. Notes on the Oviposition of *Simulium ornatum*, Mg., and *S. latipes*, Mg. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 15 1922 p. 24.
- 370.—Brocher, F. Les trachées inversées. Anatomie et physiologie. Schweiz. entom. Ges. Berne 13 1922 pp. 259-261. [*Lepidoptera*, *Hymenoptera*.]
- 371.—Brocher, F. La tête du Frelon (*Vespa crabro*): étude anatomique. Bull. Inst. Nat. Genève 45 1922 pp. 223-256 16 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 372.—Brocher, F. Observations biologiques sur les Halipidés. Ann. Biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 7-18 2 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 373.—Brooke, G. E. The Identification of Malayan Culicidae with a few notes on their Collection and Preservation. Singapore Naturalist 1 1922 pp. 41-58. [*Diptera*.]
- 374.—Brooke, G. E. Mosquito Diagnosis: a Suggestion to describe Wing-spots, Fork-cells and Palp-markings by means of written Formulae. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 247-250 2 figs.
- 375.—Brombacher, E. Beiträge zur elsässischen Lepidopterenfauna unter hauptsächlichlicher Berücksichtigung der näheren Umgebung von Strassburg [cont.]. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 15 1922 pp. 174 191; 16 12-13 59-60 87-88 125-127 139-141. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 376.—Brower, A. E. Preparatory Stages of *Catocala ulalume* Str. with Larva of *C. lacrymosa* for comparison (*Lepid.*, *Noctuidae*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 234-236.
- 377.—Brown, E. R. Teratological Variations in the Wings of *Lepidoptera*. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 14 1922 pp. 242-243.
- 378.—Brown, J. M. Developed form of *Nabis limbatus* Dahlb. in Yorkshire. Naturalist London 1922 pp. 199-200. [*Rhynchota*.]
- 379.—Browne, F. B. *Sapyga 5-punctata*, a Fossorial Wasp Parasitic upon Bees. Rep. Brit. Ass. London 1921 1922 p. 425. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 380.—Browne, F. B. On the Life-History of *Melittobia acasta*, Walker; a Chalcid Parasite of Bees and Wasps. Parasitology Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 349-369 1 pl. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 381.—Bruch, C. Dos nuevos coleopteros mirmecófilos. Physis Buenos Aires 5 1922 pp. 296-300 2 photos 9 figs.
- 382.—Bruch, C. Regimen de alimentación de algunas hormigas cultivadoras de hongos. Physis Buenos Aires 5 1922 pp. 307-311 3 photos. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 383.—Bruch, C. Contribución al conocimiento de nuestras Tipulas. Physis Buenos Aires 5 1922 pp. 320-324. 1 photo. [*Diptera*.]

384.—Brues, C. T. A New Species of Parasitic *Hymenoptera* from Juan Fernandez. Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez & Easter Is. 3 1922 pp. 315–316.

385.—Brues, C. T. The Embolemid Genus *Pedinomma* in North America. Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 6–8. [*Hymenoptera.*]

386.—Brues, C. T. Parasitic *Hymenoptera* from the Fiji Islands. Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 10–22 2 figs.

387.—Brues, C. T. On the Hymenopterous Genus *Harpagocryptus* and its Allies. Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 101–109.

388.—Brues, C. T. *Conoaxima*, a New Genus of the Hymenopterous Family Eurytomidae, with a Description of its Larva and Pupa. Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 153–158.

389.—Brues, C. T. Some Parasitic *Hymenoptera* from New Zealand. Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 nos. 5–6 pp. 216–225.

390.—Brues, C. T. Some Hymenopterous Parasites of Lignicolous Itonididae. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci. Boston Mass. 57 1922 no. 11 pp. 263–288 2 pls. 2 figs.

391.—Brug, S. L. and Rook, H. de. *Bironella gracilis* Theobald 1905 (Sous-famille Anophelinae). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 305–310 12 figs. [*Diptera.*]

392.—Brug, S. L. and Rook, H. de. *Bironella gracilis* Theobald 1905. Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Batavia 62 1922 pp. 133–137 1 pl. [*Diptera.*]

393.—Brundin, J. A. Z. Fjärilar från Smålandskusten och Øland. Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala 43 1922 pp. 5–9. [*Lepidoptera.*]

394.—Brunetti, E. A New Pipunculid parasitic on Leaf-hoppers in India. Bull. Ent. Research London 12 1922 p. 469 2 pls. [*Diptera.*]

394a.—Brunier, B. de. Observations sur *Carabus arvensis* Hrbst dans les Vosges et description d'une sous-race géographique nouvelle. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 pp. 41–42. [*Coleoptera.*]

395.—Bryant, G. E. Some new injurious Phytophaga from Africa. Bull. Ent. Research London 12 1922 pp. 473–475 4 figs. [*Coleoptera.*]

396.—Bryant, G. E. New injurious Phytophaga from India and Brazil. Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1923 pp. 261–265.

397.—Bryk, F. Die entomologische Schausammlung des Stockholmer Riksmuseums, nebst Bemerkungen über das Geäder der Acraeae, über Homogryphismus der *Lepidoptera*, Symbiose der Flötenakazie mit Ameisen usw. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 3 1917 pp. 104–111 1 pl. & 2 textfigs.

398.—Bryk, F. Über das Abändern der Rippenkonfiguration im Genus *Parnassius* Latr. Beiträge zur Entwicklung des Rhopaloceregeäders. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 5 1917 pp. 35–74 2 pls. 11 textfigs. [*Lepidoptera.*]

399.—Bryk, F. Über das Abändern von *Parnassius apollo* L. Nachtrag I. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 10 1922 pp. 230–243 9 textfigs. [*Lepidoptera.*]

400.—Bryk, F. Ueber das Auftreten einer unbekannten Gaderform von *Aporia crataegi* L. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 53–54 59 63 66–67 71 75 2 textfigs. [*Lepidoptera.*]

401.—Bryk, F. Wer ist der fliegende Teil bei kopulierten Paaren? Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 59–60. [*Lepidoptera.*]

402.—Bryk, F. Beiträge zur Biologie und Morphologie einiger skandinavischen Rhopaloceren. Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala 42 (1921) 1922 pp. 135–147 figs. 1–4. [*Lepidoptera.*]

403.—Bryk, F. Zur Präzisierung des Puppenhabitus einiger Parnassiden. Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala 42 (1921) 1922 pp. 224–226. [*Lepidoptera.*]

404.—Bryk, F. Neue Beiträge zur Variabilität schwedischer Lepidopteren. i. Zur Präzisierung der Zeichnung der Nominatform von *Rhodocera rhamnii* L. Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 43 1922 pp. 171–175 1 fig. [*Lepidoptera.*]

- 405.—Bryk, F. Parnassiana. *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. in Europa. Soc. ent. Stuttgart 37 1922 pp. 5-6. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 406.—Bryk, F. Parnassiana. *Parnassius mnemosyne* L. in Europa. Einige südländische Formen meiner Sammlung. Soc. ent. Stuttgart 37 1922 pp. 11-12 13-16 18-20 22-23 25-26 29-30 15 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 407.—Buckell, E. R. A list of the *Orthoptera* and *Dermaptera* recorded from British Columbia prior to the year 1922, with annotations. Proc. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia Vancouver Syst. Ser. no. 20 1922 pp. 9-41.
- 408.—Buchanan, L. L. Notes on *Apion*, with Descriptions of Two New Species (*Coleop.*, Curculionidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. 24 1922 pp. 82-84.
- 409.—Buchner, P. Rassen- und Bakteroidenbildung bei Hemipteren-symbionten. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 38-46. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 410.—Buddenbrock, W. v. und Rohr, G. v. Über die Ausatmung der Kohlen-säure bei luftatmenden Wasserinsekten. Arch. ges. Physiol. Berlin 194 1922 pp. 218-223 2 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 411.—Buddenbrock, W. v. und Rohr, G. v. Einige Beobachtungen über die Einfluss der Temperatur auf den Gasstoffwechsel der Insekten. Arch. ges. Physiol. Berlin 194 1922 pp. 468-472 2 figs. [*Diptera*, *Lepidoptera*.]
- 412.—Buddenbrock, W. v. und Rohr, G. v. Die Atmung von *Dixippus morosus*. Zs. allg. Physiol. Jena 20 1922 pp. 111-160 7 figs. [*Orthoptera*.]
- Buen, S. de, see Sadi de Buen.
- 413.—Bugnion, E. La pariaide de l'Empuse (*Empusa egena*, Charp.). Rev. Hist. Nat. App. Paris (1) 3 1922 pp. 72-81 1 pl. [*Orthoptera*.]
- 414.—Bugnion, E. La larve de la Luciole (*Luciola lusitanica*). Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) Paris (10) 5 1922 pp. 29-58 20 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 415.—Bugnion, E. *Luciola nicollieri* sp. n. de Ceylon. Spolia Zeylanica Colombo 12 1922 pp. 1-14 2 pls. 3 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 416.—Bugnion, E. La guerre des fourmis et des termites, la genèse des instincts expliquée par cette guerre. [Appendix to Forel.] Le Monde Social des Fourmis Geneva 3 1922 pp. 173-275 8 pls. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 417.—Burgeff, H. Polymorphismus und Erblichkeit bei *Zygana ephialtes* L. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 21-22 26 31 38-40 43-44. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- Burgst, C. A. L. van, vide Smits van Burgst.
- 419.—Burkhardt, F. Beiträge zur Biologie von *Tribolium navale* Fabr. (*ferrugineum* Fabr.). Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 17 1922 pp. 1-3 2 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 420.—Burkill, H. J. Plant galls observed near Scarborough. Naturalist London 1922 pp. 193-196.
- 421.—Burr, M. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Dermapteren II. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 11 1922 pp. 276-277. [*Orthoptera*.]
- 422.—Burr, M. A few Notes on *Orthoptera* in Croatia. Ent. Rec. London 34 1922 pp. 26-29.
- 423.—Busck, A. *Microlepidoptera* from British Columbia. Canad. Entomol. 53 pp. 276-280 figs. 1921.
- 424.—Busck, A. and Heinrich, C. Life History of *Ethmia macelthosiella* Busck (*Lep.*). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. 24 1922 pp. 1-9 3 pls.
- 425.—Buthin, W. Some Cases of aberrant Oviposition in Butterflies (*Lep.*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 26-28.
- 426.—Butler, E. A. A contribution to the Life-History of *Pentatoma rufipes* L. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 152-156. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 427.—Butler, E. A. A contribution towards the Life-History of *Dictyonota strichnocera* Fieb. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 179-182. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 428.—Butler, E. A. A contribution to the Life-History of *Deracocoris ruber* L. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 200-204. [*Hemiptera*.]

429.—Buysson, H. du. Des différentes colorations chez les *Cardiophorus argiolus* et *ulcerosus* de Gené. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 254-258. [*Coleoptera*.]

430.—Cabeau, Ch. Aberrations de Lépidoptères. Rev. mens. Soc. ent. Namur 1919 pp. 49 61-62 1920 pp. 2-3 18-19 21-23 1922 1-2 17-18 21-23 26 33-34 41-44 45-47 50-52 54.

431.—Cabeau, Ch. Nos Nymphalides. *Apatura iris* Linné—Quelques formes nouvelles. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1919 pp. 6-7 19-20 27-28 33-35 37-38 51 1921 pp. 17-18 1922 pp. 18-19. [*Lepidoptera*.]

432.—Cadet, L. L'éclosion du *Curtilla gryllotalpa* L. (*Orthopt. Gryllidae*). Bull. biol. France Belgique Paris 56 1922 pp. 131-134 1 fig. [*Orthoptera*.]

433.—Calabresi, E. Brentidi raccolti da Leonardo Fea nell' Africa occidentale. Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49 1920 pp. 16-45 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*.]

434.—Calabresi, E. Sopra due nuove specie di Brentidi esistenti nella collezione Fleutiaux. Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 107-111. [*Coleoptera*.]

435.—Calder, E. E. New Cicindelas of the *fulgida* group (*Coleop.*). Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 p. 62.

436.—Calmbach, V. Die Präparation der Mikrolepidopteren, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der kleinsten Arten unter den Kleinen. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 35-36.

437.—Cameron, M. Descriptions of new Species of Staphylinidae from the West Indies. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 113-128 633-652. [*Coleoptera*.]

438.—Campion, H. Notes on a small Collection of *Odonata* from Argentina. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 290-295.

439.—Candèze, L. Note sur deux Géométrides nouvelle pour la faune Belge. Bull. Soc. ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 pp. 46-47. [*Lepidoptera*.]

440.—Cappe de Baillon, P. Contributions à l'étude de la reproduction chez les Locustiens et les Grilloniens. 1. La ponte et l'éclosion chez les Locustiens. Cellule Louvain 31 fasc. 1 1920 245 pp. 9 textfigs. 8 plates. 2. La ponte et l'éclosion chez les Grilloniens. T.c. 32 fasc. 1 1922 193 pp. 22 text-figs. 5 plates. [*Orthoptera*.]

441.—Capra, F. Una nuova specie italiana della tribù Bathyscinae. Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49 1920 pp. 11-15 2 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

442.—Caradja, A. Nachtrag zur Fauna von Rumänien. D. ent. Zs. Iris Dresden 36 1922 p. 94.

443.—Carl, J. Un Orthoptère nouveau pour la Suisse. C.R. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève 38 1921 p. 63.

444.—Caroli, A. Gli organi tergo-addominali di *Naucoris cimicoides* L. Monitore Zool. Ital. Firenze 32 1922 pp. 82-84 2 figs. [*Hemiptera*.]

445.—Carothers, E. E. Genetical behavior of heteromorphic homologous chromosomes of *Circotettix* (*Orthoptera*) J. Morph. Philadelphia 35 1921 pp. 457-483 5 pls.

446.—Carpenter, G. H. Warble-flies: a Study in Development and Adaptation. Rep. Brit. Ass. London 1921 1922 p. 424. [*Diptera*.]

447.—Carpenter, G. H. Further Observations on the Life-history of Warble-Flies. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 pp. 77-79. [*Diptera*.]

448.—Carpenter, G. H. and Phillips, K. C. J. The *Collembola* of Spitzbergen and Bear Island. Proc. R. Irish Acad. Dublin 36 B 1922 pp. 11-21 5 figs.

449.—Carter, H. J. Australian *Coleoptera*: Notes and new species. No. ii. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 47 1922 pp. 65-82 14 textfigs.

450.—Carter, W. The Brown Argus. Some Notes on *Aricia medon* (*astrarche*) and its Varieties with Illustrations and Diagram. Vasculum Newcastle-on-Tyne 8 1922 pp. 37-42 15 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

- 451.—Cartwright, W. B. Sexual attraction of the female Hessian fly (*Phytophaga destructor* Say). Canad. Entomol. Orillia **54** 1922 pp. 154-155.
- 452.—Casey, T. L. Studies in the Rhynchophorous Subfamily Barinae of the Brazilian Fauna. Memoirs on the Coleoptera **10** 1922 pp. 1-508.
- 453.—Cassino, S. E. and Swett, L. W. Some new species of the genus *Pero*. Lepidopterist Salem **3** 1922 pp. 135-144 7 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 454.—Cassino, S. E. and Swett, L. W. Some new Geometrids. Lepidopterist Salem **3** 1922 pp. 144-150 2 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 455.—Cassino, S. E. and Swett, L. W. Two new species of *Sericosema*. Lepidopterist Salem Mass. **3** 1922 pp. 151-155 5 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 456.—Cassino, S. E. and Swett, L. W. Some new Geometrids. Lepidopterist Salem Mass. **3** 1922 pp. 155-158. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 457.—Cassino, S. E. and Swett, L. W. New Geometrids. Lepidopterist Salem **3** 1922 pp. 159-163 1 fig. 1 plate. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 458.—Cassino, S. E. and Swett, L. W. New Eupitheciads. Lepidopterist Salem **3** 1922 pp. 164-166.
- 459.—Cassino, S. E. and Swett, L. W. Some new Geometridae. Lepidopterist Salem **3** 1922 pp. 167-174.
- 460.—Cassino, S. E. and Swett, L. W. Some new Geometridae. Lepidopterist Salem **3** 1922 pp. 175-182.
- 461.—Cassino, S. E. and Swett, L. W. Some new Geometridae. Lepidopterist Salem **3** 1922 pp. 183-187 188-190.
- 462.—Caudell, A. N. *Homocoryphus malivolans* Scudd. in Texas. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York **13** 1918 pp. 21-22. [*Orthoptera*.]
- 463.—Caudell, A. N. *Zorotypus svezeyi*, a new species of the order Zoraptera from Hawaii. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia **48** 1922 pp. 133-135.
- 464.—Caudell, A. N. A Diving Wasp. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. **24** 1922 pp. 125-126.
- 465.—Chafin, J. Mealybugs. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida **5** 1921 pp. 31-33. [*Homoptera*.]
- 467.—Chamberlin, W. J. A review of the genus *Pocillonota* as found in America north of Mexico (*Coleoptera*, family Buprestidae) with descriptions of new species. J. New York Ent. Soc. **30** 1922 pp. 52-66 3 pls.
- 468.—Chamberlin, W. J. A new Lepidopterous enemy of Yellow Pine in Oregon. J. New York Ent. Soc. **30** 1922 pp. 69-71.
- 469.—Champion, G. C. The Dasytinae of South Africa [*Coleoptera*]. Trans. Ent. Soc. London **1922** 1923 pp. 367-397.
- 470.—Champion, G. C. The African Species of *Ebaeus*, Er. with an Account of their accessory ♂-characters (*Coleoptera*). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) **9** 1922 pp. 217-242.
- 471.—Champion, G. C. The S. African Species of *Attalus*, Er., and some allied Forms (*Coleoptera*). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) **9** 1922 pp. 570-582.
- 472.—Champion, G. C. Revision of the S. African Species of *Dinometopus*, *Troglops*, *Chalcorus*, *Colotes*, *Helcogaster*, and the allied Genera, with an account of their accessory ♂-characters (*Coleoptera*). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) **10** 1922 pp. 309-358 3 pls.
- 473.—Champion, G. C. Some Indian *Coleoptera* (7). Ent. Mo. Mag. London **58** 1922 pp. 31-34 68-76 1 fig.
- 474.—Champion, G. C. The Geographical Distribution and Synonymy of the Dasytid Beetle *Acanthocnemus nigricans* Hope (= *ciliatus* Perris). Ent. Mo. Mag. London **58** 1922 pp. 77-79 1 fig. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 475.—Champion, G. C. Some Indian *Coleoptera* (8). Ent. Mo. Mag. London **58** 1922 pp. 126-131 145-152.
- 476.—Champion, G. C. The synonymy and distribution of *Pantomorus godmani* Crotch, a cosmopolitan weevil attacking roses, greenhouse plants, etc. Ent. Mo. Mag. London **58** 1922 pp. 161-162.

477.—Champion, G. C. Some Indian *Coleoptera* (9). *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 58 1922 pp. 214-220 257-271.

478.—Champlain, A. B. Records of Hymenopterous Parasites in Pennsylvania. *Psyche Boston Mass.* 29 1922 pp. 95-100.

Champlain, A. B. *vide* Böving and Champlain.

480.—Champlain, A. B. and Knull, J. N. New North American *Coleoptera*. *Ent. News Philadelphia* 33 1922 pp. 144-149.

481.—Champlain, A. B. and Knull, J. N. A New *Typocerus* (*Coleop. Cerambycidae*). *Ent. News Philadelphia* 33 1922 p. 304.

482.—Champlain, A. B. and Knull, J. N. Miscellaneous Notes on *Coleoptera*. *Canad. Entomol. Orillia* 54 1922 pp. 102-104.

483.—Chandler, S. C. A Study of the Malarial Mosquitoes of Southern Illinois. II. Operations of 1920. *Bull. Ill. State Nat. Hist. Survey Urbana* 14 1921 pp. 23-32 2 figs. [*Diptera*.]

484.—Chapin, E. A. Miscellaneous Notes on *Coleoptera*. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 12 1917 pp. 29-31.

485.—Chapin, E. A. Studies in the Hydnocerini (*Col.*). The Hydnoceroid Genera. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 12 1917 pp. 83-85.

486.—Chapin, E. A. New Species of North American *Siphonaptera*. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 14 1919 pp. 49-62.

487.—Chapin, E. A. New North American *Hydnocera* (*Col.*). *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 35 1922 pp. 55-58.

488.—Chapin, E. A. New Species of *Callimerus* from Mindanao, Philippine Islands. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 35 1922 pp. 133-134. [*Coleoptera*.]

Chapman, J. W. *vide* Wheeler and Chapman.

489.—Chapman, M. W. Descriptions de deux variétés nouvelles dans les genres *Leistotrophus* et *Calosoma*. *Misc. Ent. Uzès* 26 1922 p. 17. [*Coleoptera*.]

490.—Chapman, T. A. The mature Larva and Pupa of *Catochrysops phasma* Butl. (*Lycaenidae*). *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1921 1922 pp. 490-493. [*Lepidoptera*.]

491.—Chapman, T. A. Notes on Sawflies, chiefly as to Oviposition. *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 58 1922 pp. 8-16 9 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

492.—Charlton, H. H. The spermatogenesis of *Lepisma domestica*. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* 35 1921 pp. 381-423 6 pls. [*Thysanura*.]

493.—Cheeseman, E. *Rhyssa persuasoria*: its Oviposition and Larval Habits. *Proc. S. Lond. Ent. and Nat. Hist. Soc. London* 1921-22 1922 pp. 1-2. [*Hymenoptera*.]

494.—Cheetham, C. A. *Tipula confusa* v.d. Wulp. *Naturalist London* 1922 p. 119-120 3 figs. [*Diptera*.]

495.—Cheetham, C. A. Yorkshire *Ptychoptera*, including *P. longicauda*, new to the British list. *Naturalist London* 1922 pp. 153-154 7 figs. [*Diptera*.]

496.—China, W. E. Notes on the Genera *Colgorma* and *Vanua* Kirk. (*Homoptera*, *Tropiduchidae*). *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 59 1923 pp. 15-17.

497.—Chittenden, F. H. The *Amaranth Flea-Beetle*. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 17 1922 pp. 147-149 2 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

498.—Chittenden, F. H. and Fink, D. E. The Green June Beetle. *U.S. Dept. Agric. Bull. No. 891 Washington* 1922 52 pp. [*Coleoptera*.]

499.—Chobaut, A. Description d'un nouveau *Styphrus* (*Col. Histeridae*) de l'Algérie méridionale. *Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris* 1921 1922 pp. 296-297 1 text-fig.

500.—Chobaut, A. Description d'un nouveau *Diaphorocera* (*Col. Meloidae*) de l'Algérie méridionale. *Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris* 1921 1922 p. 298 fig.

501.—Chobaut, A. Note complémentaire sur la larve primaire de *Rhipidius denisi* Chob. (*Col. Rhipiphoridae*). *Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris* 1922 1922 p. 47 figs.

502.—Chobaut, A. Tableau dichotomique des *Anthrbus* de France et description d'une espèce et d'une variété nouvelles (*Col. Anthribidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 85-88.

503.—Chobaut, A. Moeurs du *Saprinus lautus* Er. (*Col. Histeridae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 182-183.

504.—Chobaut, A. Un *Onthophagus taurus* Schreber monstrueux (*Col. Scarabaeidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 201-202.

505.—Chobaut, A. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de *Saprinus* (*Col. Histeridae*) du Nord de l'Afrique. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 233-235.

506.—Chobaut, A. Moeurs de l'*Onitis belial* F. (*Col. Scarabaeidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 264-266.

507.—Chobaut, A. Description d'un *Rhipidius* nouveau du Maroc (*Coleoptera*, Rhipiphoridae). Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc Rabat 2 1922 pp. 127-128.

508.—Chobaut, A. Description de trois variétés nouvelles de Coléoptères de France et d'Algérie. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 p. 25. [*Coleoptera*.]

509.—Chobaut, A. Une variété et une aberration nouvelles d'Histérides français. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 p. 65. [*Coleoptera*.]

510.—Chobaut, A. Un *Pentodon punctatus* Villers monstrueux. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 pp. 65-66. [*Coleoptera*.]

511.—[Cholodkovski, N. A.] Холодковски, Н. А. Къ Дианостикѣ Человѣческихъ Вшей. [The Identification of Human Lice.] Separate from Военно Мед. Журналъ [Army Med. J.] Petrograd 1917 6 pp. 5 figs.

512.—Хронологическiй списокъ научныхъ трудовъ профессора Н. А. Холодковского (1880-1916). [Chronological list of the Scientific Works of N. A. Cholodkovski.] Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 17 (1917) 1921 pp. lxxx-xc.

513.—Chopard, L. Sur une espèce douteuse de Mantide (*Orth.*) de la faune française. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 pp. 15-16.

514.—Chopard, L. Description d'un nouveau *Myrmecophila* (*Orth. Gryllidae*) du Soudan égyptien. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 42-44 text-figs.

515.—Chopard, L. Contributions à la faune des Orthoptères de France. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 103-104.

516.—Chopard, L. Les *Polyphaga* du groupe du *sinensis* Walk. (*Orth. Blattidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 194-196 1 plate.

517.—Chopard, L. Les parasites de la Mante religieuse. Ann. Soc. ent. France Paris 91 1922 pp. 249-271 19 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

Chopard, L. *vide* Berland and Chopard.

518.—Chrétien, P. La *Larentia lugdunaria* H.S. et ses premiers états. L'Amat. de Papillons Paris 1 1922 pp. 11-14 17-24 3 text figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

519.—Chrétien, P. La *Pyrausta accolalis* Z. et ses premiers états. L'Amat. de Papillons Paris 1 1922 pp. 113-119. [*Lepidoptera*.]

520.—Chrétien, P. Microlépidoptères nouveaux pour la faune française. L'Amat. de Papillons Paris 1 1922 pp. 119-121.

521.—Chrétien, P. Gallerinae, Crambinae, etc., in Oberthur. Les Lépidoptères du Maroc. Etudes Léop. Rennes 19 pt. 1 1922 pp. 324-379.

522.—Christie, W. Nogen oplysninger om *Macrolepidoptera* paa Hede-marken. Norsk. Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1922 pp. 135-138.

523.—Christophers, S. R. and Cragg, F. W. On the so-called 'Penis' of the Bed-Bug (*Cimex lectularius* L.) and on the Homologies generally of the Male and Female Genitalia of this Insect. Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 9 1922 pp. 445-463 3 pls. [*Hemiptera*.]

- 524.—Christophers, S. R. The Development and Structure of the Terminal Abdominal Segments and Hypopygium of the Mosquito with Observations on the Homologies of the Terminal Segments of the Larva. *Ind. Jl. Med. Res. Calcutta* 10 1922 pp. 530-571 4 pls. 7 figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 525.—Christophers, S. R. The Structure and Development of the Female Genital Organs and Hypopygium of the Mosquito. *Ind. Jl. Med. Res. Calcutta* 10 1923 pp. 698-720 2 pls. [*Diptera*.]
- 526.—Christophers, S. R. and Barraud, P. J. Descriptive Terminology of Male Genitalic Characters of Mosquitoes. *Ind. Jl. Med. Res. Calcutta* 10 1923 pp. 827-835 1 pl. [*Diptera*.]
- Claassen, P. W. *vide* Needham and Claassen.
- 527.—Clark, B. P. Twenty-five new Sphingidae. *Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club Cambridge Mass.* 8 1922 pp. 1-23. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 528.—Clark, H. L. Preparatory Stages of *Homoptera unilineata*. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 12 1917 pp. 103-106. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 529.—Clausen, R. E. and Collins, J. L. The Inheritance of Ski wings in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics New York* 7 1922 pp. 385-426. [*Diptera*.]
- 530.—Cleland, J. B. The parasites of Australian Birds. *Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Australia Adelaide* 46 1922 pp. 85-118. [*Siphonaptera*, *Diptera*, *Mallophaga*.]
- 531.—Clemens, W. A. A parthenogenetic Mayfly (*Ameletus ludens* Needham). *Canad. Entomol. Orillia* 54 1922 pp. 77-78. [*Ephemeroptera*.]
- 532.—Clément, E. *Andrena dallatorrei* n. sp. ♀ ♂, eine neue Biene aus Tirol. *Konowia Vienna* 1 1922 pp. 125-126. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 533.—Clément, E. Notiz über *Pseudolimerodes* Strobl. *Konowia Vienna* 1 1922 p. 126. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- Clément, H. *vide* Couvreur.
- 534.—Clermont, J. and Galibert, H. Une course entomologique de quatre jours dans les Hautes-Pyrénées. *Misc. Ent. Uzès* 26 1922 pp. 33-40. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 535.—Clermont, J. Tableau de détermination des aberrations de *Carabus solieri* Dej. et description d'une aberration nouvelle. *Misc. Ent. Uzès* 26 1922 pp. 61-62. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 536.—Closs, A. *Sesia gehleni*, spec. nov. (*Lep. Het.*, Sphingidae). *Intern. ent. Zs. Guben* 16 1922 p. 118.
- 537.—Clutterbuck, C. G. Collecting in 1920 in Gloucestershire, North Wales, etc. *Entomologist London* 55 1922 pp. 155-157. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 538.—Clutterbuck, C. G. Additional Gloucestershire *Lepidoptera*. *Proc. Cotteswold Nat. F. Cl. Gloucester* 20 1921 pp. 235-237 2 figs.
- 539.—Cockayne, E. A. Intersexual forms of *Plebeius argus* L. (*aegon*, Schiff.). *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1922 1922 pp. 225-239 4 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 540.—Cockayne, E. A. Somatic Mosaics in *Lepidoptera*. *Ent. Rec. London* 34 1922 p. 105-113 p. 200.
- 541.—Cockayne, E. A. The larvae of *Euclidia glyphica*, L., and *E. mi* Cl. *Ent. Rec. London* 34 1922 pp. 169-170. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 542.—Cockayne, E. A. Homoeosis in *Coenympha pamphilus* L. *Entomologist London* 56 1923 pp. 1-3 1 fig. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 543.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Some parasitic Megachilid Bees of the Western United States. *Amer. Mus. Novit. New York* 21 1921 11 pp. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 544.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Bees of the genus *Perdita* from the Western States. *Amer. Mus. Novit. New York* 33 1922 pp. 1-15. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 545.—Cockerell, T. D. A. A Fossil Moth from Florissant, Colorado. *Amer. Mus. Novit. New York* 34 1922 pp. 1-2 1 fig. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 546.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Bees of the Genus *Panurginus* obtained by the American Museum Rocky Mountain Expeditions. *Amer. Mus. Novit. New York* 36 1922 pp. 1-10. [*Hymenoptera*.]

- 547.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Notes on some Western Bees. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York 40 1922 pp. 1-7. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 548.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Two New Subgenera of North American Bees. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York 47 1922 pp. 1-5 10 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 549.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Two new Bees from New Jersey. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 11 1916 p. 11. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 550.—Cockerell, T. D. A. The Geometrid Genus *Barnesia*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 12 1917 p. 115.
- 551.—Cockerell, T. D. A. A New Form of *Harpalus*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 p. 25. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 552.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Fossils in Burmese Amber. Nature London 109 1922 pp. 713-714.
- 553.—Cockerell, T. D. A. An Ancient Wasp [*Hoplilus archoryctes*, sp. n. Eocene]. Bull. London 110 1922 p. 313. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 554.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Some Coccidae found on Orchids (*Hom.*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 p. 149.
- 555.—Cockerell, T. D. A. The Black Halictine Bees of the Philippine Islands. Philippine J. Sci. Manila 15 1919 pp. 269-281. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 556.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Dru Drury, an Eighteenth Century Entomologist. Scientific Monthly 1922 pp. 67-82.
- 557.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Descriptions and Records of Bees. XCII. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 242-249. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 558.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Descriptions and Records of Bees. XCIII. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 360-367. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 559.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Descriptions and Records of Bees. XCIV. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 660-668. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 560.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Descriptions and Records of Bees. XCV. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 265-269. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 561.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Fossil Arthropods in the British Museum. VIII. *Homoptera* from Gurnet Bay, Isle of Wight. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 157-161 3 figs.
- 562.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Descriptions and Records of Bees. XCVI. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 544-550. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 563.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Observations on the distribution of *Coleoptera* in Madeira. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. lvi-lx.
- 564.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Some Eocene Insects from Colorado and Wyoming. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 59 1922 pp. 29-39 1 pl.
- 565.—Cockerell, T. D. A. and Sandhouse, G. Some Eocene Insects of the family Fulgoridae. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 59 1922 pp. 455-457 1 pl. [*Homoptera*.]
- 566.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Bees in the collection of the United States National Museum. 4. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. 60 1922 art. 18 No. 2413 20 pp. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 567.—Cockerell, T. D. A. The Mealy-Bug called *Pseudococcus bromeline* and other Coccids. Science New York 56 1922 pp. 308-309. [*Homoptera*.]
- 568.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Australian bees in the Queensland Museum. Mem. Queensland Mus. Brisbane 7 1922 pp. 257-279. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 569.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Two Families of Insects new to British Tertiary strata. Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 33-34 2 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera*, *Plecoptera*.]
- 570.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Some Canadian Bees. Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 143-144.
- 571.—Cockerell, T. D. A. New Name for a Fossil Tipulid Fly. Entomologist London 55 1922 p. 17. [*Diptera*.]
- 572.—Cockerell, T. D. A. The Fossil Sawflies of Florissant, Colorado. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 49-53. [*Hymenoptera*.]

573.—Cockerell, T. D. A. A New Fossil Longicorn Beetle. *Entomologist London* 55 1922 pp. 176–178. [*Coleoptera*.]

574.—Cockerell, T. D. A. New Bees from the Madeira Islands (*Hym.*). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C.* 24 1922 pp. 31–32.

Cockerell, T. D. A. *vide* Hacker and Cockerell.

575.—Codina, A. Recull de zoocécidies catalanes. *Butll. Inst. Catal. Hist. nat. Barcelona* 20 1920 pp. 178–187.

576.—Codina, A. La col·lecció coleopterològica de Edmund Reitter. *Butll. Inst. Cat. Hist. nat. Barcelona* 22 1922 p. 23.

577.—Codina, A. Els enemics naturals dels depredadors de les olives. I. Dos endòfegs de la mosca de la oliva (*Dacus oleae* Rossi) nous per a Espanya. Un ectòfag de l'arna de la olivera (*Prays oleae* F.) nou per a la província de Tarragona. *Butll. Inst. Cat. Hist. nat. Barcelona* 22 1922 pp. 59–73 4 figs. [*Diptera*, *Hymenoptera*.]

578.—Codina, A. *Acupalpus meridianus* L. (*Col. Carabidae*, *Acupalpini*) a Pedralbes (Barcelona). *Butll. Inst. Catal. Hist. nat. Barcelona* 22 1922 p. 97.

Cole, F. R. *vide* Ferris and Cole.

579.—Collenette, C. L. Some Notes on the Life-History of *Atella phalanta* Drury. *Singapore Naturalist* 1 1922 pp. 70–74. [*Lepidoptera*.]

580.—Collenette, C. L. Protective Devices by Lycaenid Butterflies against the Attacks of Lizards and Birds. *J. Straits Asiat. Soc. Singapore* 85 1922 pp. 230–231. [*Lepidoptera*.]

581.—Collenette, C. L. Notes on the enemies of Butterflies. *J. Straits Asiat. Soc. Singapore*, 86 1922 pp. 268–269. [*Lepidoptera*.]

582.—Collett, H. R. P. Notes on the Copulation of *Nepa cinerea*. *Lancs. Ches. Nat.* 15 1922 p. 25. [*Hemiptera*.]

583.—Collett, H. R. P. Insects attracted to Light. *Lancs. Ches. Nat.* 15 1922 p. 31. [*Lepidoptera*.]

584.—Collin, J. E. Description of a new genus and two new species of Cecidomyiidae, and six new species of Acalyptrate Muscidae (Ephydriidae and Milichidae). *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1921 1922 pp. 504–516 4 pls. [*Diptera*.]

585.—Collin, J. E. *Diptera* (Orthorrhapha Brachycera and Cyclorrhapha) from Spitsbergen and Bear Island. Results of the Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1921. No. 22. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* (9) 11 1923 pp. 116–123.

586.—Collin, J. E. Empididae from the Seychelles. *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 58 1922 pp. 184–189. [*Diptera*.]

Collins, J. L. *vide* Clausen.

587.—Comstock, J. A. A giant Palm-boring Beetle—*Dinapate wrightii*. *Bull. S. Cal. Acad. Sci. Los Angeles* 21 1922 pp. 5–17.

588.—Comstock, J. A. Studies in Pacific Coast *Lepidoptera*. *Bull. S. Cal. Acad. Sci.* 21 1922 pp. 43–48 1 plate.

589.—Connal, A. and S. L. M. The development of *Loa loa* in *Chrysops*. *Brit. Med. Journ. London* 1922 pp. 730–731. [*Diptera*.]

590.—Coolidge, K. R. The Life History of *Lerodea eufala* Edwards (*Lepidoptera*, *Hesperidae*). *Ent. News Philadelphia* 33 1922 p. 305–309.

591.—Copello, A. Biología de *Mallophora ruficauda* (Wied.). *Physis Buenos Aires* 6 1922 pp. 30–42 2 plates. [*Diptera*.]

592.—Corkins, C. L. Notes on the Migration of *Melanoplus atlantis* Riley in Northern Dakota in 1920. *Canad. Entomol. Orillia*, 54 1922 pp. 1–4. [*Orthoptera*.]

593.—Cornwall, J. W. Note on the Salivary Glands and Sucking Apparatus of *Cimex rotundatus*. *Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta* 10 1923 pp. 687–691 4 pls. [*Hemiptera*.]

594.—Corporeal, J. B. Over *Necrobia rufipes* de G. (1ste Mededeeling over Cleriden.) *Ent. Ber. Helder* 6 1922 pp. 93–94. [*Coleoptera*.]

Corporaal, J. B. *vide* MacGillavry.

595.—Costa, D. Nuova forma di *Melanargia galathea* var. *procida* Hbst. Bul. Soc. ent. Ital. Firenze **53** (1921) 1922 pp. 112–113 text-fig. [*Lepidoptera*.]

596.—Costantini, A. Lepidoptera pro fauna italica nova, additis specierum formarumque novarum descriptionibus. I. Neue Beiträge system. Insektenk. Berlin **2** 1922 pp. 97–101.

597.—Costantini, A. Bemerkungen über *Luperina* (*Sidemia*) *pozzi* Curo. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin **17** 1922 pp. 132–134. [*Lepidoptera*.]

598.—Cottam, R. A Description of a New Species of Chloropid Fly from Khartoum, and observations on certain of its Habits. Lancs. Ches. Nat. **15** 1922–23 pp. 101–4 1 pl. [*Diptera*.]

599.—Cottam, R. Notes on the Bionomics of an Aphidophagous Fly of the Genus *Leucopis* in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Ent. Mo. Mag. London **58** 1922 pp. 61–64. [*Diptera*.]

600.—Cottam, R. Observations on the Phyllodromine cockroach, *Blattella supellectilium* Serv. in Khartoum. Ent. Mo. Mag. London **58** 1922 pp. 156–158. [*Orthoptera*.]

601.—Cotte, J. Observations sur le comportement de *Blastophaga psenes* L. (*Hym. Chalcididae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris **51** 1922 pp. 290–292.

602.—Coulon, L. Catalogue systématique et biologique de la famille des Apidés du Musée d'Elbeuf. Bul. Soc. Étud. Sci. nat. Elbeuf **38–40** 1922 pp. 90–108. [*Hymenoptera*.]

603.—Couvreux, E. et Clément, H. Sur les effets de la rétention de la soie chez les larves de *Sericaria mori*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **87** 1922 pp. 1127–29. [*Lepidoptera*.]

604.—Cragg, F. W. The Geographical Distribution of the Indian Rat Fleas as a Factor in the Epidemiology of Plague: Preliminary Observations. Ind. Jl. Med. Res. Calcutta **9** 1922 pp. 374–397 1 pl. [*Siphonaptera*.]

Cragg, F. W. *vide* Christophers and Cragg.

605.—Crampton, G. C. A Comparison of the First Maxillae of Apterygotan Insects and Crustacea from the Standpoint of Phylogeny. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. **24** 1922 pp. 65–82 2 pls. 6 figs.

606.—Crampton, G. C. The Derivation of certain types of Head Capsule in Insects from Crustacean Prototypes. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. **24** 1922 pp. 153–158 1 pl.

607.—Crampton, G. C. The probable color of the ancestral winged Insects. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York **12** 1917 pp. 116–118.

608.—Crampton, G. C. Remarks on the Origin and Significance of Metamorphosis among Insects. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York **14** 1919 pp. 33–40 and 93–101.

609.—Crampton, G. C. The Genitalia of the Males of certain *Hemiptera* (*Heteroptera*) and *Homoptera*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York **17** 1922 pp. 46–55 2 pls.

610.—Crampton, G. C. Evidences of Relationship indicated by the Venation of the Fore Wings of certain Insects with especial reference to the *Hemiptera-Homoptera*. Psyche Boston Mass. **29** 1922 pp. 23–41 3 pls.

611.—Crampton, G. C. The genitalia of male *Diptera* and *Mecoptera* compared with those of related insects, from the standpoint of Phylogeny. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia **48** 1922 pp. 207–225 38 figs.

612.—Crampton, G. C. Notes on the Relationships indicated by the venation of the Wings of Insects. Canad. Entomol. Orillia **54** 1922 pp. 206–216 222–235 5 plates. [*Insecta*.]

613.—Craven, A. E. Sussex Dragonflies. Hastings and E. Sussex Nat. St. Leonards **3** 1922 pp. 204–210.

614.—Crawford, H. G. The European Corn Borer (*Pyrausta nubilalis* Hübn.): Life History in Ontario. Jl. Econ. Ent. Geneva N.Y. **15** 1922 pp. 222–226. [*Lepidoptera*.]

615.—Crawley, W. C. Formicidae.—A new species and variety. Ent. Rec. London **34** 1922 pp. 85–86. [*Hymenoptera*.]

- 616.—Crawley, W. C. New Ants from Australia. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* (9) 10 1922 pp. 16-36 7 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 617.—Crawley, W. C. New Ants from Australia. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 427-448, 10 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 618.—Crawley, W. C. and Baylis, H. A. *Mermis* parasitic on Ants of the genus *Lasius*. *J. R. Microsc. Soc. London* 1921 pp. 353-372 12 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- Crawley, W. C. *vide* Poulton and Crawley.
- 619.—Cresson, E. T., Jr. The Bassett types of Cynipidae (*Hymenoptera*). *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia* 48 1922 pp. 197-203.
- 620.—Cresson, E. T. Descriptions of new Genera and Species of the Dipterous Family Ephyridae. V. *Ent. News Philadelphia* 33 1922 pp. 135-138.
- 621.—Cresson, E. T. and Rehn, J. A. G. Entomological Literature. *Ent. News Philadelphia* 33 1922 pp. 30-32 56-61 92-95 123-126 151-153 187-190 219-224 246-251 284-288 312-316.
- 622.—Criddle, N. Some phases of the present Locust outbreak in Manitoba. *Ann. Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont. Toronto* 1920 1921 pp. 19-23. [*Orthoptera*.]
- 623.—Criddle, N. The Entomological Record, 1920. *Ann. Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont. Toronto* 1920 1921 pp. 72-90.
- 624.—Criddle, N. The Entomological Record, 1921. *Ann. Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont. Toronto* 1921 1922 pp. 57-70.
- 625.—Cros, A. *Bembex handlirschella* Ferton. Notes Biologiques. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Alger* 13 1922 pp. 100-107. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 626.—Cros, A. *Oenas afra* L. Ses mœurs, sa larve primaire. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Alger* 13 1922 pp. 226-236. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 627.—Cros, A. Notes sur les larves primaires des Meloidae. *Ann. Soc. ent. France Paris* 90 pp. 133-155. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 628.—Crozier, W. J. "Reversal of Inhibition" by Atropine, in Caterpillars. *Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass.* 43 1922 pp. 239-245. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- Crozier, W. J., *vide* Pilz.
- 630.—Crumb, S. E. A Mosquito attractant. *Science New York* 55 1922 pp. 446-447. [*Diptera*.]
- 631.—Crutchley, G. W. Henri Fabre and the *Microgaster*. *Entomologist London* 55 1922 pp. 245-246. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 632.—Csiki, E. Orthopteren. *Expl. zool. E. Csiki in Albania. Magyar Akademia Balkán-kuta tud. ered.* Budapest 1 1922 pp. 75-82. [*Orthoptera*.]
- 633.—Csiki, E. Tenthredinoidea. *Exp. zool. E. Csiki in Albania. Magyar Akad. Balk. Budapest* 1 1922 pp. 103-108. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 634.—Csiki, E. Aus der Insekten-fauna Siberiens. Adatok Szibéria rovar-faunájának ismeretéhez. Bogarak (*Coleoptera*). *Allatt. Közlem. Budapest* 21 1922 pp. 33-35.
- 636.—Cuénot, L. et Mercier, L. La perte de la faculté du vol chez les Diptères parasites. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 175 1922 pp. 433-436. [*Diptera*.]
- 637.—Cuénot, L. et Poisson, R. Sur le développement de quelques co-adaptations des Insectes. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 175 1922 pp. 461-464 5 figs. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 638.—Curran, C. H. A new western Syrphid (*Diptera*). *Canad. Entomol. London Can.* 53 1921 pp. 258-260.
- 639.—Curran, C. H. A genus and species of Syrphidae new to Canada. *Canad. Entomol. London Can.* 53 1921 p. 260.
- 640.—Curran, C. H. New species of Canadian Syrphidae (*Diptera*). Pt. i. *Canad. Entomol. London Can.* 53 1921 pp. 275-276.
- 641.—Curran, C. H. New species of Canadian Syrphidae (*Diptera*). Pt. ii. *Canad. Entomol. Orillia* 54 1922 pp. 14-19.
- 642.—Curran, C. H. New species of the Syrphid genus *Chilosia* from Canada (*Diptera*). *Canad. Entomol. Orillia* 54 1922 pp. 19-20 67-72.

- 643.—Curran, C. H. New and little known Canadian Syrphidae (*Diptera*). *Canad. Entomol. Orillia* **54** 1922 pp. 94–96.
- 644.—Curran, C. H. New and little known Canadian Syrphidae (*Diptera*). *Canad. Entomol. Orillia* **54** 1922 pp. 117–119.
- 645.—Curran, C. H. Notes and Corrections (*Syrphidae*, *Diptera*) *Canad. Ent. Orillia* **54** 1922 p. 191.
- 646.—Curran, C. H. New Diptera in the Canadian National Collection. *Canad. Ent. Orillia* **54** 1922 pp. 277–287.
- 647.—Curran, C. H. The Syrphid genera *Hammerschmidtia* and *Brachyopa* in Canada. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio* **15** 1922 pp. 239–255. [*Diptera*.]
- 648.—Cuscianna, N. Osservazioni sull'attrazione esercitata dagli odori sugli insetti. *Boll. Lab. zool. Portici* **15** 1922 pp. 226–253.
- 649.—Cushman, R. A. The Identity of a Hymenopterous Parasite of the Alfalfa Leaf Weevil. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C.* **24** 1922 p. 64. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 650.—Cushman, R. A. The Identity of *Habrobracon brevicornis* (Wesmael) (*Hym. Braconidae*). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C.* **24** 1922 pp. 122–124.
- 651.—Cushman, R. A. The Identity of *Ichneumon coccinellae* Schrank (*Hym.*) *Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C.* **24** 1922 pp. 241–242.
- 652.—Cushman, R. A. North American Ichneumon-flies of the genera *Clistopyga* and *Schizopyga*. *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C.* **60** 1922 art. 4 no. 2399 14 pp. 14 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 653.—Cushman, R. A. New species of Ichneumon-flies with taxonomic notes. *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C.* **60** 1922 art. 21 no. 2416 28 pp. 1 fig. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 654.—Cushman, R. A. On the Ashmead manuscript species of Ichneumonidae of Mrs. Slosson's Mount Washington lists. *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C.* **61** 1922 art. 8 no. 2429 30 pp. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 655.—Cushman, R. A. New Oriental and Australian Ichneumonidae. *Philipp. J. Sci. Manila* **20** 1922 pp. 543–595 1 pl. 8 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 656.—Czekelius, D. Beiträge zur Schmetterlings Fauna Siebenbürgens. *Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw. Hermanstadt* **70/71** 1922 pp. 71–77 [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 657.—Costa Lima, A. da. Catalogo systematico dos insectos que vivem nas plantas do Brasil e ensaio de bibliographia entomologica brasileira. *Arch. Escola Sup. Agric. e Med. Vet. Nictheroy* **6** 1922 pp. 107–276. [*Insecta*.]
- 658.—Dakin, W. T. and Fordham, M. G. C. Some new Asilidae from Western Australia. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* (9) **10** 1922 pp. 517–530 1 pl. 6 figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 659.—Dallimore, W. Collection of Bark Beetles. *Bull. Roy. Bot. Gdns. Kew* 1922 p. 96. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 660.—Dallimore, W. and Munro, W. J. Additions to the Wild Fauna and Flora of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew. XVI. Bark Beetles. *Bull. Roy. Bot. Gdns. Kew* 1922 pp. 189–193 6 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 661.—Dallman, A. A. Galling of Couch Grass in Yorkshire. *Naturalist London* 1922 p. 84. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 662.—Dammerman, K. W. The Fauna of Krakatau, Verlaten Island and Sebesy. *Treubia Buitenzorg* **3** 1922 pp. 61–112 1 map 2 figs. [*General*.]
- 663.—Dauphin, A. Note sur *Carabus* (*Morphocarabus* Geh.) *monilis* F. *Rev. sci. Bourbon. Moulins* 1922 pp. 102–103. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 664.—Davidson, A. *Eumenes pachygaster*. *Bull. S. Cal. Acad. Sci. Los Angeles* **21** 1922 p. 29 fig. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 665.—Davidson, J. Biological Studies of *Aphis rumicis* L. *Scientif. Proc. R. Dublin Soc. Dublin* **16** 1921 pp. 304–322 4 figs. [*Homoptera*.]
- 666.—Davidson, J. Biological Studies of *Aphis rumicis* Linn. Reproduction of Varieties of *Vicia faba*. *Ann. Applied Biol. Cambridge* **9** 1922 pp. 135–145 1 fig. [*Homoptera*.]

- 667.—Davidson, W. M. Notes on certain Species of *Melanostoma* (*Diptera*: Syrphidae). Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia 48 1922 pp. 35-47 1 pl. 3 figs.
- 668.—Davis, A. The Genus *Pleocoma*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 11 1916 pp. 11-12. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 669.—Davis, A. C. Notes on *Pleocoma* (II). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 13 1918 pp. 116-118. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 670.—Davis, W. T. A New Tiger-Beetle from Texas. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 13 1918 pp. 33-34 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 671.—Davis, W. T. Introduction of Palaearctic Preying Mantids into the North Atlantic States. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 13 1918 pp. 73-76. [*Orthoptera*.]
- 672.—Davis, W. T. A new *Stagmomantis* from Florida. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 pp. 4-7 1 pl. [*Orthoptera*.]
- 673.—Davis, W. T. A remarkable nest of *Vespa maculata* with notes on some other Wasps' nests. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 pp. 119-123 1 pl. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 674.—Davis, W. T. The Seventeen-Year Cicada on Long Island, N.Y., in 1919. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 17-18. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 675.—Davis, W. T. Mating Habits of *Sphecius speciosus*, the Cicada-killing Wasp. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 128-129. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 676.—Davis, W. T. Notes on Beetles of the Genera *Melasoma* and *Gonioctena*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 145-146. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 677.—Davis, W. T. A new Dragon-fly from Florida. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 109-111 1 pl. [*Odonata*.]
- 678.—Davis, W. T. *Cicindela tranquebarica* and its Habits. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 p. 111. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 679.—Davis, W. T. and Bequaert, J. An annotated List of the Ants of Staten Island and Long Island, N.Y. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 1-25. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 680.—Davis, W. T. The Dragonfly *Epicordulia regina*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 111-113 1 pl. [*Odonata*.]
- 681.—Davis, W. T. An annotated list of the Cicadas of Virginia with description of a new species. Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30 1922 pp. 36-52 1 pl. [*Homoptera*.]
- 682.—Dawson, R. W. A synopsis of the Scarabaeidae of Nebraska. (*Coleoptera*.) Univ. Studies Lincoln Nebraska 22 1922 pp. 163-244.
- 683.—Dawson, R. W. New Species of *Serica* (Scarabaeidae). V. Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30 1922 pp. 154-169 13 pls. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 684.—Day, F. H. Some Beetles of the Cumberland Coast. Vasculum Newcastle-on-Tyne 8 1922 pp. 84-89.
- 685.—Daydie, C. Moyen de conserver les couleurs naturelles des Cassidés. Proc. Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 74 1922 pp. 65-66. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 686.—Dayrem, J. Quelques variétés de longicornes algériens. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 pp. 17-18. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 687.—Dębski. Quelques remarques sur la galle de Frauenfeld attribuée par Houard à l'*Amblardiella tamaricum* Kieffer. Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte Cairo 6 (1919) 1920 pp. 18-20. [*Diptera*.]
- 688.—Dębski, B. Sur la femelle de *Pachytomus* (Chalcidinae, Podagri-nini). Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte Cairo 6 (1919) 1920 pp. 20-24. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 689.—Dębski, B. Descriptions de trois cécidies nouvelles et quelques remarques sur d'autres cécidies d'Egypte. Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte Cairo 6 (1919) 1920 pp. 24-32.
- 690.—Dębski, B. Quelques observations sur *Teracotus fausta*, *Melitaea didyma* et *Azanus ubaldus*. Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte Cairo 6 (1919) 1920 pp. 33-43. [*Lepidoptera*.]

691.—Debski, B. Description d'une écécide et de l'insecte qui la provoque : *Psectosema alfieri* nov. spec. (Cecidomyiidae), comparées à celles du *Psectosema debskii* (Kieffer, 1912). Bull. Soc. ent. d'Égypte Cairo 1921 1922 pp. 32–51. [*Diptera*.]

692.—Deegener, P. Kokongesellschaften und Gesellschaftskokons. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 17 1922 pp. 176–198 52 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

693.—Deegener, P. Beobachtungen an *Malacosoma*-Arten (*Lep.*) D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 393–399.

694.—Deegener, P. Soziologische Beobachtungen an *Hyponomeuta cognatellus* Hb. Biol. Zentralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 241–253. [*Lepidoptera*.]

695.—Delahon, P. Nachträge zu "Schilsky's Systematischen Verzeichnis der Käfer Deutschlands" von 1909 mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Formen der Mark Brandenburg sowie einige sonstige Bemerkungen über Käfer aus Deutschland (*Col.*). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 76–80.

De Long, D. M. *vide* Sanders and De Long.

697.—Delpérée, M. Notes sur des larves d'une *Liponeura* belge. Bull. Soc. ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 pp. 66–68. [*Diptera*.]

698.—Delpérée, M. Les colonies larvaires d'*Oligoplectrum maculatum* Fourcr. (*Trichoptera*). Ann. Biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 78–84 3 figs.

699.—Demaison, L. Note sur *Acalla hastiana* L. ab. *signana* Tengstr. (*Lep. Tortricidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 174–175.

700.—Demel, C. La faune hivernale des sources du lac de Wigry (Pologne). Ann. Biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 187–195 2 figs. [*Diptera*, *Trichoptera*, etc.].

700a.—Den Doop, J. E. A. Het ware Infectie-Percentage van Insecteneiren. Nat. Tijdschr. Batavia 82 1922 pp. 294–310.

701.—Denier, P. Description sommaire et biologie de la larve du *Drapetes biguttatus* Piller (*Col. Throscidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1921 1922 pp. 299–302 text-figs.

(N-15697 j) q

702.—Denis, J. R. Sur les Aptérygotes de France. III. Description d'un Collembole nouveau. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 135–138 text-figs. [*Collembola*.]

703.—Denis, J. R. Sur deux Collemboles de l'Afrique du Nord. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 284–285. [*Collembola*.]

Denny, M. *vide* Payne and Denny.

704.—Derenne, F. Liste des Papillons de la région de Namur. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1919 pp. 14–16, 45–48, 53–56.

705.—Derenne, F. Variétés et aberrations de Lépidoptères. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1919 pp. 36, 38.

706.—Derenne, F. *Amphipyra pyramidea* L. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1919 p. 42. [*Lepidoptera*.]

707.—Derenne, F. Aberrations de Lépidoptères. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1919 p. 51 1920 p. 23.

708.—Derenne, F. *Polyphoca* Hb. *ridens* F. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1920 pp. 24–26 35–36 38–40 46. [*Lepidoptera*.]

709.—Derenne, F. Note sur nos *Acronycta*. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1920 pp. 30–31. [*Lepidoptera*.]

710.—Derenne, F. Note sur le genre *Orrhodia* Hb. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1921 pp. 23–24, 26. [*Lepidoptera*.]

711.—Derenne, F. *Parcesmia* Hb. *plantaginis* L. ab. *lambillionii* n. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1921 p. 37 [*Lepidoptera*.]

712.—Derenne, F. Remarques sur la faune de la région d'Houffalize. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1922 pp. 24, 28, 32.

713.—Derenne, F. Remarques sur la faune belge. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1922 pp. 27–28 29–31 34–36 37–38 44 47–48 52 55–56.

714.—Derville, H. Note sur l'éclosion des Tétricines (*Orthopt. Locustidae*). Bull. biol. France Belgique Paris 56 1922 pp. 135–139.

715.—Desbordes, H. Description de trois espèces nouvelles d'Histeridae (Col.) provenant du Congo Belge. Rev. Zool. Afric. Bruxelles 10 1922 pp. 46-50 2 figs.

716.—Desbordes, H. Description de deux Histerides nouveaux de l'Inde (Col.). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 7-9.

717.—Desbordes, H. Description de *Xiphonotus sicardi* n. sp. (Col. Histeridae) de Madagascar. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 98-100.

718.—Desbordes, H. Description de deux espèces nouvelles et d'un genre nouveau appartenant à la famille des Histeridae (Col.). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 235-238.

719.—Descy, A. Observations sur le retour au nid des Hyménoptères. Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 pp. 93-99 104-111.

720.—Despax, R. *Notonecta maculata* F. et *Notonecta glauca* L. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse 50 1922 pp. 97-112 19 figs. [Hemiptera.]

721.—Detwiler, J. D. The ventral prothoracic gland of the Red-humped Apple Caterpillar (*Schizura concinna* Smith and Abbot). Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 176-191 2 plates. [Lepidoptera.]

De Verteuil vide Verteuil.

722.—Deville, J. St. C. Coléoptères nouveaux pour la faune française. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 67-68.

723.—Deville, J. St. C. Sur les *Nebria brevicollis* F. et *iberica* Münt. (Col. Carabidae). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 157-160.

724.—Deville, J. St. C. Description d'un *Pterostichus* nouveau de France (Col. Carabidae). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 210-213 text-fig.

725.—Deville, J. St. C. *Anthicus constrictus* Curt., a valid species. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 59 1923 pp. 3-5. [Coleoptera.]

726.—Deville, J. St. C. Etudes de Zoogéographie. i. Sur un type de dispersion fréquent chez les Coléoptères

d'Europe. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. Bruxelles 61 1922 pp. 390-411 11 text-figs.

727.—Dingler, M. Eine Schutzeinrichtung bei *Arctia caia*. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 495-496 [Lepidoptera.]

728.—Dirken, M. N. J. La relation entre les changes de température et la consommation d'oxygène par les animaux à sang froid. Arch. Néerl. Sci. Soc. Holl. Haarlem (3c) 7 1922 pp. 126-131 3 figs. [Orthoptera, Blattidae.]

729.—Dirks, E. Liefern die Malpighischen Gefäße Verdauungsssekrete? (Fermentstudien an Insekten). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 4 1922 pp. 161-220.

730.—Dixey, F. A. Sexual Dimorphism. Proc. S. Lond. Ent. and Nat. Hist. Soc. London 1920-21 pp. 12-23. [Lepidoptera.]

Dixey, F. A. vide Bateson.

732.—Dobrzhansky, F. Zur Kenntnis des weiblichen Geschlechtrapparats der Coccinelliden. Uchen-Isvestia [Sci. Bull.] Kiev 1 1921 pp. 1-3. [Coleoptera.]

734.—[Dobrzhanski, F. G.] Добржанский, Ф. Г. Скопления и перелеты у божьих коровок (Coccinellidae). [Gregariousness and Migration of Coccinellids.] Изв. Отд. Прикладной Энтом. [Bull. Dept. App. Ent.] Petrograd 2 1922 pp. 103-124. [Coleoptera.]

735.—[Dobrzhanski, F. G.] Добржанский, Ф. Г. Имагинальная диапауза у божьих коровок. [Diapause of Adult Coccinellids.] Изв. Отд. Прикладной Энтом. [Bull. Dept. App. Ent.] Petrograd 2 1922 pp. 229-234.

736.—Dodero, A. Appunti Coleotteriologici. III. Bol. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 44-48. [Coleoptera.]

737.—Dodero, A. Nuova specie e varietà inedite di *Cyrtosus* italiani (Col.). Bol. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 50-52.

738.—Dodero, A. *L'Acanthocnemus ciliatus* Perris (Col.) trovato pure sul continente italiano. Bol. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 60-61.

- 739.—Dodero, A. Appunti Colcoterologici. IV. Bol. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova **54** 1922 pp. 67-76. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 740.—Dodero, A. Primo studio delle specie europee del genere *Dryops* Oliv. Ann. Mus. civ. St. nat. Genova **48** 1920 pp. 101-120 1 plate. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 741.—Dodero, A. Aggiunte e rettifiche al fascicolo 70° del Coleopterorum Catalogus: Scydmaenidae, autore E. Csiki. Ann. Museo civ. St. nat. Genova **49** 1922 pp. 5-10 1 fig. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 742.—Dodero, A. Coleotteri. Missione zoologica del Dott. E. Festa in Cirenaica. V. Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino **37** No. 743 7 pp. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 743.—Doncaster, L. Further observations on Chromosomes and Sex-determination in *Abraxas grossulariata*. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London **66** 1922 pp. 397-408. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 744.—Donisthorpe, H. The Subfamilies of Formicidae. Proc. Ent. Soc. London **1921** 1922 pp. xl-xlvi 4 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 745.—Donisthorpe, H. Mimicry of Ants by other Arthropods. Trans. Ent. Soc. London **1921** 1922 pp. 307-311.
- 746.—Donisthorpe, H. On some abnormalities in Ants. Ent. Rec. London **34** 1922 pp. 81-85 1 pl. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 747.—Donisthorpe, H. Some notes on *Ponera punctatissima* Roger. Ent. Mo. Mag. London **58** 1922 pp. 132-137. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 748.—Donisthorpe, H. The colony founding of *Acanthomyops* (*Dendrolasius*) *fuliginosus* Latr. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass. **42** 1922 pp. 173-184. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 749.—Dover, C. A note on bees of the genera *Xylocopa* and *Bombus* in the Indian Museum. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **24** 1922 pp. 85-89. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 750.—Dover, C. The free-living *Thysanura* of Barkuda Island. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **24** 1922 pp. 399-301.
- 751.—Dover, C. Some interesting specimens of the Pierid Genus *Euchloe*. Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. **23** 1922 pp. 1144-1145. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- Dover, C. *vide* Fraser and Dover.
- Dover, C. *vide* Paiva and Dover.
- 752.—Dow, R. P. Note on *Psenocerus supernotatus*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York **11** 1916 p. 20. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 753.—Dow, R. P. The Testimony of the Tombs. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York **11** 1916 pp. 25-33 11 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 754.—Dow, R. P. The Grasshoppers of the Old Testament. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York **13** 1918 pp. 25-30.
- 755.—Dozier, H. L. A Synopsis of the Genus *Stenocranus* and a new species of *Mysidia* (*Homoptera*). Ohio Jl. Sci. Columbus **22** 1922 pp. 69-82 1 pl. 2 figs.
- 756.—Dozier, M. L. An Annotated List of Mississippi Chrysomelidae. Ohio Jl. Sci. Columbus **22** 1922 pp. 117-124. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 757.—Drake, C. J. A new species of *Velia* from Florida (*Hem.-Het.*). Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida **3** 1919 pp. 1-2.
- 758.—Drake, C. J. On some North and South American Tingidae (*Hemip.*). Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida **5** 1922 pp. 37-43 48-50 1 fig.
- 759.—Drake, C. J. The North American Species of *Monanthia* (Tingidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York **12** 1917 pp. 49-52 1 fig. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 760.—Drake, C. J. Notes on North American Tingidae (*Hem.-Het.*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York **13** 1918 pp. 86-88.
- 761.—Drake, C. J. An undescribed water-strider from the Adirondacks. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York **15** 1920 pp. 19-21. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 762.—Drake, C. J. A new species of *Plea* (*Hemiptera*, Notonectidae). Ohio Jl. Sci. Columbus **22** 1922 pp. 114-116 1 fig.

- 763.—Drake, C. J. The Genus *Dicysta* Champion (*Hemiptera*). Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg 13 1922 pp. 269–273 1 fig.
- 764.—Drake, C. J. Neotropical Tingitidae with descriptions of three new genera and thirty-two new species and varieties (*Hemiptera*). Mem. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg 9 1922 pp. 351–377 1 plate 2 text-figs.
- 765.—Drastich, L. Mšice Republiky Československé, zvláště okolí Ostravského. [Aphids of the Czecho-Slovak Republic particularly in the vicinity of Ostra.] Časopis Českoslov. Společnosti Ent. Prague 19 1922 pp. 31–62 11 figs. [*Homoptera*.]
- 766.—Draudt, M. Agaristidae in Seitz Grossschmetterlinge, Fauna americana 7 1922 pp. 1–12. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 767.—Draudt, M. Die Groszschmetterlinge der Erde, Fauna Americana Lief. 115, 1919, Lief. 116 117 119 121, 1920, Lief. 122 124 125 128, 1921, Lief. 130 131 132 133 137 138, 1922 pp. 745–912. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 768.—Dry, F. W. Notes on the Coconut Beetle (*Oryctes monoceros*, Ol.) in Kenya Colony. Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1922 pp. 103–107. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 769.—Dubois, E. Sphegidae de Belgique. II. Bull. Soc. ent. Belg. Bruxelles 3 1922 pp. 190–217. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 770.—Duda, O. *Liodrosophila* und *Sphaerogastrella*, zwei neue, zu den Drosophiliden und nicht zu den Camilliden gehörige Dipteren-Gattungen aus Süd-ostasien. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 4 1922 pp. 150–160.
- 772.—Dudich, E. A *Cyclommatus tarandus* Thunberg változékonyságáról. Math. Term. Ert. Budapest 39 1922 pp. 276–286. [On the variation of *Cyclommatus tarandus* Thunb.] [*Coleoptera*.]
- 773.—Dudich, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Stridulationsorgane der Käfer. I. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 1–8. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 774.—Dudich, E. *Anophthalmus (Duvalites) hungaricus* Csiki in Gefangenschaft. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 p. 177. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 775.—Dudich, E. Eine neue *Anomatus*-Art aus Ungarn. Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 19 1922 pp. 123–124. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 776.—Dudich, E. Die Phymatiden des Ungarischen National-Museums. Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 19 1922 pp. 161–181 8 figs. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 777.—Dufrane, A. Contribution à l'étude des premiers états de Rhopalocères. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1919 pp. 9–10. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 778.—Dumont, C. Diagnoses de *Lépidoptères* nouveaux du Nord de l'Afrique. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 215–220.
- 779.—Dumont, C. Diagnoses de *Lépidoptères* nouveaux du Nord de l'Afrique. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 242–247.
- 780.—Dumont, C. Diagnose de *Lépidoptères* nouveaux du Nord de l'Afrique. Bul. Soc. ent. France 1922 1922 pp. 275–277.
- 781.—Duncan, C. D. The North American Species of *Phylloxera* infesting Oak and Chestnut (*Hemiptera*; Phylloxeridae). Canad. Ent. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 267–276 2 pls.
- 782.—Duncan, F. M. On the Presence of Two Spermathecae in the rare Mole Flea (*Hystriehopsylla talpae*) and the Flea as Distributor of a Tyroglyphid. J. R. Microsc. Soc. London 1921 pp. 245–247 1 pl. 3 text-figs. [*Siphonaptera*.]
- 783.—Dürck, H. *Parnassius mnemosyne benacensis*. Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart 39 1922 pp. 33–34 37–38 2 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 784.—Durrant, J. H. Description of a new Genus and Species of Tineina (*Lep.*) from Southern Nigeria. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 494–495.
- 785.—Dutt, P. R. Three New Wasps from India. Mem. Dept. Agric. India Calcutta 7 1921 pp. 29–31 2 pls. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 786.—Duval, M. and Portier, P. Limite de résistance au froid des chenilles de *Cossus cossus*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 2–4.

Dyakonov, A. M. *vide* Filipev and Dyakonov.

787.—Dyar, H. G. New Mosquitoes from Alaska (*Diptera*, Culicidae). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 1-3.

788.—Dyar, H. G. The American *Aedes* of the *impiger* (*decticus*) Group (*Diptera*, Culicidae). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 3-8.

789.—Dyar, H. G. New American Moths and Notes (*Lepidoptera*). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 8-18.

790.—Dyar, H. G. Note on the Male Genitalia of *Culex coronator* and Allied Forms. (*Diptera*, Culicidae). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 18-19 1 pl.

791.—Dyar, H. G. Note on *Bellura gortynoides* Walker (*Lepidoptera*, Noctuidae). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 p. 50.

792.—Dyar, H. G. The American *Aedes* of the *scapularis* Group (*Diptera*, Culicidae). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 51-60.

793.—Dyar, H. G. Two Mosquitoes new to the Mountains of California. (*Diptera*, Culicidae). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 p. 60-61.

794.—Dyar, H. G. Illustrations of the Male Hypopygium of certain Sabethids. (*Diptera*, Culicidae). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 61-62 1 pl.

795.—Dyar, H. G. The Mosquitoes of the Palaearctic and Nearctic Regions. (*Diptera*, Culicidae). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 65-75.

796.—Dyar, H. G. The Mosquitoes of the Glacier National Park, Montana. (*Diptera*, Culicidae). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 80-88.

797.—Dyar, H. G. Mosquito Notes (*Diptera*, Culicidae). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 92-99.

798.—Dyar, H. G. The Species of *Psorophora* of the *ciliata* Group (*Diptera*, Culicidae). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 113-117 1 pl.

799.—Dyar, H. G. The American *Aedes* of the *serratus* Group (*Diptera*, Culicidae). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 157-166.

800.—Dyar, H. G. New American Moths (*Lepidoptera*). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 166-173.

801.—Dyar, H. G. New Forms of *Cerura* (*Lepidoptera*, Notodontidae). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 173-174.

802.—Dyar, H. G. Notes on Tropical American Mosquitoes. (*Diptera*, Culicidae). Insecutor Ins. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 188-196 1 pl.

803.—Dyar, H. G. The Family position of *Platyrepria* and other notes. (*Lepidoptera*). Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 20-21 [V. etiam McDunnough p. 66 T.c.]

804.—Eckstein, F. Die Verbreitung von *Anopheles* in Bayern. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 8 1922 pp. 229-282 1 pl. [*Diptera*.]

805.—Edwards, F. W. Preliminary Note on a new Genus of Scatopsid Flies from New Zealand. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 267-269. [*Diptera*.]

806.—Edwards, F. W. A Note on the Jurassic Dipteran, *Platyura fittoni* Brodie. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 269-270 1 fig.

807.—Edwards, F. W. *Deuterophlebia mirabilis* gen. et sp. n., a remarkable Dipterous Insect from Kashmir. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 379-387 1 pl. 2 figs. [*Diptera*.]

808.—Edwards, F. W. Results of the Oxford University Expedition to Spitzbergen, 1921. No. 14. *Diptera Nematocera*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 193-215 figs.

809.—Edwards, F. W. On the Nematocerous *Diptera* of Jan Mayen Island. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 11 1923 pp. 235-240.

810.—Edwards, F. W. A Synopsis of Adult Oriental Culicine (including Megarhinine and Sabethine) Mosquitoes. Pts. I and II. Ind. JI. Med. Res. Calcutta 10 1922 pp. 249-293 and 430-474. [*Diptera.*]

811.—Edwards, F. W. A Revision of the Genus *Harpagomyia* de Meij. (*Diptera*, Culicidae). Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 496-501. 1 pl. 1 fig.

812.—Edwards, F. W. Mosquito Notes.—III. Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1922 pp. 75-102 3 figs. [*Diptera.*]

813.—Edwards, F. W. On some Malayan and other Species of *Culicoides* with a Note on the Genus *Lasiohelea*. Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1922 pp. 161-168 1 pl. [*Diptera.*]

814.—Edwards, F. W. The Carriers of *Filaria bancrofti*. JI. Trop. Med. and Hyg. London 35 1922 pp. 168-170 1 fig. [*Diptera.*]

815.—Edwards, F. W. A new fungus-feeding Gall-Midge. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 104-107 7 figs. [*Diptera.*]

816.—Edwards, F. W. A third new British *Platystrophia* (*Diptera*, Sciaridae). Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 160-161.

817.—Edwards, J. A generic arrangement of British Jassina. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 p. 204-207. [*Homoptera.*]

818.—Efflatoun, H. C. Note on the aquatic caterpillar of *Nymphula* sp. (*Microlepid.*). Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte Cairo 6 (1921) 1922 pp. 29-31. [*Lepidoptera.*]

819.—Efflatoun, H. C. A monograph of Egyptian *Diptera* (Part I. Fam. Syrphidae.). Mém. Soc. ent. d'Egypte Cairo 2 fasc. 1 1922 123 pp. 6 pls.

Egbert, D. *vide* McCracken and Egbert.

821.—Eggers, H. Seltene und neue paläarktische Borkenkäfer. III. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 12-18. [*Coleoptera.*]

822.—Eggers, H. Seltene und neue paläarktische Borkenkäfer. IV. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 116-121. [*Coleoptera.*]

823.—Eggers, H. Neue Borkenkäfer (Ipidae) aus Afrika. (Nachtrag I.). Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 163-174. [*Coleoptera.*]

824.—Ehrmann, G. A. New Exotic Papilios. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 21-22. [*Lepidoptera.*]

825.—Eichler, W. Verzeichnis der in kleinasiatischen Sandschaks Trapezunt und Gümisch-chane in J. 1916-1917 gesammelten Coleopteren. Polskie Pismo Ent. Lwow 1 1922 pp. 26-36.

826.—Eidman, H. Die Durchlässigkeit des Chitins bei osmotischen Vorgängen. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 429-434 1 fig.

827.—Elliott, E. A. Monograph of the Hymenopterous Family Stephanidae. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 705-831 8 figs.

Ellis, W. O. *vide* Barber and Ellis.

828.—Elston, A. H. Australian *Coleoptera*. Part III. Trans. and Proc. R. Soc. S. Australia Adelaide 46 1922 pp. 309-318 2 figs.

829.—Eltringham, H. On the Larvae and Pupae of *Lepidoptera* chiefly Lycaenidae collected by C. O. Farquharson, W. A. Lamborn and the Rev. Canon K. St. A. Rogers. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 473-489 2 pls. 2 figs.

830.—Eltringham, H. On the African Species of the Genus *Neptis* Fab. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 532-589 5 pls. [*Lepidoptera.*]

831.—Eltringham, H. On the Species of the Genus *Larinopoda* Butler. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1922 1922 pp. 254-268 2 pls. [*Lepidoptera.*]

832.—Emden, F. van. Über die Larven der Paussiden und Beschreibung der Larve des *Paussus granulatus* Westw. (*Col.*). Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 37-47 9 figs.

833.—Emden, F. van. Die Fühler der Halipiden (*Col.*). Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 50-51 2 figs.

834.—Emery, C. *Hymenoptera*, fam. Formicidae, subfam. Myrmicinae. Gen. Ins. Bruxelles fasc. 174 B 1922 pp. 95–206. (Continuation.)

835.—Emery, C. L'ouverture cloacale des Formicinae ouvrières et femelles. Bull. Soc. ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 pp. 62–65 3 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

836.—Emery, C. Formiche raccolte a Budrum (Anatolia) da Raffaele Varriale, Cap. Medico nella R. Marina. Ann. Museo civ. St. nat. Genova Ser. 3 9 (49) 1922 pp. 208–218 1 fig. [*Hymenoptera*.]

837.—Emery, C. Quelques fourmis nouvelles minuscules. Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 19 1922 pp. 107–112 3 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

838.—Emery, C. Il genere *Lasius* (F.) Mayr. e particolarmente le forme mediterranee del gruppo *umbratus* Nyl. Bol. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 9–15 2 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

839.—Emery, C. *Messor barbarus* L. Appunti di sinonimia e di sistematica. Bol. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 92–99. [*Hymenoptera*.]

840.—Emery, C. Aggiunte alla Memoria "La distribuzione geografica attuale delle Formiche." I. Corologia e filogenesi del genere *Camponotus*. II. Formiche dell' Oceania. Atti Acc. Lincei Roma 31 (1) 1922 pp. 70–72. [*Hymenoptera*.]

841.—Emery, C. Le specie americano del genere *Melophorus* (*Lasiophanes*). Rend. Acc. Sci. Bologna 26 1922 pp. 90–94. [*Hymenoptera*.]

842.—Emilio, G. and Rasetti, F. Sopra alcuni anoftalmi toscani. Bul. Soc. ent. Ital. Firenze 53 1921 1922 pp. 101–107 text-fig. [*Coleoptera*.]

843.—Enderlein, G. Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Simuliiden. Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 67–76. [*Diptera*.]

844.—Enderlein, G. Über einige neue afrikanische Ephydrinen. Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 127–128. [*Diptera*.]

845.—Enderlein, G. Eine neue Ephydride aus dem Banat. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 55 1922 pp. 129–130 2 figs. [*Diptera*.]

846.—Enderlein, G. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Copeognathen. vii. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 55 1923 pp. 245–248 1 fig. [*Psocoptera*.]

847.—Enderlein, G. Klassifikation der Micropeziden. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 5 1922 pp. 140–229 1 textfig. [*Diptera*.]

848.—Enderlein, G. Neue ausser-europäische Simuliiden. Sitz. Ber. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1921 pp. 77–81. [*Diptera*.]

849.—Enderlein, G. Ein neues Tabanidensystem. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin 10 1922 pp. 333–351. [*Diptera*.]

850.—Enderlein, G. Die Platystominentribus Plastotephritini. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 83 1922 pp. 13–16. [*Diptera*.]

851.—Enderlein, G. Einige neue Drosophiliden. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 295–296. [*Diptera*.]

852.—Enderlein, G. A scaly-winged Psocid, new to science, discovered in Britain. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 101–104 6 figs. [*Psocoptera*.]

853.—Engelhardt, G. P. The Present Status of the Canker Worms *Alsophila pometaria* and *Palaeacrita vernata* in Brooklyn. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 11 1916 pp. 85–86. [*Lepidoptera*.]

854.—Engelhardt, G. P. *Papilio thoas* feeding on *Ruta graveolens*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 13 1918 p. 22.

855.—Engelhardt, G. P. Food-plant of *Luperina passer* Gn. (*Lepidoptera*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 p. 86.

856.—Enslin, E. Zur Biologie des *Solenius rubicola* Duf. & Perr. (*Larvatus* Wesm.) und seiner Parasiten. Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 1–15, 7 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

857.—Enslin, E. *Lionotus delphinalis* Gir., eine für Deutschland neue Faltenwespe und ihre Biologie. Konowia Vienna 1 1923 pp. 241–253 6 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera.*]

858.—Enslin, E. Beiträge zur Biologie der *Hymenoptera*. I. Mit einem Anhang: Eine neue merkwürdige Braconidengattung von Dr. Franz Ruschka. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 5 1922 pp. 127–139 8 textfigs.

859.—Enslin, E. Über Bienen und Wespen aus Nordbayern. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft. 6 1922 pp. 233–248. [*Hymenoptera.*]

860.—Enslin, E. Die Irrtümer der These einer wiederkehrenden terziärzeitähnlichen Tierlebensperiode. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M 35 1921 pp. 5–6, 10–11, 14, 18–19, 22, 26–27, 30–31.

861.—Enslin, E. Ein neuer *Amauronematus* aus dem deutschen Alpen (*Hymenoptera*, Tenthredinidae). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 80 1919 pp. 395–397.

862.—Enslin, E. Tenthredinoidea. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915 pp. 135–137 figs. 1–3. [*Hymenoptera.*]

863.—Esaki, T. On the ecology and the meaning of the mimetic coloration of *Kallima* [in Japanese]. Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 12 1922 no. 58 pp. 1–6. [*Lepidoptera.*]

864.—Esaki, T. Unrecorded *Heteroptera* from Formosa [in Japanese]. Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 12 1922 no. 60 pp. 49–60. [*Hemiptera.*]

865.—Esaki, T. On the geographical distribution of insects in Japan, with some notes on its boundary lines. Dobuts. Zasshi Tokyo 33 1921 No. 398 pp. 444–466.

866.—Esaki, T. Contribution to the knowledge of the butterflies of Southern Saghalien [in Japanese]. Dobuts. Z. Tokyo 34 1922 No. 409 pp. 898–913. [*Lepidoptera.*]

867.—Esaki, T. Notes on the Systematic Position of the Genus *Eumenotus*, with Description of a New Species (*Hemiptera*, Aradidae). Insector Ins. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 196–198.

868.—Esben-Petersen, P. New Species of *Neuroptera* in the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 617–621 3 figs.

869.—E.-P. [Esben-Petersen]. *Deilephila galii*. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 p. 37. [*Lepidoptera.*]

870.—Esben-Petersen, P. En Vaarfluehuns Aeglaegning. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 p. 37. [*Trichoptera.*]

871.—Esben-Petersen, P. Bidrag til en Fortegnelse over Danmarks Ichneumonider (Snyltehvepse). Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 Afh. og Medd. pp. 44–70. [*Hymenoptera.*]

872.—Esben-Petersen, —. Fugle og Sommerfugle. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 p. 62. [*Lepidoptera.*]

873.—Esben-Petersen, P. En Tur til Bøge. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 69–72.

874.—Esben-Petersen, P. Fugle og Sommerfugle. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 87–8. [*Lepidoptera.*]

874a.—Escalera, M. M. de la. Especies ibéricas del género *Asida* (Col. Tenebrionidos). Bol. real Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 64–71.

874b.—Escalera, M. M. de la. Nota biológica sobre la *Anataelia canariensis* I. Bol. de Tenerife. Bol. real Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 157–158. [*Orthoptera.*]

874c.—Escalera, M. M. de la. Especies nuevas de *Asida* de Marruecos. Bol. real Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 170–175. [*Coleoptera.*]

874d.—Escalera, M. M. de la. Carábidos nuevos de Marruecos. Bol. real Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 255–258. [*Coleoptera.*]

874e.—Escalera, M. M. de la. Los *Heliotaurus* (Col. Cistelidae) de Marruecos de protorax rojo. Bol. real Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 358–362 6 figs.

874f.—Escalera, M. M. de la. Especies nuevas de *Arthroleids* de Marruecos. Bol. real Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 373–377. [*Coleoptera.*]

874g.—Escalera, M. M. de la. Sistema de las especies del género *Asida* de la Peninsula Ibérica. Subgen. *Glabrasida*. Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 388-391 463-473. [*Coleoptera*.]

874h.—Escalera, M. M. de la. Especies del género *Hylophilus* (Col. Hylophilidae) de Fernando Póo y Guinea Española. Trab. Mus. Nac. Sci. nat. Madrid No. 43 1922 pp. 1-47 37 figs.

875.—Essig, H. Insekten I. Qualität. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 p. 46.

876.—Essig, E. O. A New Aphis on California Sage, *Aphis hiltoni* sp. n. Jl. Ent. and Zool. Claremont Cal. 14 1922 pp. 61-62 1 pl. [*Homoptera*.]

877.—Evans, A. M. Notes on Culicidae in Venezuela with Descriptions of New Species. Part II. Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. Liverpool 16 1922 pp. 213 1 pl. [*Diptera*.]

Evans, A. M. *vide* Gordon and Evans.

Evans, A. M. *vide* Newstead and Evans.

878.—Evans, W. Some Insect Records from the Edinburgh district in 1921. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 147-150. [*Insecta*.]

879.—Evans, W. Notes on the Wood Wasps (*Sirex*) occurring in Scotland; with special reference to their present day distribution. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 175-189. [*Hymenoptera*.]

880.—Evans, W. H. A List of Butterflies caught by Major H. T. Morshead during the Mount Everest Expedition, 1921. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1922 1923 p. 477-478.

881.—Everts, E. *Coleoptera* Neerlandica. 's Gravenhage 3 1922 pp. xviii + 667 19 text-figs.

882.—Everts, E. Nieuwe Vondsten voor de Nederlandsche Coleopterenfauna. XXXVII. Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 pp. 21-26; XXXVIII t.c. pp. 45-46; XXXIX t.c. pp. 74-76; XL t.c. pp. 120-122.

883.—Everts, E. Eene origineele vangmethode. Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 pp. 105-105.

884.—Everts, E. Twee interst zeldame Keversoorten, na vele jaren teruggevonden. Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 pp. 105-103. [*Coleoptera*.]

885.—Everts, E. Tweede lijst van Verbeteringen en Drukfonten in "*Coleoptera* Neerlandica." III. Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 pp. 122-124.

886.—Ewing, H. E. Notes on the Occurrence and Distribution of Antarctic Land Arthropods (Springtails and Mites: *Collembola* and *Acarina*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 76-79.

887.—Ewing, H. F. Nearctic Proturans. Science New York 55 1922 pp. 706-707, map. [*Protura*.]

888.—Eyer, J. R. The Comparative Morphology of the Male Genitalia of the Lepidopterous Family Hepialidae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 1-8 1 pl. [*Lepidoptera*.]

889.—[Ezhikov, I. I.] Ежилов, И. И. К вопросу о происхождении рабочих у общественных насекомых. [On the question of the occurrence of workers among social insects.] Бюллетень 3го Всероссийского Энтомо-фитопатологического Съезда в Петрограде 18-25 декабря 1921 г. [Bull. 3rd All-Russian Entomo-Phytopath. Congress in Petrograd 18-25 December 1921] No. 3, p. 9. [*Hymenoptera*.]

890.—Ezhikov, I. I. Ueber anatomische Variabilität unter directer Wirkung äusserer Einflüsse. (Experimente an Schmeissfliegen.) Rev. Zool. Russe Moscow 3 1922 pp. 124-139 4 text-figs. [*Diptera*.]

891.—Fabre, H. The Aphis-eaters. (Translated by A. Teixeira de Mattos.) Fortnightly Review 1922 pp. 1012-1023. [General Entomology.]

892.—Fagniez, C. Bathysciinae nouveaux (Col. Silphidae). Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68 (1921) 1922 pp. 105-107.

893.—Fagniez, C. Deux nouvelles *Duvalites* des Alpes-Maritimes (Col. Carabidae). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 88-89.

894.—Fahringer, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Lebensweise einiger Schmarotzerwespen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für biologischen Bekämpfung von Schädlingen. *Zs. angew. Ent.* Berlin 8 1922 pp. 325–388. [*Hymenoptera.*]

895.—Fahringer, J. Hymenopterologische Ergebnisse einer wissenschaftlichen Studienreise nach der Türkei und Kleinasien (mit Ausschluss des Amanusgebirges). *Arch. Natg.* Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 9 1922 pp. 149–222 9 textfigs.

896.—Fahringer, J. Ein neues Ichneumoniden-genus aus Kleinasien. *Verh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien* 71 1922 pp. 7–10 3 figs. [*Hymenoptera.*]

897.—Fahringer, J. Berichtigung zu Tölg "Beschreibung neuer Cecidomyiden." *Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk.* Berlin 2 1922 p. 80. [*Diptera.*]

898.—Fahringer, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lebensweise einiger Chalcididen. *Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol.* Berlin 17 1922 pp. 7–13, 41–47. [*Hymenoptera.*]

899.—Fahringer, J. Die Feinde der Schlammfliege. *Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol.* Berlin 17 1922 pp. 113–124. [*Diptera.*]

900.—Fahringer, J. Eine Rhynchotenausbeute aus der Türkei, Kleinasien und benachbarten Gebieten. *Konowia Vienna* 1 1922 pp. 137–144, 296–307. [*Hemiptera.*]

901.—Falconer, W. Plant Galls from Selby and York. *Naturalist London* 1922 p. 129–130. [*Hym., Dipt., Hom.*]

902.—Falconer, W. Plant Galls (Yorkshire Naturalists at Bingley). *Naturalist London* 1922 p. 232. [*Hymenoptera.*]

903.—Falconer, W. More Plant Galls from the Leeds District. *Naturalist London* 1922 p. 314. [*Hym., Dipt., Hom.*]

904.—Falconer, W. Plant Galls—Thorner to Collingham. *Naturalist London* 1922 pp. 373–376. [*Hym., Dipt., Hom.*]

905.—Falcoz, L. Etudes sur les Cryptophaginae (Coléoptères Erotylidae). I. Morphologie et affinités

systématiques de *Setaria sericea* Muls. *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon* 68 (1921) 1922 pp. 25–40 10 figs.

906.—Falcoz, L. Diagnoses de deux *Cryptophagus* nouveaux, de Sardaigne (*Col. Cryptophaginae*). *Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris* 1922 1922 pp. 189–190.

907.—Falkenström, G. Vattenskalbaggar från Gotska Sandön och Farön, insamlade av Dr. Eric Mjöberg. *Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala* 42 (1921) 1922 pp. 211–218. [*Coleoptera.*]

908.—Falkenström, G. Stockholmstraktens Vatten-Coleoptera. *Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm* 43 1922 pp. 10–32 180–186. [*Coleoptera.*]

909.—Falkenström, G. Eine Kollektion von Wasserkäfern aus Åland. *Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm* 43 1922 pp. 62–66. [*Coleoptera.*]

910.—Fall, H. C. Three New *Coleoptera* from Washington State. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 11 1916 pp. 13–14.

911.—Fall, H. C. New North American Species of *Notoxus*. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 11 1916 pp. 33–38. [*Coleoptera.*]

912.—Fall, H. C. The eleventh *Pleocoma*. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 12 1917 pp. 15–16.

913.—Fall, H. C. Two new varieties of *Cicindela tranquebarica* from California. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 12 1917 p. 106. [*Coleoptera.*]

914.—Fall, H. C. A new *Lixus* from New Jersey. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 16 1921 pp. 40–41. [*Coleoptera.*]

915.—Fall, H. C. New Species of North American *Acmaeoderae*. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 17 1922 pp. 88–90. [*Coleoptera.*]

916.—Fall, H. C. Notes on *Clivina* with Description of a New Species from the Pacific Coast (*Col. Carabidae*). *Ent. News Philadelphia* 33 1922 pp. 161–164.

917.—Fall, H. C. New *Coleoptera*, X. *Canad. Entomol. Orillia* 54 1922 pp. 170–173.

- 918.—Farquharson, C. O. Five Years' observations (1914–1918) on the Bionomics of Southern Nigerian Insects, chiefly directed to the Investigation of Lycaenid Life-histories and to the Relation of Lycaenidae, *Diptera*, and other Insects to Ants. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 319–448.
- 919.—Fässig, J. *Dianthoecia xanthocyanea* Hb. neu für die Mark. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 p. 205. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 920.—Fässig, J. *Agrotis agathina* neu für die Mark. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 422–423. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 921.—Fassl, A. H. Am Grabe Dr. Hahnels! Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 49–50.
- 922.—Fassl, A. H. Zwei neue Lokalformen von *Agrias hewitsonius* von Manicorè am Rio Madeira. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 p. 55. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 923.—Fassl, A. H. Zwei neue *Callitrua*-Formen (*Lep.*). Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 36 1922 p. 22.
- 924.—Fassl, A. H. *Eryphanis dondoni* species nova (*Lep.*). Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 36 1922 p. 25.
- 925.—Fassl, A. H. Neue Schmetterlingsformen aus Brasilien. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 36 1922 pp. 38–39, 42–43, 45–46. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 926.—Fassl, A. H. Zwei Papilionovitaten aus Brasilien. Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart 39 1922 p. 1. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 927.—Federici, E. Lo stomaco della larva di *Anopheles claviger* Fabr. e la dualità delle cellule mesointestinali degli Insetti. Atti Acc. Lincei Roma 31 1922 pp. 264–268, 394–397. [*Diptera*.]
- 928.—Felt, E. P. *Mycodiplosis nozettei* n. sp. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida 5 1922 p. 46. [*Diptera*.]
- 929.—Felt, E. P. New Indian Gall Midges (Itonididae). Mem. Dept. Agric. India Calcutta 7 1921 pp. 23–28. [*Diptera*.]
- 930.—Felt, E. P. The Number of Antennal Segments in Gall Midges and a New Species. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 93–96. [*Diptera*.]
- 931.—Felt, E. P. A New Gall Midge on Rushes (*Dipt.*, Cecidomyiidae). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 166–168.
- 932.—Felt, E. P. A new Cecidomyiid parasite of the white-fly. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. 61 1922 art. 3 No. 2444 2 pp. [*Diptera*.]
- 933.—Felt, E. P. Some of the broader aspects of Insect Control. Ann. Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont. Toronto 1920 1921 pp. 43–49.
- 934.—Fenyès, A. New genera and species of Aleocharinae with a polytomic synopsis of the Tribes. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1921 pp. 17–36. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 935.—Fergusson, A. Additions to the list of Clyde *Coleoptera* (Third Series). Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 155–164.
- 936.—Ferguson, E. W. and Hill, G. F. Notes on Australian Tabanidae. Part ii. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 47 1922 pp. 245–265 10 textfigs. [*Diptera*.]
- 937.—Ferguson, E. W. Notes on Amycterides, with Descriptions of New Species, Part iii. Proc. R. Soc. Vict. Melbourne 34 (N.S.) 1921 pp. 19–32.
- 938.—Ferrante, G. Notes Entomologiques. Un nouvel ordre d'insectes. Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte Cairo 5 1918 pp. 22–24. [*Zoraptera*.]
- 939.—Ferrière, C. Le nid et les parasites de *Passaloecus brevicornis* Moraw. Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Bern. 103 1922 pp. 255–256. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 940.—Ferris, G. F. The Mallophagan Family Trimenoponidae. Parasitology Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 75–86 8 figs.
- 941.—Ferris, G. F. and Cole, F. R. A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Hippoboscidae (*Diptera*, Pupipara). Parasitology Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 178–205 20 figs.
- 942.—Ferris, G. F. Notes on Coccidae. ix. (*Hemiptera*.) Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 156–161 4 text-figs.
- 943.—Ferris, G. F. Contributions toward a Monograph of the Sucking Lice. Part iii.—Stanford Univ. Publns. California Biol. Sci. 2 No. 3 1922 pp. 139–178 29 figs. [*Anoplura*.]

944.—Feuerborn, J. Das Labial-segment, die Gliederung des Thorax und die Stigmenverteilung der Insekten in neuer Beleuchtung. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 49–73, 97–111 14 figs. [*Insecta.*] [For criticism vide Martini.]

945.—Feuerborn, H. J. Das Hypopygium "inversum" und "circumversum" der Dipteren. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 55 1922 pp. 189–213 13 figs.

946.—Feuerborn, H. J. Der sexuelle Reizapparat (Schmuck-, Dust- und Berührungsorgane) der Psychodiden nach biologischen und physiologischen Gesichtspunkten untersucht. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Physiologie der Sinnesorgane und der Organe des Geschlechts- und Bereitschaftsduftes. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 4 1922 pp. 1–137 39 textfigs. [*Diptera.*]

947.—Feytaud, J. Les Vers du Raisin. Rev. Zool. Agri. et App. Bordeaux 21 1922 pp. 6–14 4 figs.

948.—Feytaud, J. Les Formes du Développement de la Cochylys et de l'Eudémis. Rev. Zool. Agri. et App. Bordeaux 21 1922 pp. 21–25 3 figs. [*Lepidoptera.*]

949.—Feytaud, J. Le Cycle Normal des Générations de la Cochylys et de l'Eudémis. Rev. Zool. Agri. et App. Bordeaux 21 1922 pp. 42–47 2 figs. [*Lepidoptera.*]

950.—Feytaud, J. Répartition Géographique et Climatique de la Cochylys et de l'Eudémis. Rev. Zool. Agri. et App. Bordeaux 21 1922 pp. 85–89.

951.—Feytaud, J. Le Doryphore, Chrysomèle nuisible à la Pomme de Terre (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say). Rev. Zool. Agr. et App. Bordeaux 21 1922 pp. 121–168 1 pl. 13 figs. [*Coleoptera.*]

952.—Filipev, N. N. and Dyakonov, A. M. *Saluria lotelloides* sp. n. (*Lepidoptera*, Phyticinae). Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 17 (1917) 1921 pp. 124–128 7 figs.

953.—Findal, J. Kr. *Oberca oculata* L. Ny Traebuk for vor Fauna. [*Oberca oculata* new for the Danish fauna.]

Flora og Fauna København Afhandlinger og Meddelelser 1 1921 p. 20 1 fig. [*Coleoptera.*]

Fink, D. E. vide Chittenden and Fink.

954.—Fintzescov, G. N. La Mouche à scie des Prunes, *Hoplocampa fulvicornis* Fabricius (*Hym.* Tenthredinidé). Insecta Rennes 1921 1922 pp. 5–23 13 figs.

955.—Finzi, B. Primo contributo alla conoscenza della fauna mirmecologica della Venezia Giulia. Bol. Soc. ent. Ital. 53 (1921) 1922 pp. 118–120 text-fig. [*Hymenoptera.*]

955a.—Finzi, B. Note alla fauna mirmecologica della Venezia Giulia. Rendiconto Un. Zool. Ital. [in Monitore Zool. Ital. 32 1922] Napoli pp. 29–32. [*Hymenoptera.*]

956.—Fischer, E. Basaldornfunde bei den *Thais*- und *Hypermnestra*-Arten und ihre Deutung. Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart 39 1922 pp. 22, 25–26. [*Lepidoptera.*]

957.—Fisher, R. A. The Systematic Location of Genes by means of Cross-over observations. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 406–411. [*Diptera.*]

958.—Fisher, R. C. Notes on the Poplar Saw-fly (*Trichiocampus viminalis*, Dall.). Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 151–154, 3 figs. [*Hymenoptera.*]

959.—Fisher, W. S. New Buprestid beetles from Borneo and the Philippine Islands. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. 61 1922 art. 7 no. 2428 18 pp. [*Coleoptera.*]

960.—Fisher, W. S. The Leaf and Twig Mining Buprestid Beetles of Mexico and Central America. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 62 1922 art. 8 pp. 1–95. [*Coleoptera.*]

961.—Fisher, W. S. Notes on *Agrilus lateralis* Say (*Coleop.*). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. 24 1922 pp. 124–125.

962.—Fisher, W. S. A new Cerambycid Beetle from Santo Domingo (*Col.*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 p. 52.

964.—Fletcher, T. B. New Names for old. *Entomologist* London **55** 1922 p. 231.

965.—Fleischer, A. Koleopterologické výzkumy a různé poznámky. [Explorations et diverses notices coléoptérologiques.] *Casopis* Prague **19** 1922 pp. 14–18.

966.—Fleutiaux, E. Description d'un genre nouveau et d'une espèce nouvelle de Melasidae (Col.). *Bull. Soc. ent. France* Paris **1922** 1922 p. 72.

967.—Fleutiaux, E. Melasidae (Col.) nouveaux d'Indo-Chine. *Bull. Soc. ent. France* Paris **1922** 1922 pp. 113–116.

968.—Fleutiaux, E. Trois Melasidae (Col.) nouveaux. *Bull. Soc. ent. France* Paris **1922** 1922 pp. 148–150.

969.—Fleutiaux, E. Descriptions de Coléoptères nouveaux (Cicindelidae, Trixagidae et Elateridae) recueillis dans l'Angola par la Mission Rohan-Chabot. *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris* **1922** 1922 pp. 44–48.

970.—Fleutiaux, E. *Coleoptera*: Melasidae et Elateridae des Séchelles et des îles voisines. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* **1922** 1923 pp. 398–436 1 pl. 7 figs.

971.—Flint, W. P.—Studies of the Life History of *Nomophila noctuella*. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus* Ohio **15** 1922 pp. 154–156. [*Lepidoptera*.]

972.—Foa, A. Influenza del maschio nella trasmissione della pebrine nel baco da seta. *Boll. Lab. zool. Portici* **15** 1922 pp. 279–292 2 text-figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

973.—Fogelqvist, G. Coleoptero-logiska anteckningar från Halland. *Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala* **43** 1922 pp. 192–194. [*Coleoptera*.]

974.—Foley, H. et de Peyerimhoff, P. Note sur un Coléoptère Dermestide (*Anthrenus fasciatus* Herbst) nuisible dans les régions sahariennes. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Alger* **13** 1922 pp. 285–288 1 fig. [*Coleoptera*.]

Foley, H. *vide* Sergeant, Parrot & Foley.

975.—Folsom, J. W. Pollination of Red Clover by *Tetralonia* and *Melissodes*. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus* Ohio **15** 1922 pp. 181–184. [*Hymenoptera*.]

976.—Forbes W. T. M. Fugitive Net-Weaving in the Cicada (*Hemiptera*). *Amer. Nat. New York* **56** 1922 pp. 191–192 1 fig.

977.—Forbes, W. T. M. The wing-venation of *Coleoptera*. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus* Ohio **15** 1922 pp. 328–352, 7 pls. a1

978.—Ford, H. D. Terrifying and Protective Coloration of Insects at the time of Emergence. *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* **58** 1922 pp. 162–163.

979.—Ford, Norma. An undescribed planidium of *Perilampus* from *Conocephalus* (Hym.). *Canad. Entomol. Orillia* **54** 1922 pp. 199–204 text-fig.

Fordham, M. G. C. *vide* Dakin and Fordham.

980.—Forel, A. Le monde social des fourmis. *Geneva* **1** 1921 pp. viii+192 30 text-figs 3 plates, (Genèse, formes, anatomie, classification, géographie, fossiles.) **2** 1922 pp. iv+184 38 text-figs. 4 pls. (Sensations, physiologie, fourmis et plantes, hôtes, parasites, nids.) **3** 1922 pp. viii+172 28 text-figs. 2 pls. (Appareils d'observation, fondature des fourmilières, mœurs, bétail, jardins, fourmis parasites.) Appendix, v. Bugnion. [*Hymenoptera*.]

981.—Forel, A. Glanures myrmécologiques en 1922. *Rev. Suisse zool. Genève* **30** 1922 pp. 87–102. [*Hymenoptera*.]

982.—Forel, A. Formicides, *Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art.* pt. **2** 1922 pp. 941–963 [figs. of old and new spp.]. [*Hymenoptera*.]

983.—Formánek, R. Zehn neue Curculionidae nebst Bemerkungen über bekannte. *Wien. ent. Zeit.* **39** 1922 pp. 73–84. [*Coleoptera*.]

984.—Forsius, J. Sammanställning av i Finland hittills anträffade Cecidomyider. *Notulae Ent. Helsingfors* **2** 1922 pp. 52–57. [*Diptera*.]

985.—Fouts, R. M. New Parasitic *Hymenoptera* from the Oriental Islands. Philipp. Jl. Sci., Manila 20 1922 pp. 619-636, 2 figs.

986.—Fraenkel, H. Die Symbionten der Blattiden im Fettgewebe und Ei insbesondere von *Periplaneta orientalis*. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 119 1921 pp. 53-66. [*Orthoptera*.]

987.—Franck, G. *Papilio cresphonetes* var. *maxwelli*, nov. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 p. 3, 2 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

988.—Fraser, F. C. New and rare Indian *Odonata* in the Pusa Collection. Mem. Dept. Agric. India, Calcutta 7 1922 pp. 39-77, 3 pls. 2 figs.

989.—Fraser, F. C. Further notes on *Rhinocypha* larvae. Mem. Dept. Agric. India, Calcutta 7 1922 pp. 79-81 2 pls. [*Odonata*.]

990.—Fraser, F. C. New and rare *Odonata* from the Nilgiri Hills. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 1-9 1 pl.

991.—Fraser, F. C. and Dover, C. The Dragonflies of Barkuda Island. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 303-311. [*Odonata*.]

992.—Fraser, F. C. Some Oriental Ascalaphidae in the Indian Museum. Records Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 511-520 4 figs. [*Neuroptera*.]

993.—Fraser, F. C. Indian Dragonflies. Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 481-492, 3 figs., pp. 610-620 5 figs., pp. 899-910, 3 figs. [*Odonata*.]

994.—Fraser, F. C. Notes on new and rare Indian Dragonflies. Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., 28 1922 pp. 698-702 2 figs. [*Odonata*.]

995.—Fraser, F. C. A list of Dragonflies recorded from the Indian Empire. Appendix. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 415-426 1 pl. 5 figs. [*Odonata*.]

996.—Frederikse, A. M. Etudes sur l'ovogénèse des Dytiscides. Arch. biol. Liège Paris 32 1922 pp. 629-650 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*.]

997.—French, G. M. *Catocala ulalume* a distinct species (Lepid., Noctuidae). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 233-234.

998.—Frennet, L. and Guillaume, F. Coléoptères intéressants capturés en Belgique. Bull. Soc. ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 pp. 129-131.

999.—Frers, A. G. Metamorfosis de coleopteros argentinos. Physis, Buenos Aires 5 1922 pp. 245-262 5 pls.

1000.—Frers, A. G. Metamorfosis biología y variaciones de una especie de Crisomélido *Lema dorsalis* (Oliv.). Physis Buenos Aires 6 1922 pp. 1-21 11 plates. [*Coleoptera*.]

1001.—Frey, R. Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Gattung *Rhamphomyia* Moig. (Dipt. Empididae). Notulae Ent. Helsingfors 2 1922 pp. 1-10, 33-45, 65-77.

1002.—Fridoline, W. Note sur les Insectes et les Mollusques suffossiles d'une toubière près de Sivoritzzy, gouvernement de Petrograd. Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 535-544.

1003.—Friederichs, K. Untersuchungen über Simuliiden (Teil II). Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 8 1921 pp. 31-92 13 text-figs. [*Diptera*.]

1004.—Friederichs, K. and others. Die von Dr. K. Friederichs in Samoa und Indochina gesammelten Käfer. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 10 1922 pp. 147-159. [*Coleoptera*.]

1005.—Friese, H. Über die Kegelnbienen (*Coelioxys*) Brasilien. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. 44 1922 pp. 421-486 pls. xxiii-xxv. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1006.—Friese, H. Eine neue Gattung der Urbienen: *Brachyglossa* n.g. (Apidae). Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. 45 1922 pp. 577-580 3 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1007.—Friese, H. Eine neue Bienengattung aus Sudamerika: *Rhinotula* (Apidae). Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. 45 1922 pp. 581-586 2 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1008.—Friese, H. III. Nachtrag zu "Bienen Afrikas." Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. 46 1922 pp. 1-42. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1009.—Friesse, H. Eine Kriegaus-
beute an Apiden (Bienen) aus Mako-
donien. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f.
Syst. 46 1922 pp. 175–216. [*Hymeno-
ptera.*]

1010.—Friesse, H. Neue Apiden
der palaarktischen Region. Ent.
Zeitung Stettin 75 1914 pp. 218–233.
[*Hymenoptera.*]

1011.—Friesse, H. Neue Bienen-
Arten aus Chile und Südamerika.
Gatt. *Camptopoeum*, *Psaenythia* und
Panurginus (Hym.). Ent. Zeitung
Stettin 77 1916 pp. 163–174.

1012.—Friesse, H. Zur Bienenfauna
von Costa Rica. (Hym.). Ent.
Zeitung Stettin 77 1916 pp. 287–348.

1013.—Friesse, H. Neue Arten der
Anthophorinae (Hym.). Konowia
Vienna 1 1922 pp. 59–66.

1014.—Friesse, H. Neue Formen der
BienenGattung *Andrena* (Hym.). Kono-
wia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 209–217.

1015.—Friesse, H. Apidae. Ergeb.
zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afrika Exp.
Leipzig 1 1921 pp. 1091–1112 6 maps.
[*Hymenoptera.*]

1016.—Frison, T. H. New Neo-
tropical Species of Ensign-Flies or
Evanidae (*Hymenoptera*). Trans.
Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia 48 1922
pp. 1–33.

1017.—Frison, T. H. Notes on the
Life History, Parasites and Inquiline
Associates of *Anthophora abrupta* Say,
with some Comparisons with the Habits
of certain other Anthophorinae (*Hymeno-
ptera*). Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc.
Philadelphia 48 1922 pp. 137–156 2 figs.

1018.—Frison, T. H. Systematic
and biological notes on Bumblebees
(Bremidae; *Hymenoptera*). Trans.
Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia 48 1922
pp. 307–326.

1019.—Frison, T. H. Further
Biological and Systematic Notes
concerning *Bremus kincaidii* Ckll. and
other closely related Species (*Hym.*
Bombidae). Ent. News Philadelphia
33 1922 pp. 214–216.

1020.—Frison, T. H. Note on the
Habits of *Psithyrus variabilis* Cress.
Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 11
1916 p. 46–47.

(N-15697 j) q

1021.—Froggatt, W. W. Descrip-
tion of a new *Phasma* belonging to
the genus *Eclatosoma*. Proc. Linn. Soc.
N.S.W. Sydney 47 1922 pp. 344–345
pl. xxxviii. [*Orthoptera.*]

1022.—Frost, C. A. A New Species
of New England *Coleoptera*. Psyche
Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 4–6.

1023.—Frost, C. A. Occurrence of
Agrius caeruleus Rossi in America.
Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 p. 96.
[*Coleoptera.*]

1024.—Frost, S. W. Ecdysis in
Tmetocera ocellana Schiff. Ann. Ent.
Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio 15 1922
pp. 164–168 figs. [*Lepidoptera.*]

1025.—Fruhstorfer, H. Eine neue
Parnassius delius Rasse aus der
Tauernkette. Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart
39 1922 p. 11. [*Lepidoptera.*]

1026.—Fruhstorfer, H. *Parnassius*
mnemosyne in der Schweiz. Soc. ent.
Stuttgart 37 1922 pp. 10–11, 16, 18, 23,
27, 31–32, 34–35. [*Lepidoptera.*]

1027.—Fruhstorfer, H. Eine neue
*Parnassius*form aus Nordtirol. Ent.
Rdsch. Stuttgart 39 1922 p. 5. [*Lepido-
ptera.*]

1028.—Fruhstorfer, H. Der bekann-
teste mittel-europäische Tagfalter noch
ohne Namen. Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart
39 1922 p. 13. [*Lepidoptera.*]

1029.—Fruhstorfer, H. Revision
der *Lycaenidengattung Lycaenopsis*
auf Grund morphologischer Vergleiche
der Klammerorgane. Arch. Natg.
Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 1 (1916) 1917
pp. 1–42 2 pls. [*Lepidoptera.*]

1030.—Fruhstorfer, H. Neue Rho-
paloceren aus der Sammlung Leonhard.
Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 2
(1916) 1917 pp. 1–28 1 pl. [*Lepido-
ptera.*]

1031.—Fruhstorfer, H. Die Gross-
schmetterlinge der Erde. Fauna
indoaustralica Lief. 135, 1921, 136 137
140 141 142, 1922 pp. 856–896. [*Lepido-
ptera.*]

1032.—Fruhstorfer, H. Neue Parnas-
siusformen. Ent. Anz. Wien 2 1922
pp. 2–5 17–18 3 figs. [*Lepidoptera.*]

1033.—Fryer, J. C. F. A New Apple
Pest. Jl. Min. Agric. London 29 1922
pp. 748–749 4 figs. [*Coleoptera.*]

1034.—Fuentes, J. M. de la. Catálogo sistemático-geográfico de los Coleópteros observados en la península ibérica, Pirineos propiamente dichos y Baleares [continuation]. Bol. Soc. ent. España Zaragoza 5 1922 pp. 21-36 38-53 70-85 91-106 126-141.

1035.—Fullaway, D. T. Notes on immigrant *Coleoptera*. Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1 1922 pp. 75-82.

1036.—Fullaway, D. T. A new Hymenopterous Parasite of the Australian Fern Weevil *Syagrus fulvitaris* Pasc. Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1922 p. 201. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1037.—Fuller, C. The Termites of South Africa. S. Afr. J. Nat. Hist. Pretoria 3 1921 pp. 14-52, 3 1922 pp. 70-131.

Fuller, C. *vide* Bottomley and Fuller.

1038.—Fulton, J. F. Animal Chlorophyll: its Relations to Haemoglobin and to other Animal Pigments. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 339-396. [*Lepidoptera* p. 374.]

1039.—Funkhouser, W. D. New Membracidae from China and Japan. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 43-52 1 pl. [*Homoptera*.]

1040.—Funkhouser, W. D. New Records and Species of South American Membracidae. J. New York Ent. Soc. 30 1922 pp. 1-35 3 pl. [*Homoptera*.]

1041.—Funkhouser, W. D. New Records and Species of Membracidae from India. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 323-329 1 pl. [*Homoptera*.]

1042.—Gable, C. H. and Baker, W. A. Notes on a Migration of *Libythea bachmanni* Kirtl. Canad. Ent. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 265-266. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1043.—Gabritschewsky, E. Die Pupenfärbung des Schwalbenschwanzes (*Papilio machaon*). Rev. Zool. Russe Moscow 3 1922 pp. 98-123 1 pl. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1044.—Gaede, M. Neue und wenig bekannte *Lepidoptera Heterocera* des Berliner Zoologischen Museums. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 77 1916 pp. 114-126 1 pl.

1045.—Gaede, M. Pyralididae gesammelt von Herrn E. Hintz 1910 in Kamerun (*Lepidoptera*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 77 1916 pp. 127-138.

1046.—Gaede, M. Alte und neue Catocalinen des Berliner Zoologischen Museums (*Lep.*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 78 1917 pp. 196-202.

1047.—Gaede, M. *Strigina scitaria* Wlkr. und verwandte Arten (*Lepid. Thyrididen*). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 26-35 8 figs.

1048.—Gaede, M. Neue Geometriden des Berliner Zoologischen Museums. Ent. Rdsh. Stuttgart 39 1922 pp. 35-36.

1049.—Gahan, A. B. A New Hymenopterous Parasite upon Adult Beetles. Ohio J. Sci. Columbus 22 1922 pp. 140-142.

1050.—Gahan, A. B. Report on a small Collection of Parasitic Hymenoptera from Java and Sumatra. Treubia Buitenzorg 3 1922 pp. 47-52.

1051.—Gahan, A. B. Descriptions of miscellaneous new reared parasitic *Hymenoptera*. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. 61 1922 art. 24 No. 2445 24 pp. 1 pl.

1052.—Gahan, A. B. A List of the Phytophagous Chalcidoidea, with Descriptions of two New Species. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. 24 1922 pp. 33-58 1 pl. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1053.—Gahan, C. J. The Superlinguae or Paraglossae of Insects. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 52-54.

1054.—Gahan, C. J. Eversible glands in Chrysomelid larvae. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 67-69. [*Coleoptera*.]

Galibert, H. *vide* Clermont.

1054a.—Garman, P. The Grass-feeding Frog-hopper or Spittle-bug. Connecticut Agric. Exp. Sta. Bulletin 230 1921 pp. 327-334 19 figs. [*Homoptera*.]

1055.—Garnett, R. T. de. Tableau des espèces du genre *Buprestis* L. appartenant à la faune de l'Amérique du Nord et description d'une variété nouvelle. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 9-13 text-figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

- 1056.—Garnett, R. T. de. Notes sur le *Dinapse wrighti* Horn (*Col. Bostrychidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 119–121 1 plate.
- 1057.—Garrett, C. B. D. Two new Blepharoceridae (*Diptera*). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 89–91.
- 1058.—Garrett, C. B. D. A Meristic Variation (*Diptera*). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 p. 91.
- 1059.—Garrett, C. B. D. New Species of Helomyzidae (*Diptera*). Insecutor Ins. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 175–177.
- 1060.—Garrett, C. B. D. New Tipulidae from British Columbia (*Diptera*). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. 24 1922 pp. 58–64 13 figs.
- 1061.—Gaschott, O. Zur Phylogenie von *Psithyrus*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 225–231 9 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1062.—Gatenby, J. B. Description of a peculiar unidentified Dipterous Larva possessing a number of enigmatic truncate Abdominal Organs. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 524–526 1 pl.
- 1063.—Gautier, C. Description de deux espèces nouvelles, *Trioxys placidus* (*Hym. Braconidae*) et *Alloxysta gautieri* J. J. Kieffer (*Hym. Cynipidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1921 1922 pp. 302–307.
- 1064.—Gautier, C. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Praon* (*Hym. Braconidae, Aspidiinae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 pp. 239–241.
- 1065.—Gebien, H. Philippine Tenebrionidae II. Philippine J. Sci. Manila 19 (1921) 1922 pp. 439–515 2 pls. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1066.—Gebien, H. Tenebrionidae. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914 pp. 41–62 pl. vii. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1067.—Gebien, H. Coleoptera Heteromera: Tenebrionidae. Trans. Linn. Soc. London 18 pt. i. 1922 pp. 261–324 1 pl. 22 figs.
(N-15697 j) q
- 1068.—Gedoelst, L. Le trimorphisme larvaire des Oestridés. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 501–504. [*Diptera*.]
- 1069.—Gedoelst, L. A propos de la larve de *Gasterophilus pecorum* F. Ann. Soc. ent. France Paris 90 1921 pp. 245–254 2 figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 1070.—Gedye, A. F. J. On Phytophagous *Coleoptera* of the family Chrysomelidae. J. E. Afr. and Uganda N.H. Soc. Nairobi 17 1922 pp. 1–17 1 pl.
- 1071.—Gehlen, B. Eine neue Sphingide aus Windhuk. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 16 1922 p. 104. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1072.—Gehlen, B. Eine neue Sphingide aus Deutsch-Neu-Guinea: *Eurypteryx falcata* sp. n. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 360–361 1 fig. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1073.—Gemmill, J. F. On the Bionomics of the Wheat-bulb Disease Fly *Leptohylemyia coarctata* Fall. Rep. Brit. Ass. London 1921 1922 p. 426. [*Diptera*.]
- 1074.—Génieys, P. Sur le déterminisme des variations de la coloration chez un Hyménoptère parasite. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 767–770. 2 figs. pp. 1080–1083 3 figs. [v. etiam Labaud.]
- 1075.—Génieys, P. Observations biologiques sur les Habrobracons. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 829–831. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1076.—Gennerich, J. Morphologische und biologische Untersuchungen der Putzapparate der Hymenopteren. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 12 1922 pp. 1–63 65 text-figs.
- 1077.—Gerhardt, K. Ueber die Entwicklung der Spirallockengalle von *Pemphigus spirothecae* an der Pyramidenpappel. Zeitschr. Pflanzenkrankheiten Stuttgart 32 1922 pp. 177–189. [*Homoptera*.]
- 1078.—Gerretsen, F. C. Einige Notizen über das Leuchten des javanischen Leuchtkäfers (*Luciola vittata* Cast.). Biol. Zentralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 1–9. [*Coleoptera*.]

1079.—Gertz, O. Zoocécidier från Fano. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 Afh. og Medd. pp. 75-80.

1080.—Gestro, R. Sui Paussidi delle Isole Filippine. Ann. Museo civ. St. nat. Genova 48 1917 pp. 5-8 text-fig. [*Coleoptera*.]

1081.—Gestro, R. Contribuzione allo studio della fauna entomologica indocinese. *Ichthyurus*. Ann. Museo civ. St. nat. Genova 48 1918 pp. 95-100. [*Coleoptera*.]

1082.—Gestro, R. Contribuzione allo studio degli Insetti mirmecofili. Ann. Museo civ. St. nat. Genova 48 1919 pp. 270-276 3 text-figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

1083.—Gestro, R. Materiali per lo studio delle Hispidæ. LII. Di alcune Hispidæ raccolte in Malasia dal Prof. Baker. Ann. Museo civ. St. nat. Genova 48 1919 pp. 338-349. [*Coleoptera*.]

1084.—Gestro, R. Materiali per lo studio delle Hispidæ. LIII. Hispidæ indocinesi raccolte dal Signor R. Vitalis de Salvaza. Ann. Museo civ. St. nat. Genova 48 1920 pp. 385-403. [*Coleoptera*.]

1085.—Gestro, R. Nuova *Platypria* delle isole Filippine. Bol. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 62-64. [*Coleoptera*.]

1086.—Gestro, R. Nuovi appunti sulle Hispidæ delle Filippine. Bol. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 99-107. [*Coleoptera*.]

1087.—Ghesquière, J. Contribution à l'étude éthologique des "*Laemophloeus*." Rev. zool. Afric. Bruxelles 10 1922 pp. 216-218. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1088.—Ghesquière, J. Notice monographique sur les *Helopeltis* Sign. (Miridae) éthiopiens. Rev. zool. Afric. Bruxelles 10 1922 pp. 281-300. [*Hemiptera*.]

1089.—Ghesquière, J. Un Réduvide prédateur du *Sahlbergella singularis* Hgl. Rev. zool. Afric. Bruxelles 10 1922 pp. 329. [*Hemiptera*.]

1090.—Giacomelli, E. Mimetismo verdadero y espurio. Physis Buenos Aires 5 1922 pp. 224-229 1 photo.

1091.—Giacomelli, E. Trois Lepidoptères nouveaux de la Rioja, Rép. Argentina. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 225-227.

1092.—Gibson, E. H. A Key to the Species of *Dictyophara* Germ. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 12 1917 pp. 69-71. [*Homoptera*.]

1093.—Gibson, E. H. The Family Isometopidae Fieb. as represented in North America (*Heteroptera*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 12 1917 pp. 73-77.

1094.—Gibson, E. H. and Wells, E. A Key to the Species of the Genus *Ceresa* A. and S. occurring North of Mexico and the Description of a new Species (Membracidae: *Homoptera*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 12 1917 pp. 110-113.

1095.—Gibson, E. H. Relation of the Systematist to the Economic Worker. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 pp. 1-3.

1096.—Giffard, W. M. Observations on *Xylocopa* and *Lithurgus* (*Hymenoptera*). Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1 1922 pp. 53-54.

1097.—Giffard, W. M. The Distribution and Island Endemism of Hawaiian Delphacidae (*Homoptera*) with additional Lists of their Food Plants. Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1 1922 pp. 103-118.

1098.—Giffard, W. M. Notes and Observations on *Parandra puncticeps* Sharp (*Coleoptera*). Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1 1922 pp. 118-120.

1099.—Gill, C. A. The Influence of Humidity on the Life-History of Mosquitoes and on their power to transmit infection. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. London 14 1921 pp. 77-99. [*Diptera*.]

1100.—Gillett, F. Light Trap Experiments in connection with Temperature, etc. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 274-277.

1101.—Gillett, J. J. E. Description de Lamellicornes coprophages indomalais. Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41 1921 pp. 123-129. [*Coleoptera*.]

- 1102.—Gillet, J. J. E. A Preliminary Account of the Lamellicornia collected in Ceylon by Prof. E. Bugnion during the Years 1903 to 1913. *Spolia Zeylanica* Colombo 12 1922 pp. 15-21 [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1103.—Gillmer, M. Zweiter kleiner Beitrag zur Gross-Schmetterlings-Fauna des Königreiches (Freistaates) Sachsen. *Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M.* 35 1921 pp. 77-78. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1104.—Gillmer, M. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der *Agrotis pronuba* L. *Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M.* 36 1922 pp. 5-6 10-11. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1105.—Gillmer, M. Mitteilungen z. Entwicklungsgeschichte des *Biston hirtarius* Cl. *Intern. ent. Zs. Guben* 16 1922 pp. 34-36 40-42. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1106.—Gimingham, C. T. Notes on some Parasites of Beetles. *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 58 1922 pp. 226-228. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1107.—Girault, A. A. A new Misco-gasterid Chalcid Fly from Maryland. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 11 1916 pp. 87-88. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1108.—Girault, A. A. *Pirene marylandensis* n. sp. (Chalcidoid *Hymenoptera*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 11 1916 p. 88.
- 1109.—Girault, A. A. New Species of Parasitic *Hymenoptera*. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 11 1916 pp. 111-113.
- 1110.—Girault, A. A. The North American Species of *Euchrysa*; Females. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 12 1917 p. 14. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1111.—Girault, A. A. Three new Chalcid Flies from North America. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 12 1917 pp. 85-86. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1112.—Girault, A. A. New Chalcid Flies with Notes. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 12 1917 pp. 86-89. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1113.—Girault, A. A. Notes on *Hymenoptera* Parasitica. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 12 1917 p. 118.
- 1114.—Girault, A. A. New Chalcid Flies from Eastern Australia. (*Hymenoptera*, Chalcididae). I. and II. *Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C.* 10 1922 pp. 39-49 and pp. 100-108.
- 1115.—Girault, A. A. New Eupelminae from Australia (*Hymenoptera*). *Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C.* 10 1922 pp. 103-110.
- 1116.—Girault, A. A. New Chalcid Flies from Eastern Australia. III. (*Hymenoptera*). *Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C.* 10 1922 pp. 148-154.
- 1117.—Girault, A. A. New Australian *Eusanlalum* (*Hymenoptera*, Encyrtidae). *Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C.* 10 1922 pp. 155-156.
- 1118.—Girault, A. A. New Chalcid Flies from Australia. *Entomologist London* 55 1922 pp. 205-203. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1119.—Glenn, P. A. Relation of Temperature to Development of the Codling-Moth. *Jl. Econ. Ent. Geneva N.Y.* 15 1922 pp. 193-199. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1120.—Glenn, P. A. Codling-Moth Investigations of the State Entomologist's office, 1915, 1916, 1917. *Bull. Ill. State Nat. Hist. Survey Urbana* 14 1922 pp. 219-289. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1121.—Goetghebuer, M. Étude critique des *Ceratopogon* de la collection Meigen. *Bull. Soc. ent. Belg. Bruxelles* 4 1922 pp. 50-59 10 text-figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 1122.—Goetghebuer, M. Nouveaux matériaux pour l'étude de la faune des Chironomides de Belgique. *Ann. Biol. lacustre Bruxelles* 11 1922 pp. 38-62 19 figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 1123.—Goetghebuer, M. Note relative au genre *Nonagria* O. en Flandre. *Rev. mens. Soc. ent. Namur* 1919 pp. 25-27. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1124.—Goetghebuer, M. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des Chironomides de Belgique. Larves et nymphes ed *Ceratopogonines*. *Ann. Biol. lacustre Bruxelles* 11 1922 pp. 173-186 14 figs. [*Diptera*.]

1125.—Goldschmidt, R. *Argynnis paphia-valesina*, ein Fall geschlechtskontrollierter Vererbung bei Schmetterlingen. *Genetica* 's Gravenhage **4** 1922 pp. 247–278. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1126.—Goldschmidt, R. Die Reifeteilungen der Spermatozyten in den Gonaden intersexuellen Weibchen des Schwammspinners. *Biol. Zentralbl.* Leipzig **42** 1922 pp. 301–302 1 fig. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1127.—Goldschmidt, R. Über Vererbung im Y-Chromosom. *Biol. Zentralbl.* Leipzig **42** 1922 pp. 481–487. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1128.—Goldschmidt, R. Untersuchungen über Intersexualität ii. *Zs. induct. Abstammungslehre* Berlin **29** 1922 pp. 145–185 2 pls. 19 text-figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1129.—Goldschmidt, R. und Saguchi, S. Die Umwandlung des Eierstocks in einen Hoden beim intersexuellen Schwammspinner. *Zs. ges. Anat.* Berlin Abt. i. **65** 1922 pp. 226–253 29 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1130.—Gordon, R. M. The Susceptibility of the Individual to the Bites of *Stegomyia calopus*. *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit.* Liverpool **16** 1922 pp. 229–242 1 pl. 1 fig.

1131.—Götz, W. Zur Bionomie der Insekten. Die Geistesfähigkeiten der Ameisen. *Soc. ent. Stuttgart* **37** 1922 pp. 38–40 43–44 48. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1132.—Gouin, R. M. and Evans, A. M. Mosquitoes collected in the Manáos region of the Amazon. *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit.* Liverpool **16** 1922 pp. 315–338 1 pl. 10 figs. [*Diptera*.]

1133.—Gouin, H. Catalogue provisoire des Lépidoptères observés en Gironde. *Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux* **74** 1922 pp. 1–202. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1134.—Gowdey, C. C. The Coccidae of Jamaica. Jamaica Dept. Agric. Kingston Ent. Bull. **1** 1921 46 pp. [*Homoptera*.]

1135.—Gowen, M. S. and Gowen, J. W. Complete Linkage in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Amer. Nat.* New York **56** 1922 pp. 286–288. [*Diptera*.]

1137.—Grabe, A. Grossschmetterlingsfauna des mittleren Ruhrkohlengebietes. *Intern. ent. Zs. Guben* **15** 1922 pp. 170–171 194–195; **16** 1922 pp. 1–3 17–19 37–39 53–55 73–75 89–91 105–108 121–124 137–139 153–155. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1138.—Graham, S. A. A Study of the Wing Venation of the *Coleoptera*. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.* Columbus Ohio **15** 1922 pp. 191–200 5 text-figs.

1139.—Grandi, G. Ricerche sul Gen. *Philotrypesis* Först. (*Hymenoptera*, Chalcididae). *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici* **15** 1921 pp. 33–190 45 text-figs.

1140.—Grandi, G. Agaonini e Sycophagini della Malesia e del Giappone. *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici* **15** 1922 pp. 205–222 7 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1141.—Grandi, G. Ricostruzione e morfologia comparata dei generi *Otitella* Westw., *Sycobiella* Westw. ed affini (*Hymenoptera*, Chalcididae). *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici* **16** 1922 pp. 1–57.

1142.—Grandi, G. Studi sullo sviluppo postembrionale delle varie razze del *Bombyx mori* L. *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici* **16** 1922 pp. 137–206 14 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1143.—Grandi, G. Diagnosi preliminari di Imenotteri dei fichi. *Ann. Museo civ. St. nat. Genova* **49** 1922 pp. 304–316. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1144.—Grandi, G. Identification of some Fig Insects (*Hymenoptera*) from the British Museum (Natural History). *Bull. Ent. Research London* **13** 1923 pp. 295–299 2 figs.

1145.—Grassé, P. P. Etude biologique sur le Criquet égyptien. *Bull. biol. France Belgique Paris* **56** 1922 pp. 544–78 7 figs. [*Orthoptera*.]

Grassé, P. vide Lichtenstein.

1146.—Grassi, B. I cibi preferiti dagli Anofeli. *Atti Acc. Lincei Roma* **31** (2) 1922 pp. 496–500. [*Diptera*.]

1147.—Grassi, B. Ancora sulle preferenze degli Anofeli: conseguenze epidemiologiche. *Atti Acc. Lincei Roma* **31** (2) 1922 pp. 535–540. [*Diptera*.]

- 1148.—Green, E. On a Method of mounting Insects for the Microscope without pressure. *Vasculum Newcastle-on-Tyne* 8 1922 pp. 135–136.
- 1149.—Green, E. E. Supplementary Notes on the Coccidae of Ceylon. *Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 28 1922 pp. 1007–1037 39 figs. [*Homoptera*.]
- 1150.—Green, E. E. The Coccidae of Ceylon. Pt. 5 1922 pp. 345–472 74 pls. [*Homoptera*.]
- 1151.—Greene, C. T. An illustrated synopsis of the puparia of 100 Muscoid flies (*Diptera*). *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.* Washington D.C. 60 1922 art. 10 No. 2405 36 pp. 20 pls.
- 1152.—Greene, C. T. Synopsis of the North American flies of the genus *Tachytrechus*. *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.* Washington D.C. 60 1922 art. 17 No. 2412 21 pp. 1 pl. [*Diptera*.]
- 1152a.—Greer, T. Gynandromorphs of *Euchloe cardamines* in Great Tyrone. *Irish Nat. Dublin* 31 1922 p. 139 [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1153.—Gridelli, E. Secondo contributo alla conoscenza delle specie paleartiche del genere *Philonthus* Steph. (*Coleopt. Staphylin.*). Revisione delle specie del sottogenere *Gabrius* Steph. sensu A. A. *Ann. Museo. civ. St. nat. Genova Ser. 3* 9 (49) 1922 pp. 115–157 1 pl.
- 1154.—Gridelli, E. Descrizioni di alcuni nuovi Staphylinidae paleartici. *Bol. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova* 54 1922 pp. 21–28. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1155.—Gridelli, E. Gli organi genitali degli Staphylinidae (*Coleopt.*) e il loro valore sistematico. *Rendiconto Un. Zool. Ital.* [in *Monitore Zool. Ital.* 32 No. 12 1922] Napoli pp. 26–27.
- 1156.—Griswold, G. H. Are there two species of Oyster-shell Scale? *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio* 15 1922 pp. 184–191 4 graphs. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 1157.—Grønlien, N. Voss og Indre Hardangers *Macrolepidoptera*. *Norsk. Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania* 1 1920 pp. 23–55 71–80 11 figs.
- 1158.—Grønlien, N. Eine neue und zwei wenig bekannte Schmetterlingsvarietäten aus Dovre. *Norsk. Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania* 1 1922 pp. 181–183. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1159.—Grosvenor, T. H. L. British species of *Zygana*. *Proc. Ent. Soc. London* 1921 1922 pp. lxxiii–lxxiv [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1160.—Grünberg, K. Lasiocampidae [in] Seitz Grossschmetterlinge, Fauna indoaustralica 10 1921 pp. 393–415 1922 pp. 391–392. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1161.—Grünberg, K. Die Grossschmetterlinge der Erde. Fauna indoaustralica Lief. 135 1921 pp. 849–856. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1162.—Gschwendtner, L. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dytiscidae Transbaikaliens. *Wien. ent. Zeit.* 39 1922 pp. 92–94. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1163.—Gschwendtner, L. Zwei neue Dytiscidae. *Ent. Anz. Wien* 2 1922 pp. 134–136. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1164.—Gudmann, Fr. Meddelelse om Fund af nogle for vor Fauna nye og sjældne Microlepidopterarter samt nogle hidtil ukendte biologiske Iagttagelser. [Some *Microlepidoptera* new for the Danish fauna or rare in Denmark with some new biological investigations.] *Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn Afhandlinger og Meddelelser* 1 1921 pp. 1–9.
- 1165.—Guignon, J. H. Elevage d'une Mante religieuse ab ovo jusqu'à son imago. *Rev. Hist. nat. app. Paris* (1) 3 1922 pp. 114–124. [*Orthoptera*.]
- Guilleaume, F. *vide* Frennet.
- 1166.—Gunn, D. The Woolly Bear Caterpillar (*Teracolona submacula* Walker). *Jl. Dept. Agri. Pretoria* 4 1922 pp. 542–547 5 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1167.—Gusić, B. Ueber einige neue oder wenig bekannte mitteleuropäische *Melitaea*-Formen. *Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. Berlin* 2 1922 pp. 95–100. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1168.—Gusmann, P. *Atheta crassicornis* F. (*fungicola* Kr.) var. *nitidicollis* Fairm. nebst Bemerkungen zu einigen Arten der Gattung *Atheta* (Thoms.) *Ganglb. Ent. Bl. Berlin* 18 1922 pp. 8–11. [*Coleoptera*.]

- 1169.—Gutherz, S. Beobachtungen und Versuche zur Fortpflanzung von *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. Sitzber. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1921 pp. 47–51. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 1170.—Haake, B. Die Metamorphose von *Triogma trisulcata*. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. 45 1922 pp. 459–500 1 pl. 15 textfigs. [*Diptera*.]
- 1171.—Haanshus, K. Insecta ex Sibiria meridionali et Mongolia in itinere Ørjan Olsen 1914 collecta. B. Lepidoptera. Norsk. Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1920 pp. 10–17.
- 1172.—Haanshus, K. Fortegnelse over *Macrolepidoptera* samet ved Spro paa Nesodden. Norsk. Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1921 pp. 100–113.
- 1173.—Habermehl, H. Neue und wenig-bekannte paläarktische Ichneumoniden (*Hym.*) D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 348–359.
- 1174.—Habermehl, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der paläarktischen Ichneumoniden-fauna. Konowia Vienna 1 1922–1923 pp. 77–80, 97–112, 234–240, 266–282. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1175.—Hacker, H. On the emergence of two tube-dwelling Homopterous insects. Mem. Queensland Mus. Brisbane 7 1922 pp. 280–282 2 pls.
- 1176.—Hacker, H. and Cockerell, T. D. A. Some Australian wasps of the genera *Zoyphium* and *Arpactus*. Mem. Queensland Mus. Brisbane 7 1922 pp. 283–290. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1177.—Haines, F. H. Neuroptera in Dorset. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 84–85.
- 1178.—Haines, F. H. Trichoptera in Dorset. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 104–108.
- 1179.—Halbert, J. N. *Magdalis carbonaria* and other insects at Powerscourt. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 pp. 8–10. Additional note p. 32. [*Coleoptera*, *Hemiptera*, etc.]
- 1180.—Haldane, J. B. S. Sex Ratio and Unisexual Sterility in Hybrid Animals. J. Genetics Cambridge 12 1922 pp. 101–109. [*Insecta*, part].
- 1181.—Hale, H. M. Studies in Australian Aquatic *Hemiptera* No. I. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 2 1922 pp. 309–330 13 figs.
- 1182.—Hall, W. T. The Hibiscus Mealy Bug, *Pseudococcus hibisci* (*Hemip.*). Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte 6 (1921) 1922 pp. 17–29.
- 1183.—Hampson, G. F. Four apparently new Noctuidae Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 189–192. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1184.—Handlirsch, A. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia. Pars 16 *Insecta palaeozoica*. Berlin (Junk) 1922 pp. 1–230.
- 1185.—Handschin, E. Zur Nomenklaturfrage. Soc. ent. Stuttgart 37 1922 p. 9.
- 1186.—Hansen, H. Bidrag til vore *Phragmites* Nonagriens Biologi. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 85–88 2 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1187.—Hansen, V. Biller v. Aadselbiller, Stumpbiller m.m. Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 228, 118 figs. [*Coleoptera*.] [Not seen.]
- 1188.—Hanssen, H. K. *Coleoptera* i Fredrikshalds omegn. Norsk. Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1922 pp. 204–205.
- Harden, A. v. Bacot.
- 1189.—Hardy, G. H. Descriptions of some Australian Flies belonging to the *Diptera* Brachycera. Rec. Austr. Mus. Sydney 13 1922 pp. 193–197 1 pl. 1 text-fig.
- 1190.—Hardy, G. H. A description of *Heterometopia argentea* Macquart (*Diptera*, Dexiidae). Rec. Austr. Mus. Sydney 13 1922 pp. 198–200 1 pl.
- 1191.—Hardy, G. H. Notes on some Australian Syrphidae (*Diptera*). Austral. Zool. Sydney 2 1922 pp. 12–18 1 pl.
- 1192.—Hardy, G. H. Australian Stratiomyiidae. Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania, Hobart 1920 1921 pp. 33–64 7 figs 1 pl. [*Diptera*.]
- 1193.—Hardy, G. H. Australian Bombyliidae and Cyrtidae (*Diptera*). Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania Hobart 1921 1922 pp. 41–83 2 pls.

Hardy, G. H. *vide* Johnston and Hardy.

1194.—Harger, R. The raid of the *Ponera*. J. E. Afr. and Uganda N.H. Soc. 17 1922 pp. 69–72. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1195.—Harnisch, O. Zur Kenntnis der Chironomidenfauna austrocknender Gemässer der schlesischen Ebene. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 14 1922 pp. 89–96. [*Diptera*.]

1196.—Harnisch, O. Zur Kenntnis der Chironomidenfauna der Brassenregion schlesischer Flüsse. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 14 1922 pp. 125–43 3 figs. [*Diptera*.]

1197.—Harris, R. H. T. P. A note on *Ortalia pallens*, Muls. South Afr. Jl. Sci. Johannesburg 18 1922 pp. 170–171. [*Coleoptera*.]

1198.—Harrison, J. W. H. The egg-laying instincts of *Rhodites rosae* and certain deductions therefrom. Vasculum Newcastle-on-Tyne 8 1922 pp. 33–37. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1199.—Harrison, J. W. H. Notes on Psocidae, Apidae and Cecidomyiidae. Vasculum Hexham 9 1922 pp. 62–63. [*Diptera*, *Hymenoptera*, *Psocoptera*.]

1200.—Harrison, L. On the Mallophagan family Trimenoponidae; with a description of a new genus and species from an American Marsupial. Austral. Zool. Sydney 2 1922 pp. 154–158 2 text-figs. [*Mallophaga*.]

1201.—Hartley, E. A. Some Bionomics of *Aphelinus semiflavus* (Howard) Chalcid Parasite of Aphids. Ohio Jl. Sci. Columbus 22 1922 pp. 209–236 1 pl. 2 figs. 4 tables. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1202.—Hartman, R. D. Description of the Mature Adult of *Scobicia declivis*. U.S. Dept. Agric. Washington D.C. Bull. 1107 1922 Appendix pp. 54–56. [*Coleoptera*.]

1203.—Hartwig, —. *Hepialus hecta* L. nov. ab. *strigosa* Hartwig (Lep.). Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 36 1922 p. 43.

Hartzell, A. *vide* Ball, E. D.

1204.—Hasebroek, K. Neue Untersuchungsergebnisse über den Hamburger Grossstadtmelanismus der

Schmetterlinge. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 16 1922 pp. 20–24 32–34. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1205.—Hasebroek, K. Zur Entwicklungsmechanik der schwarzen Flügel-färbung der Schmetterlinge, speziell beim Melanismus. Arch. Entw.-Mech. Berlin 52 1922 pp. 261–275 16 figs.

1206.—Haupt, H. Welche *Homoptera auchenorhyncha* (*Cicadina* Burm.) hat F. v. P. Schrank beschrieben? Ent. Zeitung Stettin 78 1917 pp. 139–173.

1207.—Haupt, H. Die Varietäten von *Philaenus graminis* DeGeer. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 78 1917 pp. 174–185 1 plate. [*Hemiptera*.]

1208.—Haupt, H. Fünf neue Homopteren des indomalayischen Faunengebietes. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 78 1917 pp. 303–309 3 figs.

1209.—Haupt, H. Zur Erwiderung. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 pp. 80–81. [*Homoptera*.]

1210.—Haupt, H. Neue *Homoptera* aus dem Provinzial-Museum Hannover. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 pp. 82–94 4 figs.

1211.—Hauser, G. Beitrag zur Carabenfauna Ostasiens. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 7 1922 pp. 103–109. [*Coleoptera*.]

1212.—Hauser, G. Symbolae ad cognitionem generis "*Coptolabrus*." Ent. Zeitung Stettin 75 1914 pp. 131–137. [*Coleoptera*.]

1213.—Hauser, F. and G. *Coptolabrus angustus* subsp. *atlacus* (subsp. nova). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 75 1914 pp. 157–158. [*Coleoptera*.]

1214.—Hauser, G. Zur Kenntnis des *Apotomopterus davidis* Deyr. & Fairm. und seiner Varietäten. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 pp. 75–76. [*Coleoptera*.]

1215.—Haviland, M. D. On the Larval Development of *Dacnusa areolaris* Nees (Braconidae), a Parasite of Phytomyzinae (*Diptera*), with a Note on certain Chalcid Parasites of Phytomyzids. Parasitology Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 167–173 5 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1216.—Haviland, M. D. On the Post-embryonic Development of certain Chalcids, Hyper-parasites of Aphides, with Remarks on the Bionomics of Hymenopterous Parasites in general. *Q. J. Microsc. Sci.* London **66** 1922 pp. 322-338 7 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1217.—Hawkes, O. A. M. Studies in Inheritance in the Hybrid *Philosamia (attacus) ricini* (Boisd.) ♂ × *Philosamia cynthia* (Drury) ♀. *J. Genetics* Cambridge **12** 1922 pp. 111-135 1 diagram 3 graphs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

Hayes, W. P. *vide* McColloch and Hayes.

1218.—Hayes, W. P. A malformation in *Lachnosterna*. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* New York **16** 1921 pp. 38-40 1 fig. [*Coleoptera*.]

1219.—Hayes, W. P. Method of procedure in insect life-history investigations. *Canad. Entom. Orillia* **54** 1922 pp. 73-77.

1220.—Hayes, W. P. The external morphology of *Lachnosterna crassissima* Blanch. (Scarabaeidae, *Ciclyp.*). *Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Menasha Wis.* **41** 1922 pp. 1-28 9 pls.

1221.—Hayward, K. J. Some curious aberrations of *Danaus chrysippus* L. *Entomologist* London **55** 1922 pp. 178-179 1 fig. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1222.—Heathcote, W. H. Note on tardy emergence of the Small Eggar Moth. *Lancs. Ches. Nat.* **14** 1922 p. 275. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1223.—Hebard, M. New Genera and Species of *Melanopli* found within the United States and Canada (*Orthoptera*; Acrididae). *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia* **48** 1922 pp. 49-66 2 pls.

1224.—Hebard, M. North American Acrididae (*Orthoptera*) Papers 1 and 2. *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia* **48** 1922 pp. 89-108 pl. 1.

1225.—Hebard, M. Notes on a few interesting Blattidae from Guatemala, with the Description of a New Species (*Orthoptera*). *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia* **48** 1922 pp. 129-132, 3 figs.

1226.—Hebard, M. *Dermaptera* and *Orthoptera* from the State of Sinaloa,

Mexico. *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia* **48** 1922 pp. 157-196 2 pls.

1227.—Hebard, M. Studies in the Mantidae and Phasmodae of Panama (*Orthoptera*). *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia* **48** 1922 pp. 327-362 2 pls.

1228.—Hebard, M. The Stridulation of a North American Noctuid, *Heliocheilus paradoxus* Grote (*Lep.*). *Ent. News Philadelphia* **33** 1922 p. 244.

1229.—Hebard, M. The *Dermaptera* and *Orthoptera* of Hawaii. *Occ. Paprs. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus. Honolulu* **7** 1922 pp. 305-379 2 pls.

1230.—Hedicke, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cynipiden (*Hym.*) X. Eine neue Unterfamilie der Cynipiden. *D. ent. Zs. Berlin* **1922** pp. 190-192 2 figs.

1231.—Hedicke, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cynipiden (*Hym.*) XI. Neue Eucollinen vom Bismarckarchipel. *D. ent. Zs. Berlin* **1922** pp. 227-230 1 fig.

1232.—Hedicke, H. Die Hymenopterenfauna des Gr.-Machnower Weinbergs bei Mittonwalde (Mark). *D. ent. Zs. Berlin* **1922** pp. 249-287 1 sketch map.

1233.—Hedicke, H. Nomina nova. *D. ent. Zs. Berlin* **1922** pp. 426-428. [*Coleoptera*, *Hymenoptera*.]

1234.—Hedicke, H. Beiträge zur deutschen Gallenfauna I. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gallenfauna Pommerens. *Ent. Zeitung Stettin* **78** 1917 pp. 246-259.

1235.—Hedicke, H. Cecidologica. *Konowia Vienna* **1** 1922 pp. 35-37 [*Insecta*.]

1236.—Hegh, E. Les Termites. Partie generale. Brussels 1922, 756 pp. 460 figs. Re-published with additions in *Bull. Agric. Congo Belge Brussels* **11** 12 13 14 1920-1923. [*Isoptera*.]

1237.—Heikertinger, F. Monographie der Koleopterengattung *Derocrepis* Weise (Chrysomelidae, Halticini). Eine systematisch-morphologische Gattungsdarstellung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung phylogenetischer, zoogeographischer, ökologischer und phytopathologischer Anforderungen. F. Heikertinger, Wien 1922 pp. 1-73 32 text-figs.

1238.—Heikertinger, F. Die mit *Oedionychis* verwandten palaearktischen Halticinen (*Coleopt.*). Wien ent. Zeit. 39 1922 pp. 45–64.

1239.—Heikertinger, F. Eine Tabelle Ganglbauers über die europäischen und kaukasischen *Podistra*-Arten (*Coleopt.*, Cantharid). Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 69–76 20 figs.

1240.—Heikertinger, F. Sind die Wanzen (*Hemiptera-Heteroptera*) durch Ekelgeruch geschützt? Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 441–464.

1241.—Heikertinger, F. Welchen Quellen entspringen die biologischen Trachthypothesen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 30–47, 177–190, 55 1922 pp. 1–9, 141–154. [*Lepidoptera.*]

Heinrich, C. vide Busck and Heinrich.

1242.—Hellen, W. Koleopterologische Mitteilungen aus Finnland. III. Notulae Ent. Helsingfors 2 1922 pp. 85–90. [*Coleoptera.*]

1243.—Heller, K. M. Neue Oxycoryninae der Gattung *Metrioxyena* Pasc. (Curculionidae). Ent. Zeitung, Stettin 76 1915 pp. 52–58, 8 figs. [*Coleoptera.*]

1244.—Heller, K. M. Neue *Huamboica*-Arten (*Col. Curculionid.*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 78 1917 pp. 110–115.

1245.—Heller, K. M. Die philippinischen Arten der Rüsselkäfergattung *Alicides* Schönh. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 78 1917 pp. 209–245. [*Coleoptera.*]

1246.—Heller, K. M. New Philippine *Coleoptera*. Philippine J. Sci. Manila, P.I. 19 (1921) 1922 pp. 523–627, 3 pls.

1247.—Heller, K. M. Curculioniden (*Coleopt.*) aus Französisch-Indo-China. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 1–25.

1248.—Heller, K. M. Springende Blütenkelche verursacht durch ein neues *Apion* (*Col.*). Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 52–54 5 figs.

1249.—Heller, K. M. Eine neue *Styanax*-Art (*Coleopt.*, Curculionidae). Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 213–214.

1250.—Heller, K. M. Insecta ex Sibiria meridionali et Mongolia in

itinere Ørjan Olsen 1914 collecta. A. *Coleoptera*. II. Curculionidae Norsk. Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1921 pp. 69–71.

1251.—Hempel, A. Algumas especies novas de Hemipteros da Familia Aleyrodidae. Not. Prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista São Paulo 2 fasc. 1 1922 pp. 1–10. [*Hemiptera.*]

1252.—Hendel, F. Nachtrag zu den palaarktischen Agromyziden (*Dipt.*). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft. 7 pp. 174–176.

1253.—Hendel, F. Blattminierende Fliegen (Musciden). Wien ent. Zeit. 39 1922 pp. 65–72. [*Diptera.*]

1254.—Hendel, F. Einige neue Micropeziden. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 231–235. [*Diptera.*]

1255.—Hendel, F. Die palaarktischen Muscidae acalyptratae Girsch. = Haplostomata Frey nach ihren Familien und Gattungen.—I. Die Familien. Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 145–160 253–265. [*Diptera.*]

1256.—Hennin, E. de. *Chrysophanus thersamon* Esper. Est-il belge? Bull. Soc. ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 pp. 48–49. [*Lepidoptera.*]

1257.—Henriksen, K. L. Oversigt over de danske Coccidae. [Catalogue of the Danish Coccidae.] Ent. Medd. Kjöbenhavn 13, 1921 pp. 305–317. [*Homoptera.*]

1258.—Henriksen, K. L. Et nyt Tilfaelde af Foresi. [*Antherophagus nigricornis* transported by *Bombus hortorum*.] Ent. Medd. Kjöbenhavn 13 1921 pp. 341–343.

1259.—Henriksen, K. L. Oversigt over dansk Entomologisk Historie. Ent. Medd. Kjöbenhavn 15 pp. 1–48 1921, pp. 49–96 1922 (incomplete).

1260.—Henriksen, K. L. Eocene Insects from Denmark. Danmarks geol. Undersogelse Kjöbenhavn II Nr. 37 pp. 1–36 20 textfigs.; Communic. paléont. Mus. de Minéral. Géol. de l'Univ. Copenhagen 18 pp. 1–36 20 textfigs.

1261.—Henriksen, K. L. Notes upon some aquatic *Hymenoptera*. Ann. Biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 19–37 7 figs.

1262.—Henriksen, K. L. *vide* Rosenkrantz and Henriksen.

1263.—Henry, G. M. Stridulation in the Leaf-Insect. *Spolia Zeylanica* Colombo 12 1922 pp. 217–219 1 pl. [*Orthoptera*.]

1264.—Hepp, A. Ein beachtenswerter Fund in der Schmetterlingsfauna von Frankfurt am Main, *Caracharodus altheae* Hübner. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 34–35.

1265.—Hepp, A. Kokonbau von *Zygaena trifolii* Esp. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt on M. 36 1922 p. 2. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1266.—Herberg, M. Coccidenstudien. I, II, III. (Die Entwicklung des Tracheensystems). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 10 1922 pp. 243–300 24 textfigs. [*Homoptera*.]

1267.—Herberg, M. Coccidenstudien IV. Das Tracheensystem der Schildläuse. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 152–157 1 fig. [*Homoptera*.]

1268.—Herbst, P. Zur Biologie der Gattung *Chalicola* Spin. (Apidae, *Hymen.*). Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 63–68.

1269.—Herbst, P. Revision der *Halictus*-Arten von Chile (*Hym.*). Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 180–191.

1270.—Hering, M. Sieben neue Arten der Gattung *Orneodes* (*Microlepid.*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 78 1917 pp. 190–195.

1271.—Hering, M. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mikrolepidopterenfauna in Polen. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 pp. 191–202.

1272.—Hering, M. Revision der orientalischen Chalcosiinen. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 11 1922 pp. 1–93 1 pl. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1273.—Hering, M. Drei neue Arten der blattminierenden Agromyziden. (*Dipt.*). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 423–426.

1274.—Hering, M. *Solenobia banatica* m., eine neue palaearktische Psychide. D. ent. Zs. Iris Dresden 36 1922 pp. 93–94. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1275.—Hermann, F. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Asilidae II.

(*Leptogastrinae* et *Asilinae*) (*Dipt.*). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 5 1917 pp. 1–35 11 textfigs 1 pl.

1276.—Herrick, G. W. The Maple Case-Bearer *Paraclemensia acerifoliella* Fitch. Jl. Econ. Ent. Geneva N.Y. 15 1922 pp. 282–287 5 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1277.—Hervé-Bazin, J. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Korinchia* de l'Inde (*Dipt. Syrphidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 122–124 2 text-figs.

1278.—Hervé-Bazin, J. Encore un nouveau *Korinchia* de la région orientale (*Dipt. Syrphidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 213–215 3 text-figs.

1279.—Heselhaus, F. Die Hautdrüsen der Apiden und verwandter Formen. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Anat. 43 1922 pp. 369–464 11 pls. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1280.—Hess, W. N. Origin and development of the light organs of *Photurus pennsylvanica* De Geer. J. Morph. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 245–266 5 pls. [*Coleoptera*.]

1281.—Hesse, E. Ueber Vorkommen der beiden *Anax*-Arten in der Mark Brandenburg. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 17 1922 pp. 125–130. [*Odonata*.]

1282.—Heymons, R. Mitteilungen über den Rapsrüssler *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* und seinen Parasiten *Trichomalus fasciatus* Thoms. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 8 1921 pp. 93–111 1 plate 10 text-figs. [*Coleoptera*, *Hymenoptera*.]

1283.—Hickman, D. T. Illustrations of the Male Hooks in *Nabis* (Nabidae, *Hemiptera*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 58–59 12 figs.

1284.—Hill, C. C. A preliminary account of two Serphoid (*Proctotrypoid*) Parasites of the Hessian Fly. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. 24 1922 pp. 107–117. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1285.—Hill, G. F. Descriptions and biology of some North Australian Termites. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 47 1922 pp. 142–160 pls. xxiii–xxv and 41 textfigs. [*Isoptera*.]

1286.—Hill, G. F. A new Australian Termite. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 47 1922 pp. 275-277 4 textfigs. [*Isoptera*.]

1287.—Hill, G. F. A new species of *Mordellistena* (*Coleoptera*, fam. *Mordellidae*) parasitic on Termites. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 47 1922 pp. 346-347 2 textfigs.

1288.—Hill, G. F. On some Australian Termites of the Genera *Drepanotermes*, *Hamitermes* and *Leucotermes*. Bull. Ent. Research London 12 1922 pp. 363-399 12 pls. 31 figs. [*Isoptera*.]

Hill, G. F. vide Ferguson and Hill.

1289.—Hill, L. Three new Species of *Trichodectes* from the Genera *Cephalophus monticola* and *Procapia capensis* from South Africa. Parasitology Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 63-69 2 pls. [*Mallophaga*.]

1290.—Hine, J. S. Descriptions of Alaskan *Diptera* of the Family *Syrphidae*. Ohio J. Sci. Columbus 22 1922 pp. 143-147.

1291.—Hine, J. S. Some Robberflies in the University of Michigan Museum of Zoology and the description of a new species. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 121 1922 pp. 1-7. [*Diptera*.]

1292.—Hintz, E. Cerambyciden. Ergeb. zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919 pp. 599-638. [*Coleoptera*.]

1293.—Hippisley, W. W. Notes on Northern British Columbian *Coleoptera*. Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 63-66.

1294.—Hird, P. En Birede. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 11-12. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1295.—Hodge, C. F. The Mosquitomalaria problem in Florida. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida 4 1920 pp. 1-6 14. [*Diptera*.]

1296.—Höfer, K. Über die ersten Stände von *Agr. lorezi* Stgr. Verh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien 71 1922 pp. 24-27 3 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1297.—Hoffer, E. Varjak Sziberiában. Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 pp. 40-41.

1298.—Hoffmeyer, E. B. Sjaeldnere Insekten. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 8-9.

1299.—Hoffmeyer, S. Tak. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 p. 80. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1300.—Hoffmeyer, S. Hanner og Hunner. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 80-81. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1301.—Hoffmeyer, S. Fugle og Sommerfugle. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 86-7. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1302.—Hoffman, W. H. Die Chrysopsfliegen und ihre Bedeutung für den Tropenarzt. Arch. Schiffs. Trop. Hygiene Leipzig 26 1922 pp. 244-248. [*Diptera*.]

1303.—Hofmänner, B. Neue Untersuchungsergebnisse über die Verbreitung der Hemipteren (Heteropteren und Cicadinen) im Gebiete des Unterengadins und des Münsterlandes. Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Bern 103 1922 pp. 256-7. [*Hemiptera*.]

1304.—Höhne, W. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cyclocephaliden (*Col. Dyn.*) D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 81-95.

1305.—Höhne, W. *Paraspidolea helleri* n. sp. (*Col. Dyn.*) D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 371-373.

1306.—Höhne, W. *Ancognatha ustulata* Burm. n. subsp. *ustulatoides* (*Col. Dyn.*) D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 373-374.

1307.—Höhne, W. *Aspidolea* (subg. *Aspidolites*) *atricollis* n. sp. (*Col. Dyn.*) D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 374-376.

1308.—Hoke, G. Observations on the Structure of the *Oraceratubae* and some new *Lepidosaphine* Scales (*Hemiptera*). Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 14 1921 pp. 337-343 1 pl.

1309.—Holland, W. J. *Calopteryx maculata* Beauvois. An interesting Photograph. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington, D.C. 24 1922 pp. 117-118. [*Odonata*.]

1310.—Holmberg, E. L. Un caso de teratologia. Physis Buenos Aires 5 1922 pp. 354-356.

1311.—Holste, G. Sichtenzapfen- und Sichtensamenbewohner Oberbayerns. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 8 1921 pp. 125–160 3 pls. 15 text-figs. [*Insecta*.]

1312.—Hood, J. D. *Oedaleothrips hookeri*, a new Genus and Species of *Thysanoptera*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 11 1916 p. 64–65 1 pl.

1313.—Hood, J. D. A new *Sericothrips* (*Thysanoptera*) from Africa. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 12 1917 p. 32–34.

1314.—Hood, J. D. A new *Kleothrips* (*Thysanoptera*) from North Queensland. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 13 1918 pp. 77–79 1 pl.

1315.—Hopp, W. *Catagramma*, *Callicore* und *Perisama* in Süd-Kolumbien (*Lep.*). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 376–378.

1316.—Hopp, W. Neue *Dalceridae* und *Megalopygidae* (*Lep.*). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 429–434.

1317.—Hopping, R. A review of the genus *Monochamus* Serv. (Cerambycidae, *Coleoptera*). Canad. Entomol. Orillia 53 1921 pp. 252–258 14 figs.

1318.—Hopping, R. Coniferous Hosts of the Ipidae of the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain Regions. Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 128–134. [*Coleoptera*.]

1319.—Hopping, R. New species of the old genus *Leptura* and allied genera (*Coleop.*). Canad. Entom. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 162–166.

1320.—Horn, W. Die erste geographisch-fixierte Rasse von *Cicindela fischeri* Ad. (*Col.*). Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 20–21.

1321.—Horn, W. Studien über neue und alte *Cicindelinen* (*Col.*) (Neubeschreibungen Synonymie, Faunistik). Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7 1922 pp. 90–112 11 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

1322.—Horn, W. Zwei neue *Collyris* aus Sumatra und Borneo (*Col. Cicind.*) *Treubia* Buitenzorg 3 1922 pp. 113–114.

1323.—Hornstein, K. Drei neue Schwärmerhybriden. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1922 pp. 93–94, 97–98, 102–103. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1324.—Hornstein, K. Hybridenzüchtung. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 36 1922 pp. 53–54. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1325.—Horst, A. Zur Kenntnis der Biologie und Morphologie einiger Elateriden und ihrer Larven. (Insbesondere Untersuchungen über *Agriotes obscurus* L.). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 1 1922 pp. 1–90 3 pls. 102 text-figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

1326.—Horváth, G. Species palae-arcticae generis *Stenolaemus* Sign. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 19 1922 pp. 103–106 8 figs. [*Hemiptera*.]

1327.—Horváth, G. Note sur le genre *Pseudaraeopus* Kirk. Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 19 1922 pp. 129–132. [*Hemiptera*.]

1328.—Horváth, G. *Colobathristidae* novae in Museo Nationali Hungarico. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 19 1922 pp. 153–160. [*Hemiptera*.]

1329.—Horváth, G. Two new *Neididae* from Borneo and Formosa. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 19 1922 pp. 187–188. [*Hemiptera*.]

1330.—Horváth, G. Aus der Insektenfauna Sibiriens. Adatok Szibéria rovarfaunájának ismeretéhez. Fél-szárnyúak (*Hemiptera*). Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 p. 38.

1331.—Horváth, G. Über eine dem Tabak schädliche Hemipteren-Art aus Sumatra. *Konowia* Vienna 1 1922 pp. 173–177. [*Hemiptera*.]

1332.—Houard, C. Les Collections cécidologiques du Laboratoire d'Entomologie du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. L'Herbier de Galles du Dr. Giraud. *Marcellia* Avellino 17 (1918) 1919 pp. 3–56 47 figs.; Galles du Nord de l'Afrique t.c. 1921 pp. 114–135 31 figs.; Galles de l'Ancien Continent, extra-européennes t.c. 1921 pp. 136–148 33 figs.; l'Herbier de Galles de C. Houard t.c. 18 (1919) 1922 pp. 3–189.

1333.—Houard, C. Galles d'Europe. Deuxième Série. *Marcellia* Avellino 17 (1918) 1921 pp. 93–113 16 figs.

1334.—Houard, C. Les Collections cécidologiques du Laboratoire d'Entomologie du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Galles de Madagascar. Marcellia Avellino 19 1922 pp. 34-46 27 figs.

1335.—Houard, C. Les Collections cécidologiques du Laboratoire d'Entomologie du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. L'Herbier de Palles de Maxime Cornu. Marcellia Avellino 19 1922 pp. 47-55.

1336.—Houard, C. Les Collections cécidologiques du Laboratoire d'Entomologie du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. L'Herbier de Galles d'Ernest André. Marcellia Avellino 19 1922 pp. 69-83.

1337.—Houard, C. Les Collections Cécidologiques du Laboratoire d'Entomologie du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Cécidies récoltées au Maroc par C.-J. Pitard. Marcellia Avellino 19 1923 pp. 86-117 2 pls.

1338.—Hough, W. S. Observations on two mealy bugs, *Trionymus trifolii* Forbes and *Pseudococcus maritimus* Ehrh. (Hom. Coccidae). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 171-176.

1339.—Houlbert, C. [Ency. Scient.] Les Coléoptères d'Europe, France et Régions Voisins. Paris 1922 1 pp. xii & 332 104 text-figs. 16 pls.

1340.—Houlbert, C. et Monuot, E. Faune entomologique armoricaine. Coléoptères, 42e Famille. Hétéroptères. Bull. Soc. sci. méd. Rennes 31 1922 pp. 1-16 7 figs. [Coleoptera.]

1341.—Houlbert, C. Contribution à l'étude des Melanargiinae de Chine et de Sibérie. Etudes Léop. Rennes 19 pt. 2 1922 pp. 163 14 text-figs. 4 pls. [Lepidoptera.]

Houlbert, C. vide Oberthur and Houlbert.

1342.—Housiaux, A. Les Chrysodidae de Belgique. Bull. Soc. ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 pp. 19-38. [Hymenoptera.]

1343.—Hovasse, R. Différences de propriétés histochimiques entre l'hétérochromosome et les autres chromosomes de *Gryllus domesticus*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 87 1922 p. 316. [Orthoptera.]

1344.—Howard, N. F. The Mexican Bean Beetle in the Southeastern U.S. Jl. Econ. Ent. Geneva N.Y. 15 1922 pp. 2 65-275 2 figs. 2 pls. [Coleoptera.]

1345.—Howard, L. O. Entomology and the War. Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Inst. Washington 1919 1921 pp. 411-419.

1346.—Hubbell, T. H. Notes on the Orthoptera of North Dakota. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 113 1922 pp. 1-56.

1347.—Hubbell, T. H. The Dermaptera and Orthoptera of Berrien County, Michigan. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 116 1922 pp. 1-77.

1348.—Hubenthal, W. Ergänzungen zur Thüringer Käferfauna. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 67-75. [Coleoptera.]

1349.—Hubenthal, W. *Acicnemis* subgen. n. *Acicnemidia longimana* eine Untergattung und Art der Curculioniden Gattung *Acicnemis* Lac. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 10 1922 pp. 158-161. [Coleoptera.]

1350.—Huckett, H. C. On the Morphology of the ovipositor of certain Anthomyian Genera. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 14 1921 pp. 200-328, 8 pls. 1 fig. [Diptera.]

1351.—Hudson, G. V. Notes on collecting in New Zealand during the season 1920-21. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 28-30.

1352.—Hudson, G. V. Descriptions of two new species of *Lepidoptera* from New Zealand. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 196-197.

1353.—Hudson, G. V. The Order Neuroptera. Entomologist London 55 1922 p. 61.

1354.—Hukkinen, Y. Mitteilungen über einen neuen Gallenerzeuger und Schädling der schwarzen Johannisbeere *Pachynematus pumilio* Knw. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 187-188 1 fig. [Hymenoptera.]

1355.—Hull, F. M. New Syrphidae (*Diptera*) from Mississippi. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15 1922 pp. 370-373.

1356.—Hull, J. E. Some Guests of local Ants. Vasculum, Newcastle-on-Tyne 8 1922 pp. 126-130. [Hymenoptera.]

1357.—Hungerford, H. B. *Saldoida slossoni* Osb. var. *wileyi* new var., taken in Texas. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 p. 64. [*Hemiptera*.]

1358.—Hungerford, H. B. Oxyhaemoglobin present in Backswimmer, *Bulnoa margaritacea* Bueno (*Hemiptera*). Canad. Ent. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 262-263.

1359.—Hussey, R. F. Notes on *Neottiglossa trilineata* Kirby (*Hemiptera*, Pentatomidae). Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 85-88 1 fig.

1360.—Hussey, R. F. A Bibliographical Notice on the Reduviid Genus *Triatoma* (*Hemip.*). Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 109-123.

1361.—Hussey, R. F. Hemipterological Notes. Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 nos. 5-6 pp. 229-233 1 fig.

1362.—Hussey, R. F. An American Species of *Cymatia* (Corixidae, *Hemiptera*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 80-83 1 pl.

1363.—Hussey, R. F. Ecological Notes on *Cymatia americana* (Corixidae, *Hemiptera*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 131-136.

1364.—Hussey, R. F. On some *Hemiptera* from North Dakota. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 115 1922 pp. 1-23.

1365.—Hussey, R. F. *Hemiptera* from Berrien County Michigan. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 118 1922 pp. 1-39.

1366.—Hustache, A. Curculionidés nouveaux de l'Afrique tropicale. Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 67 (1920) 1921 pp. 17-24. [*Coleoptera*.]

1367.—Hustache, A. Curculionidés nouveaux de l'Afrique tropicale ii. Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68 (1921) 1922 pp. 1-14. [*Coleoptera*.]

1368.—Hustache, A. Diagnoses préliminaires de Curculionidés de Madagascar. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1922 pp. 284-290, 413-418. [*Coleoptera*.]

1369.—Hustache, A. Nouveaux Curculionidés d'Afrique (*Coleopt.*). Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1922 pp. 498-503.

1370.—Hustache, A. Nouveaux Ceuthorrhynchini de l'Amérique du Sud. Ann. Soc. ent. France 90 (1921) 1922 pp. 112-132. [*Coleoptera*.]

1371.—Hustache, A. Un nouveau *Cratopus* (*Col. Curculionidae*). Ann. Soc. ent. France Paris 91 1922 p. 236.

1372.—Hustache, A. Synonymie et dispersion de *Pantomorus godmani* Crotch (*Col. Curculionidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 100-101.

1373.—Hustache, A. Nouveaux *Alcides* du Congo français (*Col. Curculionidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922 1922 pp. 150-155.

1374.—Hustache, A. Note sur divers *Ceuthorrhynchus*. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 pp. 18-19. [*Coleoptera*.]

1375.—Hutchings, C. B. Some Biologic Observations on the Bronze Birch Borer *Agrilus anxius* Gory. Quebec Soc. Prot. Plants. Ann. Rept. 15 1923 pp. 89-92 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*.]

1376.—Hyde, R. R. An Eyeless Mutant in *Drosophila hydei*. Genetics New York 7 1922 pp. 319-334. [*Diptera*.]

1377.—Hyde, R. R. A High Fecundity Record for *Drosophila melanogaster*. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. Indianapolis 1921 1922 pp. 259-260. [*Diptera*.]

1378.—Igel, —. *Arg. eurynome* ab. *eris* Igel (*Lep.*). Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a M. 36 1922 p. 20.

1379.—Iglesias, L. I. Enumeración de los curculiónidos de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares (conclusion). Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid 19 1922 pp. 328-354. [*Coleoptera*.]

Imhoff, H. *vide* Wehrli and Imhoff.

1380.—Ingram, A. *Aphiochaeta xanthina*, Speiser (*A. ferruginea*, Brun.) as an Intestinal Parasite in the Gold Coast. J. Trop. Med. London 25 1922 pp. 113-115. [*Diptera*.]

1381.—Ingram, A. and Macfie, J. W. S. West African Ceratopogoninae Part II. Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. Liverpool 16 1922 pp. 243-282 24 figs. [*Diptera*.]

1382.—Ingram, A. and Macfie, J. W. S. A Note on the Prevalence of Ceratopogonine Midges on the Windows of the Accra Laboratory during a completed year. *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. Liverpool* 16 1922 pp. 301–303. [*Diptera*.]

Ingram, A. *vide* Macfie and Ingram.

1383.—Ingrams, W. S. Record of Bare Facts for the year 1921. *Entomology. Caradoc F. Cl.* 31 1922 pp. 27–30. [*Lepidoptera, Coleoptera*.]

1384.—Innes, W. Exposé synoptique des espèces égyptiennes du genre *Sphingonotus* et des petits genres voisins. *Bull. Soc. ent. d'Égypte Cairo* 1918 1919 pp. 37–48. [*Orthoptera*.]

1385.—Invrea, F. Contribuzioni allo studio dei Crisidi Liguri. *Ann. Museo civ. St. nat. Genova* 48 1920 pp. 404–424. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1386.—Invrea, F. Crisidi delle Valli de Pesio e della Vermentagna. *Bol. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova* 54 1922 pp. 129–133. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1387.—Ion, O. New Species of *Leucanitis* Gn. (*Lepidoptera, Noctuidae*). *Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd* 17 (1917) 1921 pp. 40–52. [*v. etiam* no. 1432.]

1388.—Isaac, P. V. The Turnip Gall Weevil. *Jl. Min. Agric. London* 28 1922 pp. 1130–1132 5 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

1389.—Ischreyt, G. Zur Kenntnis des Coleopterengenues *Donacia*. I. *D. impressa* Payk. und *brevicornis* Ehr. *Ent. Mitt. Berlin* 11 1922 pp. 208–212 9 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

1390.—Istók, J. Inség a fecskéfészekben. *Allatt. Közlem. Budapest* 21 1922 p. 42.

1391.—Iyengar, M. O. T. A note on Grappling Tail-Hooks in Anopheline Larvae. *Ind. Jl. Med. Res. Calcutta* 9 1922 pp. 630–633 2 pls. [*Diptera*.]

1392.—Iyengar, M. O. T. The larva of *Anopheles annandalei*, Prashad. *Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta* 10 1922 pp. 526–529 1 pl. [*Diptera*.]

(N-15697 j) q

1393.—Jackson, D. J. Bionomics of Weevils of the Genus *Sitona* injurious to Leguminous Crops in Britain. Part II. *Ann. Applied Biol. Cambridge* 9 1922 pp. 93–115 1 pl. 5 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

1394.—Jackson, D. J. Notes on Aphides from Sutherland. Part I. *Scot. Nat. Edinburgh* 1922 pp. 51–59 85–92 3 figs. [*Homoptera*.]

1395.—Jacobi, A. Kritische Bemerkungen über die Cercopidae. (*Rhynchocha, Homoptera*). *Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A* 87 Heft 12 1922 pp. 1–65 7 figs.

1396.—Jacobson, E. Azijnaether als doodingsmiddel voor Nachtvinders. *Ent. Ber. Helder* 6 1922 pp. 18–21. [*Lepidoptera*.] [*v. Roepke, criticisms*.]

1397.—Jacobson, G. Chrysomelidae palaearctici novi vel parum cogniti (*Coleoptera*) IV. *Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd* 23 1922 pp. 517–534. [*vide etiam* no. 3086.]

1398.—Jaczewski, T. Pare slow o nartniku, *Mesovelia furcata* Mls. (*Heteroptera, Mesoveliidae*). *Polskie Pismo Ent. Lwow* 1 1922 pp. 12–16 3 figs.

1399.—James, G. P. Mosquito Life in Surrey during 1921. *Bull. Ent. Research London* 12 1922 pp. 427–428. [*Diptera*.]

1400.—Janse, A. J. T. Some apparently new South African Genera and Species of the family Pyralidae. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1922 1922 pp. 1–33. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1401.—Jansson, A. Faunistika och biologiska studier över insoktlivet vid Hornsjön på norra Öland. *Ark. Zool. Stockholm* 14 no. 23 1922 81 pp.

1402.—Jansson, A. Coleopterologiska bidrag. 4–5. *Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala* 42 (1921) 1922 pp. 175–210. [*Coleoptera*.]

1403.—Jeannel, R. Biospeologica xlv. Silphidae Leptininae (*Coléoptères*) (Première Série) et morphologie comparée du *Leptinus testaceus* Müll. et du *Platysyllus castoris* Rits. *Arch. Zool. exp. Paris* 60 1922 pp. 557–592 36 textfigs.

- 1404.—Jeannel, R. *Biospeologica* xvii. Silphidae Catopinae (*Coléoptères*) (Deuxième Série) avec une étude phylogénique et paléogéographiques de la sous-famille. Arch. Zool. exp. Paris **61** 1922 pp. 1-98 text-figs. 1-117.
- 1405.—Jeannel, R. Deux Staphylinides endogés aveugles des Monts Bihor. Bul. Soc. Stiinte Cluj Rumania **1** 1922 pp. 337-347 13 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1406.—Jeannel, R. Les Trechinae de France. Ann. Soc. ent. France Paris **90** (1921) 1922 pp. 161-192 295-345. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1407.—Jeannel, R. Deux *Choleva* nouveaux de France (*Col. Silphidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris **1922** 1922 pp. 24-27.
- 1408.—Jeannel, R. Sur les *Choleva* des Iles Britanniques (*Col. Silphidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris **1922** 1922 pp. 49-50.
- 1409.—Jeannel, R. Un Silphide (*Col.*) cavernicole nouveau du Jura Bernois. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris **1922** 1922 pp. 202-204 textfigs.
- 1410.—Jeannel, R. Les *Trechus* de l'Afrique du Nord et des Iles Atlantides (*Insectes Coleoptères*) Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc Rabat **2** 1922 pp. 15-30.
- 1411.—Jeannel, R. Notes sur les Trechini (*Coleopt. Carabidae*). Bul. Soc. Stiinte Cluj **1** 1921 pp. 154-170 25 figs.
- 1412.—Jeannel, R. *Megalobythus goliath* Psélaphide cavernicole nouveau des Monts Bihor. Bul. Soc. Stiinte Cluj **1** 1922 pp. 232-237 10 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1413.—Jeannel, R. La variation des pièces copulatrices chez les Coléoptères. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **174** 1922 pp. 324-327.
- 1414.—Jeannel, R. La dispersion géographique des Silphidae Catopinae pendant le Tertiaire. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **174** 1922 pp. 569-572. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1415.—Jegen, G. Entgegnung. Die Geschlechtsbestimmung bei *Apis mellifica*. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig **42** 1922 p. 143. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1416.—Jensen, L. P. Sommerfuglenes Vinterdvale. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn **1922** pp. 18-19. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1417.—Jensen, L. P. Fortegnelse over Sjællands Storsommerfugle. [Catalogue of the *Macrolepidoptera* of Sjaelland.] (Continuation.) Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn **1921** pp. 50-58.
- 1418.—Jensen, L. P. *Biston zonarius* som Skadedyr. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn **1922** pp. 63-64. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1419.—Jensen-Haarup, A. C. Lidt om stedbundne Insekten. Stationære Hemiptérer i en Mose ved Silkeborg. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn **1922** pp 50-53. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 1420.—Jensen-Haarup, A. C. En ny dansk Cikade. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn **1922** pp. 83-84. [*Homoptera*.]
- 1421.—Jensen-Haarup, A. C. Lidt forskelligt. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn **1922** pp. 84-85. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1422.—Jensen-Haarup, A. C. Hemipterological Notes and Descriptions II. Ent. Medd. Copenhagen **14** 1922 pp. 1-16 4 figs.
- 1423.—Jermyn, T. and Slater, S. Record of Entomological Section 1921. Proc. Somersset Archaeol. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taunton **67** 1922 pp. lvii, lxii. [*Insecta*.]
- 1424.—Joannis, J. de. *Lobesia permixtana* est-il cécidogène? Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris **1921** 1921 pp. 252-256. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1425.—Joannis, J. de. Note sur *Stigmatophora seratella* Tr. (*Lep. Tineidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris **1921** 1922 pp. 265-267.
- 1426.—Joannis, J. de. Quelques espèces de Noctuelles (*Lep.*) intéressantes ou nouvelles pour la faune française. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris **1922** 1922 pp. 40-42.
- 1427.—Joannis, J. de. Note sur la chenille de *Platyedra vilella* Z. (*Lep. Gelechiidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris **1922** 1922 pp. 247-250.
- 1428.—Joannis, J. de. Duponchel ou Zeller? note complémentaire. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris **1922** 1922 pp. 277-280.

- 1429.—Joannis, J. de. Materiali per lo studio della Fauna Eritrea . . . *Lepidoptera Heterocera* (suite). Bol. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova, 54 1922 pp. 78-79.
- 1430.—Johannsen, O. A. Stratiomyid Larvae and Puparia of the north-eastern States. Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30 1922 pp. 141-153, 2 pls. [*Diptera*.]
- 1431.—John, K. Neue Lepidopteren-Formen. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 36 1922 pp. 33-34 1 fig.
- 1432.—John, O. A new genus and two new species of *Thysanoptera* from British East Africa. Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie, Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 345-351. [v. etiam no. 1387].
- 1433.—Johnson, C. W. Notes on Distribution and Habits of some of the Bird-Flies, Hippoboscidae. Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 79-85 1 fig. [*Diptera*.]
- 1434.—Johnson, H. H. Peripheral Migration of a Centriole Derivative in the Spermatogenesis of *Oecanthus*. Science New York 56 1922 pp. 759-760. [*Orthoptera*.]
- 1435.—Johnson, W. F. Insects at Carlingford, Co. Louth. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 pp. 13-17.
- 1436.—Johnson, W. F. *Diptera* and *Hymenoptera* at Poyntzpass in 1921. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 pp. 66-70.
- 1437.—Johnston, T. H. and Hardy, G. H. A Synonymic List of some described Australian Calliphorine Flies. Proc. R. Soc. Queensland Brisbane 34 1922 pp. 191-194. [*Diptera*.]
- 1438.—Johnston, T. H. and Tiegs, O. W. Sarcophagid Flies in the Australian Museum Collection. Rec. Austr. Mus. Sydney 13 1922 pp. 175-188 pl. xxxv text-figs 1-2. [*Diptera*.]
- 1439.—Johnston, T. H. and Tiegs, O. W. Notes on the Biology of some of the more common Queensland Muscoid Flies. Proc. R. Soc. Queensland Brisbane 34 1922 pp. 77-104. [*Diptera*.]
- 1440.—Johnston, T. H. and Tiegs, O. W. New and known Australian (N-15697 j) q Sarcophagid Flies. Proc. R. Soc. Queensland Brisbane 34 1922 pp. 181-190 2 figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 1441.—Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. New Forms of *Zygaenidae* from Sumatra, Ceram and New Guinea. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 270-278. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1442.—Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. New Forms of Moths from New Guinea and South America. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 300-302. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1443.—Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. New Forms of the Genus *Delias* (*Pieridae*) from New Guinea, Ceram and Buru. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 303-319. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1444.—Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. New Forms of *Papilionidae* from New Guinea, Malaya and South America. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 320-324. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1445.—Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. New Forms of Butterflies from Dutch New Guinea. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 325-334. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1446.—Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. New Forms of the Genus *Charaxes* (*Nymphalidae*) from Africa and Malaya. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 335-338. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1447.—Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. New Forms of Butterflies from Africa. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 339-345. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1448.—Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. New Forms of the Genus *Tellervo* (*Danaidae*). Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 343-345. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1449.—Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. New Forms of Butterflies from the Sula Is. and the Islands of Obi, Aru and Tenimber. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 346-349. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1450.—Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. Four New Butterflies from the Islands of Mefor and Biak (North Dutch New Guinea). Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 350-352. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1451.—Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. A New *Neptis* and a *Lycanid* from Hainan. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 p. 353. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1452.—Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. New Forms of Lycaenidae from Ceram and New Ireland. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 354–356. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1453.—Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. New Forms of Butterflies from South America. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 357–358. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1454.—Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. Description of a Gynandromorph of *Argynnis hyberbius castetsi* Ob. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 p. 359. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1455.—Joicey, J. J. and Talbot, G. A new *Papilio* from Buru. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 360–362. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1456.—Jones, C. R. A Contribution to our Knowledge of the Syrphidae of Colorado. Colorado Agric. Expt. Sta. Bull. 269 1922 72 pp. 5 pls. [*Diptera*.]

1457.—Jones, F. M. A New North American Psychid (*Lep. Psychidae*.) Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 p. 12.

1458.—Jones, F. M. Two new Psychids, and Notes on other Species (*Lepidoptera, Psychidae*.) Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 129–135 2 pls.

1459.—Jordà, G. Contribucio al coneixement dels colèpters de les Balears. Butll. Inst. Catal. Hist. Nat. Barcelona (2) 2 1922 pp. 128–138. [*Coleoptera*.]

1460.—Jordan, K. On a new Genus and Species of Polycetenidae from West Africa. Ectoparasites 1 1922 pp. 199–203 4 figs. [*Hemiptera*.]

1461.—Jordan, K. The American Polycetenidae. Ectoparasites 1 1922 pp. 204–215 9 figs. [*Hemiptera*.]

1462.—Jordan, K. and Rothschild, N. C. New Species of *Siphonaptera* collected by Mr. C. Boden Kloss in the Malay Peninsula and South Annam. Ectoparasites 1 1922 pp. 217–222 7 figs.

1463.—Jordan, K. and Rothschild, N. C. The *Siphonaptera* collected by Mr. E. Jacobson on Sumatra. Ectoparasites 1 1922 pp. 223–230 9 figs.

1464.—Jordan, K. and Rothschild, N. C. On *Pygiopsylla* and the allied Genera of *Siphonaptera*. Ectoparasites 1 1922 pp. 231–265 32 figs.

1465.—Jordan, K. and Rothschild, N. C. New *Siphonaptera*. Ectoparasites 1 1922 pp. 266–283 18 figs.

1466.—Jordan, K. Note on the Distribution of the Organ of Berlese in Clinocoridae. Ectoparasites 1 1922 pp. 284–286 5 figs. [*Hemiptera*.]

1467.—Jordan, K. Einige neue Saturnoideae aus Südamerika. (*Lep.*) Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 193–195.

1468.—Jordan, K. Die von G. Tessmann in Spanisch Guinea gesammelten Anthribiden, nebst Beschreibungen einiger anderer afrikanischer Arten. (*Col.*) Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 131–158.

1469.—Jordan, K. On an organ peculiar to the females of some genera of *Ludiinae*, a sub-family of *Saturniidae*. Nov. Zool. Tring 29 1922 pp. 247–248 4 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1470.—Jordan, K. A monograph of the Saturnian sub-family *Ludiinae*. Nov. Zool. Tring 29 1922 pp. 249–326 2 pls. 169 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1471.—Jordan, K. *Anthribidae* collected by Signor L. Fea on the islands of Fernando Po, S. Thomé and Principe. Ann. Museo civ. St. nat. Genova 49 1922 pp. 46–56 3 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

1472.—Jordan, K. Stridulating organs in *Holocera* etc. Proc. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 p. ii-iii. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1473.—Jordan, K. A new Species of *Exillis*, a genus of *Anthribidae* (*Col.*) Entomologist London 55 1922 p. 152.

1474.—Jørgensen, L. En fritbygget Honningbirede. [*Apis mellifica* making an isolated nest.] Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn Afhandlingler og Meddelelser 1 1921 pp. 31–32. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1475.—Jørgensen, L. Bier (Danmarks Fauna 25). [The Danish bees.] Kjöbenhavn, 1921, pp. 268, 32 figs.

1476.—Jüngel, G. Zur Ueberwin-
terung von *Pyrameis atalanta*. Ent.
Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 p. 16.
[*Lepidoptera*.]

1477.—Jüngel, G. Künstliche Amei-
senester. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35
1921 pp. 46–47. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1478.—Jurecek, S. *Nebria false*
cognita e *Caucaso centrali*. Časopis
Českoslov. Společnosti Ent. Prague
19 1922 pp. 29–30 1 fig. [*Coleoptera*.]

1479.—Jurriaanse, J. H. and Vol-
beda, G. Een nieuwe *Tollervo*-vorm
van Boeroc (*Lepidoptera*). Tijdschr.
Ent. 's-Gravenhage 65 1922 pp. 192–
196.

1480.—Jurriaanse, J. H. and Vol-
beda, G. A new *Mynes* (Nymphalidae)
from Boeroc. Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden
7 1922 pp. 127–128 1 pl. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1481.—Kahl, M. Notes on some
species of Chalcidoidea in the Carnegie
Museum. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg
13 1922 pp. 263–268. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1482.—Kannan, K. K. Conditions of
Entomological Work in India. Proc.
Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1
1922 pp. 71–73.

1483.—Kano, T. A new species of
Carabidae from Japan. Insect World
Gifu 26 1922 pp. 181–182. [*Coleoptera*.]

1484.—Karl, O. Die von mir in der
Umgebung Stolps gefangenen Anthom-
yiden. (*Dipt.*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin
78 1917 pp. 98–109.

1485.—Karl, O. *Chortophila sepia*
Mg. und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis.
Ent. Zeitung Stettin 78 1917 pp. 202–
302 8 figs. [*Diptera*.]

1486.—Karl, O. Neue pommersche
Dipteren aus Umgebung von Stolp.
Ent. Zeitung Stettin 83 1922 pp. 89–94.

1487.—Karl, O. Dipteren aus der
Umgebung von Stolp. Ent. Zeitung,
Stettin 83 1922 pp. 95–100.

1488.—Karny, H. H. Ricaniinen
und Flatinen aus Süd-Sumatra (Rhynch.
Homopt.). Treubia Buitenzorg 3 1922
pp. 1–5.

1489.—Karny, H. H. Zur Kenntnis
der orientalischen *Atractocerus*-Arten
(*Col. Lymex.*). Treubia Buitenzorg 3
1922 pp. 6–13.

1490.—Karny, H. H. Zorapteren
aus Süd-Sumatra. Zur Phylogenie der
Thysanopteren. Treubia Buitenzorg 3
1922 pp. 14–37 7 figs. [*Zoraptera*,
Thysanoptera.]

1491.—Karny, H. H. Wissenschaft-
liche Ergebnisse der mit Unterstützung
der Akademie der Wissenschaften in
Wien aus der Erbschaft Treith von
F. Werner unternommenen zoologischen
Expedition nach dem Anglo-Aegypt-
ischen Sudan (Kordofan) 1914. X.
Thysanoptera, Adenopoda, Thysanura.
Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien mat.-
naturw. Klasse, 98 1922 pp. 113–139
1 pl.

1492.—Karny, H. H. A remarkable
new Gall-thrips from Australia. Proc.
Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 47 1922
pp. 266–274 6 text-figs. [*Thysanoptera*.]

1493.—Karvonen, V. J. and Löfquist,
E. *Microlepidoptera insulae Alandiae*
(Prov. Al.) nova. Notulae Ent.
Helsingfors 2 1922 pp. 91–92.

1494.—Kauchi, T. F. Neue für
Europa und Klempolen Aberrationen
von Macrolepidopteren. Polskie Pismo
Ent. Lwow 1 1922 pp. 38–42.

1495.—Kaye, W. J. *Heliconius* from
Trinidad. Trans. Ent. Soc. London
1921 1922 pp. 105–106. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1496.—Kaye, W. J. A new *Ithomiine*
from Trinidad. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lon-
don 1921 1922 pp. 97–98. [*Lepido-*
ptera.]

1497.—Keith, E. D. The Dance of
the Ghost Moth. Bull. Brooklyn Ent.
Soc. New York 11 1916 pp. 21–22.
[*Lepidoptera*.]

1498.—Keler, S. Aparat dzwiekowy u
Myelophilus piniperda L. [Separate from]
Rozpraw i Wiadomosci z Muzeum Im.
Dzieduyskich Lwow 5–6 1922 13 pp.
1 pl. [*Coleoptera*.]

1499.—Keler, S. Kilka wyjasnien w
sprawie drwalnika znaczonego (*Xylo-*
terus signatus F.) [Some explanation
concerning the Bark-beetle *X. signatus*.]
F.] Kosmos Lemberg 1921 pp. 100–104
3 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

1500.—Kemner, N. A. Zur Kenntnis
der Entwicklungsstadien einiger Sesii-
den. Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 43 1922
pp. 41–57 8 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1501.—Kemner, N. A. Die Larve der Termitoxenien entdeckt! Vorläufiger Bericht. Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 43 1922 pp. 58–61. [*Diptera.*]

1502.—Kemner, N. A. Zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungsstadien und Lebensweise der schwedischen Cerambyciden. Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 43 1922 pp. 81–138 38 figs. [*Coleoptera.*]

1503.—Kempers, K. J. W. B. Nadere beschouwingen van het adersysteem der *Coleoptera* in verband met het systeem van Prof. Kolbe en anderen. Tijdschr. Ent. 's-Gravenhage 65 1922 pp. 1–38.

1504.—Kennedy, C. H. The Morphology of the Penis in the Genus *Libellula* (*Odonata*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 33–40 2 pls.

1505.—Kennedy, C. H. The Phylogeny and the Geographical Distribution of the Genus *Libellula* (*Odonata*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 65–71 1 pl., pp. 105–111.

1506.—Kennedy, C. H. The Homologies of the Tracheal Branches in the Respiratory System of Insects. Ohio Jl. Sci. Columbus 22 1922 pp. 84–90 1 pl. [*Odonata.*]

1507.—Kennedy, C. H. Some interesting dragonfly naiads from Texas. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 59 1922 pp. 595–598 1 pl. [*Odonata.*]

1508.—Kerremans, C. Buprestidae. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914 pp. 79–88. [*Coleoptera.*]

1509.—Kerschner, T. und Priesner, H. Beiträge zur Verbreitung der Anophelen in Oberösterreich. Jahres-Ber. Mus. Franc. Carol. Linz. 69 1922 pp. 42–51. [*Diptera.*]

1510.—Kershaw, J. C. and Muir, F. The genitalia of the Auchenorrhynchos Homoptera. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio 15 1922 pp. 201–211 1 plate.

1511.—Kertész, K. A Magyar birodalom legyeinek synopsis. I. Laxaniidae. Math. Term. Ért. Budapest 38 1921 pp. 352–359. II. Tetanoceridae id. 39 1922 pp. 124–130. (*Diptera.*)

1512.—Kessel, F. Cucujiden-Studien. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 174–176. [*Coleoptera.*]

1513.—Kieffer, J. J. Notice sur quelques Chironomides d'Amérique et de Nouvelle-Zélande. Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68 (1921) 1922 pp. 145–148. [*Diptera.*]

1514.—Kieffer, J. J. Etude sur les Chironomides de Formose. Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68 (1921) 1922 pp. 149–163. [*Diptera.*]

1515.—Kieffer, J. J. Nouveaux représentants du genre *Polypedium* (Chironomides). Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41 1921 pp. 97–101. [*Diptera.*]

1516.—Kieffer, J. J. Nouveaux Chironomides piqueurs habitant le Sleswig-Holstein. Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41 1922 pp. 230–238. [*Diptera.*]

1517.—Kieffer, J. J. Nouveaux Chironomides à larves aquatiques. Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41 1922 pp. 355–367. [*Diptera.*]

1518.—Kieffer, J. J. Chironomides d'Égypte nouveaux ou peu connus (*Dipt.*). Bull. Soc. ent. d'Égypte Cairo 6 (1921) 1922 pp. 76–79.

1519.—Kieffer, J. J. Diagnoses de nouveaux genres et espèces de Chironomides (*Dipt.*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1921 1922 pp. 287–289.

1520.—Kieffer, J. J. Trois nouvelles espèces de *Limnochironomus* (*Dipt.*) du Sleswig-Holstein. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 50–52.

1521.—Kieffer, J. J. Observations biologiques sur les Chironomides piqueurs. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. Nord Alger et Tunis 2 1922 pp. 387–392 1 fig. [*Diptera.*]

1522.—Kieffer, J. J. Nouveaux Chironomides piqueurs habitant l'Algérie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. Nord Alger et Tunis 2 1922 pp. 494–518 20 figs. [*Diptera.*]

1523.—Kieffer, J. J. Philippine Serphidae (Proctotrupidae). Philipp. Jl. Sci. Manila 20 1922 pp. 65–103. [*Hymenoptera.*]

1524.—Kieselbach, G. Aus der Fauna Palästinas u. Egyptens. Palesztina és Egyiptom faunájából. Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 pp. 25–32.

1525.—Kinel, J. Ueber die Parameren bei Halipiden der *ruficollis*-Gruppe. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 7 1922 pp. 61–67 8 text-figs. [Coleoptera.]

1526.—Kinel, J. Fauna owadow okolic Lwowa Halipidae (Col.). Polskie Pismo Ent. Lwow 1 1922 pp. 18–20.

1527.—King, H. H. Note on the Origin of the Migratory Locust. Sudan Notes and Rec., Khartoum 5 1922 pp. 54–56. [Orthoptera.]

1528.—Kinsey, A. C. Studies of some new and described Cynipidae (*Hymenoptera*). Indiana Univ. Studies Bloomington 9 no. 53 1922 pp. 1–141.

1529.—Kinsey, A. C. and Ayres, K. D. Varieties of a rose gall wasp (Cynipidae, *Hymenoptera*). Indiana Univ. Studies, Bloomington 9 no. 53 1922 pp. 142–171.

1530.—Kiritchenko, A. N. Analecta hemipterologica. II. Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 18 1922 pp. 8–19.

1531.—Kirk, H. B. Biological Notes on Elateridae and Melasidae (Col.). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 236–240.

1532.—Klapalek, Fr. Plécoptères nouveaux. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique Bruxelles 62 1922 pp. 89–95. [Plecoptera.]

1533.—Kleine, R. Die Gattung *Eupsalis* und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 4 1917 pp. 55–150 48 text-figs. [Coleoptera.]

1534.—Kleine, R. Brenthiden von Sandakan (Borneo). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 10 1922 pp. 22–24 1 text-fig. [Coleoptera.]

1535.—Kleine, R. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Brenthidenfauna der Philippinen. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 10 1922 pp. 24–37 3 text-figs. [Coleoptera.]

1536.—Kleine, R. Die geographische Verbreitung der Brenthidae. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 10 1922 pp. 38–132 9 text-figs. [Coleoptera.]

1537.—Kleine, R. Bestimmungstabelle der Gattung *Brenthus* F. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 9 1922 pp. 89–114 24 text-figs. [Coleoptera.]

1538.—Kleine, R. Studien über die Nemocephalini. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 1 1922 pp. 143–151. [Coleoptera.]

1539.—Kleine, R. Neue und weniger bekannte Gattungen und Arten der Brenthidae des Zoologischen Museums zu Berlin. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 7 1922 pp. 133–154 13 text-figs. [Coleoptera.]

1540.—Kleine, R. Bericht über die Untersuchungsergebnisse der von Herrn Geh. Regierungsrat Methner aus Afrika mitgebrachten Brenthiden. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 1 1922 pp. 151–156 2 text-figs. [Coleoptera.]

1541.—Kleine, R. Die Gattung *Hormocerus* Schoenherr. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 7 1922 pp. 164–168. [Coleoptera.]

1542.—Kleine, R. Bestimmungstabelle der Gattung *Piazocnemis* Lacordaire. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 7 1922 pp. 168–172 8 text-figs. [Coleoptera.]

1543.—Kleine, R. Neue Brenthiden. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 7 1922 pp. 172–174. [Coleoptera.]

1544.—Kleine, R. Brenthidenstudien. II Folge. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 3 1922 pp. 201–222 7 text-figs. [Coleoptera.]

1545.—Kleine, R. Neue Brenthiden aus dem Dahlemer Museum. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 3 1922 pp. 223–228 1 text-fig. [Coleoptera.]

1546.—Kleine, R. Neue Brenthiden aus dem Stettiner naturhist. Museum. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 75 1914 pp. 159–183, 13 figs. [Coleoptera.]

1547.—Kleine, R. Ueber die Gattung *Ectocemus* Pascoe und die systematische Stellung von *E. pogonocerus* Fairm. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 75 1914 pp. 233–239 2 figs. [Coleoptera.]

1548.—Kleine, R. Die geographische Verbreitung der Ipiden (Die ausser-europäischen Gebiete). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 75 1914 pp. 243–410. [Coleoptera.]

1549.—Kleine, R. Kurze Bemerkung zur Brenthidengattung *Elytracantha* Kl. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 76 1915 p. 59. [Coleoptera.]

1550.—Kleine, R. Die Gattung *Gyalostoma* Kleine und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis. Ent. Zeitung Stettin **77** 1916 pp. 175–186 4 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

1551.—Kleine, R. *Cassida nebulosa* L. und ihr Frassbild. Eine biologische Betrachtung. Ent. Zeitung Stettin **77** 1916 pp. 187–216 6 plates. [*Coleoptera*.]

1552.—Kleine, R. Die Gattung *Prophthalmus* Lac. und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis (*Col.*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin **77** 1916 pp. 217–286 2 pls.

1553.—Kleine, R. Die Gattung *Miolispa* Pascoe. Ein versuch zu ihrer Rekonstruierung. Ent. Zeitung Stettin **80** 1919 pp. 176–329, 55 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

1554.—Kleine, R. Neu klassifizierung der Brenthidae. Ent. Bl. Berlin **18** 1922 pp. 161–163. [*Coleoptera*.]

1555.—Kleine, R. Ein neues Brenthiden-genus aus dem Deutschen Ent. Institut Dahlem (*Col.*). Ent. Mitt. Berlin **11** 1922 pp. 92–93.

1556.—Kleine, R. Neue Brenthiden von den Philippinen und Borneo. Philipp. Jl. Sci. Manila **20** 1922 pp. 153–165 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*.]

1557.—Kleine, R. Bestehen die Lundschen *Brenthus*-Arten zu Recht? Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. Berlin **2** 1920 pp. 6–8. [*Coleoptera*.]

1558.—Kleine, R. Neue Brenthiden. D. ent. Zs. Berlin **1922** pp. 310–147 13 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

1559.—Kleine, R. Neue Brenthiden aus Sumatra nebst Bemerkungen zu schon bekannten Arten. D. ent. Zs. Berlin **1922** pp. 148–151 1 fig. [*Coleoptera*.]

1560.—Knab, F. Dispersal of some Ortalidae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York **11** 1916 pp. 40–46 3 figs. [*Diptera*.]

Knabl, H. vide Ammann, J.

1561.—Knaus, W. Notes on *Strategus mormon*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York **11** 1916 pp. 79–81. [*Coleoptera*.]

1562.—Knaus, W. A Kansas Variety of *Euphoria herbacea*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York **11** 1916 p. 84. [*Coleoptera*.]

1563.—Knaus, W. Notes on a rare *Buprestis*. Jl. New York Ent. Soc. **30** 1922 pp. 66–68. [*Coleoptera*.]

1564.—Knaus, W. Two new Forms of *Cicindela* with Remarks on other Forms. Jl. New York Ent. Soc. **30** 1922 pp. 194–197. [*Coleoptera*.]

1565.—Kneucker, A. Zoologische Ergebnisse zweier in den Jahren 1902 und 1904 durch die Sinaihalbinsel unternommener botanische Studienreisen. Ent. Bl. Berlin **18** 1922 pp. 20–28 1 fig.

1566.—Knight, H. H. A New Species of *Bolteria* (Heteroptera, Miridae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York **16** 1921 pp. 73–74. [*Hemiptera*.]

1567.—Knight, H. H. The Genus *Cyrtopeltis* Fieber in North America (Heteroptera, Miridae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York **17** 1922 pp. 65–67.

1568.—Knight, H. H. The North American species of *Labops* (Heteroptera, Miridae). Canad. Ent. Orillia **54** 1922 pp. 258–261 1 fig.

1569.—Knight, H. H. Studies on Insects affecting the Fruit of the Apple with particular reference to the characteristics of the resulting scars. Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station Ithaca N.Y. Bulletin **410** 1922 pp. 447–498 pls. iii–xlii.

1570.—Knight, H. H. Observations on the Poisonous Nature of the White-Marked Tussock-Moth (*Homocampa leucostigma* Smith and Abbot). Jl. Parasit. Urbana, Ill. **8** 1922 pp. 133–135. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1571.—Knight, H. H. Nearctic records for species of Miridae known heretofore only from the palearctic region (*Heterop.*). Canad. Entomol. Orillia **53** (1921) 1922 pp. 280–288.

1572.—Knisch, A. Results of Dr E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910–1913. 29. Hydrophilidae. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **14** no. 17 1921–2 4 pp.

1573.—Knisch, A. *Hugoscottia*, eine neue Helocharengattung. (*Col. Hydrophilidae* Op. 12). Ent. Anz. Wien **2** 1922 pp. 89–91, 103–105.

1574.—Knoll, F. Insekten und Blumen. Experimentelle Arbeiten zur Vertiefung unserer Kenntnisse über die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Pflanzen und Tieren. Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 12 1921 pp. 1–117 6 pls. 23 figs. 12 1922 pp. 123–377 3 pls. 38 figs. [*Diptera*, *Lepidoptera*.]

1575.—Knudsen, V. S. Ny Sommerfugl for vor Fauna. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 81–82. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1576.—Knudsen, V. S. Fugle og Sommerfugle. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 85–86. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1577.—Knull, J. N. Annotated List of the Buprestidae of Pennsylvania (*Coleoptera*). Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 79–86.

Knull, J. N. vide Knull and Champlain.

1578.—Kolar, H. Neue Lokalformen von *Parnassius apollo* L. and *Coenonympha oedipus* F. Verh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien 71 1922 pp. 11–13. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1579.—Kolar, H. *Parnassius apollo* L. in Salzburg. Ent. Anz. Wien 2 1922 pp. 41–43. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1580.—Komarek, J. and Wimmer, A. The Larvae of the European Blepharoceridae (*Diptera*). Ann. Biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 63–77 7 figs.

1581.—Konsuloff, S. Über die Doppelatmung der Mückenlarven. Biol. Zentralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 188–192 3 figs. [*Diptera*.]

1582.—Kopeć, S. Mutual relationship in the development of the brain and eyes of *Lepidoptera*. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 459–466 1 pl.

1583.—Kopeć, S. Physiological self-differentiation of the wing-germs grafted on caterpillars of the opposite sex. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 469–475. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1584.—Kopeć, S. Studies on the necessity of the brain for the inception of insect metamorphosis. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. 42 1922 pp. 323–342 4 text-figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1585.—[Korotnev, N.] Коротнев, Н. Faune des nids et terriers et les moyens

de leur recherche. Извѣстія Московскаго Энтомологическаго Общества [Bull. Moscow Ent. Soc.] Moscow 2 1922 pp. 75–94.

1586.—Krasa, T. Česke druhy rodu *Drabciku* "*Aleochara*" s popisem noveho Stredoevropskeho druhu. (Col. Staphyl.) [Czecho-Slovakian *Aleochara* with description of new Central-European species.] Časopis Českoslov. Společnosti Ent. Prague 19 1922 pp. 80–83.

1587.—Krausse, A. Ueber das phagische Verhalten einiger *Coleopteren*. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 2 (1916) 1917 pp. 76–79 4 text-figs.

1588.—Krausse, A. Eine neue südindische Chalcididen-Gattung. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 1 (1916) 1917 pp. 93–95 5 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1589.—Krausse, A. Frassbilder der Larve von *Macrophysa albicincta* Schrank. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 4 1917 pp. 48–49 2 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1590.—Krausse, A. Hexapodologische Notizen (III, 38–51). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 5 1917 pp. 141–147 4 text-figs.

1591.—Krausse, A. Hexapodologische Notizen (VI, 85–100). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 10 1922 pp. 132–137.

1592.—Krausse, A. *Formica rufa pratensis* ♀ und *Formica exsecta* ♀ bei *Formica fusca fusca* ♀–♂ im künstlichen Nest. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 9 1922 pp. 77–79. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1593.—Krausse, A. Beobachtungen an *Formica rufa pratensis*, *fusca* und *exsecta*. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 9 1922 pp. 87–89. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1594.—Krausse, A. Myrmekologie und Phylogenie. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 9 1922 pp. 79–87. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1595.—Krausse, A. Einige myrmekologische Notizen. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 17 1922 pp. 161–163. [*Hymenoptera*.]

Krausse, A. *vide* Wolff und Krausse.

1597.—Krecker, F. H. Emergence of a Mayfly from its Nymphal Skin. Ohio Jl. Sci. Columbus 22 1922 pp. 155-157. [*Neuroptera*.]

1598.—Krekich-Strassoldo, H. de. Anthicides de Rhodésie N. Rev. zool. Afric. Bruxelles 10 1922 pp. 209-211 4 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

1599.—Kreuscher, A. Der Fettkörper und die Oenocyten von *Dytiscus marginalis*. Zs. wiss. Zool. 119 1922 pp. 247-287 27 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

1600.—Kriesche, R. Zur Kenntnis der Lucaniden. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 83 1922 pp. 115-137. [*Coleoptera*.]

1601.—Kröber, O. Beiträge zur Kenntnis paläarktischer Tabaniden. (Teil I: *Surcoufia*, *Heptatoma*, *Silvius*, und *Chrysozona*). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 8 1922 pp. 114-164. [*Diptera*.]

1602.—Krogerus, R. Studien über *Agrilus*-Arten. 1. Zur Biologie des *Agrilus mendax* Mannerh. pp. 10-14; 2. Zur Biologie des *Agrilus ater* L. (= *seguittatus* auct.) pp. 109-113. Notulae Ent. Helsingfors 2 1922. [*Coleoptera*.]

1603.—Krüger, L. Osmylidae. Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Neuropteren-Familie des Osmyliden. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 75 1914 pp. 9-130. [*Neuroptera*.]

1604.—Krüger, L. *Neuroptera*. Eine historisch-systematische Uebersicht. I. *Neuroptera* L. bis *Neuroptera* Erichs. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 76 1915 pp. 1-51.

1605.—Krüger, L. Osmylidae. Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Neuropterenfamilie des Osmyliden viii. Anhang ii. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 76 1915 pp. 60-87. [*Neuroptera*.]

1606.—Krüger, L. Myrmeleonidae. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Neuropterenfamilie der Myrmeleoniden. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 77 1916 pp. 158-162.

1607.—Krüger, L. *Neuroptera*. Eine historisch-systematische Über-

sicht. II. Phylogenetische Umgrenzung der echten Neuropteren: Neuropteroidea Hdl. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 78 1917 pp. 116-137 1 table.

1608.—Krüger, L. Psychopsidae. Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Neuropteren-Familie der Psychopsiden. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 83 1922 pp. 17-48.

1609.—Krüger, L. Berothidae. Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Neuropteren-Familie der Berothiden. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 83 1922 pp. 49-88.

1610.—Krüger, L. Hemerobiidae. Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Neuropteren-Familie der Hemerobiiden. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 83 1922 pp. 138-173.

1611.—Kryger, J. P. *Lucilia sylvarum* Meig. som Snylter paa *Bufo vulgaris*. [*Lucilia sylvarum* as a parasite of *Bufo vulgaris*.] Nath. Medd. Copenhagen 72 1921 pp. 99-113 1 fig. [*Diptera*.]

1612.—Kryger, J. P. Dipterologiske Meddelelser. *Bombylius discolor* Mikan, en for dansk Fauna ny *Bombylius*. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn Afh. og Medd. 1922 pp. 33-36. [*Diptera*.]

Kryger, J. P. *vide* Blood and Kryger.

1613.—Kuithan. Anhaltendes Klopfen eines Klopfkäfers. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 36 1922 pp. 18-19. [*Coleoptera*.]

1614.—[Kurdiumov, N. V. and Znamenski, A. V.] Курдюмовъ, Н. В. и Знаменски, А. В. Земляные блохи, вредящія хлѣбнымъ злакамъ: I. Полосатая хлѣбная блоха (*Phyllotreta vittula* Redt. II. Стеблевая хлѣбная блоха (*Chaetocnema aridula* Gyll. and *C. hortensis* Geoffr.). Труды Полтавской С. X. Опытной Станции [Proc. Poltava Agric. Expt. Sta.] Poltava no. 29 1917 56 pp. [*Coleoptera*.]

1615.—Kusdas, K. Meine entomologischen Ferienwanderungen im Todten Gebirge. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 2-3, 7, 11-12, 14-15, 23-24.

1616.—Kuwana, S. J. and Tanaka, K. A. New *Eriococcus* on Cactus from Japan. Insect World, Gifu 26 1922 p. 215 1 pl. [*Homoptera*.]

- 1617.—Kuwayama, S. A synonymic list of the Phryganeidae of Japan. *Dobuts. Z. [Zool. Mag.] Tokyo* **34** 1922 pp. 956-962. [*Trichoptera*.]
- 1618.—Kuwayama, S. A list of the known species of Japanese Psyllidae. *Insect World, Gifu* **26** 1922 pp. 7-16. [*Homoptera*.]
- 1619.—Labler, K. Erster Nachtrag zu A. Lüllwitz' Verzeichnis der im Regierungsbezirk Köslin in Pommern aufgefundenen Käfer. *Ent. Zeitung Stettin* **81** 1920 pp. 145-148. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1620.—Laboissière, V. Chrysomélides (Supplément). *Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2* 1922 pp. 782-790. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1621.—Laboissière, V. Étude des Galerucini de la collection du Musée du Congo Belge. *Rev. Zool. Afric. Bruxelles* **10** 1922 pp. 1-44 15 figs. pp. 219-271 8 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1622.—Laboissière, V. Revision du groupe des Oidites africains (*Col. Chrysomelidae*). *Ann. Soc. ent. France Paris* **90** pp. 183-234 1 pl. 5 text-figs.
- 1623.—Laboissière, V. Descriptions de Galerucini nouveaux du Yunnan et de l'Indo-Chine (*Col. Chrysomelidae*). *Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris* **1922** 1922 pp. 101-102.
- 1624.—Lacroix, J. L. Notes sur quelques Névroptères. *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon* **67** (1920) 1921 pp. 45-59.
- 1625.—Lacroix, J. L. Études sur les Chrysopides. Premier Mémoire. *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon* **68** (1921) 1922 pp. 51-104 2 figs. [*Neuroptera*.]
- 1626.—Lacroix, J. L. Note sur *Panorpa germanica* L. (*Mecoptera*) in France. *Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris* **1922** 1922 pp. 90-92 text-figs.
- 1627.—Lacroix, J. Q. Insecte Planipenne nouveau. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Alger* **13** 1922 p. 258. [*Neuroptera*.]
- 1628.—La Face, L. Osservazioni morfologiche e biologiche sull' *Antonina phragmitis* Marchal. (*Hemiptera, Coccidae*). *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici* **15** 1922 pp. 254-267 10 text-figs.
- 1629.—La Face, L. Osservazioni biologiche sull' *Iridomyrmex humilis*. *Atti Acc. Lincei Roma* **31** (1) 1922 pp. 60-62. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1630.—Laidlaw, F. F. Some Notes on Oriental Dragonflies: the Genus *Macromia*. *J. Straits Asiat. Soc. Singapore* **85** 1922 pp. 218-229 7 text-figs. [*Odonata*.]
- 1631.—Laidlaw, F. F. A list of the Dragonflies recorded from the Indian Empire with special reference to the collection of the Indian Museum. Part V. The subfamily Gomphinae. *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* **24** 1922 pp. 367-414.
- 1632.—Laing, F. A Synonymical Note on *Orthezia maenariensis* Dougl. (*Coccidae*). *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* **58** 1922 pp. 254-255. [*Homoptera*.]
- 1633.—Laing, F. Aleyrodidae: correction of generic nomenclature. *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* **58** 1922 p. 255. [*Homoptera*.]
- 1634.—Laing, F. On some Fijian Psyllidae (*Homoptera*). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* (9) **9** 1922 pp. 553-557 3 figs.
- 1635.—Lallemand, V. Cercopides nouveaux des Philippines. *Philipp. Jl. Sci. Manila* **20** 1922 pp. 273-278. [*Homoptera*.]
- 1636.—Lallemand, V. Homoptères nouveaux. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris* **1922** pp. 62-68, 171-176, 236-242, 300-306.
- 1637.—Lamb, C. G. *Diptera*: Asilidae, Scenopinidae, Dolichopodidae, Pipunculidae, Syrphidae. *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* **18** pt. 1 1922 pp. 361-416 4 pls.
- 1638.—Lamb, C. G. The Geometry of Insect Pairing. *Proc. R. Soc. London Ser. B* **93** 1922 pp. 1-11 12 figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 1639.—Lambillion, L. J. L. Crachats de Sorcières. La Cicadelle écumeuse (*Aphrophora spumaria* Linné). *Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur* **1919** p. 8. [*Homoptera*.]
- 1640.—Lambillion, L. J. L. *Abraxa marginata* Linné. *Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur* **1919** pp. 22-23. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1641.—Lambillion, L. J. L. Variétés et aberrations de Lépidoptères. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1919 p. 35, 38.

1642.—Lambillion, L. J. L. Aberrations de Lépidoptères. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1919 p. 50.

1643.—Lambillion, L. J. L. Histoire naturelle et mœurs de tous les papillons de Belgique. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1920 pp. 34-35 40-44 46-48 1921 pp. 2-4 10-12 34-36 40 43-44 1922 pp. 3-4 6-8 (cont.). [*Lepidoptera*.]

1643a.—Lambillion, L. J. L. Histoire naturelle et mœurs de *Luceria virens* Linné. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1920 pp. 1-2, 7-8. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1643b.—Lambillion, L. J. L. *Zophodia* Hb. *convolutella* Hb. où en est son histoire naturelle. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1921 pp. 27-28, 30-32, 33-34, 38-39, 41-43. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1644.—Lamborn, W. A. The Mosquitos of some Ports of China and Japan. Bull. Ent. Research, London 12 1922 pp. 401-409. [*Diptera*.]

1645.—Lamborn, W. A. Some Problems of the Breeding-Places of the Anophelines of Malaya. A Contribution towards their Solution. Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1922 pp. 1-23. [*Diptera*.]

1646.—Lamborn, W. A. The Bionomics of some Malayan Anophelines. Bull. Ent. Research, London 13 1922 pp. 129-149. [*Diptera*.]

1649.—Lameere, A. The origin of insect societies. Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Inst. Washington 1920 1922 pp. 511-521.

1650.—Lameere, A. Sur la nervation alaire des insectes. Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles (5) 8 1922 pp. 138-149. [*Neuroptera*, *Odonata*, *Rhynchota*.]

1651.—Lancefield, D. E. Linkage relations of the sex-linked characters in *Drosophila obscura*. Genetics Princeton N.J. 7 1922 pp. 335-384. [*Diptera*.]

1652.—Lancefield, R. C. and Metz, C. W. The sex-linked group of Mutant Characters in *Drosophila willis-toni*. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 211-241 17 figs. [*Diptera*.]

1653.—Landrock, K. Zur Synonymie der Mycetophiliden. Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 190-194. [*Diptera*.]

1654.—Lange, W. Über neue Fossilfunde aus der Trias von Göttingen. Zs. D. geol. Ges. Berlin 74 1922 pp. 162-168. 1 pl.

1655.—Langham, C. *Gonia fasciata* in Fermanagh. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 p. 32. [*Diptera*.]

1656.—Langham, C. Some Forms of *Pieris napi* taken in County Fermanagh. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 pp. 42-45. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1657.—Lathy, P. I. An Account of the Castniinae in the Collection of Madame Gaston Fournier (*Lepidoptera*). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 68-86 1 pl.

1658.—Latzel, R. Die Apterygoten des Ostalpen und des anschliessenden Karstens. Beitr. Verh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien 71 1922 pp. 49-85.

1659.—Lawson, P. B. The Cicadellidae of Kansas. Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. Lawrence 12 1920 pp. 5-307 17 pls. [*Homoptera*.]

1660.—Lawson, P. B. The Cicadidae of Kansas. Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. Lawrence 12 1920 pp. 309-375 10 pls. [*Homoptera*.]

1661.—Lea, A. M. On the Australian Anthicidae (*Coleoptera*). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 47 1922 pp. 471-512.

1662.—Lea, A. M. On Australian *Coleoptera*. Part iv. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 2 1922 pp. 271-308 1 pl.

1663.—Lea, A. M. The Flora and Fauna of Nuyt's Archipelago and the Investigator Group. No. 4. *Coleoptera*. Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia Adelaide 46 1922 pp. 295-303 pl.

1664.—Lea, A. M. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. 26. Cryptophagidae, Cucujidae, Malacodermididae, Melandryidae, Mordellidae, Rhipidophoridae and Oedemeridae. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 no. 11 1922 21 pp. 10 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

- 1665.—Leathers, A. L. *Chironomus craseniæ*, new species (*Dip. Chironomidae*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 p. 8.
- 1666.—Lebis, M. Curieuse anomalie constatée chez le *Carabus violaceus* var. *purpurascens*. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 p. 28. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1667.—Lécaillon, A. Notes sur le Négril de la Luzerne (*Colaspidema atra* Latr.). Rev. Zool. agr. app. Bordeaux 21 1922 pp. 169-174, 189-194. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1668.—Lécaillon, A. Sur la variabilité de l'espèce et la création expérimentale de nouvelles races chez le Bombyx du Mûrier. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922. pp. 1738-40. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1669.—Le Cerf, F. Description de deux Lépidoptères africains nouveaux. [*Erycinidae*, *Agaristidae*]. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1922 pp. 59-61.
- 1670.—Le Cerf, F. Description d'Hespérides nouveaux. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1922 pp. 162-165. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1671.—Le Cerf, F. Description d'un *Teracolus* nouveau [*Lepidopt. Pieridae*]. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1922 pp. 228-229.
- 1672.—Le Cerf, F. Description d'un *Anaea* nouveau du Mexique oriental. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1922 pp. 409-410. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1673.—Le Cerf, F. Lépidoptères Héteroécères. Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1 1922 pp. 387-482 [figs. of old and new spp].
- 1674.—Le Cerf, F. New African Papilios. Proc. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 p. lxxix-lxxxi. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1675.—Le Cerf, F. Description d'un *Salamis* nouveau de l'île Maurice. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 287-288. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1676.—Le Cerf, F. Troisième contribution à l'étude de Aegeriidae. Etudes Léop. Rennes 19 1922 pt. 2 pp. 17-39 pl. DXXXIX-DXL. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1677.—Le Charles, L. Aberration asymétrique d'*Euprepia pudica* Esp. L'Amat. de Papillons Paris 1 1922 pp. 9-10. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1678.—Le Doux, C. Acraeën-Studien I. (*Lep. Rhop.*). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 297-316 2 pls. 4 figs.
- 1679.—Lehmann, H. Zweiter Beitrag zur Systematik der Scutellerinae (*Hemipt.-Heteropt.*). VI. Heteropteren-Aufsatz. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 7 1922 pp. 54-61 2 text-figs.
- 1680.—Lehmann, H. Biologische Beobachtungen an *Notonecta glauca* L. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. 46 1922 pp. 121-158 2 pls. 3 text-figs. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 1681.—Lehmann, H. Erster Beitrag zur Verbreitung afrikanischer Pentatomiden (*Heteroptera*). Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 129-133.
- 1682.—Leiby, R. W. Biology of the Goldenrod Gall-Maker *Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis* Riley. Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30 1922 pp. 81-94 1 pl. 1 fig. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1683.—Leiby, R. W. The polyembryonic development of *Copidosoma gelechiæ* with notes on its biology. J. Morph. Philadelphia 37 1922 pp. 195-285 18 pls. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1684.—Leininger, H. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der badischen Insektenfauna. Verh. natw. Ver. Karlsruhe 28 1922 pp. 81-98 1 map. [*Hymenoptera*, *Diptera*, *Orthoptera*.]
- 1685.—Leman, G. B. C. *Hippodamia variegata*, Goeze. Ent. Rec. London 34 1922 pp. 23-26. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1686.—Leman, G. B. C. *Hippodamia variegata*, Goeze. Description of some further new aberrations and observations on ab. 3-*punctata* Haw. and ab. 9-*punctata*, Haw. Ent. Rec. London 34 1922 pp. 101-105. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1687.—Leng, C. W. A List of the Families of *Coleoptera* in America North of Mexico. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 11 1916 pp. 1-5.
- 1688.—Leng, C. W. Synopsis of the Species of *Arthromacra*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 12 1917 pp. 16-19. [*Coleoptera*.]

- 1689.—Lengerken, H. v. *Mordellistena* (*Coleopt.*) als Schädling an der Orchidee *Cattleya labiata* forma *trianaei* Duchartre. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. 44 1922 pp. 579–594 18 text-figs.
- 1690.—Lengerken, H. v. Über den Erhaltungszustand von Bernsteininsekten. Sitzber. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1921 pp. 84–86.
- 1691.—Lengerken, H. v. Eisprenger bei Carabidenlarven. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 18–21 4 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1692.—Lenz, F. Erfahrungen über Erblichkeit und Entartung an Schmetterlingen. Arch. Rassonbiol. Leipzig 14 1922 pp. 249–301 1 pl. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1693.—Lepri, G. Sopra un caso di nidificazione anomala in *Odynerus parietum*. Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei Rome 75 1922 pp. 34–35. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1694.—Le Roi. Odonaten aus Äquatorial-Afrika. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915 pp. 319–360 pl. xix text-figs. 1–19.
- 1695.—Lesne, P. Bostrychides, Clérides, Sphindides, et Ténébrionides. Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim.-Art. pt. 2 1922 pp. 649–704 [figs. of old and new spp.] [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1696.—Lesne, P. Coléoptères Buprestides nouveaux de l'île Maurice. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 277–279.
- 1697.—Lesne, P. Sur quelques Coléoptères de la faune française. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 266–267.
- 1698.—Lestage, J. A. *Nemurella picteti* Klp. (Plécoptère) et sa dispersion sporadique en Belgique. Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 pp. 43–45.
- 1699.—Lestage, J. A. Notes Trichopterologiques. VII. Les *Enoicyla* d'Europe et l'*Enoicylopsis peyerimhoffi* Nav. d'Algérie. Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 pp. 69–70. [*Trichoptera*.]
- 1700.—Lestage, J. A. Notes critiques sur l'habitat supposé de *Panorpa alpina* (*Mecoptera*). Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 pp. 74–86.
- 1701.—Lestage, J. A. La présence en Belgique de *Symphorobius striatellus* Klp. Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 p. 103. [*Neuroptera*.]
- 1702.—Lestage, J. A. Les trois Myrmélonides de la faune belge. Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 pp. 114–115. [*Neuroptera*.]
- 1703.—Lestage, J. A. Le Criquet égyptien en Belgique. Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 p. 119. [*Orthoptera*.]
- 1704.—Lestage, J. A. Liste synonymique des Orthoptères et Dermaptères indigènes et accidentels de Belgique. Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 pp. 120–122.
- 1705.—Lestage, J. A. Deux cas de tératologie: chez une larve de *Perla abdominalis* Burm. (Plécoptère) et chez une femelle adulte de *Baetis rhodani* Pictet (Ephémère). Ann. Biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 192 2pp. 85–87 2 figs. [*Plecoptera*, *Neuroptera*.]
- 1706.—Lestage, J. A. Note sur la ponte immergée des *Micrasema* (*Trichoptera*). Ann. Biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 152–162 2 figs.
- 1707.—Lestage, J. A. Description d'un Raphidide (*Neur.*) algérien nouveau (*Estoca crosi* n. sp.). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 175–178.
- 1708.—Lestage, J. A. Notes sur le genre *Nirvius* Navas (= *Ephemera* L.). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 p. 253–254 text-figs. [*Ephemeroptera*.]
- 1709.—Lestage, J. A. Notes sur *Dipseudopsis simplex* Ulm. (Trichoptère africain). Rev. Zool. Afric. Bruxelles 10 1922 pp. 212–215 1 fig. [*Trichoptera*.]
- 1710.—Lestage, J. A. Notes sur les genres *Asthenopus*, *Povilla* (*Ephemeroptera*) et description d'une espèce javanaise nouvelle (*Asthenopus corporaali* sp. nov.). Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique Bruxelles 62 1922 pp. 142–148.
- 1710a.—Lhomme, L. Le Rozier (Lozère). L'Amat. de Pap. Paris 1 1922 pp. 27–32 39–44. [*Lepidoptera*.]

- 1711.—Lichtenstein, J. L. and Grassé, P. La Toigne de la pomme de terre (*Phthorimaea operculella* Zell.) dans le département de l'Hérault. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1921 1922 pp. 267-268. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1712.—Lichtenstein, J. L. and Rabaud, E. Le comportement des *Polysphincta*, Ichneumonides parasites des Araignées. Bull. Biol. France Belgique Paris 55 1922 pp. 267-287 11 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1713.—Lichtenstein, J. L. and Grassé, P. Une migration d'Odonates. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 160-163. [*Odonata*.]
- 1714.—Lichtwardt, B. Die palaearktischen Arten der Gattung *Tachytrechus* Stann. (*Dipt. Dolichop.*). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 4 1917 pp. 154-157.
- 1715.—Liebmann, W. Eine Käferausbeute an alten Ahornstämmen bei Berchtesgaden. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 88-90. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1716.—Lienhart, R. A propos de la présence aux environs de Nancy de l'Orthoptère méridional *Sphingonotus caeruleus* Linné. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 131-134.
- 1717.—Lienhart, R. Sur la présence aux environs de Nancy de l'Orthoptère *Barbitistes serricauda*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 553-554. [*Orthoptera*.]
- 1718.—Lienhart, R. Le mécanisme de la stridulation chez *Cyrtaspis scutata* Charp. (*Orth. Meconeuridae*). Ann. Soc. ent. France Paris 90 (1921) 1922 pp. 156-160 text-figs.
- 1719.—Lienig, H. Einige mühelose Zuchten von Kleinschmetterlingen. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 41-42. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1720.—Liljeblad, E. A Revision of the North American species of *Mordella* related to *M. melaena* (*Coleoptera*). Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 51-58.
- 1721.—Lindberg, H. Verzeichnis der von John Sahlberg und Unnio Saalas in den Mittelmeergebieten gesammelten semi-aquatischen und aquatischen Heteropteren. Notulae Ent. Helsingfors 2 1922 pp. 15-19 46-49 6 text-figs. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 1722.—Lindberg, H. Noue *Micronecta*-Arten (*Hem. Hel.*). Notulae Ent. Helsingfors 2 1922 pp. 114-117 4 text-figs.
- 1723.—Lindemans, J. *Prosopis rinki* Gorshi, faun. nov. spec. Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 p. 28. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1724.—Lindner, E. Beiträge zur Systematik der Familie der Rhagionidae. Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 134-136. [*Diptera*.]
- 1725.—Lindsey, A. W. Notes on the Distribution and Synonymy of some Species of Pterophoridae (*Lepid.*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 211-213.
- Lindsey, A. W. vide Barnes and Lindsey.
- 1726.—Lizer, C. Nota critica y sinonimica acerca de un supuesto nuevo Psyllidae cecidógeno del *Ilex paraguariensis* S. Hil. Physis Buenos Aires 5 1922 pp. 325-327. [*Homoptera*.]
- 1727.—Lizer, C. Tres cóccidos nuevos para la fauna argentina. Physis Buenos Aires 6 1922 pp. 99-100. [*Homoptera*.]
- 1728.—Lizer, C. Notas sobre tres especies de *Dactylopius* (Coccidae) halladas en el país. Physis Buenos Aires 6 1922 pp. 106-111 3 figs. [*Homoptera*.]
- 1729.—Lloyd, L. The Control of the Greenhouse White Fly (*Asterochiton vaporariorum*) with notes on its Biology. Ann. Applied Biol. Cambridge 9 1922 pp. 1-32 2 pls. 5 figs. [*Homoptera*.]
- 1730.—Lochhead, W. Inter-relations in Nature. Ann. Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont. Toronto 1920 1921 pp. 53-60.
- 1731.—Löfquist, E. Eine neue Aegeriide (*Lep.*) aus Finnland. Notulae Ent. Helsingfors 2 1922 pp. 82-84 2 figs.
- Löfquist, E. vide Karvonen.
- 1732.—Lofthouse, T. A. Notes of Records, 1922. Vasculum Newcastle 8 1922 pp. 111-12. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1733.—Loftin, U. C. Mosquitoes found about Gainesville, Fla. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 3 1919 pp. 17-23 28-29 37-43 48-50; 1920 pp. 53-59 67-71 32 figs. [*Diptera*.]

1734.—Lomnicki, J. Przyczek do opisu krolowej mrowki: Powolnicy Europejski (*Sysphincta europaea* For.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Lwow 1 1922 pp. 3-4. [*Hymenoptera.*]

1735.—Lomnicki, J. Über den Anfang der Kolonien der glänzend-schwarzen Holzameise. Ent. Anz. Wien 2 1922 pp. 79-80. [*Hymenoptera.*]

1736.—Lona, C. L'*Otiorrhynchus tagenioides* e le sue forme affini. Bol. Soc. ent. Ital. 53 (1921) 1922 pp. 114-117. [*Coleoptera.*]

1737.—Lona, C. Risultati scientifici della spedizione Ravasini-Lona in Albania. Bol. Soc. ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 133-141. [*Coleoptera.*]

1738.—Lona, C. Sui casi di partenogenesi nel genere *Otiorrhynchus* Germ. Rendiconto Un. Zool. Ital. [in Monitore zool. Ital. 32 No. 12 1922] Napoli pp. 27-29. [*Coleoptera.*]

1740.—Loomis, H. F. New Species of the Coleopterous Genus *Trox*. Jl. Washington Acad. Sci. 12 1922 pp. 132-136 1 fig. [*Coleoptera.*]

Lott vide Weiss and Lott.

1741.—Loughnan, W. F. M. Notes on a case of Myiasis. J. R. Army Med. Corps London 38 1922 p. 458. [*Diptera.*]

1742.—Lucas, W. J. Notes on British *Odonata* in 1920. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 4-10 3 figs.

1743.—Lucas, W. J. Notes on British *Neuroptera* in 1921. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 57-59.

1744.—Lucas, W. J. Russian *Odonata* and *Neuroptera*. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 85-86.

1745.—Lucas, W. J. Notes on British *Odonata* in 1921. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 125-127 and 152-154.

1746.—Lucas, W. J. Notes on British *Orthoptera* in 1921. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 200-203 1 fig.

1747.—Ludford, R. J. The behaviour of the Golgi bodies during nuclear division, with special reference to amitosis in *Dytiscus marginalis*. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 151-58 4 figs. [*Coleoptera.*]

1748.—Luederwaldt, H. Neue brasilianische *Pinotus*-Arten. Rev. Mus. Paulista São Paulo 1922 pp. 1-11. [*Coleoptera.*]

1749.—Luigioni, P. Una singolare anomalia in un *Geotrupes spiniger* Marsh. (*Coleoptera* Fam. Scarabaeidae). Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei Rome 75 1922 pp. 105-106.

1750.—Luigioni, P. Contributo allo studio della fauna entomologica Italiana. Coleotteri nuovi o poco noti per il Lazio. iv. Elenco. Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei Rome 75 1922 pp. 141-150.

1751.—Lüllwitz, A. Verzeichnis der im Regierungsbezirk Köslin aufgefundenen Käfer. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 76 1915 pp. 205-264. [*Coleoptera.*]

1752.—Lundbeck, W. New species of Phoridae from Denmark together with remarks on *Aphiochaeta groenlandica* Lundbk. Nath. Medd. Copenhagen 72 1921 pp. 129-143 1 fig. [*Diptera.*]

1753.—Lundbeck, W. *Diptera Danica* Part IV. Pipunculidae, Phoridae. Copenhagen 1922 pp. 447 131 text-figs.

1754.—Lundblad, O. Anteckningar om våra vattenhemipterer. III. Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala 43 1922 pp. 139-170 (to be continued) 6 text-figs. [*Hemiptera.*]

1755.—Lutshnik, V. De Harpalinis novis vel parum cognitis. Acta Instituti Agronomici Stauropolitani Stavropol 1 1922 pp. 51-65. [*Coleoptera.*]

1756.—Lutshnik, V. On the Platysmatina. Acta Instituti Agronomici Stauropolitani Stavropol 1 1922 pp. 67-79. [*Coleoptera.*]

1757.—[Lutshnik, V.] Лучникъ, В. Notes on some Species of the Genus *Bembidion* Latr. (*Coleoptera*, Carabidae). Извѣстія Московскаго Энтомологическаго Общества [Bull. Moscow Ent. Soc.] Moscow 2 1922 p. 68.

1758.—[Lutshnik, V.] Лучникъ, В. Notes on the Species of Genus *Lebia* Latr. with description of two new species (*Coleoptera*, Carabidae). Извѣстія Московскаго Энтомологическаго Общества [Bull. Moscow Ent. Soc.] Moscow 2 1922 pp. 69-82.

1759.—[Lutshnik, V.] Лучникъ, В. A new Subspecies of the Genus *Cicindela* L. (*Coleoptera*, *Carabidae*). Извѣстія Московскаго Энтомологическаго Общества [Bull. Moscow Ent. Soc.] Moscow 2 1922 pp. 73-74.

1760.—Lütkemeyer, W. Wo überwintern die Raupchen von *Mel. aurinia* und *cinxia*? Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 p. 8. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1762.—Lütkemeyer, W. *Podalirius*-Variation. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 p. 16. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1762a.—Lütkemeyer, W. *Parnassius apollo* ab. *interruptus* (Lep.). Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 36 1922 p. 22.

1763.—Lutz, A. Contribution aux méthodes d'observations microscopiques et biologiques. Ann. Biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 90-102 5 figs.

1764.—MacArthur, W. P. The Elementary Principles of Zoological Nomenclature. Jl. R. A. M. C. London 39 1922 pp. 441-449.

1765.—McAtee, W. L. Key to the Nearctic Species of *Leptopypha* and *Leptostyla* (*Heteroptera*, *Tingidae*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 12 1917 pp. 55-64.

1766.—McAtee, W. L. A few Notes chiefly on the Names of Nearctic *Tingidae*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 12 1917 pp. 78-79. [*Hemiptera*.]

1767.—McAtee, W. L. Notes on Nearctic *Heteroptera*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 pp. 8-16.

1768.—McAtee, W. L. Key to the Nearctic Species of *Piesmidae* (*Heteroptera*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 pp. 80-93 1 fig.

1769.—McAtee, W. L. Corrections and Additions to an Article on *Leptopypha* and *Leptostyla* (*Heteroptera*; *Tingidae*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 pp. 142-144.

1770.—McAtee, W. L. Notes on Nearctic *Bibionid* flies. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. 60 1922 art 11 no. 2406 27 pp. [*Diptera*.]

1771.—McAtee, W. L. and Malloch, J. R. Changes in names of American *Rhynchota* chiefly *Emesinae*. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 p. 95.

(N-15697 j) q

1772.—McAtee, W. L. Local suppression of agricultural pests by birds. Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Inst. Washington 1920 1922 pp. 411-438 3 pls.

1773.—Mace, H. Butterflies on the Nile. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1922 1922 pp. 240-244. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1774.—McColloch, J. W. Longevity of the Larval Stage of the *Cadelle*. Jl. Econ. Ent. Geneva, N.Y. 15 1922 pp. 240-243. [*Coleoptera*.]

1775.—McColloch, J. W. The Attraction of *Chloridea obsoleta* Fabr. to the Corn Plant. Jl. Econ. Ent. Geneva N.Y. 15 1922 pp. 333-339. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1776.—McColloch, J. W. and Hayes, W. P. The *Phyllophaga* (Scarab. *Coleop.*) of Hawthorn (*Crataegus*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 131-135.

1777.—McCracken, I. and Egbert, D. California gall-making *Cynipidae* with descriptions of new species. Stanford Univ. Pubns. Biol. Sci. 3 no. 1 1922 70 pp. 2 pls. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1778.—McDunnough, J. Undescribed *Lepidoptera* in the Canadian National Collection. Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 34-47, 1 pl.

1779.—McDunnough, J. A further note on the genus *Platyprepia* (*Lepidoptera*). Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 p. 66.

1780.—McDunnough, J. H. Synonymic Notes on *Catocala* species. Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 100-101. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1781.—McDunnough, J. Notes on the *Lepidoptera* of Alberta. Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 134-141.

1782.—McDunnough, J. A new Western *Catocala* (*Lepidoptera*). Canad. Ent. Orillia 54 1922 p. 288.

1783.—McDunnough, J. Some apparently undescribed *Noctuidae* (*Lepid.*). Canad. Ent. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 236-238.

1784.—McDunnough, J. Two new Canadian *Tabanidae* (*Diptera*). Canad. Ent. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 238-240.

1785.—McDunnough, J. Synonymic Notes on *Lepidoptera*. Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 228-229.

1786.—Macfie, J. W. S. and Ingram, A. On the Genital Armature of the Female Mosquito. *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. Liverpool* 16 1922 pp. 157-188 23 figs. [*Diptera*.]

Macfie, J. W. S. *vide* Ingram and Macfie.

1787.—MacGillavry, D. *Hydrometra gracilentia* How. forma *macroptera* in Nederland. *Ent. Ber. Helder* 6 1922 pp. 65-67. [*Hemiptera*.]

1788.—MacGillavry, D. Aanteekeningen over Rhynchota Homoptera II. *Ent. Ber. Helder* 6 1922 pp. 66-71.

1789.—MacGillavry, D. and Corporaal, J. B. *Dermestes carnivorus* F. te Amsterdam. *Ent. Ber. Helder* 6 1922 pp. 124-126. [*Coleoptera*.]

1790.—MacGillivray, A. D. New Species of *Tenthredinoidea* (*Hymenoptera*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 15 1920 pp. 112-115.

1791.—MacGillivray, A. D. New Species of Saw-Flies (*Hymenoptera*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 16 1921 pp. 22-24.

1792.—McIndoo, N. E. The senses of insects. *Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Inst. Washington* 1920 1922 pp. 461-483 1 pl. 15 text-figs.

1793.—McIndoo, N. E. The auditory sense of the honey-bee. *J. Comp. Neur. Psych. Philadelphia* 34 1922 pp. 173-199 26 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1794.—Macnamara, C. Two new species of *Achorutes* (*Collembola*). *Canad. Entomol. Orillia* 54 1922 pp. 149-153 text-figs.

1795.—Macnamara, C. Tiger beetle larvae. *Canad. Ent. Orillia* 54 1922 pp. 241-246 3 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

1796.—Mahulete, J. Een en ander over enkele Anophelinen van het eiland Ceram. *Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indie Batavia* 62 1922 pp. 138-145 8 figs. [*Diptera*.]

1797.—Maidl, F. Beiträge zur Hymenoptera-fauna Dalmatiens, Montenegros und Albaniens. *Ann. Nathist. Mus. Wien* 35 1922 pp. 36-106 1 fig.

1798.—Mallet, P.-M. Étude de la *Chrysomela graminis* L. *Misc. Ent. Uzès* 26 1922 pp. 57-60. [*Coleoptera*.]

1799.—Malloch, J. R. A new Genus and Species of Helomyzidae (*Diptera*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 11 1916 pp. 14-16.

1800.—Malloch, J. R. A comparison of the Pupae of *Promachus vertebratus* and *P. fitchii* (*Diptera*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 11 1916 pp. 66-68.

1801.—Malloch, J. R. Three new species of the Genus *Andrena* from the United States (*Hymenoptera Aculeata*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 12 1917 pp. 89-92.

1802.—Malloch, J. R. A new Genus of Anthomyiidae (*Diptera*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 12 1917 pp. 113-115.

1803.—Malloch, J. R. A new Species of *Hartomyia* from Illinois (*Ceratopogonidae Diptera*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 13 1918 p. 18.

1804.—Malloch, J. R. Notes on Chloropidae with descriptions (*Diptera*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 13 1918 pp. 19-21.

1805.—Malloch, J. R. A new species of *Orthocladus* (*Chironomidae, Diptera*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 13 1918 p. 42.

1806.—Malloch, J. R. A new Phorid from Illinois (*Diptera, Phoridae*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 14 1919 pp. 47-48.

1807.—Malloch, J. R. The Limits of the Dipterous Group *Calyptrata* (*Cyclorhapha*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 14 1919 pp. 111-112. [*Diptera*.]

1808.—Malloch, J. R. Notes on some species of the Chrysomelid Genus *Altica* (*Coleoptera*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 14 1919 pp. 123-124.

1809.—Malloch, J. R. Notes on some species of the Homopterous Genus *Gypona* (*Hemiptera*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 15 1920 pp. 22-23.

1810.—Malloch, J. R. A new species of *Typhlocyba* from Illinois (*Hemiptera, Homoptera*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 15 1920 p. 48.

1811.—Malloch, J. R. A Synopsis of the North American Species of the Genus *Pegomyia* Robineau-Desvoidy (*Diptera* Anthomyiidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 121-127.

1812.—Malloch, J. R. A new Genus of Agromyzidae (*Diptera*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 147-148.

1813.—Malloch, J. R. A new Species of *Erythroneura* (Typhlocybiidae, *Hem.-Hom.*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 p. 25.

1814.—Malloch, J. R. A new Genus of Anthomyiidae (*Diptera*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 53.

1815.—Malloch, J. R. Systematic Notes on *Hemiptera Heteroptera*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 54-56 16 figs.

1816.—Malloch, J. R. A Synopsis of the North American Species of the Dipterous Genus *Amaurosoma* Becker with descriptions of new species. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 77-78. [*Diptera*.]

1817.—Malloch, J. R. A new Borborid from Maryland (*Diptera* Borboridae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 p. 87.

1818.—Malloch, J. R. Two new species of the Genus *Helina* R. D. (*Diptera* Anthomyiidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 95-96.

1819.—Malloch, J. R. Exotic Muscaridae (*Diptera*).—V. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 271-280.

1820.—Malloch, J. R. Exotic Muscaridae (*Diptera*).—VI. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 132-143.

1821.—Malloch, J. R. Exotic Muscaridae (*Diptera*). VII. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 379-391.

1822.—Malloch, J. R. Exotic Muscaridae (*Diptera*). VIII. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 573-587.

(N-15697 j) q

1823.—Malloch, J. R. Seven new species of the Syrphid genus *Sphegina* Meigen (*Diptera*). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 141-144.

1824.—Malloch, J. R. Flies of the Anthomyiid genus *Phaonia* Robineau-Desvoidy and related genera, known to occur in North America. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia 48 1922 pp. 227-282 24 figs. [*Diptera*.]

1825.—Malloch, J. R. A revision of the Generic Status of some New Zealand *Diptera*. N.Z. Jl. Sci. and Technol. Wellington 5 1922 pp. 227-228.

1826.—Malloch, J. R. A new European Anthomyiid (*Diptera*). Notulae Ent. Helsingfors 2 1922 pp. 81-82.

1827.—Malloch, J. R. Forest Insects in Illinois. I. The Subfamily Ochthiphilinae (*Diptera*, Family Agromyzidae). Bull. Ill. State Nat. Hist. Survey Urbana 13 1921 pp. 345-361 2 pls.

1828.—Malloch, J. R. Keys to the Syrphid Genus *Sphegina* Meigen (*Dip.*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 266-270.

Malloch, J. R. *vide* McAtee and Malloch.

1829.—Malloch, A. Metallic Coloration of Chrysalids. Nature London 110 1922 p. 344. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1830.—Malloch, A. Divided composite eyes. Nature London 110 1922 pp. 770-771 2 figs. [*Diptera*, *Rhynchota*, *Odonata*.]

1831.—[Malyshev, S. I.] Малишевъ, С. И. Гнездование *Melitta leporina* Pz. (*Hym.*, *Apidae*). [The Nesting habits of *Melitta leporina*.] Изв. Петрограда. Науч. Инст. П. Ф. Лешафта [Bull. Petrograd P. F. Leshaft Inst. Sci.] 6 1923 7 pp. 1 pl.

1832.—Malyshev, S. I. Sur la classification des nids des abeilles et des guêpes. Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 17 (1917) 1921 pp. 1-19. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1833.—Mann, W. M. Three new Myrmecophilous Beetles. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 59 1922 pp. 547-552 6 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

1834.—Mann, W. M. Ants from Honduras and Guatemala. *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C.* **61** 1922 Art. 13 No. 2434 54 pp. 22 figs. [*Hymenoptera.*]

1835.—Mann, W. M. Notes on a collection of West African Myrmecophiles. (Ants of the Amer. Mus. Congo Exped.) *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. New York* **45** 1922 pp. 623-630 3 figs.

1836.—Mansbridge, W. Lancashire and Cheshire Entomology. *Naturalist London* 1922 pp. 19-77. [*Lepidoptera.*]

1837.—Mansbridge, W. *Blastobasis lignea* Wlsm. (*Lep.*). A species new to Britain. *Entomologist London* **55** 1922 pp. 145-147 6 figs.

1838.—Marchal, P. La métamorphose des femelles et l'hypermétamorphose des mâles chez les Coccides du groupe des *Margarodes*. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **174** 1922 pp. 1091-1096. [*Hemiptera.*]

1839.—Marchand, H. L'émission lumineuse du ver luisant. *Rév. gén. sci. Paris* **33** 1922 pp. 677-680 4 figs. [*Coleoptera.*]

1840.—Marcussen, A. J. *Daphnis nerii* L. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 37-38. [*Lepidoptera.*]

1841.—Marechal, P. Note biologique. *Melitaea cinxia* L. Notes sur les moeurs de la chenille. *Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur* 1921 pp. 47-48. [*Lepidoptera.*]

1842.—Marshall, G. A. K. On new species of *Alcides* from the Oriental Region. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* (9) **9** 1922 pp. 393-410 1 pl. 1 fig. [*Coleoptera.*]

1843.—Marshall, G. A. K. On new species of Curculionidae from India (*Coleoptera*). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* (9) **12** 1923 pp. 281-300 1 pl.

1844.—Marshall, G. A. K. Some Injurious Neotropical Weevils (Curculionidae). *Bull. Ent. Research London* **13** 1922 pp. 59-71 2 pls. 4 figs. [*Coleoptera.*]

1845.—Marshall, G. A. K. On the Australian Fern Weevils. *Bull. Ent. Research London* **13** 1922 pp. 169-174 3 pls. [*Coleoptera.*]

1846.—Marshall, G. A. K. On New Genera and Species of Neotropical Curculionidae. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1922 1922 pp. 181-223 2 pls. 4 figs. [*Coleoptera.*]

1847.—Marshall, J. F. The Destruction of Mosquito Larvae in Salt or Brackish Water. *Nature London* **109** 1922 pp. 746-747. [*Diptera.*]

1848.—Martin, J. O. In Quest of *Dinapate wrightii*. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* **12** 1917 pp. 107-110 1 pl. [*Coleoptera.*]

1849.—Martin, J. O. Studies in the Genus *Hetaerius* (Col., Histeridae). *Ent. News Philadelphia* **33** 1922 pp. 272-277 & 289-293.

1850.—Martin, L. Hans Fruhstorfer. *D. ent. Zs. Iris Dresden* **36** 1922 pp. 96-103.

1851.—Martini, E. Über den Einfluss der Wasserzusammensetzung auf die Kiemenlänge bei den Mückenlarven. *Arch. Schiff. Trop. Hygiene, Leipzig* **26** 1922 pp. 82. [*Diptera.*]

1852.—Martini, E. Kritische Bemerkungen zur Theorie der "misanthropen" oder "zoophilen" Anophelen. *Arch. Schiff. Trop. Hygiene, Leipzig* **26** 1922 pp. 257-265. [*Diptera.*]

1853.—Martini, E. Bemerkungen zu Feuerborns neuer Theorie über den Thoraxbau der Insekten. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* **55** 1922 pp. 176-180. [*Diptera.*]

1854.—Martini, E. Über den Bau der äusseren männlichen Geschlechtsorgane bei den Stechmücken. *Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A* **88** Heft 1 1922 pp. 134-142 3 text-figs. [*Diptera.*]

1855.—Martini, E. Bestimmungsschlüssel für die deutschen Stechmücken-Arten. *Wien. ent. Zeit.* **39** 1922 pp. 97-104. [*Diptera.*]

1856.—Martini, E. Zur Nomenclatur der für Mitteleuropa wichtigsten Stechmücken. *Ent. Mitt. Berlin* **11** 1922 pp. 106-126. [*Diptera.*]

1857.—Martini, E. Bemerkungen zu einigen neueren Mückenarbeiten, welche auch für die deutsche Fauna wichtig sind. *Ent. Mitt. Berlin* **11** 1922 pp. 158-166. [*Diptera.*]

1858.—Martini, E. Die Eidonomie der Flöhe, als Beweis für ihre stammesgeschichtliche Herkunft. Centralbl. Bakt. Parasit. Infek. Jena **88** i Abt. 1922 pp. 205–221 2 figs. [*Siphonaptera*.]

1859.—Martynov, A. W. Bemerkung über die Trichopterenfauna der Umgebung von Rostoff a/D, Nowotscherkassk und Bagaewskoj. Russ. Hydrobiol. Zs. Saratov **1** 1922 pp. 166–169.

1860.—Martynov, A. V. Sur une nouvelle espèce de la tribu des Apataniini, et quelques autres formes provenant du pays de Minoussinsk. Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie, Petrograd **22** 1922 pp. 45–63 19 figs. [*Trichoptera*.]

1861.—Mas de Xaxars. *Steropus* (*Pterostichus*) *catalonicus* K. Dan. (Col. Carabidae). Butill. Inst. Catal. Barcelona (2) **2** 1922 p. 138.

1862.—Masi, L. Note sui Calcididi raccolti in Liguria. Ann. Mus. Civ. st. nat. Genova **48** 1919 pp. 121–171. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1863.—Masi, L. Calcididi del Giglio. Ann. Mus. Civ. st. nat. Genova **48** 1919 pp. 277–337 16 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1864.—Masi, L. Chalcididae raccolte in Cirenaica dal Dott. V. Zanoni. Ann. Mus. Civ. st. nat. Genova **49** 1921 pp. 168–193, 7 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1865.—Masi, L. Spolia hymenopterologica. Ann. Mus. Civ. st. nat. Genova **49** 1921 pp. 235–241.

1866.—Masi, L. Descrizione del maschio di *Eupelmella schizomyiae* o di un nuovo *Leptomastix* della Cirenaica (*Hymen.* Chalcididae). Ann. Mus. Civ. st. nat. Genova **49** 1921 pp. 298–303.

1867.—Masi, L. Reperti di Chalcididae (*Hym.*) rare o poco note. Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova **54** 1922 pp. 53–54.

1868.—Masi, L. Nuova specie di *Dinarmus* (*Hymen.* Chalcididae). Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova **54** 1922 pp. 76–78.

1869.—Masi, L. Sui generi *Colotrechnus* e *Zanonia* (*Hymen.* Chalcididae). Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova **54** 1922 pp. 111–112.

1870.—Masi, L. Le specie del genere *Dinarmus* (*Hymenoptera*: Chalcididae). Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici **15** 1922 pp. 268–278 3 text-figs.

1871.—Mason, A. C. Host plant list of Aphids in the vicinity of the University of Florida. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida **5** 1921 pp. 21–25. [*Homoptera*.]

1872.—Mason, A. C. Life History Studies of some Florida Aphids. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida **5** 1922 pp. 53–59, 62–65. [*Homoptera*.]

1873.—Mason, A. C. *Cryptothrips laureli*, a New Thrips from Florida (*Thysanop.*). Ent. News Philadelphia **33** 1922 pp. 193–199 1 pl.

1874.—[Matcha, C.] Матић, К. Фауна сербика (*Coleoptera*). Spomenik Srpska Akad. Belgrade **57** 1922 pp. 1–50. [*Coleoptera*.]

1875.—Matheson, R. and Shannon, R. C. New Mosquito Records and Notes on the Habits of certain Species from Central New York. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio **15** 1922 pp. 157–163. [*Diptera*.]

1876.—Mathew, G. F. Notes on Vanessid Larvae. Entomologist London **55** 1922 pp. 14–16. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1877.—Matsumura. *Gymnetron miyoshii* n. sp. Insect World Gifu **26** 1922 pp. 253–258 1 fig. [*Coleoptera*.]

1878.—Matsumura, S. Marumo shi no Rombun, narabini Shinshu no Tenshaga-ka ni tsuite. [A criticism of Marumo's paper on Notodontidae, with a report of some new species of the family.] Dōbuts. Z. Tokyo **34** No. 402 1922 pp. 517–523. [Data from MS. review by OGUMA.] [*Lepidoptera*.]

1879.—Matta, A. da. Um novo Redúvido do Amazonas: *Rhodnius brethesi*. Amazonas Medico **2** 1919 p. 93 fig. [Not seen.] [*Hemiptera*.]

1881.—Maulik, S. New species of *Anisoderopsis*. Ann. Mus. Civ. st. nat. Genova **48** 1919 pp. 382–384. [*Coleoptera*.]

1882.—Maulik, S. Two new African Hispid Beetles. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) **9** 1922 pp. 569–570. [*Coleoptera*.]

1883.—Maxwell, H. The stinging of an Ichneumon Fly. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 17-18. [*Hymenoptera.*]

1884.—Mayfield, T. D. Notes on the Life Histories of North American *Cutocalae* with Description of Two New Forms. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 114-120 and 138-142. [*Lepidoptera.*]

1885.—Mayné, R. Le *Sahlbergella singularis* et le Chancre du Cacaoyer au Mayumbe. Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, Brussels 5 1914 pp. 261-281. [*Hemiptera.*]

1886.—Mayné, R. Rapport sur une maladie des bananiers au Mayumbe (Bas-Congo). Bull. Agri. Congo Belge, Brussels 7 1916 pp. 236-239 1 fig. [*Coleoptera.*]

1887.—Mazur, E. Nowe dla Fauny Polskiej Gatunki i odmiany chrząszczy oraz nowe miejsca rozszedlenia. Polskie Pismo Ent. Lwow 1 1922 pp. 4-6. [*Coleoptera.*]

1888.—[Meier, N. F.] Мейер, Н. Ф. К Морфологии личинок некоторых паразитов из семейства Ichneumonidae. [On the morphology of the larvae of some parasites of the Family Ichneumonidae.] Изв. Отд. Прикладной Энтом. [Bull. Dept. App. Ent.] Petrograd 2 1922 pp. 35-39 16 figs. [*Hymenoptera.*]

1889.—[Meier, N. F.] Мейер, Н. Ф. К фауне наездников Астраханской губ. [Parasitic Fauna of the Astrakhan Govt.] Изв. Отд. Прикладной Энтом. [Bull. Dept. App. Ent.] Petrograd 2 1922 pp. 125-140.

1890.—Meijere, J. C. H. de. Zur Kenntnis Javanischer Agromyzinen. Bijdr. Dierkunde Leiden 1922 pp. 17-22 5 text-figs. [*Diptera.*]

1891.—Meijere, de. Studien over biologie en metamorphose der Agromyzinen. Tijdschr. Entom. 's-Gravenhage 65 1922 pp. xxxviii-xli. [*Diptera.*]

1892.—Meixner, J. Studien über die Gattung *Trechus*. Koleopt. Rdsch. Vienna 10 1922 pp. 30-32 2 figs. [*Coleoptera.*]

1893.—Melandar, A. L. *Microsania*, A Genus of the Platypezidae. Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 43-48 1 fig. [*Diptera.*]

1894.—Melandar, A. L. The Pronunciation of Insect Names. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 11 1916 pp. 93-101.

1895.—Melichar, L. Hémiptères Homoptères. Voy. M. Rothschild Col. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1 1922 pp. 294-317 figs.

1896.—Melichar, L. *Homoptera*. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914 pp. 109-154 pls. i. ii.

1897.—Melichar, L. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Euplatus* Desbr. (Col. Curc.) Wien. ent. Zeit. 39 1922 pp. 102-103.

1898.—Mell, R. Biologie und Systematik der südchinesischen Sphingiden. 1922 Part 1 pp. 1-177 Part 2 pp. 1-331 1 map 35 pls. 10 graphs. Friedländer, Berlin. [*Lepidoptera.*]

1899.—Mell, R. Neue südchinesische *Lepidoptera*. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 113-129.

1900.—Melnikow, P. Einiges aus Transkaspien. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 16 1922 pp. 56-58 63-65 85-86 91-94 99-101 108-110 115-118. [*Lepidoptera.*]

1901.—Melzer, J. Longicornes (Col.) do Brasil novos ou pouco conhecidos. Not. prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista, São Paulo 2 fasc. 2 1922 pp. 1-12.

Menano, H. P. vide Aires and Menano.

1902.—Mercet, G. Los generos *Tetracnemus* y *Charitopus* (Hym. Calcídidos). Bol. real Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 51-54.

1903.—Mercet, R. G. Nota sobre la *Icerya purchasi* en España. Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 136-141. [*Homoptera.*]

1904.—Mercet, R. G. Notas sobre Encírtidos de Java. Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 150-157 4 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera.*]

1905.—Mercet, R. G. El genero *Azotus* Howard. Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 196-200 3 figs. [*Hymenoptera.*]

1906.—Mercet, R. G. El género *Mira* Schellenberg. Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 264–267 2 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1907.—Mercet, R. G. Encírtidos de Europa Central nuevos o poco conocidos. Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 294–299 2 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1908.—Mercet, R. G. Una subfamilia nueva de Himenópteros Calcidoideos. Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 363–370 4 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1909.—Mercet, R. G. Calcidoideos nuevos de Francia. Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 396–402 4 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1910.—Mercet, R. G. Adiciones a la fauna española de Encírtidos. Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 474–481 3 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1911.—Mercet, R. G. Fauna Iberica; Himenópteros, fam. Encírtidos. Madrid Museo Nac. Cienc. Nat. 1921 pp. xi + 732 292 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1912.—Mercier, L. Contribution à l'étude de la régression d'un organe les muscles vibrateurs du vol d'*Apterina pedestris* Meig. pendant la nymphose. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 637–40. [*Diptera*.]

Mercier vide Cuénot.

1913.—Merrill, G. B. Entomological Training at the University of Florida. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida 4 1921 pp. 54–55, 58–60.

1914.—Metalnikow, S. Les changements des éléments du sang de la chenille (*Galleria mellonella*) pendant l'immunisation. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 350–352. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1915.—Metalnikow, S. Une épizootie chez les chenilles de *Galleria melonella*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 68–70. [*Lepidoptera*.]

Metcalf, J. W. vide Pierce and Metcalf.

1916.—Metcalf, Z. P. On the genus *Elidiptera* (Homop.). Canad. Ent. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 263–264.

1917.—Metsävaio, K. Studien über das Vorkommen der Wasserkäfer in verschiedenen Gewässern. Notulae Ent. Helsingfors 2 1922 pp. 97–108. [*Coleoptera*.]

1918.—Metz, C. W. Chromosome Studies in the *Diptera*. IV. Incomplete Synopsis of Chromosomes in *Dasyllis grossa* Fabr. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. 43 1922 pp. 253–266 2 plates.

1919.—Metz, C. W. Association of Homologous Chromosomes in Tetraploid Cells of *Diptera*. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. 43 1922 pp. 369–373.

Metz, C. W. vide Lancefield and Metz.

1920.—Meunier, F. Nouvelle contribution à la monographie des Mycetophilidae de l'ambre de la Baltique. Rev. Sci. Bourbon. Moulins 1922 pp. 114–120 (continuing). [*Diptera*.]

1921.—Meyer, R. Apidae—Stelidinae II. Gatt. *Eusaspis* Gerst. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 12 1922 pp. 233–247. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1922.—Meyer, R. Nachtrag I zur BienenGattung *Sphecodes* Latr. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 8 1922 pp. 165–174. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1923.—Meyer, R. Nachtrag I zur Bienen-Gattung *Crocisa* Jur. Die *Crocisa*-Arten des Ungarischen National Museums. Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest 19 1922 pp. 182–186. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1924.—Meyrick, E. Correction of a generic Name. Entomologist London 55 1922 p. 16. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1925.—Meyrick, E. Note on Synonymy of two *Microlepidoptera* from British Columbia. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 254–255.

1926.—Meyrick, E. A New Genus and Species of *Microlepidoptera* from New Zealand. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 270–271.

1927.—Meyrick, E. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swed. Scient. Exped. to Australia 1910–1913. 27. *Microlepidoptera*. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 No. 15 1922 13 pp.

1928.—Meyrick, E. New *Microlepidoptera* of the German Entomological Institute. Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 44–47.

1929.—Meyrick, E. Descriptions of South American *Microlepidoptera*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1922 1922 pp. 65–116.

- 1930.—Meyrick, E. New *Microlepidoptera*. Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7 1922 pp. 80–89.
- 1931.—Meyrick, E. Exotic *Microlepidoptera*. Marlborough Vol. 2 pts. 13–15 1921 pp. 385–480, pts. 16–19 1922 pp. 481–608.
- Meyrick, E. *vide* Aurivillius, C.
- 1933.—Middleton, W. Descriptions of some North American sawfly larvae. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. 61 1922 art. 21 No. 2442 31 pp. 8 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- Middleton, W. *vide* Rohwer, S. A.
- 1934.—Miège, Em. Sur deux insectes parasites au Maroc: *Tephroclystia pumila* et *Plusia chalcys*. Bull. Soc. Path. Veget. Paris 9 1922 pp. 52–54. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1935.—Mikkelsen, A. Sommerfuglenotitsør paa Fyn. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 p. 9. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1936.—Mikkelsen, J. U. Sommerfuglenotitsør. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 p. 38. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1937.—Miles, H. W. The Raspberry Gall Fly (*Lasiophora rubi*, Schrk.). Jl. Min. Agric. London 28 1921 pp. 548–550. [*Diptera*.]
- 1938.—Miles, H. W. The Apple Blossom Weevil. Jl. Min. Agric. London 29 1922 pp. 637–642 3 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1939.—Miller, D. A Remarkable Mosquito, *Opifex fuscus*, Hutton. Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1922 pp. 115–126 24 figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 1940.—Milliken, F. B. and Wadley, F. M. *Geocoris pallens* Stål var. *decoratus* Uhl., a Predaceous Enemy of the False Chinch Bug. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 143–146. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 1941.—Minck, P. Der Einfluss der Kultur auf die Daseinsbedingungen des Nashornkäfers (*Oryctes nasicornis* L.) in Deutschland. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 5 1917 pp. 147–164. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 1942.—Minnich, D. E. The chemical sensitivity of the tarsi of the Red Admiral Butterfly *Pyrameis atalanta* L. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 35 1922 pp. 57–81 3 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1943.—Minnich, D. E. A quantitative study of tarsal sensitivity to solutions of saccharose, in the Red Admiral Butterfly, *Pyrameis atalanta* L. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 445–457 1 fig. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1944.—Minozzi, C. Res Mutinenses. Atti Soc. nat. mat. Modena 52 1922 pp. 28–33. [*Orthoptera*.]
- 1945.—Minozzi, C. Miscellanea mirmeologica. Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49 1922 pp. 347–358 4 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1946.—Minozzi, C. Nota complementare per la distinzione specifica dei *Camponotus herculeanus* L. e *ligniperda* Latr. (*Hym. Formic.*). Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 141–145.
- 1947.—Minozzi, C. Contribution à la fauna myrmécologique de l'Espagne. Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 324–332 2 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1948.—Minozzi, C. Formiche dei dintorni di Sambiasi di Calabria. Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15 1921 pp. 24–32. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 1949.—Miram, E. Liste des Orthoptères recueillis au Kamtschatka par l'expédition de M. Th. Riabonshinskij en 1908–1909. Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 283–288.
- 1950.—Möbius, E. *Lita ocymoidella* Wlsglm. D. ent. Zs. Iris Dresden 36 1922 pp. 40–42 [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1951.—Möbius, E. Nachtrag zur Gross-Schmetterlings-Fauna Sachsens. D. ent. Zs. Iris Dresden 36 1922 pp. 45–92. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1952.—Moffat, C. B. Some Habits of the Red Admiral and Painted Lady Butterflies. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 pp. 61–65. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 1953.—Mohr, O. L. Ö. Winge's Paper on "The Interaction between two closely linked Lethals in *Drosophila* as the cause of the apparent constancy of the mutant "Spread." A necessary rectification. Genetica's Gravenhage 4 1922 pp. 457–460. [*Diptera*.]

1954.—Mohr, O. L. Den Morgan'ske skoles indsats iden moderne arvelighetsforskning. Naturen Bergen 1922 pp. 325-376 25 figs. [*Diptera*.]

1955.—Møller, P. Sjaelden Bille. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 p. 64. [*Coleoptera*.]

Monnot vide Houlbert.

1956.—Montet, G. Thynnides nouveaux du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. Rev. Suisse zool. Genève 29 1922 pp. 177-226 44 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1957.—Moore, S. A list of northern Michigan *Lepidoptera*. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 114 1922 pp. 1-28.

1958.—Mordvilko. Keys for the Determination of Aphids living continuously or temporarily on Graminaeeous Plants and Sedges [Translated by Uvarov and Constable]. Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1922 pp. 25-40. [*Homoptera*.]

1959.—Moreira, C. Coléoptères Passalides du Brésil. Ann. Soc. ent. France Paris 90 pp. 256-294 25 text-figs.

1960.—Morgan, E. Notes on some Diseases in South America transmissible from Animals to Man. The Jigger (*Dermatophilus penetrans*). Vet. Jl. London 78 1922 pp. 453-454. [*Siphonaptera*.]

1961.—Morgan, L. V. Non-criss-cross Inheritance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. 42 1922 pp. 267-274 3 text-figs. [*Diptera*.]

1962.—Morgan, T. H. The Mechanism of Heredity. [*Drosophila melanogaster*.] Nature London 109 1922 pp. 241-244 275-278 312-313 16 fig. [*Diptera*.]

1963.—Morgan, T. H. Croonian Lecture: On the Mechanism of Heredity. Proc. R. Soc. London Ser. B 94 1922 pp. 162-297 2 pls. 35 text-figs. [*Diptera*.]

1964.—Morice, F. D. Results of the Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen 1921—No. 15. Sawflies. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 219-220. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1965.—Morley, B. The Spring Usher Moth and its Habits. Naturalist London 1922 p. 186. [*Lepidoptera*.]

1966.—Morley, C. A. Synopsis of British Proctotrypidae (*Oxyura*). Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 1-3 59-60 82-83 108-110 132-135 157-161 182-186. [*Hymenoptera*.]

1967.—Morris, H. M. On the Larva and Pupa of a Parasitic Phorid Fly—*Hypocera incrassata* Mg. Parasitology Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 70-74 4 figs. 1 pl. [*Diptera*.]

1968.—Morris, H. M. The Larval and Pupal Stages of the Bibionidae. Part II. Bull. Ent. Research, London 13 1922 pp. 189-195 1 pl. 10 figs. [*Diptera*.]

1969.—Morrison, H. On some Trophobiotic Coccidae from British Guiana. Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 132-152 2 pls. [*Homoptera*.]

1970.—Morrison, H. and E. A re-description of the type species of the genera of Coccidae based on species originally described by Maskell. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. 60 1922 art. 12 no. 2407 120 pp. 6 pls. 37 figs. [*Homoptera*.]

1971.—Morstatt, H. Zur ständischen Gliederung und Ernährungsbiologie der Termiten. Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 9-16. [*Isoptera*.]

1972.—Morstatt, H. Über Pilzgärten bei Termiten. Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 94-99. [*Isoptera*.]

1973.—Morton, K. J. Further Notes on the *Odonata* of Constantinople and adjacent parts of Asia Minor. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 80-82 2 figs.

1974.—Mosely, M. E. Two new British species of *Hydroptila*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1922 1922 pp. 178-180 1 pl. [*Trichoptera*.]

1975.—Moser, J. Weitere neue *Serica*-Arten. (Col.). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 76 1915 pp. 144-202.

1976.—Moser, J. Einige neue afrikanische *Cetoniden* (Col.). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 76 1915 pp. 332-338.

1977.—Moser, J. Neue Trochalinen. (Col.). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 77 1916 pp. 3-38.

1978.—Moser, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden (*Col.*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 77 1916 pp. 139–157.

1979.—Moser, J. Neue Arten der Gattungen *Lachnosterna* Hope und *Phytalus* Er. (*Col.*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 pp. 19–74.

1980.—Moser, J. Neue amerikanische Melolonthiden. (*Col.*) Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 pp. 95–167.

1981.—Moser, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden. (*Col.*) Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 pp. 168–190.

1982.—Moser, J. Neue Melolonthiden aus der Sammlung des Deutschen Entomologischen Museums zu Berlin-Dahlem. (*Col.*) Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 pp. 209–247.

1983.—Moser, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melolonthiden. (*Col.*) Ent. Zeitung Stettin 78 1917 pp. 54–97 79 1918 pp. 297–349 80 1919 pp. 3–64 330–364 81 1920 pp. 3–28.

1984.—Moser, J. Neue *Serica*-Arten aus der orientalischen Region. (*Col.*) Ent. Zeitung Stettin 83 1922 pp. 101–112.

1985.—Moser, J. Drei neue Cetoniden-Arten von den Philippinen. (*Col.*) Ent. Zeitung Stettin 83 1922 pp. 113–114.

1986.—Moser, J. Eine neue *Loma-ptera* von Hollaendisch-Neuguinea. *Treubia* Buitenzorg 3 1922 p. 115. [*Coleoptera.*]

1987.—Moser, J. and Ohaus, F. Sammlungen der schwedischen Elgon-Expedition im Jahre 1920. III & IV. Melolonthidae und Cetonidae. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 No. 9 1922 4 pp.

1988.—Moser, J. Cetonidae. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914 pp. 63–70. [*Coleoptera.*]

1989.—Moznette, G. F. Annotated list of the injurious and beneficial insects of the Avocado in Florida. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 3 1919 pp. 45–48.

1990.—Moznette, G. F. Luminous Beetles of Florida. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida 4 1920 pp. 17–18. [*Coleoptera.*]

1991.—Muesebeck, C. F. W. A revision of the North American Ichneumon flies belonging to the subfamilies Neoneurinae and Microgasterinae. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. 61 1922 art. 15 No. 2436 76 pp. 1 pl. [*Hymenoptera.*]

1992.—Muir, F. A New Hawaiian Delphacid (*Homoptera*). Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1 1922 pp. 87–88 2 figs.

1993.—Muir, F. An interesting New Derbid Genus (*Homoptera*). Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1 1922 pp. 89–90 5 figs.

1994.—Muir, F. New and little known Hawaiian Delphacidae (*Homoptera*). Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1 1922 pp. 91–102 1 pl.

1995.—Muir, F. On some Indian Derbidae (*Homoptera*). Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 335–342 8 figs.

1996.—Muir, F. New Indian *Homoptera*. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 343–355 4 figs.

1997.—Muir, F. New Malayan Cixiidae (*Homoptera*). Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 20 1922 pp. 111–120 2 pls.

1998.—Muir, F. Three New Species of Derbidae (*Homoptera*). Philippine J. Sci. Manila P.I. 20 1922 pp. 347–349 4 figs.

1999.—Muir, F. A new genus of Australian Cixiidae (*Homoptera*). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 47 1922 pp. 63–64.

2000.—Muir, F. On the genus *Elidiptera* Spin. (*Homoptera*). Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 p. 61 2 text-figs.

Muir, F. vide Kershaw, J. C.

2001.—Müller, A. Ueber den Bau des Penis der Tachinarien und seinen Wert für die Aufstellung des Stammbaumes und die Art diagnosis. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 2 1922 pp. 45–168 5 pls. 1 text-fig. [*Diptera.*]

2002.—Müller, A. Zur Kenntnis der siebenbürgischen Blattwespen (*Tenthredinoidea*). Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw. Hermanstadt. 70–71 1922 pp. 1–21. [*Hymenoptera.*]

2003.—Müller, G. Di alcuni *Otiorrhynchus* della regione Adriatica orientale. Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 34-43. [*Coleoptera*.]

2004.—Müller, G. Risultati scientifici della spedizione Ravasini-Lona in Albania. I. Anoftalmi e Sifidi ciechi. Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 87-91 6 text-figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

2005.—Müller, H. J. Variation due to change in the individual Gene. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 32-50.

2006.—Müller, J. Coleopterologische Notizen. Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39 1922 pp. 193-197. [*Coleoptera*.]

2007.—Müller, M. Ist das Auftreten von Aberrationen bei Schmetterlingen auf Vererbung oder Witterungseinflüsse zurückzuführen? Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 p. 18. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2008.—Müller, M. *Rhyphus* und *Mycetobia* mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des larvalen Darmes. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 2 1922 pp. 1-44 36 text-figs. [*Diptera*.]

2009.—Müller-Rutz, J. Die Schmetterlinge der Schweiz. (4. Nachtrag). Mitt. Schweiz. entom. Ges. Bern 13 1922 pp. 217-259 2 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

Munro, W. J. vide Dallimore.

2010.—Munster, T. Insecta ex Siberia meridionali et Mongolia in itinere Ørjan Olsen 1914 collecta. A. *Coleoptera* I. Oedemerider. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1920 pp. 8-10.

2011.—Munster, T. To nye Staphylinider (*Coleopt.*) fra det nordligste Norge. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1920 pp. 55-58.

2012.—Munster, T. *Coleoptera*, tilhørende den skandinaviske fauna, men hittil sammenblandet med andre naerstaande arter. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1921 pp. 80-87.

2013.—Munster, T. Bidrag til Norges koleopterfauna. Revision av materialet for Hr. Embrik Strands koleopterologiske arbeider. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1921 pp. 87-100. [*Coleoptera*.]

2014.—Munster, T. Tillaeg til Norges koleopterfauna. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1922 pp. 118-135. [*Coleoptera*.]

2015.—Munster, T. *Notiophilus Duméril* (*Coleoptera*). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1922 pp. 138-144.

2016.—Munster, T. Insektliv om vinteren. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1922 pp. 144-152. [*Coleoptera*.]

2017.—Munster, T. *Coleoptera* i granbarhauger. Et bidrag til skogbundens fauna. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1922 pp. 152-160.

2018.—Munster, T. Quediini (*Coleoptera*). De norske arter. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1922 pp. 183-204.

2019.—Munster, T. Bidrag til kjendskapen om slekten *Atheta* Thoms. (*Col. Staph.*). Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1922 pp. 206-208.

2020.—Muttkowski, R. A. The Respiration of Aquatic Insects. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 89-96 and 131-141.

2021.—Myers, J. G. The Order *Hemiptera* in New Zealand. With special reference to its Biological and Economic Aspects. N. Z. Jl. Sci. and Technol., Wellington 5 1922 pp. 1-12.

2022.—Myers, J. G. A Synonymic Reference List of New Zealand Coccidae. N. Z. Jl. Sci. and Technol. Wellington 5 1922 pp. 196-201. [*Homoptera*.]

2023.—Myers, J. G. Notes on the Life-History of *Monopis ethelella* (Newm.) (Tineina, *Lepidoptera*). N. Z. Jl. Sci. and Technol. 5 1922 pp. 208-209.

2024.—Myers, J. G. Life-History of *Siphanta acuta* (Walk.). The large Green Plant-Hopper. N. Z. Jl. Sci. and Technol. Wellington 5 1922 pp. 256-263 4 figs. [*Homoptera*.]

2025.—Nadbyl, H. P. Ex ovo-Zucht von Schwärmerhybriden. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 66 70 74 78-79. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2026.—Nagel, —. *Neolamprima* Gestro = *Lamprima* Latr. *Neolamprima mandibularis* M'Leay = *Lamprima latreillei* M'Leay (*Col. Lucan.*). Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 16-17 4 figs.

2027.—Nakahara, W. On Anomalies in Wing Markings of *Basilarchia astyanax* Fab. (*Lepid. Rhop. : Nymphalidae*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 183-184.

2028.—Nakahara, W. Two new aberrant *Basilarchias* from North-eastern United States (*Lepid. : Nymphalidae*). Ent. News Philadelphia P'n. 34 1923 pp. 9-10.

2029.—Nakahara, W. Two new species of Far Eastern *Rhopalocera*. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 123-121.

2030.—Navás, L. Insectos nuevos o poco conocidos. Mem. R. Ac. Ci. Barcelona (3) 17 No. 15 1922 pp. 1-20 12 figs. [*Neur.*, *Plec.*, *Trich.*]

2031.—Navás, L. Insectos de Fernando Poo. Treb. Mus. Ci. Nat. Barcelona 4 1922 pp. 109-116 4 figs. [*Neuroptera*, *Odonata*, *Ephemeroptera*.]

2032.—Navás, L. Insectos de la Excursión de D. Ascensio Codina a Marruecos 1921. Treb. Mus. Ci. Nat. Barcelona 4 1922 pp. 119-127 3 figs. [*Odonata*, *Plecoptera*, *Ephemeroptera*, *Neuroptera*, *Trichoptera*, *Embioptera*.]

2033.—Navás, L. Sur des Névroptères nouveaux ou critiques. IV. Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41 1921 p. 130-137.

2034.—Navás, L. Névroptères nouveaux ou critiques. V. Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41 1922 pp. 250-256.

2035.—Navás, L. Insectos exóticos. Broteria Braga 20 1922 pp. 49-63 7 figs.

2036.—Navás, L. Algunos insectos del Museo Entomológico de Berlin "Deutsches Entomologisches Museum." Broteria Braga 20 1922 pp. 87-92.

2036a.—Navás, L. Névroptères. Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1 1922 pp. 329-332 4 figs.

2037.—Navás, L. Mis Excursiones Entomológicas durante el verano de 1921. Bol. Soc. ent. España Zaragoza 5 1922 pp. 107-119. [*Insecta*.]

2038.—Navás, L. Plecóptero nuevo de España. Arxiu del Centre Excursionista de Terrasoa 1922 p. 39 [not seen; reprinted in Bol. Soc. ent. España 5 1922 p. 86].

2039.—Navás, L. Névroptères de Barbarie. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 251-253.

2040.—Navás, L. Myrméléonido (Névropt.) nouveau du Congo belge. Rev. mens. Soc. ent. Namur 1921 pp. 13-14 1 fig.

2041.—Navás, L. Efemerópteros nuevos o poco conocidos. Bol. Soc. ent. España Zaragoza 7 1922 pp. 54-63 5 figs. [*Ephemeroptera*.]

2042.—Navás, L. Insectos sudamericanos. Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid 19 1922 pp. 255-267. [*Neuroptera*, *Trichoptera*, *Megaloptera*, *Odonata*, *Plecoptera*.]

2043.—Navás, L. Névroptères d'Égypte. Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Égypte Cairo 5 1918 pp. 24-28 6 figs.

2044.—Navás, L. Neue Trichopteren. Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 37-38 text-fig. [*Trichoptera*.]

2045.—Needham, J. G. A Peculiar Damsel fly Nymph of the Subfamily Thorinae (*Odon. Agrionidae*). Ent. News Philadelphia 83 1922 pp. 264-265 2 figs.

2046.—Needham, J. G. and Claassen, P. W. The North American species of the genus *Acroneuria* (Order *Plecoptera*). Canad. Ent. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 249-255.

2048.—Neiva, A. and Pinto, C. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Anophelinas do Estado de Matto Grosso com a descrição de uma nova especie. Brazil-Medico Rio de Janeiro 36 1922 pp. 321-322. [*Diptera*.]

2049.—Neiva, A. and Pinto, C. Considerações sobre o genero *Cellia* Theobald, com a descrição de uma nova especie. Brazil-Medico Rio de Janeiro 36 1922 pp. 355-357. [*Diptera*.]

2050.—Neiva, A. and Pinto, C. De um novo hemiptero hematophago brasileiro (*Triatoma fluminensis*, sp. n.). *Brazil-Medico Rio de Janeiro* 36 1922 pp. 402–403. [*Hemiptera*.]

2050a.—Netolitzky, F. Bestimmungs-tafeln für palaearktische *Bembidion*-Arten. I. Subgenus *Semicampa*. *Wien. ent. Zeit.* 39 1922 pp. 85–91. [*Coleoptera*.]

2051.—Neumann, L. G. Mallophages. *Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art.* pt. 1 1922 pp. 220–240 figs.

2052.—Neveu-Lemaire, M. Les Phlébotomes en pathologie humaine. *Rev. Prat. Maladies Pays Chauds. Paris* 1 no. 1 1922 pp. 25–33 1 fig. [*Diptera*.]

2053.—Newstead, R. Corrodentia: Psocidae. On a new Southern Nigerian Psocid. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1921 1922 pp. 452–454 1 pl. 1 fig.

2054.—Newstead, R. A new Southern Nigerian *Aleurodes* (Aleurodidae). *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1921 1922 pp. 528–529 1 pl. [*Homoptera*.]

2055.—Newstead, R. A new Southern Nigerian *Lecanium* (Coccidae). *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1921 1922 p. 530–531 1 pl. [*Homoptera*.]

2056.—Newstead, R. A new species of *Phlebotomus* from Trinidad. *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. Liverpool* 16 1922 pp. 47–50 1 fig. [*Diptera*.]

2057.—Newstead, R. and Evans, A. M. A new Tsetse-fly from the South Cameroons. *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. Liverpool* 16 1922 pp. 51–54 2 figs. [*Diptera*.]

2058.—Nicholson, C. The Rosy-marbled Moth in Britain. *Essex Nat. Stratford* 20 1922 pp. 29–36. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2059.—Nicolay, A. S. A List of the Buprestidae and Cerambycidae taken on Long Island, N.Y. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 14 1919 pp. 17–20 and 63–72. [*Coleoptera*.]

2060.—Nicolay, A. S. Observations made around Bar-sur-Aube, France, with a List of the Carabidae found there. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 15 1920 pp. 11–14. [*Coleoptera*.]

2061.—Nielsen, P. De danske Arter af Slægten *Ptychoptera* (*Diptera* Nematocera). [The Danish species of the genus *Ptychoptera*.] *Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn Afhandlinger og Meddelelser* 1 1921 pp. 16–19 3 figs.

2061a.—Nielsen, P. Notes concerning the synonymy of Danish Tipulidae. *Videnskabel. Meddel. Kjöbenhavn* 74 1922 pp. 203–205 3 figs. [*Diptera*.]

2062.—Niepelt, W. Neue Formen europäischer Lepidopteren. *Intern. ent. Zs. Guben* 15 1922 p. 198.

2063.—Niepelt, W. Zwei neue exotische Papilioformen. *Intern. ent. Zs. Guben* 16 1922 p. 23. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2064.—Niepelt, W. Zwei neue Formen südamerikanischer Tagfalter. *Intern. ent. Zs. Guben* 16 1922 pp. 67–68. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2066.—Noack, P. *Syntomis phegea* L., Zuchtergebnisse. Dreifache Copula und Bildung einer zweiten Generation. *Ent. Zeitung, Stettin* 78 1917 pp. 187–189. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2067.—Nordström, F. Etwas über *Dicranura*-Parasiten. *Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M.* 35 1922 pp. 85–86. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2068.—Nordström, F. Zur Biologie der *Agrotis pronuba* L. *Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M.* 36 1922 pp. 37–38. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2069.—Nordström, F. Något om svenska *Eupithecia*-arter. *Ent. Tidskr.* 42 (1921) 1922 pp. 164–174. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2070.—Noskiewicz, J. Fauna owadów okolic Lwowa [Les insectes des environs de Leopold] *Chrysididae (Hym.)*. *Polsk. Pismo Ent. Lwow [Bull. Ent. Poland]* 1 1922 pp. 1–5.

2071.—Noskiewicz, J. Zadlowki nowe dla Malopolski. *Polskie Pismo Ent. Lwow* 1 1922 pp. 7–9.

2072.—Noskiewicz, J. Eine neue paläarktische *Osmia*-Art. (*Hym.*). *Polskie Pismo Ent. Lwow* 1 1922 pp. 9–12 2 figs.

2073.—Noskiewicz, J. Les Insectes des Environs de Leopold. *Chrysididae (Hym.)*. *Polskie Pismo Ent. Lwow* 1 1922 pp. 44–48.

2074.—Noskiewicz, J. Zwycieczki hymenopterologicznych na Podole. Rozpraw i Wiadomosci z Muzeum Im. Dzieduyskich Lwow 5-6 1922 9 pp.

2075.—Noskiewicz, J. Zwycieczek hymenopterologicznych na Podole. II. Rozpraw i Wiadomosci z Muzeum Im. Dzieduyskich Lwow 5-6 1922 42 pp.

2076.—Notman, H. *Coleoptera* collected at Mooers, Clinton Co. N.Y. September 9-13 1918, with Descriptions of New Species. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 pp. 129-141.

2077.—Notman, H. Concerning Species, with Notes on *Phytodecta affinis* Gyll. and *pallidus* Linn. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 75-78. [*Coleoptera*.]

2078.—Notman, H. New species of Carabidae, Staphylinidae, and Elateridae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., New York 17 1922 pp. 99-108. [*Coleoptera*.]

2079.—Notman, H. A new Genus and Species of Weevil from Texas (*Coleoptera*). Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30 1922 pp. 128-129.

2080.—Nurse, C. G. New and little known Indian Bombyliidae. Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 630-641 1 pl. pp. 883-888. [*Diptera*.]

2081.—Obenberger, J. Sumatranische Buprestiden. Tijdschr. Ent. 's-Gravenhage 65 1922 pp. 174-183. [*Coleoptera*.]

2082.—Obenberger, J. De novis Buprestidarum regionis palaearcticae speciebus II. Časopis Českoslov. Společnosti Ent. Prague 19 1922 pp. 18-29 and 66-71 2 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

2083.—Obenberger, J. *Nebria castanea* ssp. *sumavica* n. ssp. Časopis Českoslov. Společnosti Ent. Prague 19 1922 pp. 13-14 2 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

2084.—Obenberger, J. Studien über die Buprestiden. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 68-73 121-129 178-188. [*Coleoptera*.]

2086.—Obenberger, J. II. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der palaearktischen Käferfauna. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 4 1917 pp. 9-45 2 pls. [*Coleoptera*.]

2087.—Obenberger, J. Zwei neue subterraneanlebende, von Dr. Absolon am Balkan gesammelte *Nebria*-arten. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 4 1917 pp. 45-47 2 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

2088.—Obenberger, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Buprestiden (*Col.*). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 12 1922 pp. 64-168 3 textplates.

2089.—Obenberger, J. Buprestides nouveaux de Fernando Poo et de la Guinée espagnole. Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci. Nat. Madrid no. 45 1921 pp. 1-16 4 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

2090.—Obenberger, J. Buprestides recueillis dans l'Afrique Orientale Tropicale par le Marquis S. Patrizi. Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49 1922 pp. 317-321. [*Coleoptera*.]

2091.—Obenberger, J. Buprestidae nouveaux de l'Indo-Chine française. Ann. Soc. ent. France Paris 90 pp. 235-244 1 plate. [*Coleoptera*.]

2092.—Oberthür, C. et Houlbert, C. Quelques vues nouvelles sur la systématique des *Melanargia* (Lépidoptères : Satyridae). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 190-192 4 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2093.—Oberthür, C. et Houlbert, C. Convergence ou variation parallèle dans le genre *Halimede* (Lépidopt. Satyridae). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 704-707 2 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2094.—Oberthür, C. Les Lépidoptères du Maroc. Etudes Léop. Rennes 19 pt. 1 1922 pp. 402 pls. 74-124 DXXX-DXLVI. Addenda et corrigenda t.c. pt. 2 1922 pp. 81-90. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2095.—Oberthür, C. A propos du *Syrichthus alveus*. Etudes Léop. Rennes 19 pt. 2 1922 pp. 71-79. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2096.—Oberthür, C. Notes sur quelques Lépidoptères de Madagascar. Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 2 1922 pp. 91-111.

2097.—Oberthür, C. A propos de la synonymie de certains *Hesperia* et *Lycanidae* américains (*Lep. Rhopalocera*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 124-127.

2098.—Oberthür, C. Note rectificative (*Lep.*) Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 250-251.

2099.—Oberthür, C. and Houlbert, C. Lépidoptères 1er fasc. Rhopalocères. Faune Entomologique Armoricaine 3 Rennes 1922 pp. 47–260 343 figs.

2100.—Ochs, G. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Coleopterenfauna Rumäniens. Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 1922 pp. 159–162. [Coleoptera.]

2101.—Oglobin, D. Espèces nouvelles de la tribu Halticina de la région paléarctique (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 17 (1917) 1921 pp. 20–39 10 figs.

2102.—Oguma, K. The Japanese Dragonfly-Fauna of the Family Libellulidae. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 96–112 1 pl. [Odonata.]

2103.—Ohaus, F. XIV. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden (Col. Lamell.). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 75 1914 pp. 138–156 1 pl.

2104.—Ohaus, F. Zweiter Nachtrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden der Philippin. Inseln. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 75 1914 pp. 185–193 3 figs. [Coleoptera.]

2105.—Ohaus, F. XV. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden (Col. Lamell.). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 75 1914 pp. 193–217 14 figs. [Coleoptera.]

2106.—Ohaus, F. XVII. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden (Col. Lamell.). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 76 1915 pp. 88–143, 24 figs.

2107.—Ohaus, F. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläarkt. *Anomala*-Arten (Col. Lamell. Rutelin.). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 76 1915 pp. 302–331 5 figs.

2108.—Ohaus, F. III. Nachtrag zur Kenntnis der Philippin. Ruteliden. (Col. Lamell.). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 76 1915 pp. 339–344 3 figs.

2109.—Ohaus, F. XVIII. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden. (Col. Lamell.). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 77 1916 pp. 39–113, 60 figs.

2110.—Ohaus, F. IV. Nachtrag zur Kenntnis der Philippin. Ruteliden. (Col. Lamell.). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 77 1916 pp. 353–359.

2111.—Ohaus, F. Neue Geniatinen. (Col. Lamell. Rutelin.). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 78 1917 pp. 3–53 fig. 79 1918 pp. 350–365.

2112.—Ohaus, F. Neue afrikanische Ruteliden (Col. Lamell.). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 3 1917 pp. 1–7 4 text-figs.

2113.—Ohaus, F. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Rutelinae (Col.). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 4 1917 pp. 1–8 2 text-figs.

2114.—Ohaus, F. Scarabaeidae Rutelinae. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914 pp. 71–73 2 figs. [Coleoptera.]

2115.—Ohaus, F. Sammlungen der schwedischen Elgon. Expedition im Jahre 1920. V. Rutelidae. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 no. 5 1922 p. 5. [Coleoptera.]

2116.—Ohaus, F. XIX. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden (Col. Lamell.). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 323–331 8 figs.

Ohaus, F. vide Moser, J. and Ohaus,

2117.—Oldaker, F. A. Rambles in South Eastern France. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 127–131.

2118.—Oldenberg, L. Neue europäische und südamerikanische Clythiden (= Platypeziden: Dipt.). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 1 (1916) 1917 pp. 120–136.

2119.—Oldenberg, L. Vier alpine *Rhamphomyia*-Arten (Dipt.). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 1 (1916) 1917 pp. 153–164.

2120.—Oldenberg, L. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Eine *Agathomyia* aus Formosa (Dipt.). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 1 1917 pp. 119–120.

2121.—Oldenberg, L. Bemerkungen über die ehemaligen Drosophiliden (Dipt.). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 214–215.

2122.—Oldenberg, L. Sechs alpine *Rhamphomyia*-Arten (Dipt.). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 339–347.

2123.—Olombel, M. Le déterminisme de la procession des Chenilles processionnaires du Pin. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 1139–1149. [Lepidoptera.]

2124.—Olsen, C. E. A new Pentatomid. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 11 1916 pp. 82–83. [Hemiptera.]

- 2125.—Olsen, C. E. Concerning *Gerris remigis* Say. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917 p. 21. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 2126.—Olsen, C. E. Notes on some Cicadellinae in the United States National Museum, Washington, D.C. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 13 1918 pp. 119-121. [*Homoptera*.]
- 2127.—Olsen, C. E. *Kermes kingii* Cockerell, parasitized by a Micro-Lepidopteron. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 pp. 141-142. [*Homoptera*.]
- 2128.—Olsen, C. E. Two Season's collecting of Aphidae, principally on Long Island, New York, with Notes on some of the Species. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 14-19. [*Homoptera*.]
- 2129.—Olsen, C. E. Another European Leafhopper in North America. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 33-37 1 pl. [*Homoptera*.]
- 2130.—Olsen, C. E. A new Species of *Agallia*, with Notes on other Cicadellidae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 127-131 3 figs. [*Homoptera*.]
- 2131.—Olsen, C. E. Studies of the species in the genus *Cicadella* Latreille (*Homoptera*) of North America, north of Mexico. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio 15 1922 pp. 353-369 1 pl.
- 2132.—Olstad, O. Bemerkungen om Norges Odonater. Nyt Mag. Naturw. Kristiania 60 1922 pp. 99-104. [*Odonata*.]
- Onslow, H. *vide* Bateson.
- 2133.—Orchymont, A. d'. Le genre *Tropisternus*. II. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique Bruxelles 62 1922 pp. 11-47 4 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 2134.—Orchymont, A. d'. Zoological Results of the Abor Expedition, 1911-12. L. *Coleoptera*: Hydrophilidae. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 8 1922 pp. 623-629.
- Osborn, E. *vide* Watson and Osborn.
- 2135.—Osborn, H. *Homoptera* of Florida. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida 5 1921 pp. 1-19.
- 2136.—Oshanin, B. Sur les genres de la tribu des Struchiaria Put. (*Heteroptera*, Pentatomidæ). Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 143-148.
- 2137.—Oshanin, B. Deux espèces nouvelles de Pentatomides appartenant à la faune de la Perse méridionale. Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 149-156. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 2138.—Ostränd, C. H. Isaac Birger Ericson. Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala 42 (1921) 1922 pp. 227-230 photograph.
- 2139.—Otanes, F. Q. Head and mouth-parts of *Mecoptera*. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio 15 1922 pp. 310-327 4 pls.
- 2140.—Oudemans, J. T. *Kermes roboris* (Fourcr.) Fern. in Nederland (Coccina). Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 pp. 73-74. [*Homoptera*.]
- 2141.—Oudemans, J. T. *Megastigmus spermotrophus* Wacht de vernieler van het zaad van *Pseudotsuga douglasii* Carr. (Chalcididae). Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 pp. 77-78. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2142.—Oudemans, J. T. *Chrysophanus dispar* Haw. in Nederland. Tijdschr. Ent. 's-Gravenhage 65 1922 pp. 197-211 4 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 2143.—Oudemans, J. T. De invloed van kunstmatig gekleurd voedsel op de kleuren van levende Insecten. Bijd. Dierkunde Leiden 22 1922 pp. 305-314 1 plate. [*Lepidoptera*, *Hymenoptera*, *Diptera*.]
- 2144.—Paganetti-Hummler, G. Beitrag zur Hymenopterenfauna des nord-westlichen Spaniens. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 17 1922 pp. 106-107.
- 2145.—Paiva, C. A. and Dover, C. Five new species of the Rhynchotan genus *Corixa*. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 331-333.
- 2146.—Paoli, G. Una Missione nell'isola di Madera per raccogliere il parassita del *Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* Morgan. Nuovi Ann. Min. Agric. Roma 2 1922 pp. 407-416 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*, *Hymenoptera*, *Homoptera*.]
- 2147.—Paoli, G. Un Lepidottero nuovo per la fauna italiana. Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 122-126.

2148.—Parent, O. Contribution à la Faune diptérologique (Dolichopodidae) de Belgique. Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41 1922 pp. 238-248.

2149.—Parent, O. Contribution à la Faune diptérologique de Belgique (Dolichopodides). Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41 1922 pp. 340-346.

2150.—Parker, G. H. Possible Pedogenesis in the Blow-Fly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meigen. Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 127-131. [Diptera.]

2151.—Parker, R. L. The Life History Cycle of the Honey Bee. Rept. State Apiarist for 1921, 1922 Des Moines Iowa pp. 43-49 (fig.) [Hymenoptera.]

2152.—Parker, R. R. Concerning the Subspecies of *Sarcophaga dux* Thomson. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 pp. 41-46 13 figs. [Diptera.]

2153.—Parker, R. R. North American Sarcophagidae. New Species from British Columbia and Alaska. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 105-110 3 figs. [Diptera.]

2154.—Parker, R. R. North American Sarcophagidae: A new Genus and several new Species from the South West United States. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 112-115 14 figs. [Diptera.]

2155.—Parker, R. R. Australian Sarcophagidae; new species and data concerning others (Diptera). Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 4-9.

Parker, S. L. vide Pearl and Parker.

2156.—Parrot, L. Recherches sur l'étiologie du Bouton d'Orient (Clou de Biskra). Etudes sur la biologie des Phlébotomes on milieu endémique. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 80-92. [Diptera.]

2157.—Parrot, L. Présence de *Phlebotomus perniciosus* Newstead dans la région parisienne. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris 15 1922 p. 694. [Diptera.]

Parrot, L. vide Sergent, Parrot and Foley.

2158.—Parshley, H. M. Note on the Sexes of the Tingid *Melanorhopala clavata* Stål (Hemiptera). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 p. 102-103.

2159.—Parshley, H. M. A Morphological Note on the Tingioidea. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 pp. 109-110. [Hemiptera.]

2160.—Parshley, H. M. Ethological Remarks on some New England Water-Striders (Hemiptera). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 67-70.

2161.—Parshley, H. M. The Montandon Collection of Geocorinae (Lygaeidae, Hemiptera). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 20-21.

2162.—Parshley, H. M. On the Genus *Microvelia* Westwood (Hemiptera, Veliidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 87-93 3 figs.

2163.—Parshley, H. M. A Change of Name in *Ischnodemus* (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 p. 123.

2164.—Parshley, H. M. A Note on the Migration of certain Water-striders (Hemiptera). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 136-137.

2165.—Parshley, H. M. Hemipterological Notices. II. Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 41-43.

2166.—Parshley, H. M. A change of name in the Saldidae (Hemiptera). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 p. 71.

2167.—Parshley, H. M. New England Hemiptera-Heteroptera. New Records. II. Canad. Entomol. London Can. 53 1921 pp. 233-239.

2168.—Parshley, H. M. Report on a collection of Hemiptera-Heteroptera from South Dakota. S. Dakota State Ent. Tech. Bull. Brookings, S. D. No. 2 1922 22 pp. 2 text-figs.

2169.—Patkiewicz, R. Für Europäische und Polnische Fauna neue Käfer. Polskie Pismo Ent. Lwow 1 1922 pp. 37-38. [Coleoptera.]

2170.—Patterson, J. T. The Development of *Paracopidosomopsis*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 36 1921 pp. 1-46 12 pls. 2 textfigs. [Hymenoptera.]

2171.—Patton, W. S. Notes on some Indian *Aphiochaetae*. Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 9 1922 pp. 683-691 1 pl. [Diptera.]

2172.—Patton, W. S. Notes on two cases of Cutaneous Myiasis caused by the Larvae of *Sarcophaga* sp. ? Ind. Jl. Med. Res. Calcutta 10 1922 pp. 60-62. [*Diptera.*]

2173.—Patton, W. S. Note on the Egg-laying Habits of *Cobboldia elephantis* Cobbold. Ind. Jl. Med. Res. Calcutta 10 1922 pp. 63-65 1 fig. [*Diptera.*]

2174.—Patton, W. S. New Indian Species of the Genus *Musca*. Ind. Jl. Med. Res. Calcutta 10 1922 pp. 69-77. [*Diptera.*]

2175.—Patton, W. S. Some Notes on Indian Calliphorinae [Myiasis producing spp.] Parts II, III, IV, V, VI, VII. Ind. Jl. Med. Res. Calcutta 9 1922 pp. 548-574 and 635-582 6 pls. 12 figs. [*Diptera.*]

2176.—Patton, W. S. *Hypoderma crossii* sp. n. parasitic in its larval stages in Cattle and Goats in the Punjab. Ind. Jl. Med. Res. Calcutta 10 1922 pp. 573-578 2 pls. 4 figs. [*Diptera.*]

2177.—Patton, W. S. Notes on the Species of the Genus *Musca*, Linnaeus. Part I. Bull. Ent. Research London 12 1922 pp. 411-426. [*Diptera.*]

2178.—Patton, W. S. Notes on the Calliphorinae. Part I. The Oriental Species. Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1922 pp. 109-113. [*Diptera.*]

2179.—Patton, W. S. The *Diptera* which cause Myiasis in Man and Animals in India. Rep. Brit. Ass. London 1921 1922 p. 426. [*Diptera.*]

2180.—Pavlovsky, E. N. Description of a Box for Collecting and Transporting Living Insects, etc. Parasitology Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 47-50 6 figs.

2181.—Pavlovsky, E. N. and Sarin, E. J. On the Structure of the Alimentary Canal and its Ferments in the Bee (*Apis mellifera* L.). Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 509-556 3 pls. [*Hymenoptera.*]

2182.—Pavlovsky, E. N. Zur Biologie der Larven des kleinen Kolben-Wasserkäfers (*Hydrophilus caraboides* L.). Russ. Hydrobiol. Zs. Saratov 1 1922 pp. 193-200 2 text-figs. [*Coleoptera.*]

2183.—Pawan, J. L. The Oviposition of *Joblotia digitatus* Rondani (*Diptera*, *Culicidae*). Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 63-65 1 pl.

2184.—Pawan, J. L. On the Eggs and Oviposition of *Psorophora (Janthinosoma) posticata* Wied. (*Culicidae*). Bull. Ent. Research London 12 1922 pp. 481 1 pl. [*Diptera.*]

2185.—Payne, F. and Denny, M. A. Gynandromorph in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 383-384. [*Diptera.*]

2186.—Peacock, A. D. A Study in Parthenogenesis. Vasculum New-castle-on-Tyne 9 1922 pp. 15-17. [*Hymenoptera.*]

2187.—Peacock, A. D. Observations on the Biology of Sawflies. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 227-231. [*Hymenoptera.*]

2188.—Peacock, A. D. Pairing and Parthenogenesis in Saw-flies. Nature London 110 1922 p. 215. [*Hymenoptera.*]

2189.—Pearl, R. and Parker, S. L. Experimental Studies on the Duration of Life. II. Hereditary differences in Duration of Life in Line-bred Strains of *Drosophila*. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 174-187. [*Diptera.*]

2190.—Pearl, R. and Parker, S. L. Experimental Studies on the Duration of Life. III.—The Effect of successive Etherizations on the Duration of Life of *Drosophila*. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 273-280 2 figs. [*Diptera.*]

2191.—Pearl, R. and Parker, S. L. Experimental Studies on the Duration of Life. IV. Data on the Influence of Density of Population on Duration of Life in *Drosophila*. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 312-321. [*Diptera.*]

2192.—Pearl, R. and Parker, S. L. Experimental Studies on the Duration of Life. V. On the Influence of certain Environmental Factors on Duration of Life in *Drosophila*. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 385-405. [*Diptera.*]

2193.—Pearsall, R. F. *Operophtera (Rachela) bruceata* Hulst. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 11 1916 pp. 68-69. [*Lepidoptera.*]

2194.—Pearsall, R. F. *Synchlora avidaria* sp. n.—(Lep. Geometridae). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 12 1917 p. 34.

2195.—Peckolt, W. A. "Sauva," seus costumes, malefícios e meios de exterminio. Cha. e Qui. S. Paulo 26 1922 pp. 297–299 4 photos. [Hymenoptera.]

2196.—Peile, H. D. Notes on *Colias croceus*, Fourc. (*edusa*, F.) in Mesopotamia and North-West Persia. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 100–103.

2197.—Peile, H. D. The Butterflies of Mesopotamia. Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 345–369 1 pl. [Lepidoptera.]

Pelosse vide Vaney.

2198.—Pendlebury, H. M. A Butterfly new to the Malay Peninsula. J. Fed. Malay Mus. Kuala Lumpur 10 1922 p. 283. [Lepidoptera.]

2199.—Penecke, K. A. Neue Rüsselkafer. Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39 1922 pp. 172–183. [Coleoptera.]

2200.—Penecke, K. A. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der geographischen Verbreitung und der Nährpflanzen von Curculioniden. Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39 1922 pp. 183–188. [Coleoptera.]

2201.—Penecke, K. A. Bestimmungstabelle der mitteleuropäischen *Tychius*-Arten nebst einer Tabelle der paläarktischen Gattungen der Tychiini und Beschreibungen neuer Arten. Koleopt. Rdsch. Vienna 10 1922 pp. 1–29. [Coleoptera.]

2202.—Pennington, M. S. Notas sobre Coreidos argentinos. Physis Buenos Aires 5 1922 pp. 125–170. [Hemiptera.]

2203.—Penny, D. D. A Catalog of the California Aleyrodidae and the Descriptions of Four New Species. Jl. Ent. and Zool. Claremont Cal. 14 1922 pp. 21–35 4 figs. [Homoptera.]

2204.—Perez, T. de S. Osservazioni su due cecidii ed i loro cecidozoi. Marcellia Avellino 19 (1920) 1923 pp. 148–154.

2205.—Perkins, R. C. L. *Halictus tumulorum* L. and *flavipes* F. and some allied species. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 24–26. [Hymenoptera.]

2206.—Perkins, R. C. L. The British Species of *Halictus* and *Sphecodes*. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 46–52 94–101 167–174. [Hymenoptera.]

2207.—Perkins, R. C. L. *Sphecodes scabricollis* Wesm. in Somerset and Description of ♀ of *S. kershawi* Perk. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 89–91. [Hymenoptera.]

2208.—Perkins, R. C. L. Three Hermaphrodite Bees. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 58 1922 pp. 17–18. [Hymenoptera.]

2209.—Perkins, R. C. L. Some Instances of Hermaphroditism in Bees and Wasps. J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Torquay 3 1922 pp. 131–136.

2210.—Peryassú, A. Duas novas especies de mosquitos do Brasil. Folha Medico Rio de Janeiro 3 1922 p. 179 2 figs. [Diptera.]

2211.—Peschet, R. Dytiscidae et Gyrinidae recueillis par le Marquis S. Patrizi en Afrique orientale anglaise. Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49 1922 pp. 374–377. [Coleoptera.]

2212.—Petroff, A. Quelques notes sur les Cerambycides des environs d'Alexandrie. Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte Cairo 6 (1919) 1920 pp. 58–64. [Coleoptera.]

2213.—Peyerimhoff, P. de. Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord Africain. Quarantième note: récolte de M. le Dr. R. Maire vers le sommet du Tachdirt (Grand Atlas marocain). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 60–68.

2214.—Peyerimhoff, P. de. Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Quarante et unième note: Hydroscaphidae. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 73–75 text-figs.

2215.—Peyerimhoff, P. de. Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Quarante-deuxième note: le genre *Amauronyx* (Pselaphidae). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 205–208 text-figs.

2216.—Peyerimhoff, P. de. Ethologie des *Brachyleptus* et notamment de *B. algiricus* Grouv. (Col. Nitidulidae). La cécidie de *Roemeria hybrida* D.C. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1921 1922 pp. 281–285 text-figs.

2217.—Peyerimhoff, P. de. Études sur les larves des Coléoptères. Ann. Soc. ent. France Paris 90 pp. 97-111 2 plates.

Peyerimhoff, P. de *vide* Foley and de Peyerimhoff.

2218.—Pfeiffer, L. Massenaufreten einer Tachinide. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 p. 24. [*Diptera*.]

2219.—Phibbs, G. The Larval Mouth-Hooks of *Hypoderma*. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 pp. 25-30 6 figs. [*Diptera*.]

2220.—Philipps, F. *Xylomyges conspicillaris* L. nova var. *volandi* Philipps. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 p. 20. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2221.—Philipps, F. *Rhyparia purpurata* L. ab. *paradoxa* m. nova aberratio. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 16 1922 pp. 13-14 2 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2222.—Philpott, A. The Venation of the Genus *Mnesarchaea* (*Lepidoptera*), with a Description of a New Species. N. Z. Jl. Sci. and Technol. Wellington 5 1922 pp. 80-82 2 figs.

2223.—Philpott, A. The wing-coupling apparatus in the *Mnesarchaeidae*. N. Z. Jl. Sci. and Technol. Wellington 5 1922 9 pp. 275-276.

2224.—Pic, M. Diagnoses de Coléoptères exotiques. Echange Moulins 37 1921 pp. 6-8 10-12 15-16.

2225.—Pic, M. Etude détaillée de diverses insectes. Echange Moulins 37 1921 hors-texte pp. 21-24. [*Coleoptera*.]

2226.—Pic, M. Contribution à l'étude des Lycides. Echange Moulins 37 1921 hors-texte pp. 1-8 38 1921 hors-texte pp. 9-28. [*Coleoptera*.]

2227.—Pic, M. Notes diverses, descriptions et diagnoses. Echange Moulins 37 1921 pp. 1-4 5-6 9-10 13-15 38 1922 pp. 17-19 21-23 25-28 29-30. [*Coleoptera*.]

2228.—Pic, M. Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux. Echange Moulins 38 1922 pp. 19-20 23-24 28 31-32.

2229.—Pic, M. Anomalies diverses (*Col.*). Echange Moulins 38 1922 p. 31.

2230.—Pic, M. Quelques anomalies en Entomologie. Rev. Sci. Bourbon. Moulins 1922 pp. 112-113. [*Coleoptera*, *Hymenoptera*.]

2231.—Pic, M. Diagnoses d'Hétéromères (*Col.*) du Tonkin. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 66-67.

2232.—Pic, M. Diagnoses de Dasytides asiatiques (*Col.* *Cantharidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 155 156.

2233.—Pic, M. Diagnoses d'Hétéromères (*Col.*) de l'Indo-Chine. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 208-210.

2234.—Pic, M. Coléoptères exotiques nouveaux. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 169-170.

2235.—Pic, M. Diagnoses de Coléoptères africains des récoltes de M. Guy Babault. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 238-239.

2236.—Pic, M. Habitats et notes concernant divers Coléoptères égyptiens. Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte Cairo 5 1918 pp. 19-21.

2237.—Pic, M. Sur divers Coléoptères d'Egypte et Sinaï en partie nouveaux. Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte Cairo 6 (1919) 1920 pp. 44-56.

2238.—Pic, M. Nouveaux Coléoptères. Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte Cairo 6 (1920) 1921 pp. 54-55.

2239.—Pic, M. Nouveautés diverses. Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques Moulins 35 1922 pp. 1-32. [*Coleoptera*.]

2240.—Pic, M. Nouveautés diverses. Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 36 1922 pp. 1-32. [*Coleoptera*.]

2241.—Pic, M. Nouveautés diverses. Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 37 1922 pp. 1-32. [*Coleoptera*.]

2242.—Pic, M. Scaphidiides nouveaux de diverses origines. Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49 1922 pp. 93-97. [*Coleoptera*.]

2243.—Pic, M. Scaphidiides recueillis par feu L. Fea. Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49 1922 pp. 158-167. [*Coleoptera*.]

2244.—Pic, M. Coléoptères Malacodermes nouveaux des collections du Muséum. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 49-53 157-161.

2245.—Pic, M. Contribution à l'étude des *Atalapha* du s.-g. *Mixis* Ab. (Coléoptères, Malachiidae). Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 371-372.

2246.—Pic, M. Nouveaux Coléoptères Malachides. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 419-422.

2247.—Pic, M. Sur deux *Leprocaulus* (Coléoptères Hétéromères). Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 504-505.

2248.—Pic, M. Nouveaux Malacodermes du Maroc (Insectes Coléoptères). Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc Rabat 1 1921 pp. 146-147.

2249.—Pic, M. Sur divers Coléoptères. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 pp. 66-67.

2250.—Picard, F. Notes biologiques sur quelques Hyménoptères. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 27-30.

2251.—Picard, F. Contribution à l'étude des parasites de *Pieris brassicae* L. Bull. biol. France Belgique Paris 56 1922 pp. 56-130. [*Lepidoptera*, *Hymenoptera*.]

2252.—Pictet, A. Action du milieu de hérédité. (Expériences avec des Lépidoptères.) C.R. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève 38 1921 pp. 64-67.

2253.—Pictet, A. Recherches sur l'hibernation de *Pieris brassicae* à l'état de chenille. Bull. Soc. Lépidopt. Genève 5 1922 pp. 47-57. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2254.—Pictet, A. La génétique expérimentale dans ses rapports avec la variation et l'évolution. Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges. Bern 103 1922 pp. 133-153. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2255.—Pierce, F. W. and Metcalfe, J. W. The Genitalia of the group Tortricidae of the *Lepidoptera* of the British Islands. An account of the morphology of the male clasping organs and the corresponding organs of the female. Oundle Northants. 1922 pp. i-xxii 1-101 34 pls.

2256.—Pierre, C. Nematocera Polyneura recueillis au Maroc par M. Charles Alluaud (1919-1920) (Insectes Diptères). Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc Rabat 1 1921 pp. 21-24 2 figs.

2257.—Pierre, C. Nematocera Polyneura recueillis au Maroc par M. Charles Alluaud (2e liste 1920-1921) (Insectes Diptères). Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc Rabat 1 1921 pp. 148-151 4 figs.

2258.—Pierre, C. Contribution au Catalogue des Diptères de France, Tipuliformes, Nematocera-Polyneura, Limnobiidae - Tipulidae - Cylindrotomidae. Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 67 (1920) 1921 pp. 73-77.

2259.—Pierre, C. Descriptions de trois *Tipula* nouveaux des Pyrénées [*Dipt.* Tipulidae]. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1921 1922 pp. 262-265 text-figs.

2260.—Pierre, C. Curieux cas de nidification d'*Odynerus antilope* Panz. Rev. Sci. Bourbon. Moulins 1922 pp. 27-28. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2261.—Pillai, S. K. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fauna der Waldstreu-Kiefernstreu-Untersuchungen. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 8 1921 pp. 1-30. [*Insecta*.]

2262.—Pilz, G. F. and Crozier, W. J. Action of drugs upon the central nervous system of insects. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. New York 20 1922 pp. 175-176. [*Orthoptera*.]

Pinto, C. vide Neiva and Pinto.

2263.—Pionneau, P. Remarques et distribution géographique de *Melittaea dyctinna* Esp. dans l'Ouest et le Sud-Ouest de la France. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 pp. 6-7. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2264.—Plath, O. E. A Unique Method of Defense of *Bremus* (*Bombus*) *fervidus* Fabricius. Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 180-187. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2265.—Plath, O. E. Notes on the nesting Habits of several North American Bumblebees. Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 Nos. 5-6 pp. 189-202. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2266.—Plath, O. E. Notes on *Psithyrus*, with records of two new American hosts. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. 43 1922 pp. 23-44 1 plate. [*Hymenoptera.*]

2267.—Platt, E. E. List of Food-plants of some South African Lepidopterous Larvae. S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. Pretoria 3 1921 pp. 65-138.

2268.—Plavilshchikov, N. N. Notices synonymiques sur les Longicornes (*Coleoptera*, Cerambycidae). II. Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 17 (1917) 1921 pp. 110-111.

2269.—Plavilshchikov, N. N. Quaedam Cerambycidarum palaeareti-carum species descriptae (*Coleoptera*). Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 17 (1917) 1921 pp. 112-123.

2270.—Pleske, T. Revue critique des genres, espèces et sous-espèces paléarétiques des sous-familles des Stratiomyiinae et des Pachygastrinae (Diptères). Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 325-338.

2271.—Poisson, R. Hémiptères aquatiques nouveaux pour la faune normande. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 75-79 text-figs.

2272.—Poisson, R. Armature génitale et structure chitineuse du pénis dans le genre *Gerris* (Hem. Hydro-metridae). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 171-173 5 text-figs.

2273.—Poisson, R. Armature génitale et squelette chitineux de l'organe copulateur chez les Hémiptères aquatiques. II. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 269-274 13 text-figs.

2274.—Poisson, R. Sur l'appareil d'accrochage des ailes chez les Hémiptères aquatiques. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 1061-1062.

2275.—Poisson, R. Spermatogénèse chez *Plea minutissima* L. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1354-1355 4 figs. [*Hemiptera.*]

2276.—Poisson, R. L'histogénèse des muscles du vol chez la Ranâtre, a Nèpe et les Naucoris. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 770-773. [*Hemiptera.*]

2277.—Polak, R. S. Iets over het prepareeren van *Orthoptera*. Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 pp. 89-90.

2278.—Pomeroy, A. W. J. New Species of African Simuliidae and further Studies of the Early Stages. Bull. Ent. Research, London 12 1922 pp. 457-463 2 pls. [*Diptera.*]

2279.—Pongrácz, S. A Blattidák szervezetének rendszertani jelentősége. (Die systematische Bedeutung der Blattiden.) Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 14 1915 pp. 48-80 figs. 1-6. [*Orthoptera.*]

2280.—Pongrácz, S. Adatok Szibéria rovarfaunájának ismeretéhez. (Aus der Insektenfauna Sibiriens.) 4. *Orthoptera*. Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 pp. 37-38.

2281.—Pongrácz, S. Beiträge zur Orthopterenfauna Polens. Ann. Zool. Mus. Polonici Hist. Nat. Warsaw 1 1922 pp. 124-136 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

2282.—Porritt, G. T. Critical Notes on the Hon. H. Onslow's Paper, "Melanism in *Abraxas grossulariata* var. *varleyata*." Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 131-134. [*Lepidoptera.*]

2283.—Portevin, G. Notes sur les Silphides. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 pp. 1-4. [*Coleoptera.*]

2284.—Portevin, G. Note sur une anomalie de *Diamesus osculans* Vigors. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 p. 4. [*Coleoptera.*]

2285.—Portevin, G. Description de la larve de *Diamesus osculans* Vig. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 pp. 4-6 5 text-figs. [*Coleoptera.*]

2286.—Portevin, G. Notes sur quelques Silphides et Liodides de la collection Grouvelle. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 54-58. [*Coleoptera.*]

2287.—Portevin, G. Notes sur quelques Silphides des collections du Muséum. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 506-508. [*Coleoptera.*]

Portier, P. *vide* Duval and Portier.

2288.—[Pospelov, V. P.] Поспелов, В. П. Бесплодие и перелеты у бабочек. [Sterility and Migration in Butterflies.] Бюллетень 3-го Всероссийского Энтомо-фитопатологического Съезда в Петрограде 18-25 декабря 1921 г. [Bull. 3rd All-Russian Entomo-Phytopath. Meeting in Petrograd 18-25th December 1921] no. 5 1922 pp. 14-16.

2289.—[Pospelov, V. P.] Пospelов, В. П. Бесплодие у бабочек и попытки его объяснения. [Sterility of Butterflies and an attempt to explain it.] Изв. Отд. Прикладной Энто. [Bull. Dept. App. Ent.] Petrograd 2 1922 pp. 141–167 2 pls. [German summary.]

2290.—Postans, A. T. Records from a South Hampshire Lepidopterist's Log-Book for 1920. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 252–254 271–273 (cont.).

2291.—Pottiez, Ch. Contribution à l'étude du nid de la Megachile du Rosier. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1919 p. 41. [Hymenoptera.]

2292.—Pouge, G. V. de La. Carabes nouveaux ou mal connus (suite). Misc. ent. Uzès 26 1922 pp. 129–144 (sep. pag.). [Coleoptera.]

2293.—Poulton, E. B. Pierine Butterflies and Mimetic Moths migrating from one valley to another in Selangor, F.M.S. Proc. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. v–vi. [Lepidoptera.]

2294.—Poulton, E. B. Notes on the Migration of *Lepidoptera*, with a suggestion as to the cause of the backward and forward flight occasionally observed. Proc. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. xii–xxvii.

2295.—Poulton, E. B. The Mimetic Relationship between *Heliconius notabilis microclea* Kaye, and *H. xenoclea xenoclea* Hew. Proc. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. xxxvi–xxxviii. [Lepidoptera.]

2296.—Poulton, E. B. Variation in *Andrena rosae* and *A. trimmerana*. Proc. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 p. xxvii. [Hymenoptera.]

2297.—Poulton, E. B. The courtship of the Cicada *Monomatapa insignis* Dist. (Tibicinae) observed in Tanganyika Territory. Proc. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. lxiii–lxvi. [Homoptera.]

2298.—Poulton, E. B. A form of *Heodes phlaeas* L., in S. W. Uganda. Proc. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. lxxxi–lxxxvi. [Lepidoptera.]

2299.—Poulton, E. B. The oviposition of the Mylabrid Beetle *M. oculata* Thunb., var. *tricolor* Gerst. Proc. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. xc–xcii. [Coleoptera.]

2300.—Poulton, E. B. Notes on two Lepteninae collected by C. O. Farquharson. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 465–468. [Lepidoptera.]

2301.—Poulton, E. B. The polymorphic Females of *Cymothoe theobene* Dbl.-Hew. The Specimens captured, and Families bred from known Female Parents by W. A. Lamborn. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 469–472. [Lepidoptera.]

2302.—Poulton, E. B. Note on the Mimetic Resemblance between the Erycinid *Praetaxila poultoni* J. & T., and the Agaristid *Immetalia saturata longipalpis* Kirsch. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 363–365. [Lepidoptera.]

2303.—Poulton, E. B. and Crawley, W. C. Notes on some Australian Ants. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 118–126 2 figs. [Hymenoptera.]

Poulton, E. B. *vide* Bateson.

2304.—Poutiers, R. *Stigmatophora serratella* Tr. (Lep. Tineidae) et *Mecinus sicardi* Hust. (Col. Curculionidae), causes de cécidies sur *Antirrhinum majus* L. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1921 1922 pp. 269–271.

2305.—Poutiers, R. Note sur la présence en Tunisie de *Phthorimaea operculella* Zell. (Lep. Gelechiidae). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 30–31.

2306.—Prack, G. *Epicnaptera* hybr. *ilicifolia* ♂ × *tremulifolia* ♀. *Epicnaptera* hybr. *aestatis* Prack. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 61–62. [Lepidoptera.]

2307.—Pratt, J. S. Mr. Fred Enock's Method of Mounting Heads of Insects without Pressure. J. R. Microsc. Soc. London 1921 pp. 141–146 5 figs.

2308.—Prell, H. Über den Insektenflug. Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. Stuttgart 78 1922 pp. 47–48.

2309.—Priesner, H. Neue Rasenthripso aus Oesterreich. Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 87–96 5 text-figs. [Thysanoptera.]

2310.—Priesner, H. Moor-Thripso. Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 177–180 2 text-figs. [Thysanoptera.]

2311.—Priesner, H. Beiträge zur Lebensgeschichte der Thysanopteren. SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abt. I 131 1922 pp. 67–75 7 figs. [*Thysanoptera*.]

2312.—Priesner, H. Ueber albanische Thysanopteren. Wien. ent. Zeit. 39 1922 pp. 105–107.

Priesner, H. *vide* Kerschner.

2313.—Prout, A. E. On some apparently new Species and Forms of Noctuidae. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 193–251. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2314.—Prout, A. E. New South African Heterocera. Noctuidae. Ann. Transvaal Mus. Pretoria 8 1922 pp. 183–185 pl. 1. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2315.—Prout, L. B. and Prout, A. E. New South African Heterocera. Ann. Transvaal Mus. Pretoria 8 1922 pp. 149–186 1 plate. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2316.—Prout, L. B. Some new Geometridae and Dioptidae in the Joicey Collection. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 252–269. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2317.—Prout, L. B. New Geometridae from Central Ceram. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 279–299. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2318.—Prout, L. B. New South African Heterocera. Geometridae. Ann. Transvaal Mus. Pretoria 8 1922 pp. 149–183 pl. 1. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2319.—Prout, L. B. H. Sauter's Formosa Geometridae Supplement. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 11 1922 pp. 286–291. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2320.—Prout, L. B. New and little-known Geometridae. Nov. Zool. Tring 29 1922 pp. 327–363. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2321.—Prout, L. B. Oenochrominae [in] Seitz Grossschmetterlinge Fauna indoaustralia 12 1920 pp. 5–20, 1921 pp. 21–43. [*Lepidoptera*.]

Prout, L. B. *vide* Aurivillius, Chr.

2322.—Prüffer, J. Über neue Aberrationen von *Satyrus briseis* L., *Coenonympha pamphilus* L., *Lycæna bellargus* L., *Ortholitha plumbaria* F., und *Larentia unidentaria* Hw. Ann. Zool. Mus. Polonici Hist. Nat. Warsaw 1 1922 pp. 137–141 1 pl. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2323.—Pruvost, P. Observations sur les insectes fossiles du houiller belge : Mégascéoptères. Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41 1921 pp. 101–104 1 fig.

2324.—Pylnov, E. Materials to the fauna of the *Orthoptera* of European and Asiatic Russia. Mém. Inst. Agron. Emp. Pierre I Voronezh 3 1918 pp. 129–143 2 figs.

Querci, O. *vide* Verity and Querci.

2325.—Rabaud, E. Remarques à propos de la note de M. P. Génieys. C.R. Soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 p. 831. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2326.—Rabaud, E. Le contraste entre le régime alimentaire des larves et celui des adultes chez divers insectes. Bull. biol. France Belgique Paris 56 1922 pp. 230–43. [*Hymenoptera*, *Coleoptera*, *Lepidoptera*, *Diptera*.]

2327.—Ragusa, E. Coleotteri nuovi o poco conosciuti della Sicilia. Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. Firenze 53 (1921) 1922 pp. 121–130. [*Coleoptera*.]

2328.—Ramachandra Rao. Notes on the Life-Histories of Two Mesopotamian Moths. Bull. Ent. Research London 12 1922 pp. 477–479. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2329.—Rambousek, F. Staphylinides. Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2 1922 pp. 1005–1015 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

2330.—Ramme, W. Zwei neue mediterrane Ectobien (Blatt.). Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 15 1922 p. 183. [*Orthoptera*.]

2331.—Rapp, O. Die Käfer in Panzers "Fauna insectorum Germanicae initia." Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk. Berlin 2 1920 pp. 1–6 12–15 21–24, 1921 25–28 36–40 49–53 65–68, 1922 73–77 81–84 89–92. [*Coleoptera*.]

Rasetti, F. *vide* Emilio.

2332.—Rathsamhausen, J. de. L'Alimentation de l'Abeille. Rev. Zool. Agric. et App. Bordeaux 21 1922 pp. 37–42 93–96 110–119 174–182 10 figs. pp. 194–198. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2333.—Rebel, H. Zwei aberrative Tagfalter aus Bosnien. Verh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien 71 1922 p. 31. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2334.—Reichberg, A. V. Schultess. Zur Kenntnis äthiopischer Vespiden. Vierteljahrsh. Natf. Ges. Zürich **67** 1922 pp. 30–44 13 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2335.—Regen, J. Die Entwicklung des Flügelgeädters bei *Gryllus campestris* L. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **54** pp. 27–30 1 fig. [*Orthoptera*.]

2336.—Regen, J. Eine Mermithide aus der Leibeshöhle von *Liogryllus campestris* L. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **55** 1922 pp. 124–129 2 figs. [*Orthoptera*.]

2337.—Rehn, J. A. G. Contributions to our knowledge of the *Dermaptera* and *Orthoptera* of the Transvaal and Natal. Part I. *Dermaptera* and *Blattidae*. Ann. Transvaal Mus. Pretoria **9** 1922 pp. 1–99 pls. i–iv.

Rehn, J. A. G. vide Cresson and Rehn.

2338.—[Reichardt, A.] Рейхардт, А. Novae species generis *Hister* L. (*Coleoptera*, *Histeridae*) e Russia asiatica. Ежегодник Зоол. Муз. Российской Академии Наук. [Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russ.] **23** 1922 pp. 507–511 1 fig.

2339.—[Reichardt, A.] Рейхардт, А. Ueber einige Histeridentypen von Ménétrics, nebst einer Uebersicht der mit *Hister castaneus* Mén. verwandten Arten (*Coleoptera*). Русск. Энтом. Обзор. [Rev. Russ. Ent.] **18** 1922 pp. 49–52.

2340.—[Reichardt, A. N.] Рейхардт, А. Н. Определитель нарывников и шпанок (*Mylabris*, F. *Epicauta*, Redt.) паразитирующих в кубышках саранчевых (по Сумакову и Рейтеру). [Key to *Mylabris* and *Epicauta* parasitising egg masses of Locusts (after Sumakov and Reitter).] Петроградская Станция Защиты Растений от Вредителей [Petrograd Plant Protect. Sta.] **1922** 24 pp.

2341.—Reichensperger, A. Rheinlands *Hemiptera-Heteroptera*. Verh. nathist. Ver. Bonn **77** 1922 pp. 35–77.

2342.—Reichensperger, A. Neue afrikanische Paussiden und Termitophilen (Pauss. Staphl. Endomych.). (*Col.*). Ent. Mitt. Berlin **11** 1920 pp. 22–35 76–83 1 pl. 7 figs.

2343.—Reineck, G. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der palaarktischen Chrysomeliden. Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. Berlin **2** 1922 pp. 78–80 11 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

2344.—Reineck, G. Beitrag zur Kenntnis asiatischer Chrysomeliden (*Col.*). D. ent. Zs. Berlin **1922** pp. 368–371.

2345.—Reineck, G. Beitrag zur Kenntnis von *Chrysomela graminis* L. und *virgata* Motsch. (*Col.*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin **75** 1914 pp. 240–242 4 figs.

2346.—Reinhard, H. J. Some new Species of Texas Tachinidae (*Diptera*). Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio **14** 1921 pp. 329–336 1 pl.

2347.—Reinhard, H. J. Host records of some Texas Tachinidae (*Diptera*). Ent. News Philadelphia **33** 1922 pp. 72–73.

2348.—Reiss, H. *Zygaena*. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben **15** 1922 pp. 174–176 179–181. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2349.—Reiss, H. *Zygaena*. Beschreibung neuer Rassen. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben **16** 1922 pp. 65–67 76–77 83–84. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2350.—Reitter, E. Bestimmungstabelle der palaarktischen Helopinae. (*Col. Tenebrionidae*) Wien. ent. Zeit. **39** 1922 pp. 1–44.

2351.—Reitter, E. Bestimmungstabelle der palaarktischen Helopinae (*Col. Tenebrionidae*). II. Teil. Wiener ent. Ztg. **39** 1922 pp. 113–171. [*Coleoptera*.]

2352.—Rengel, C. H. Sauter's For-mosa-Ausbeute: Die Gattung *Vespa*. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A. **82** Heft 5 1917 pp. 120–121. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2353.—Reuss, T. Eine Androconialform von *Argynnis niobe* L., f.n., und durch entsprechende oo gekennzeichnete Formen oder Arten, die bisher zu *adippe* L. (rect. *cydippe* L.) gerechnet wurden, sich aber nunmehr durch Art und Verteilung der Androconien abtrennen lassen. Mit einer Revision des Genus *Argynnis* F. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A. **87** Heft 11 1922 pp. 180–230. [*Lepidoptera*.]

- 2354.—Reuss, T. Die Formen von *Papilio antimachus* Drury im Berliner Museum. Eine monographische Skizze an Hand der bisherigen Literatur mit biotechnischen Ausblicken. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 11 1922 pp. 230–241. [*Lepidoptera.*]
- 2355.—Reuss, T. Über die Dryadinae-Gattung *Fabriciana* T.R. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 194–200. [*Lepidoptera.*]
- 2356.—Reuss, T. Über die Phylogenie der Zierhaken (= Unkus, Teil der Sexualarmaturen) im Genus *Dryas* (Lep. Nymphal.). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 365–368 7 figs.
- 2357.—Reuss, T. Die Häutungszahl der *Argynnis*-Raupen erweist sich als manchmal variabel bei gleichen Arten! Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1922 pp. 94–95. [*Lepidoptera.*]
- 2358.—Reuss, T. Sind die mimetischen Farben und Flugkünste befruchteter Tagfalterweibchen, grösstenteils gegen Männchen der gleichen Art gerichtet statt gegen "äussere" Feinde? Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1922 pp. 101–102. [*Lepidoptera.*]
- 2359.—Reuss, T. *Dryas* Hübner. Soc. entomol. Stuttgart 37 1922 pp. 37–38. [*Lepidoptera.*]
- 2360.—Reuss, T. *Fabriciana* (*Argynnis* part.) *italiana stoetzneri* m. nov. subsp. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 16 1922 pp. 110–111. [*Lepidoptera.*]
- 2361.—Reverdin, J. L. *Melitaea athalia* Rott. et *Melitaea pseudathalia* nova species (?). Bull. Soc. Lépidopt. Genève 5 1922 pp. 24–45 5 text-figs. 2 plates. [*Lepidoptera.*]
- 2362.—Reverdin, J. L. Aberrations de Lépidoptères. Bull. Soc. Lépidopt. Genève 5 1922 p. 46.
- 2363.—Rhumler, L. Der Mündener Binokelfuss, eine Vorrichtung zu Binokelbeobachtungen am stehenden Stamme. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 8 1922 pp. 403–412.
- 2364.—Rhynehart, J. G. On the Life-History and Bionomics of the Flax Fleabeetle (*Longitarsus parvulus* Payk.) with Descriptions of the hitherto unknown Larval and Pupal stages. Scientif. Proc. R. Dublin Soc. Dublin 16 1920–1922 pp. 497–541 5 pls. [*Coleoptera.*]
- 2365.—Ricardo, G. Notes on the Asilinae of the South African and Oriental Regions. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 36–73. [*Diptera.*]
- 2366.—Riedel, M. P. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Nematocera polyneura (*Dipt.*). III. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 5 1917 pp. 109–116 3 textfigs.
- 2367.—Riel, P. and Bonnamour, S. De quelques Hyménoptères parasites des Mycétophilides fongicoles avec description d'une espèce nouvelle de Kieffer. Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68 (1921) 1922 pp. 165–168.
- 2368.—Riel, P. Les insectes parasites des champignons. I. Élevages et première liste de Diptères fongicoles. Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 67 (1920) 1921 pp. 37–44.
- 2369.—Riley, C. F. C. Migratory Responses of Water-Striders during severe droughts. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 1–10. [*Hemiptera.*]
- 2370.—Riley, C. F. C. Droughts and Cannibalistic Responses of the Water-Strider, *Gerris marginatus* Say. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 79–87. [*Hemiptera.*]
- 2371.—Riley, C. F. C. Food during Captivity of the Water-Striders, *Gerris remigis* Say and *Gerris marginatus* Say (*Hem.*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 86–88.
- 2372.—Riley, C. F. C. Responses of the Large Water-Strider, *Gerris remigis* Say, to Contact and Light. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 14 1921 pp. 231–289 12 figs. [*Hemiptera.*]
- 2373.—Riley, N. D. The Genus "*Amblypodia*" Auctorum (De Niceville, Moore, Swinhoe etc.) nec Horsfield (*Lep. Rhop.*). Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 25–29 51–53.
- 2374.—Ripal, N. D. Some undescribed *Rhopalocera* in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.). II. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 250–252. [*Lepidoptera.*]

- 2375.—Riley, N. D. Notes on the Generic Names of Indian Theclinae and Amblypodinae. Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 465-473. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 2376.—Riley, N. D. The *Rhopalocera* of the Mt. Everest 1921 Expedition. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1922 1923 pp. 461-483 2 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 2377.—Riley, N. D. A new *Arhopala* (*Lep. Lycenidae*) from Ceylon. *Spolia zeylanica* Colombo 12 1922 pp. 210-211.
- 2378.—Rimski-Korsakov, M. Ueber einige flügellose Copeognathen. Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 18 1922 pp. 20-21.
- 2379.—Rimski-Korsakov, M. N. Notice sur les Hyménoptères aquatiques des collections du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences de Russie. Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 202-210 2 figs.
- 2380.—Ringdahl, O. Två nya Anthomyidsläkten. Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 43 1922 pp. 1-4. [*Diptera*.]
- 2381.—Ringdahl, O. *Lispa litorea* Fall. und *pilosa* Loew. Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 43 1922 pp. 176-177. [*Diptera*.]
- 2382.—Ringdahl, O. *Våra Cinxia* (*Sericomyia*) arter. Ent. Tidskr. Stockholm 43 1922 pp. 178-179. [*Diptera*.]
- 2383.—Ris, F. Über drei Arten *Erpetogomphus* (*Odonata*). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 3 1917 pp. 152-158 6 textfigs.
- 2384.—Roberts, A. W. R. On the Life History of "Wireworms" of the Genus *Agriotes*, Esch., with some Notes on that of *Athous haemorrhoidalis*, F. Part III. Ann. Applied Biol. Cambridge 9 1922 pp. 306-324 2 pls. 1 fig. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 2385.—Robertson, C. Bees and Strepsiptera. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 13 1918 pp. 83-85. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2386.—Robertson, C. About *Bombus americanorum* F. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 14-16. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2387.—Robertson, C. Synopsis of Panurgidae (*Hymenoptera*). Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 159-173.
- 2388.—Roch, F. Beitrag zur Physiologie der Flugmuskulatur der Insekten. Biol. Zentralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 359-364 2 figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 2389.—Roepke, W. Rupsenbloed zuigende dipteren op Java. Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 pp. 39-40. [*Diptera*.]
- 2390.—Roepke, W. Doodingsmidelen voor Insecten. Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 pp. 40-44.
- Rohr, G. vide Buddenbrock.
- 2391.—Rohwer, S. A. Notes on Sawflies, with descriptions of new genera and species. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 59 1922 pp. 83-109. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2392.—Rohwer, S. A. Notes and descriptions of Neotropical Sawflies of the sub-family Perreyiinae. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 59 1922 pp. 161-167.
- 2393.—Rohwer, S. A. Some Notes on Wasps of the Subfamily Nyssoninae with descriptions of new species. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 59 1922 pp. 403-413. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2394.—Rohwer, S. A. North American Sawflies of the subfamily Cladiinae. With Middleton, W. Notes on habits and descriptions of larvae. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. 60 1922 Art. 1 no. 2396 46 pp. 7 pls. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2395.—Rohwer, S. A. The North American Wasps of the Subgenus *Pemphredon* Latreille. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 12 1917 pp. 97-102. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2396.—Rohwer, S. A. Notes on Sawflies of the Tribe Euriini, with Descriptions of Two New Species. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 91-94. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2397.—Rohwer, S. A. The Philippine Wasps of the subfamily Sphecinae. Philippine J. Sci. Manila 19 1922 pp. 665-676. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2398.—Rohwer, S. A. Philippine Parasites of the Family Trigonalidae. Philip. Jl. Sci. Manila 21 1922 pp. 417-419. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2399.—Rohwer, S. A. Descriptions of Javanese Braconidae (Hym.) received from Mr. S. Leefmans. Treubia Buitenzorg 3 1922 pp. 53-55. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2400.—Rohwer, S. A. Description of a Cuckoo-wasp from the Hawaiian Islands (*Hymenoptera*). Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1 1922 pp. 67-69.

2401.—Rohwer, S. A. A new parasite of the Spruce Budworm (*Hym.*). Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 155-156.

2402.—Roman, A. The Natural History of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island. 3. Ichneumoniden von Juan Fernandez. [*Hymenoptera*] pp. 289-296.

2403.—Romieux, J. Observations sur quelques Sésies et plus particulièrement sur *Dipsosphesia ichneumoniformis* F. Bull. Soc. Lépidopt. Genève 5 1922 pp. 16-23. [*Lepidoptera*.]

Rook, H. de vide Brug, S. L. and Rook, H. de.

2404.—Root, F. M. The Larvae of American *Anopheles* Mosquitoes, in Relation to Classification and Identification. Amer. Jl. Hyg. Baltimore 2 1922 pp. 379-393 3 figs. 2 plates. [*Diptera*.]

2405.—Rosenbeck, H. Raupenkrankheiten. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1912 p. 51. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2406.—Rosenkrantz, A. and Henriksen, K. L. De senglaciale Lag i Vintappersmosen ved Kongens Lyngby og deres Insektfauna. [The fossil insects in the late-glacial layers of a bog near Copenhagen.] Medd. Geol. Copenhagen 6 6 1921 pp. 1-23 4 fig.

2407.—Rosewall, O. W. Insects of the Yellow Thistle (*Hem., Col., Lepid., Dip., Hym.*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 176-180.

2408.—Ross, H. Gallenkunde. Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis des verpilzten Mückengallen. Zeitschr. Pflanzenkrankheiten Stuttgart 32 1922 pp. 83-95. [*Diptera*.]

2409.—Ross, H. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pflanzengallen der Provinz Brandenburg. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 291-295.

2410.—Rosset, O. C. Doce dias en la Sierra de Montgrovy: Una excursión lepidopterologica. Butll. Inst. Catal. N.H. Barcelona 20 1920 pp. 22-26.

2411.—Rostand, J. Note sur l'habitat des larves paedogénétiques du genre *Miuster* (*Dipt. Cecidomyidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 89-90.

2412.—Rothschild, Lord. A Preliminary List of the Aretiinae of Pará, Brazil, and a few from other Localities. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 457-494. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2413.—Rothschild, Lord. On a new Form of *Epinephele* from Cyrenaica. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 668. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2413a.—Rothschild, Baron M. de. Voyage en Ethiopie et en Afrique or. anglaise (1904-1905). Rés. Sci. Anim. Art. Paris 1922 pp. xvii and 1041 2 maps text-figs. 100 plates. [*Insecta*.] V. etiam Alluaud, Lesne, Forel, Vachal, Aurivillius, Spaeth, Rambousek, Bolivar, Neumann, Melichar, Le Cerf.]

Rothschild, N. C. vide Jordan and Rothschild.

2414.—Roubal, J. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Bearbeitung von O. Leonhards Sammlungen. 8. Eine neue Gattung, zwei neue Arten und eine neue Subspecies aus der Familie Anobiidae der europäischen Fauna. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 3 1917 pp. 50-53. [*Coleoptera*.]

2415.—Roubal, J. *Cteniopius expulsi* nova species. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 4 1917 pp. 47-48. [*Coleoptera*.]

2416.—Roubal, J. Eine neue *Leptusa* und zwei neue Athetenaberrationen. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 5 1917 pp. 122-123. [*Coleoptera*.]

2417.—Roubal, J. Coleopterologische Notizen VI. Soc. entomol. Stuttgart 37 1922 pp. 41-42.

2418.—Roubal, J. Sechs Coleopteren-Neuheiten nebst Bemerkungen. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 115-116.

2419.—Roubal, J. Novinky zvěřeny broučků malých Tater. [New Beetles from Tatra.] Časopis Českoslov. Společnosti Ent. Prague 19 1922 pp. 64-66. [*Coleoptera*.]

2420.—Roubaud, E. and Veillon, R. Recherches sur l'Attraction des Mouches communes par les Substances de Fermentation et de Putréfaction. Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris 36 1922 pp. 752-764. [Diptera.]

2421.—Roubaud, E. Recherches sur la Fécondité et la Longévité de la Mouche domestique. Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris 36 1922 pp. 765-783. [Diptera.]

2422.—Roubaud, E. Etude sur le sommeil d'hiver pré-imaginal des Muscides. Bul. biol. France Belgique Paris 56 1922 pp. 455-544 5 figs. [Diptera.]

2423.—Roubaud, M. Sommeil d'hiver cédant à l'hiver chez les larves et nymphes de Muscides. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 964-966. [Diptera.]

2424.—Royer, M. Les types de la collection d'Hémiptères de l'abbé G. d'Antessanty. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 268-269.

2425.—Royer, M. Un Aradide (*Hem.*) nouveau pour la faune française. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 286-287.

2426.—Rummel, C. Observations on *Physiodes nycteis*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 p. 47. [Lepidoptera.]

2427.—Rummel, C. Trapping for Larvae of *Apantesis*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 p. 62. [Lepidoptera.]

2428.—Rummel, C. *Catocala tristis* and *gracilis* on High-Bush Blueberry. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 p. 103. [Lepidoptera.]

2429.—Rummel, C. *Adita chionanthi* A. and S. (Lepidoptera) feeding on *Triosteum perfoliatum* L. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 p. 24.

2430.—Ruschka, F. Zwei neue Chalcidier aus Fichtenzapfen. Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin 8 1921 pp. 161-162. [Hymenoptera.]

2431.—Ruschka, F. Eine neue merkwürdige Braconidengattung. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 5 1922 pp. 138-139 1 textfig. [Hymenoptera.]

2432.—Ruschka, F. Chalcididen studien. III. Die europäischen Arten der Gattung *Chalcis* Fabr. Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 221-233. [Hymenoptera.]

2433.—Russell, H. On Indian Parasitic flies. Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 370-380 and pp. 703-718 2 pls. pp. 957-969 3 pls. [Diptera.]

2434.—Ryland, A. W. A new Mymarid from North Wales. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 204-205. [Hymenoptera.]

2435.—S., T. E. Caroline Burling Thompson. Science New York 55 1922 pp. 40-41.

2436.—Sack, P. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Syrphiden II. (Dipt.) Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 11 1922 pp. 258-276 21 textfigs.

2437.—Sack, P. *Culicada ornata* Meigen. Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 2 1920 pp. 172-175 3 figs. [Diptera.]

2438.—Sadi de Buen. Algunas observaciones sobre la biología del *Anopheles claviger* F. en Talayuela (Cáceres). Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 284-294. [Diptera.]

2439.—Sagarra, I. de. Alguns lepidòpters de la illa d'Eivissa. Butll. Inst. Catal. N. H. Barcelona 20 1920 pp. 117-120.

2440.—Sagarra, I. de. Alguns Lepidòpters romarcables de l'Occident de Catalunya. Butll. Inst. Catal. Hist. Nat. Barcelona 22 1922 pp. 23-30.

2441.—Sagarra, I. de. Rectificació del concepte modern de la *Hemerophila barcinonaria* de Bellier. Butll. Inst. Catal. Hist. Nat. Barcelona 22 1922 pp. 54-58 1 fig. 2 pls. [Lepidoptera.]

2442.—Sagarra, I. de. Una Heterocera nova per a Europa. Butll. Inst. Catal. N. H. Barcelona 22 1922 p. 96. [Lepidoptera.]

2443.—Sagarra, I. de. *Zethes insularis* Dup. a Catalunya. Butll. Inst. Catal. N. H. Barcelona 22 1922 p. 96. [Lepidoptera.]

2444.—Sagarra, I. Nova *Lycaena* per la fauna espanyola. Butll. Inst. Catal. N. H. Barcelona 22 1922 p. 138. [*Lepidoptera*.]

Saguchi, S. vide Goldschmidt.

2445.—Samson, C. *Lycaena thersites* Cant. Bul. Soc. Lépidopt., Genève 5 1922 pp. 14–15. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2446.—Sanders, J. G. and De Long, D. M. New Species of Cicadellidae (*Homoptera*) from the Eastern and Southern United States. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. 24 1922 pp. 93–100 2 pls.

Sandhouse, G. vide Cockerell and Sandhouse.

2447.—Santschi, F. Quelques nouvelles variétés de Fourmis paléarctiques. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 66–68. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2448.—Santschi, F. *Camponotus* néotropiques. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique Bruxelles 62 1922 pp. 97–124 3 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2449.—Santschi, F. Myrmicines, Dolichodérines et autres formicides néotropiques. Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Lausanne 54 1922 pp. 345–378 1 fig. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2450.—Schaeffer, C. New Species of Throscidae (*Col.*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 11 1916 pp. 62–63.

2451.—Schaeffer, C. Two New Species of *Cebrio* (*Col.*). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 11 1916 pp. 107–108.

2452.—Schaeffer, C. Notes on a few Eucnemidae and Descriptions of new Elateridae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 12 1917 pp. 39–44. [*Coleoptera*.]

2453.—Schaeffer, C. Change of Names in *Coleoptera*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 p. 117.

2454.—Schaeffer, C. New Species of North American Clerid Beetles of the Genus *Aulicus*. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 59 1922 pp. 151–159. [*Coleoptera*.]

2455.—Scharff, J. W. Some Notes on Malayan Butterflies. Singapore Naturalist Singapore 1 1922 pp. 68–70.

2456.—Schatzmayr, A. Una nuova razza italiana d'anoftalmo. Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 79–80. [*Coleoptera*.]

2457.—Schauberger, E. Eine neue *Bembidium*-Rasse aus Italien. Ent. Anz. Wien 2 1922 p. 33. [*Coleoptera*.]

2458.—Schauberger, E. Neue Carabiden der Ostalpen II. Ent. Anz. Wien 2 1922 pp. 77–79. [*Coleoptera*.]

2459.—Schaus, W. New Species of Lithosiidae from the Oriental Region (*Lepidoptera*). Insector Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 23–37.

2460.—Schaus, W. New Species of *Hydriomena* from Mexico and Guatemala (*Lepidoptera*, Geometridae). Insector Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 205–218.

2461.—Schaus, W. New Species of Pyralidae of the Subfamily Crambinae from Tropical America. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. 24 1922 pp. 127–145. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2462.—Schaus, W. Notes on the Neotropical Epipaschiinae with Descriptions of New Genera and Species. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. 24 1922 pp. 208–241. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2463.—Schaus, W. New species of *Lepidoptera* in the United States National Museum. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 59 1922 pp. 349–396.

2464.—Schawerda, K. Zwölfter Nachtrag zur Lepidopterenfauna Bosniens und der Herzegowina. Beitr. Verh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien 71 1922 pp. 145–170 1 pl.

2465.—Schenkling, S. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Cleridae II (*Col.*). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 5 1917 pp. 117–118.

2466.—Schenkling, S. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Lymexylonidae (*Col.*). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 5 1917 pp. 118–119.

2467.—Schenkling, S. Coleopterorum Catalogus auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk. Pars 71: A. Zimmermann, Dytiscidae, Halipilidae, Hygrobiidae, Amphizoidae pp. 1–326 1920. Pars 72: S. Schenkling, Scarabaeidae; Cetoniinae

pp. 1-431 1921. Pars 73: C. Auri-villius, Cerambycidae: Lamiinae I. pp. 1-322 1922. Pars 75: S. Schenkling, Scarabaeidae: Trichiinae, Valginae pp. 1-58 1922. Berlin (W. Junk.).

2468.—Schenkling, S. *Coleoptera*: Cleridae. Trans. Linn. Soc. London 18 pt. 1 1922 pp. 325-329 4 figs.

2469.—Schille, E. Artcharaktere von *Brephos parthenias* L. und *nothum* Hb. Polskie Pismo Ent. Lwow 1 1922 pp. 25-26 2 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2470.—Schleicher, H. Eine neue Zooecidie durch *Rhinoncus pericarpus* L. an *Artemisia vulgaris*. Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. Berlin 2 1922 pp. 77-78. [*Coleoptera*.]

2471.—Schmidt, A. Namenänderungen und Beschreibung neuer Aphodinen (*Col.*). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 1 (1916) 1917 pp. 95-116 6 textfigs.

2472.—Schmidt, A. 1. Bestimmungstabelle der mir bekannten *Canthon*-Arten. 2. Verbreitungsgebiete der *Canthon*-Arten. 3. Neubeschreibungen von *Canthon*, *Saprositis*, *Mendidius*, *Euparia* und *Atanius*. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A. 88 Heft 3 1922 pp. 61-103. [*Coleoptera*.]

2473.—Schmidt, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis aussereuropäischer Zikaden (*Rhynchota, Homoptera*). Beitrag XV-XIX. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 8 1922 pp. 175-185.

2474.—Schmidt, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis aussereuropäischer Zikaden. (*Rhynchota, Homoptera*) Beitrag XX-XXII. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 11 pp. 262-266.

2475.—Schmidt, E. Die Dictyopharinen des Stettiner Museums. (*Hemiptera Homoptera*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 76 1915 pp. 345-358.

2476.—Schmidt, E. Zur Kenntnis der Genera *Sacseurus* Breddin und *Cylindrostethus* Fieber. (*Hemiptera Heteroptera*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 76 1915 pp. 359-364.

2477.—Schmidt, E. *Platypleura frontalis*, eine neue Singzikade von Sumatra. (*Rhynch. Hom.*) Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 p. 378.

2478.—Schmidt, E. Drei neue Cercopiden aus dem Stettiner Museum. (*Rhynchota Homoptera*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 pp. 203-205.

2479.—Schmidt, E. Zur Kenntnis des Genus *Scieroptera* Stål (*Rhynchota-Homoptera*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 pp. 277-296.

2480.—Schmidt, E. Neue Gattungen und Arten der Subfamilie Machaerotinae Stål. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cercopiden (*Rhynchota Homoptera*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 pp. 366-373.

2481.—Schmidt, E. *Mulucha castigatoria*, eine neue Fulgoride aus dem tropischen Afrika. (*Rhynch. Hom.*) Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 pp. 374-375.

2482.—Schmidt, E. *Criopaca bequaerti*, eine neue afrikanische Ricaniiden-Gattung und Art. (*Rhynch. Hom.*) Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 pp. 376-377.

2483.—Schmidt, E. Zur Kenntnis der Ricaniinae. (*Rhynchota Homoptera*). I und II. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 80 1919 pp. 132-175 2 figs.

2484.—Schmidt, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis aussereuropäischer Zikaden. (*Rhynchota Homoptera*). Beitrag I-V. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 80 1919 pp. 365-382.

2485.—Schmidt, E. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Genera *Zammara* Amyot et Serville und *Orellana* Distant. (*Rhynchota-Homoptera*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 80 1919 pp. 383-394.

2486.—Schmidt, E. Neue Zikaden von den Philippinen, Sumatra und Java. (*Rhynchota-Homoptera*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 81 1920 pp. 43-56 1 fig.

2487.—Schmidt, E. Tribus Ischnorhinini, ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cercopiden. (*Rhynchota Homoptera*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 81 1920 pp. 65-94.

2488.—Schmidt, E. *Ugada oswald-ebneri*, eine neue Singzikade aus dem tropischen Afrika. (*Rhynchota-Homoptera*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 81 1920 pp. 95-96.

2489.—Schmidt, E. Neue Arten des Cercopiden-Genus *Clovira* Stål (*Rhynchota*, *Homoptera*). Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7 1922 pp. 1-26.

2490.—Schmidt, M. Zwei neue Callichrominen (*Col.* *Ceramby.*) von Sumatra und Neu-Guinea. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 218-219.

2491.—Schmidt, M. Die afrikanischen Callichrominen (*Col.* *Ceramby.*) nach systematischen, phylogenetischen und geographischen Gesichtspunkten. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 6 1922 pp. 61-232.

2492.—Schmieder, R. G. The Tracheation of the Wings of Early Larval Instars of *Odonata Anisoptera*, with special reference to the Development of the Radius. Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 257-262 1 pl: 1 fig.

2493.—Schmitz, H. Neue europäische Phoriden des Ungarischen Nationalmuseums. Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 pp. 33-39. [*Diptera*.]

2494.—Schmitz, H. Neue europäische *Aphiochaeta*-Arten VI. Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 pp. 98-103. [*Diptera*.]

2495.—Schmitz, H. Zwei neue myrmecophile Phoriden. Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3 1922 pp. 149-153. [*Diptera*.]

Schmitz, H. *vide* Borgmeier and Schmitz.

2496.—Schoenemund, E. Plecopteren aus der Umgegend von Brandenburg. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 175-176.

2497.—Scholz, M. F. R. Bemerkungen zu einigen *Meligethes*-Arten. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 189-190. [*Coleoptera*.]

2498.—Schroeder, G. Beiträge zur Dipteren-Fauna Pommerns. VI. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 83 1922 pp. 173-176.

2499.—Schrottky, C. Soziale Gewohnheiten bei solitären Insekten. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 17 1922 pp. 49-57.

2500.—Schubard, O. Zweiter Beitrag zur Carabenfauna Schleswig-Holsteins. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 17 1922 pp. 4-6 1 map. [*Coleoptera*.]

2501.—Schüller, O. Raupenkrankheiten. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 57-58. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2502.—Schulthess, A. von. Vespiden aus Südafrika (*Hym.*), gesammelt von Professor Dr. Leonhard Schultze. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 399-405 3 figs.

2503.—Schultz, V. G. M. Eine neue Aberration von *Agrotis chardinyi* B. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 7-8. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2504.—Schultz, V. G. M. Zur Frage "Uebersommerung" von *Agrotis pronuba* L. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 73-74. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2505.—Schultze, A. *Cerura argentina* nova spec., ein als Raupe gesellig lebender Gabelschwanzspinner des tropischen Westafrika. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 1 (1916) 1917 pp. 70-73 2 pls. 1 textfig. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2506.—Schultze, A. Über die in den Steppen und Urwäldungen Westafrikas während der Jahre 1903-04 sowie 1905-06 von mir beobachteten Melitophilen. Ein Verzeichniss mit biologisch-zoogeographischen Anmerkungen. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 2 (1916) 1917 pp. 50-67 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*.]

2507.—Schultze, A. Weitere neue Rhopaloceren aus der Ausbeute der II. Inner-Afrika-Expedition des Herzogs Adolf Friedrich zu Mecklenburg. Neue Folge. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 3 1917 pp. 34-39. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2508.—Schultze, A. *Lepidoptera*. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afrika Exp. Leipzig 1 pp. 511-596 pls. 25-27 1917 pp. 639-829 pls. xxviii-xxxii 1920.

2509.—Schultze, W. Neunter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna der Philippinen. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 36-45 1 pl.

2510.—Schultze, W. X. Beitrag zur Coleopteren Fauna der Philippinen. Philippine J. Sci. Manila 21 1922 pp. 569-596 4 pls.

2511.—Schulz, F. N. Ueber Farbstoff und Wachs der Blutlaus (*Schizoneura lanigera*). Biochem. Zs. 127 1922 pp. 112-119. [*Homoptera*.]

2512.—Schulze, P. Über nachlaufende Entwicklung (Hysterotelia) einzelner Organe bei Schmetterlingen. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 7 1922 pp. 109–113 2 textfigs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2513.—Schulze, P. Über Beziehungen zwischen pflanzlichen und tierischen Skelettsubstanzen und über Chitinreaktionen. Biol. Zentralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 388–394.

2514.—Schumacher, F. Zwei neue Cicadiden aus Tunis. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 181–186. [*Homoptera*.]

2515.—Schumacher, F. Die Cicadidae in Ramburs Fauna von Andalusien. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 205–210. [*Homoptera*.]

2516.—Schumacher, F. Nomenklatorische Notizen zu paläarktischen Cicadiden. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 210–213. [*Homoptera*.]

2517.—Schumacher, F. Übersehene Hemipteren-Gattungen. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 337–338.

2518.—Schumacher, F. Entomologisches aus dem Botanischen Garten zu Berlin-Dahlem III. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1921 pp. 81–83. [*Hemiptera*.]

2519.—Schumacher, F. Bemerkungen von einer Arbeit von Haupt über die von Schrank beschriebenen Zikaden. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 pp. 77–79. [*Hemiptera*.]

2520.—Schuster, A. Die paläarktischen Tenebrioniden des Deutschen Entomologischen Institutes. Nr. II (Col.) Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 47–50 Nr. III pp. 212–213.

2521.—Schuster, A. Insecta ex Sibiria meridionali et Mongolia in itinere Orjan Olsen 1914 collecta. A. *Coleoptera*. V. Tenebrionidae. Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1922 p. 163.

2522.—Schuster, W. *Thais polyxena* in der Tschecho-Slovakei. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 15 1922 pp. 190–191. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2523.—Schwarz, E. A. and Barber, H. S. The Specific Names of Two Otiorhynchid Weevils of Florida. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. 24 1922 pp. 29–30 2 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

(N-15697 j) q

2524.—Scott, H. A Geographical Summary based on Dr. Max Bernhauer's enumeration of the Staphylinidae of the Seychelles, Chagos and Aldabra Islands, with notes on their Biology. Trans. Linn. Soc. London 18 pt. 1 1922 pp. 187–193. [*Coleoptera*.]

2525.—Scott, H. *Coleoptera*: Seydmaenidae, Scaphidiidae, Phalacridae, Cucujidae (Supplement), Lathridiidae, Mycetophagidae (including *Proptacticus*), Bostrychidae, Lyctidae. Trans. Linn. Soc. London 18 pt. 1 1922 pp. 195–260 4 pls. 7 figs.

2526.—Scott, H. Note on some Hymenopterous Parasites and other enemies of *Tortrix viridana* Linn.; with further records of Chalcididae swarming in Buildings. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 56–61.

Scott, H. vide Ulrich, Scott and Waterston.

2527.—Séguy, E. L'*Aedes jugorum* Vill. et les larves de Moustiques à branchies très développées. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 25–28 1 fig. [*Diptera*.]

2528.—Séguy, E. and Baudot, E. Note sur les premiers états du *Bombylius fugax* Wied. (*Dipt.* Bombyliidae). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 pp. 139–141 text-figs.

Séguy, vide Berland.

2529.—Seiler, J. Die Parthenogenese der Psychiden. Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Bern 103 1922 pp. 249–250. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2530.—Seitz, A. Zur Biologie einiger Lasiocampiden. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 13–14. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2531.—Seitz, A. Die Systematische Stellung der Zygaeniden. Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart 39 1922 pp. 1–3 5–7 9–11 13–14 19–30. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2532.—Seitz, A. *Spilosominae*, *Phaegopterinae*, *Arctiinae*. [in] Grossschmetterlinge, Fauna americana 6 1921–1922 pp. 321–416. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2533.—Seitz, A. Die Grossschmetterlinge der Erde. Fauna Americana Lief. 115, 1919; 116–119, 121, 123, 1920; 122, 124–129, 1921; 109, 111, 130–138, 1922. Fauna Africana Lief.

38, 1921; 39, 40, 1922. Fauna Indo-australica Lief. 131, 1920; 133, 135, 138, 143, 1921; 136, 137, 139-142, 144-146, 1922. [*Lepidoptera*.] [vide Aurivillius, Draudt, Fruhstorfer, Grünberg, Prout, Seitz, Strand, Warren].

2534.—Seitz, A. and Strand, E. *Eupterotidae* [in] Gross-schmetterlinge, Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922 pp. 417-432. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2535.—Semenov-Tian-Shanski, A. Praecursoriae Siricidarum novorum diagnoses (*Hymenoptera*). Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 17 (1917) 1921 pp. 81-95.

2536.—Semenov-Tian-Shanski, A. Notice supplémentaire sur les relations géologiques du *Carabus menetriesi* Humm. (*Coleoptera*, Carabidae). Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 17 (1917) 1921 pp. 152-153.

2537.—Semenov-Tian-Shanski, A. Carabinorum tribus Omophronina (*Coleoptera*) classificata. Conspectus praecursorius. Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 18 1922 pp. 36-45.

2538.—Semenov-Tian-Shanski, A. De duabus novis generis *Omophron* Latr. formis palaeartictis (*Coleoptera*, Carabidae). Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 18 1922 pp. 46-48.

2539.—Semenov-Tian-Shanski, A. Revisio synoptica *Cleptidarum* faunae rossicae (*Hymenoptera*, Proctotrypoidea). Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ. Petrograd 1920 pp. 303-328.

2540.—Semenov-Tian-Shanski, A. Synopsis praecursoria Mydaidarum faunae rossicae (*Diptera*). Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 179-188 5 figs.

2541.—Semichon, L. Sur la nymphe de *Melecta armata* Panzer (*Hym. Apidae*). Bull. Soc. ent. Francé Paris 1922 1922 pp. 192-194 2 text-figs.

2542.—Sen, S. K. Life-Histories of Indian Insects. *Diptera*: *Sphyracephala hearseiana*, Westw. Mem. Dept. Agric. India Calcutta 7 1922 pp. 33-38 2 pls.

2543.—Senevet, G. Présence à Alger d'un Insecte fort gênant pour l'Homme. Le *Gynaikothrips uzeli* Zimmermann. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 97-98. [*Thysanoptera*.]

2544.—Senior-White, R. A. New Ceylon *Diptera* (Part II). Spolia Zeylanica Colombo 12 1922 pp. 195-206.

2545.—Senior-White, R. A List of *Lepidoptera* noted to attack cultivated plants in Ceylon. Spolia Zeylanica Colombo 12 1922 pp. 212-217.

2546.—Senior-White, R. Notes on Indian *Diptera*. Mem. Dept. Agric. India Calcutta 7 1922 pp. 83-169 5 pls. 2 figs.

2547.—Senior-White, R. A Note on Pseudo-tracheal Teeth in the "Eye-Fly" (*Siphunculina funicola*, De Meijere). Ind. Jl. Med. Res. Calcutta 10 1923 pp. 825-826 1 pl. [*Diptera*.]

2548.—Sergeant, E. Observations sur la biologie d'un Cératopogoniné piqueur et suceur de sang: *Holconops mediterraneus* J. J. Kieffer 1921. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. Nord Alger et Tunis 2 1922 pp. 119-120. [*Diptera*.]

2549.—Sergeant, Edm. et Et., Parrot, L., Foley, H. L'armature maxillaire des *Anopheles maculipennis* en pays paludien. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris 15 1922 pp. 29-30. [*Diptera*.]

2550.—Sever, J. Die Krainer Höhlen (Grotten) und die in denselben Käfer und sonstigen Tiere. Ent. Anz. Wien 2 1922 pp. 9-12 21-24 34-36 47-50 58-61 70-73 83-86 91-93 100-101. [*Coleoptera*.]

2551.—Severin, H. H. P. and Basinger, A. J. Facts concerning Migration of Beet Leafhopper (*Eutettix tenella* Baker) in Sacramento Valley of California. Jl. Econ. Ent. Geneva N.Y. 15 1922 pp. 404-411. [*Homoptera*.]

2552.—Severin, H. H. P. and Basinger, A. J. Facts concerning Natural Breeding Area of Beet Leafhopper (*Eutettix tenella* Baker) in San Joaquin Valley of California. Jl. Econ. Ent. Geneva N.Y. 15 1922 pp. 411-420. [*Homoptera*.]

2553.—Shannon, R. C. A Reclassification of the Subfamilies and Genera of the North American Syrphidae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 65-72 & 120-128. [*Diptera*.]

2554.—Shannon, R. C. A Reclassification of the Subfamilies and Genera of the North American Syrphidae. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 30–42 1 pl. [*Diptera*.]

2555.—Shannon, R. C. A Revision of the Chilosini (*Diptera*, Syrphidae). Insector Inscit. Menstr. Washington D.C. 10 1922 pp. 117–145.

Shannon, R. C. *vide* Matheson R.

2556.—[Sharleman, E.] Шарлеман, Е. V. V. Dobrovlyanski (Obituary). Бюллетень постоянного Бюро Всероссийских Энтомо-фитопатологических Съездов [Bull. Permanent Bur. All-Russian Entomo-Phytopath. Congresses] Petrograd 1921 pp. 21–22.

2557.—Shaw, E. Descriptions of New Australasian Blattidae with a note on the Blattid coxa. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 47 1922 pp. 223–231 7 text-figs. [*Orthoptera*.]

2558.—Sheldon, W. G. Notes on the *Lepidoptera* of the Assynt District of Sutherlandshire. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 30–35 53–57 73–78.

2559.—Sheldon, W. G. Further notes on *Sarothrips revayana* Scop. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 131–132. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2560.—Sheldon, W. G. The Life-Cycle of *Penthina soroculana* Zett. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 179–181. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2561.—Sheldon, W. G. On the earlier stages of *Cacoecia crataegana* Hübn. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 194–195. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2562.—Sheldon, W. G. The Present Values of the Principal Works on the Palaearctic *Lepidoptera*. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 221–223 241–244 265–270.

2563.—Sheppard, T. List of Papers bearing upon the Zoology . . . of the British Isles issued during 1920. Rep. Brit. Ass. 1921 1922 pp. 499–549. [Includes all *Insecta*.]

2564.—Shestakov, A. V. Matériaux pour servir à une faune des guêpes du genre *Cerceris* Latr. (*Hymenoptera*, Crabronidae). Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 22 1918 pp. 118–166 5 figs.

(N-15697) j q

2565.—Shestakov, A. V. Espèces nouvelles du genre *Cerceris* Latr. des collections du Musée zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences de Russie. Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 1–31. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2566.—Shestakov, A. V. Sur la faune des Philanthines du gouvernement de Stauropol. Acta Instituti Agromomici Stauropolitani Stavropol 1 1922 pp. 80–82. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2567.—[Shtakelberg, A. A.] Штакельберг, А. А. Двукрылые длинноусые (*Diptera Nematocera*) Петроградской губ. [*Diptera Nematocera* of the Petrograd Province.] Петроград. Agr. Инст. Научно-Исследов. Отдел. Энт. Станц. [Petrograd Agron. Inst. Sci. Res. Dept. Ent. Sta.] Petrograd Ser. C. no. 10 1922 16 pp.

2568.—[Shtakelberg, A. A.] Штакельберг, А. А. Ктыри (*Asilidae*) Петроградской губернии. [*Asilidae* of the Petrograd Province.] Петроград. Agr. Инст. Научно-Исследов. Отдел. Энт. Станц. [Petrograd Agron. Inst. Sci. Res. Dept. Ent. Sta.] Petrograd Ser. C no. 13 1922 21 pp. [*Diptera*.]

2569.—Shtakelberg, A. A. Contributions a la faune des Syrphides (*Diptera*) du gouvernement de Jakutsk. Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 17 (1917) 1921 pp. 139–143. [See also Stackelberg.]

2570.—Shtchelkanovtzev, Ya. P. Contributions a la faune des Orthoptères (*Orthoptera Saltatoria*) de la Russie. Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 17 (1917) 1921 pp. 135–138.

2571.—Sicard, A. Descriptions de variétés, espèces et genres nouveaux appartenant à la Famille des Coccinellides. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 349–360. [*Coleoptera*.]

2572.—Sich, A. Observations on the Family Coleophoridae. Ent. Rec. London 34 1922 pp. 86–89. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2573.—Siegel, A. *Pamphila palaeomon* Pall. nov. ab. *habeneyi* Sgl. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 p. 51. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2574.—Sikora, H. Über die Mycetome der Läuse. Arch. Schiffs. Trop. Hygiene Leipzig 26 1922 p. 58. [*Anoplura*.]

2575.—Sikora, H. Zur Unterscheidung von Kopf- und Kleiderläusen. Arch. Schiffsh. Trop. Hygiene Leipzig 26 1922 p. 83. [*Anoplura*.]

2576.—Silvestri, F. Descrizione di alcuni Staphylinidae (*Coleoptera*) termitofili delle regioni orientale e australiana. Boll. Lab. zool. Portici 15 1921 pp. 3-23 14 text-figs.

2577.—Silvestri, F. Notizie sulla *Cicala grigiastra* (*Tettigia orni* L.) sulla *Cicala maggiore* (*Cicada plebeja* Scop.) sui loro parassiti e descrizione della loro larva neonata e della ninfa. Boll. Lab. zool. Portici 15 1921 pp. 191-204 13 text-figs. [*Hemiptera*, *Hymenoptera*.]

2578.—Silvestri, F. Description of a new Species of Embiididae from Southern Nigeria. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 449-450 2 pls. [*Neuroptera*.]

2579.—Silvestri, F. *Thysanura*. Land-Süßwasser-fauna Deutsch-Südwestafrikas. Hamburg 2 Lief. 1 1922 pp. 73-89 14 text-figs.

2580.—Silvestri, F. Descriptions of some Indo-Malayan Species of *Capritermes* (Termitidae). Records Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 535-546 7 figs. [*Isoptera*.]

2581.—Sinton, J. A. Some Cases of Myiasis in India and Persia with a Description of the Larvae causing the Lesions. Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 9 1922 pp. 132-162 4 pls. 8 figs. [*Diptera*.]

2582.—Sinton, J. A. Entomological notes on Field Service in Waziristan. Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 9 1922 pp. 575-585. [*Diptera*.]

2583.—Sinton, J. A. Notes on some Indian Species of the Genus *Phlebotomus*. Part I. Introduction and Description of *Phlebotomus annandalei*, n. sp. Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 10 1923 pp. 742-753 1 pl. [*Diptera*.]

2584.—Sjöstedt, Y. Termiten. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914 pp. 89-95 pls. i-iv. [*Isoptera*.]

2585.—Skinner, H. and Williams, junr. R. C. On the Male Genitalia of the Larger Hesperidae of North America. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia 48 1922 pp. 109-127 283-306 figs. 1-34. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2587.—Skinner H. The Identity of *Neominois ridingsi* and *N. dionysus* (*Lepidoptera* Satyridae). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 p. 74-73 1 fig.

2588.—[Skorikov, A. S.] Скориков, А. С. Шмели Палеарктики. Часть I. Общая Биология (со включением зоогеографии). [Palaeartic Bumble Bees. Part I. General Biology including Zoogeography.] Bull. Sta. Régionale Protect. Plantes Petrograd 4 1922 pp. 1-160 17 maps 11 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2589.—[Skorikov, A. S.] Скориков, А. С. Шмели Петроградской губернии. [Bumble-Bees of the Petrograd Province.] Петроград. Агр. Инст. Научно-Исследов. Отдел. Эн. Станц. [Petrograd Agron. Inst. Sci. Res. Dept. Ent. Sta.] Petrograd 1922 Ser. C no. 11 51 pp. 4 maps. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2590.—Sloane, T. G. On the number of joints in the antennae of Halipidae and Paussidae (*Coleoptera*). Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 590-591.

2591.—Smirnov, E. Zwei neue *Peletieria* Arten (*Diptera* Tachinidae) aus Russisch Asien. Изв. Отд. Прикладной Энтом. [Bull. Dept. App. Ent.] Petrograd 2 1922 pp. 175-179 4 figs.

2592.—Smith, E. J. The Rediscovery of *Odynerus* (*Ancistrocerus*) *waldenii* Viereck (*Hymenoptera*). Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 p. 87

2593.—Smith, K. M. A Study of the Life-History of the Onion Fly (*Hylemyia antiqua* Meigen). Ann. Applied Biol. Cambridge 9 1922 pp. 177-183 2 pls. [*Diptera*.]

2594.—Smith, L. B. Larval Food Habits of the Japanese Beetle (*Popillia japonica* Newm.) Jl. Econ. Ent. Geneva N.Y. 15 1922 pp. 305-310. [*Coleoptera*.]

2595.—Smith, R. C. The Biology of the Chrysopidae. Cornell Univ. Agric. Expt. Sta. Ithaca Mem. 58 1922 pp. 1291-1372 16 pls. 10 figs. [*Neuroptera*.]

2596.—Smith, R. C. Hatching in three species of *Neuroptera*. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio 15 1922 pp. 169-176 4 text-figs.

- 2597.—Smits van Burgst, C. A. L. In de lucht dansende Sluipwespen. Overwinteren manlijke Sluipwespen in den volkomen toestand? Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 pp. 29-31. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2598.—Smits van Burgst, C. A. L. Iets over fossiele *Hymenoptera*. Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 pp. 60-64.
- 2599.—Smits van Burgst, C. A. L. Chalcididae nieuw voor de Nederlandsche fauna. Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 p. 71. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2600.—Smits van Burgst, C. A. L. *Habrobracon brevicornis* Wesm. faunae n. sp. Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922 pp. 106-108. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2601.—Smits van Burgst, C. A. L. De Plantenetende Insecten en hunne Vijanden. Tijdschr. Plantenziekt. Wageningen 28 1922 pp. 127-132.
- 2602.—Smulikowski, K. *Otiorrhynchus kotulae* nov. sp. (subgen. *Dorymerus* Seidl.) Polskie Pismo Ent. Lwow. 1 1922 pp. 16-18. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 2603.—Snodgrass, R. E. The Seventeen-year Locust. Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Inst. Washington 1919 1921 pp. 381-409 5 pls. 9 text figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2604.—Snodgrass, R. E. The Resplendent Shield-bearer and the Ribbed-cocoon-maker: two insect inhabitants of the orchard. Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Inst. Washington 1920 1922 pp. 485-509 3 pls. 15 textfigs. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 2605.—Snodgrass, R. E. Mandible Substitutes in the Dolichopodidae. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. 24 1922 pp. 148-152 1 pl. [*Diptera*.]
- 2606.—Snyder, T. E. New Termites from Hawaii, Central and South America and the Antilles. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. 61 1922 art. 20 no. 2441 32 pp. 6 figs. 5 pls. [*Isoptera*.]
- 2607.—Solari, A. and F. Intorno ad alcuni *Otiorrhynchus* delle Asturie. Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 28-34. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 2608.—Solari, A. and F. Alcune note sui *Perilelus* e specialmente su quelli appartenenti al sottogenere *Homorhythmus* Bedel. Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 54-60. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 2609.—Solari, A. and F. Di alcuni *Otiorrhynchus* Germani (Col.). Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 82-85.
- 2610.—Solari, A. and F. Due nuovi Curculionidi della Libia. Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 85-87. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 2611.—Solari, A. and F. Nuovo *Otiorrhynchus* dell' isola Lampedusa. Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. Genova 54 1922 pp. 126-127. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 2612.—Sønderup, H. P. S. Nye Smaasommerfugle. [*Microlepidoptera* new for the Danish fauna.] Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn Afhandling og Meddelelser 1 1921 pp. 13-14.
- 2613.—Sønderup, H. P. S. Et interessant Fund. *Coriscium cuculipennellum* Hb. found in Denmark. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn Afhandling og Meddelelser 1 1921 pp. 28-31 6 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 2614.—Sønderup, H. P. S. Fra Smaasommerfugleomraadet. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 Afh. og Medd. pp. 70-75. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 2615.—Sønderup, H. P. S. Et Par interessante Miner. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 p. 84 1 fig.
- 2616.—Sørhagen, L. Beiträge zur Biologie europäischer *Nepticula*-Arten. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 3 1922 pp. 1-60 4 col. pls. 6 text-figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 2617.—Sørhagen, L. Grabowiana. Ein Beitrag zu den Gross-Schmetterlingen der Mark Brandenburg. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 78 1917 pp. 260-291 79 1918 pp. 3-18. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 2618.—Spaeth, F. Neue Cassidinen (*Coleoptera*). Ent. Zeitung Stettin 76 1915 pp. 265-290.
- 2619.—Spaeth, F. Neue Cassidinen von den Philippinen. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 77 1916 pp. 349-352. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 2620.—Spaeth, F. Chrysomelides. Cassidines. Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2 1922 pp. 997-1004. [*Coleoptera*.]

2621.—Spaeth, F. Neue Cassidinen (*Coleoptera*) des tropischen Amerika aus meiner und der Sammlung der zoologisch Museum in Kristiania. Norsk. Ent. Tidsskr. Christiania 1 1922 pp. 165-181.

2622.—Spärck, R. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Chironomidenmetamorphose I-IV. I. Kronologische Übersicht der bisher veröffentlichten Litteratur über Chironomidenlarven und Chironomidenmetamorphose. Ent. Medd. Copenhagen 14 1922 pp. 32-48 (incomplete). [*Diptera*.]

2623.—Sparre, N. H. Sjaeldnere Sommerfugle. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 p. 80. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2624.—Spaul, E. A. The gametogenesis of *Nepa cinerea* (Water Scorpion). J. R. Microsc. Soc. London 1922 pp. 237-242 2 pls. [*Hemiptera*.]

2625.—Speiser, P. Zwei neue auffallende Pachygastrinen - Formen (*Diptera*) aus Kamerun. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 132-136.

2626.—Spessivtseff, P. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Borkenkäferfauna Schwedens. Ent. Tidsskr. Uppsala 42 (1921) 1922 pp. 219-223. [*Coleoptera*.]

2627.—Spessivtseff, P. Zur Lebensweise des *Chaetopteleus vestitus* Rey. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 75-77. [*Coleoptera*.]

2628.—Spessivtseff, P. Bestämningstabell över svenska barkborrar. Medd. Stat. Skogsförsöksanst. Stockholm 19 1922 pp. 453-492 74 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]

2629.—Speyer, W. Die Muskulator der Larve von *Dytiscus marginalis* L. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 119 1922 pp. 423-492 26 text-figs. 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*.]

2630.—Stach, J. *Apterygota*. Exp. zool. E. Csiki in Albania. Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1 1922 pp. 83-102 3 pls. [*Thysanura*.]

2631.—Stach, J. *Collembola*. Expl. zool. E. Csiki in Albania. Magyar Ind. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1 1922 pp. 109-139 3 pls.

2632.—Stach, J. Apterygoten aus dem nordwestlichen Ungarn. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 19 1922 pp. 1-75 4 pls.

2633.—Stackelberg, A. Miscellanea dipterologica. I. Rev. Russe. Ent. Petrograd 18 1922 p. 27.

2634.—Stackelberg, A. De Syrphidarum (*Diptera*) speciebus duabus novis e Rossiâ europaeâ. Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 362-364 2 figs.

2635.—Stackelberg, A. Contributions à la faune diptérologique du gouvernement de Tshernigov. Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russie Petrograd 23 1922 pp. 404-408. [See also Shtakelberg.]

2636.—Stadler, H. *Tettigonia haematodes* in Unterfranken. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Hft 10 p. 160. [*Hemiptera*.]

2637.—Stauder, H. Neue Aberrativformen von Lepidopteren. D. ent. Zs. Iris Dresden 36 1922 pp. 42-44.

2638.—Stauder, H. *Zygaena carnio-lica* Scop. im mittleren Mediterrangebiete. Soc. ent. Stuttgart 37 1922 pp. 1-3 6-8 9-10 45-46. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2639.—Stauder, H. Schmetterlingsfauna der illyro-adriatischen Festland- und Inselzone. Faunula Illyro-Adriatica. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 17 1922 pp. 14-21 58-64 83-92 135-147 1 map 3 tables 26 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2640.—Stauder, H. Gynandromorphismus bei *Teracolus daiva nouna* Luc. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 17 1922 pp. 107-108. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2641.—Stauder, H. Die Schmetterlingsfauna der illyro-adriatischen Festland- und Inselzone. (Faunula Illyro-Adriatica.) Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 17 1922 pp. 165-176. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2642.—Stauder, H. Neue *Zygaena*-formen aus Süditalien. Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. Berlin 2 1921 pp. 30-31. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2643.—Stauder, H. *Drepana falcataria obscura* Stdr. Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. Berlin 2 1922 p. 80 [*Lepidoptera*.]

2644.—Stauder, H. Neue seltene Formen in *Parnassius apollo* L. Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. Berlin 2 1922 pp. 85-88 3 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2645.—Stauder, H. *Satyrus semele polydorus* Sldr. subsp. nova. Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. Berlin 2 1922 pp. 94–95. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2646.—Stauder, H. Bausteine zur Lepidopterenfauna des Salzkammergutes. Ent. Anz. Wien 2 1922 pp. 6–9 18–21 29–33 43–47 53–56 66–70 80–83 93–95 102–103.

2647.—Stauder, H. *Lycaena difficilis* nova species. Ent. Anz. Wien 2 1922 pp. 109–111 124–125. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2648.—Stauder, H. *Melitaea dejone felckii* subsp. nova. Ent. Anz. Wien 2 1922 pp. 133–134. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2649.—Stauder, H. *Parnassius apollo julianus* Sldr. subspec. n. Ent. Anz. Wien 2 1922 pp. 135–136. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2650.—Stauder, H. Die Variabilitätsneigung von *Dysauxes punctata* F. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 9–10 15–16 19–20 22–23. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2651.—Stauder, H. *Melitaea phoebe* Knoch subsp. n. *canellina* Sldr. (Lep.) Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 36 1922 pp. 17–18.

2652.—Stauder, P. Massenüberwinterung von *V. io*. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1922 pp. 90–91. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2653.—Steck, T. Vorweisung von Walliser Hymenopteren (Chrysididen und Apiden). Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. S. Bern 103 1922 pp. 257–258.

2654.—Steffan, Die Verbreitung der Glossinen. Arch. Schiffs. Trop. Hygiene 26 1922 pp. 348–358 map. [*Diptera*.]

2655.—Stein, P. Einige Verbesserungen zu meiner Arbeit "Die Anthomyiden Europas" in Archiv für Naturgeschichte 1915 A Heft 10. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 5 1917 p. 121. [*Diptera*.]

2656.—Steinke, G. Beobachtungen an der Larve von *Chrysopa vulgaris*. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 17 1922 pp. 22–25. [*Neuroptera*.]

2657.—Stelfox, A. W. *Bombus sylvarum* in Ireland. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 pp. 10–11. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2658.—Stelfox, A. W. Bees and Clovers. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 pp. 89–91. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2659.—Stelfox, A. W. On the habits of *Stenamma westwoodi* in Ireland. Ent. Rec. London 34 1922 p. 42. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2660.—Štefba, F. *Dorcadion bureši* n. sp. (Col.). Časopis Prague 19 1922 pp. 1–2 2 textfigs.

2661.—Stichel, H. Die Axillaris der Papilionidae. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 332–336. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2662.—Stichel, H. Eigenartiger Kokonbau eines Schmetterlings. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 17 1922 pp. 163–164 1 fig. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2663.—Stichel, W. Morphologische Studie über das Schienenblatt der Papilionidae (Lep. Rhop.). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 200–204 6 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2664.—Stichel, W. Entomologische Mitteilungen. Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. Berlin 17 1922 pp. 65–67 4 figs. [*Hemiptera*.]

2665.—Stipan, F. Vorkommen und Verpuppung von *Saturnia pyri* Schiff. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 36 1922 p. 16 [*Lepidoptera*.]

2666.—Stirling, F. Bee Keeping in Florida. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 2 1918 pp. 49–52. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2667.—Stirling, F. Modern Bee-keeping. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 2 1918 pp. 102–103 106–109.

2668.—Stirling, F. The Honeybees' own troubles. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida 4 1921 pp. 56–58. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2669.—Stütz, H. Formiciden. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1916 pp. 369–405 pls. xx–xxi. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2670.—Stock, J. Parasiten in Raupen, *Dicranura* und anderen Puppen. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 36 1922 pp. 11–12. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2671.—Stöckert, F. K. Zur Biologie von *Prosopis variegata* F. (Hym.). Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 39–58.

2672.—Stöckert, E. *Nomada ochrostoma* K. und ihre deutschen Verwandten (*Hym.*). Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 113-124 161-172 3 textfigs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2673.—Stöckert, E. *Andrena franconica* nov. spec. eine neue deutsche Biene (*Hym.*). Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 99-105.

2674.—Stöckert, E. Über die Lebensweise von *Rhopites 5-spinosus* Spin. (*Hym. Apid.*). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 381-392 1 fig.

2675.—Stöhr, I. M. A Canadian Bee *Colletes inaequalis* Say. Ann. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. Plants, Quebec 1918-1919 1919 pp. 38-45 1 pl. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2676.—Stökl, A. Seltener und neue Lepidopteren, gesammelt in Jahren 1911-1921 in der Umgegend von Lemberg, Janow, Mikuliczyn und Worochta. iii. Teil. Polskie Pismo Ent. Lwow 1 1922 pp. 48-73.

2677.—Storey, G. Note on *Euproctis susanna* Stgr., a Lymantriid new for Egypt, with a description of the previously unknown larva. Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte Cairo 5 1918 pp. 32-34.

2678.—Storey, G. The Identification of the *Orthoptera* figured by Savigny and other Notes on Egyptian *Orthoptera*. Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte Cairo 5 (1918) 1919 pp. 49-68.

2679.—Storey, G. Keys for the Determination of Egyptian Mosquitoes and their larvae. Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte Cairo 1918 1919 pp. 84-105 2 pls. [*Diptera*.]

2680.—Strand, E. Neue Aberrationen der Noctuiden-Subfamilien Euteliinae, Stictopterinae, Sarrothripinae und Acontinae. Arch. Natg. Abt. A 82 Heft 1 (1916) 1917 pp. 73-93. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2681.—Strand, E. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Epiplemidae u. teilweise Noctuidae, Lymantriidae, Drepanidae, Thyrididae u. Aegeriidae. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 1 (1916) 1917 pp. 137-152. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2682.—Strand, E. Neue Aberrationen der Noctuiden-Subfamilien Hadeninae, Erastriinae, Catocalinae, Mominae und Phytometrinae. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 2 (1916) 1917 pp. 28-50. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2683.—Strand, E. Herrich-Schäffer'sche Originalbilder europäischer *Nomada*-Arten. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 2 (1916) 1917 pp. 68-69 1 pl. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2684.—Strand, E. Neue und wenig bekannte Nebenformen von Syntomiden. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 2 (1916) 1917 pp. 79-86. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2685.—Strand, E. Neue Nebenformen indischer Heterocera. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 2 (1916) 1917 pp. 86-89. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2686.—Strand, E. Neue Nebenformen exotischer Heterocera. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 3 1917 pp. 7-11. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2687.—Strand, E. Einige kritische Bemerkungen zu Hampson's Fauna of British India, Moths. I-IV (1892-1896). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 3 1917 pp. 28-34. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2688.—Strand, E. Catalogus Heterogynididarum hucusque descriptorum systematicus et synonymicus. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 3 1917 pp. 47-50. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2689.—Strand, E. Über die bei der Mehlmotte *Ephestia kühniella* Zell. schmarotzende Ophionine. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 3 1917 pp. 101-104. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2690.—Strand, E. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Lithosiinae, Nolinae, Noctuidae (p.p.), Ratardidae, Chalcosiinae, sowie Nachträge zu den Familien Drepanidae, Limacodidae, Gelechiidae, Oecophoridae und Heliodinidae. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 3 1917 pp. 111-152. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2691.—Strand, E. Catalogus Rataridarum hucusque descriptorum systematicus et synonymicus. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 4 1917 pp. 53-54. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2692.—Strand, E. Übersicht der in Gistel's "Achtthundert und zwanzig neue oder unbeschriebene wirbellose Thiere" (1857) behandelten Insekten. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 5 1917 pp. 75–101.

2693.—Strand, E. Miscellanea Hymenopterologica. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 3 1922 pp. 196–200.

2694.—Strand, E. Miscellanea Lepidopterologica et Arachnologica I–VI. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 8 1922 pp. 267–272.

2695.—Strand, E. Eine neue Lycaenidenform der Gattung *Liphyra* und eine neue *Epanaphe*. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 12 1922 pp. 169–170. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2696.—Strand, E. Bemerkungen über Geschlechtsbestimmung und Geäderuntersuchungen bei Lepidopteren. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 1–2, 5–6.

2697.—Strand, E. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 36 1922 pp. 1–2 6–7 11 15 19. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2698.—Strand, E. Notizen zur Hymenopteren-fauna Deutschlands. VIII. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 33 38.

2699.—Strand, E. Bombycidae [in] Seitz Gross-schmetterlinge, Fauna indo-austratica 10 1922 pp. 433–442. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2700.—Strand, E. Ratardidae [in] Seitz Gross-schmetterlinge, Fauna indo-austratica 10 1922 pp. 389–390. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2701.—Strand, E. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Crabronidae und Scolidae IV. (Die Gattungen *Trypoxylon*, *Bembex* und *Oxybelus*.) Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 16 1922 pp. 147–151 156–157 163–164 171–173. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2702.—Strand, E. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Pyralidae, Subfam. Galleriinae, Crambinae, Schoenobiinae, Anerastiinae und Phycitinae. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 79 1918 pp. 248–276. [*Lepidoptera*.]

Strand, E. vide Seitz and Strand.

2703.—Straube, W. Über die Ursache der Berkürzung getrockneter Muskelfasern bei Zusatz von Flüssigkeiten. Arch. ges. Physiol. Berlin 194 1922 pp. 574–576. [*Coleoptera*.]

2704.—Strohmeyer, H. Neue Platypodiden des Stettiner Museums. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 75 1914 pp. 1–8. [*Coleoptera*.]

2705.—Stumper, R. Le venin des fourmis en particulier l'acide formique. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 66–67. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2706.—Stumper, R. Nouvelles observations sur le venin des fourmis. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 413–514. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2707.—Stumper, R. Le venin des fourmis en particulier l'acide formique. Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) Paris (10) 5 1922 pp. 105–112. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2708.—Stumper, R. L'Influence de la Température sur l'Activité des Fourmis. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 9–10. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2709.—Stumper, R. Etudes sur les Fourmis. IV.—L'Influence de la Température sur l'Activité des Fourmis. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique Bruxelles 62 1922 pp. 137–140. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2710.—Stumper, R. Quantitative Ameisenbiologie. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 435–440. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2711.—Stumper, R. Kritische Untersuchungen über Ameisenpsychologie. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 11 1922 pp. 241–256. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2712.—Sturmhöfel. Zum Hausbau der Perophoriden. Ent. Rdsch. Stuttgart 39 1922 pp. 41–42 1 fig. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2713.—Subramaniam, T. V. Some Natural Enemies of Mango Leaf-Hoppers (*Idiocerus* spp.) in India. Bull. Ent. Research London 12 1922 pp. 465–467 2 pls. [*Hymenoptera*, *Strepsiptera*, *Lepidoptera*, *Diptera*.]

2714.—Süffert, F. Zur Morphologie und Optik der Schmetterlingsschuppen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.) Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 382–388. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2715.—**Surcouf, J.** Diptères piqueurs du Laos (Tabanidae). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 pp. 13–15. [*Diptera.*]

2716.—**Surcouf, J.** Note sur les Diptères piqueurs (Tabanidae) recueillis au Laos par M. Vitalis de Salvaza. Bull. Soc. ent. France, Paris 1921 1922 pp. 285–287.

2717.—**Surcouf, J. M. R.** Diptères nouveau ou peu connus. Ann. Soc. ent. France Paris 91 1922 pp. 237–244.

2718.—**Surcouf, J.** Sur l'accélération du cycle évolutif du ver à soie. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 107–108. [*Lepidoptera.*]

2719.—**Swellengrebel, N. H.** Het overwinteren van *Anopheles maculipennis* in de omgeving van Amsterdam. Tijdsch. Vergel. Geneesk. Leiden 7 1922 pp. 297–304. [*Diptera.*]

Swett, L. W. vide Cassino & Swett.

2720.—**Swezey, O. M.** Insect Collecting in Zero Weather in Illinois. Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1 1922 pp. 55–56.

2721.—**Swezey, O. H.** Insects attacking ferns in the Hawaiian Islands. Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1 1922 pp. 57–65.

2722.—**Swiatkiewicz, M.** Über die Verpuppung bei *Gracilaria*-Arten. Polskie Pismo Ent. Lwow 1 1922 pp. 36–37. [*Lepidoptera.*]

2723.—**Swinhoe, C.** A Revision of the Genera of the Family Liparidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10 1922 pp. 449–484. [*Lepidoptera.*]

2724.—**Szépligeti, G.** Braconidae. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915 pp. 139–154. [*Hymenoptera.*]

2725.—**Szépligeti, G.** Braconides et Ichneumonides. Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2 1922 pp. 904–918 figs. [*Hymenoptera.*]

2726.—**Szilády, Z.** Adatok Szibéria rovarfaunájának ismeretéhez. [Aus der Insektenfauna Sibiriens.] 2. *Hymenoptera.* Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 p. 36.

2727.—**Szilády, Z.** Adatok Szibéria rovarfaunájának ismeretéhez. [Aus der Insektenfauna Sibiriens.] 3. *Diptera.* Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 pp. 36–37.

2728.—**Szilády, Z.** Szitaköts nyugalmi hebyzete. Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 p. 43.

2729.—**Szilády, Z.** Hogyan szökdel a sajtókukac? Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 p. 43. [*Diptera.*]

2730.—**Szilády, Z.** Légyfogdosó legyek. Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 p. 43. [*Diptera.*]

2731.—**Szilády, Z.** *Coccinella 7-punctata* L. színeződése. Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 p. 43. [*Coleoptera.*]

2732.—**Szilády, Z.** Tetűeво fűlbemászó. Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 p. 44. [*Euplexoptera.*]

2733.—**Szilády, Z.** Rablópoloska a Lizban. Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 p. 44. [*Hemiptera.*]

2734.—**Szilády, Z.** Cserebogarak holt tettetése. Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 p. 44. [*Coleoptera.*]

2735.—**Szilády, Z.** Bolhák párzása. Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 p. 44. [*Siphonaptera.*]

2736.—**Szilády, Z.** Emberszűrő kabócza. Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 pp. 44–45. [*Hemiptera.*]

2737.—**Szilády, Z.** A hosszúsárnyuság öröklése. Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 p. 45. [*Hemiptera.*]

2738.—**Szilády, Z.** A muzeum-bogar biológiájából. Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 pp. 45–46. [*Coleoptera.*]

2739.—**Szilády, Z.** Egy törpedarázs sajátos párzása. Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 p. 46. [*Hymenoptera.*]

2740.—**Szilády, Z.** Tökevő futóbogarak. Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 p. 46. [*Coleoptera.*]

2741.—**Szilády, Z.** Válasz. Állatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 p. 81.

2742.—Szilády, Z. Thermoskopische Farben in Tierreich. Festschr. II. Ferienhochschulkurs Nagy Szeben 1921 pp. 65–84.

2743.—Szilády Z. Explorationes zoologicae ab E. Csiki in Albania peractae. IV. Die Familie der Bremsen. (*Diptera*, Tabanidae.) Magyar Tud. Ak. Balkán-kut. tud. ered., Budapest 1 1922 pp. 67–70.

2744.—Szilády, Z. On some Tabanidae collected by Mr. Sauter on Formosa. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. Budapest 19 1922 pp 125–128. [*Diptera*.]

2745.—Szulczewski, J. W. Künstliche Schmetterlingsbastarde und Abarten in den Sammlungen des Museum Wielkopolskie. Polskie Pismo Ent. Lwow 1 1922 pp. 74–77. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2746.—Takahashi, R. On some Species of the Genus *Nipponaphis* Pergande (Aphididae Hemiptera). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 115–116.

2747.—Takahashi, R. Some Malayan Aphididae. Philip. Jl. Sci. Manila 21 1922 pp. 421–422. [*Homoptera*.]

2748.—Takahashi, R. Two New Genera of Aphididae (*Homoptera*). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. 24 1922 pp. 204–206.

2749.—Takeuchi, K. Life Histories of Japanese Chalostogera with descriptions of New Species II. and III. Insect World Gifu 26 1922 pp. 73–80 & pp. 287–294 [*Hymenoptera*.]

2750.—Talbot, P. Nomenclature and Illustrations. Bull. Hill Mus. Witley 1 1922 pp. 366–367.

Talbot, P. vide Joicey & Talbot.

2751.—Tams, W. H. T. Description of a New Species of *Epipyrops* from South India. Bull. Ent. Research London 12 1922 pp. 468–469, 2 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2752.—Tams, W. H. T. A new *Callimorpha* from North-west Persia and Armenia. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 196–197. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2753.—Tanaka, Y. Sex-linkage in the Silkworm. J. Genetics Cambridge 12 1922 pp. 163–178 1 pl. [*Lepidoptera*.]

Tanaka, K. A. vide Kuwana & Tanaka.

2754.—Tänzer, E. Die Zellkerne einiger Dipterenlarven und ihre Entwicklung. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 119 1921 pp. 114–153 21 figs. 6 plates. [*Diptera*.]

2755.—Tarel, R. Aberrations inédites de Cicindélides. Misc. Ent. Uzès 26 1922 pp. 60–61 [*Coleoptera*.]

2756.—Tavares, J. S. Cecidologia Brasileira. As restantes familias. Broteria Braga 20 1922 pp. 5–48b 16 figs. 9 pls. [*Diptera*.]

2757.—Tavares, J. S. Espécies novas de Cynipides e Cecidomyias da Península Ibérica e descripção de algumas já conhecidas. Broteria Braga 20 1922 pp. 97–158 6 figs. 1 pl. [*Hymenoptera*, *Diptera*.]

2758.—Tavares, J. S. Anadiplosariae nouvelle tribu de Cecidomyinae (*Dipt.*). Marcellia Avelino 17 (1918) 1920 pp. 57–72 73 (1918) 1921 7 figs. 1 pl. [*Diptera*.]

2759.—Taylor, L. H. Notes on the Biology of certain Wasps of the Genus *Ancistrocerus* (Eumenidae). Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 48–65 1 pl. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2760.—Teodoro, G. Coccidologica I–IV. Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. Firenze 53 1921 1922 pp. 108–111. [*Homoptera*.]

2761.—Theobald, F. V. A new Aphid Genus and Species found in England. Bull. Ent. Research London 12 1922 pp. 429–430 1 fig. [*Homoptera*.]

2762.—Theobald, F. V. An Aphid genus and species new to Britain (*Trilobaphis caricis*). Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 137–138 2 figs. [*Homoptera*.]

2763.—Théry, A. Histerides nouveaux du Maroc (Insectes Coleoptères). Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc Rabat 1 1921 pp. 16–21 5 figs.

2764.—Théry, A. Les Stenosini du Maroc (Coléoptères, Tenebrionidae). Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc Rabat 1 1921 pp. 51–54.

2765.—Théry, A. Deux nouveaux Buprestidae du Nord de l'Afrique. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 30–32. [*Coleoptera*.]

2766.—Théry, A. Études sur les Buprestides (troisième partie). Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. Bruxelles 62 1922 pp. 193-270. [*Coleoptera.*]

2767.—Théry, A. Description d'un genre de Buprestides nouveau du groupe des Agrilites et remarques sur quelques genres de ce groupe. Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 116-119. [*Coleoptera.*]

2768.—Thienemann, A. Die beiden Chironomusarten der Tiefenfauna der norddeutschen Seen. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 13 1922 pp. 609-646 3 text-figs. [*Diptera.*]

2769.—Thompson, C. B. The castes of *Termopsis*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 495-535 2 pls. 9 text-figs. [*Isoptera.*]

2770.—Thompson, P. "Fire-brats" [*Thermobia pernorum*] at West Ham, Essex Nat. Stratford 20 1922 p. 85. [*Thysanura.*]

2771.—Thompson, W. R. Étude de quelques cas simples de parasitisme cyclique chez les insectes entomophages. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1647-1649. [*Hymenoptera.*]

2772.—Thompson, W. R. Théorie de l'action des parasites entomophages. Accroissement de la proportion d'hôtes parasités dans le parasitisme cyclique. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 65-68. [*Hymenoptera.*]

2773.—Thompson, W. R. On the Taxonomic Value of Larval Characters in Tachinid Parasites (*Dipt.*). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. 24 1922 pp. 85-93 20 figs.

2774.—Thomsen, A. C. *Pachyrhina lunulicornis* Schum. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 p. 10. [*Diptera.*]

2775.—Thomsen, A. C. Lidt om Kvaegmyg. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 10-11. [*Diptera.*]

2776.—Thomsen, A. C. *Trioza viridula* Zett. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 p. 11. [*Rhynchota.*]

2777.—Thomsen, A. C. Tæger, Cikader og Psyllider. [Some Danish Hemiptera, Heteroptera and Homo-

ptera.] Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn Afhandlinger og Meddelelser 1 1921. pp. 14-15.

2778.—Thomsen, M. Bøgeloppen i Skoven og Frugthaven. [*Orchestes fagi* in Denmark in the year 1921.] Ent. Medd. Copenhagen 13 1921 pp. 336-337. [*Coleoptera.*]

2779.—Thomsen, M. A. C. Ny Cikade. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 p. 64. [*Hemiptera.*]

2780.—Thiel, P. H. van. *Anopheles* en Malaria in Leiden en naaste omgeving. Tijdsch. Vergel. Geneesk. Leiden 7 1922 pp. 216-225. [*Diptera.*]

2781.—Tiegs, O. W. Researches on the Insect Metamorphosis. Part I.—On the structure and post-embryonic development of a Chalcid wasp, *Nasonia*. Part II.—On the physiology and interpretation of the insect metamorphosis. Trans. & Proc. R. Soc. S. Australia Adelaide 46 1922 pp. 319-527 6 figs. 16 pls.

Tiegs, O. W. *vide* Johnston & Tiegs.

2782.—Tillyard, R. J. Descriptions of four new species of Australian Caddisflies (Order *Trichoptera*). Austral. Zool. Sydney 2 1922 pp. 75-83 1 pl. 6 text-figs.

2783.—Tillyard, R. J. Australian Blepharoceridae (Order *Diptera*). Part I.—Description of new species. Austral. Zool. Sydney 2 1922 pp. 159-172 2 pls. 7 text-figs.

2784.—Tillyard, R. J. Descriptions of two new Australian species of *Psychopsis* (Order *Neuroptera Planipennia*). Austral. Zool. Sydney 3 1922 pp. 35-38 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

2785.—Tillyard, R. J. Some new Permian Insects from Belmont, N.S.W., in the collection of Mr. John Mitchell. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 47 1922 pp. 279-292 pls. xxxiii-xxxiv 6 text-figs.

2786.—Tillyard, R. J. Mesozoic Insects of Queensland. No. 9. *Orthoptera*, and additions to the *Protorthoptera*, *Odonata*, *Hemiptera* and *Planipennia*. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 47 1922 pp. 447-470 pls. li-iii text figs. 72-89.

2787.—Tillyard, R. J. New Researches upon the Problem of the wing venation of *Odonata*. I.—A study of the Tracheation of the Larval Wings in the Genus *Uropetala* from New Zealand. Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 1-7 & 45-51 1 pl. 3 figs.

2788.—Tillyard, R. J. The Life History of the Australian Moth-Lacewing, *Ithone fusca* Newman (Order Neuroptera Planipennia). Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1922 pp. 205-223 11 figs. 2 pls.

2789.—Tillyard, R. J. On the Larva and Pupa of the Genus *Sabatinka* (Order Lepidoptera, Family Micropterygidae). Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1922 1923 pp. 437-453 1 pl. 4 figs.

2790.—Tillyard, R. J. An insect wing in a crystal of selenite (Order Orthoptera). Rec. Geol. Survey N.S.W. Sydney 10 1922 pp. 205-207 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

2791.—Tillyard, R. J. A Revision of the New Zealand Blepharoceridae (Order Diptera), with a Key to the Australian and New Zealand Genera, and Description of a New Species. N.Z. Jl. Sci. & Technol. Wellington 5 1922 pp. 101-107 3 figs.

2792.—Timberlake, P. H. Identity of the Hawaiian Carpenter Bee of the Genus *Xylocopa* (Hymenoptera). Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1. 1922 p. 51.

2793.—Timberlake, P. H. Observations on the Phenomena of Heredity in the Lady-beetle *Ceolophora inaequalis* (Fabricius). Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1 1922 pp. 121-133 4 figs. [Coleoptera.]

2794.—Timberlake, P. H. Descriptions of New Genera and Species of Hawaiian Encyrtidae (Hymenoptera), III. Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1 1922 pp. 135-167.

2795.—Timberlake, P. H. Notes on the Identity and Habits of *Blepyrus insularis* Cameron (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1 1922 pp. 167-173 2 figs.

2796.—Timberlake, P. H. A revision of the Chalcid-flies of the Encyrtid genus *Chrysoplatycerus*. Proc. U. S.

Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. 61 1922 Art. 2 No. 2423 10 pp. 2 figs. 1 pl. [Hymenoptera.]

2797.—Tindale, N. B. On a new genus and species of Australian Lycaeninae. Trans. & Proc. R. Soc. S. Australia Adelaide 46 1922 pp. 537-538 1 pl. [Lepidoptera.]

2798.—Tölg, F. Beschreibung neuer cecidomyiden aus der Wiener Gegend. Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. Berlin 2 1921 pp. 33-35. [Diptera.]

2799.—Tonnoir, A. Notes sur la biologie des larves de *Simulium* (Diptera). Ann. Biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 163-172 10 figs.

2800.—Tonnoir, A. Le cycle évolutif de *Dactylocladius commensalis* sp. nov. Chironomide à larve commensale d'une larve de Blépharoceride (Diptera). Ann. Biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 278-291 21 figs. [Diptera.]

2801.—Tonnoir, A. Sur le cycle évolutif d'un Chironomide nouveau *Dactylocladius commensalis* Tonn. Bull. Soc. ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 pp. 132-133. [Diptera.]

2802.—Tonnoir, A. Synopsis des Espèces européennes du Genre *Psychoda* (Diptères). Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique Bruxelles 62 1922 pp. 49-88 16 figs.

2803.—Tonnoir, A. Notes sur le Genre *Nemopalpus* (Dipt. Psychodidae) et Description d'une Espèce nouvelle. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique Bruxelles 62 1922 pp. 126-136 1 pl.

2804.—Tonnoir, A. Contribution à l'étude des Psychodidae d'Afrique (Dipt.). Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte Cairo 6 (1921) 1922 pp. 80-112 9 figs.

2805.—Torrelli, B. La *Notiphila chamaeleon* Becker e sua larva rinvenute nel laghetto craterico degli Astroni. Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Naples Suppl. Fauna degli Astroni No. 9 1922 6 pp. 1 pl. [Diptera.]

2806.—Torka, V. *Melitta centaureae* sp. n. Ent. Rdsh. Stuttgart 39 1922 pp. 23-24. [Hymenoptera.]

2807.—Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. A New Tingid from New York State. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 11 1916 pp. 39-40. [Hemiptera.]

- 2808.—Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. The Veliinae of the Atlantic States. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 11 1916 pp. 52-61. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 2809.—Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. A new Species of Tingid from New York. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917 pp. 19-20. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 2810.—Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. The growth of Insect eggs after oviposition. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 p. 24.
- 2811.—Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. Notes on the Heidemann Collection of *Heteroptera* now at Cornell University. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 p. 70.
- 2812.—Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. On *Rhamphocorixa balanodis* Abbott. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 p. 88.
- 2813.—Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. Remarks on *Heteroptera* in Beach Drift. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 142-145. [*Hemiptera*.]
- 2814.—Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. Distributional Records of Aquatic *Hemiptera*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 120-121.
- 2815.—Tothill, J. D. Revision of the Nearctic species of the Tachinid genus *Ernestia* R. D. (continuation). Canad. Entomol. Orillia 53 pp. 226-230 247-252 270-274. [*Diptera*.]
- 2816.—Tothill, J. D. Notes on Types of *Ernestia* R. D. (*Diptera*). Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 p. 48.
- 2817.—Tothill, J. D. Note regarding Types of some Tachinidae (*Diptera*) from India. Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1922 pp. 181.
- 2818.—Tower, W. L. Darwinism. An analysis by observation of experiment. A Digest and Preliminary Statement of Results. Genetica's Gravenhage 4 1922 pp. 417-442. [*Coleoptera*, *Lepidoptera*.]
- 2819.—Trautmann, W. Massenflug der Männchen von *Methoca ichneumonides* Latr. bei einem frisch schlüpfenden Weibchen. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 81 1920 p. 62. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2820.—Trautmann, W. Eine kompilierte Synonymie bei einer Goldwespe. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 81 1920 pp. 53-64. [Correction p. 149.]
- 2821.—Trautmann, W. Untersuchungen an einigen Goldwespenformen. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 219-223 321-322. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2822.—Trautmann, W. Ein neuer palaearktischer *Oryssus* (Hym.). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 322-323.
- 2823.—Trautmann, W. Beiträge zur Erklärung der Ursache, warum manche Schmarotzerarten so variabel auftreten. Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. Berlin 2 1920 pp. 15-16. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2824.—Trautmann, W. Neue palaearktische Goldwespen. Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. Berlin 2 1921 pp. 31-32 35-36. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2825.—Trautmann, W. Wandern in Deutschland südliche Insekten ein? Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 p. 1.
- 2826.—Treherne, R. C. The Relation of Insects to Vegetable Seed Production. Ann. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. Plants Quebec 15 1923 pp. 47-59.
- 2827.—Treherne, R. C. Karny's Key to the Phloeothripidae. Proc. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia Vancouver Syst. Ser. No. 20 1922 pp. 42-55. [*Thysanoptera*.]
- 2828.—Trojan, E. Sinnesorgane und Funktion des Bienenstachels. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 96 1922 pp. 340-354 1 pl. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 2829.—Trotter, A. Una rara pubblicazione cecidologica. [Spanish 1807.] Marcellia Avellino 17 (1918) 1921 pp. 74-92.
- 2830.—Trotter, A. I Micocecidii del rhododendron e l' "olio di marmotta." Marcellia Avellino 17 (1918) 1921 pp. 150-152.
- 2831.—Trotter, A. Intorno all'evoluzione morfologica delle galle. Marcellia Avellino 19 (1920) 1923 pp. 120-147 2 figs.
- 2832.—Tullgren, A. and Wahlgren, E. Svenska insekter. En orienterande handbok vid studiet av vårt lands insektenfauna. Stockholm 1920-22 viii + 812 pp. 9 col. pls. 642 figs.

2833.—Tümpel, L. Die Geradflügler Mitteleuropas. 2nd Edition, Gotha 1922 pp. 327 23 pls. 94 text-figs. [*Orthoptera*, *Neuroptera*, *Thysanoptera*, &c.].

2834.—Turati, E. and Zanon, V. Materiali per una faunula lepidotterologica di Cirenaica. (Con 19 specie e forme nuove). Atti Soc. ital. Sci. Nat. Milano 61 1922 pp. 132–178 1 pl. 5 text-figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2835.—Turati, E. Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce de Pyralidae (*Lep.*). Bull. Soc. ent. France Paris 1922 1922 pp. 127–130 2 text-figs.

2836.—Turner, A. J. Revision of Australian *Lepidoptera*. Saturniadae, Bombycidae, Eupterotidae, Notodontidae. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 47 1922 pp. 348–390.

2837.—Turner, A. J. Some Australian Moths from Lord Howe Island. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 47 1922 pp. 439–440. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2838.—Turner, A. J. Australian *Lepidoptera* of the Group Geometrites. Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Australia Adelaide 46 1922 pp. 225–294.

2839.—Turner, C. H. A week with a mining Eumenid: An ecologico-behavior study of the nesting habits of *Odynerus dorsalis* Fab. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass 42 1922 pp. 153–172 6 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2840.—Turner, J. A. Observations on the Structure of some Australian *Lepidoptera Homoneura*, including the Diagnoses of two new Families. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 592–603 8 figs.

2841.—Turner, R. E. New Evanidae and Braconidae in the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 270–281. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2842.—Uchida, S. *Mallophaga* from Birds of the Ponapé Is. (Carolines) and the Palau Is. (Micronesia). Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokio 9 1918 pp. 481–493 2 figs.

2843.—Uhmman, E. Beitrag zur Käferfauna Stollbergs und des Erzgebirges. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 83–87. [*Coleoptera*.]

2844.—Uichanco, L. B. Biological Notes on parthenogenetic *Macrosiphum tanacetii* Linn. (Aphididae, *Homoptera*). Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 66–78.

2845.—Ulbricht, A. Neue deutsche Ichneumoniden. Konowia Vienna 1 1922 pp. 181–184. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2846.—Ullmann, A. C. Die Männchen von *Strophosomus coryli* F. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 11–12 [*Coleoptera*.]

2847.—Ulmer, G. Übersicht über die Gattungen der Ephemeropteren, nebst Bemerkungen über einzelne Arten. Ent. Zeitung Stettin 81 1920 pp. 97–144.

2848.—Ulrich, W. Zur Synonymie palaearktischer Vertreter der Gattung *Cerceris* aus der Sammlung des Berliner Zoolog. Museums. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 11 1922 pp. 256–258. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2849.—Urban, C. Zur Entwicklung des *Bagous nigratarsis* Thoms. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 18–19. [*Coleoptera*.]

2850.—Urban, C. Zur Lebensweise des *Tanyphyrus lemnae* Payk. Ent. Bl. Berlin 18 1922 pp. 73–75. [*Coleoptera*.]

2851.—Urban, C. Zur Biologie der *Zeugophora flavicollis* Mrsh. (Col. Chrysom.). D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 405–408 6 figs.

2852.—Urich, F. W., Scott, H. and Waterston, J. Note on the Dipterous parasite *Cyclopodia greffi* Karsch and on a new species of Hymenopterous (Chalcid) parasite bred from it. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 (1) pp. 471–477 1 fig.

2853.—Ussing, H. Spredte entomologiske Notitser. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 45–50. [*Coleoptera*.]

2854.—Ussing, H. Om Slaegtens *Dictyopteryx* Pict. paa Gudenaa. Systematiske og biologiske Studier. [Systematic and biological studies on the genus *Dictyopteryx* occurring in the Gudenaa (Jutland).] Nath. Medd. Kjöbenhavn 72 1921 pp. 115–119 3 figs. [*Plecoptera*.]

2855.—Uvarov, B. P. Three new *Orthoptera* from Palestine and N.W. Persia. *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 58 1922 pp. 83–89 2 figs.

2856.—Uvarov, B. P. *Orchamus bellami* sp. n., a new Pamphagid Grasshopper from the Canary Islands. *Ent. Mo. Mag. London* 58 1922 pp. 139–141. [*Orthoptera.*]

2857.—Uvarov, B. P. Records and Descriptions of *Orthoptera* from S.W. Asia. *Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 28 1922 pp. 719–738 2 figs.

2858.—Uvarov, B. P. Notes on the *Orthoptera* in the British Museum. 2. The group of *Calliptamini*. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1922 1922 pp. 117–177 1 pl.

2859.—Uvarov, B. P. A new case of Transformative Deceptive Resemblance in Long-horned Grasshoppers. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1922 1922 pp. 269–274. [*Orthoptera.*]

2860.—Uvarov, B. P. On some new or little-known South African Grasshoppers. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 99–113 4 figs. [*Orthoptera.*]

2861.—Uvarov, B. P. On some new or little-known South African Grasshoppers of the Subfamily Acridinae (*Orthoptera*). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (9) 9 1922 pp. 539–551 1 fig.

2862.—Uvarov, B. P. An interesting new Grasshopper from Mount Everest. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 551–553. [*Orthoptera.*]

2863.—Uvarov, B. P. Rice Grasshoppers of the Genus *Hieroglyphus* and their nearest Allies. *Bull. Ent. Research London* 13 1922 pp. 225–241 3 figs. [*Orthoptera.*]

2864.—[Uvarov, B. P.] Уваров, Б. П. Об изучении саранчевых России. [On the study of Russian Locusts.] Изв. Отд. Прикладной Энтом. [Bull. Dept. App. Ent.] Petrograd 2 1922 pp. 49–86.

2865.—Uvarov, B. P. Sur les races géographiques du *Prionotropis hystrix*, Germ. (*Orth. Acrididae*). *Ann. Soc. ent. France Paris* 91 1922 pp. 245–248 figs.

2866.—Uvarov, B. P. *Saussuriana arabica* sp. n. die erste Pamphagide von Arabien. *Konowia Vienna* 1 1922 pp. 188–189. [*Orthoptera.*]

2868.—Vachal, J. Mellifères. Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2 1922 pp. 983–996 figs. [*Hymenoptera.*]

2869.—Van Bemmelen, J. F. The colour-markings on the body of *Lepidoptera*, compared to those of their larvae and pupae and to those of their wings. *Proc. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam* 23 1921 pp. 363–378.

2870.—Van Bemmelen, J. F. The wing-design of mimetic butterflies. *Proc. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam* 23 1922 pp. 877–886. [*Lepidoptera.*]

Van Burgst vide Smits van Burgst.

2871.—Van den Bergh, P. J. Indrukken van mijn reis naar Zuid Amerika. *Ent. Ber. Helder* 6 1922 pp. 49–59. [*Rhopalocera.*]

2872.—Van der Heyde, H. C. On the respiration of *Dytiscus marginalis* L. *J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia* 35 1922 pp. 335–352 3 figs. [*Coleoptera.*]

2874.—Van Duzee, E. P. A New North American Genus of Cydnidae (*Hem.*). *Ent. News Philadelphia* 33 1922 p. 270–271.

2875.—Van Duzee, M. C. The Genus *Xiphandrium* Loew in North America (*Diptera*, *Dolichopodidae*). *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia* 48 1922 pp. 79–87 10 figs.

2876.—Vanduzee, M. C. Three new species of *Parasyntormon* with a table of species (*Dolichopodidae Diptera*). *Canad. Entomol. Orillia* 54 1922 pp. 88–90.

2877.—Van Dyke, E. C. Supplementary Notes and Descriptions of North American Ostomidae, Cleridae, and *Cossonus* (*Col.*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 11 1916 pp. 71–79.

2878.—Van Dyke, E. C. Some new Beetles in the Families Cantharidae (*Lampyridae*), Ptinidae and Scarabaeidae, from Western North America with Notes upon others. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 13 1918 pp. 1–15. [*Coleoptera.*]

2879.—Van Dyke, E. C. Description of New Species of Cerambycidae (*Coleoptera*) from the Pacific Coast of North America, with Notes concerning others. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 33-48.

2880.—Van Dyke, E. C. New Name for *Nemosoma punctulata*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 p. 85.

2881.—Van Dyke, E. C. A Study of the Lucanid *Coleoptera* of the Hawaiian Islands. Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1 1922 pp. 39-49 2 pls.

2882.—Van Dyke, E. C. A New Species of *Rhyncogonus* (Rhynchophorous *Coleoptera*), from the Island of Kanai, Hawaiian Islands. Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 No. 1 1922 pp. 49-50 1 fig.

2883.—Van Emden, F. Beitrag zur Kennzeichnung der holometabolen (heteromorphen) Insektenlarven. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 231-235 3 figs.

2884.—Vaney, C. et Pelosse, J. Relations entre le sang et la coloration du cocon chez le *Bombyx mori*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1372-1374. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2885.—Vaney, C. et Pelosse, J. Origine de la coloration naturelle de la soie chez *Bombyx mori*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1566-1568. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2887.—Van Someren, V. G. L. Notes on certain colour patterns in Lycaenidae. J. E. Afr. & Uganda N.H. Soc. Nairobi 17 1922 pp. 18-21 1 pl. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2888.—Van Zwaluwenberg, R. H. External Anatomy of the Elaterid Genus *Melanotus* (*Coleop.*), with remarks on the taxonomic value of certain characters. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington D.C. 24 1922 pp. 12-29 2 pls. 1 fig.

2889.—[Vasilev, I. V.] Василев, И. В. Description of a new Species of *Cryptothrips*. Изв. Отд. Прикладной Энтом. [Bull. Dept. App. Ent.] Petrograd 2 1922 pp. 13-15, 4 figs. [*Thysanoptera*.]

2890.—[Vasilev, I. V.] Василев, И. В. Description of a new species of *Trioza* (Fam. Psyllidae) from South Russia. Изв. Отд. Прикладной Энтом. [Bull. Dept. App. Ent.] Petrograd 2 1922 pp. 21-24 6 figs. [*Homoptera*.]

(N-15697 j) q

2891.—Vaulx, R. de la. La "castration parasitaire" des Arthropodes. Rév. gén. sci. Paris 33 1922 pp. 131-132. [*Hymenoptera*, *Hemiptera*.]

2892.—Vayssiére, P. L'Anthonôme du Cotonnier (*Anthonomus grandis* Boheman). L'Agron. Colon. Paris Nos. 52-53 1922 pp. 97-102 & 150-156 4 pls. 1 fig. [*Coleoptera*.]

Veillon, R. vide Roubaud and Veillon.

2893.—Verity, R. Notes on *Zygæna rubicundus*, Hb., *Z. erythrus*, Hb. and on the races of *Z. purpuralis* Brunn, in Europe. Ent. Rec. London 34 1922 pp. 29-36. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2894.—Verity, R. Seasonal Polymorphism and Races of some European *Grypocera* and *Rhopalocera*. Ent. Rec. London 34 1922 pp. 12-15 68-73 89-93. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2895.—Verity, R. and Luerci, O. Races and Seasonal Polymorphism of the *Grypocera* and *Rhopalocera* of Peninsular Italy. Ent. Rec. London 34 1922 pp. 154-158 177-182 195-200. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2896.—Verity, R. On the Geographical and Seasonal Variations of *Pararge megera*, L. Ent. Rec. London 34 1922 pp. 209-214. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2897.—Verteuil, E. de. *Anopheles* and Malaria control in the Brighton-La Brea Rural Sanitary District, Trinidad, B.W.I. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. London 16 1922 pp. 99-118 (7 figs.). [*Diptera*.]

2898.—Viehmeier, H. Neue Ameisen. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 7 1922 pp. 203-220 2 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2899.—Viereck, H. L. New Bees of the genus *Andrena*. Occ. Papers Boston Soc. N.H. Boston 5 1922 pp. 35-45 1 pl. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2900.—Viereck, H. L. First Supplement to "Type Species of the Genera of Ichneumon Flies." Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 59 1922 pp. 129-150. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2901.—Vignon, P. Notes sur les *Pterochrozae* du Muséum National de Paris. Sept espèces nouvelles dans le genre *Pterochroza* Serv. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 523-529 1 fig. [*Orthoptera*.]

- 2902.—Villeneuve, J. Description de deux espèces nouvelles de Tachinaires Nord-Africains. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 291–294 2 figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 2903.—Villeneuve, J. Descriptions d'Anthomyides nouveaux. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 509–513. [*Diptera*.]
- 2904.—Villeneuve, J. Descriptions de Tachinides nouveaux (*Dipt.* Musc.) Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922 pp. 514–516.
- 2905.—Villeneuve, J. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles du genre *Musca*. Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) Paris (10) 5 1922 pp. 335–336. [*Diptera*.]
- 2906.—Villeneuve, J. Myodaires supérieurs paléarctiques nouveaux. Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) Paris (10) 5 1922 pp. 337–342. [*Diptera*.]
- 2907.—Villeneuve, J. Description de *Saropogon beckeri* Asilide nouveau d'Algérie. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique Bruxelles 62 1922 p. 141. [*Diptera*.]
- 2908.—Villeneuve, J. Descriptions de six Tachinides nouveaux d'Afrique. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 518–523. [*Diptera*.]
- 2909.—Villeneuve, J. Sur les larves de *Sarcophaga* (*Dipt.* Tachin). Bull. Soc. ent. Belg. Bruxelles 4 1922 pp. 91–92.
- 2910.—Villeneuve, J. Myodaires supérieurs du Soudan. Rev. Zool. Afric. Bruxelles 10 1922 pp. 62–65. [*Diptera*.]
- 2911.—Villeneuve, J. Remarques sur quelques Diptères d'Égypte communiqués par M. Alfieri et description de deux espèces nouvelles. Bull. Soc. ent. d'Égypte Cairo 6 (1921) 1922 pp. 51–54. [*Diptera*.]
- 2912.—Vimmer, A. Prispovky k metamorfoze nekterych Českyeh Anthomyii (*Dipt.*). [Contribution to the Metamorphosis of some Czechian Anthomyids.] Časopis Českoslov. Společnosti Ent. Prague 19 1922 pp. 3–6 & 71–77 5 pls.
- 2913.—[Vladimirski: A. P.] Владимирский, А. П. Зависимость окраски куколки *Pieris brassicae* от цвета субстрата. [The dependence of the colouration of the pupae of *Pieris brassicae* on the colour of their surroundings.] Separate from Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd 52 1921 26 pp. 2 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 2914.—Vogel, R. Das Gehörorgan der Singzikaden. Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. Stuttgart 78 1922 pp. 46–47. [*Rhynchota*.]
- 2915.—Vogel, R. Über die Topographie der Leuchtorgane von *Phausis splendidula* Leconte. Biol. Zentralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 138–140. [*Coleoptera*.]
- Volbeda, G. vide Jurriaanse J. H.
- 2916.—Vorbodt, C. Schmetterlinge der Schneestufe schweizerischen Hochgebirge [cont.]. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 15 1922 pp. 162–163 178–179 202–206; 16 1922 pp. 10–14 30–31 46–47 62–63 81–83 97–99 113–115 129–131 145–147 161–162. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 2917.—Voss, E. Neue Attelabinen (Curc.) der Philippinen. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 158–165. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 2918.—Voss, E. Neue Rüsselkäfer aus verschiedenen Erdteilen. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 166–174 1 fig. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 2919.—Voss, E. Kurze Bemerkungen über Rüsselkäfer. D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 p. 174. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 2920.—Voss, E. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Curculionidae; Rhynchitinae (*Col.*). (4. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden.) Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 11 1922 pp. 277–286 3 text-figs.
- 2921.—Voss, E. Monographische Bearbeitung der Unterfamilie Rhynchitinae (Curc.) I. Teil. Nemonychinae Auletini. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 88 Heft 8 1922 pp. 1–113 36 text-figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 2922.—Voss, E. Indo-Malayische Rhynchitinen (Curculionidae). I. Siebenter Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Curculioniden. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 21 1922 pp. 385–413 3 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 2923.—Voukassovitch, P. Observations sur la Cochylis et l'Eudémis faites à Moulon pendant l'hiver 1921–1922. Rev. Zool. Agri. et App. Bordeaux 21 1922 pp. 61–66 1 fig. pp. 74–78 1 fig.

2924.—Waller, G. H. M. The location of a new second chromosome eye-colour gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Hereditas Lund 2 1921 pp. 391–394.

2925.—Wade, J. S. Observations on *Typocerus sinuatus* Newman as a Forage Plant Pest. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 17 1922 pp. 27–29 1 pl. [Coleoptera.]

Wadley, F. M. vide Milliken and Wadley.

2926.—Wagner, F. *Drepana falcataria obscura* Stdr. (*curvatuloides* Wgrn.) = *infernalis* Hoffm. Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. Berlin 2 1922 p. 93.

2927.—Wagner, F. Berichtigung zu "H. Stauder, *Zygæna carniolica* Scop. im mittleren Mittelangebiet." Soc. ent. Stuttgart 37 1922 pp. 42–43. [Lepidoptera.]

2928.—Wahlgren, E. Nomenklatorisches über *Mimas tiliae* L. und seine ab. *maculata* Wallgr. Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala 42 (1921) 1922 pp. 129–134. [Lepidoptera.]

2929.—Wahlgren, E. Brunbandade malmatarens (*Eupithecia sinuosaria* Ev.) nordiska utbredning. Ent. Tidskr. Uppsala 42 (1921) 1922 pp. 148–163 map. [Lepidoptera.]

Wahlgren, E. vide Tullgren and Wahlgren.

2930.—Walcourt, E. de H. de B. Remarques sur *P. machaon* L. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1919 pp. 57–58. [Lepidoptera.]

2931.—Walcourt, E. de H. de B. Remarques sur les Chenilles cannibales. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1920 pp. 3–4 15. [Lepidoptera.]

2932.—Walcourt, E. de H. de B. Présence d'un point noir sur le disque du dessus des ailes postérieures chez nos trois Pierides communes. Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1919 pp. 51–53 1920 pp. 15–16 20–21. [Lepidoptera.]

2933.—Walker, E. M. Some cases of cutaneous Myiasis, with notes on the larvae of *Wohlfahrtia vigil* (Walker). Jl. Parasit. Urbana 9 1922 pp. 1–5 3 pls. [Diptera.]

(N-15697 j) q

2934.—Walker, E. M. The nymph and breeding place of *Æschna sitchensis* Hagen (Odonata). Canad. Entomol. Orillia 53 1921 pp. 221–226 figs.

2935.—Walker, E. M. The Terminal Structures of Orthopteroid Insects: A Phylogenetic Study (Part II). Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus Ohio 15 pp. 1–76 pls. i–xi 1922. [Orthoptera, Plecoptera, Embioptera.]

2936.—Walker, J. J. On the occasional occurrence of Butterflies in Iceland; with Notes on the Lepidopterous Fauna of the North Atlantic Islands. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 1–7. [Lepidoptera.]

2937.—Walker, J. J. Interim Report on Coleoptera. Proc. Rep. Ashmolean Nat. Soc. Oxford 1921 1922 p. 16.

2938.—Walsh, G. B. North-Country Hymenoptera. Naturalist London 1922 p. 72.

2939.—Walker, S. B. A partial list of the Diurnal Lepidoptera indigenous to Fort Myers, exclusive of the Hesperidae. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 2 1918 p. 78.

2940.—Walter, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Larven von *Hypoderma* und *Gastrophilus*. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. f. Syst. 45 1922 pp. 587–608 2 pls. 1 text-fig. [Diptera.]

2941.—Walton, C. L. Some Observations on the Genus *Bombus*, &c., in Wales. Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 271–275. [Hymenoptera.]

2942.—Warburton, C. The Warble-Flies of Cattle, *Hypoderma bovis* and *H. lineatum*. Parasitology Cambridge 14 1922 pp. 322–341 3 figs. [Diptera.]

2943.—Warda, A. Ein Brief Ferdinand Ochsenheimers über seine "Schmetterlinge von Europa." Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 11 1922 pp. 291–306. [Lepidoptera.]

2944.—Warnecke, G. Die Irrlehre von der Wiederkehr einer tertiärzeitähnlichen Tierlebensperiode. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 37–38 42–43 45–46 50–51 54–55 58–59 62. [Lepidoptera.]

2945.—Warnecke. Einige Bemerkungen über die melanistische Abart der *Cymatophora* or F., f. *albingensis* Warn., insbesondere über ihre Verbreitung. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 36 1922 pp. 41–42 47–48. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2946.—Warnecke, G. Zwei neue europäische Noctuiden-Formen. Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. Berlin 2 1922 p. 93. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2947.—Warren, W. Drepanidae [in] Seitz Grossschmetterlinge, Fauna indo-australia 10 1922 pp. 443–472. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2948.—Wasmann, E. Neue oder wenig bekannte Paussiden aus Rhodossia, gesammelt von Hereward Dollman 1913–1915. Tijdschr. Ent. 's-Gravenhage 65 1922 pp. 131–159 2 pls. [*Coleoptera*.]

2949.—Wasmann, E. Die Paussiden des zoologischen Staatsinstituts und zoologischen Museums zu Hamburg (ausser der Gattung *Arthropterus*) mit einem Anhang über die Endomychidengattung *Trochoides*. Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 39 1922 pp. 12–38 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*.]

2950.—Waterston, J. On the Chalcidoid Parasites of Psyllids (*Hemiptera*, *Homoptera*). Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1922 pp. 41–58 7 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2951.—Waterston, J. Two new Chalcidoid Parasites. Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1922 pp. 183–188 5 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2952.—Waterston, J. On a new Joppine (*Ichneumonidae*) Genus and Species bred from a *Lycaenid* Larva in Southern Nigeria. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 455–458 2 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2953.—Waterston, J. On Chalcid Parasites bred from Pupae of *Teratoneura isabellae*. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921 1922 pp. 459–460. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2954.—Waterston, J. On the *Mallophaga* of the Spitsbergen Expedition. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1922 1922 pp. 251–253.

2955.—Waterston, J. On the occurrence, near London, of the flea

Ceratophyllus vagabundus Boh. under unusual circumstances. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1922 1923 pp. 454–460 1 pl. 2 figs. [*Siphonaptera*.]

2956.—Waterston, J. A new Genus of *Ischnocera* (*Mallophaga*). Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 159.

2957.—Waterston, J. Observations on the Life-History of a Liotheid (*Mallophaga*) Parasite of the Curlew (*Numenius arquata* Linn.). Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 243–247 1 fig.

2958.—Waterston, J. Malaria in Macedonia, 1915–1919. Part V. Entomological observations on Mosquitoes in Macedonia. J. R. Army Med. Corps London 38 1922 pp. 334–349. [*Diptera*.]

2959.—Waterston, J. On Chalcidoidea. Indian Forest Records Calcutta 9 pt. 2 1922 pp. 1–44 23 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

2960.—Waterston, J. On the *Ischnocera* (Bird Lice or *Mallophaga*) parasitic upon British Grouse. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 101–104.

2961.—Waterston, J. A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Bionomics of Sand-flies. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasit. Liverpool & London 16 1922 pp. 69–92 1 pl. 7 figs. [*Diptera*.]

2962.—Waterston, J. A new Family of *Hymenoptera* from South Africa. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 418–420 1 pl.

2963.—Waterston, J. A New Phytophagous Chalcid attacking Bamboo. Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1923 pp. 307–310 2 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

Waterston, J. vide Urich, Scott and Waterston.

2964.—Watson, F. E. Miscellaneous Notes and Records of local *Lepidoptera*, and Description of two new Aberrations. Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30 1922 pp. 131–135.

2965.—Watson, J. R. *Thysanoptera* of Florida. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 2 1918 pp. 53–55 65–77.

2966.—[Watson], J. R. The California *Delphastus*. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 2 1918 p. 88. [*Coleoptera*.]

2967.—Watson, J. R. An outbreak of the Cotton Stainer on *Citrus*. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 2 1918 pp. 88-90. [*Hemiptera*.]

2968.—Watson, J. R. New *Thysanoptera* from Florida. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 2 1918 pp. 97-102.

2969.—Watson, J. R. and Osborn, E. Additions to the *Thysanoptera* of Florida—V. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 2 1919 pp. 116-119.

2970.—[Watson, J. R.] The Cuban Citrus Thrips in Florida. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 2 1919 p. 120. [*Thysanoptera*.]

2971.—Watson, J. R. Additions to the *Thysanoptera* of Florida.—V [VI]. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 3 1919 pp. 2-7.

2972.—Watson, J. R. The chase of *Catocala*. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 3 1919 pp. 8-11. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2973.—Watson, J. R. The native host-plant of the Camphor Thrips. (*Cryptothrips floridensis* Watson.). Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 3 1919 pp. 25-27. [*Thysanoptera*.]

2974.—Watson, J. R. A new *Physothrips* from Oregon. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 3 1919 pp. 32, 71. [*Thysanoptera*.]

2975.—Watson, J. R. An apparently new *Haplothrips* from Cuba. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida 4 1920 pp. 7, 12. [*Thysanoptera*.]

2976.—Watson, J. R. New *Thysanoptera* from Florida—VII. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida 4 1920 pp. 13 18-23 27-30.

2977.—[Watson, J. R.] A case of serious sickness due to the Puss Moth caterpillar. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida 4 1920 pp. 13-14. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2978.—Watson, J. R. Notes on some Florida Weevils. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida 4 1921 pp. 33-35. [*Coleoptera*.]

2979.—Watson, J. R. New *Thysanoptera* from Florida—VIII. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida 4 1921 pp. 35-39.

2980.—Watson, J. R. New *Thysanoptera* from Florida—IX. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida 5 1922 pp. 65-66.

2981.—Watson, J. R. Another new Thrips from cocoanuts from Cuba. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida 5 1922 pp. 66-67. [*Thysanoptera*.]

2982.—Watson, J. R. Some Beetles new to Florida. Florida Entomologist Gainesville Florida 5 1922 pp. 67-68. [*Coleoptera*.]

2983.—Watson, J. R. On a Collection of *Thysanoptera* from Babun County, Georgia. Florida Ent. Gainesville 6 1922 pp. 34-39 & 47-48.

2984.—Watson, J. R. A New Thrips from Citrus in Alabama. Florida Ent. Gainesville 6 1922 p. 45. [*Thysanoptera*.]

2985.—Watson, J. R. New *Thysanoptera* from New York. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 78-86.

2986.—Wehr, E. E. A synopsis of the Tabanidae of Nebraska, with a description of a new species from Colorado. University Studies Lincoln Nebraska 12 1922 pp. 107-118. [*Diptera*.]

2987.—Wehr, E. E. A synopsis of the Syrphidae of Nebraska, with descriptions of new species from Nebraska and Colorado. Univ. Studies Lincoln 22 1922 pp. 119-162. [*Diptera*.]

2988.—Wehrli, E. *Gnophos intermedia* Wrli., bona species, und die *glaucinaria*-Gruppe. Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M. 35 1921 pp. 25-26 29-30 7 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2989.—Wehrli, E. and Imhoff, H. Neubeschreibung der ersten Stände von *Psodos bentelii* Rtzr., *trepidaria* Hb., *Ps. wehrlii* Vorbr., *alticolaria* Mn. und *Gnophos intermedia* Wrli. Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. Bern 13 1922 pp. 265-278. 1 pl. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2990.—Wehrli, E. Eine neue *Gnophos*-art, *Gnophos vallesiaria* Wrli. Soc. ent. Stuttgart 37 1922 pp. 17-18 2 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2991.—Wehrli, E. Ueber neue schweizerische und zentralasiatische *Gnophos*-arten und mikroskopische Bearbeitung einzelner Gruppen der Gattung. D. ent. Zs. Iris Dresden 36 1922 pp. 1-29 2 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2992.—Wehrli, E. Demonstration der zwei neu entdeckten *Gnophos*-Arten aus dem Wallis und Tessin. Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Schaffhausen 103 1922 pp. 254-55. [*Lepidoptera*.]

2993.—Weise, J. Über australische Chrysomelinen. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 82 Heft 1917 pp. 124-141. [*Coleoptera*.]

2994.—Weise, J. Einige neue *Pro-mecosoma*-Arten. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 12 1922 pp. 313-315. [*Coleoptera*.]

2995.—Weise, J. Über die Lebensweise von *Chrysomela lichenis* Richter. Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 12 1922 p. 316. [*Coleoptera*.]

2996.—Weise, J. Hispinen der Alten Welt. Philipp. Jl. Sci. Manila 21 1922 pp. 57-85. [*Coleoptera*.]

2997.—Weise, J. Chrysomeliden der Philippinen—III. Philip. Jl. Sci. Manila 21 1922 pp. 423-490. [*Coleoptera*.]

2998.—Weise, J. Über Coccinelliden aus Amani (Col.). Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 105-106.

2999.—Weise, J. Ueber einige amerikanische und australische, nach Südfrankreich eingeführte Coccinelliden. Wien. ent. Zeit. 39 1922 p. 104. [*Coleoptera*.]

3000.—Weise, J. Chrysomeliden der Indo-Malayischen Region. Tijdschr. Ent. 's Gravenhage 65 1922 pp. 39-130. [*Coleoptera*.]

3001.—Weise, J. Chrysomelidae und Coccinellidae. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 Lief. 7 1915 pp. 155-184. [*Coleoptera*.]

3002.—Weiss, H. Sjaeldnere Sommerfugle. [Some *Lepidoptera* rare in Denmark.] Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn Afhandlinger og Meddelelser 1 1921 p. 32.

3003.—Weiss, H. Rettelse. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 p. 36. [*Lepidoptera*.]

3004.—Weiss, H. B. Notes on *Ceracis sallei* Melliè and *Brachycis brevicollis* Csy. bred from Fungi. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 14 1919 pp. 144-147. [*Coleoptera*.]

3005.—Weiss, H. B. Notes on the Fungous Beetle, *Cis cylindricus* Dury. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 15 1920 pp. 110-111. [*Coleoptera*.]

3006.—Weiss, H. B. A Summary of the Food Habits of North American *Hemiptera*. Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York 16 1921 pp. 116-118.

3007.—Weiss, H. B. Notes on the Puffball Beetle, *Caenocara oculata* (Say). Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 92-94. [*Coleoptera*.]

3008.—Weiss, H. B. and West, E. Notes on *Livinia maculipennis* (Fitch) (*Homoptera*, Chermidae). Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 nos. 5-6 pp. 226-229.

3009.—Weiss, H. B. The Fungous Insect Fauna of a mesophytic wood in New Jersey. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 125-128.

3010.—Weiss, H. B. and Lott, R. B. The Juniper Webworm, *Ypsolophus marginellus* Fabr. (*Lepid.* Gelechiidae). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 80-82.

3011.—Weiss, H. B. and West, E. Notes on the Desmodium Leaf-Miner, *Pachyschelus laevigatus* (Say) (*Col.* Buprestidae). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 180-183 figs.

3012.—Weiss, H. B. and West, E. Notes on fungous Insects. Canad. Entomol. Orillia 54 1922 pp. 198-199. [*General*.]

3013.—Weiss, H. B. and West, E. Notes on the Dodder Gall Weevil, *Smicronyx sculpticollis* Casey. Ohio Jl. Sci. Columbus 22 1921 pp. 63-65 1 fig. [*Coleoptera*.]

3014.—Weiss, H. B. and West, E. The Insects and Plants of a moist Woods on the Piedmont Plain of New Jersey. Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30 1922 pp. 169-191 3 pls. 3 figs.

3015.—Weiss, H. B. A summary of the Food Habits of North American *Coleoptera*. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 159-165.

3016.—Weissberg, S. Zur Systematik des Genus *Carabus* Linné. Ann. Zool. Mus. Polonici Hist. Nat. Warsaw 1 1922 pp. 142–146 1 pl. 1 fig. [*Coleoptera*.]

3017.—Welch, F. B. and Porritt, G. T. Cloured Yellow Butterfly and Hibernation. Naturalist London 1922 pp. 333–334. [*Lepidoptera*.]

3018.—Welch, P. S. The Respiratory Mechanism in certain Aquatic *Lepidoptera*. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. Menasha Wis. 41 1922 pp. 29–50 2 pls.

3019.—Weld, C. J. Studies on Chalcid-flies of the subfamily Leucospidinae, with descriptions of new species. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. 61 1922 art. 6 no. 2427 43 pp. 2 figs. 4 pls. [*Hymenoptera*.]

3020.—Weld, L. H. American Gallflies of the Family Cynipidae producing subterranean galls on oak. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 59 1921 no. 2368 pp. 187–246 10 pls. [*Hymenoptera*.]

3021.—Weld, L. H. Notes on certain genera of parasitic Cynipidae proposed by Ashmead with descriptions of genotypes. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 59 1921 no. 2378 pp. 433–451 9 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

3022.—Weld, L. H. Notes on Cynipid wasps, with descriptions of new North American species. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. 61 1922 art. 18 no. 2439 29 pp. 1 pl. 3 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

3023.—Weld, L. H. Notes on American gallflies of the family Cynipidae producing galls on acorns, with descriptions of new species. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. 61 1922 art. 19 no. 2440 32 pp. 5 pls. 3 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

3024.—Weld, L. H. Notes on the Liopterinae with Descriptions of New Species from the Oriental Region (*Hymenoptera*, Cynipidae). Philipp. Jl. Sci. Manila 21 1922 pp. 323–335 1 pl.

3025.—Werner, F. Philippine Mantids, or Praying Insects. Philipp. Jl. Sci. Manila 21 1922 pp. 147–159 1 pl. [*Orthoptera*.]

3026.—Werner, F. Zur Kenntnis der Mantodeenfauna der Niederländischen Kolonien. Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7 1922 pp. 115–126. [*Orthoptera*.]

3027.—Wesenberg-Lund, C. Contributions to the biology of the Danish Culicidae. Vid. Selsk. Skr. naturmat. Afd. Copenhagen 7 1 1921 pp. 210 21 pls. 19 figs. [*Diptera*.]

West, E. vide Weiss and West.

3028.—West, L. S. Immunity to Parasitism in *Samia cecropia* Linn. (*Lep.*: Saturniidae; *Dip.*: Tachinidae.) Ent. News Philadelphia Pa. 34 1923 pp. 23–25.

3029.—Wheeler, W. M. The Ants of Trinidad. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York 45 1922 pp. 1–16 1 fig. [*Hymenoptera*.]

3030.—Wheeler, W. M. A New Genus and Subgenus of Myrmicinae from Tropical America. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York 46 1922 pp. 1–6 2 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

3031.—Wheeler, W. M. Neotropical Ants of the Genera *Carebara*, *Tranopelta* and *Tranopeltoides*, new genus. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York 48 1922 pp. 1–14 3 figs. [*Hymenoptera*.]

3032.—Wheeler, W. M. On the Distribution of the Ants of the Ethiopian and Malagasy Regions (Ants of the Amer. Mus. Congo Exped.). Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. New York 45 1922 pp. 13–37.

3033.—Wheeler, W. M. The Ants collected by the American Museum Congo Expedition. (Ants of the Amer. Mus. Congo Exped.). Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. New York 45 1922 pp. 39–329 pls. 23 76 figs.

3034.—Wheeler, W. M. Keys to the Genera and Subgenera of Ants. (Ants of the Amer. Mus. Congo Exped.). Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. New York 45 1922 pp. 631–710.

3035.—Wheeler, W. M. A Synonymic List of the Ants of the Ethiopian Region. (Ants of the Amer. Mus. Congo Exped.). Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. New York 45 1922 pp. 711–1004.

- 3036.—Wheeler, W. M. A Synonymic List of the Ants of the Malagasy Region. (Ants of the Amer. Mus. Congo Exped.) Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. New York 45 1922 pp. 1005-1055.
- 3037.—Wheeler, W. M. Ants of the genus *Formica* in the Tropics. Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 pp. 174-179. [*Hymenoptera.*]
- 3038.—Wheeler, W. M. and Chapman, J. W. The Mating of *Diacamma*. Psyche Boston Mass. 29 1922 nos. 5-6 pp. 203-211 4 figs. [*Hymenoptera.*]
- 3039.—Wheeler, W. M. Observations on *Gigantiops destructor* Fabricius and other leaping Ants. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass 42 1922 pp. 185-201 3 text-figs. [*Hymenoptera.*]
- 3040.—Whittle, F. G. Notes on the *Lepidoptera* of Glen Fender, Perthshire and Invershin, Sutherlandshire. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 10-11.
- 3041.—Wichgraf, —. Neue afrikanische Lepidopteren aus der Ertlschen Sammlung [cont.]. Intern. ent. Zs. Guben 15 1922 pp. 171-173 196-198 207.
- 3042.—Wileman, A. E. On a new species of Genus *Calpe* from Japan. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 197-199. [*Lepidoptera.*]
- 3043.—Wilke, S. Beiträge zur Systematik und geographischen Verbreitung ungeflügelter Tenebrioniden. (Unterfam. Asidinae.). Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A 87 Heft 12 1922 pp. 248-282 4 pls. [*Coleoptera.*]
- 3044.—Wilke, S. Die *Phrynocolus*-Arten des Genueser zoologischen Museums. (Col. Tenebr.) D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 p. 381.
- 3045.—Willcocks, F. C. A survey of the more important economic insects and mites of Egypt. Bull. Sultanic Agric. Soc. Cairo No. 1 1922 pp. i-viii 1-483.
- 3046.—Willemse, C. Description de trois nouveaux genres d'Orthoptères Fam. Acridiens, sous-famille Cyrtacanthacrinae, de Borneo, de Celebes et de Tonkin. Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 3-8 3 figs.
- 3047.—Willemse, C. Beschreibung einer neuen *Rhipipteryx* aus Süd-Amerika. (Ord. Orthoptera Fam. Gryllidae, subfam. Tridactylinae). Ent. Mitt. Berlin 11 1922 pp. 174-176 1 fig.
- 3048.—Williams, C. B. Co-ordinated rhythm in insects; with a record of sound production in an Aphid. Entomologist London 55 1922 pp. 173-176. [*Homoptera.*]
- 3049.—Williams, C. B. A Froghopper damaging Cacao in Panama. Bull. Ent. Research London 13 1923 pp. 271-274 1 pl. 3 figs. [*Homoptera.*]
- Williams, R. C. *vide* Skinner and Williams.
- 3050.—Williamson, E. B. Libellulas collected in Florida by Jesse H. Williamson, with description of a new Species (*Odonata*). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 13-19.
- 3051.—Williamson, E. B. Enallagmas collected in Florida and South Carolina by Jesse H. Williamson, with Descriptions of two new Species (*Odonata* Agrionidae). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 114-118 1 pl. pp. 138-144.
- 3052.—Williamson, E. B. Indiana Somatochloras again (*Odonata*, Libellulidae.). Ent. News Philadelphia 33 1922 pp. 200-207.
- 3053.—Williamson, E. B. Notes on *Celithemis* with descriptions of two new species (*Odonata*). Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 108 1922 pp. 1-22 pls. i-ii. [*Odonata.*]
- 3054.—Wilson, C. E. The Anopheles Mosquito in relation to Malaria and Agriculture. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 1 1917 pp. 18-19 22-23. [*Diptera.*]
- 3055.—Wilson, F. E. New Australian *Coleoptera* with Notes on some previously described Species, Part I. Proc. R. Soc. Vict. Melbourne 34 pt. 1 1921 pp. 33-41.
- 3056.—Wilson, R. N. Notes on some Insects of South Florida. Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida 1 1917 pp. 40-43. [*Col., Lep., Hem., Dipt., Orth.*]

Wimmer *vide* Komarek.

- 3057.—Winge, Ö. The Interaction between two closely linked Lethals in *Drosophila* as the cause of the apparent constancy of the mutant "Spread." *Genetica*'s Gravenhage 4 pp. 321-338 2 figs. [*Diptera*.] Id. A correction t.c. p. 461.—Review, Mohr q.v.
- 3058.—Winn-Sampson, F. Hitherto undescribed Platypodidae and Scolytidae from Portuguese East Africa. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 137-141 3 figs. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 3059.—Winn-Sampson, F. Previously undescribed Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Indian Area. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London* (9) 10 1922 pp. 145-152.
- 3060.—Winter, W. P. Plant Galls (Yorkshire Naturalists in Bishopdale). *Naturalist London* 1922 p. 388.
- 3061.—Winther, C. Stedsans hos sommerfugle. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 p. 83. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 3062.—Winther, C. Fugle og Sommerfugle. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 83-84. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 3063.—Withycombe, C. L. The Life-History of *Hemerobius stigma*, Steph. *Entomologist London* 55 1922 pp. 97-99 5 figs. [*Neuroptera*.]
- 3064.—Withycombe, C. L. *Parasemidalis annae*, Enderlein, a Coniopterygid new to Britain, with notes on some other British Coniopterygidae. *Entomologist London* 55 1922 pp. 169-172 1 pl. [*Neuroptera*.]
- 3065.—Withycombe, C. L. On the identity of *Symphorobius* (*Hemerobius*) *elegans*, Stephens (*Neuroptera*). *Entomologist London* 55 1922 pp. 193-194.
- 3066.—Withycombe, C. L. The Wing Venation of the Coniopterygidae. *Entomologist London* 55 1922 pp. 224-225 4 figs. [*Neuroptera*.]
- 3067.—Withycombe, C. L. On the Life-history of *Boreus hyemalis* L. *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1921 1922 pp. 312-318 1 pl. 3 figs. [*Mecoptera*.]
- 3068.—Withycombe, C. L. Notes on the Biology of some British *Neuroptera* (*Planipennia*). *Trans. Ent. Soc. London* 1922 1923 pp. 501-594 6 pls.
- 3069.—Withycombe, C. L. Food of *Boreus*. *Naturalist London* 1922 p. 200. [*Mecoptera*.]
- 3070.—Wolcott, A. B. Notes on Cleridae. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 13 1918 pp. 107-108. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 3071.—Wolcott, A. B. A new Species of *Saprinus* from Kansas (*Coleoptera*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 16 1921 pp. 119-120.
- 3072.—Woolcott, A. B. A New Species of *Helodes* (*Helodidae, Col.*). *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 17 1922 p. 94.
- 3073.—Wolcott, A. B. North American predaceous beetles of the tribe Tillini in the United States National Museum. *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington* 59 1922 pp. 269-291 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 3074.—Wolcott, A. B. New Species of *Coleoptera* of the Tribe Clerini, with Notes on others. *Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia* 48 1922 pp. 67-78.
- 3075.—Wolcott, A. B. The Male of *Cymatodera horni* (Cleridae; *Col.*). *Jl. New York Ent. Soc.* 30 1922 pp. 191-194 5 figs.
- 3076.—Wolff, B. Schlammsinnesorgane (pelotaktische Organe) bei Limnobiidenlarven. *Jenaische Zs. Natw.* 58 1922 pp. 77-144 4 pls. 14 text-figs. [*Diptera*.]
- 3077.—Wolff, M. und Krausse, A. Nachtrag zu unserem Aufsatz uher *Melittobia strandi* n.n.sp. *Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A* 88 Heft 4 1922 pp. 140-141. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 3078.—Wolff, M. und Krausse, A. Zur Schreibung von biologischen Formeln. *Zs. angew. Ent. Berlin* 8 1922 pp. 447-451.
- 3079.—Wolfrum, P. Einige species novae der Anthribiden-Gattung *Zygadenodes* Pascoe (*Col.*). *Ent. mitt. Berlin* 11 1922 pp. 56-63.
- 3080.—Woodforde, F. C. Some Notes on the Collection of British *Macro-Lepidoptera* in the Hope Department of the Oxford University Museum. *Entomologist London* 55 1922 pp. 12-14.
- 3081.—Woodward, C. W. The Pronunciation of Insect Names. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. New York* 13 1918 pp. 122-123.

- 3082.—Wright, W. S. A New Lycaenid. *Bul. S. Cal. Acad. Sci. Los Angeles* 21 1922 pp. 19-20 figs. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 3083.—Wünn, H. *Physokermes graniformis* n. sp. *Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk.* Berlin 2 1921 p. 29 1 fig. [*Homoptera*.]
- 3084.—Wünn, H. Ueber die Cocci den des Urwaldes von Bialowies. [Separate] *Abh. Senckenberg. Naturf. Ges. Frankfurt a. M.* 37 1919 21 pp. [*Hemiptera, Homoptera*.]
- 3085.—Yagi, N. Description of three new Aberrant Forms of *Rhopalocera*. *Ber. Ohara Inst. landw. Forsch. Kuraschiki* 2 no. 2 1922 pp. 233-234 1 pl.
- 3086.—[Yakobson, G.] [Якобсонъ, Г. Тосифъ. Алоизіевичъ Порчинскій. [I. A. Portchinski.] *Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd* 17 (1917) 1921 pp. lx-lxxix. [*vide etiam* no. 1397.].
- 3087.—Yamanouchi, M. Morphologische Beobachtung über die Seidensekretion bei der Seidenraupe. *Jl. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Imperial Univ. Sapporo* 10 pt. 4 1922 pp. 1-49 3 pls. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 3088.—Yatchevski, T. Zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Actitocoris* Reut. (*Hemiptera, Miridae*). *Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd* 18 1922 pp. 22-24.
- 3089.—Yothers, W. W. What the Citrus Grower needs. *Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida* 1 1917 pp. 16-17.
- 3090.—Yothers, W. W. The effects of the freeze of February 2-4, 1917, on the Insect Pests and Mites on Citrus. *Florida Buggist Gainesville Florida* 1 1917 pp. 30-35 38-40.
- 3091.—Yuasa, H. A Classification of the Larvae of the Tenthredinoidea. *Illinois Biol. Monogr. Urbana* 7 1922 no. 4 pp. 1-172 1pls. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- 3092.—Zander, E. I dati principali nella vita di una famiglia di api. *Allevamenti Palermo* 3 1922 p. 357. [*Hymenoptera*.]
- Zanon, D. V. *vide* Turati.
- 3093.—Zariquiey, R. *Staphylinidae* Catalanes. *Butll. Inst. Catal. N.H. Barcelona* 20 1920 pp. 61-63. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 3094.—Zariquiey Alvarez, R. *Speophilus kiesewetteri* Reitt. (*Col. Silphidae*) de S. Florenç del Munt (Prov. de Barcelona). *Butll. Inst. Catal. N.H. Barcelona* 22 1922 p. 139, 154.
- 3095.—Zariquiey Alvarez, R. *Bathysciinae* Catalanes (*Col. Silphidae*) II. *Butll. Inst. Catal. Hist. Nat. Barcelona* 22 1922 pp. 159-162 1 pl. [*Coleoptera*.]
- Zarin *vide* Pavlovsky.
- 3096.—Zavadsky, K. Zur Frage der Verpuppungszeit des Ameisenlöwen (*Myrmeleo formicarius* L.). *Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol.* Berlin 17 1922 pp. 130-132. [*Neuroptera*.]
- 3097.—Zavattari, E. È l'ipergamesi un fenomeno frequente negli insetti? *Atti Soc. nat. mat. Modena* 52 1922 pp. 59-68 2 figs. [*Hemiptera, Diptera*.]
- 3098.—Zavattari, E. Eine neue Mutille von China (*Hym.*). *Ent. Mitt.* Berlin 11 1922 p. 192.
- 3099.—Zeleny, C. The effect of selection for eye facet number in the white bar-eye race of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics New York* 7 1922 pp. 1-115. [*Diptera*.]
- 3100.—Zerkowitz, B. *Papilio podalirius* L. und *machaoon* L. im März. *Ent. Zs. Frankfurt a. M.* 35 1921 p. 78. [*Lepidoptera*.]
- 3101.—Zimmermann, A. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute: Gyrinidae. *Arch. Natg. Berlin Abt. A* 82 Heft 5 1917 p. 122. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 3102.—Zimmermann, A. Einige neue Dytisciden. *Notulae Ent. Hel-singfors* 2 1922 pp. 19-21. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 3103.—Zimmermann, A. Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. 28. Dytiscidae. *Ark. Zool. Stockholm* 14 1922 No. 16 4 pp. [*Coleoptera*.]
- 3104.—Zimmermann, F. Zur Lepidopteren fauna Mährens. *Verh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien* 71 1922 pp. 35-46.
- Zimmermann, A. *vide* Schenkling, S.
- Znamenski, A. V. *vide* Kurdiumov and Znamenski.
- 3105.—Zobel, E. *Erebia goanta* Esp. ab. *heinrichi* Zobel. *Intern. ent. Zs. Guben* 16 1923 p. 212. [*Lepidoptera*.]

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

N.B.—*The full reference may be obtained from "Titles" by means of the author's name and number.*

GENERAL.

Treatises, General Works.

†HANDLIRSCH, 1184; †BOLTON, 314.

Historical, Biographical.

AURIVILLIUS, 89; COCKERELL, 556; HENRIKSEN, 1259; HOWARD, 1345.

Bibliographical.

BOGDANOV-KATKOV, E. M. Vasilev, 302; N. N. Shtcherbakov, 303, 304; CHOLODKOVSKI, 512; DA COSTA LIMA, 657; CRESSON & REHN, 621; JOANNIS, 1428; SHARLEMAN, 2556; SHELDON, 2562; YAKOBSON, 3086.

Pedagogy.

MELANDER, 1894; MERRILL, 1913; WOODWARD, 3081.

Museums, Collections.

ALDRICH, 23; BISHOP, Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 p. 280; BRYK, Stockholm, 397; DE CHAUDOIR, Insecta, Rennes 1921, 1922 p. 24; CODINA, E. Reitter's collection to Hungarian National Museum, 576; COULON, 602; DISTANT, Ent. Mo. Mag., London 58, 1922 p. 6; DRUCE H. H. C. J. Entomologist London 55 1922 p. 215; FARN'S, Disposal of, Entomologist, London 55 1922 pp. 91-93 & 113-115; FOREL, to Geneva Museum, 981; ROTHNEY, Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 pp. 113-114; SHARP, D., Entomologist London 55 1922 p. 220, and Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 p. 236; STEIN, P., D. ent. Zs. Berlin 1922 pp. 236-237; WHITTLE, Ent. Mo. Mag. London 58 1922 p. 22.

Technique, Methods.

BARTHE, 156; CALMBACH, 436; DALLMORE, 659; DAYDIE, 685; EVERTS, 883; HAYES, 1219; JACOBSON, Killing, 1396; JÜNGEL, Temperature experiments p. 55 Ent. Zs. 35 1921; LUTZ, 1763; KOROTNEV, 1585; KRAUSSE, 1590; LIENIG, 1719; PILLAI, 2261; POLAK, 2277; PRATT, 2307; RHUMBLER, 2363; ROEPKE, Killing, 2390; SCHARFF, 2455.

Nomenclature.

BARNES and LINDSEY, 142; COCKERELL, T. D. A. The Publication of Inadmissible Specific Names Ann. Ent. Soc. America 15 1922 p. 111; HANDSCHIN, 1185; MACARTHUR, 1764; TALBOT, 2750; WAHLGREN, 2928; WOLFF und KRAUSSE, 3078.

MORPHOLOGY.

General and Miscellaneous.

BISCHOFF, *Blepharoceridae*, 275; BRANCH, *Trichoptera*, internal anatomy, 350; CUÉNOT & POISSON, co-adaptations, 637; EZHIKOV, 890; FALCOZ, 905; FEUERBORN, Exo-skeleton, 944; GERNERICH, *Hymenoptera*, 1076; HAYES, *Lachnosterna*, 1220; HORST, *Elateridae*, 1325; JEANNEL, *Coleoptera*, 1403; JORDAN, *Ludiinae*, Stridulating organ 1469; KREUSCHER, fat-body and oenocytes, 1599; LACROIX, *Chrysopidae*, 1625; MARTINI, Skeleton, Thorax, 1853, 1858; SCHULZE, composition of chitin, 2513; STICHEL, *Papilionidae*, legs, 2663; SÜFFERT, scales of Lepidoptera, 2714; TIEGS, *Hymenoptera*, 2781; TROJAN, Sense organs, 2828; VANEY & PELOSSE, blood, 2884; VAN ZWALUWENBERG, *Melanotus*, 2888.

Head.

BROCHER, *Vespa crabro*, 371; GAHAN, Mouth-parts, 1053; MALLOCK, Eyes, 1830; OTANES, Head and mouth-parts, *Mecoptera*, 2139; RATHSAMHAUSEN, Honey bee, 2332; SENIOR-WHITE, Mouth-parts *Diptera*, 2547; SNODGRASS, *Dolichopodidae*, 2605.

Antennae.

ADAIR, *Orthoptera*, 6, 7; EMDEN, *Halipidae*, 833; FELT, *Mycetophilidae*, 930; SLOANE, *Halipidae* and *Paussidae*, 2590.

Wings.

BEZZI, 255; BRYK, wing-veins, 398; CRAMPTON, 612; FISCHER, *Thais* and *Hypermnestra*, 956; FORBES, *Cicada*, 976; FORBES, Wing-venation of *Coleoptera*, 977; GRAHAM, *Coleoptera*, 1138; KEMPERS, 1503; LAMEERE, 1650; MERCIER, 1912; PARSHLEY, *Tingidae*, 2159; PHILPOTT, *Lepidoptera*, 2222, 2223; POISSON, *Hemiptera*, 2274;

SCHMIEDER, *Anax junius*, *Gomphus villosipes*, *exilis*, 2492; STICHEL, 2661; STRAND, 2696; TILLYARD, *Uropetala*, 2787; TURNER, *Lepidoptera Homoneura*, 2840; VAN BEMMEL, 2870; WITHEYCOMBE, *Coniopterygidae*, 3066.

Myology.

MERCIER, 1912; POISSON, wing muscles, 2276; SPEYER, 2629.

Alimentary System.

MÜLLER, 2008; PAVLOVSKY and ZARIN, 2181.

Respiratory System.

BETTS, *Apis mellifica*, 246; BROCHER, *Lepidoptera*, *Hymenoptera*, 370; HERBERG, *Coccidae*, 1266, 1267; HUNGERFORD, 1358; KENNEDY, *Paraneuroptera*, 1506; WELCH, Aquatic *Lepidoptera*, 3018.

Glands.

BARRETO, *Reduviidae*, 152; BATHELLIER, Viscous glands in *Eutermes matangensis*, 163; CORNWALL, *Hemiptera*, 593; DETWILER, in *Schizura concinna*, 721; GAHAN, *Coleoptera*, 1054; HESELHAUS, 1279; KNIGHT, *Lepidoptera*, 1570; RATHSAMHAUSEN, Waxglands of honey bee, 2332; STUMPER, Poison glands, Ants, 2707; YAMANOUCHI, silk glands, 3087.

Reproductive Organs.

BAIRD, *Hymenoptera*, 110; CHRISTOPHERS, *Diptera*, 524, 525; CHRISTOPHERS and BARRAUD, *Diptera*, 526; CHRISTOPHERS and Cragg, *Hemiptera*, 523; CRAMPTON, *Hemiptera*, 609, 611; DOBRZHANSKY, *Coccinellidae*, 732; DUNCAN, 782; EMERY, *Formicinae*, 835; EYER, *Hepialidae*, 888; FEUERBORN, 945, 946; HUCKETT, *Chortophila*, *Hylemyia*, *Pegomyia*, 1350; JEANNEL, 1413; JORDAN, *Clinocoridae*, 1466; KENNEDY, *Libellula*, 1504; KERSHAW and MUIR, *Homoptera*, 1510; POISSON, *Gerris*, 2272, aquatic *Hemiptera*, 2273; MACFIE and INGRAM, *Culicidae*, 1786; MARTINI, *Culicidae*, 1854; MUELLER, *Diptera*, 2001; SKINNER and WILLIAMS, *Hesperidae*, 2585, 2586; STRAND, 2696; WITHEYCOMBE, 3064.

Colour, Pigment.

Crampton, Ancestral winged Insects, 607; FULTON, chlorophyll, 1038; GABRITSCHIEWSKY, 1043; GÉNIEYS, 1074; MALLOCK, *Vanessa urticae*, 1829; VANEY and PELOSSE, 2885.

Larva.

BISCHOFF, *Diptera*, mouth-parts, 276, head structure, 277; VAN EMDEN, 2883; IYENGAR, grappling tail-hooks in Mosquito Larvae, 1391; LENGKEREN, egg-opener, 1691; MEIER, *Ichneumonidae*, 1888; MIDDLETON, sawfly, 1933; PEYERIMHOFF, *Coleoptera*, 2217; TÄNZER, 2754; THOMPSON, *Tachinidae*, 2773.

PHYSIOLOGY.

General and Miscellaneous.

CROZIER, "Reversal of inhibition," 628; DIRKEN, relation between temperature and consumption of oxygen, 728; EIDMAN, permeability of chitin, 826; LACROIX, *Chrysopidae*, 1625; METALNIKOW, 1914; OUDEMANS, influence of artificially-coloured food stuffs upon living insects, 2143; ROCH, functions of wing muscles, 2388; STRAUPE, the cause of contraction of dry muscle fibres on application of fluids, 2703; SZILÁDY, Colouration of insects and absorption of heat, 2742; TROJAN, sting of Bees, 2828.

Respiration.

BODINE, 300, 301; BUDDENBROCK and ROHR, 410, 411, 412; KONSULOFF, 1581; MUTTKOWSKI, 2020; VAN DER HEYDE, 2872.

Metabolism.

BACOT and HARDEN, vitamins, 102; BISHOP, 278.

Digestion.

PAVLOVSKY and ZARIN, ferments, 2181; RABAUD, 2326.

Chemistry.

SCHULZ, 2511; STUMPER, ant poison 2705, 2706.

Senses. Nervous System.

BALDI, 112, 113; DIRKS, Malpighian tubes, 729; FEUERBORN, scent apparatus, 946; KOPEĆ, influence of brain on metamorphosis, 1584; MCINDOO, 1792, 1793; MINNICI, tarsal chemico-sensitivity, 1942, 1943; PILZ and CROZIER, 2262; VOGEL, auditory organs in *Cicadidae*, 2914; WOLFF, pelotactile organ in *Limnobiinae*, 3076.

Vitality.

DUVAL and PORTIER, 786; MCCOLLOCH, *Tenebroides mauritanicus*, 1774; PEARL and PARKER, *Drosophila*, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192; ROUBAUD, *Diptera*, 2421.

DEVELOPMENT.**General and Miscellaneous.**

BRITAIN, wing development in *Aphididae*, 364; BUGNION, mating of *Empusa egea*, 413; GILL, influence of humidity on development, 1099; GLENN, effect of temperature on development in *Carpocapsa pomonella*, 1119; HASEBROEK, mechanism of development of black colour in *Lepidoptera*, 1205; HYDE, fecundity of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1377; JEGEN, sex-determination in Honey Bee, 1415; KOPEĆ, self-differentiation of wing-germs grafted on caterpillars of opposite sex, 1583; KRECKER, emergence of Mayfly, 1597; PATTERSON, 2170; POSPELOV, sterility in *Lepidoptera*, 2288, 2289; ROUBAUD, fecundity of *Musca domestica*, 2421; SURCOUF, artificial acceleration of larval development in Silkworm, 2718; WHEELER and CHAPMAN, mating of an ant, 3038.

Cytology.

BONNIER, 318; LUDFORD, Golgi bodies in *Dytiscus marginalis*, 1747; METZ, 1918, 1919; TÄNZER, 2754; WAALER, 2924.

Spermatogenesis. Oogenesis.

BOWEN, *Hemiptera*, 339-343; CAROTHERS, 445; CHARLTON, 492; FREDRIKSE, 996; HOVASSE, 1343; JOHNSON, *Oecanthus nigricornis*, 1434; POISSON, 2275; SPAUL, in *Nepa cinerea*, 2624; ZAVATTARI, hypergamy, 3097.

Fertilisation. Embryology.

GOLDSCHMIDT, Chromosomes of *Lymantria dispar*, 1127; GOLDSCHMIDT and SAGUCHI, 1129; LEIBY, 1683; MOHR, Fertilisation, 1954; TORREBUENO, 2810.

Parthenogenesis. Paedogenesis.

CLEMENS, *Ephemeridae*, 531; LONA, *Otiorrhynchus*, 1738; PARKER, *Calliphora erythrocephala*, paedogenesis, 2150; PEACOCK, *Tenthredinidae*, 2188; SEILER, *Psychidae*, 2529.

Larvae and Pupae.

BRYK, *Parnassius*, 403; CRAMPTON, origin of metamorphosis, 608; DOBRZHANSKI, diapause in *Coccinellidae*, 735; FRERS, *Coleoptera*, 999; KOPEĆ, mutual relationship of brain and eyes, 1582; LACROIX, *Chrysopidae*, 1625; REGEN, wings of *Gryllus*, 2335; REUSS, *Argynnis*, 2357; SEARCK, *Chironomidae*, 2622; TIEGS, *Hymenoptera*, 2781; VIMMER, 2912; WALTER, 2940.

ETHOLOGY.**General and Miscellaneous.**

BINGHAM, *Pyrameis cardui* and *atalanta* fighting, 265; BLAIR, Will-o'-the-wisp, 287; COUVREUR and CLEMENT, death of larvae caused by retention of silk at period of pupation, 603; DEVILLE, method of dispersion amongst *Coleoptera*, 726; FOA, influence of male in transmission of pebrine, 972; LOCHHEAD, inter-relations in nature, 1730; MARTINI, influence of water-composition on gill-length in Dipterous larvae, 1851; METALNIKOW, larval disease, 1915; PARSHLEY, *Hemiptera*, 2160; ROEPKE, *Diptera* sucking blood of lepidopterous larvae, 2389; STUMPER, quantitative ant-biology, 2710; STUMPER, influence of temperature on activity of ants, 2708, 2709; WEISS and WEST, fungous insects, 3012; WHEELER, jumping ants, 3039.

Hibernation.

HUSSEY, *Hemipteron*, 1363; JÜNGBEL, *Pyrameis atalanta*, 1476; LÜTKEMEYER, *Melitaea*, 1760; PICTET, *Pieris brassicae*, 2253; ROUBAUD, *Muscidae*, 2422, 2423; SCHULTZ, aestivation, 2504; STAUDER, *Vanessa io*, 2652; SMITS VAN BURGST, *Ichneumonidae*, 2597.

Tropisms.

CARTWRIGHT, Hessian fly, 451; CRUMB, 630; CUSCIANNA, 648; MCCOLLOCH, Chemotropism in *Chloridea obsoleta*, 1775; RILEY, *Gerris remigis*, 2372; ROUBAUD and VEILLON, 2420.

Instinct.

BIERENS DE HAAN, 262; DEGENER, 694; DESCY, 719; GÖTZ, 1131.

Habitat.

BETTINGER, cavernicolous insects, 245; DUDICH, cavernicolous, 774; JEANNEL, cavernicolous, 1412; HENRIKSEN, aquatic *Hymenoptera*, 1261; LAMBORN, *Anopheles*, 1645; METSÄVAINIO, occurrence of water-beetles in various types of water, 1917; PILLAI, fauna of forest floors, 2261; SEVERIN and BASINGER, *Eutettix tenella*, 2352; VORBRÖDT, *Lepidoptera* of the snow line, 2916; ZARIGUIBY, cavernicolous *Coleoptera*, Butl. Inst. Catal. N. H. Barcelona p. 94 20 1920.

Flight.

BRYK, pairs in cop., 401; CUÉNOT & MERCIER, 636; KEITH, 1497; PRELL, 2308.

Migration.

ANDREWES, 65; CORKINS, 592; DOBRZHANSKI, *Coccinellidae*, 734; GABLE and BAKER, 1042; LICHTENSTEIN and GRASSÉ, 1713; MOFFAT, 1952; PARSHLEY, *Gerridae*, etc., 2164; POSPELOV, 2288; POULTON, 2293, 2294; RILEY, 2369; SEVERIN and BASINGER, *Eutettix tenella*, 2551; TRAUTMANN, 2825.

Gregariousness.

DEGENER, *Hyponomeuta*, 694; DOBRZHANSKI, *Coccinellidae*, 734.

Symbiosis.

BUCHNER, in *Hemiptera*, 409; FRAENKEL, 986.

Social Habits.

LAMEERE, 1649; SCHROTTYK, 2499; TONNOIR, a Chironomid and a Blepharocerid larva, 2800.

Nests.

BALLES, *Pompilus fumipennis*, 118; BEQUAERT, *Polybioides*, 208; BERLAND, *Polistes gallicus*, 229; DAVIS, *Vespidæ*, 673; JÜNGEL, ants, 1477; LEPRI, *Odynerus*, 1693; LOMNICKI, ant, 1735; MALYSHEV, bees and wasps, 1832; PIERRE, *Odynerus*, 2260; PLATH, *Bombus*, 2265; STURMHÖFEL, *Perophoridae*, 2712; TURNER, *Odynerus*, 2839.

Ant-life. Myrmecophily.

BOUVIER, 336; BUGNION, 416; DONISTHORPE, 748; FARQUHARSON, African *Lycaenidae*, p. 337, *Cecidomyiidae*, p. 439, 918; FOREL, 980; HARGER, 1194; KRAUSSE, 1592, 1593, 1594; MANN, 1835; STUMPER, Psychology, 2711.

Wasp-life.

BALFOUR-BROWNE, 379.

Bee-life.

BALFOUR-BROWNE, 379; BUTTERFIELD, P[ORRITT], WELCH, p. 399 Naturalist 1922; HENRIKSEN, 1258; JØRGENSEN, 1474.

Termitophily.

BATHELLIER, 164; BRYK, 397; SILVESTRI, 2576; THOMPSON, 2769.

Parasitism.

CRAWLEY and BAYLIS, 618; DEN DOOP, 700a; FAHRINGER, 894; FORD, 979; HAVILAND, 1216; PICARD, 2251; RUSSELL, 2433; THOMPSON, 2771, 2772; VAULX, 2891; WEST, 3028.

Luminosity.

AUE, 80; GERRETSEN, 1078; HESS, 1280; MARCHAND, 1839; VOGEL, 2915.

Sound Production.

BIGLAKE, *Locustidae*, 263; DUDICH, 773; HAUPT, *Cicadidae*, 1210; HEBARD, *Heliocheilus paradoxus*, 1228; HENRY, *Pulchriphyllium crurifolium*, 1263; JORDAN, 1472; KELER, 1498; KINTHAU, 1613; LIENHART, 1718; WILLIAMS, 3948.

Sex-relations.

COLLETT, *Nepa*, 582; DAVIS, 675; HOLLAND, *Calopteryx maculata*, 1309; LAMB, 1638; NOACK, *Syntomis phegea*, 2066; PEACOCK, *Tenthredinidae*, 2188; POULTON, 2297; TRAUTMANN, *Methoca ichneumonoides*, 2819; WHEELER & CHAPMAN, *Diacamma*, 3038.

Oviposition.

ALLEN, *Pyraustomyia peritatis*, 263; BRITTEN, *Simulium*, 369; CHAPMAN, 491; CHEESEMAN, *Rhyssa persuasoria*, 493; PAWAN, *Diptera*, 2183, 2184; POULTON, *Coleoptera*, 2299.

Pupal Habits and Cocoons.

DEEGENER, 692; VANEY & PELOSSE, 2884; ZAVADSKY, *Myrmeleonidae*, 3096.

Food-habits.

BRITTEN, *Coleoptera*, p. 128 Lanes. Ches. Nat. 15; BRUCH, ants, 382; GHESQUIÈRE, *Laemophloeus*, 1087; MORSTATT, Termites, 1971, 1972; WEISS, N. American *Coleoptera*, 3015.

Insects, Plants and Flowers.

BEQUAERT, *Formicidae*, 206; BRYK, ants and *Flute-acacias*, 397; COLLENETTE, 581; HEIKERTINGER, *Derocephis*, 1237; FOLSOM, 975; KNOLL, 1574; KRAUSSE, 1589; ROSEWALL, Yellow Thistle, 2407; TREHERNE, 2826.

Galls.

BAGNALL, 108; BURKHILL, p. 193, WINTER, p. 388, FALCONER, pp. 23, 129, 232, 314, 373, DALLMAN p. 84, Naturalist 1922; CODINA, 575; CRESSON, 619; DALLMAN, pp. 50, 97, Lanes. Ches. Nat. 14 1921; GERHARDT, *Pemphigus spirothecae*, 1077; GERTZ, 1079; HEDICKE, 1235; HOIARD, 1332-1337; JOANNIS, 1424; KINSEY, 1528; McCracken and EGBERT, 1777; PEREZ, 2204; PEYERIMHOFF, 2216; POUTIERS, 2304; ROSS, 2408, 2409; SCHLEICHER, 2470; TROTTER, 2829-2831; WELD, 3022, 3023.

Mimicry. Resemblance. Utility.

COLLENETTE, 580; DONISTHORPE, of Ants, 745; ESAKI, 863; FORD, 978;

GHESQUIÈRE, *Carcinomma astrologus*, 1089; GIACOMELLI, 1090; HEIKERTINGER, in *Hemiptera*, 1240; PLATH, *Bremus fervidus*, 2264; POULTON, 2295, 2300, 2302; REUSS, *Lepidoptera*, 2358; UVAROV, *Tettigoniidae*, 2859; VAN BEMMELLEN, 2870; VAN SOMEREN, 2887; VLADIMIRSKI, 2913.

AETIOLOGY.**Evolution, Selection, Phylogeny.**

VAN BEMMELLEN, 2869, 2870; CRAMP-TON, 605, 606, 607, 610, 611, 612; EZHIKOV, 889; HEIKERTINGER, 1241; JEANNEL, 1404; KARNY, 1490; KENNEDY, *Libellula*, 1505; LENZ, 1692; PICTET, 2254; PONGRÁČ, 2279; REUSS, *Dryas*, 2356; TOWER, 2818; WALKER, 2935.

Heredity.

BATESON and others, 162; BONNIER, 318; BREITENBECHER, 353; BRIDGES, *Drosophila*, 358; CLAUSEN and COLLINS, 529; DONCASTER, chromosomes and sex-determination in *Abracis grossularia*, 743; FISHER, *Drosophila willistoni*, 957; GOLDSCHMIDT, 1125; GOLDSCHMIDT and SAGUCHI, intersex, 1129; GOWEN and GOWEN, *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1135; HAWKES, 1217; HYDE, 1376; LANCEFIELD, 1651; LANCEFIELD and METZ, *Drosophila willistoni*, 1652; MOHR, 1953, 1954; MORGAN, 1961, 1963, *Drosophila*, 1962; MÜLLER, *Drosophila*, 2005; PICTET, 2252; TANAKA, 2753; TIMBERLAKE, *Coleophora inaequalis*, 2793; WAALER, 2924; WINGE, 3057; ZELENY, 3099.

Variation.

BREITENBECHER, 353; BURGEFF, Polymorphism and heredity in *Zygaena ephialtes*, 417; COCKAYNE, 540; HASEBROEK, melanism 1204, 1205; LÉCAILLON, 1668; MÜLLER, 2007; PICTET, 2254; PORRITT, melanism, 2282; POULTON, *Andrena*, 2296, *Cymolhoe theobene*, 2301; STAUDER, 2650.

Hybrids.

HALDANE, 1180; HAWKES, 1217; HORNSTEIN, 1324; NADBYL, 2025; PRACK, 2306; SZULCZEWSKI, 2745.

Gynandromorphs, Intersexes.

COCKAYNE, *Plebeius argus*, 539; GREER, *Euchloë cardamines*, 1152a; JOICEY and TALBOT, 1454; PAYNE and DENNY, *Drosophila melanogaster*, 2185; PERKINS, *Apidae*, 2208, 2209; STAUDER, *Teracolus daira nouna*, 2640; GOLDSCHMIDT, 1126, 1128.

Teratology.

BELLING, *Lepidoptera*, 179; BOUNOURE, *Dytiscus marginalis*, 332; BROWN, 377; CHABAUT, *Onthophagus taurus*, 504, *Pentodon punctatus*, 510; COCKAYNE, *Coenonympha pamphilus*, 542; DONISTHORPE, *Formicidae*, 746; GARRETT, *Leria serrata*, 1058; HAYES, 1218; HOLMBERG, *Cerceris tridentifer*, 1310; LEHIS, 1666; LESTAGE, 1705; LUIGIONI, 1749; PIC, 2229, 2230; PORTEVIN, *Diamesus osculans*, 2284; SCHULZE, 2512.

Fossil Insects.

BAKER, 111; BELL, 176; BOLTON, 314; COCKERELL, 545, 552, 553, 561, 564, 569; COCKERELL and SANDHOUSE, 565; EDWARDS, 806; JEANNEL, 1414; HANDLIRSCH, 1184; HENRIKSEN, 1260; LANGE, 1654; LINGERKEN, fossil chitin, 1690; MEUNIER, 1920; PRUVOST, 2323; ROSENKRANTZ and HENRIKSEN, 2406; SMITS VAN BURGST, 2598; TILLYARD, 2785, 2786, 2790.

GEOGRAPHY or FAUNISTIC.**General.**

KLEINE, *Brenthidae*, distribution, 1536.

Arctic and Antarctic.

COLLIN, *Diptera*, 585.

EDWARDS, *Diptera*, 808, 809.

EWING, *Collembola* and *Acarina*, 886.

MORICE, *Diptera*, 1964.

Spitsbergen, WATERSTON, *Mallophaga*, 2954; CARPENTER, *Collembola*, 448.

Insular (including New Zealand).

Diptera. KIEFFER, 1513.

Atlantic Isles (Canaries and Madeira), *Coleoptera*, JEANNEL, 1410; COCKERELL, 563.

Islds. of Fernando Po, St. Thomé and Principe, JORDAN, *Coleoptera*, 1471.

Bismarck Archipelago, *Coleoptera*, KRIESCHE, 1600; *Diptera*, BECKER, 172.

New Pomerania, *Coleoptera*, WEISE, 1004, 2996; *Diptera*, BECKER, 172.

Krakatau, *Insecta*, DAMMERMAN, 662.

Lord Howe Isld., *Lepidoptera*, TURNER, 2837.

New Caledonia, *Neuroptera*, NAVÁS, 2030; MONTET, *Spilothynnus thalluse*, 1956.

New Hebrides, OHAUS, *Coleoptera*, 2109.

D'Entrecasteaux Islds., *Lepidoptera*, HAMPSON, 1183.

Louisiade Arch., *Lepidoptera*, HAMPSON, 1183.

New Ireland, *Lepidoptera*, JOICEY and TALBOT, 1452.

Caroline Is., *Mallophaga*, UCHIDA, 2842.

Marshall Islands, *Diptera*, BECKER, 172.

Solomon Islds., OBENBERGER, *Coleoptera*, 2088; PROUT, *Eois planifimbria*, 2320.

Society Islands, *Diptera*, ALEXANDER, 33.

Fiji Islds., *Coleoptera*, BLAIR, 286; *Hymenoptera*, BRUES, 386; *Hymenoptera*, LAING, 1634; *Lepidoptera*, MEYRICK, 1931; MUIR, *Derbidae*, 1993; *Coleoptera*, SICARD, 2571; WATERSTON, *Chalcididae*, 2951.

Samoan Islds., *Coleoptera*, FRIEDERICH, 1004; *Diptera*, ALEXANDER, 33.

Juan Fernandez, *Hymenoptera*, ROMAN, 2402; *Lepidoptera*, AURIVILLIUS, PROUT and MEYRICK, 88; *Thysanoptera*, AHLBERG, 14.

Jan Mayen, *Insecta*, BRISTOWE, 363.

Deslacs Island, *Diptera*, BECKER, 172.

New Zealand, general, HUDSON, 1351; *Hymenoptera*, TURNER, 2841; GAHAN, *Rhincopeltella eucalypti*, (*Eulophidae*), 1052; *Lepidoptera*, HUDSON, 1352; MEYRICK, 1926; MYERS, 2023;

PHILPOTT, *Mnesarchaea*, 2222; *Diptera*, ALEXANDER, 24, 36, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; EDWARDS, 805; MILLER, *Opifex fuscus*, 1939; TILLYARD, *Blapharoceridae*, 2791; TONNOIR, *Nemopalpus zelandicus*, 2803; *Hemiptera*, MYERS, 2021, *Coccidae*, 2022; *Orthoptera*, SHAW, 2557.

Hawaiian Islds., *Coleoptera*, FULLAWAY, 1035; GIFFARD, *Cerambycidae*, 1098; VAN DYKE, 2882, *Apterocyclus honoluluensis*, 2881; *Hymenoptera*, GIFFARD, 1096; ROHWER, *Chrysididae* 2400; TIMBERLAKE, 2792, *Encyrtidae*, 2794, *Chalcididae*, 2795; *Hemiptera*, GIFFARD, *Delphacidae*, 1097; MUIR, *Delphacidae*, 1992, 1994; MYERS, *Siphanta acuta*, 2024; *Dermaptera* and *Orthoptera*, HEBARD, 1229; *Zoraptera*, CAUDELL, 463; Galls, VAN LEEUWEN, 2886.

Palearctic Region.

(a) Collectively.

Coleoptera.

BAROVSKY, *Exochomus*, 149; NETOLITZY, *Bembidium*, 2050a; REITTER, *Helopinae*, 2350, 2351.

Hymenoptera.

MAYER, *Sphcodes* 1922; SKORIKOV, *Bombyliidae*, 2588.

Diptera.

HENDEL, 1252; KRÖBER, *Tabanidae*, 1601; LICHTWARDT, 1714.

(b) Europe, collectively.

Coleoptera.

DODERO, *Dryops*, 740; HOULBERT, 1339.

Hymenoptera.

RUSCHKA, *Chalcids*, 2432.

Diptera.

STEIN, *Anthomyidae* 2655; TONNOIR, 2802.

(c) North Europe and Siberia.

Insecta.

DEMEL, Lake Wigry, 700; TULLGREN & WAHLGREN, Sweden, 2832,

(N-15697 j) q

Coleoptera.

FALKENSTRÖM, Gotska Sandön, Fåröes, 907; SPESIVTSEFF, Sweden, 2628.

Hymenoptera.

DUBOIS, Belgium, 769; HOUSIAUX, Belgium, 1342; JORGENSEN, Denmark 1475; SHESTAKOV, 2566.

Lepidoptera.

KARVONEN & LÖFQUIST, Aaland Is., 1493.

Neuroptera.

LESTAGE, Belgium, 1702.

Diptera.

FORSIUS, Finland *Cecidomyiidae*, 984; LUNDBECK, Denmark, 1753; SHTAKELBERG, Petrograd, *Nematocera*, 2567, *Asilidae*, 2568; SKORIKOV, *Bombyliidae*, 2589.

Hemiptera.

HENRIKSEN, Denmark, *Coccidae*, 1257.

Odonata.

BARTENEV, Stavropol, 154.

Orthoptera.

LESTAGE, Belgium, 1704; PONGRACZ Poland, 2281.

(d) British Islands.

SHEPPARD, *Insecta*, 2563; MORLEY, *Hymenoptera*, 1966; PIERCE & METCALFE, *Tortricidae*, 2255; CHEETHAM, *Ptychoptera*, 495; EDWARDS, *Jassinae*, 817; CRAVEN, Sussex, *Odonata*, 613.

(e) Central and Eastern Europe.

Coleoptera.

AMMANN & KNAB, N. W. Tyrol, 57; BOKOR, N. W. Hungary, *Duvalites*, 306; EVERTS, Holland, 881.

Hymenoptera.

ESBEN-PETERSEN, 871; BLÜTHGEN, Pomeranian Bee fauna, revision of, 295; HEDICKE, Gr.-Machnower Weinbergs, 1232; LEIMINGER, Baden, 1684; MAIDL, Dalmatia, 1797; NOSKIEWICZ, Podolia, 2074, 2075,

Lepidoptera.

CARADJA, Rumania, 442; GILLMER, Saxony, 1103; GRABE, Ruhr district, 1137; JENSEN, Zealand, 1417; MÖBIUS, Saxony, 1951; SORHAGEN, Mark Brandeburg, 2617.

Diptera.

GOETGHEBUER, Belgium, 1122; LEIMINGER, Baden, 1684; NIELSEN, Denmark 2061; PARENT, Belgium, 2148.

Hemiptera.

HOFMÄNNER, Switzerland, 1303; REICHENSBERGER, Germany, 2341.

Thysanoptera.

TÜMPEL, 2833.

Psocoptera.

TÜMPEL, 2833.

Plecoptera.

TÜMPEL, 2833.

Ephemeroptera.

TÜMPEL, 2833.

Odonata.

TÜMPEL, 2833.

Orthoptera.

LEIMINGER, Baden, 1684; TÜMPEL, 2833.

Apterygota.

STACH, N.W. Hungary, 2632.

(f) France.

Coleoptera.

BARTHE, 159, 160, 161; BÉTIS, Rhipiphorides gallo-rhénaens, 244; HOULBERT & MONNOT, 1340; JEANNEL, 1406.

Lepidoptera.

GOUIN, Gironde, 1132; OBERTHÜR & HOULBERT, Rhopalocères armoricains, 2099.

Diptera.

PIERRE, 2258.

(g) South Europe and Mediterranean Basin.

Insecta, collectively.

INNES, 1384.

Coleoptera.

FUENTE, Spain, 1034; IGLESIAS, Spain, 1379; JEANNEL, 1403, 1404, North Africa, 1410; JORDA, Balearic Is., 1459; MATCHA, 1874; THIÉRY, Morocco, *Tenebrionidae*, 2764; WILKE, 3943.

Hymenoptera.

MERCET, Spain, 1911.

Lepidoptera.

STAUDER, Illyro-Adriatic, 2639.

Diptera.

EFFLATOUN, *Syrphidae*, 819.

Orthoptera.

CSIKI, Albania, 632.

(h) Caucasus, West and Central Asia.

PEILE, Mesopotamia, *Lepidoptera*, 2197.

Africa.

Coleoptera.

BERNHAEUER, *Staphylinidae*, 237; GEBIEN, *Tenebrionidae*, 1066; GUESQUIÈRE, *Helopeltis*, 1088; HINTZ, *Cerambycidae*, 1292; KERREMANS, *Buprestidae*, 1508; KLEINE, *Brentidae*, 1533, 1541 LABOISSIÈRE, *Galerucidae*, 1622; MOSER, *Cetoniidae*, 1988; ONAUS, *Rutelidae*, 2114; SCHMIDT, *Callichrominae*, 2491; VOSS, *Rhynchitinae*, 2921; WEISE, *Chrysomelidae* & *Coccinellidae*, 3001; WILKE, 3043.

Hymenoptera.

ARNOLD, *Sphegidae* 72, 73; ENSLIN, *Tenthredinidae*, 862; FRIESE, *Apidae*, 1008, 1015; MEYER, *Sphecoides*, 1922; STITZ, *Formicidae*, 2669; SZÉPLIGETI, *Braconidae*, 2721; WHEELER, *Formicidae*, 3935.

Lepidoptera.

AURIVILLIUS, 90; BETHUNE-BAKER, *Catochrysops*, 242; ELTRINGHAM, *Neptis*, 830; JORDAN, *Ludinae*, 1470; SCHULTZE, 2508.

Diptera.

ENDERLEIN, *Micropezidae*, 847.

Hemiptera.

LEHMANN, *Pentatomidae* 1681; MELICHAR, 1896.

Isoptera.

SJÖSTEDT, 2584.

Odonata.

LE ROI, 1694.

Orthoptera.

REHN, 2337.

Dermaptera.

REHN, 2337.

Protura.

SILVESTRI, 2579.

Madagascar and Mascarene Islands.

Insecta.

HOVARD, Galls, 1334.

Coleoptera.

ARROW, *Erotylidae*, *Endomychidae*, 76; AURIVILLIUS, *Cerambycidae*, 82; BERNHAUER, *Staphylinidae*, 239; FLEUTIAUX, *Melasiidae*, *Elateridae*, 970; GEBIEN, *Tenebrionidae*, 1067; HUSTACHE, *Curculionidae*, 1368; JORDAN, *Anthribidae*, 1468; KLEINE, *Brenthidae*, 1542, 1544; LESNE, *Buprestidae*, 1696; MOSER, 1975, 1982, 1983; PIC, 2226, 2228, 2239, 2240, 2241; SCHENKLING, 2468; SCHMIDT, 2472; SCOTT, 2524, 2525; VOSS, *Rhynchitinae*, 2921; WEISE, *Hispidae*, 2996; WILKE, 3943.

*Hymenoptera.*FRIESE, 1008; WHEELER, *Formicidae*, 3932, 3936.*Lepidoptera.*

ELTRINGHAM, 830; GAEDE, 1046; LE CERF, 1669, 1675; OBERTHÜR, 2096; PROUT, 2316, 2320.

*Diptera.*COLLIN, *Empididae*, 586; LAMB, 1637.*Hemiptera.*LALLEMAND, *Belbina*, 1636.

Asia, Tropical and Eastern.

Insecta.

ESAKI, 865.

*Coleoptera.*SCHMIDT, 2472; VOSS, *Rhynchitinae*, 2920.

(N-15697 j) Q

Hymenoptera.

MEYER, 1921.

*Lepidoptera.*FRUHSTORFER, 1031; GRÜNBERG, 1161; HERING, *Chalcosiinae*, 1272; STRAND, 2699; WARREN, 2947.*Trichoptera.*

KUWAYAMA, 1617.

*Diptera.*BECKER, *Dolichopidae*, 172; EDWARDS, 810; ENDERLEIN, *Micropezidae*, 847.*Hemiptera.*GREEN, *Coccidae*, 1150.*Odonata.*

LAIDLAW, 1631.

Formosa.

*Coleoptera.*OHAUS, 2113; BERNHAUER, 234; GESTRO, *Hispidae*, 1084; GILLET, 1101; HAUSER, *Carabidae*, 1211; SCHENKLING, 2465, 2466; ZIMMERMANN, 3101.*Hymenoptera.*

RENGEL, 2352.

Lepidoptera.

PROUT, 2319; STRAND, 2690.

*Diptera.*HERMANN, 1275; OLDENBERG, 2120; RIEDEL, 2366; SACK, *Syrphidae*, 2436.

Asiatic Archipelago.

Java to New Guinea, incl. Philippines.

Insecta.

DAMMERMAN, Krakatau, 662.

*Coleoptera.*FRIEDERICH, 1004; GEBIEN, 1065; GESTRO, Philippine Is., 1080, 1086; GILLET, 1101; HELLER, 1246; HUBENTHAL, 1349; KLEINE, 1533, 1534, 1543, 1544, Philippine *Brenthidae*, 1535; OBENBERGER, 2088; PIC, 2224, 2226; SCHMIDT, 2472; SCHULTZE, Philippines, 2509; VOSS, *Rhynchitinae*, 2921; WEISE, 2997.

Hymenoptera.

COCKERELL, 555; KIEFFER, *Serphidae*, 1523; MEYER, 1921; ROHWER, 2397; VIEHMEYER, 2898.

Lepidoptera.

GRÜNBERG, 1160; HERING, *Chalcosiinae*, 1272; PENDLEBURY, 2198; PROUT, 2321; SEITZ and STRAND, 2534; STRAND, Philippines, 2694, *Liphya*, 2695; WARREN, 2947.

Neuroptera.

NAVÁS, 2033.

Diptera.

BANKS, 122; ENDERLEIN, *Micropezidae*, 847; HERMANN, Formosa, 1275.

Hemiptera.

HORVÁTH, 1329; JACOBI, 1395; KARNY, 1488.

Odonata.

LAIDLAW, 1630.

Australia and Tasmania.

Coleoptera.

CARTER, 449; HILL, 1287; KLEINE, 1545; LEA, 1661, 1662, 1663; OBENBERGER, 2088; WEISE, 2993.

Hymenoptera.

VIEHMEYER, 2898.

Lepidoptera.

MEYRICK, 1931; PROUT, 2321; TURNER, 2836, 2838.

Trichoptera.

TILLYARD, 2782.

Neuroptera.

NAVÁS, 2033; TILLYARD, 2784.

Diptera.

ALEXANDER, *Tipulidae*, 35; ENDERLEIN, *Micropezidae*, 847; HARDY, 1189, 1190, 1191, *Stratiomyidae*, 1192, *Bombyliidae* and *Cyrtidae*, 1193; FERGUSON and HILL, *Tabanidae*, 936; JOHNSTON and TIEGS, 1438; PARKER, 2155; TILLYARD, 2783.

Hemiptera.

JACOBI, 1395; MUIR, 1999.

Thysanoptera.

KARNY, 1492.

Isoptera.

HILL, 1285, 1286.

Orthoptera.

FROGGATT, 1021; SHAW, *Blattidae*, 2557.

North America.

Insecta, collectively.

CRIDDLE, Ontario, (1920) 623, (1921) 624.

Coleoptera.

BEAULIEU, *Eucnemidae*, 167; BEAULNE, 168; GARNETT, *Buprestidae*, 1055; HOPPING, 1317; KNULL, 1577; WILKE, 3943.

Hymenoptera.

BRADLEY, 346; MEYER, *Sphecodes*, 1922; YUASA, *Tenthredinoidea* larvae, 3091.

Lepidoptera.

BARNES and BENJAMIN, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141; BLACKMORE, 280; DRAUDT, 767; MOORE, 1957; SEITZ, 2532.

Diptera.

BECKER, 173; ENDERLEIN, *Micropezidae*, 847; SHANNON, *Syrphidae*, 2553, 2554, 2555; TOTHILL, 2815.

Hemiptera.

DOZIER, 755; JORDAN, *Polyctenidae*, 1461; KNIGHT, 1571; LAWSON, *Cicadellidae*, 1659, *Cicadidae*, 1660; LUNDBLAD, 1754; OSBORN, 2135; PARSHLEY, 2167.

Thysanoptera.

WATSON, Florida, 2965, 2968, 2969, 2971, 2976, 2979, 2980.

Orthoptera and *Dermaptera*.

BUCKELL, 407; HEBARD, 1226.

Protura.

EWING, 887

Central America.

*Coleoptera.*VOSS, *Rhynchitinae*, 2921.*Lepidoptera.*

DRAUDT, 766; SEITZ, 2532.

*Diptera.*BECKER, 173; ENDERLEIN, *Micropezidae*, 847.*Orthoptera.*

HEBBARD, 1227.

Antilles.

Coleoptera.

KLEINE, 1538; PIC, 2226.

Neuroptera.

LACROIX, 1624.

*Hemiptera.*BALLOU, *Dysdercus*, 119; DRAKE, 758; GOWDEY, *Coccidae*, 1135; SCHMIDT, 2473.*Thysanoptera.*

WATSON, 2975, 2981.

South America.

*Coleoptera.*CASEY, *Barinae*, 452; KLEINE, 1533; SCHMIDT, 2472; VOSS, *Rhynchitinae*, 2921; WILKE, 3943.*Hymenoptera.*FRIESE, *Coelioxys*, 1005; HERBST, *Halictus*, 1269; MEYER, *Sphécodes*, 1922.*Lepidoptera.*

DRAUDT, 766; SEITZ, 2532.

*Diptera.*BECKER, 173; BEZZI, *Chiromyza*, 258; ENDERLEIN, *Micropezidae*, 847.*Hemiptera.*PENNINGTON, *Coreidae*, 2202.*Mallophaga.*FERRIS, *Trimenoponidae*, 940.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

GENERAL.

A new view of the labial segment, the divisions of the thorax and the arrangement of the stigma, pp. 49-73 97-111, 14 figs., FEUERBORN *Zool. Anz.* 54.

Fauna of forest floors, pp. 1-30, PILLAI *Zs. Angew. Ent.* 8 1921.

Insects, origin and significance of metamorphosis among, p. 33, CRAMPTON *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 14 1919.

Insects and Crustacea, first maxillae compared, p. 65, CRAMPTON *Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington* 24.

Insects, derivation of Head capsule from Crustacean Prototypes, p. 153, CRAMPTON *Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington* 24.

Characteristics of holometabolous insect larvae, pp. 231-235, VAN EMDEN, *Zool. Anz.* 54.

Phylogeny of Orthopteroid insects, pp. 1-76 pls. i-xi, WALKER *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.* 15.

Review of the insects dealt with in Gistel's "Eight hundred and twenty new or undescribed invertebrate animals" (1857), pp. 75-101, STRAND *Arch. Natg.* 82 A 5.

Insecta of Sweden, TULLGREN & WAHLGREN *Stockholm* 1920-22 pp. vi + 812 9 pls. 642 figs.

Insects, Orders of, p. 61, LUCAS *Entomologist* 55.

Monograph of the fossil insects of the British Coal Measures, pp. 1-156, pls. 1-10, text-figs. 1-45, BOLTON *Palaeont. Soc. Monog.* 1921-1922.

Insecta palaeozoica, pp. 1-230, HANDLIRSCH *Fossilium Catalogus* (Junk) I: *Animalia* pars 16.

Solitary insects, social habits of, p. 49, SCHROTTKY *Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol.* 17.

Notes on divided composite eyes of Odonata, Aleurodidae and Aphidae (figs.), p. 770, MALLOCK *Nature London*, 110.

COLEOPTERA.

Coleoptera of Canada, *Ptiliidae* to *Cryptophagidae*, BEAULNE Nat. Canad. 48 & 49.

List of *Coleoptera* of N.W. Tyrol, AMMAN & KNABL Ent. Bl. 18 p. 28.

Argentine *Coleoptera*, metamorphosis of, p. 245 (figs.), FRERS Physis 5.

Coleoptera, synonymy of some Scandinavian, pp. 80-87, MUNSTER Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Biller 5, Aadselbiller, Stumpbiller m.m., HANSEN, Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 228 118 figs. [Not seen].

Coleoptera Neerlandica 3, EVERTS 1922 (supplementary vol. of 667 pp.).

Occurrence of water-beetles in various kinds of water, pp. 97-108, METSÄ-VAINIO Notulae Ent. 2.

Coleoptera of Europe, HOULBERT 1, pp. xii + 332 104 figs 16 plates (General matter and keys to Cicindelidae and Carabidae).

Coleoptera new to Poland, p. 4, MAZUR Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.

Food habits of North American *Coleoptera*, p. 159, WEISS Amer. Nat. 56.

Coleoptera new to Norway, pp. 118-135, MUNSTER Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Revision of Embrik Strand's papers on Norwegian *Coleoptera*, pp. 87-100, MUNSTER Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Coleoptera, hibernation in Norway, pp. 144-152, MUNSTER, Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Coleoptera of Norwegian forest soil fauna, pp. 152-160, MUNSTER Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Coleoptera, notes on Egyptian spp. of, p. 19, PIC Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 5 1918.

Analytic tables for determination of French *Coleoptera*, illustrated, pp. xii + 50 (sep. pag.), BARTHE Misc. Ent. 25, 26.

Coleoptera, organs of stridulation of, p. 1, DUDICH, Ent. Bl. 18.

On a frequent method of dispersion amongst European *Coleoptera*, pp. 390-411, DEVILLE Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 61.

Corrections to *Coleoptera Neerlandica III*, pp. 122-124, EVERTS Ent. Ber. 6.

Wing-venation, FORBES Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15 pp. 328-352.

Beetles in Panzer's "Fauna insectorum Germanicae initia," p. 1, RAPP Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

A study of the wing venation of the *Coleoptera*, pp. 191-200, 5 text-figs, GRAHAM Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Immigrant *Coleoptera*, Hawaiian Islands, p. 75, FULLAWAY Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 No. 1.

Systematic catalogue of the *Coleoptera* of Spain. The Pyrenees and the Balearic Isles [continuation], pp. 21-36 38-53 70-85 91-106 126-141, FUENTE Bol. Soc. ent. España 5.

Variation in copulatory organs in *Coleoptera*, pp. 324-326, JEANNEL C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174.

Coleoptera, feeding habits of, Mass., p. 29, CHAPIN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Miscellaneous notes on N. American *Coleoptera*, mostly on rearing, pp. 102-103, CHAMPLAIN & KNULL Canad. Entom. 54.

Coleoptera vein-system of, p. 1, KEMPERS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Coleoptera, List of Families in North America p. 1, LENG Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

CICINDELIDAE.

Cicindelidae of Dr. Friederichs' collections from Indo-China p. 148, HORN Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Tiger beetle larvae, habitat, feeding-habits, &c., MACNAMARA pp. 241-246 Canad. Ent. 54.

Cicindelidae, Asia Minor, p. 29, EICHLER Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.

Cicindela azurea sp. n. (re-named *wallisi* n.n. p. 191), *fulgida* varr. n. *elegans* (re-named *westbournei* n.n. p. 191), *subnilens*, N. America, p. 62,

CALDER Canad. Entom. 54.—*C. brevissexstriata* sp. n. p. 105 N.E. Africa, *pronotalis* sp. n. p. 108 Tonkin, HORN Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.—*C. denverensis* Csy. *propinqua* var. n. p. 194, *prisilla* var. *imperfecta*, *continua* f.n. p. 195 W. America (U.S.), KNAUS J. New York Ent. Soc. 30.—*C. fischeri* Ad. *elongato-signata* subsp. n. p. 21 Trans Caspian, HORN Ent. Misc. 11.—*C. lunulata* ab. n. *barthei*, *campestris* ab. n. *soli* France p. 60, TAREL Misc. Ent. 26.—*C. tascosaensis* sp. n. Texas p. 34 (fig.), DAVIS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.—*C. tranquebarica* vars. *niyo*, *owena* n. Cal. p. 106, FALL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.—*C. trisignata* abb. n. *mediterranea*, *atlantica* France p. 53, *germanica* ab. n. *lamaschei* p. 68, and revision of French species p. 51–53, BARTHE Misc. Ent. 26.—*C. turkeslanica kuravaievi* subsp. n. p. 73 Transcaspia LUTSHNIK Bull. Moscow Ent. Soc. 2.

Collyris purpureo-maculata p. 113 Sumatra, *bryanti* p. 114, Borneo, spp. n., HORN Treubia 3.

Dromica (Cosmema) coarctata subsp. *pseudofurcata* n. p. 95 (fig.) Cape Colony, HORN Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Megacephala bocandei Guér. subsp. *postampliata* n. p. 91 James-Town, HORN Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Myrmecoptera egregia subsp. *elongatoplanata* n. p. 97 East Africa, HORN Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Odontochila euryoides sp. n. p. 100 (fig.) Brazil, *cylindrico-flavescens* sp. n. p. 101 Bolivia, *auripennis* subsp. *anguste-dilatata* n. p. 104 (fig.) Paraguay, HORN Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Ophryodera ignipennis sp. n. Angola p. 44, FLEUTIAUX Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

Prothyma gibbosa Horn subsp. *planatoflava* n. p. 105 Ivory Coast, HORN Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Therates bryanti sp. n. p. 97 Borneo, HORN Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Tricondyla macrodera Chd. subsp. *ovali-grossa* n. p. 90 Tonkin, HORN Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

CARABIDAE.

Notes sur les *Trechini* JEANNEL Bul. Soc. Stiinte Cluj 1 pp. 154–170 25 figs.

Carabidae Asia Minor p. 29 EICHLER Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.

Carabidae, duration of life, p. 65, BORN Ent. Bl. 18.

Carabidae synonymy of Oriental p. 245, ANDREWES Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Carabidae, notes on Bonelli's types of Oriental, pp. 390–394, ANDREWES Ann. Museo Civ. S. Nat. Ser. 3 9 (49).

Analytic tables for determination of French *Carabidae* pp. 417–464, BARTHE Misc. Ent. 26 (sep. pag.).

Egg-openers of Carabid larvae pp. 17–21 4 figs., LENGKEKEN Zool. Anz. 54.

New or little known *Harpalini* pp. 51–65, LUTSHNIK Acta Instituti Agonom. Stauropolitani 1.

List of anophthalmous *Trechinae* of Italy p. 105, EMILIO & RASSETTI Bul. Soc. Ent. Ital. 53.

Catalogue of *Trechinae* of France, pp. 161–192, 295–345, keys, JEANNEL Ann. soc. ent. France 90.

Acupalpus dorsalis ab. n. *södermani* Finland p. 85, HELLEN Notulae Ent. 2—*A. dorsalis* var. n. *ruficapillus* Serbia p. 35 MATCHA Spomenek Akad. Belgrade 57.—*A. dorsalis* F. subsp. *zaërensis* subsp. n. Morocco p. 58 ANTOINE Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 2.—*A. meridianus* L. in Spain p. 97, CODINA Bull. Inst. Cat. N. H. (2) 2.

Aephnidius rubidus sp. n. India p. 169 ANDREWES Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Aepopsis gen. n. type *A. robini* Lab. p. 168, JEANNEL Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Amara diversa, *wuki*, spp. n. Serbia, p. 28, MATCHA Spomenek Akad. Belgrade 57.—*A. fatrica* sp. n. p. 115 Slovensko, ROUBAL Ent. Bl. 18.—*A. (Leiromorpha) mairei* sp. n. Morocco p. 60, PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Anchomenus indicus sp. n. India p. 165, ANDREWES Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Andromophron gen. n. type *Omophron chelys* Andrewes p. 40, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Apotomopterus conjunctus p. 170, *cantonensis* p. 172 E. Asia, spp. n., BORN Ent. Mitt. 11.—*A. davidis* vars. *cantonensis*, *kienchangensis* n. p. 75, ab. *cyaneus* n. China p. 76, HAUSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Badister seclusus sp. n. Florida p. 12, BLATCHLEY Canad. Entom. 45.

Bembidion Russia, Turkestan and Chinese Turkestan, p. 68, LUTSHNIK Bull. Moscow Ent. Soc. 2.—Table for determination of species, p. 86, *gassneri* p. 89 Trans Caspia, *botezati* p. 90 Hissar, *carnifex* p. 91 Turkmenia, spp. n., *ovulum antecedens*, subsp. n., p. 90 Bokhara, NETOLITZKY Wien ent. Zeit. 39.—*B. obtusidens* p. 170, *rolandi semiaureum* p. 171, spp. n., N. America, FALL Canad. Entom. 54.—*B. parvulum* sp. n. Wash. p. 99, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.—*B. pygmaeum* F. ab. *coelesticolor* n. Czecho-Slovakia p. 64, ROUBAL Casopis Ceskoslov. Spolecnosti Ent. 19.

Bembidion kosti sp. n. Serbia p. 16, MATCHA Spomenek Akad. Belgrade 57.—*B. loricatum* p. 239, *compactum* p. 240, *psuchrum* p. 241 United Provinces, *leptaleum* Sikkim p. 242, *cimmerium* Punjab spp. n., var. *orinum* n. United Provinces p. 239, ANDREWES Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*B. pugetanum* sp. n. Washington p. 13, FALL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.—*B. (Testediolium) pyrenaicum magellense* subsp. n. Abruzzi p. 33 SCHAUBERGER Ent. Anz. 2.—*B. regale* p. 174, *notatum* p. 175, *xanthochiton* p. 176, *cameroni*, *radians* p. 177, *kempi* p. 178, spp. n., Himalayas, ANDREWES Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*B. semicinctum* sp. n. N.Y. p. 129, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Brachinus gangibaueri sp. n. Serbia p. 41, MATCHA Spomenek Akad. Belgrade 57.

Bradybaenus scalaris subsp. *somalicus* n. Somaliland p. 502, ALLUAUD Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art pt. 2.

Bradycellus collaris Payk. var. *alatus* n. p. 78, *transalpinus* subsp. n. S. Tyrol p. 79, SCHAUBERGER Ent. Anz. 2.

Callida discoidalis sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 529, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Callistominus caffer Boh. redescribed Rhodesia p. 47, BARKER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*C. diversus* p. 45, *pulchellus* p. 48, *obscurus* p. 49, spp. n., South Africa, BARKER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Callistus lunatus ab. *bioculatus* n. p. 115 Slovensko, ROUBAL Ent. Bl. 18.

Calosoma inquisitor ab. n. *cupreo-fulgeus* Syria p. 17, CHAPMAN Misc. Ent. 26.

Carabus arvensis subsp. n. *sugitensis* Vosges p. 42, DE BRUNIER Misc. Ent. 26.—*C. auratus* var. n. *dufouri* France p. 21, BARTHE Misc. Ent. 26.—*C. cancellatus* Ill. *poschiavinus* f. n. p. 263 Switzerland, BORN Mitt. Schweiz. entom. Ges. 13.—*C. fureoiensis* sp. n. Yezo p. 182, KANO Insect World 26.—*C. granulatus* L. occurrence in Spain p. 123, BARNOLA Butl. Inst. Cat. N. H. (2) 2.—*C. lateralis* subsp. n., *salmantinus*, *martinezi* Spain p. 453, BOLIVAR y PIELTAIN Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22.—*C. menetriesi* Humm. geological relations, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 17 pp. 152-153.—*C. monilis*, F., races of, DAUPHIN Rev. sci. Bourbon. 1922 pp. 102-103.—*C. (Carpathophilus) polonicus* Motsch. synonym of *C. (C.) linnei* Panz. p. 145, WEISSBERG Ann. Zool. Mus. Polonici Hist. Nat. 1.—*C. regalis* f. *jureceki* n., *henningi* forms *uralicus*, *barnaulensis* n. p. 21, *convexus* f. *barnaulensis* n. European Russia p. 33, BORN Soc. ent. 37.—*C. shinanensis* sp. n. p. 173 Korea, BORN Ent. Mitt. 11.—*C. solieri* ab. n. *louveti* France p. 61, CLERMONT Misc. Ent. 26.—*C. violaceus* var. n. *duftschmidi* Austria p. 132, *hortensis* subsp. n. *magdelainae* Greece p. 133, *coriaceus* subsp. n., *florinensis* p. 135, *monastiriensis* p. 136 Macedonia, *famini* varr. n. *verrucosus*, *pimelioides* Algeria p. 140, *van-volxemi* var. n. *decurtatus* Japan p. 143, DE LAPOUGE Misc. Ent. 26.—*C. violaceus* abnormality p. 28, LEBIS Misc. Ent. 26.—*C. yunnanus* subsp. n. *bornianus* Tali-fu, Kuh-tsin-fu p. 108, HAUSER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Carpathophilus polonicus Motsch. = *C. linnei* Panz. p. 145, WEISSBERG Ann. zool. mus. Pol. hist. nat. 1.

Celia decora sp. n. Ariz. p. 101, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Chlaenius boisduvali subsp. *hararensis* n. p. 495 *dusaulti* subsp. *fulvosignatus* vars. *digrapha* (fig.), *agrapha* n. Ethiopia p. 499, ALLUAUD Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.—*C. incandescens* p. 36, (*Ocybatus*) *durbanensis* p. 37, (*Vertagus*) *marleyi* p. 38, *clarksoni* p. 40, *simulatorius* p. 43, *obliquatus* p. 44, spp. n., South Africa, BARKER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*C. o'neili* p. 171, *cavilabrum* p. 172, *alternatus* p. 173, *salisburyensis* p. 174, spp. n., Rhodesia, BARKER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Cliona, corrections and additions to Le Conte's key to species, p. 161, *Oregona* sp. n. Oregon p. 164, FALL Ent. News 33.

Coclostomus ruber sp. n. India p. 164, ANDREWES Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Coptolabrus angustus antaeus subsp. n. China p. 157, HAUSER Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.—*C. branickii* Tacz. redescribed p. 142 (fig.), WEISSBERG Ann. Zool. Mus. Polonici Hist. Nat., 1.—*C. elysii lopinensis* subsp. n. p. 311, abb. *viridicollis*, *viridi-obscurus*, *nigripennis* n., *chikongshanensis* subsp. n. p. 133, abb. *viridi-obscurus*, *obscurior*, *atratus* n., *angustus ignigena* subsp. n. p. 135, abb. *purpureus*, *viridanus*, *semiviridis*, *pauperatus* n. China p. 137, HAUSER Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.—*C. planus* sp. n. p. 168 E. Asia, BORN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Cychnus guyoti var. *angelli* n., *aeneicollis* var. *purpuratus* n. North Carolina p. 89, BEUTENMULLER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Cymindis pilosipennis sp. n. Morocco p. 255, DE LA ESCALERA Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Damaster hauserianus sp. n. p. 167 E. Asia, BORN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Deltomerus (*Penetretus*) *corax* sp. n. Morocco, p. 60, PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Dioryche key to species p. 292, *melananges* p. 288, *sericea* p. 289, *clara* p. 290, spp. n., Asia, *amoena* (= *laetula*) p. 291, ANDREWES Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Diplochila key to species p. 286, *pinodes* sp. n. p. 281 Asia, *laevigata*

synonymy p. 282, *latifrons* (= *opaca*) p. 283, ANDREWES Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Duvalites revision of, p. 129, *bokori* subsp. n. *valgianus*, *gömöriensis* p. 132 N.W. Hungary, BOKOR Ent. Bl. 18. *D. jureceki* subsp. n. *intermedius* Tuscany p. 103, EMILIO & RASETTI Bul. Soc. Ent. Ital. 53.—*D. paulinae* sp. n. p. 88, *ochsi* subsp. n. *boursini* p. 89 France, FAGNIEZ Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Dyschirius interior, *perversus*, spp. n., N. America p. 172, FALL Canad. Entom. 54.

Elaphrus clairvillei var. n. *frosti* p. 64, HIPPLISLEY Canad. Entom. 54.—*E. viliginosus* subsp. n. *purkyni* Bulgaria p. 9, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Epacter gen. n. type *Omophron guttatus* Chaud. p. 38, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Europhilus antiquus sp. n. U.S.A. p. 102, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Euschizomerus rufipes sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 526, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Graphipterus, stridulating organs, Algeria p. iii, JORDAN Proc. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Graphipterus exclamationis F. ab. *bivittatus* ab. n. Morocco p. 60, ANTOINE Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 2.

Harpalus (*Ophonus*) *melaenus* sp. n. p. 55, *chlorizans* subsp. n. *hissariensis* p. 56 *ardosianus* p. 54, *suhlbergianus* p. 56, nomm. n. *H. (Licinoderus) chobautianus* nom. n. p. 58, *H. (Harpalus) palumbinus* sp. n., *chaudoirianus* p. 58, *kolenatii* p. 61, nomm. n., *H. (Rapathus) subgen.* n. p. 61, type *H. salinus* Dej., LUTSHNIK Acta Instituti Agronom. Stauropolitani 1.—*H. gregarius* subsp. *cimensis* nov. Ilheo de Cima p. 25, COCKERELL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17 1922.—*H. progrediens* sp. n. Austrian Alps p. 77, SCHAUBERGER, Ent. Anz. 2.—*H. serbicus* sp. n. Serbia p. 34, MATCHA Spomenek Akad. Belgrade 57.—*H. siculus* Dej. ab. *peneani* ab. n., *cardoni* sp. n. p. 55, *neglectus* Dej. subsp. *albicaudi* subsp. n. p. 56 Morocco, ANTOINE Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 2.

Homophron gen. n. type *Omophron tessellatus* Say p. 42, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Hoplomenes gen. n. near *Amphiomenes* p. 528, type *davaonis* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 529, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Hypolithus, key to S. and E. African spp. of, p. 360, *mozambicus* p. 367 E. Africa, *tenuissimus* p. 368, *marshalli* p. 373, *dubius* p. 376, *castaneus* p. 377 Rhodesia, *propinquus* p. 377 Natal and E. Africa, *differeus* p. 374, *legitimus* p. 370 Natal, BARKER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*H. vitalisi* sp. n. Asia p. 287, ANDREWES Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Hystriehopus elegans subsp. *aethiopicus* n. Ethiopia p. 514, ALLUAUD Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Istor gen. n. type *Omophron robustus* G. Horn p. 43, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Laemostenus (*Sphodroides*) *gomezi* sp. n. Rif. (? Morocco) p. 421, BOLIVAR Y PIETAIN Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22.—*L. ajmasianus* sp. n. Spain p. 115, fig., BOLIVAR Y PIETAIN Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22.—*L. mogadoricus* p. 256, *melillensis* p. 257 spp. n., Morocco, DELA ESCALERA Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Lebia atriceps Bagdad, (*Morpholebia* subgen. n.) *brevelimbata* Siberia p. 25, spp. n., PRO Echange 38.—*L. cruxminor* v. *sexmaculata* var. n. pp. 37–38, PATKIEWICZ Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.—*L. durbanensis* sp. n. p. 30, *durbanensis r. malvernensis* n. p. 31, *apice-fusca* sp. n. p. 32, Natal, BARKER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—†*L. protospiloptera* sp. n. p. 35 Eocene Colorado (fig.), COCKERELL Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*L. (s. str.) tschitscherini* nom. n. for *interrupta* Chaud. Mexico p. 70, *peruana* p. 70 Peru, *elegantissima* p. 71 Brazil, spp. n. (*Dianchomena*) *solea* Hentz. for North American *scapularis* Dej. p. 72, LUTCHNIK Bull. Moscow Ent. Soc. 2.

Microcosmus elegans sp. n. Natal p. 35, BARKER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Miscelus key to species p. 294, *carinatus* sp. n. Asia p. 292, ANDREWES Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Mitlodes gen. n. *granum* sp. n. India p. 163, ANDREWES Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Molops rufus p. 26, *vlassinensis* p. 27 spp. n., Serbia, MATCHA Spomenek Akad. Belgrade 57.—*M. striolata loreki* p. 10 fig. 1, *picea elytralis* p. 11 fig. 2 pl. 1, subspp. n., Bosnia, &c., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Morio attenuatus sp. n. Natal p. 33, BARKER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Morpholebia subgen. n. vido *Lebia*.

Nebria key to species, p. 79, *aprutiana* p. 80 Abruzzi, BÄNNINGER Ent. Bl. 18.—*N. (Alpaeus) absoloni* sp. n. p. 45 pl. 2 fig. 19, *N. sturanyi* subsp. n. *spelaeophila* p. 46 pl. 2 fig. 20, Balkans, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.—*N. (Helobia) brevicollis* subsp. n. *uzokensis* Central Carpathians p. 9 OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.—*N. brevicollis* F. and *iberica* Münt. distinguished p. 157, DEVILLE Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1922.—*N. castanea* subsp. n. *sumava*, Sumava p. 13, OBENBERGER Casopis 19.—*N. svanetica* sp. n. Centr. Caucasus p. 29, JURECEK Casopis 19.

Neoplesius foreli p. 104, *merzbacheri* p. 105, *subtilistriatus* p. 106, spp. n., Thian-Shan, HAUSER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Notiophilus key to Norwegian species p. 138, *aquaticus* var. *spuethi* n. p. 140 Norway, MUNSTER Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Ochtheophilus, discussion on use of name for *Perileptus* p. 165, JEANNEL Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Ochtheophilini trib. n. *Trechinae* p. 165, JEANNEL Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Oligomophron gen. n. type *Omophron bretteghamae* Pascoe p. 40, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Omophron jacobsoni sp. n. Russia, Manchuria p. 46, *jacobsoni mongolicus* subsp. n. China p. 47, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Paromophron gen. n. type *Omophron ovalis* G. Horn p. 41, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Perileptini trib. n. *Trechinae* p. 341, JEANNEL Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Perileptus, discussion on use of name for *Ochtheophilus* p. 341, JEANNEL Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Pheropsophus hispanicus Dej. ab. *theryi* ab. n. Morocco p. 60, ANTOINE Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 2.—*P. insignis* subsp. *perimelaenus* n. B.E.A. p. 518, ALLUAUD Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Phloeodromus (?) *sellatus* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 526, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Phrator gen. n. type *Omophron variegatus* A. Oliv. p. 44, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Planetes indicus sp. n. India p. 166, ANDREWES Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Platynus scrobiculatus subsp. n. *purkynei* Bulgaria p. 10, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.—*P. (Agonum?) suturalis* p. 50, (*Anchomenus*) *zuluensis* spp. n., p. 51, South Africa, BARKER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Platysma (*Notonomus*) *sloaneianum* nom. n. for *P. lateralis* Sloane p. 68, *P. (Pseudopedius) iljinskii*, *P. (Lagarus) martjanovi* p. 69, *P. (Pseudolagarus) subgen. n. type leconteianum* nom. n. for *P. erythropus* Dej. p. 70), *P. (Paralagarus) subgen. n. type chungusorum* sp. n. p. 71), *P. (Eurythorax) japonense* sp. n. p. 72, *P. (Derus) ravenum* nom. n. for *P. motshulskii* Tshitsh., *P. (Pseudoderus) maracandicum* nom. n. for *P. ellipticum* Reitt., *P. (Metallophilus) dichroum* sp. n. p. 73, *P. (Myosodus) svanicum* nom. n. for *obtusangulum* Motsch. p. 74, *P. (Haplomaseus) phaeum* sp. n., *P. (Crisimus) molopiforme* nom. n. for *rectangulum* Chaud. p. 78, and notes on synonymy, LUTSHNIK Acta Inst. Agronom. Stauropol. 1.

Polyhirma spp. Sternberg 1907, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.—*P. grimaudi* sp. n. Zambesia p. 42, BÉNARD Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.—*P. kedongiana* sp. n. E. Africa p. 166, BÉNARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*P. zambesiana*, Zambesia

(fig.) p. 280, *elegans*, Angola, p. 281 (fig.), spp. n., BÉNARD, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Prosecon gen. n. type *Omophron gilae* J. Lec. p. 44, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Pterostichus andreinii sp. n. Italy p. 44 DODERO Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.—*P. niger* subsp. n. *bulgaricus* Bulgaria p. 10, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.—*P. sudrei* sp. n. France p. 211, DEVILLE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Rapahlys subgen. n. vide *Harpalus*.

Scarites abbreviatus cimensis p. lviii, *desertarum*, *portosancianus* subspp. n., Madeira p. lix, COCKERELL Proc. Ent. Soc. 1921.—*S. giganteus* sp. n. Namaqualand p. 34, BARKER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Selenophorus sinuaticollis sp. n. Ariz. p. 102, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Smirnovia gen. n. (*Harpalini*) p. 62, type *tristis* sp. n. Russia p. 63, LUTSHNIK Acta Instituti Agronom. Stauropol. 1.

Stenomophron gen. n. type *Omophron baenningeri* Dupuis p. 42, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe. Ent. 18.

Stenomorphus convexior sp. n. Ariz. p. 103, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Speotrechus gen. n. type *G. mayeti* Abeille p. 168, JEANNEL Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Steropus catalonicus K. Dan. in Spain p. 138, MAS DE XAXARS Butl. Inst. Cat. N.H. (2) 2.—*S. globosus* Dej. subsp. *pecoudi* subsp. n., Morocco p. 58, ANTOINE Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc. 2.

Tachys comptus sp. n. India p. 161, ANDREWES Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Tachyta parvicornis sp. n. Fla. p. 100, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Thermophila massilicata laevithorax subsp. n. Angola p. 282, BÉNARD Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Thlibops intermedius sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 530, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Tomocarabus convexus henseleri subsp. n. Frankfort on M. p. 17, BODEMEYER Ent. Mitt. 11.

Trechini trib. n. *Trechinae* p. 166, JEANNEL Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Trechus key to N. African spp. of p. 16, *flavocinctus* p. 23 Teneriffe, *flavocircundatus* p. 24 Las Palmas, *wollastoni* p. 27 Madeira, *bedeli* p. 29 Algeria, spp. n. JEANNEL Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc. 2.—*T. depressus* sp. n. p. 30 (fig.) Bosnia, MEIXNER Koleopt. Rdsch. 10.—*T. georgii* sp. n. Albania p. 87, MÜLLER Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.—*T. islei* sp. n. France p. 1, BARTH Miso. Ent. 26.—*T. longicornis* subsp. n. *chendae* Italy p. 79, SCHATZMAYER Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.—*T. obtusus* subsp. n. *renati* p. 172, *delarouzei* subsp. n. *turinensis* p. 173, *despaxi* sp. n. p. 341 France, JEANNEL Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.—*T. samnis* Italy p. 158, *labrâleriei* Asia Minor p. 160, *saulcyi* Cyprus and Syria p. 161, *solarii* Italy, *ilyricus* Carniola p. 162, spp. n., *rhilensis* subsp. *moesiacus* Rhodope Mts. p. 163, *rhilensis* subsp. *transylvanicus* Transsylvania, *rudolphi* subsp. *neumanni* Styria and Carinthia p. 164, *putzeysi* subsp. *liguricus* Mt. Misurasca subsp. n., *montis-rosae* Switzerland p. 165, *rhodopeus* Rhodope Mts. p. 166 spp. n., *pulchellus* subsp. *fallaciosus* subsp. n. Bosnia p. 167, *mancinii*, *andreinii* Italy p. 168, *tumidus* Caucasia p. 169 spp. n. figs., JEANNEL Bul. Soc. Stiinte Cluj 1.

Trichotichnus punctulatus sp. n. p. 64, LUTSHNIK Acta Inst. Agronom. Stauropol. 1.

Trimerinae subfam. n. for *Trimerus* B.E.A. p. 500, ALLUAUD Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Zabrus gibbus, notes on, p. 134, BAUDYS Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

Zuphium indicum p. 167, *d'abreui* spp. n. India p. 168, ANDREWES Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

PAUSSIDAE.

Paussidae, early stages of, p. 37, EMDEN Ent. Bl. 18.

Cerapterus pilipennis sp. n. p. 134 (fig.) f. *nigra* n. p. 135 Rhodesia, WASMANN Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*C.*

splendidus p. 15 (fig.), *parallelus* p. 17 (fig.) German E. Africa, *forstmanni* p. 16 (figs.) Nyasaland spp. n., WASMANN Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg 39.

Paussus collaris p. 23 (fig.) Lourenço Marques, *cylindricollis* p. 24 (fig.), *obsti* p. 28 (fig.) *telescoper* p. 31 (fig.) German E. Africa, *angustulus* p. 34, Malabar spp. n., *turcicus* var. *foreli* n. Smyrna p. 32, *obsti* var. *rectidens* n. Portug. Guinea p. 29, *inermis negus* subsp. n. Abyssinia p. 25 (fig.), WASMANN Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamb. 39.—*P. oculatus* p. 144, *rotundicollis* p. 147, *planicornis* p. 150, *donisthorpei* p. 152, *squamicornis* p. 153, *vavrooni* p. 154, *dollmani* p. 156 spp. n. (figs.) Rhodesia, WASMANN Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*P. mollis* p. 28, *perspicillatus* p. 29, *pictor* p. 31, *aureovillus* p. 32 Madagascar spp. n. (figs.), REICHENSPIERGER Ent. Mitt. 11.—*P. tagalicus* p. 5 Philippine Is. 1917, *borneensis* p. 275 Borneo 1919 spp. n., GESTRO Ann. Museo Civ. st. nat. Genova 48.

Pentaplatarthrus dollmani sp. n. p. 141 (fig.) Rhodesia, WASMANN Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Platyrhopalus (subgen. *Stenorhopalus*) *apicalis* sp. n. China p. 21, WASMANN Mitt. Zool. Mus 39.

Pleuropterus alternans nigrita subsp. n. p. 138, *parallelicornis*, *trapezicollis*, spp. n., p. 139 (figs.) Rhodesia, WASMANN Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*P. simplex* sp. n. p. 22 (fig.) Sierra Leone, REICHENSPIERGER Ent. Mitt. 11.

HALIPLIDAE.

Biological observations on *Haliplidae* pp. 7-18, BROCHER Ann. Biol. Lacustre 11.

Haliplidae, antennae of, p. 50 (figs.), EMDEN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Haliplidae in the environs of Lwow pp. 18-20, KINEL Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.

Haliplus ruficollis group, male genitalia pp. 61-67, 8 text-figs., KINEL Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

PELOBIIDAE.

Pelobius tardus, life history p. 79 (figs.), BALFOUR-BROWNE Proc. Zool. Soc. 1922.

DYTISCIDAE.

Dytiscidae collected by Dr. Friederichs in Samoa and Indo-China p. 148, ZIMMERMANN Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Dytiscidae described by Régimbart, 1907, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, figured in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Oogenesis in *Dytiscidae* pp. 629-650, FREDERIKSE Arch. Biol. 32.

Bidessus grossus p. 2, *mjöbergi*, *flavosignatus*, (subg. *Chlypeodytes*) *bifasciatus* spp. n. p. 3 Cape York Peninsula, ZIMMERMANN Ark. Zool. 14 no. 16. — *B. thermalis* var. n. *razzautilii* Italy p. 46, DODERO Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Copelatus patrizii sp. n. p. 376 British East Africa, PESCHET Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3 9 (49).

Cybister lateralimarginalis De G. biology, and notes on other species pp. 45-65, 93-124, 23 figs. 4 plates, BLUNCK Zool. Anz. 55.

Dytiscus marginalis fat bodies and oenocytes pp. 247-287 figs., KREUSCHER Zs. wiss. Zool. 119; larval myology pp. 423-492 figs. 1 pl., SREYER Zs. wiss. Zool. 119; larval monstrosity, p. 391, BOUNOURE Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (10) 5; respiration pp. 335-352 VAN DER HEYDE J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 35.—*D. stadleri* sp. n., *dauricus* var. *obscurus* n. p. 93 Transbaikalia, GSCHWENDTNER Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Hydroporus laticollis sp. n. Kamtchatka p. 20, ZIMMERMANN Notulae Ent. 2.

Hydrovatus obsoletus sp. n. p. 375 British East Africa, PESCHET Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3 9 (49).

Lacconectus simoni var. *scholzi* n. S. India p. 134, GSCHWENDTNER Ent. Anz. 2.

Laccophilus basifasciatus sp. n. p. 1 Queensland, ZIMMERMANN Ark. Zool. 14 no. 16.—*L. vagelineatus* sp. n. Ussuri p. 19, ZIMMERMANN Notulae Ent. 2.

Rhantus rufus sp. n. Altai Mts. p. 21, ZIMMERMANN Notulae Ent. 2.

Suphisellus minimus sp. n. Brazil p. 135, GSCHWENDTNER Ent. Anz. 2.

GYRINIDAE.

Gyrinidae notes on p. 31 (figs.), BOURGUILLAUT Bull. Soc. Sci. & Med. Ouest 31.

Gyrinidae collected by Dr. Friederichs in Indo-China p. 148, ZIMMERMANN Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Dineutes from Formosa p. 122, ZIMMERMANN Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Gyrinus fraterculus, *falli*, spp. n. N.Y. p. 131, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Orectochilus polli ♂ Régim., *gymnonotus* ♀ synonym of p. 35, BOURGUILLAUT Bull. Soc. Sci. & Med. Ouest 31.

HYDROPHILIDAE.

Hydrophilidae collected by Dr. Friederichs in Samoa and Indo-China pp. 151-152, KNISCH Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Hydrophilidae described by Régimbart 1907 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, figured in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Amphiops pedestris var. *varians* n. India p. 629, d'ORCHYMONT Rec. Ind. Mus. 8.

Chaetarthria sjöstedti sp. n. p. 3 Queensland, KNISCH Ark. Zool. 14 no. 17.

Cymbiodyta minima sp. n. N.Y. p. 133, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Eumetacymus gen. n. near *Metacymus* p. 3, *virescens* sp. n. p. 4 Argentina, BETHUES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

Enochrus mjöbergi sp. n. p. 2 Queensland, KNISCH Ark. Zool. 14 no. 17.

Helochares kempfi sp. n. p. 626 India, d'ORCHYMONT Rec. Ind. Mus. 8.

Hugoscottia darwini p. 90 S. America, *gentilis* p. 103, *tremolerasi*, p. 104 Uruguay spp. n., KNISCH Ent. Anz. 2.

Hydraena dimorpha sp. n. p. 623, India, d'ORCHYMONT Rec. Ind. Mus. 8.

Hydrochus laticollis sp. n. N.Y. p. 132, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Hydrophilus caraboides, biology of larva, p. 193, PAWLOWSKY Russ. Hydrobiol. Zs. 1.

Tropisternus keys to spp., pp. 11, 33, 40, *carinispina* Paraguay p. 19, *blatchleyi* (figs.) U.S.A., p. 26, spp. n., *sharpi* nom. nov. for *nigrinus* Sharp (nec Boheman) p. 21, *sharpi* var. *bidentatus* n. p. 22, South America, *Homostethus* subgen. n. p. 34, *metallescens*, *falli* p. 36, *cordieri* (figs.), p. 38 spp. n., South America, D'ORCHYMONT Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique 62.

STAPHYLINIDAE.

Staphylinidae from Siberia and Mongolia pp. 161-162, BENICK Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Staphylinidae collected by Dr. Friederichs in Samoa and Indo-China pp. 149-151, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Systematic value of genital organs in *Staphylinidae* pp. 26-27, GRIDELLI Rendiconto Un. Zool. Ital. [in Monitore Zool. Ital. 32 1922] Napoli pp. 26-27.

Quediinae, keys to Norwegian genera and species pp. 183-204, MUNSTER Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Polytomic synopsis of tribes of *Aleocharinae* pp. 33-34, FENYES Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1921.

Actobius horni sp. n. Formosa p. 231, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Aleochara of Czecho-Slovakia pp. 80-82, A. (subg. *Heterochara* Muls. et Rey) *bellonata* sp. n. Roumania p. 82, KRASA Casopis 19.—*A. caprae* sp. n. Italy p. 26, GRIDELLI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.—*A. (Isochara?) perturbans* sp. n. Manitoba p. 32, FENYES Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1921.—*A. (Baryodma) schubotzi* sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 367, BERNHAUER Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Alisalia picea p. 126, *brunnea* p. 126, spp. n., Haiti, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Anaduosternum gen. n. p. 106, *brevipennis* sp. n. N.J. p. 107, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Anebolura gen. n. p. 181, *minutissima* sp. n. Seychelles p. 182, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Anoclea gen. n. type *thaxteri* sp. n. Chili p. 27, FENYES Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1921.

Anthobium ophthalmicum var. n. *biglianii* Italy p. 46, DODERO Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Apoclelus barbiellinii sp. n. Brazil p. 4, BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. 71.

Astilbus calidus sp. n. Brazil p. 20, BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Astenus sauteri, *parvipennis*, spp. n., Formosa, p. 229, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.—*A. schenklengi* sp. n. Indo-China p. 149, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.—*A. scotti* p. 170, *depressipennis* p. 171, spp. n., Seychelles, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Atanygnathus antennalis var. *heterocerus* n. Antilles p. 123, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Atheta, notes, p. 8, GUSMANN Ent. Bl. 18.—*A. aquatilis* Thous. v. *retracticollis* n. Tatra minor Czecho-Slovakia p. 64, ROUBAL Casopis 19.—*A. avicola* sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 367, BERNHAUER Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.—*A. (Metarya) insularis*, (*Acrotoma*) *flavocephala*, spp. n., Seychelles p. 185, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.—*A. lucida* p. 73, *marchii* p. 74, spp. n., Italy, DODERO Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.—*A. (Dimetrota) sparre-schneideri* sp. n. p. 207, A. (subgen. *Rhagocneme* n.) *fractipes* sp. n. p. 206, Norway, MUNSTER Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.—*A. triangulum latepecta* Asia Minor, *cheffurica colorata* N. Caucasus, abb. n. p. 123, ROUBAL Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Barychara flavipennis sp. n. Haiti p. 125, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Belonuchus caeruleus sp. n. St. Vincent p. 122, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*B. richteri* sp. n. Argentine p. 15, BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.—*B. rufoniger* var. n. *nigripes* p. 233, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Bledius formosae p. 223, *gigantulus*, *sauteri* p. 224, *kosempoensis*, *albo-marginatus* p. 225, spp. n., Formosa, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.—*B. marinus* sp. n. Aldabra p. 168, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.—*B. mixtus* p. 104, *dickersoni* p. 105, spp. n., N.J., NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Bolitobius spinipes p. 31, *xanthopterus*, p. 32 spp. n., India, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Brachida sexualis sp. n. Bolivia p. 18, BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Brachychara aterrima sp. n. West Indies p. 638, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Caecolinus gen. n. near *Baptolinus* p. 337, *endogareus* sp. n. Mt. Bihar p. 341, JEANNEL Bul. Soc. Sci. Cluj. 1.

Cafius johnsoni sp. n. Washington p. 13, FALL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.—*C. subtilis* sp. n. Jamaica p. 121, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Chalcolampra parvula sp. n. Victoria p. 40, WILSON Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 34 pt. 1 1921.

Conosoma pedicularium var. *maheanum* n. Mahé p. 177, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Coproporus marinus sp. n. Mahé p. 178, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.—*C. sharpi* sp. n. St. Vincent p. 123, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*C. subglaber*, *horni* p. 234, *immaturus*, *formosanus* p. 235, spp. n., Formosa, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Crematoxenus gen. n. p. 547, *aenigma* sp. n. p. 548 Mexico (figs.), MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Ctenopeuca gen. n. p. 299, *heynei* sp. n. Peru p. 300 (figs.), BERNHAUER Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Cyphea wallisi sp. n. Manitoba p. 19, FENYES Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1921.

Cyrtosquedius subgen. n. vide *Quedius*.

Deinopsis gracilis sp. n. St. Lucia p. 123, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Demera bickmanni sp. n. p. 81 Cameroon, REICHENSPERGER Ent. Mitt. 11.

Diatrechus rothschildi p. 1010, *faux-veli* spp. n., Ethiopia p. 1011, RAMBOUSEK Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Dibelonetes formosae sp. n. Formosa p. 228, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.—*D. nobilis* sp. n. West Colombia p. 11, *D. (Brachynetes* subg. n.) *apterus* p. 12, *minor* p. 13 Brazil, *ovaliceps* Bolivia, spp. n., p. 14, BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Diestota puncticeps sp. n. Grenada p. 635, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Diplota pacifica sp. n. California p. 17, FENYES Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1921.

Diachus perplexus p. 116, *apicipennis* p. 116, *antennalis* p. 117, spp. n., Antilles, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Dorylophila schwabi sp. n. Cameroon p. 626, MANN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Echiaster japonicus var. n. *unicolor* Formosa p. 230, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.—*E. rambouseki* p. 5, *pulcher*, *ludewaldti* Brazil p. 6, *crocodilus* Argentino, p. 7, spp. n., BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Ecitophya consecta sp. n. p. 550 Brazil (fig.), MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Edaphus spectabilis p. 169, *sechellarum*, spp. n., Seychelles p. 170, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Espeson scotti sp. n. Seychelles p. 166, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Envira insularis sp. n. St. Vincent p. 648, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Eutermitoptochus gen. n. p. 20, *novae-hollandiae* sp. n. p. 23 N. Australia, SILVESTRI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15 1921.

Gabrieus Steph. distinct from *Philonthus* Steph. p. 115, revision of species pp. 115-157, keys to species p. 122, *doderoi* p. 137 Sicily, *ravasinii* p. 147 Carinthia spp. n., GRIDELLI Ann. Museo. Civ. St. Nat. ser. 3, 9 (49).

Gnathusa tenuicornis sp. n. Canada p. 26, FENYES Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge, Mass. 65 1921.

Gnypetosoma gen. n. *calocera* p. 127, *farrea* p. 128, spp. n., St. Vincent, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Gyrophaena, key to West Indian spp. p. 638, *obscuripes* p. 639, *granifera*, *connexa* p. 640, *sparsepunctata*, *jamaicensis* p. 641, *aeneicollis* p. 642, *smithi*, *piceicollis* p. 643, *fauveli*, *persimilis* p. 644, *hydrocephala*, *laxata* p. 645, *densata*, *rufula* p. 646, *atomaria*, *puncta* p. 647, spp. n., West Indies, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Heterothops gestroi sp. n. Persia p. 25, GRIDELLI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.—*H. grandiceps* p. 84, *basicornis*, *flavicornis* p. 85, *thaxteri*, *apicicornis* p. 86, *quadriceps*, *paralleliceps* p. 87, spp. n. South America, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 82 A 6.

Holius rufoniger sp. n. Antilles p. 117, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Holotus densus sp. n. Formosa p. 221, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 99 A 7.

Hydrossectina macra sp. n. California p. 23, FENYES, Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1921.

Hygropora americana sp. n. Vancouver p. 28, FENYES Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1921.

Lathrobium insulare sp. n. Jamaica p. 113, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*L. semicaeruleum* var. *ochreotatum* n. India p. 34, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Leistotrophus murinus ab. n. *barthei* France p. 17, CHAPMAN Misc. Ent. 26.

Leptacinus magniceps sp. n. Seychelles p. 175, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.—*L. parumpunctatus* var. *fauveli* n. Antilles p. 114, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Leptoparius gen. n. (*Quediini*) p. 87, *paradoxus* sp. n. West Colombia p. 88, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 82 A 6.

Leptusa storkani sp. n. W. Caucasus p. 122, ROUBAL Arch. Natg. 82 A 5. — *L. tropica* p. 179, *rudepunctata*, *longicollis* p. 180, *sechellarum* p. 181, spp. n., Seychelles, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Leucocraspedum dilutum, *minutum*, spp. n., Formosa p. 236, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Lipodonta gen. n. type *veris* sp. n. California p. 24, FENYES Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1921.

Lispinus longipennis var. n. *formosae* p. 222, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Medon sardous sp. n. Sardinia p. 67, DODERO Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.—*M. testaceorufus*, *trapeziformis* p. 172, *varipennis*, *testaceomarginatus* p. 173, *cephalotes*, *nigripennis* p. 174, *strigosus* Seychelles, spp. n., p. 175, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Megalops melbournensis sp. n. Victoria p. 37, WILSON Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 34 pt. 1 1921.—*quinquemaculatus*, *brasilienis*, *bipustulatus* p. 10, *obliquestriatus* p. 11, *verticillaris*, *croceivestis* p. 17, *callicerus*, p. 18, spp. n., S. America, BERNHAUER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Mesaracus gen. n. p. 21, type *laevigatus* sp. n. Argentine p. 22, FENYES Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1921.

Metaxya obscuricornis sp. n. N.Y. p. 134, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Microglotta barberi sp. n. Virginia p. 30, FENYES Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1921.

Mycetoporus fasciatocollis sp. n. India p. 32, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Myllaena celerrima, *diversicornis* p. 650, *curticornis*, *indefatigabilis*, *difficilis*, *obscura* p. 651, *granulata* p. 652, spp. n., West Indies, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Neobisnius limbatus p. 118, *nigrocaeruleus* p. 118, *funerulus* p. 119, spp. n., Antilles, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Ocalea bicolor sp. n. Bolivia p. 22, BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Ocyplanus kohli var. *niger* n. Cameroon p. 627, MANN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Oligota crassa sp. n. Bolivia p. 17, BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.—*O. formosae* sp. n. Formosa p. 237, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.—*O. (Holobus) laxata* p. 124, (*Holobus*) *smithi* p. 124, *maculicornis* p. 124, *rufa* p. 125, spp. n., Antilles, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Omalium decoratum p. 1, *distigma*, spp. n., Bolivia p. 2, BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Oomela bicolor sp. n. Queensland p. 39, WILSON Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 34 pt. 1, 1921.

Osorius formosae, *punctus*, *mortuorum*, spp. n., Formosa p. 226, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.—*O. laeviusculus* Brazil, *sublaevis*, spp. n., Paraguay p. 9, BERNHAUER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.—*O. samoensis* sp. n. Apia p. 149, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Oxytelus schubotzi sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 364, BERNHAUER Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Paederomimus smithi sp. n. St. Vincent p. 121, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*P. trinidadensis* sp. n. Trinidad p. 296, BERNHAUER Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Paederus kosempoensis sp. n. Formosa p. 228, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.—*P. minimus* French Congo, *angusticeps* Belgian Congo spp. n. p. 365, BERNHAUER Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Panelus bidentata sp. n. Victoria p. 38, WILSON Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 34 pt. 1 1921.

Paracyphea gen. n. p. 182, *tenuipunctata*, *asperata* p. 183, *maheana* spp. n., Seychelles p. 184, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Paragonus insularis sp. n. Seychelles p. 168, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.—*P. sauteri* sp. n. Formosa p. 225, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Paraphytosus subgen. n. vide *Phytosus*.

Paraxenopygus peruvianus sp. n. Peru p. 298, BERNHAUER Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

(N-15697 j) q

Paredaphus gen. n. p. 291, *tropicus* sp. n. Brazil p. 292, BERNHAUER Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Periergopus gen. n. *sculptus* sp. n. Cameroons p. 26, FENYES Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1921.

Phanolinus ecuadorensis sp. n. p. 20 Ecuador, BERNHAUER Neue Beitr. system. Insetenk. 2.

Philonthus Steph., *Gabrieus* Steph. distinct from p. 115, GRIDELLI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49.—*P. finmarkicus* sp. n. p. 55 Norway, MUNSTER Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.—*P. formosae* sp. n. Formosa p. 232, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.—*P. opacipennis* p. 135, *strigicollis*, spp. n., N.Y. p. 136, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.—*P. quisquiliarius* var. *samoensis* Apia p. 150, *paederoides* var. *obscuricollis* Indo-China p. 151, varr. n., BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.—*P. silvaticus* p. 119, *waterhousei* p. 120, spp. n., Antilles, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Phytosus (*Paraphytosus* subgen. n.) *schenklingi* sp. n. Formosa p. 236, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Placusa insularis sp. n. Seychelles p. 179, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.—*P. insularis* p. 635, *heterogaster*, *analisis* p. 636, *luctuosa* p. 637, spp. n., West Indies, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Platyprosopus socius, *fraternus*, spp. n., Indo-China p. 150, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Polylobus thaxteri sp. n. Chili p. 29, FENYES Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1921.

Polyphemus coelestis sp. n. p. 19 Brazil, BERNHAUER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Pronomoa debilis sp. n. Jamaica p. 652, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Prymnorhopala gen. n. p. 21, *opaca* sp. n. Paraguay p. 22, BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Pseudobium laevis sp. n. India p. 34, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Pseudomedon cephalotes sp. n. N. J. p. 105, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17,

Pseudoplandria gen. n. p. 30, type *laeta* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 31, FENYES Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass 65 1921.

Quedius, list of Catalan species, pp. 61-63, ZARIQUIEY Butl. Inst. Catal. N. H. 20 1920.—*Q. (Sauridus) arcticus* sp. n. p. 57 Norway, MUNSTER Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.—*Q. conicus* sp. n. India p. 33, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*Q. duplepunctatus* p. 21 Pyrenees, *doderi* p. 22, spp. n., *collaris* var. n. *niger* p. 25 Apennines, GRIDELLI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.—*Q. (Ediquus) prominens* p. 89, *Q. (Quedius) speciosus*, *Q. (Euryquedius) germaini* p. 90, *columbinus*, *aurofasciatus* p. 91, *Q. (Prionidus) sparsiventris*, *Q. (Cyrtquedius) subgen.* n.) p. 92, *flavinasus*, *ochropygus* p. 93, *laeviventris* p. 94, spp. n., South America, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 82 A 6.—*Scitalinus spectabilis* sp. n. Peru p. 295, BERNHAUER Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Selma strigella sp. n. Brazil p. 296, BERNHAUER.

Silusa diversicollis tenella, spp. n., West Indies p. 634, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Somoleptus claviscapus p. 114, *unicolor* p. 115, spp. n. Antilles, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Staphylinus schultzei sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 366, BERNHAUER Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.—*S. semicyaneus* sp. n. Peru p. 297, BERNHAUER Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Stenus, secondary male characters of genus, p. 409, BENICK D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*S. caenicolus* sp. n. N. Y. p. 137, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn, Ent. Soc. 14 1919.—*S. gracilipes* distribution in Europe, p. 49 (map), BENICK Ent. Bl. 18.—*S. naevius* p. 7 Venezuela, (*Hypostenus*) *cordilleranus* West Colombia p. 8, *profundepunctatus* Brazil p. 9, *parvipennis* Paraguay, *fossipennis* Bolivia p. 10, spp. n., BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.—*S. necessarius* p. 176, *proclinator* p. 177 Siberia, spp. n., BENICK Ent. Mitt. 11.—*S. serpens* sp. n. p. 4 Ceylon, BENICK Ark. Zool. 14 no. 14.—*S. silvicola* sp. n. Seychelles p. 169, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.—*S. submarginatus* sp. n. Formosa p. 227, BERNHAUER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Stilicus rufipennis sp. n. West Colombia p. 14, BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Strophogastra gen. n., type *penicillata* sp. n. Manitoba p. 20, FENYES Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1921.

Tachyporus rothschildi sp. n. Ethiopia p. 1012 (fig.), RAMBOUSEK Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Taenodema flavicorne p. 292, *brasilense* p. 293, *pauloense* Brazil, *paraguayana* Paraguay p. 294, *mexicanum*, Mexico, p. 295, spp. n., BERNHAUER Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Termitissa gen. n. p. 78 *foveolata* sp. n. p. 80 (figs.) Congo, REICHENSBERGER Ent. Mitt. 11.

Termitoptochus philippinus p. 3, *luzonicus* p. 5, Philippine Is., *peninsularis* p. 8 S. India, *sumatranus* p. 10 Sumatra, spp. n., SILVESTRI Boll. Lab. zool. Portici 15 1921.

Termitoptocinus gen. n. p. 15, *australensis* sp. n. North Territory p. 16, SILVESTRI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15 1921.

Termitopullus gen. n. p. 34, *sociusculus* sp. n. p. 35 (fig.) Belgian Congo, REICHENSBERGER Ent. Mitt. 11.

Tetralophodes gen. n. p. 18, *bruchii* sp. n. Argentine p. 19, BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Thaxteria gen. n. p. 17, type *insularis* sp. n. Grenada p. 18, FENYES Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 65 1921.

Thecturella gen. n. p. 648, *insidiosa* sp. n. p. 649, St. Vincent, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Thinobius bimpressus sp. n. Bolivia p. 4, BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Tricholinus gen. n. p. 15, *pehlkei* sp. n. Colombia p. 16, BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. 71.

Tricolpochila boliviana sp. n. Bolivia p. 23, BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. 71.

Trigonopselaphus (Prionopus subgen.) elvirae sp. n. p. 20 S. America, BERNHAUER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Trogophloeus guttula p. 2, *circulus* Bolivia, *binotatus* Ecuador, p. 3, spp. n., BERNHAUER Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. 71.—*T. magnipennis* sp. n. Argentine p. 291, BERNHAUER Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.—*T. (Carpalinus) palustris, chagosanus*, spp. n., Seychelles p. 167, BERNHAUER Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Xantholinus vilis var. *fuscipennis* n. p. 115, *insulatus* sp. n. p. 115 Antilles, CAMERON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Zyras congoensis sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 366, BERNHAUER Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

SILPHIDAE.

Notes on *Silphidae*, systematic, pp. 1-4, PORTEVIN Misc. Ent. 26.

Tertiary distribution of *Silphidae* pp. 569-572, JEANNEL C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174.

Anemadus (Speonemadus) subgen. n. pp. 41, 53, type *A. escaleraei* Uhag. *bolivari* pp. 48, 59, figs., *brevili* p. 60, *verneri* p. 61, figs., spp. n., Spain, JEANNEL Arch. Zool. exp. 61.—*A. graecus* var. n. *paganettii* p. 18, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Anillochlamys raholai sp. n. p. 159 (fig.), Catalonia, ZARIQUEY ALVAREZ Butll. Inst. Cat. Hist. Nat. (2) 2.

Anthobiomorpha gen. n. *malyi* sp. n. Middle Bukhara p. 12 pl. 1 fig. 3, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Asagobius angustatus subsp. n. *langhofferi* Croatia p. 19, pl. 1 fig. 7, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Bathyscidius tristiculus subsp. n. *tomoricensis* Albania p. 89, MÜLLER Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Bathysciola Jeann. (*Platybathyscia* subgen. n.) p. 11, *florii* sp. n. p. 12 (fig.) Bologna, CAPRA Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3, 9 (49).—*B. ravaonii* sp. n., Albania p. 88, MÜLLER Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.—*B. turcati* sp. n. France p. 106, *aubei ubayensis* subsp. n. Basses-Alpes p. 107, FAGNIEZ Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.

Catopidius subgen. n. vide *Sciodrepa*. (N-15697 j) q

Catops (Catops) kabylianus sp. n. Algeria p. 85, JEANNEL Arch. Zool. exp. 61.—*C. purkynei* Bulgaria p. 15, pl. 1 fig. 5, *hispanicus* Spain p. 16, pl. 1 fig. 6, *heliadicola* Greece p. 17, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Choleva, review of British species with synonymy pp. 49-50, JEANNEL Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*C. macedonica* sp. n. Macedonia p. 25, Pro Echange 38.—*C. pyrenaica* p. 25, *fagniezi* p. 26, spp. n., France, JEANNEL Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*C. (Choleva) uhagoni* sp. n. Spain p. 82, *cisteloides* subsp. n., *dacica* Transylvania p. 75, figs. (*Cholevopsis* subgen. n. type *spadicea* Sturm. pp. 43, 68), JEANNEL Arch. Zool. exp. 61.—*C. vaulogeri* France, *tournieri* Switzerland, *sidonica* Syria, *impressithorax* (? Alps), spp. n., p. 22, Pro Echange 38.

Cholevopsis subgen. n. vide *Choleva*.

Colon robustum sp. n. Albania p. 14, pl. 1 fig. 4, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Cyrtusa oertzeni sp. n. Crete p. 21 OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Diamesus osculans Vigors, larva and abnormality described, figs., p. 4, PORTEVIN Misc. Ent. 26.

Diaprysius sicardi andreae subsp. n. France p. 106, FAGNIEZ Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.

Dreposcia subgen. n. vide *Sciodrepa*.

Leptinus testaceus and *Platypsyllus castoris*, comparative morphology pp. 557-592, figs., JEANNEL Arch. Zool. exp. 60.—*L. vaulogeri* sp. n. Algeria p. 587, text-figs. 32-26, JEANNEL Arch. Zool. exp. 60.

Liodes suturisignata S. Italy p. 20, *L. (Oosphaerula) minutissima* Corfu p. 21, spp. n., *flavicornis* var. n. *italica* p. 20, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Necrodes asiaticus sp. n. Persia, Japan, p. 507, PORTEVIN Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.—*N. surinamensis, nigricornis, brevicollis* vide *Protonecrodes*.

Necrophorus armeniacus sp. n. Armenia p. 54, PORTEVIN Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Platysyllus castoris and *Leptinus testaceus*, comparative morphology pp. 557-592, figs., JEANNEL Arch. Zool. exp. 60.

Protobracharhron gyleki sp. n. Dalmatia p. 19, pl. 1, fig. 8, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Protonecrodes gen. n. for *Necrodes surinamensis*, *nigricornis*, *brevicollis* p. 508, PORTEVIN Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Ravasinia subg. n. of *Leonhardella*, p. 89, *lonae* sp. n. p. 90 Albania, MÜLLER Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Royerella villardi subsp. n. *matheyi* Jura p. 203, JEANNEL Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Sciodrepa (*Dreposcia* subgen. n. type *S. fumata* Spence p. 45), (*Catopidius* subgen. n. type *S. depressus* Murray p. 45), JEANNEL Arch. Zool. exp. 61.

Silpha carinata croatica Croatia p. 11, *obscura montenegrina* Montenegro p. 12, subsp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.—*S. peringueyi* sp. n. S. Africa p. 506, PORTEVIN Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Speonemadus subgen. n. vide *Ane-madus*.

Speonesiotes (*Albanella*) *matchai* sp. n. Dalmatia p. 105, FAGNIEZ Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.

Speonomus mercedesi sp. n. p. 160 (fig.), Catalonia, ZARIQUIEY ALVAREZ Butll. Inst. Cat. Hist. Nat. (2) 2.

Speophilus kiesewetteri subsp. n. *palracoi* p. 162 (fig.) Barcelona, ZARIQUIEY ALVAREZ Butll. Inst. Cat. Hist. Nat. (2) 2.

CLAMBIDAE.

Clambus punctulum ab. n. *castaneipennis* p. 22, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

LIODIDAE.

Analytic tables to *Liodidae* of France pp. 65-111, 113-119 (conclusion; sep. pag.), BARTHE Misc. Ent. 26.

Agathidium laticorne sp. n. Java p. 58, PORTEVIN Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Hypoliodes rothschildi Portevin 1908, fig. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Liodes badia varr. n., *fortepunctata*, *hispanica* p. 16, FLEISCHER Casopis 19.

Pseudocolenis laevipennis sp. n. Java p. 57, PORTEVIN Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

CORYLOPHIDAE.

Larvae of *Corylophidae* pp. 99-105, PEYERIMHOFF Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Aphanocephalus poropterus p. 306, *nitidus* p. 307, spp. n. Queensland, LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Arthrolips bosnicus sp. n. Bosnia p. 22, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.—*A. obscurus* larva described p. 102, PEYERIMHOFF Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.—*A. semilunaris* sp. n. p. 11 Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

Corylophodes nanus sp. n. p. 12 (fig.) Argentina, BRÈTHES T.c.

Molamba orbicularis sp. n. p. 14 Argentina, BRÈTHES, T.c.

Orthoperus platensis sp. n. p. 13 (fig.) Argentina, BRÈTHES, T.c.

Rhyphobius punctum sp. n. p. 12 (fig.) Argentina, BRÈTHES, T.c.

HYDROSCAPHIDAE.

Hydroscapha mauretanica sp. n. N. Africa p. 73, PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

SCAPHIDIIDAE.

Analocera birmanica sp. n. p. 164 Burma, PIC Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. ser. 3 9 (49).—*A. doriai* sp. n. p. 95 Sarawak, PIC Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. ser. 3 9 (49).

Baeoceridolum subgen. n. vide *Baeoceridium*.

Baeoceridium sericeum sp. n., *Baeoceridium* subgen. n. for, Tonkin p. 2, PIC Mélanges Exotico Entomologiques 36.

Cyparium grilloi sp. n. p. 94 Brazil, PIC Ann. Museo. Civ. St. Nat. 49.

Heteroscapha tonkinicum sp. n. Tonkin p. 1, PIC MÉL. Ex. Ent. 37.

Nesotoxidium gen. n. p. 228, *typicum* sp. n. Seychelles p. 229 (figs.), SCOTT Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Pseudoscaphosoma binhanum sp. n. Tonkin p. 2, PIC MÉL. Ex. Ent. 36.—*P. maculatum* sp. n. p. 96 Sarawak, *testaceomaculatum* var. *conjunctum* n. p. 97 Sumatra, PIC Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. ser. 3 9 (49).

Scaphidiolum benitense sp. n. French. Congo p. 489, ACHARD Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Scaphidium atripenne, rufipes, spp. n., Tonkin p. 1, PIC MÉL. Ex. Ent. 36.—*S. egregium* n. n. for *S. atripenne* Pic p. 261, *S. nigromaculatum* var. n. *effigiatum* p. 261, *S. baconi* var. n. *uniplagatum* p. 263 and notes on synonymy etc. of various species pp. 260–263, ACHARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*S. striatum* sp. n. p. 94 Java, (*Cribroscaphium* subgen. n.) *irregularare* sp. n. p. 93 Sumatra, *S. lunulatum* var. *inconjunctum* n. p. 158, var. *rufithorax* n., *palonense* Achard var. p. 159 Burma, *fossulatum* p. 160 Tenasserim, *multinotatum* p. 161 Burma, spp. n., PIC Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. ser. 3 9 (49).

Scaphosoma modiglianii p. 95 Sumatra, *phalacroide*, spp. n., *tropicum* var. *andreinii* n. p. 96 Brazil, PIC Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. ser. 3 9 (49).—*S. tonkinicum*, 4-maculatum, *phungi* Tonkin spp. n., p. 1, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 36.—*S. ussuriicum* sp. n. Ussuri merid. p. 1, PIC Echange 37 1921.—*S. silhouettæ* (figs.) p. 223, *mahense* (figs.) p. 224, *achardianum* (figs.), spp. n. Seychelles p. 225, SCOTT Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Toxidium seychellense (figs.) p. 226, *praslinense* (figs.) p. 227, spp. n., Seychelles, SCOTT Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

PSSELAPHIDAE.

Amaurotypus bordei sp. n. Algeria, and key to N. African species p. 205, PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Euplectus alferii sp. n. Egypt p. 21, PIC Echange 38.

Fustiger clavipilis sp. n. p. 551 Honduras (fig.), MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Megalobythus gen. n. for *goliath* sp. n. cavernicolous, Roumania p. 232 figs., JEANNEL Bul. Soc. Stiinte Cluj 1.

TRIGOPTERYGIDAE.

Limulodes argentinus sp. n. p. 299 (figs.) Cordova, BRUCH Physis 5.

HISTERIDAE.

Faune Armoricaine, Coléoptères. Histeridae pp. 1–16 (sep. pag.), HOULBERT & MONNOT Bul. Soc. sci. méd. Rennes 31.

On some of Ménétriés' types of *Histeridae* p. 49, REICHARDT Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Bacanius subdepressus sp. n. Florida p. 13, BLATCHLEY Canad. Entom. 54.

Coelocraera mirifica sp. n. Congo p. 46 (figs.), DESBORDES Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Epierus latus sp. n. India p. 235, DESBORDES Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Helaerius, Key to spp. of, p. 292, *vandykei* p. 275, *pilosus* p. 276, *setosus* p. 289, *nudus* p. 290, *dietrichi* p. 291, spp. n., California, *nitidus* Martin synonym of *exiguus* Mann, p. 275, MARTIN Ent. News 33.

Hister capsirensis sp. n. Pyrenees, *quadrifasciatus* var. n. *bipunctulus* Asia Minor p. 57, AUZAT Misc. Ent. 26.—*H. castaneus* Mén., key to related species p. 52, REICHARDT Rev. Russe Ent. 18.—*H. megalonyx* p. 507, (*Atholus*) *rudesculphus* p. 509 Turkestan, (*A.*) *irkutensis* p. 509 Siberia, spp. n. (fig.), REICHARDT, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russ. 23.—*H. purpurascens* var. n. *pueli* France p. 65, CHOBAUT Misc. Ent. 26.—*H. 4-maculatus* var. n. *magnini* France p. 30, BETTINGER, Misc. Ent. 26.—*H. planulus* Mén. var. *menetriesi* n. n. for *interruptus* J. Sahlb. p. 52, REICHARDT Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Pachycraerus ueleanus sp. n. Congo p. 48, DESBORDES Rev. Zool. Afr. 10.

Platysoma (*Platylister*) *buteanum* India p. 7, *minicium* Japan, p. 235, spp. n., DESBORDES Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*P. vulsum* Java, *gibbum* Sarawak p. 57, *bimarginatum* p. 59 German New Guinea, spp. n., BICKHARDT Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Saprinus apteli sp. n. N. Africa p. 233, *lautus* Er. food-habits p. 182, CHABAUT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*S. gigas* sp. n. Kansas p. 119, WOLCOTT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.—*S. hosseinii* sp. n. p. 16 Morocco, THERY Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 1.—*S. rugifrons* var. n. *girondinus* France p. 57, AUZAT Misc. Ent. 26.—*S. rugifrons* ab. n. *subpulchellus* France p. 65, CHABAUT Misc. Ent. 26.—*S. tenuistrius* Mars. identity, synonymy pp. 263–264, AUZAT Bul. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Sternocoelis atlantis p. 17, *slauoi* p. 18, *alluaudi* p. 19, *variolosus* p. 20 (figs.), spp. n., Morocco THERY Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 1.

Styphrus peyerimhoffi sp. n. Algeria p. 296 fig., CHABAUT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921.

Terapus bickhardti sp. n. p. 296 (figs.) Argentine, BRUCH Physis 5.

Thoraxister gen. n., type *Gnathonus severini* Lewis p. 237, DESBORDES Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Trypeticus beesoni sp. n. India p. 8, DESBORDES Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Xenosternus burgeoni sp. n. Congo p. 49, DESBORDES Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Xiphonotus sicardi sp. n. Madagascar p. 98, DESBORDES Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

HELODIDAE.

Helodes nunenmacheri sp. n. Calif. p. 94, WOLCOTT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

SCYDMAENIDAE.

Scydmaenidae, additions, corrections to *Coleopterorum Catalogus*, pt. 70 by Csiki, DODERO Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3 9 (49).

Cephennium felicitas sp. n. Seychelles p. 200 (figs.), SCOTT Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Connophron argentinum sp. n. p. 7 Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from *Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina* 94.

Euconus pubicollis Mü. a. *nigrofasciatus* n. Czecho-Slovakia p. 65, ROUBAL Casopis 19.—*E. senex* (figs.) p. 218, *seychellensis* (fig.) p. 219, spp. n., Seychelles, SCOTT Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Neseuthia gen. n. p. 201, *typica* (figs.), *minor* (figs.) p. 203, *cordithorax* (fig.) p. 204, *pereziqua* (figs.), *cornuta* (figs.) p. 205, *polita* (figs.) p. 206, *crenata* (fig.) p. 207 spp. n., Seychelles SCOTT Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Neuraphes glabricollis sp. n. Czecho-Slovakia p. 64, ROUBAL Casopis 19.

Scydmaenus armatus (figs.) p. 208, *seychellensis* (figs.) p. 210, *insularum* (figs.) p. 212, *Iodoiceae* (figs.) p. 213, spp. n., Seychelles, SCOTT Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.—*S. franklinensis* sp. n. Franklin Is. p. 295, LEA Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Stenichnoteras gen. n. p. 215, *montanum* sp. n. Seychelles p. 217, SCOTT Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

NITIDULIDAE.

Nitidulidae described by Grouvelle 1908 Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, figured in *Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art.* pt. 2.

Brachyleptus galls p. 281, PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921.

Cybocephalus malyi Samarkand, *alutaceus*, *chalcostoma* Crete, spp. n., p. 27, OEBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Meligethes, notes on European, pp. 189–190, SCHOLZ Ent. Bl. 18.

Pycnocephalus argentinus sp. n. p. 5 Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from *Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina* 94.

Rhizophagus parallelocollis, life-history of, p. 80 (figs.), BLAIR Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

TROGOSITIDAE.

Grynocharis expansa sp. n. California p. 72, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Nemosoma punctatum sp. n. Oregon p. 71, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.—*N. punctulata* nom. nov. for *N. punctatum* Van Dyke (nec Leveille) p. 85, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Ostoma diversa sp. n. Ussuri merid. p. 1, PIC Echange 37 1921.

COLYDIIDAE.

Anommatus hungaricus sp. n. p. 123 Hungary, DUDICH Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Cerylon argentinum sp. n. p. 15 Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.—*C. graecum* sp. n. Greece p. 26, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.—*C. setulosum, striativentre*, spp. n., India p. 72, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Helioctamenus curticornis sp. n. Egypt p. 21, PIC Echange 38.

Pseudosynchita gen. n. near *Synchita*, *hirsuta* sp. n. Egypt p. 21, PIC Echange 38.

Todima fulvicincta sp. n. S. Australia fig. p. 310, ELSTON Trans. & Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust. 46.

CUCUJIDAE.

Cucujidae, discrepancies in Grouvelle's papers p. 175, KESSEL Ent. Bl. 18.

Cucujidae, notes on, p. 174, KESSEL Ent. Bl. 18.

Cucujidae collected by Dr. Friederichs in Samoa and the Philippines, p. 152, KESSEL Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Airaphilus hellenicus sp. n. Greece p. 24, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Laemophloeus food habits Congo p. 216, GHESQUIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.—*L. notatithorax* Elba I. p. 25, *delicatulus* Greece p. 26, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Silvanophloeus aemulus sp. n. p. 18 Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

Silvanosoma gen. n. in *Silvaninae*, *striatum* sp. n. p. 16 Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

Tenebroides mauritanicus longevity p. 240 Kansas, MCCOLLOCH Jl. Econ. Ent. Geneva 15.

CRYPTOPHAGIDAE.

Cryptophagidae described by Grouvelle, 1908, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, figured in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Agathengis argentina sp. n. p. 20 Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

Antherophagus himalaicus sp. n. India p. 68, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Araeostenus gen. n. p. 25, *basalis* sp. n. p. 26 (fig.) Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

Atomaria (Anchicera) jureceki sp. n. S. Tirol p. 23, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Cryptophagus atratus, sp. n. India p. 69, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*C. (Mnionomus) heyrovskyi* sp. n. Croatia p. 24, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.—*C. lucifugus, spelaeus*, spp. n., Sardinia p. 189, FALCOZ Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Lilargus tetraspilotus Bruch for *Tilargus tetraspilotus* (Lec.) Cas., *nitidus* sp. n. p. 22 (fig.), BRÈTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

Setaria sericea, morphology and affinities pp. 25-40 10 figs., FALCOZ Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.

Themephisus gen. n. near *Ephistemus*, *nitidus* sp. n. p. 24 Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

Tilargus tetraspilotus (Lec.) Cas. = *Lilargus tetraspilotus* Bruch p. 22, BRÈTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

LATHRIDIIDAE.

Cartodere oeceticola sp. n. p. 30 Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

Corticaria orientalis p. 69, *rhombifera, inflata* p. 70, *nebulosa, parvicollis* p. 71, spp. n., India, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Enicmus pampicola sp. n. p. 28
Argentina, BRÈTHES T.c.

Melanophthalma distinguenda (Com.)
= *platenis* Bruch p. 34 (fig.), *M.*
(*Corticarina*) *serrula* sp. n. p. 35 Argen-
tina, BRÈTHES T.c.—*M. rothschildi* Pic
1908 fig. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr.
Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Nesolathrus gen. n. p. 248, *typicus*
sp. n. Seychelles p. 250 (fig.), SCOTT
Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Ostomopsis gen. n. p. 250, *solitaria*
sp. n. Seychelles p. 252 (figs.), SCOTT
Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Pseudoparamesus gen. n. near *Hop-
latrinus* Reitt. p. 31, *extraneus* sp. n.
p. 32 Argentina, BRÈTHES T.c.

EROTYLIDAE.

Erotylidae collected by Dr. Fried-
erichs in Samoa p. 152, SCHENKLING
Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Aulacochilus sternalis p. 297, *laoticus*
p. 298, *fraterculus*, *vitalisi* p. 299,
spp. n., Indo-China, ARROW Trans.
Ent. Soc. 1921.

Diphylus obscuronotatus sp. n.
Queensland p. 297, LEA Rec. S. Aust.
Mus. 2.

Diplocoelus pilinotatus Queensland
p. 297, *decemlineatus* S. Australia,
Tasmania, *platysomus* Ld. Howe Is.
p. 299, spp. n., LEA Rec. S. Aust.
Mus. 2.

Encaustes laticollis sp. n. Indo-
China p. 292, ARROW Trans. Ent. Soc.
1921.

Engis jureceki sp. n. Ussuri merid.
p. 2, PIC Echance 37 1921.

Episcapha ambigua sp. n. Indo-
China p. 291, ARROW Trans. Ent.
Soc. 1921.

Episcaphula duplopunctata Blackb.
var. *obscuricollis* var. n. Queensland
and N.S.W., *nigronotata* p. 285, *atro-
maculata* p. 286, spp. n., Queensland
figs. LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.—*E.*
rufolineata sp. n. Queensland p. 35,
WILSON Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 34 pt. 1,
1921.

Euxestus synonymy, p. 75, *globosus*
sp. n. Seychelles p. 86, ARROW Ann.

Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*E. medioniger*
sp. n. N.S.W. and W. Australia p. 297,
LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Hoplepiscapha gen. n. (near *Epis-
caphula*) p. 294, *longicornis* sp. n.
W. Australia (fig.) p. 295, LEA Rec. S.
Aust. Mus. 2.

Languria discoidea, food plant, p. 40,
WATSON Florida Entomologist 4 1921.

Megalodacne vitalisi p. 287, *major*
p. 288, *affinis* p. 289, *eximia* p., spp. n.,
Indo-China p. 290, ARROW Trans.
Ent. Soc. 1921.

Micrencaustes apicalis, *elongata* p.
294, *siamensis* p. 295, *convexa*, *planic-
collis* p. 296, *navicularis* p. 297, spp. n.,
Indo-China, ARROW Trans. Ent. Soc.
1921.

Phonodacne gen. n. p. 285, *angusta*
sp. n. Indo-China p. 286, ARROW
Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Pseudalexia sechellarum Kolbe syno-
nym of *Eidoreus minutus* Sharp p. 77,
ARROW Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Thallis vinula Er. var. *occidentalis*
var. n. W. Australia p. 287, *alternata*
N.S.W. and N. Terr. Australia p. 288,
subtuberculata Victoria p. 289, *hoplostetha*
N.S.W. p. 290, *ferruginea* W. Australia,
serratipes N.S.W. and Victoria p. 291,
metasternalis p. 292, *tricolor* p. 293.
N.S.W. figs., spp. n., LEA Rec. S.
Aust. Mus. 2.

Tritoma antennata var. n. *jureceki* p. 1,
PIC Echance 37 1921.—*T. australiae*
sp. n. N. Queensland p. 295, LEA Rec.
S. Aust. Mus. 2.—*T. vitticollis* p. 301,
atriceps p. 302, *repetita* p. 303, *alternata*,
solitaria p. 304, *ornata* p. 305, spp. n.,
Indo-China, ARROW Trans. Ent. Soc.
1921.

ENDOMYCHIDAE.

Endomychidae collected by Dr. Frie-
derichs in Samoa p. 152, SCHENKLING
Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Aediarthromorpha subgen. n. for
Danae simplicicollis Pic (q.v.) p. 239,
PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Anagaricophilus gen. n. *pulchellus*
sp. n. Seychelles p. 80 (fig.), ARROW
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Beccaria 12-punctata p. 487 Borneo, *cruciata* p. 488, *ovalata* p. 489 Philippine Is., *pallida* p. 488 N. Malabar, spp. n., ARROW Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Caenomylchus humeralis sp. n. Kashmir p. 10, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Chondria longicornis p. 491, *apicalis* p. 492, spp. n., Philippine Islands, ARROW Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Cyclotoma monticola sp. n. E. India p. 490, ARROW Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Cyrtomylchus minor sp. n. Seychelles p. 79 (fig.), ARROW Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Danae babaulti, *simplicicollis*, spp. n., E. Africa p. 238, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*D. atronotata* sp. n. Cambodia p. 9, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Daulotypus gen. n. (near *Daulis*) for *picticornis* sp. n. Queensland p. 301, LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Endomylchus tonkineus Tonkin p. 9, *atrimembris* India, spp. n., p. 10, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Eretendomylchus gen. n. (aberrant gen. of fam.) p. 302 for *bimaculatus* sp. n. Victoria and N.S.W. p. 303 fig., LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Geoendomylchus gen. n. type *pubescens* sp. n. Ld. Howe Is. p. 304, *glaber* sp. n. Queensland and N.S.W. p. 305, LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.—*G. oculatus* sp. n. Seychelles p. 80 (fig.), ARROW Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Hylaia rambouseki sp. n. Bulgaria p. 29, pl. i fig. 10, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Indalmus distinctus sp. n. Burma p. 485, ARROW Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Mycetina atricollis sp. n. Tonkin p. 9, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 35.—*M. gabonica* sp. n. Gabon p. 10, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Periptychus russulus Blackb. var. *bilineatus* var. n. N.S.W. p. 306, LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Pseudindalmus malayensis sp. n. Singapore p. 486, ARROW Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Saula atricornis p. 8, *testaceipes*, spp. n., *fuscicornis* var. *diversipes* n. Tonkin p. 9, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36.

—*S. occidentalis* p. 493, Bombay, *occulata*, *tibialis* p. 494, *variipes* p. 498 Brit. N. Borneo, *flicornis* p. 495, *clavipes* p. 497, *crassicornis* p. 499, *malleicornis* p. 500 Philippine Is., *curvipes* p. 496 Palawan I., *excisipes* p. 497 Penang, *posticalis* p. 499 Tonkin, spp. n., (figs.), ARROW Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Sphaerosoma hispanicum Spain p. 27, *obscuricorne*, *purkynei* Bulgaria p. 28, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Stenotarsoidea notaticollis Philippine Is., *alferii* India, spp. n., p. 9, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Stenotarsus argentinus Argentine, *favareli* Gabon, spp. n., p. 9, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 35.—*S. baeri* sp. n. Peru p. 9, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36.—*S. perforatus* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 490, ARROW Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*S. quinaris*, *bimaculipennis* p. 299, *palidipennis* p. 300, spp. n., Queensland, LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Termitoglobus braunsi sp. n. p. 81 (fig.) Transvaal, REICHENSBERGER Ent. Mitt. 11.

Trochoideus microphthalmus sp. n. Java p. 37, WASMANN Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamb. 39.—*T. particularis* Tonkin, *rouyeri* Java, spp. n., p. 8, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 35.

COCCINELLIDAE.

Female genitalia of Coccinellids, DOBRZHANSKY Kiev. Sci. Inform. 1 sep. 3 pp. [in Russian].

Coccinellidae described by Sicard 1907, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Coccinellidae collected by Dr. Friederichs in Samoa p. 152, WEISE Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Chilocorus distigma ab. n. *famelicus* French Congo p. 184, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Coelophora inaequalis Fabr. Heredity p. 121 (figs.), TIMBERLAKE Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 No. 1.

Epilachna bimaculicollis sp. n. p. 249
parryi abb. nn. p. 350 Africa, SICARD
 Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*E. cor-*
rupta Biology of, U.S.A. p. 265 (figs.),
 HOWARD JI. Econ. Ent. Geneva 15.

Exochomus revision of palaearct. spp.
 (figs.), *kiritshenkoi* Heptapotamica p.
 289, *kirgizorum* Turkestan p. 290, *mongol*
 Mongolia, spp. n., p. 291, BAROVSKY
 Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.—
E. jamaicensis p. 351, *ritchiei* p. 352,
 spp. n., Antilles, SICARD Ann. Mag. Nat.
 Hist. (9) 9.

Hippodamia variegata abs. *donis-*
thorpei p. 23, *zoubkoffi* p. 24, *scutello-*
punctata p. 25 abs. n., LEMAN Ent. Rec.
 34.—II. *variegata* abs. *externepunctata*,
sesquipunctata p. 101, *obliquepunctata*
binisesquipunctata, *commaculata*, *latreil-*
lei, *bearei* p. 102, *costae*, *weisei*, *thom-*
soni p. 103, *julii*, *evertsi*, *lunetta*, *comma*
 p. 104, *andersoni*, *blairi* p. 105 n.,
 LEMAN Ent. Rec. 34.

Lithophilus diversicollis sp. n. Eritrea
 p. 9, PIC Melanges Exotico-Entomo-
 logiques 35.

Macronovius cardinalis ab. *obnubilatus*
 n. p. 104 N. America, WEISE Wien. ent.
 Zeit. 39.

Ortalia pallens, early stages, S. Africa
 p. 170, HARRIS South Afr. Jl. Sci. 18.

Psorolyma gen. n. p. 358, *maxillosa*
 sp. n. Antilles p. 360, SICARD Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Scymnillodes gen. n. p. 355, *viridi-*
micans p. 357, *cyanescens* p. 357, spp. n.,
 var. *violaceus* n. p. 357, *aeneus* sp. n.
 p. 358, Antilles SICARD Ann. Mag. Nat.
 Hist. (9) 9.

Scymnillus variipennis p. 354, *nunen-*
macheri p. 355, spp. n., Antilles, SICARD
 Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Scymnus fijiensis sp. n. Fiji p. 353,
 SICARD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—
S. suturalis Thunbg. var. p. 194
 Trieste, MÜLLER Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39.

Solanophila 22-guttata sp. n. Came-
 room p. 183, WEISE Ergeb. zweit.
 deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.—
S. zimmermanni sp. n. *amaniensis*
 var. n. Amani p. 105, WEISE Ent.
 Mitt. 11.

PHALACRIDAE.

Nesiotus tropicus (figs.) Réunion
 p. 237, *similis* (figs.) p. 239 Madagascar,
 spp. n., SCOTT Trans. Linn. Soc. 18
 pt. 1.

Parischius seychellensis sp. n. Sey-
 chelles p. 235 (fig.), SCOTT T.c.

Phalacratomus gen. n. p. 240, *exiguus*
 sp. n. Seychelles p. 242 (figs.), SCOTT T.c.

Phalacrus australis sp. n. p. 9 (fig.)
 Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from
 Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

Stilboides angulicapus sp. n. Seychelles
 p. 233 (figs.), SCOTT T.c.

MYCETOPHAGIDAE.

Atratomus vicinus Grouvelle 1908,
 fig. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr.
 Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Diphyllus vide *Erotylidae*.

Diplocoelus vide *Erotylidae*.

Propalticus sechellarum sp. n. Sey-
 chelles p. 255 (fig.), SCOTT Trans. Linn.
 Soc. 18 pt. 1.

DERMESTIDAE.

Anthrenus albonotatus sp. n. Tonkin
 p. 6, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.—*A. fas-*
ciatus notes on, Sahara p. 285, FOLEY &
 DE PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat.
 Alger 13.—*A. (Anthrenops) insulicola*
 sp. n. Kephallenia p. 32, OBENBERGER
 Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Chelonarium scutellare, testaceitarsis
 spp. n., Brazil p. 1, PIC Mél. Exot-
 Ent. 35.

Dermestes carnivorus in Amsterdam
 pp. 124-126, MACGILLAVRY & CORPO-
 RAAL Ent. Ber. Helder 6 1922.—*D.*
frischii heyrovskyi subsp. n. Albania
 p. 32, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82
 A 4.

Hospitopterus gen. n. *esflatouni* sp. n.
 Egypt p. 54, PIC Bull. Soc. Ent.
 d'Egypte 6 1920.

Orphinus tonkineus sp. n. Tonkin
 p. 6, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Trinodes tonkineus, minor, spp. n.
 Tonkin p. 6, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Trogoderma flabellata sp. n. Florida
 p. 28, BLATCHLEY Canad. Ent. 54.

BYRRHIDÆ.

Byrrhinus apicalis, Katanga, *testaceipes* Sumatra, *irregularis* Célèbes, *niger* Tonkin, *punctatus* Philippine Islands, *hirsutus* Guiana, *gracilicornis* Brazil, spp. n., p. 5, *Byrrhininus* subgen. n. for *gracilicornis* p. 6, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Byrrhininus vide *Byrrhinus*.

Chelonarium rufum, grande Costa Rica, *tonkinum* Tonkin, spp. n., p. 2, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36.—*C. sparsenotatum* sp. n. Costa Rica p. 169, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Curinus maglicensis, *ruficornis* Pyrenées p. 31, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Limnichoderes oblongus sp. n. p. 37 (fig.) Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. cient. Argentina 94.

Limnichoderus minutus, *vicinus*, *oblongus*, *elongatus* Brazil, *convexus* Argentine, spp. n., p. 4, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Limnichus densatus, *curtus*, *javanicus*, Java, *subelongatus* Sumbawa, *diversus* Philippine Islands, *fulvopubens* China, *sulcatus* Guadeloupe, *astruci*, *trachyformis* India, spp. n., p. 3, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36.—*L. pumilio* sp. n. Corfu p. 29, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Limnicomorphus gen. n. *curtulus* sp. n. Tonkin p. 4, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Macrobyrrhinus gen. n. *rouyeri* sp. n. Sumatra p. 4, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Orychonotus gen. n. in *Nosodendrinae*, *excavatus* sp. n. p. 39 Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

Pedilophorus venustus p. 33, *globosus* p. 34 Victoria, spp. n., WILSON Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 34 pt. 1 1921.

Simplocaria (*Trinaria*) *montenegrina* sp. n. Montenegro p. 30, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Simplocarina gen. n. p. 4, *curticollis* sp. n. Ivory Coast p. 5, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Syncalypta striatopunctata incisa subsp. n. Corfu p. 30, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.—*S. suturalis* Indo China, *striata* Brazil, spp. n., PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36.

PARNIDÆ (DRYOPIDÆ).

Helminthinae key to genera of p. 33, ALLUAUD Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 2.

Dryops anguliceps Grouvelle 1908 fig. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.—*D. italicus* p. 105 Italy, *championi* p. 109 Spain, spp. n., and review of European species pp. 101–120, DODERO Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 48 1920.

Esolus, Muls. key to spp. p. 34, *maroccanus* p. 35, *theryi* p. 36 (fig.) *bicuspidatus* p. 36 (fig.), spp. n., Morocco ALLUAUD Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 2.

Helmis, Latr. key to spp., *velutina atlantis* subsp. n. p. 34 Morocco, ALLUAUD T.c.

Latelmis, Reitt. key to spp. p. 39, *carreti dissidens* subsp. n. p. 41, *liouvillei*, *jahandiezi*, spp. n., p. 42 Morocco ALLUAUD T.c.

Limnius, Erichson, key to spp. p. 37, ALLUAUD T.c.

Riolus, Muls. key to spp. p. 37, *substriatus* var. *punctatostrigatus* n. p. 38 Morocco, ALLUAUD T.c.

THORICTIDÆ.

Thorictodes erraticus sp. n. India p. 73 (fig.), CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

SPHINDIDÆ.

Larvæ of *Sphindidae* pp. 106–110, PEYERIMHOFF Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Conipora orbiculata larva described p. 108, PEYERIMHOFF Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Sphindus rendilianus sp. n. B.E.A. p. 657 (figs.), LESNE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.—*S. semirufus* sp. n. India p. 74, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

CROIDÆ.

Brachycis brevicollis notes on, p. 145, WEISS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Ceracis ater, *rufipes* p. 2, *4-dentatus*, *laticornis*, *particularis*, *semipallidus*, spp. n. Guadeloupe p. 3, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 35.—*C. sallei*, notes on, p. 144, WEISS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Cis cylindricus, notes on, U.S.A., p. 110, WEISS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.—*C. fasciculosus* sp. n. India p. 151, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*C. punctatissimus* var. *distanticornis* n. Madagascar, *discoidalis* Camerun, *nigrofasciatus* p. 1, *testaceofasciatus*, *infasciatus*, *aureopubens*, *obscuripennis*, *dufauri* spp. n., Guadeloupe p. 2, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Ennearthron cylindricum sp. n. p. 43 Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94. *Ennearthron longepilosum* Indes mér., *brevihirsutum* Camerun spp. n. p. 8, PIC Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 36.

Falsocis opacus var. *flavus* n. Guiana p. 8, PIC Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 36.

Hydrocera colbaltina p. 55, *occidentalis*, *picipennis* p. 56, *pulchra*, *iowensis* p. 57, *vicina*, *commixta*, spp. n., N. America p. 58, CHAPIN Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35.

Macrocis rufescens sp. n. Guadeloupe p. 3, PIC Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 35.

Orthocis platensis sp. n. p. 42 Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

Xestocis platensis sp. n. p. 41 Argentina, BRÈTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

Xylographus dentatus Congo p. 7, *longicollis* Dahomey, spp. n., p. 8, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.—*X. rufescens* Bourbon I., *ritsemai* Ceylon, spp. n., p. 7, PIC Echange 37 1921.

LYCTIDAE.

Lyctus brunneus, early stages, p. 187 (figs.), ALTSON Ann. Applied Biol. 9.

Mesocoelopus babaulti sp. n. E. Africa p. 239, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

BOSTRYCHIDAE.

Dinapate wrighti Horn, biology, plate, p. 119, GARNETT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*D. wrighti*, habits, p. 107, MARTIN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917; summary of known biology etc. pp. 5-17, COMSTOCK Bul. S. Cal. Acad. Sci. 21.

Scobicia declivis, Lec., morphology pp. 49-56 (fig.), BÖVING & HARTMAN U.S. Dept. Agric. Washington D.C. Bull. 1107 Appendix.

ANOBIIDAE.

Caenocara oculata Say, biology N.J. p. 92, WEISS Psyche Boston 29.

Dryophilus luigionii Italy, *rufescens* Crete, *curticornis* (with var. n. *subimpressus*) Oran, spp. n., *longicollis* var. n. *elongatus*, p. 2, PIC Echange 37 1921; *D. pusilloides* sp. n. Greece p. 35, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Episernomorphus gen. n., *leonhardi* sp. n. Herzegovina p. 50, ROUBAL Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Ernobius nigriclava sp. n. Bosnia and Lower Austria p. 51, ROUBAL Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Lasioderma rufescens sp. n. Camerun p. 4, PIC Mélanges Exot.-Ent. 35.

Microthaptor gen. n. *ovatus* sp. n. Brazil p. 5, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Oligomerus wagneri sp. n. Argentine p. 6, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Petalanobium gen. n. *auratum* sp. n. Ile Bourbon p. 7, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Petalium cornutum, *tijucanum* p. 3, *inimpressum*, *impressum*, spp. n., Brazil p. 4, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Priartobium leonhardi sp. n. Sardinia p. 52, ROUBAL Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Ptilinus bahianus, *angustatus* Brazil p. 5, *granulatus* Kap Plate, spp. n., p. 6, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Stagetus ausonicus S. Italy p. 35, *propinquus* Corfu p. 36, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4; *S. curimoides* subsp. n. *exiguus* Argostoli p. 53, ROUBAL Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Thaptor multimaculatus p. 4, *substriatus*, *instriatus*, *punctatus* p. 5, spp. n., Brazil PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Xestobium subaeneum var. n. *circassicum* p. 18, PIC Echange 38.

Xyletinus brunnescens sp. n. Greece p. 36, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.—*X. longior* Brazil, *robusticollis* Argentine, *striatus* Thibet, spp. n. p. 4,

PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.—*X. semilimbatus* var. *laterufus* n. Egypt p. 48, PIC Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1919.—*X. ornatus* ab. n. *atricornis* p. 15, FLEISCHER Casopis 19.

PTINIDAE.

Acrotrichis (Ctenopteryx) minuta sp. n. p. 5 Argentina, Brêthes Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

Ernobius cupressi sp. n. Cal. p. 7, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918; *Ernobius tiaretensis*, *minutus* Algeria, *tuniseus* Tunis, spp. n., *kiesenwetteri* subsp. n. *pubescens* Taurus p. 2; *E. curticolis* sp. n. Japan p. 6, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Eucrada robusta sp. n. Brit. Columbia p. 6, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Gastrallus obscuripennis Indes mér. p. 6, *testaceicornis* Formosa, spp. n. p. 7, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Hedobia angustior var. n. *maculata* p. 18, PIC Echange 38.—*H. perpulchra* sp. n. Greece p. 34 pl. 2 fig. 12, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Mesocoelopus castelsi sp. n. India p. 6, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Ptinus constrictus sp. n. Florida p. 30, BLATCHLEY Canad. Entom. 54; *P. rufimembris* Tonkin, *curtilthorax* Australia, spp. n. p. 7, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Theca (Anomotheca) convexa, laticollis Algeria, *punctata* Morocco, (*Theca*) *vicina* Smyrna, *marginata* Algeria, *moreana* Morea, spp. n., *pilula* var. n. *laterufa* p. 9, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Urillella decorata sp. n. Cal. p. 7, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Xystrophorus vaulgeri sp. n. Tunis p. 2, PIC Echange 37 1921.

LYMEXYLONIDAE.

Atractocerus key to Oriental p. 6, *siebersi* sp. n. p. 12 Sumatra, KARNY Treubia 3.—*A. niger* Strohm. from Formosa p. 118, SCHENKLING Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

CLERIDAE.

Cleridae collected by Dr. Friederichs in Indo-China p. 153, SCHENKLING Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Anthriboclerus gen. n. *scotti* sp. n. Seychelles p. 328 (fig.), SCHENKLING Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Aulicus key to North American spp. p. 152, *fissipes* p. 155, *nigriventris* p. 156, *dentipes* p. 157, *antennatus* p. 158, spp. n. N. America, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Callimerus octopunctatus sp. n. pl. 1 fig. 5, *fenestratus* fig. 4 p. 532 Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19; *C. persimilis* p. 133, *bakeri*, spp. n. Philippines p. 134, CHAPIN Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35.

Callotillus vaser sp. n. p. 270 Arizona, WOLCOTT Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Cladiscus bacillus sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 531 pl. 1 fig. 7, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Diplophorus gen. n. near *Cladiscus* p. 530, type *tumidipes* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 531 pl. 1 fig. 6, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Cylidrus angustatus sp. n. Egypt p. 21, PIC Echange 38.

Cymatodera key to North American spp. of p. 284, *aegra* p. 271, *mitis* p. 273, *schwarzi* p. 274, *mystica* p. 275, *knausi* p. 278, *longula* p. 280, *rudis* p. 281, *confusa* p. 282, spp. n., *sirpata spatiosa* var. n. p. 277 U.S.A. (figs.), WOLCOTT Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59; *C. horni*, ♂ described, p. 191 (figs.), WOLCOTT J. New York Ent. Soc. 30; *C. cancellata* Lec. vide *Lecontella*.

Eleale aenea sp. n. S. Australia p. 317, ELSTON Trans. and Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust. 46.

Elliptoma Wolc. nec Spinola vide *Neichnea*.

Enoclerus erro, longissimus p. 68, *lautus* p. 69, *gerhardi* p. 72, *liljebladi* p. 73, *chapini* p. 74, spp. n., *nigrifrons testaceipes* var. n. U.S.A. p. 72, WOLCOTT Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Gastrocentrum nitidum sp. n. Formosa p. 117, SCHENKLING Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Hydnocera pedalis, sobrina, parviceps vide *Wolcottia*.

Ischydnocera gen. n. p. 83 *brunnea* sp. n. Kansas p. 84, CHAPIN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Lecontella gen. n. for *Cymatodera cancellata* Lec. p. 107, WOLCOTT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Necrobia rufipes, life history, p. 93, CORPORAAL Ent. Ber. 6.

Neichnea gen. n. for *Ellipotoma Wole. nec* Spinola, genotype *Enoplium laticornis* p. 108, WOLCOTT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Ommadius aurulentus pl. i fig. 10, *bakeri* p. 533, spp. n., Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Opetiopalpus abyssinicus, sp. n., Ethiopia p. 656, LESNE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Pallenis laterisignatus, sp. n., Seychelles p. 325 (fig.), SCHENKLING Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Phlogistus agraphus p. 312, *rubri-ventris* p. 313, *ungulatus*, *leucocosmus* p. 314, spp. n., W. Australia, ELSTON, Trans. & Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust. 46.

Stenocylidrus dimidiatus p. 326 (fig.), *glaber* p. 327 (fig.), spp. n., Seychelles, SCHENKLING Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Stigmatium diversipes, sp. n., Formosa p. 118, SCHENKLING Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Tarsostenodes leucogramma, sp. n., Queensland and N.S.W. p. 316, ELSTON Trans. & Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust. 46.

Tillus quadricolor, sp. n., Philippine Is. p. 534, pl. 1 fig. 9, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Trichodes horni n.n. for *T. illustris* Horn, nec Klug, p. 107, *T. apivorus* var. *borealis* n.n. for *T. a. interruptus* Leconte nec Klug p. 108, WOLCOTT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Wolcottia gen. n. for *Hydnocera pedalis* Leconte, *sobrina* Fall, & *parviceps* Schaeff. p. 84, CHAPIN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Zenodosus sanguineus, larva of p. 9 (figs.), BÖVING & CHAMPLAIN Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

DERODONTIDAE.

Laricobius laticollis sp. n. Washington p. 14, FALL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

MELYRIDAE.

Melyridae Pic Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1906 figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Acanthocnemus nigricans Synonymy and distribution, p. 77 (figs.), CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Amauronia elegans var. n. *infasciata* p. 26, PIC Echance 38.—*A. westwoodi* sp. n. India p. 130, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Anexodes perrini sp. n. S. Africa p. 355. (figs.), CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Anthocomus linguei sp. n. Tonkin p. 158, PIC Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.—*A. pulcher* sp. n. p. 147 Morocco, PIC Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 1.

Apalochrus bingeri Congo p. 4, *subparallelus*, *madecassus* Madagascar spp. n., p. 5, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 37.—*A. latithorax* Ivory Coast p. 419, *fairmairei* Zanzibar, *minutus* Congo p. 420, *decorsei* Oubangui p. 421, spp. n., *decorsei* var. *diversipes* n. French Congo p. 422, PIC Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Apterodasytes gen. n. p. 395, *staphylinoides* sp. n. p. 396 South Africa (fig.), CHAMPION Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Attalus andrewesi p. 218, *calcarifer*, *triformis* p. 219, *cuspidatus*, *erythrocephalus* p. 220, *flavoguttatus* p. 257, *alutaceus*, *verticillatus* (fig.) p. 258, *hamatilis* (fig.) p. 259, spp. n., India CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*A. australis* sp. n. Florida p. 27, BLATCHLEY Canad. Entom. 54.—*A. callanganus* p. 160, *tricoloripennis* p. 161 Peru, spp. n., *fairmairei* Africa, *multinotatus* Abyssinia p. 371, *albonotatus* Nubia, *decorsei*, *archambaulti* Abyssinia p. 372 spp. n., *rothschildi* sp. n. British East Africa p. 419, PIC Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.—*A. subasperatus*, *bituberculatus* p. 572, *rufotibialis* p. 573, *dilatitollis*, *testaceipes* p. 574, *frerensis*, *coeruleonitens* p. 575, *subcaeruleus*, *sulcicollis* p. 576, *atrosignatus*, *cere-sensis* p. 577, spp. n., S. Africa, CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*A. rufopygus*, *subdilatus* p. 7, *caeruleotinctus* E. Africa, *reverandi* Cape Colony p. 8 spp. n., *A. (Nepachys) sinaitus* sp. n. (with var. n. *innotatipennis*) Sinai p. 13, PIC Echance 37 1921.

Callotroglops atrithorax sp. n. Egypt p. 54, PIC Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1920.

Chalcas suturalis sp. n. Colombia p. 11 PIC Echange 37 1921.

Chalicoroides gen. n. type *Chalicorus triguttatus* Ab. p. 323, *peninsularis* p. 324, *semicinctus* p. 325 S. Africa spp. n., (figs.), CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Chalicorus flavofasciatus p. 322, *bisellatus* p. 323 Cape Colony spp. n., (figs.), CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Colotes key to S. African spp. of, p. 338, *chloropterus* p. 340, *pictifrons* p. 341, *frontalis* p. 342, *nasutus*, *trigonus* p. 343, *notaticornis* p. 346, *rotundicollis* p. 348, *subfasciatus* p. 349, spp. n., S. Africa (figs.), CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10; *C. scapularis* p. 216, *atrofemoratus*, *piriformis* p. 217, *halicoides* p. 218, spp. n., India, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*C. bimaculatus* sp. n. Senegal p. 157, PIC Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.—*C. scutellaris* sp. n. Egypt p. 46, PIC Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1919.

Colpomotopus basicornis synonymy of, *leucostomus* sp. n. Cape Town p. 352 (figs.), CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Cyrtosus abeillei sp. n. p. 51, *dispar* subsp. n., *unicolor*, *ovalis* ab. n. *apicenotatus* p. 50, *cyanipennis* ab. n. *apicalis* p. 52 Italy, DODERO Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Danacaea persica sp. n., *micans* v. *astrabadensis* Persia p. 18, *induta* v. *atricornis* Caucasus p. 17, varr. n.; *D. luteopubens* Spain, *strangulata* Tunis spp. n., *quadricollis* var. n. *tunisea* p. 26, PIC Echange 38.—*D. purkynei* sp. n. S. Bulgaria p. 33, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Danacaeomimus gen. n. p. 130, *nigropectus* sp. n. India p. 131, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Dasytes, key to Indian spp. of, p. 145, *mutabilis*, *aeneonitens* p. 146, *scabricollis* p. 147, *kashmirensis*, *danacaeoides* p. 148, *kumaonensis*, *speculifer* p. 149, *monilicornis*, *breviusculus* p. 150, *aurescens* spp. n. India p. 151, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*D.*, key to

spp. p. 386, *rhodesianus* p. 387, *cribricollis* p. 389, *parallelus* p. 391, *turneri*, *thunbergi* p. 392, *stellatus* p. 394 spp. n., South Africa, CHAMPION Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*D. aplocnemiformis* vide *Procerallus*.—*D. kuluenensis*, *assamensis* p. 155, *iturupensis*, *insulcatus*, *dusuenis*, *crenulatus* p. 156, spp. n., India, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*D. (Mesodasytes) viberti* sp. n. Algeria (*Hapalognatha*) *sefrensis* var. n. *semi-auratus* p. 27, PIC Echange 38.

Dasytiscus diversipes sp. n. Morocco p. 30, PIC Echange 38.—*D. inihirsutus* sp. n. Yunnan p. 156, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Dasytophasis gen. n. p. 384, *capicola* sp. n. South Africa p. 385 (fig.), CHAMPION Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Dasytoxystropus gen. n. near *Dasytes*, *subparallelus* (type), *gounellei*, *intermedius* Brazil spp. n., p. 12, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Dinometopus, key to African spp. and synonymy p. 310 (figs.), *feroculus* Rhodesia p. 311, *peringueyi* Rondebosch p. 313, spp. n. (figs.), CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Dromanthomorphus gen. n. near *Dromanthus*, *cyaneus* sp. n. Celebes p. 7, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Ebaeus conigerus p. 219, *nairobianus* p. 220, *rubricatus* p. 221, *sericatus* p. 222, *alboguttatus* p. 223, *crassicauda* p. 224, *maculipes* p. 225, *sudanicus* p. 227, *confluens* p. 228, *albopartitus* p. 230, *sinuatus* p. 233, *ephippiatus* p. 234, *quadrisignatus* p. 235, *quadri-notatus* p. 235, *zonarius* p. 236, *nyasanus* p. 236, *tetrazona* p. 237, *cavicauda* p. 238, *dichrous* p. 239, *pectinimanus* p. 241, *nigrofemoratus* pp. 241-242, spp. n., Africa, CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*E. squamifer* p. 263, *tenuicornis*, p. 264 spp. n., India, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*E. ternatensis* sp. n. Moluccas p. 158, PIC Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Eucerapheles gen. n., *occutus* sp. n. S. Africa p. 579, CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Hapalochrus notatipes sp. n. Congo p. 169, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Haplocnemus elongatus Italy, *curtus* Algeria (*Diplambe*) *atricornis*, *cribripennis* Cephalonia, spp. n., p. 3, *impresipennis* sp. n. Sicily p. 5, *Pic* Echange 37 1921.—*H. macedonicus* sp. n. Mt. Athos, *rufipes* v. *semicaeruleus*, *sculpturatus* v. *tenerifensis* varr. n. p. 17, *cribripennis* sp. n. Algeria, *subcostatus* v. *viberti*, *aestivus* v. *subviolaceus*, *longulus* v. *brunnescens*, varr. n., p. 27, *H. (Diplambe) baborensis* sp. n. Algeria p. 26, *Pic* Echange 38.—*indicus* sp. n. Nilgiri Hills p. 127, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Hedybius bipenicillatus p. 261, *nigroplagiatus* p. 262, *chitralensis* p. 263 spp. n., India, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*H. ruficornis* sp. n. South Africa p. 581, CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*H. raffrayi* sp. n. Abyssinia p. 160, *Pic* Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.—*H. viridipennis* sp. n. Abyssinia p. 11, *Pic* Echange 37 1921.

Helcogaster caviceps p. 18, *geniculatus* spp. n., p. 19, Queensland, LEA Ark. Zool. 14 no. 11.—*H. vitreatus* sp. n. Rhodesia p. 356 (fig.), CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Homoeodipnis luniger sp. n. Rhodesia p. 354 (figs.), CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Hypebaeus alferii sp. n., and var. *obscuripes* n. Egypt p. 45, *Pic* Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1919.—*H. elongatipennis*, *curtipennis*, *atroapicalis*, *brevecarinatus*, spp. n., India, p. 7, *Pic* Echange 37 1921.—*H. cavernosus* p. 264, *albocinctus* p. 265, *clavatus* (fig.) p. 266, *triangularis*, *nainiensis* p. 267, *stevensi*, *suffusus* p. 268, *flexuosus*, *lenis*, p. 269 spp. n., India, *carinatifera* referred to, p. 265, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Laius ephippiatus Queensland, *tetrastictus*, N.W. Australia, spp. n., p. 15 (figs.), LEA Ark. Zool. 14 no. 11.—*L. marchei* p. 158 Mariana Islands, *rugosiceps* Abyssinia, *serandi* Los Island p. 159, *harmandi* Cochinchina p. 160, spp. n., *Pic* Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Malachius moupinensis p. 50, *davidi*, p. 51, spp. n., China, *Pic* Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*M. sikkimensis*, ♂ described, India p. 271, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Matopius gen. n., '*petrensis* sp. n. Rhodesia p. 826 (figs.), CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Notomalachius gen. n., p. 580, *Haplochlorus dollmani* referred to, p. 581, CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Olistherarthrus gen. n., *abeillei* sp. n. Cape Town p. 336, CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Pagurodactylus key to spp. of, p. 368, *fibulatus* p. 369, *cribrosus*, *angustulus*, p. 371, *funereus* p. 372, *sutrellus* p. 374, *translucidus* p. 375, *flavocinctus* p. 376, *flavosignatus* p. 376, *cephalotes* p. 377, *nigrosetosus*, *debilis* p. 379, *angulatus*, *fenestratus* p. 380, *metallicus* p. 381, *rostralis* p. 383, *masaicus* p. 384, spp. n., South Africa (figs.), CHAMPION Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Pelochrous perpusillus sp. n. South Africa p. 578, CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Procerallus gen. n. for *Dasytes aplocnemiformis* *Pic*, India p. 129, CHAMPION, Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Pseudocerapheles longipennis sp. n. India p. 261, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Pseudocolotes iridipennis sp. n. Congo p. 157, *Pic* Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.

Sphingopalpus bidens p. 328, *longidens* p. 329, *tetrastigma*, *atripennis* p. 333, *flavomarginatus* p. 334, *raffrayi* p. 336, S. Africa, spp. n. (figs.), CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Trichocele subcoerulea Greece, *testaceipes* Cyprus, *sparsepunctata* Smyrna, spp. n., p. 4, *Pic* Echange 37 1921.—*T. major* sp. n. Macedonia p. 17, *Pic* Echange 38.

Troglops, key to S. & E. African, and synonymy p. 315 (figs.).—*T. cicindeloides* p. 317, *nodosicornis*, *plumbeus* p. 319, *semicaeruleus* p. 320, *tricornutus* Rhodesia, *neavei* Nyasaland, p. 318, spp. n., (figs.), CHAMPION Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*T. subcarinatus* sp. n. Congo p. 53, *Pic* Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.—*T. verticalis* var. n. *laticeps* p. 30, *Pic* Echange 38.

Zygia diversecostata sp. n. Transvaal p. 11, *Pic* Echange 37 1921.

DRILIDAE.

Bicladodrilus gen. n. near *Bicladum*, *bakeri* sp. n. Philippines p. 15, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Drilus iljini sp. n. Northern Persia p. 25, BAROVSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

TELEPHORIDAE.

Absidia piceolineata sp. n. Caucasus p. 18, PIC Echange 38.

Cantharis (Telephorus) andersoni sp. n. New England p. 4, FROST Pysche Boston 29.—*C. maura* sp. n. p. 146 Morocco, PIC Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 1.—*C. rustica* v. *vesubiensis*, *annularis* v. *simoni*, *reichi* v. *reynosana* varr. n. p. 19, *violacea* var. n. *piceobinata* p. 25; *mauritanica* var. n. *alluaudi* p. 30, PIC Echange 38.—*C. soeulensis* Corea, *infraterna* China, spp. n., p. 1, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Cantharis nigroannulata p. 30, *nigroimpressa*, *similithorax*, *tcheonana*, *atricolor*, *reductenotata* p. 31, *brunneo-notaticeps* p. 32 China, *rufoscuta* Yunnan Fou p. 31, *senensis* Yunnan-Sen, spp. n., p. 32, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent.

Carphurus albonotatus Java p. 51, *tonkineus*, *explanatus*, spp. n., Tonkin p. 52, PIC Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*C. insigniceps* sp. n. p. 16 (fig.) N. W. Australia, LEA Ark. Zool. 14 no. 11.

Cephalomalthinus gen. n. near *Malthinus*, *ocularis* sp. n. Asia Minor p. 5, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Heteromastix insignicornis p. 10 (fig.), *mirocerus* p. 11 (fig.), *diorycerus* p. 12 (fig.), *glaber*, *castigatus* p. 13, Queensland, spp. n., LEA Ark. Zool. 14 No. 11.

Ichthyurus major, p. 49, *harmandi* Cochinchina, spp. n., *abyssinicus* var. *adriiceps* n. Erythrea p. 50, PIC Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.—*I. rossicus* sp. n. Russia p. 276 (figs.), BAROVSKI Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.—*I. vitalisii* sp. n. Tonkin, and review of Indochinese spp. pp. 95-100, GESTRO Ann. Museo. Civ. st. nat. Genova 48 1918.

Malchinomorphus gen. n. near *Malthinus*, *longiceps* sp. n. China p. 31, PIC Echange 38.

Malthinus geniculatus sp. n. p. 146 Morocco, PIC Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc (n-15697) q

1.—*M. reductelincatus*, *atripennis*, spp. n., Formosa p. 30, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Malthodes (Maltharcus) marchii p. 25, *pirazzolii* Italy, *montandoni* (with varr. n. *comanensis*, *vlascana*) Rumania p. 26, spp. n., PIC Echange 38.

Podabrus notatithorax, *diversipennis*, *crassicornis*, *atriceps* China, *curvatipes* Formosa, spp. n., p. 4, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Podistra, Ganglbauer's table, discussion on, *Hemipodistra* subgn. n. p. 69, HEIKERTINGER Ent. Mitt. 11.

Rhagonycha atriceps sp. n. Caucasus p. 18, PIC Echange 38.

Selenurus mjobergi p. 8 (fig.), *apic-niger*, p. 9 (figs.), spp. n., Queensland, LEA Ark. Zool. 14 no. 11.

Silidius castaneicollis Harrar, *bisbinotatus*, *binotaticeps*, *bucanus*, *forficuloides* (with var. n. *breveincisus*) Cameroon, *ruficornis* French Congo, *robustithorax* Tanganyika, spp. n., *circumcinctus* var. n. *insuturalis* p. 8, *lineaticollis*, *tanganikanus* E. Africa p. 10, *testaceocinctus*, *depressicornis* W. Africa p. 11, spp. n., PIC Echange 37 1921.—*S. trimaculatus*, *maculaticeps* Madagascar, *testaceoscutus*, *hintzi* p. 2, *notaticeps*, *binotalipennis*, *bangoensis* Cameroon p. 3, *congoensis* p. 2, *elisabethae* Congo, *magniceps* Erythrea, *tanganikus* Tanganyika, spp. n., p. 3, PIC Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 37.

Silis bicolorimembris India p. 1, *diverschamata* China, spp. n., p. 2, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Silis nitidissima Yunnan, *falsa* Asia Minor? spp. n., p. 30, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 36.

LAMPYRIDAE.

Calochromus slevini sp. n. U.S.A. p. 1, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Flabellotreta inapicalis sp. n. Singapore p. 16, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Ginglymocladius gen. n. p. 2, *discoidea luteicollis*, spp. n., Cal. p. 4, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Lucidina clavareauvi var. n. *corporali* p. 16, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Luciola lusitanica, structure and life history of, p. 29 (figs.), BUGNION Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (10) 5.—*L. nicollieri* sp. n. Ceylon p. 1 (figs.), BUGNION Spolia Zeylanica 12.—*L. vittata* Cast. luminosity pp. 1-9, GERRETSEN Biol. Zentralbl. 42.

Massinocerus californicus sp. n. Cal. p. 5, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Olotreta bakeri sp. n. Singapore p. 16, PIC Echange 37 1921.—*O. robusta* sp. n. China p. 29, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Phausis splendidula Lec. luminosity pp. 138-140, VOGEL Biol. Zentralbl. 42.

Phrixothrix punctatus sp. n. Singapore p. 16, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Plateros californicus sp. n. Cal. p. 1, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

LYCIDAE.

Bulenides testaceus India, corporaali (with var. n. *maculatus*), *longissimus*, *ater* Sumatra, *atricollis* Malacca & Sumatra, *lineatus*, *notaticollis* Java, spp. n., *pauper* varr. n. *bicolor*, *diversus*, p. 8, PIC hors-texte Echange 37 1921.

Caenioxylabanus gen. n. near *Caenia*, *diversicollis* sp. n. Madagascar hors-texte p. 13, PIC Echange 38.

Callanganum gen. n. near *Ceratoprion*, *piceum* sp. n. Peru p. 21, PIC hors-texte Echange 38.

Calleros peruvianus, *bimaculatus*, *quadrinotatus*, *diosensis* (with var. n. *inhumeralis*), *diversicostatus* Peru, *purpureipennis* Guatemala, *batesi*, *egaensis* Amazons, spp. n., p. 22, PIC hors-texte Echange 38.

Calopteron infasciatum Amer. mérid., *cyaneipenne* French Guiana, *testaceithorax* Paraguay, *goyasense* Brazil, spp. n., p. 23, PIC hors-texte Echange 38.

Cartogonum gen. n. near *Idiopteron*, *bernardi* sp. n. Colombia p. 25, PIC hors-texte Echange 38.

Cautiroides atricollis Congo, *lycifformis*, *binotatus* East Africa, *lateniger* Tanganyika, spp. n., p. 7, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.—*C. bogorensis* Bogor, *gracilicornis*, *sumatrensis* Sumatra p. 17, *atroscutatus* New Guinea, *nigrocarinatus* Gaboon,

inapicalis, *diversesculptus*, *trimaculatus* Cameroon, *tanganensis* E. Africa, *sibutensis* (with var. n. *atroscutatus*) Fort Sibut, *ingeniculatus*, *diversithorax* Gaboon p. 18, *reductus*, *carnoti*, *gorhami*, *brevinotatus*, *pouilloni*, *scutellaris*, *trinotatus*, *sublineatus*, *minutus*, *sikorai* (with var. n. *quadraticollis*) p. 19, *tananarivanus*, *conicicollis*, *obconicus*, *granulosus*, *subnitidus*, *fuscopubens*, *angulicollis*, *nigricolor*, *gracilicornis*, *chatanayi*, *subreticollis* p. 20 Madagascar, spp. n., PIC hors-texte Echange 38.

Cautiroides subgen. n. vide *Ditoneces*.

Cavoplateros ater, *vicinus* Peru, *singularipes* Ecuador, *dentatus* Panama, spp. n., *Pseudeuplectus* subgen. n. for *dentatus* p. 32, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Ceratoprionomorphus gen. n. near *Ceratoprion*, *humeralis* sp. n. Brazil p. 21, PIC hors-texte Echange 38.

Coloberos costatus sp. n. Java hors-texte p. 13, PIC Echange 38.

Conderis parallelus Java, *diversipennis* China, *lajoyei* Tonkin p. 7, *costatus* Sumatra, *sordidus* Cochinchina, *trinotatus* (with var. n. *reductus*) Burma p. 8, spp. n., PIC hors-texte Echange 37 1921.

Cyrtopteron atripenne French Guiana, *atricorne* Brazil (?), *fasciatum* p. 26, *obliquum* p. 27 Peru, spp. n., PIC hors-texte Echange 38.

Dihammatus atriceps Sumatra, *borneensis* Borneo, *atricolor* Formosa, spp. n., *basipennis* var. n. *cribripennis* p. 1, PIC hors-texte Echange 37 1921.

Ditoneces (*Cautiroides* subgen. n.) *malaccanus* Perak, *maindroni* India, *brevemaculatus*, *foveolatus* Sumatra, *gorhami*, *nigriceps* Ceylon p. 3, *alternatus*, *regularis*, *atripennis*, *irregularis* Sumatra, *semicircularis*, *quadraticollis* Banguay, *purpureocostatus*, *waterstradti*, *testaceitarsis*, *testaceopubens* Borneo, *purpureopubens* Perak, *maculathorax*, *laeticeps* Formosa, *bifoveiceps* Cochinchina p. 4, *subreticollis* Ceylon, *pallidus*, *incisicollis* China p. 5, spp. n., PIC hors-texte Echange 37 1921.

Emplectus basilaris Ecuador, *championi* Panama, *angustatus* Peru, spp. n., p. 28, PIC hors-texte Echange 38.

Falsocaenia subgen. n. vide *Idiopteron*.

Falsolucidola gen. n. near *Strophicus*,
testaccicollis sp. n. Roon p. 9, PIC
hors-texte Echange 37 1921.

Falsotrichalus gen. n. near *Ditoneces*,
gracilicornis sp. n. Sumatra p. 3,
PIC hors-texte Echange 37 1921.

Flabellotrichalus subgen. n. vide
Trichalus.

Graciloplateros gen. n. near *Diham-*
matus, *sapitensis* Lombok p. 1, *guineen-*
sis New Guinea p. 2, spp. n., PIC hors-
texte Echange 37 1921.

Haplobothris meridanus Venezuela,
gounellei, *robustus*, *elongatus* Brazil,
minutus French Guiana, spp. n., p. 28,
PIC hors-texte Echange 38.

Idiopleteron signatum, *kourouanum*,
testaccicostatum, *latetestaceum*, *subapi-*
cale, spp. n., South America p. 25, PIC
hors-texte Echange 38.

Idiopleteron (Falsocaenia subgen. n.)
meridanum, *longehumerale*, *callanganum*,
latefasciatum, *binotaticolle*, *piceum*, *bi-*
coloricolle, *maroniense*, *pauli*, *breveapi-*
cale, *mendesense*, *parananum* p. 24,
prescutellare, *obconicicolle*, *brevinotatum*,
apicicorne (*Lycomorphon* subgen. n.)
elongaticolle, *angusticolle* p. 25, spp. n.
South America, PIC hors-texte Echange
38.

Libnetisia gen. n. near *Libnetis*,
atricornis, *laticollis*, *testacea* India,
curticollis Malacca, *bicoloriceps* Sumatra,
pallidipes Borneo, spp. n., p. 1, PIC
hors-texte Echange 37 1921.

Libnetomorphus gen. n. near *Plateros*,
cephalotes, *rianganus*, *rouyeri*, *diversi-*
collis Sumatra, *lineolatus* Java, spp. n.
p. 2, PIC hors-texte Echange 37 1921.

Linoptes atronotatus sp. n. Peru p. 21,
PIC hors-texte Echange 38.

Lycomorphon subgen. n. vide *Idiop-*
teron.

Lycoplateros gen. n. near *Mesopleteron*,
mimicus sp. n. Peru p. 22, PIC hors-
texte Echange 38.

Lycus (Hololycus) rothschildi Bour-
geois 1907, fig. in Voy. M. Rothschild
E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Lygistopterus brevelineatus Gaboon,
apicalis Fort Sibut, *reductus* Congo,
(n-15697 j) q

spp. n., p. 20, PIC hors-texte Echange
38.—*L. sanguineus* L. ab. *melanoderus*
n. North Russia p. 58, BAROVSKI Rev.
Russe Ent. 18.

Lyponia robusta sp. n. China p. 13,
PIC hors-texte Echange 38.

Macrolycinella gen. n. near *Lycinella*,
bicolor sp. n. Mexico p. 21, PIC hors-
texte Echange 38.

Macrolycus inaequalis, *diversipennis*,
spp. n., China p. 13 PIC hors-texte
Echange 38.

Mesopleteron longipenne Colombia, *plu-*
rinotatum, *staudingeri*, *scitum*, *carina-*
tum, *minutum*, *unifasciatum* Peru,
bolivianum, *mapiriense*, *unimaculatum*
Bolivia, *longeapicale*, *longissimum* Ecua-
dor, *panamense* Panama, *notaticolla*
Brazil, *baeri* Argentina p. 27, *reductum*,
peruvianum, *inhumerale* Peru, *pro-*
longatum Bolivia, *depressicorne* Vene-
zuela, *grande* Colombia, p. 28, spp. n.,
PIC hors-texte Echange 38.

Metaenus scutellaris Malacca, *lati-*
collis Java, *bipartitus* Sumatra hors-
texte p. 11, spp. n., PIC Echange 37
1921.

Metapteron atronotatum Peru, *apici-*
corne Bolivia p. 25, *geniculatum*,
angustatum, *signaticolle*, *reductum*, *api-*
cale Brazil, *testaceipenne* Cuba, *boga-*
tense Colombia p. 26, spp. n., PIC hors-
texte Echange 38.

Metricrhynchus enganoensis Engano,
regularis Nias, *notaticollis* Sumatra,
batjanensis, *dohertyi* Batchian, spp. n.,
hors-texte p. 11, PIC Echange 37 1921.—
M. ramicornis p. 2 (fig.), *angustus*, p. 3
spp. n., Queensland, LEA Ark. Zool. 14
no. 11.

Microditoneces gen. n. near *Plateros*,
brevelineatus Banguay, *rubripennis* For-
mosa, *nigrosuturalis*, *humeralis*,
brevesuturalis, *longesuturalis*, *manaen-*
sis, *sirambeus* Sumatra, *nigroapicalis*
Java p. 5, *bogorensis* Bogor, *longipennis*,
sparsecostatus (with var. n. *notuticollis*),
ruficeps, *verticalis*, *corporali*, *longissi-*
mus, *pallidicolor* Sumatra, *tuberculatus*
China, *brevinotatus* Formosa, *peguensis*
India, *minutus* Ceylon, *palawanus*
Palawan, *lateralis* New Guinea, *andaien-*
sis Andai p. 6, *modiglianii*, *lateapicalis*
Sumatra, *niasensis* Nias, *brevocostatus*

vicinus Banguay, *celebensis* Celebes, *elisus* Tonkin, *amplipennis* Saigon, *formosanus* Formosa, *annamitus* Annam p. 7, *spp. n.*, Pic hors-texte Echange 37 1921.

Microlycus *gen. n.* near *Calolycus*, *minutus* *sp. n.* Mexico p. 22, Pic hors-texte Echange 38.

Microplateros *gen. n.* near *Plateros*, *diversithorax* (with *var. n. borneensis*) Sumatra, Borneo, *latithorax*, *dohertyi*, *bruneiensis*, *capucinus*, *martapuranus* Borneo, *balabacanus* Balabac, *spp. n.*, p. 2, Pic hors-texte Echange 37 1921.

Microtrichalus *gen. n.* near *Trichalus*, *singularis* *sp. n.* (? Java) hors-texte p. 9, Pic Echange 37 1921.

Mimoxylobanus *gen. n.*, *angustatus* *sp. n.* Sumbawa hors-texte p. 11, Pic Echange 37 1921.

Odontocerus *diversepunctatus*, *atro-punctatus*, *rouyeri*, *corporaali* Sumatra, *testaceopunctatus* Java, *atrolineatus* New Guinea, *jobiensis* Jobi I., *roomensis* Roon, *celebensis* Celebes, *spp. n.*, hors-texte p. 12, Pic Echange 37 1921.

Planeteros *atriventris*, *soppoensis*, *rectithorax*, *bicoloricornis*, *sibutensis*, *spp. n.*, Africa p. 21, Pic hors-texte Echange 38.

Plateros *semilimbatus* (*crocatu*?) *sub-apicalis* Peru, *inapicalis* Ecuador, *elongator*, *reitteri* Brazil (*ephippiger*? Venezuela), *spp. n.*, *roseicollis* *var. n. sallei* p. 23, Pic hors-texte Echange 38.

Pseudoconderis *gen. n.* near *Conderis*, *gorhami* India, *longipennis* China, *spp. n.*, p. 8, Pic hors-texte Echange 37 1921.

Pseudodontoderus *pulcher* *sp. n.* New Guinea hors-texte p. 12, Pic Echange 37 1921.

Pseudolinoptes *gen. n.* near *Metapteron*, *foveolatus* *sp. n.* Brazil p. 26, Pic hors-texte Echange 38.

Pseudosynchonnus *gen. n.* near *Synchonnus*, *testaceus* Malacca, *costatus*, *apicalis* Borneo, *spp. n.*, hors-texte p. 13, Pic Echange 38.

Pyropteris *malaccanus* *sp. n.* Malacca hors-texte p. 13, Pic Echange 38.

Samanga *gen. n.* near *Xylobanus*, *fenestrata* *sp. n.* Celebes hors-texte p. 9, Pic Echange 37 1921.—*S. longicollis* *sp. n.* Celebes p. 22, Pic hors-texte Echange 38.

Stadenus *atripes* Natal, *parallelus* Congo, *spp. n.*, *auberti* *var. geniculatus* *n.* Fort Crampel p. 6, Pic Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 35.

Taphes *modighianii* *sp. n.* Sumatra hors-texte p. 13, Pic Echange 38.

Toliamus *gen. n.* near *Melampyrus*, *diversithorax* Celebes p. 3, Pic hors-texte Echange 37 1921.

Trichalus (*Flabellotrachelus* *sub-gen. n.*) *notatithorax*, *bilineatus*, *spp. n.*, Batchian p. 9, *celebensis* Celebes p. 9, *divaricatus*, *pectoralis* New Guinea, *keiensis*, *multicostatus* Kei Is., *foveolatus* Obi, *sulcaticeps*, *submarginatus*, *atricollis*, *testaceicoxis* Java, *pallens* Celebes, *rubripennis* p. 10, *rouyeri* p. 11 Sumatra, *spp. n.*, Pic hors-texte Echange 37 1921.—*T. placidus*, *basi-pennis*, *spp. n.*, p. 5 (fig.) Queensland, LEA Ark. Zool. 14 no. 11.

Villosotrichalus *gen. n.* near *Trichalus* *reductus* *sp. n.* Andai hors-texte p. 9, Pic Echange 37 1921.

Xylobanus *indicus* *sp. n.* India p. 6, Pic Mél. Exot. Ent. 35.—*X. mocquersyi*, *leonensis*, *donckieri*, *sibutensis*, *atricornis*, *kisibanus* Africa, *ambrensis*, *tananari-vanus*, *arcuatithorax*, *angustatus*, *conicus*, *atricolor* Madagascar, *nigricolor* Celebes, *parvulus*, *piceoscutus* p. 14, *testaceoscutus* New Guinea, *semiluteus*, *attenuaticollis*, *sublineatus*, *longus* Java, *martapuranus* Borneo, *flabellicornis*, *fenestratus*, *piceithorax*, *sumatrensis*, *corporaali*, *quinqueareolatus*, *latefenestratus* p. 15, *brevenotatus* Sumatra, *dohertyi* Sula Besi, *angustior*, *testaceipes*, *longissimus* Celebes, *atritarsis*, *notatipes* Lombok, *parallelus* New Guinea, *piceicollis* (with *var. n. latithorax*), *javanus*, *testaceus*, *pallidior* Java, *bogorensis* Bogor, *palawanus*, *sinuaticollis* Palawan, *rubrocostatus* Japan, *nigrimembris* Formosa p. 16, *rianganus*, *sericeus*, *diversicollis*, *differens* Sumatra p. 17, *spp. n.*, Pic hors-texte Echange 38.

DASCILLIDAE.

Binhon *gen. n. atrum* *sp. n.* no locality given, p. 29, Pic Mél. Exot. Ent. 36.

Eubrianax flabellicornis, metallicus spp. n., Tonkin p. 5, PIC M  l. Exot. Ent. 37.—*E. semiaenescens* sp. n. Philippines p. 16, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Ora semibrunnea, bivittata Brazil, spp. n., p. 5, PIC M  langes Exotico-Entomologiques 37.

Scirtes postimpessus, piceonotatus, corumbanus, rufobinotatus, spp. n., vars. *uninotatus, innotatus* n. Brazil p. 6, PIC M  l. Exot. Ent. 37.—*S. robustus* sp. n. Tonkin p. 31, PIC Echange 38.—*S. suturifer* sp. n. Brazil (with varr. n. *discojunctus, subfasciatus*) p. 16, PIC Echange 37 1921.

CEBRIONIDAE.

Cebrio antennatus p. 107, *emarginatus*, spp. n., U.S.A. p. 108, SCHAEFFER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.—*C. roberti, curvipes*, spp. n., Morocco p. 3, PIC Echange 37 1921.

ELATERIDAE.

Elateridae, morphology and biology, pp. 1-90, figs., HORST Arch. Natg. 88 A 1.

Elateridae biology p. 236, KIRK Ent. News 33.

Aemidioides gen. n. *rohan-chaboti* sp. n. Angola p. 47, FLEUTIAUX Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Agriotes, Biology, p. 306 (figs.), ROBERTS Ann. App. Biol. 9.

Alaus scotti sp. n. Seychelles p. 412 (fig.), FLEUTIAUX Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Althous haemorrhoidalis, Biology, p. 316 (figs.), Ann. App. Biol. 9.

Betarmon californicus sp. n. Cal., p. 42, SCHAEFFER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Cardiophorus africanus sp. n. W. Rhodesia p. 47, FLEUTIAUX Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.—*C. argiolus* vars. *conjunctellus andreinii, involutus, antice-coloratus* nov. p. 255—*ulcerosus* vars. *neoposticeminiatus* p. 256, *conjunctus, circinatopictus, extensenigratus, acupictus* p. 257, *anguloseminiatus* nov. p. 258, DU BUYSSON Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Alger 13.

Cardiotarsus gardineri sp. n. Aldabra p. 417, FLEUTIAUX Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Conoderus gracilipes p. 434, *dimidiaticollis*, spp. n., Seychelles p. 435 (figs.), FLEUTIAUX Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Corymbites cupreus, biology, p. 321 (figs.), ROBERTS Ann. App. Biol. 9.

Dactylosimus gen. n. p. 430, *dorsalis* sp. n. Seychelles p. 431 (fig.), FLEUTIAUX Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Drasterius thoracicus, subornatus p. 40, *nigriventris, scutellatus*, spp. n., U.S.A. p. 41, SCHAEFFER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Elastrus aldabrensis sp. n. Aldabra p. 421, FLEUTIAUX Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Gonodyrus gen. n. p. 429, *tarsalis* sp. n. Seychelles p. 430 (fig.), FLEUTIAUX Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Heteroderes nicholsi sp. n. Fla. p. 107, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Megapenthes difformis sp. n. Aldabra p. 423 (figs.), FLEUTIAUX Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Melanotus, External anatomy, p. 12 (figs.), VAN ZWALUWENBERG Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash. 24.

Melanoxanthus insularis sp. n. Seychelles p. 425, FLEUTIAUX Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Oxygomes montanus sp. n. N.Y., p. 44, SCHAEFFER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Pantolamprus rohan-chaboti sp. n. Angola p. 46, FLEUTIAUX Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Porthmidius flavescens p. 432, *soltarius* p. 433, spp. n., Seychelles, FLEUTIAUX Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Psephus rhodesianus sp. n. W. Rhodesia p. 46, FLEUTIAUX Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

Trelasus gen. n., *antennalis* sp. n. Seychelles p. 420 (fig.), FLEUTIAUX Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Tylotarsus rohan-chaboti sp. n. Angola p. 45, FLEUTIAUX Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

EUCNEMIDAE (MELASIDAE).

Monograph of *Eucnemidae* (*Melasidae*) of Canada, pp. 177-181 etc., BEAULIEU Nat. Canad. 48 & 49.

Melasidae biology p. 236, KIRK Ent. News 33.

Aulonothroscus angolensis sp. n. Angola and Rhodesia p. 45, FLEUTIAUX Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

Bossionus gen. n. near *Dendrocharis*, *junseni* sp. n. Amazons p. 72, FLEUTIAUX Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Ceratus scotti sp. n. Seychelles p. 404 (fig.), FLEUTIAUX Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Dromacolus sulcicollis sp. n. Tonkin p. 114, FLEUTIAUX Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Fornax puncticeps sp. n. Seychelles and Chagos Islands p. 406, FLEUTIAUX Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Henecoceris abdominalis sp. n. Tonkin p. 115, FLEUTIAUX Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Mesogenus harmandi n.n. for *M. mellyi* Fleutiaux (nec Bonv.) Tonkin p. 114, FLEUTIAUX Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Poecilochrus cordieri sp. n. Cochin China p. 113, FLEUTIAUX Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Prolycaon gen. n. p. 401, *longicornis* sp. n. Seychelles p. 402 (figs.), FLEUTIAUX Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Pseudodiaeretus n.n. for *Diaeretus* Beauvaloir, *argentinus* sp. n. Argentine p. 148, FLEUTIAUX Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Raapia angularis sp. n. Borneo p. 149, FLEUTIAUX Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Scopulifer diadematus sp. n. Borneo p. 148, FLEUTIAUX Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Xylobius mahenus sp. n. Seychelles p. 401, FLEUTIAUX Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

THROSCIDAE.

Aulonothroscus rugosiceps sp. n. Texas p. 63, SCHAEFFER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Drapetes, key to spp., *ecarinatus* sp. n. California p. 62, SCHAEFFER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.—*D. biguttatus* Piler, description and biology of larva p. 299, figs., DENIER Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921.

Throscus carinicolis sp. n. Pa., p. 63, SCHAEFFER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

RHIPIDOCERIDAE.

Callirhipis salvazai sp. n. Laos p. 7, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 37.

Cebriorhipis annamensis Annam, *siamensis* var. *vitalisi* n. Laos, spp. n., p. 6, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 37.

Ennometes impressiceps sp. n. Tonkin p. 7, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 37.

Simianus bicoloripes sp. n. Laos p. 22, PIC Mél. Exo. Ent. 37.

BUPRESTIDAE.

Buprestidae described by Théry 1909, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Buprestidae, list of on Long Island pp. 17 & 63, NICOLAY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Buprestidae collected by Dr. Friederichs in Samoa p. 153, HELLER Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Annotated list of *Buprestidae* of Pennsylvania pp. 79-86, KNULL Canad. Entom. 54.

Acmaeodera aruensis sp. n. Aru p. 194, THERY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.—*A. aurora* p. 88, *nexa*, *liberta* p. 89, *tenebricosa* p. 90 Calif., *auritincta* Texas p. 88, spp. n., FALL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.—*A. rufomarginata* var. n. *stramineipennis* Algeria p. 25, CHABAUT Misc. Ent. 28.—*A. corsica* Corsica p. 19, *erinaceiformis* Caucasus p. 20, spp. n., OEBENBERGER Casopis 19.—*A. schultzei* sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 79, KERREMANS Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Actenodes heros sp. n. French Guiana p. 258, THERY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.—*A. strandi*, *africana*, spp. n., W. Africa p. 109, OEBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Agriaxia costaricensis Costa Rica, regia Brazil p. 178, *divina*, *nobilis* Brazil, *carbonaria* Montevideo p. 179, *strandii* Montevideo, *platensis* La Plata, *arizonae* Arizona p. 180, spp. n., OBENBERGER Ent. Bl. 18.

Agrioides mrázi Brazil p. 148, *aquatoris* Ecuador p. 149, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Agilus aeneoclarus, *praetextus*, *duporti*, *macellus*, *fleutiauxi*, *auratilis* p. 23, *cyaneovirens*, *coelicus*, *oclostictus* p. 24, spp. n., Tonkin, BOURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*A. albogularis* ab. n. *tenebrosus* p. 16, FLEISCHER Casopis 19.—*A. amurensis* sp. n. Eastern Siberia, Upper Amur p. 21, *amurensis* ab. *linearioides* n. Eastern Siberia, Upper Amur p. 22, *nemeobius* sp. n. Sicily p. 22, *mandjuricus* sp. n. Eastern Siberia, Vladivostok p. 23, *mandjuricus* ab. *vladivostokanus* n. Vladivostok p. 24, *marinus* sp. n. Vladivostok p. 24 *friebi* sp. n. Vladivostok p. 25, *mongoliae* sp. n. China p. 26, *chinganicus* sp. n. China p. 27, *oasis* sp. n. Algeria p. 28, *albaniae* sp. n. Albania p. 66, *andrewesi* sp. n. Cacheremere, Dalhousie p. 67, *shamyl* sp. n. Caucasus p. 68 OBENBERGER Casopis 19.—*A. bilineatus* var. n. *azureus* Pennsylvania p. 84, KNOLL Canad. Entom. 54.—*A. blathricollis*, *fonqueti* p. 168, *vaulogeri*, *erythro-stictus* p. 169 spp. n., Tonkin, BOURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*A. bolivari* p. 9 (fig.), *escaleri* Biafra p. 11 (fig.), *isabellae* Fernando Poo p. 12, spp. n., OBENBERGER Trab. Mus. Nac. Sci. Nat. No. 45.—*A. caeruleus* Rossi in America p. 96, FROST Canad. Entom. 54.—*A. corporaali* p. 178, *sumatrae* p. 179, *amicalis* p. 180, spp. n., Sumatra, OBENBERGER Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*A. lateralis*, biology p. 124, FISHER Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.—*A. mendax* p. 10, *ater* p. 109 life histories, KROGERUS Notulae Ent. 2.—*A. roscidus* var. n. *varensis* p. 29, PIC Exchange 38.

Amorphosoma indicum E. India, *papuanum* New Guinea, spp. n., p. 133, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Anadora lepida sp. n. Natal, *mechowi* subsp. n. *cuprivenstris* Usambara p. 132, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Anilara argentiniensis v. *Tetragonoschema*.

Anthaxia attenuata, *mindanaoensis*, spp. n., Philippines p. 13, FISHER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus 61 art. 7.—*A. braunsi* p. 122 The Cape, *njegus* Abyssinia, *expectanda* p. 123 S.W. Africa, *transvalensis*, *depressicollis*, *boera* p. 124 Transvaal, *benguelae*, *luctuosa* p. 125, *kerremansi* Benguela, *obscurans* p. 126, *coelicolor* p. 128 E. Africa, *atomaria*, *crassa* Belgian Congo, *cratomerina* p. 127 W. Usambara and Transvaal, *usambara* W. Usambara, *andrewsi* p. 128 Rhodesia, *rothkirchi* Cameroons p. 129, spp. n., OBENBERGER Ent. Bl. 18.—*A. radja*, *violaceiceps*, *combusta*, spp. n., India p. 96, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Anthaxomorphus africanus sp. n. Zanzibar p. 152, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Aphanisticus biafranus sp. n. Biafra p. 15, OBENBERGER Trab. Mus. Nac. Sci. Nat. No. 45.

Asemochrysus vitalisi sp. n. Tonkin p. 21, BOURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Aubertia gen. n. (near *Coroebus*) p. 116, *paradoxa* sp. n. p. 118 Guiana, THÉRY Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Autarcontes brasiliensis sp. n. Brazil p. 151, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Belionota obscuripennis Philippines p. 8, *rubriventris* Borneo p. 10, spp. n., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 7.

Blepharum splendens sp. n. locality unknown p. 195, THÉRY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Bolivarina gen. n. p. 13, *paradoxa* sp. n. Fernando Poo p. 14 (fig.), OBENBERGER Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci. Nat. Madrid No. 45.

Brachycoroebus helferi sp. n. N. Burma p. 134, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Brachys assimidata sp. n. Paraguay p. 168, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.—*B. fulgidus* p. 44, *bellus* p. 46, *cuprifrons* p. 48, *pilosus* p. 49, *nigroviridis* p. 50 Panama, *confusus* p. 52, Guatemala, *elegans* p. 54, *ornatus* p. 55, Panama, spp. n., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 62.

Briseis smaragdifrons, prolongata p. 93, *buprestoides* p. 94, **spp. n.**, Australia, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Bubastes similimus p. 81, *niveiventris, australasiae* p. 82, *viridicupreus, aeneus, obscurus* p. 83, **spp. n.**, *cylindrica* subsp. n. *euryaspiloides* p. 82 Australia, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Buprestis, synonymy of numerous species pp. 88-93, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.—Key to N. American species pp. 9-10, GARNETT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*B. confluenta* Say notes on p. 66, KNAUS Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.—*B. panamensis* sp. n. Panama p. 257, THÉRY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.—*B. viridisuturalis* var. n. *lesnei* California p. 12 figs., GARNETT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Callimicra frontalis, strandi, p. 160, *brasilensis* Brazil, *bruchi* Argentina, p. 161, *paulensis, difficilis, mrazi* Brazil p. 162, *occidentalis* Peru, *hoschkei* p. 163, *chryscollis* Costa Rica, *longa, bifasciata* Brazil p. 164, *melichari* Bolivia (with subsp. n. *ornaticollis* Costa Rica) p. 165, **spp. n.**, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Callopietus nigripes p. 200 Java, *purpuriceps* p. 202 Borneo, **spp. n.**, THÉRY Ann. soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Calodema wallacei var. n. *meeki* p. 295, THÉRY Ann. soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Castalia rubripennis sp. n. Sumbawa p. 193, THÉRY Ann. soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Catoxantha lionvillei sp. n. Borneo p. 197, THÉRY Ann. soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Chalcogenia argodi Somaliland, *abesynica* Abyssinia, **spp. n.**, p. 94, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Chalcoptia braunsi p. 70, *auripilis, transvalensis, wiedemanni* p. 71, **spp. n.**, South Africa, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Chalcotaenia australasiae = *angulipennis, quadri-impressa* = *sulciventris*, p. 65, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.—*C. boucardi* sp. n. Queensland p. 225, THÉRY Ann. soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Chrysobothrys corporaali sp. n. p. 175, Sumatra, OBENBERGER Tijdschr. Ent.

65.—*C. gloriosa* sp. n. Philippines p. 6, FISHER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 7.—*C. schoutedeni* sp. n. Belgian Congo, *schoutedeni* var. *patrizii* n. Juba p. 320, OBENBERGER Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3-9 (49).—*C. unigemmata* Cameroons p. 96, *algoensis* Algoa Bay, *funeraria* p. 97, *rothkirchi, carbonicolor* p. 98, *occidentis* Cameroons, *braunsi* Cape Colony p. 99, *angolae* Angola, *coelicolor* Cape Colony, *nigroviolacea* Congo p. 100, *preissi* Belgian Congo, *salomonica* Solomon Is. p. 101, *singulosa* Ceylon, *gravenhorsti* p. 102, *linnei* Brazil, *bedeli* Amazons, *buqueti* p. 103, *achardi, veselyi* p. 104 Brazil, *mulsanti* Cayenne, *nickerli* Mexico p. 105, *pressli, strandiana* p. 106, *violaceotincta* Brazil, *heyrovskiji* Argentina p. 107, *balzani* Paraguay p. 108, **spp. n.**, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.—*C. vitalisi, duporti, barelli, chrysogaster, tonkinensis, spp. n., Tonkin p. 21, BOURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*C. woodgatei* sp. n. New Mexico p. 144, CHAMPLAIN & KNULL Ent. News 33.*

Chrysochroa corporaali sp. n. p. 174 Sumatra, OBENBERGER Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*C. fulminans* var. *cobaltina* n. Bukidnon p. 3, FISHER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 7.—*C. waterstradti* p. 198 Borneo, *fallaciosa* p. 199 Sumatra, **spp. n.**, THÉRY Ann. soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Chrysodema coelestina Key Is., *strandii* p. 73, *fossulipennis, splendidiceps* Philippines, **spp. n.**, *lottini* subsp. n. *vrázi* Hattam Is. p. 74, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.—*C. excellens* p. 221 Amboina, *lethierryi* p. 223 Moluccas, *keyensis* p. 224 Key Is., **spp. n.**, *lottini* var. n. *gigantea, moluccana* var. n. *rubrooculata, smaragdula* var. n. *purpurea, pyrosticta* var. n. *nigromaculata, bicolorata* p. 225, THÉRY Ann. soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Chrysopisthus gen. n. near *Philotaenus* p. 205, *deyrollei* p. 206, *minimus* p. 207, **spp. n.**, Borneo, THÉRY Ann. soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Colobogaster croesus sp. n. Chiriqui p. 108, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Conognatha defecta p. 185 Colombia, *paradoxa* p. 186 Brazil, **spp. n.**, *pretiosissima* ab. *octospilota* n. p. 186 Brazil, OBENBERGER Ent. Bl. 18.

Coroebus cyaneoviridis sp. n. Philippines p. 14, FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 7.—*C. linnéi* Hong-Kong p. 135, *wallacei* Borneo, *strandii* Himalaya p. 136, *andrewesi* Nilgiris, *assamensis* Assam p. 137, *malabaricus* Malabar p. 138, *montivagus*, *monticola* Himalaya, *ugandae* Uganda p. 139, *usambarae* Usambara p. 140, spp. n., *andrewesi* subsp. n. *kanarae* Kanara p. 137, *fulgidus* var. n. *divus* p. 138, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.—*C. sarraulii*, *salvazai*, *lesnei*, *auricomus* p. 22, *baylei*, *cumatilis*, *leucospilotus* p. 23, spp. n., Tonkin, BOURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*C. rouyeri* p. 263 Java, *guerryi* p. 264 Yunnan, *auberti* p. 265 Tonkin, spp. n., THÉRY Ann. soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Cryptodactylus aeneiventris sp. n. Tonkin p. 22, BOURGOIN Bull. soc. ent. France 1922.

Cyalithoides gen. n. (near *Cyalithus*) p. 4 for *fulgida* sp. n. p. 5 Borneo, FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 7.

Cylindromorphus corporaali sp. n. p. 181 Sumatra, OBENBERGER Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Cyphogastra armata p. 226 N. Guinea, *granulosissima* p. 228 Solomons, *palliditarsis* p. 229, *violaceorubra* p. 230, *kleberi* p. 232, *miloudi* p. 233, *longicauda* p. 234, *snowensis* p. 235 New Guinea, *latona* p. 237 Nias, *haidanae* p. 238, *magdalenae* p. 239, *meeki* p. 240 N. Guinea, *obiensis* p. 241 Obi, *augustini* p. 243 Ternate, *simplex* p. 244 N. Guinea, *viridimaculata* p. 246 N. Hanover, *insularis* p. 247, *bipartita* p. 248 N. Guinea, spp. n., THÉRY Ann. soc. ent. Belg. 62.—*C. prasinicollis* Key. Is. p. 65, *tevorensis* Tevor Is., *strandii* Tam Is., *ludekingi* Ceram p. 66 (with subsp. n. *halmaherae* p. 67), *aurifossa*, *chalcona* p. 67, *papuigena*, *biimpressa* p. 68 New Guinea, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Dactylozoves conjuncta subsp. *patagonica* n. Patagonia p. 186, *amplicollis* Frm. & Germ. var. *inexcavata* n., *semivittata* Frm. var. *thoracica* n., *brulléi* var. *discalis* n., *coerulans* sp. n. Chile, *bomplandi* sp. n. Argentina p. 187, *similis* sp. n. Chile, *vittatella* sp. n. Argentina p. 188, OBENBERGER Ent. Bl. 18.

Deyrollius nom. n. for *Corydon* Deyr., *scutellatus*, *mrázi*, spp. n., Brazil, p. 148, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Diadora undulata Paraguay, *pulchra* Argentina, spp. n., p. 130, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Diarcomorpha vitalisi sp. n. Tonkin p. 21, BOURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Diceropygus quadrilinctus sp. n. Queensland p. 93, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Discoderes aurulans, *capicola*, spp. n., Cape Colony p. 128, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.—*D. vitalisi*, *atratus*, spp. n., Tonkin p. 22, BOURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Ectinogonia weiseri sp. n. Argentina p. 79, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Endelus collinus Assam p. 166, *morio*, *aeneolus*, Sumatra, *assamensis* p. 167, *ianthinipennis* p. 168 Assam, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.—*E. corporaali* sp. n. p. 182 Sumatra, OBENBERGER Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*E. punctipennis* sp. n. Sumatra p. 266, THÉRY Ann. soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Galbella indica p. 165, *strandii* p. 166, spp. n., E. India, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.—*G. triangularis* sp. n. Cochin China p. 268, var. n. *minor* p. 269, THÉRY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Geralius argentinae sp. n. Argentina p. 132, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Halecia episcopalis Venezuela p. 75, *linnéi* p. 76, *tristicula* Brazil, *apolinari* p. 77, *aphrodyte* p. 78 Columbia, spp. n., *trisulcata* var. n. *brasiliانا* p. 76, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.—*H. ignicollis* sp. n. Costa Rica p. 208, THÉRY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Haplotrinchus strandii sp. n. Sumatra p. 79, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Heterosoma descarpentriesi sp. n. Madagascar p. 167, BOURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Hyperantha salléi var. *tetrastigma* n., *pallida* sp. n. Venezuela p. 181, *rambouseki* Obenberger a race of *decorata* F., *simulator* sp. n. Brazil p. 183, OBENBERGER Ent. Bl. 18.

Iridotaenia maindroni p. 211 Sumatra, *carminea* p. 212 Amboina, *tonkinea* p. 213 Tonkin, *severa* p. 215 Nias, spp. n., THÉRY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.—*I. vitalisi* sp. n. Tonkin p. 20, BOURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Kamosia arrowi, *rhodesiaca*, *affinis* Rhodesia p. 150, *buarina* Cameroons p. 151, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Lampetis sancta p. 249 Hedjaz, *mexicana* p. 250, *christophi* p. 251 Mexico, *cuneiformis* p. 253 Bolivia, spp. n., THÉRY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Lampra bedeli sp. n. Tonkin p. 236, OBENBERGER Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.—*L. cuprosa* E. India, *subornata* p. 80, *auripilis* Borneo p. 81, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.—*L. sarrauti*, *lydiae*, spp. n., Tonkin p. 21, BOURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Leioptleura corumbae Brazil p. 153, *ornata* Costa Rica p. 154, *divina*, *similis* Brazil, *hoschkei* Costa Rica p. 155, *nickerli*, *simillima* p. 156, *mrázi* Brazil, *blutnyi* Costa Rica, *mexicana* Mexico p. 157, *argentina* Argentina, *vavrai* Ecuador, *cuprascens* Brazil p. 158, *paraguayensis* Paraguay, *satanella*, *communis* p. 159, spp. n., *communis* v. *metalliceus* Brazil p. 160, *dina* v. *dea* Brazil p. 155, varr. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.—*L. picea* p. 75, *ornata* p. 77, *schwarzi* p. 78, *mutabilis* p. 80, *bicolor* p. 81, *subopaca* p. 83, *buscki*, p. 84 Panama, *attenuata* Honduras p. 87, *purpureipennis* p. 90 Mexico, spp. n., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 62.

Leioptleurella, gen. n. near *Callimicra*, Deyrolle, p. 91, *splendida* sp. n. p. 92, Panama, FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 62.

Liis cuneiformis p. 58 Panama, *mexicanus* Mexico p. 601, spp. n., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 62.

Mastogenius castlei sp. n. Florida p. 145, CHAMPLAIN & KNULL Ent. News 33.—*M. cyaneus* sp. n. p. 94 Panama, FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 62.

Megaloxantha jansoni sp. n. Borneo p. 196, THÉRY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Melanophila mrázi Brazil, *helferi* Burma spp. n. p. 95, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Meliboeus biaufranus sp. n. Biafra p. 9, OBENBERGER Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci. Nat. no. 45.—*M. pygmaeolus* sp. n. China p. 34 pl. i fig. 11, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.—*M. rufipectus* Qued. = (*M. obesa* Kerr), *M. chlorolineatus* Qued. = (*M. densegranatus* Fairm.) p. 119, THÉRY Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*M. schoutedeni* Congo p. 140, *tomenticollis* C. Africa p. 141, *fáhraei* Natal, *prasinus* E. Africa, *strandianus* Abyssinia p. 142, *benguelae* Benguela, *cardinalis* E. Africa p. 143, *holubi* Zambesi, *kristenseni* Abyssinia, *clavicornis* Ceylon p. 144, *togoensis* Togo, *dubitatus* N.E. Sumatra p. 145, *sikkimensis* Sikkim, *birmicola* Burma, *andrewesi* Nilgiris p. 146, *nickerli*, *helferi* Himalaya p. 147, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Metataenia gen. n. near *Iridotaenia* p. 216, *quadrinaculata* p. 217 N. Guinea, *purpurascens* Arfak Mts., *insulicola* Roesel Is. p. 218, *meeki* Owgarra p. 219, spp. n., THÉRY Ann. soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Metaxymorpha apicerubra p. 259, *meeki* p. 260, *rubromarginata* p. 261, *dohertyi* p. 262, spp. n., N. Guinea, THÉRY Ann. soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Micropistus gen. n. near *Callopiustus*, *microcephalus* sp. n. N. Guinea p. 203, THÉRY Ann. soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Mundaria postfasciata sp. n. Kanara p. 134, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Neobubastes flavovittata sp. n. W. Australia p. 66 fig. 1, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Neoptosima picea sp. n. Philippines p. 2, FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 7.

Neosambus cyaneus sp. n. Philippines p. 16, FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 7.

Neotoxoscelus corporaali sp. n. p. 176 Sumatra, OBENBERGER Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Notographus key to species of, p. 72, *yorkensis*, *deyrollei* Queensland, *macleayi*, *thomsoni* W. Australia p. 73, spp. n., OBENBERGER Ent. Bl. 18.

Pachyschelus bedeli sp. n. Annam p. 237, LABOISSIÈRE Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.—*P. laevigatus* life-history p. 180 (fig.), WEISS & WEST Ent. News 33.—*P. rotundipennis* p. 11, *atroviridis* p. 13, *festivus* p. 14, *pilosus* p. 16, Panama, *mexicanus* p. 18 Mexico, *jenningsi* p. 20, *cuneiformis* p. 21, *albofasciatus* p. 24, *atrifrons* p. 25, *sulcifrons* p. 27, *unifasciatus* p. 28 Panama, *obsoletepilosus* p. 31 Costa Rica, *subopacus* p. 33, *unicolor* p. 36, *cupricauda* p. 37, *panamensis* p. 39, Panama, spp. n., FISHER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 62.

Parachrysodema gen. n. near *Chrysodema* p. 220, *rothschildi* sp. n. N. Guinea, p. 221, THÉRY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Paradomorphus mrázi sp. n. Brazil p. 152, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Paradora pulchra Gold Coast p. 128, *lacustris* Nyasa p. 129, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Perotis unicolor var. n. *lepieuri* p. 29, PIC Échange 38.

Philanthaxia obscura p. 10, *elongata* p. 11, *cyaneus* p. 12, spp. n., Philippines, FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 7.

Philotaenus incisifrons sp. n. Assam p. 204, THÉRY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Phloeis diana N.W. Rhodesia p. 123, *holubi* Transvaal p. 124, *strandii*, *dormitzeri* E. Africa, *nickerli* Natal p. 125, *helferi*, *cordae* Rhodesia p. 126, spp. n., *exasperata transvalica* subsp. n. Transvaal p. 124; OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Phrixia albomaculata sp. n. Philippines p. 1, FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 7.

Pithiscus principalis C. G., *punctifer* C. G. and *superba* C. G. varieties, *klugi* Gory distinct from p. 182, *floricola* Brazil, *coeruleipennis* Colombia p. 183, *zikáni* Brazil p. 184, *elegantissimus* Venezuela p. 185, spp. n., OBENBERGER Ent. Bl. 18.

Planidia elongatula sp. n. Orange River p. 129, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Poecilnota cyanipes var. *californica* var. n. California p. 57 (figs.), *ferrea*

Mels. redescribed p. 59, *mondanus* U.S.A. p. 63, *fraseri*, spp. n., U.S.A., and Canada p. 64 (figs.), CHAMBERLIN Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Polycesta touzalini sp. n. Yunnan p. 194, THÉRY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Pseudactenodes simulans p. 110, *marginardi*, *camerunica* Cameroons, *schootedeni* Belgian Congo pp. 110, 111, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Pseudagrilodes gen. n. p. 6, *bolivari* sp. n. Biafra p. 7 (fig.), OBENBERGER Trab. Mus. Nac. Sci. Nat. no. 45.—*P. leonensis* Kerr. = (*P. bolivari* Oben.) and removed from *Melibaenus* p. 119, THÉRY Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Pseudagrilus isabellae sp. n. Fernando Po p. 8, OBENBERGER Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci. Nat. Madrid no. 45.

Pseudalectia gen. n. near *Halecia* p. 209, *brasiliensis* sp. n. Brazil p. 210, THÉRY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Ptosima vitalisi, *consobrina*, spp. n., Tonkin p. 22, BOURGOIN Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Rhaeboscelis purpurea varr. *chloris*, *carminae* varr. n. p. 151, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Sambus pertoldi E. India, *camerunicus* Kamerun, spp. n., p. 135, Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.—*S. philippinus* sp. n. Philippines p. 15, FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 7.

Scaptelytra aequalipennis sp. n., with *strandii* subsp. n. E. Africa p. 69, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Sphenoptera dumonti p. 30, *bergevini* spp. n., North Africa p. 31, THÉRY Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Alger 13.—*S. (Hoplistura) patrizii* sp. n. p. 319, Juba and Delagoa Bay, OBENBERGER Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3 9 (49).—*S. viridicollis* sp. n. Congo p. 254, THÉRY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Sponsor pygmaeus p. 277, *villosus*, *malartici*, spp. n., p. 278 Mauritius, LESNE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Sternocera aquisignata var. n. *birmanica* Burma p. 193, THÉRY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.—*S. boucardi* subsp. *patrizii* n. p. 318 Benadir, OBENBERGER Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3 9 (49).

Stigmodera aurifera fig. 3, *aurolimbata* fig. 4 p. 68, *clarki* p. 69 fig. 5, *flindersi* fig. 6, *hoblerae* fig. 7 p. 70, *militaris* p. 71 fig. 8, *tropica* p. 72 fig. 9, spp. n., Australia, *rollei* = *hackeri*, *horni* = *unimaculata*, *johannae* = *straminea* p. 67, *donovani* a distinct species p. 68, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.—*S. (Themnognatha) queenslandica* p. 112, *desperata*, *nickerti* p. 113, *strandi* p. 114, spp. n., *mnizsechi anthracina* p. 111, *caroli interrogationis* p. 113, subspp. n., *suturalis tincticollis* p. 112, *strandi usticollis* p. 114, varr. n. Queensland; *S. (Castiarina) bizonata* p. 114, *bifasciatella*, *obliquefasciata* p. 115, *tantilla*, *opacipennis* p. 116, *clancula*, *ravila* p. 117, *dorsalis*, *crucioides* p. 118, *dicax* p. 119, *saundersiana*, *diana* p. 120, *guttifera*, *circumflexa*, *opacula* p. 121, *modesta* p. 122, *carteri* p. 123, spp. n., *wilsoni septentrionis* p. 116, *brutella* *victrix* p. 119, subspp. n., *bicincta bina*, *flava notulata* p. 115, *kirbyi adonis*, *peregrina* p. 118, *lei fasciosa* p. 122, *sexguttata humerigutta* p. 123, varr. n., Australia, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Stringulia paradisea Usambara p. 131, *camerunica* Cameroons p. 132, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Taphrocerus albofasciatus p. 64, *sulcifrons* p. 67, *attenuatus* p. 68 Panama, spp. n., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 62.—*T. cocois* sp. n. p. 63 (fig.), Brazil, BONDAR Insectos damninhos e molestias do coqueiro (*Cocos nucifera*) no Brasil.—*T. deplanatus* sp. n. Brazil p. 268, THÉRY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Tetragonoschema key to species of, *patagonicum* p. 69, *paraguayense* p. 70, *interioris*, *medium*, *nanum* p. 71, *brasiliae* p. 72, spp. n., S. America p. 70, OBENBERGER Ent. Bl. 18.

Touzalinia gen. n. near *Dicerca*, *psilopteroides* sp. n. Yunnan p. 256, THÉRY Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 62.

Toxoscelus acutipennis sp. n. Philippines p. 17, FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 7.

Trachys (sbg. *Habroloma*) *amurensis* Vladivostock p. 69, (s. str.) *tsushimae* Japan: *Tsushima* p. 70, spp. n., OBENBERGER Casopis 19—*T. cyanipennis* p. 4 Panama, *concinna* p. 5 Costa Rica,

spp. n., FISHER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 62.—*T. subacuminatus* E. Pyrenees, *theresae* Algeria, spp. n., p. 29, Pío Echagüe 38.—*T. (Habroloma) subulatutacea* sp. n. Egypt p. 3, Pío Echagüe 37 1921.—*T. isabellae* Fernando Poo p. 15, *bolivari* Biafra p. 16, spp. n., OBENBERGER Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci. Nat. no. 45.—*T. subbicornoides* p. 238, *tonkinea* p. 239, *blaisei* p. 240, *bedeli* p. 241, *aequalipennis* p. 242, *gracilis* p. 243, Tonkin, *madurensis* p. 242 India, spp. n., *blaisei* var. n. *hanoiensis* Tonkin p. 240, LABOISSIÈRE Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

PASSALIDAE.

Passalula of Brazil, keys, etc., pp. 255–294, MOREIRA Ann. soc. ent. France 90.

Passalus parvulus p. 276, *graveleyi* p. 278, spp. n., Brazil, and key to Brazilian spp. p. 276, MOREIRA Ann. soc. ent. France 90.

Veturius fluminensis, *brasiliensis*, *costalimai*, spp. n., Brazil p. 261, key to Brazilian spp. p. 260, MOREIRA Ann. soc. ent. France 90.

HYBOSORIDAE.

Spermohybosorus gen. n. near *Hybosorus*, *testaceus* sp. n. Egypt p. 21, Pío Echagüe 38.

SCARABAEIDAE.

Synopsis of *Scarabaeidae* of Nebraska, pp. 163–244, DAWSON Univ. Studies Lincoln Neb. 22.

Scarabaeidae of the Old Testament, p. 25, Dow Bull. Brookl. Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

CETONIIDAE.

Anagnathocera gen. n. *dispar* sp. n. Rhodesia p. 525 (figs.), ARROW Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Anthracophorides gen. n. *maculata* sp. n. French Congo p. 183, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Astraea luzonica sp. n. p. 113 Luzon, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 83.

Callophylla gen. n. p. 143, *costata* sp. n. Cameroons p. 144, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Calometopus aureipennis sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 70, MOSER Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.—*C. transparentis* p. 530, *luridus* p. 532, spp. n., Nyasaland (figs.), ARROW Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*C. kamerunensis* sp. n. Cameroons p. 154, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Charadronota eximia p. 528, *acutangula* p. 529, spp. n., Africa (figs.), ARROW Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Clastocnemis colini sp. n. Cameroons p. 188, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Coenochilus propygidialis sp. n. Cameroons p. 337, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.—*C. kamerunensis* p. 186, *rectangulus*, spp. n., Cameroons p. 187, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Coryphocera annamensis sp. n. Annam p. 169, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Cosmiophaena cincticollis sp. n. Cameroons p. 145, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Cotinis nitida L. life-history and habits, CHITTENDEN & FINK U. S. Dept. Agr. Bull. 891.

Cremastochilus hirsutus p. 13, *bifoveatus*, p. 14 spp. n., Arizona, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Cymophorus magnificus sp. n. Cameroons p. 69, MOSER Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Daedycorkhina tridenticornis sp. n. E. Africa p. 139, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Dasyvalgus panaonus sp. n. Philippines p. 153, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Diplognatha abyssinica sp. n. Abyssinia p. 184, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*D. kristenseni* sp. n. Abyssinia p. 149, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Discopeltis kristenseni Erythraea p. 146, *kamerunensis*, spp. n., Cameroons p. 147, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Dymusia immaculata p. 332, *variabilis* spp. n., Cameroons p. 333, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Erirhipis (*Euphoria*) *herbacea* var. *occidentalis* n. Kansas p. 84, KNAUS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Genuchus brevitarsis sp. n. Cameroons p. 151, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Glycosia palawanica sp. n. Palawan p. 177, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Glycyphana rubroplagiata, niveopunctata p. 113 Philippines, spp. n., MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 83.

Gnathocera nigrolineata sp. n. French Guinea p. 526 (figs.), ARROW Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Gymnetis flavoradiata p. 170, *aequatiorialis* p. 171, *boliviensis*, spp. n., S. America p. 172, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Heterogenius alboquillatus sp. n. Africa, p. 152, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Heterorrhina pygmaea sp. n. Gazaland p. 527, ARROW Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Incala maculipennis sp. n. E. Africa p. 153, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Ingrisma insulana sp. n. Formosa p. 141, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Leucocelis lateriguttata sp. n. Tanganyika Territory p. 182, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Lomaptera podicalis sp. n. p. 115 New Guinea, MOSER Treubia 3.

Macronota rufosciata sp. n. Sumatra p. 172, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Pachnoda dimidiaticollis, jokoensis, spp. n., Cameroons p. 334, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.—*P. spinipennis* sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 66, MOSER Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.—*P. upangwana* Tanganyika Territory p. 178, *maculipennis* p. 179, *schooutedeni*, spp. n., Belgian Congo p. 180, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Pachnodella n.n. for *Conostethus* Schoch (nec Fieb.) p. 67, STICHEL Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

Podopholis gen. n. p. 335, *aciculata* sp. n. French Congo p. 336, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Porphyronota maculipennis sp. n. Cameroons p. 148, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Protactia reflexa p. 173, *niveomaculata* p. 174, *luridoguttata*, spp. n., Asiatic Archipelago p. 175, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Pseudinca cornifrons sp. n. Cameroons p. 150, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Pseudopilinurgus gen. n. *aciculatus* sp. n. Cameroons p. 185, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Sisyrphophora carinicolis sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 180, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Smicorhina concolor sp. n. Cameroons p. 168, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Stenoaligus schoutedeni sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 157, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Synistovalgus lateralis sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 156, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*S. parvulus* sp. n. Cameroons p. 189, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Taurhina angolensis sp. n. Angola p. 140, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Tephraea sternalis fulvosetosa subsp. n. p. 4 E. Africa, MOSER Ark. Zool. 14 no. 9.

Trichius sobrinus sp. n. Uganda p. 529, ARROW Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Trichocephala gen. n. *flavosignata* E. Africa p. 142, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Tropinota hirta heyrovskyi subsp. n. Albania p. 43, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

MELOLONTHIDAE.

Melolonthidae & *Cetoniidae* collected in E. Africa p. 1, MOSER Ark. Zool. 14 no. 9.

Ablaberoides loangwanus sp. n. p. 229 Rhodesia, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Aegostetha sjöstedti sp. n. p. 2 Elgon Mt., MOSER Ark. Zool. 14 no. 9.

Agaoenemis gen. n. p. 115, *pruina* sp. n. Brazil p. 116, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Anartioschiza gabonica sp. n. Gabon p. 85, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Anisonyx bipilosus sp. n. p. 325 Tanganyika Territory, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Anomalochilus pilosellus sp. n. p. 41 Brazil, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Anoplosiagum sulcipenne p. 118, *fulvum*, spp. n., Brazil p. 119, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Apogonia chinensis p. 231 China, *sauteri* p. 232 Formosa, *pilosella* p. 233 India, *feai* Burma, *heynei* p. 234 Borneo, *congoensis*, p. 235 Congo, spp. n., MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*A. padangensis* p. 71, *insularis* p. 72, *pectoralis* p. 73, spp. n., Asiatic Archipelago, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.—*A. setosa* p. 7, *posticalis* p. 8 spp. n. India, ARROW Mission Guy Babault, Paris 1922.—*A. villosula*, *villigera* p. 48, *assamensis* p. 49, *mangalorensis* p. 50, *crassipes*, *splendidula* p. 51, *laosana* p. 52, *rotundiceps* p. 53, India and Indo-China, spp. n., MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Aracohoplia Arrow vido *Macrophia* Brsk.

Articephala gen. n. p. 26, *planifrons* sp. n. India p. 27, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Aulacoserica kondiensis sp. n. p. 333 Belgian Congo, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Autoserica coxalis Ceylon p. 149, *madurensis* p. 150, *basalis* p. 151, *distincta* p. 153 India, *lombokiana* Lombok p. 154, *rubida* Pegu p. 155, *straminea* China p. 156, *tristricula* Madras p. 157, *celebensis* Celebes p. 158, *bakeri* Palawan p. 159, *assamica* Assam p. 160, *ornatipennis* Himalaya p. 161, *sumbana* p. 162, *nitidipes* p. 163, *curtipes* Dutch E. Indies p. 165, *discrepens*, India p. 164, spp. n., *Microserica multimaculata* transferred to, p. 166, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung

76 1915.—*A. iliganica* p. 54, *davaoensis* p. 55 Mindanao, *ukerewensis* Ukerowe p. 56, *longicornis*, spp. n., Cameroons p. 58, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.—*A. kreyenbergi* p. 211 S. China, *incensusta* p. 212, *sauteri* p. 213 Formosa, *schenklingi* p. 214 Assam, *kanarana* p. 215 India, *setipes* p. 216, *benguellana*, p. 217 Angola, spp. n., *Microserica truncata* Brsk. transferred to, p. 219, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*A. koreana*, *lahulensis* p. 330 India, spp. n., MOSER, Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.—*A. magnicornis* India, *angolana* Angola p. 3, *madibirana* p. 4, *kigonserana* E. Africa p. 5, spp. n., MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.—*A. sparsesetosa*, *siargaoensis* p. 101, *subaana*, *isarogensis*, *kasiqurana* p. 102, *fasciculata* p. 103 Philippines, spp. n., MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 83.

Barybas clypeatus, *peruanus* p. 141, *chacoensis*, spp. n., S. America p. 142, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Blepharotoma nitidula sp. n. Brazil p. 117, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Brachylepis bennigseni Brsk., *hauseri* Pér. synonym of, p. 241, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Brahmina hirsuta p. 318, *longiceps* p. 321 India, *rugifrons* p. 319, *brevipilosa* p. 320 China, spp. n., MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*B. kuluensis* sp. n. p. 352 N. W. India, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.—*B. pubescens* p. 10, *pusilla* p. 11, spp. n., India, ARROW Mission Guy Babault, Paris 1922.

Calodactylus boliviensis Bolivia p. 96, *aequaliorialis*, Ecuador p. 97, spp. n., MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Camenta crilli sp. n. p. 342 B.E. Africa, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.—*C. angolensis* sp. n. p. 14 Angola, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.—*C. pilosa* vide *Phyllocamenta*.

Cephalochiza gen. n. *clypealis* sp. n. E. Africa p. 26, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Cephaloncheres affinis p. 355, *lindiensis* E. Africa, *bechuanensis* Bechuanaland p. 356 spp. n., MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Chaetocosmetes gen. n. *javanus* Java p. 89, *sumatranus*, *velthi*, Sumatra p. 90, spp. n., MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Chariodactylus gen. n. *chacoensis* p. 45 Bolivia, *sublaevicollis* p. 46 Peru spp. n., MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Chariodema tolimana sp. n. S. America p. 140, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Clavipalpus peruanus p. 119, *aequaliorialis* p. 120, *basalis* p. 121, spp. n., S. America, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Comaserica sparsa p. 193, *alluaudi* p. 194, *variegata* p. 196, *adspersa* p. 197, *macrophthalma* p. 198, *costatipennis* p. 199, *alternans*, spp. n., Madagascar p. 200, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Corminus brasiliensis p. 36, *setulosus* p. 37, *oblongus* p. 38, *bahianus* p. 39, *parvulus* p. 40 Brazil, spp. n., MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Corynosericca gen. n. *tetraphylla* sp. n. p. 223 Angola, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Ctilocephala Burm., *Serica asperula* Perty transferred to, *grisea* p. 144, *brasiliensis*, *amazonica* p. 145, *minuta* p. 146, *breviceps* p. 147, *abdominalis*, spp. n., S. America p. 148, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Cyphochilus insulanus sp. n. p. 242 Formosa, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Cyrtotrochalus magnus sp. n. Cameroons p. 4, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Dasyus variabilis sp. n., *collaris* var. *luridipennis* n. Brazil p. 95, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Derosericca gen. n. p. 175, *pulchra* p. 176, *compressicrus*, spp. n., India p. 177, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Dichelomorpha variabilis Borneo p. 93, *tonkinensis* Tonkin, *malaccensis* Malacca p. 94, *kurseongana*, spp. n., Kurseong p. 96, *tebinggana* Nonfr. synonym of *sumatrana* Nonfr., *delauneyi* Fleut. synonym of *brenskiei* Nonfr., p. 97, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Dichelonycha oregona sp. n. Cal. p. 11, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Diplotaxis subrugosa p. 297, *subrugata* p. 298, *angustula* p. 299, *tepicana*, *pilipennis* p. 300, *rugosifrons* p. 301, *brevipilosa* p. 302, *puncticollis* p. 303, *cavifrons* p. 304, *mexicana* p. 305, *guatemalica* p. 306, *rufocastanea* p. 307, *sericeiventris* p. 308, *impressicollis*, *transversicollis* p. 309, *puncticeps* p. 310, *labrata* p. 311, *fusca* p. 312, *laeviscutata* p. 313, *fossifrons* p. 314, *foveicollis* p. 315, *aereomicans* p. 316, spp. n., Central America, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Doxocalia tenuipes sp. n. Angola p. 64, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Ectinohoplia yunnan p. 361 Yunnan, *formosana* p. 362 Formosa, spp. n., MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Elaphocerella gen. n. *variabilis* sp. n. p. 357 Abyssinia, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Empecamenta insulicola Sesse Isl. *crinalis* p. 343 Uganda, spp. n., MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.—*E. nairobiensis* sp. n. p. 1 Nairobi, MOSER Ark. Zool. 14 no. 9.

Encya maculata p. 58, *unguicularis* p. 59, *montana* p. 60 Madagascar, spp. n., MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Epipholis gen. n. p. 87, *assiniensis* sp. n. Fr. W. Africa p. 88, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Eriesthis bella sp. n. p. 326 German S.W. Africa, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Euphoresia graueri p. 221 British Uganda, *assiniensis* p. 222 Assinie, spp. n., MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Genyoschiza gen. n. *tarsalis* B.E. Africa p. 84, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Gymnoschiza setiventris sp. n. Cameroons p. 83, MOSER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Harpodactyla, *Philochlaenia musiva* Burm. transferred to, *aeneovaria* p. 110, *viridifusca* p. 111, *aeneotincta* p. 112, *breviceps* p. 113, *viridescens*, *quadri-*

foliata S. America p. 114, spp. n., MOSER Stettin. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918. *H. lepichaeta*, *esperitosantensis*, *rufiflava* p. 18 Brazil, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Hemicamenta dubiosa Klb. vide *Hybocamenta* Brsk.

Hercitis testacea sp. n. Brazil p. 143, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Heterochelus manowanus sp. n. p. 328 Tanganyika Territory, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Heteronyx schenklingi p. 4, *heynei*, *cuyabanus* p. 5, *bolivianus* p. 6 spp. n., S. America, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.—*H. papuanus*, *ciliatus* p. 19, *aruanus*, *insulanus* *laratanus* p. 20, *hirsutosetosus*, *asperatus* p. 21, *moluccanus*, *amboinensis*, p. 22 spp. n., Asiatic Archipelago, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Heteroschiza gen. n. *plumata* sp. n. Cameroons p. 87, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Heterotrochalus gen. n. *macrophyllus* sp. n. p. 230 Togoland, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Holotrichia borneensis sp. n. p. 317 Borneo, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*H. vethi* sp. n. Sumatra p. 90, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Hoplia biplagiata nom. n. for *H. bimaculata* p. 97, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.—*H. tricolor* Nonfr., *argentata* Nonfr. synonym of, p. 338, *vidua* p. 339, *lurida* p. 340, *jalapana* p. 341, *horrida* Central America, *kamerunica* p. 342, *breviceps* p. 343, *gabonica* p. 344, *colini* p. 345, *manowensis* p. 346, *lindiana*, *griseosquamosa* p. 347, *usambarica* p. 348 Central Africa, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*H. lahulensis* N.W. India, *ertli* Tanganyika Territory p. 363, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.—*H. koreana* p. 27 Korea, *bituberculata* p. 28 Yunnan, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Hoplorida gen. n. *congoana* sp. n. p. 337 French Congo, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Hoplosternus insulanus sp. n. p. 246 Formosa, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Hybocamenta Brsk., *Liocamenta* Klb. synonym of, *Hemicamenta dubiosa* Klb. referred to p. 344, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Hyposerica silvicola p. 186, *fenervensis* p. 187, *brunneipes* p. 188, *sericeomicans* p. 189, *truncatipennis* p. 190, *luridipennis* p. 191, *piceonigra*, spp. n., Madagascar p. 192, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.—*H. brunneipennis* sp. n. p. 220 Madagascar, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Isonychus sulcatus sp. n. Brazil p. 137, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*I. argentinus* p. 41, *aenescens* p. 42 S. America, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.—*I. uniformis* sp. n. p. 23 Costa Rica, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Lachnosterna castaneipennis p. 19, *piliventris* p. 20, *verruciventris* p. 21, *inflativentris* p. 22, *rufolestacea* p. 23, *costaricensis* p. 25, *orosina* p. 26, *fulventris* p. 27, *nuda* p. 28, *vicina* p. 29, *piligera* p. 30, *pilosula* p. 32, *grosse-punctata* p. 33, *atra* p. 34, *laeviscutata* p. 35, *densata* p. 36, *nigrita* p. 37, *brevisetosa* p. 38, *nigrofusca* p. 39, *pruinipennis* p. 40, *ferruginea* p. 41, *ferrugata* p. 42, *subnitida* p. 44, *subopaca* p. 45, *brevipilosa* p. 46, *ruficollis* p. 47, *peruana* p. 48, *transversicollis* p. 49, *densepunctata* p. 50, *cuyabana* p. 52, *caviceps* p. 53, *cayennensis* p. 54, *peninsulana* p. 55, *integriceps* p. 56, *amazonica* p. 57, spp. n., *ravida guatemalica*, *longiclava*, subspp. n. C. & S. America p. 24, *permagna* p. 57, *major* p. 59, *microphylla* p. 60, *insulicola* p. 61, *portoricensis* p. 62, *jamaicana* p. 63, *fuscipennis* p. 64, *tetraphylla* p. 65, W. Indies *L. schenklingsi* p. 163, *heynei* p. 164, *opaca* p. 165, *atra*, S. America p. 166, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*L. crassissima* morphology, p. 1 (figs.), HAYES Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 41.—Malformation of prothorax p. 38 (fig.), HAYES Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Lasioserica pilosa N.W. India, *brevipilosa* China p. 332, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Lepisia vittata sp. n. German S.W. Africa p. 329, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Leucopholis peguana sp. n. p. 241 Palon, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

(N-15697 j) q

Liocamenta Klb. vide *Hybocamenta* Brsk.

Liogenys argentinus p. 97, *denticulatus* p. 98, *latitarsis* p. 99, *longicrus* p. 100, *pilosipennis* p. 101, *mendozanus* p. 102, *nigrofuscus*, *rufocastaneus* p. 103, *sinuaticeps* p. 104, *rufoflavus* p. 105, *flavidus* p. 106, *tibialis* p. 107, *spini-ventris* p. 108, *testaceipennis*, p. 109, spp. n. S. America MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*L. latipalpus* p. 10, *boliviensis* p. 11, *cuyabanus*, *brasiliensis* p. 12, *bidenticeps* p. 13, *biscuspiis*, *acutidens* p. 14, *excisus* p. 15, *laminiceps* p. 16 South America, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Listrochelus longiclavus sp. n. Texas p. 173, FALL Canad. Ent. 54.

Macroductylus aeneipes p. 138, *fulvipes*, spp. n., S. America p. 139, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Macroplia Brsk., *Araeohoplia* Arrow synonym of, *signatipennis* sp. n. p. 330 Angola, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Maechidius fraterculus p. 15, *setosus*, *rugicollis* p. 17 N. Guinea, *parallelis* p. 15 Roon Isl., *seriepunctatus* N. Lauenburg, *moluccanus* Ceram p. 16, *jobiensis* p. 18 Jobi, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Manodactylus gen. n. p. 43, *gaujoni* sp. n. p. 44 Ecuador, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Manonychus gen. n. *unguicularis* sp. n. p. 346 Brazil, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Melanocamenta aruschana p. 344, *flabellata*, *kigonserana* p. 345 Tanganyika Territory, *sibulensis* p. 3 French Congo, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.—*M. angolensis* sp. n. p. 14 Angola, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

†*Melolonthites avus* sp. n. p. 36 Eocene Colorado (fig.), COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Microplidus benitoensis French Congo, *usambaranus* p. 332, *albifrons* p. 333, *flavidus* p. 334, *cinereus* p. 335, *griseo-vestitus* p. 336 Usambara, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Microserica globulosa Ruby Mines p. 178, *lugens* p. 179, *latefemorata* Borneo p. 180, *kurseongana* Kurseong p. 182, *cribriceps* Sikkim p. 183, *quinquefoliata* Sumatra p. 184, *rufolutea* Philippines p. 185, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.—*M. corporali* sp. n. Sumatra p. 62, *marginipennis* nom. n. for *vittigera* Brsk. nec Blanch. p. 63, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.—*M. pontianakana*, *sarawakana* p. 8, *spilota*, *quinquelamellata* p. 9 Borneo spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.—*M. hobokoana*, *variicornis*, *variicollis* p. 106, *iridicolor*, *sitoliensis*, *binaluana* p. 107, *difficilis*, *balabacensis*, *sibuyana* p. 108, *balbalana*, *calapana* p. 109, *viridifrons*, *kolambugana*, *dan-salana* p. 110, *thedoroensis*, *arorogensis* p. 111 Asiatic Archipelago, spp. n., *dohrni* Brsk., *recondita* Brsk. synonym of, p. 107, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 83.—*M. multimaculata* vide *Autoserica*.—*M. truncata* vide *Autoserica*.

Microtrichia confusa p. 91, *deliensis*, spp. n., Sumatra p. 92, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.—*M. acutangularis* S. China, *kanurana* p. 243 India, *promeana* p. 244, *teinzoana* p. 245 Burma, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Monochelus angolensis sp. n. p. 361 Angola, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Neoserica sexfoliata Ceylon p. 166, *madurana* India p. 167, *diversipennis* Malacca p. 168, *makilingica* p. 169, *luzonica* Luzon p. 170, *miniatura* Pegu p. 171, *squamuligera* Mindanao p. 173, *flavorufa* Borneo p. 174, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.—*N. surigaoana* Mindanao p. 59, *rugiceps*, spp. n., Cameroons p. 60, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.—*N. macrophthalma* sp. n. p. 219 Formosa, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*N. kashmirensis* sp. n. p. 331 Kashmir, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.—*N. uniformis* p. 5 Assam, *bataviana* Java, *ciliata* p. 6 Sumatra, *multifoliata* Burma, *ukerewana* Ukerewe p. 7, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.—*N. brevicollis* p. 103, *siantarensis*, *brastagiensis* p. 104 Sumatra, *butuana*, *armata*, *denticulata* p. 105, *mucronata* p. 106 Philippines, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 83,

Ophthalmoserica khasiana sp. n. p. 210 Assam, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Pachrodema flaveola, *piceola* p. 322, *pruinosa* p. 323, *abnormis*, spp. n., p. 324 Argentine, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Pachyderoserica gen. n. *crassicollis* sp. n. p. 11 India, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Pachyserica polyphylla sp. n. p. 10 Assam, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Paracitopa fuscipennis sp. n. p. 354 S.W. Africa, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Pareriesthis gen. n. p. 327, *bicornuta* sp. n. p. 328 Nyassa & Angola, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*P. acuticornis* p. 359, *bidentata*, *ertli* p. 360 Angola spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Pegylis lindiana p. 61, *microchaeta* p. 62 Tanganyika Territory, *lukulediana* p. 350, *kigonserana*, *ertli* p. 351 Tanganyika Territory, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Periserica zamboangensis sp. n. Mindanao p. 61, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Peritrichia flavo-ornata sp. n. p. 326 German S. W. Africa, MOSER, Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Philochlaenia aeneorufa, *laeviscutata* p. 122, *nigritula* p. 123, *metallescens* p. 124, *subglabra* p. 125, *metallica* p. 126, *aeneicollis* p. 127, *palpalis*, *viridimicans* p. 128, *fuscoviridis* p. 129, *viridifusca* p. 130, *meridana* p. 131, *maculosa* p. 132, *fuscula* p. 133, *longula* p. 134, *aenescens*, *maculipennis* p. 135, *pentaphylla* p. 136, spp. n., S. America MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*P. corrientensis* p. 19, *tijucana* p. 20, *sororia* p. 21, *piliventris*, *duplosetosa* p. 22, *pilifera* p. 23, *abnormis* p. 24, *tarsalis* p. 25, *barbitarsis* p. 26, *columbiana* p. 27, *tuberculata* p. 28, *sulcicollis* p. 29, *fassli* p. 30, *brevicollis* p. 31, *minor*, *variegata* p. 32, *maculata* p. 33, *corvicoana* p. 34, *setosella* p. 35, *setulifera* p. 36, S. America, *gracilicornis* Buenos Aires p. 347, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.—*P. minuta* sp. n. Brazil p. 23, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.—*P. musiva* Burm. vide *Harpodactyla*.

Phyllocamenta gen. n. for *Camenta pilosa* Qued. p. 231, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Phyllophaga [*Lachnosterna*] food habits of in Ill. and Kansas p. 131, McCOLLOCH & HAYES Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Phylloserica gracilis sp. n. Madagascar p. 201, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.—*P. amberensis* sp. n. p. 11 Madagascar, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Phyllotrochilus colini sp. n. Cameroons p. 3, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Phylalus latifissus p. 66, *furcatus*, *propinquus* p. 67, *turidipennis* p. 68, *marcapatanus* p. 69, *vestitus* p. 70, *insulanus* p. 71, *picipennis* p. 73, *paraguayensis* p. 74, spp. n., S. America, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Plectris vitticollis, *niveoscutata* p. 149, *opacula* p. 150, *nigrita* p. 151, *maculipygga* p. 152, *brevisetosa* p. 153, *gracilicornis* p. 154, *setiventris* p. 155, *longula* p. 156, *amazonica* p. 157, *excisiceps* p. 158, *subaenea* p. 159, *signativentris* p. 160, *cinerascens* p. 161, *fusca* p. 162, spp. n., S. America, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*P. securifera* sp. n. p. 47 Brazil, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Polyphylla maculipennis Yunnan, *albosparsa* p. 353 N.W. India, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Pseudoliogenys gen. n. p. 358, *flavidus* sp. n. p. 359 Argentine, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Pseudotrochilus gabonus p. 5, *infans* p. 6, *dahomeyanus* p. 7, *angolensis* p. 8, *praecellens* p. 9, *fusculus* p. 12 W. Africa, *nigritus* p. 10 S. Uganda, *nigroaeneus* Congo p. 11, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*P. benguellanus* p. 227 no locality, *puncticollis*, spp. n., p. 228 Togoland, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*P. erili* p. 333, *sericinus* p. 334, *constrictus*, *consanguineus* p. 335 E. Africa, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Rhinaspoides gen. n. *aeneofusca* sp. n. p. 348 Brazil, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

(N-15697 j) q

Schizonycha lukulediana p. 74, *dire-danana* p. 75, *castanea* p. 76, *flavorufa* p. 77 E. Africa, *setosipennis* p. 78, *vethi* p. 79, *bicolorata* W. Africa p. 80, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.—*S. benguellana* p. 236, *wellmani* p. 237, *loandana* p. 240 Angola, *graueri* p. 238, *testaceipennis*, p. 239 Brit. Uganda, spp. n., *gracilis* Brsk., *imparsilis* Mos. synonym of, p. 241, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*S. fulvicornis* p. 53 Senegal, *keniensis* p. 54, *rubricollis* p. 55, *ufiomicia* p. 56, *irangiana* p. 57 E. Africa, *erili* p. 349, *microlepidia* p. 350 Tanganyika Territory, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.—*S. rhodesiana* Rhodesia, *kigonserana* p. 24, *inflativentris*, *bimpressicollis* p. 25 E. Africa, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Scitula aruensis p. 18 Aru, *papuana* p. 19 N. Guinea, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Serica chinensis China p. 144, *gracilipes* p. 145, *lateritia* p. 146, *laminipes* India p. 147, *costulata* Fernando Po p. 148, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.—*S. luteola* sp. n. p. 209 India, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*S. apatela* p. 158, *mystaca* p. 160, *aspera*, *delicata* p. 161, *tantula*, *pusilla*, *sculptilis* p. 162, *solita* p. 163 spp. n., U.S.A. (figs.), DAWSON J. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Sphaerotrochilus similimus, *madibiranus* p. 341 Tanganyika Territory, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Symmela angustula p. 7, *boliviensis*, *brasiliensis* p. 8, *tarsalis* p. 9 S. America, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Tricholepis scutellaris p. 63, *parvicollis* p. 64 Madagascar, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Trichoschiza gen. n. p. 81, *gracilipes* sp. n. Abyssinia p. 82, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Trioserica gen. n. p. 111, *sparsesquamosa*, *lepichaeta*, *trifoliata* p. 112 Philippines, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 83.

Trochaloserica obscurifrons sp. n. p. 12 E. Africa, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Trochalus francevillensis p. 13, *angolanus* p. 14, *opacipennis* p. 15, *tenuivestis* p. 16, *scutellaris* p. 20, *carinulatus* p. 21, *aenescens* p. 22, *sibutatus* p. 24, *ruficolor* p. 26, *sternalis* p. 28, *miniaticollis* p. 29, *rufofulvus* p. 35, *testaceipennis* p. 37 W. Africa, *peramihoanus* p. 17, *usambaricus* p. 18, *macrocerus* p. 19, *umbugwensis* p. 25, *fuscocorvus* p. 27, *iringicus* p. 30, *denticeps* p. 31, *rufoflavus* p. 34, *lindianus* p. 36 E. Africa, *sudanensis* Sudan p. 23, *aethiopicus* p. 29, *kristensenii*, *fulvus* Abyssinia p. 33, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*T. heterosternus* p. 65, *crampelanus* p. 66, *parvus* p. 67, *integriceps* p. 68, *brevipes* p. 69, *tomentosus* p. 70, spp. n., W. Africa, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.—*T. globulus* p. 224 Calabar, *distinctus* p. 225 Angola, *insignis* p. 226, spp. n., German S.W. Africa, MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*T. conspicuus* p. 336, *bicarinatus* p. 337, *kigonseranus* p. 338, *nigrescens* p. 339, *ukamicus* p. 340 Tanganyika Territory, *sudanicus* p. 337, *wauanus* Sudan p. 339, *politus* p. 338 Angola, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.—*T. bailundensis* p. 12 Angola, *lukuledianus*, *urundiensis* p. 13 E. Africa, spp. n., MOSER Stettin Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

RUTELIDAE.

Rutelidae collected in E. Africa p. 5, OHAUS Ark. Zool. 14 no. 9.

Acrobolbia triangularis sp. n. Venezuela, fig. p. 147, BENDERITTER Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Adoretus aegrotus Burm., *millingenii* Pic synonym of, *cribratus* White, *parallelus* Krtz. synonym of, p. 53, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.—*A. fumatus* sp. n. Burma p. 39, BENDERITTER Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*A. infissidens* sp. n. Algeria p. 17, PIO Echange 38.—*A. madibirensis* Germ. E. Africa p. 4 fig. 4, *geyri* S.E. Algeria, spp. n., OHAUS Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.—*A. morosus* (fig.), *aurantiacus* (fig.) p. 85, *similis* (fig.) p. 87 Congo, *velutinus* (fig.) Cape Colony, *dulcis* (fig.) East Africa p. 86, spp. n., BENDERITTER Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.—*A. saetipennis* sp. n. Fernando Po, etc., p. 72 figs., OHAUS Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Anodontopopillia obsti sp. n. Germ. E. Africa p. 1, OHAUS Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Anomala aspera Cambodia p. 195, *blaisei* p. 196, *bedeli* p. 198, *brevidens* p. 200, *acutangula* p. 201, *iridicollis* p. 203, *praecoxalis* p. 204, *raui* p. 206, *vitalisi* p. 207, *spilopteroides* p. 209, *amychodes* p. 210, *lasiocaula* p. 212, *glandulicollis* p. 213 (fig.) Tonkin, *bakeri* p. 185, *exanthematica* p. 187, *inopinata* p. 188, *boettcheri* p. 189, *expedita* p. 191, spp. n., Philippines (figs.), OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.—*A. javana* Java, *phalaena* Siam p. 103, *bryani* W. Borneo p. 104 (fig.), *laetabilis* p. 105, *ecbolima* p. 106, *caduca* spp. n., *humeralis* var. *infuscata* n. Philippines p. 107, *aeneiventris* var. *fuscipennis* n. Duke of York Island to New Guinea, *whiteheadiana* nom. n. for *whiteheadi* p. 108, *angulipennis* Ohs., *flatipes* Arrow synonym of, *parotidea* Ohs., *posticalis* Arrow synonym of, p. 109, *keiana* sp. n. var. *cuprifulgens* n. Kei Islands p. 110, *decorata* var. *infuscata* n., *stolidopyga* p. 111, *spinifera* p. 112, *drescheri* p. 113, *lubrica* p. 114, *sumptuosa*, spp. n., p. 115, *viridis* var. *rufobrunnea* n., *saopyga* p. 117, *stictopyga* p. 118, *heterostigma* p. 119, *hebes-cens*, spp. n., var. *confata* n. p. 121, *anacantha* p. 122, *bimarginata* p. 123, *ponticula* p. 125, *phlyctenopyga* p. 126, *hamigera* p. 127, *vellicata*, *constricta* p. 128, *raphiocaula* p. 129, *pleuritica*, *brachycaula*, spp. n., *sangirana* p. 132, *talautana* subspp. n. *djampeana* p. 133, *saleyeriana* p. 134, *ulcerata* p. 136, *tricolorea* p. 137, *xanthopyga* p. 138, *catochlora* p. 139, *fulvofusca* p. 140, *prisca* p. 141, *imperfecta*, *porovatula* Dutch E. Indies p. 142 (figs.), synonymy of species, *dubia* vars. *nigripennis* p. 307, *cincticollis*, *fulvipennis* n. p. 308, *solida* vars. *testaceipennis*, *eosina* n. p. 311, *ausonia* vars. *pampinea*, *pygidialis*, *spoliata* p. 312, *cobaltina*, *fuscipennis* n., *osmanlis* vars. *fulvoviolacea*, *violacea* n., *quadripunctata lusitanica* subspp. n. p. 313, *juni* var. *cupricollis* n. p. 314 Europe, *splendida* vars. *scutellaris*, *flavocastanea*, *solidopsis*, *fuscocuprea*, *bistrimaculata* n. p. 316, *luculenta* vars. *smaragdina*, *cuprea* n. p. 317, *mongolica* vars. *exigua*, *pyrocypria*, *palaeocypria* n. p. 319 Asiatic Russia and Korea, *rufocuprea* vars. *viridicuprea*, *viridiaenea*, *violacea*, *castanipennis* n. p. 320, *motschoulskyi*

vars. *viridicuprea*, *aplena*, *violacea*, *rufoviolacea* n., *difficilis* var. *cupreata* n. p. 321, *schönfeldti* p. 322, *lenzi* p. 323, **spp. n.**, Japan, *jonasi* p. 326, *aulacoides* p. 327, *poecilochalcea* p. 328, *streptopyga*, *sauteri* p. 329, *limbifera* p. 330, **spp. n.**, *cupripes* var. *coerulescens* n. Formosa p. 331, *dapitana* p. 339 (fig.), *xestopyga* (fig.), *trichopyga* p. 340, **spp. n.**, Philippines, OHAUS Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.—*A. niasiana* p. 41, *ministrans* p. 42, *limida* p. 43, *calymmophora* p. 44, *dorsosignata* p. 45, *diversicolor* p. 46, *oedematosa* p. 47, *waterstraadti* p. 48, *stigmipennis* p. 49, *uncinata*, *sublustris* p. 50, *subterfusca* p. 51, *kuhni* p. 52, *ahlwarthi* p. 53, *nonana* p. 54, *novoguineensis* p. 55, *miokoana* p. 56, *tryptica*, *stigmatica* p. 57, *resecta* p. 58, *bandarra* p. 59, *toliensis* p. 60, *cypriochalcea* p. 61, *adhaerescens* p. 62, *saetipes* p. 63, *plectrophora*, *bonguana* p. 64, *sabana* p. 65, *fulvoculcata* p. 66, *limatipennis* p. 67, *furcula* p. 68, *inepta* p. 69, *weberi* p. 70, *kudatina*, *deliana* p. 71, *auriculata* p. 72, *hymenalis* p. 73, *lipodes* p. 74, *cryptinoa* p. 75, *monachula* p. 76, *sucki* p. 77, *orichalcescens*, **spp. n.**, var. *semicuprea* n. p. 78, *fibula*, *carcina* p. 79, *umboniformis* p. 80, *bandicola* p. 81, *thoracophora* p. 82, *cirroides* p. 83, *weyersi* p. 84, *minahassae* p. 85, *saya* p. 86, *sapada*, p. 87, *tetanotricha* p. 88, *diglossa* p. 89, *oxylabris* p. 90, *tetracrama*, *colobocaula* p. 91, *phagedacnica* p. 92, *heterotricha*, *fissula* p. 94, *nona* p. 95, *knapperti* p. 96, *leprodes* p. 97, *concha* p. 98, *ritsemæ* p. 99, *florina* p. 101, *hymenoptera* p. 102, *psittacina* p. 104, *semicuprea*, *phyllochroma* p. 105, *ptenomeloides* p. 106, *quadripartita* p. 107, *matricula* p. 108, *anodonta* p. 109, *excolens*, *enganensis* p. 110, *aegra* p. 111, *caloptrica* p. 113, **spp. n.**, *bryani* *glaucipennis* subsp. n. p. 83, *denticrus* var. *ruficollis* n. p. 92, *nigrescens* vars. *foliacea*, *castanicolor* n. p. 103, Asiatic Archipelago, *hebridarum* sp. n. New Hebrides p. 82, *ovatulæ*, *kinabalenis* and *sarawakensis* good species not subspecies p. 54, *cobala*, *misandria*, **spp. n.**, Philippines p. 358, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*A. curva* sp. n. (fig.), *congoensis* var. *rufithorax* n. Congo p. 45, *elongata* (fig.) p. 78, *trichia* (fig.) p. 79, *modesta* p. 81, *lineata* p. 82 Congo, *velutina* p. 79 (fig.), *maculata* p. 82, East Africa, **spp. n.**, *chalybeipennis* vars. *maynei*, *fulva* n.

Congo p. 81, BENDERITTER Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.—*A. holochalcea* sp. n. Cameroons p. 1, OHAUS Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.—(*A. malanga*, Arr.=) *Spinanomala bispinosa* Oh.; (*A. pulicaris*, Arr.=) *Spinanomala unispinosa* Oh.—*A. polyanor* p. 4, *libidinosa* p. 5 fig. 2, *sagax* p. 6, *siniopyga* p. 8, **spp. n.**, *jonasi* var. *obscurior* p. 4, *streptopyga* varr. *viridirufa*, *fuscoviolacea* p. 7, varr. n., Formosa, OHAUS Arch. Natg. A 4.

Antichira vidua sp. n., *laciniala madeirensis* subsp. n. Brazil p. 327 (fig.), OHAUS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Aprosterna acromialis New Guinea p. 40, *chalcophysa*, **spp. n.**, Borneo p. 41 (figs.), OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*A. vivida* sp. n. (fig.), *laevis* var. n. Congo p. 77, BENDERITTER Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Bolax matogrossensis p. 3, *variolosus*, *albopilosus* p. 4, *disgamius*, *pilosipennis* p. 5, *nigriceps* p. 6, *glabripennis* p. 7, *goyanus* p. 8, *saucius* p. 9, **spp. n.**, *palliatu* vars. *fuscipennis*, *infuscatus* n. S. America p. 4, *zoubkoffi* Fisch. = (*westwoodi* Laporte, *tibialis* Blanch., *gaudichaudi* Blanch.) p. 8, *mutabilis* Burm., *nitens* Blanch. synonym of, *femoratus* Nonfr. is a *Philochlaenia* p. 9, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Calopopillia dorsigera var. *lateralis* n., (*Costapopillia* subgen. n.) *callewerti* sp. n. Congo p. 83, BENDERITTER Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Chaetadoretus elongatus sp. n. Congo p. 84 (fig.), BENDERITTER Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Chasmodia tridentata p. 145, *anophrys* p. 146, *elinguis* p. 151, *divisa* p. 153, *vitticollis* p. 154, **spp. n.**, *dilatata laticolor*, *castanicolor* p. 143, *tabacicolor*, *unicolor* p. 144, subsp. n., *emarginata* var. *viridinigra* n. p. 146, *bipunctata icterica*, *unipunctata*, *fuscipennis* p. 148, *scutellaris*, *lutea*, subsp. n., p. 149, *badia heliophila* p. 150, *paralia*, *planalticola*, subsp. n., C. and S. America p. 151 (figs.), OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.—*C. frontalis* sp. n. Colombia p. 328 (fig.), OHAUS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Chlorota simplex p. 325, *gravida*, **spp. n.**, Colombia, p. 326, OHAUS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Didrepanephorus subvittatus sp. n. Tonkin p. 38, BENDERITTER Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Epectinaspis moreletiana vars. *abdominalis*, *basalis*, *pallescentes* Guatemala, *trifasciata* n. Guatemala and Mexico, p. 102, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Eriomela flavomarginata, *discalis*, spp. n., India p. 97, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Geniates apicalis p. 45, *balzapambae*, *palliatius* p. 46, *convexus*, *punctipennis* p. 47, *marginicollis*, *subsericeus* p. 48, *niger* p. 49, *fuscicollis* p. 50, *grandis* p. 51, spp. n., S. America *ferrugatus* Mannh. is a *Liogenys*, *australasiae* Boh. (Sydney) a Melolonthid nec Rutelid p. 53, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Hypaspidius similis sp. n. Colombia p. 327, OHAUS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Lagochile columbiana p. 141, *biplagiata* p. 142, spp. n., S. America (figs.), OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

Leucothyreus vayanus p. 9, *albo-pilosus* p. 10, *lineicollis* p. 11, *homonychius*, *fluminensis* p. 12, *paulista* p. 13, *decolor* p. 14, *noctivagus* p. 15, *iridescens*, *iridipennis* p. 16, *pudicus*, *jivarus* p. 17, *chiriguanus* p. 18, *semi-pruinosis* (= *pruinosis* Burm. nec Perty), *viridiaeneus* p. 19, *acanthurus* p. 20, *trichurus*, *semitonsus* p. 21, *zikani* p. 22, *trochantericus*, *trochanterinus* p. 23, *calcaratus*, *acuminatus* p. 24, *baeri* p. 25, *minutus* p. 26, *cuyabanus*, spp. n., *lividus* Burm. = (*capitatus* Blanch., *pallens* Er.) p. 27, *femoralis* *goyanus* subsp. n. S. America p. 11, *suturalis* Lap., *limbatus* Blanch., synonym of, p. 14, *insularis* Boh. locality p. 25, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.—*L. aloysius*, *petrus* p. 350, *bohlsi*, *placidus*, *remigijs* p. 351, *albertus*, *florus*, *severinus*, *narzissus*, *crispinus* p. 353, *amandus* p. 354, *eligius*, *ambrosius* p. 355, *melchiades*, *damasus* p. 356, *synesius*, *cupripennis* p. 357, *lazarus*, *demetrius* p. 358, *anaemicus*, *chloroticus* p. 359, *epipleuralis*, *pallidus* p. 360, *stephanus*, *liberatus*, *spiridion* p. 361, *saturninus*, *sosthenes* p. 362, *virgilius*, *clemens*, *gregorius* p. 363, *spinifer* p. 364, *lullus*, *liborius* p. 365 S. America,

spp. n., OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*L. josephus* sp. n. Brazil p. 328, OHAUS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

L. fulvus Blanch. vide *Lobogeniates collaris* Burm.

Liogenys, *Geniates ferrugatus* referred to, p. 53, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zg. 78 1917.

Lobogeniates gen. n. (fig.), *brevior* p. 28, *espiritosaensis* p. 29, *catharinae*, *flavolineatus* p. 30, *fuscopunctatus* p. 31, *elegans*, *palleolus* p. 32, *laticosta*, *abdominalis* p. 33, *signicollis*, *frontatus* p. 34, *marronus*, *punctipennis* p. 35, *hirtus*, *nigripennis* p. 36, *bicolor*, *flavipes* p. 37, *nigricans* p. 38, spp. n., S. America, *collaris* Burm., *Leucothyreus fulvus* Blanch. synonym of, p. 30, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.—*L. curvidens* sp. n. Brazil p. 331, OHAUS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Lutera boettcheri sp. n. Philippines p. 353, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Macraspis stirpita sp. n. p. 138, *trifida* var. *taetrica* n., *cupripes* var. *scotina* n. p. 139, *variabilis* vars. *testaceoflavipes*, *bugrina* n. p. 140 S. America, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.—*M. plicipennis* sp. n. Colombia p. 328, OHAUS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Mimela sulcatula Hongkong p. 92, *sparsopilosa* New Cameroons p. 93, *despumata*, Tonkin p. 95, *repismoides*, spp. n., S. China, *splendens* var. *cyanicollis* n. Corea p. 96, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.—*M. vitalisi* sp. n. Tonkin p. 215 (fig.), OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

Paramimela circumcincta var. *derugata* n.; *decolorata*, *tristicula*, spp. n., E. Africa p. 89, *aurata* var. *coerulea* n. Greece, *costata* var. *flavipennis* n. Sakai p. 90, *flavilabris* vars. *cuprifulgens*, *sculpticollis* n. Japan, *testaceipes* vars. *ochrochalcea*, *ochroptera* p. 91, *cyproptera*, *anocypria* n. Japan, *pekinensis* vars. *cupripennis*, *semiviridis* n. China, *holosericea* vars. *holocypria*, *carbonaria* n. Russia p. 92, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.—*P. schoutedeni* sp. n. Congo p. 78 (fig.), BENDERITTER Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Pelidnota zikani Brazil, *glabra* Costa Rica (fig.), *chibchana*, spp. n., Colombia p. 324, OHAUS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Peperonota harringtoni var. n. obtusa Tonkin p. 38, BENDERITTER Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Phyllochlaenia, *Bolax*; *femoratus* referred to, p. 9, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zg. 78 1917.

Phyllopertha diversa koreana subsp. n. Japan p. 325, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Platycollia burmeisteriana nom. n. for *Pl. burmeisteri* Ohs. p. 53, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Plusiotis tricolor Costa Rica p. 323 (fig.), *veraguana* p. 324, spp. n., Panama (fig.), OHAUS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Popillia pilicrus sp. n. Tonkin p. 216 (fig.), *P. scalpta* vars. *microps*, *caeca* n. Philippines p. 192, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 75 1914; *P. rugithorax* p. 354, *macronyx* p. 355, *boettcheri* p. 356, *pulla*, spp. n. Philippines, p. 357, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916; *P. sauteri* sp. n. Formosa p. 2, fig. 1, OHAUS Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.—*P. congrex* sp. n. Congo p. 84, BENDERITTER Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.—*P. japonica* larval food habits New Jersey p. 305, SMITH J. Econ. Ent. Geneva 15.

Prodoretus pentheri sp. n. S. Africa p. 2 fig. 1, OHAUS Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Pseudomalaisa semperi var. *nigripennis* n. Philippines p. 192, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

Psiladoretus obsti sp. n. Germ. E. Africa p. 4 fig. 3, OHAUS Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Rhaphadoretus daressalaminus sp. n. Germ. E. Africa p. 3 fig. 2, OHAUS Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Rhinyptia parabolica sp. n. Cambodia p. 193, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.—*R. acrorrhina* sp. n. Belgian Congo & Brit. Sudan p. 6, OHAUS Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Rhizogeniates cavalcantii, *crenaticollis*, spp. n., S. America p. 52, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Rutela camp Peru (fig.), *egana* Brazil (fig.), *antiqua* spp. n., Venezuela p. 325, OHAUS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Rutelarcha bakeri sp. n. Philippines p. 343, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Spinanomala bispinosa Ohs. = (*Anomala matanga* Arr.), *S. unispinosa*, Ohs. = (*A. pulicaris* Arr.) p. 109, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Strigoderma angulicollis Costa Rica p. 99, *catamaya* S. Ecuador p. 100, *trichaspis* Tonkin p. 101, spp. n., OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Thyriochlorota arilla sp. n. Colombia p. 326, OHAUS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Trizogeniates gen. n. p. 38, *goyanus* p. 39, *calcaratus*, *tibialis* p. 40, *temporalis*, *trivittatus* p. 41, *andicola* p. 42, *bicolor*, *costatus* p. 43, *montanus*, *planipennis*, p. 44, spp. n., S. America, OHAUS Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.—*T. terriicola*, *foveicollis*, spp. n., Colombia p. 330, OHAUS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

TROGIDAE.

Trox platycyphus, *oligonus* p. 133, *inflatus*, *carinatus*, spp. n., U.S.A. p. 135 (figs.), LOOMIS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 12.

LUCANIDAE.

Lucanidae collected by Dr. Friedrichs in Samoa p. 158, SCHENKLING Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Aegus siamensis sp. n. p. 125, Siam, KRIESCHE Stett. Ent. Zeitung 83.

Apterocyclus honoluluensis morphology of, Hawaii p. 39 (figs.), var. *palmaris* n. p. 47, VAN DYKE Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 No. 1.

Cardanus tamburan sp. n. p. 137, New Guinea, KRIESCHE Stett. Ent. Zeitung 83.

Cyclommatus tarandus Thunb. variation pp. 276–286, DUDICH Math. Termt. Ent. 39.

Dorcus parallelus var. *carnochani* n. New York p. 70, ANGELL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Eurytrachelus intermedius, *lupinus* p. 123, *okinawanus* spp. n., p. 124 Bismarck Archipelago, KRIESCHE Stett. Ent. Zeitung 83.

Figulus corvinus p. 129 Cameroons, *napu* p. 130 Cochin China, *lupinus* p. 131 Palau Isl., *napoides* p. 132 Malacca, *lozoki* p. 134, *detzneri* p. 136, spp. n., *mento foveatus*, *m. finschi*, *m. semperi* p. 134, *foveicollis gazellae* p. 137 New Guinea, *striatus braueri* p. 130 Seychelles, subspp. n., KRIESCHE Stett. Ent. Zeitung 83.

Lamprima latreillei M'LEAY, *Neolamprima mandibularis* synonym of, *Neolamprima* Gestro transferred to *Lamprima* Latr. p. 16 (figs.), NAGEL Ent. Mitt. 11.

Lucanus elaphus var. *carlengi* n. U.S.A. p. 70, ANGELL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Metadorcinus gen. n. *auritus* sp. n. p. 126 S. Brazil, KRIESCHE Stett. Ent. Zeitung 83.

Neolamprima vide *Lamprima*.

Nigidius bega sp. n. p. 127 Tanganyika Territory, KRIESCHE Stett. Ent. Zeitung 83.

Odontolabis stevensi limbata subsp. n. p. 119 locality unknown, KRIESCHE Stett. Ent. Zeitung 83.

Prosopocoilus kamanita p. 121 Sunda Islands, *laoticus* p. 122 Laos, spp. n., *biplagiatus andamanus* p. 120 Andamans, *ovatus melli*, subsp. n., p. 123 S. China, KRIESCHE Stett. Ent. Zeitung 83.

Pseudolucanus mayama var. *bicostatus* n. New Mexico p. 22, ANGELL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Sphenognathus oberon sp. n. p. 116 Ecuador, KRIESCHE Stett. Ent. Zeitung 83.

APHODIIDAE.

Aphodiidae collected by Dr. Friedrichs in Samoa and Indo-China pp. 157-158, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Aphodiidae described by Schmidt 1911 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Aphodiinae, many name-changes, and descriptions of new species, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917 pp. 95-116.

Aphodius angulatus for *angulatus*, *discoloratus* for *apicalis*, p. 95, *bicoloratus* for *bicolor*, *cingulatus* for *brunneus*, *tenebriosus* for *caminarius*, *spadix* for *concolor*, *copulatus* for *connexus*, *costatellus* for *costulatus*, *cribratulus* for *cribratus*, *purpureus* for *dichrous*, *comaculatus* for *discus* Schmidt, *discoides* for *discus* Reitt. *suffertus* for *dilatatus*, *alienus* for *fallax* Har., p. 96, *petulans* for *fallax* Schilsk., *brevifascia* for

fasciatus Dalla Torre, *ferruginus* for *ferrugineus*, *atratellus* for *fimicola*, *crudus* for *rubidus* Muls., *fuscus* for *rubidus* Lec., *tragicus* for *humeralis* Lec., *kolbeanus* for *humeralis* Kolbe, *pellidus* for *lateralis*, p. 97, *circumcinctus* for *lineatus*, *peculiaris* for *longitarsus*, *longevittatus* for *luridipennis*, *circumlineatus* for *marginatus*, *intactus* for *monticola*, *obscuriellus* for *nigricollis*, *languidulus* for *obsoletus*, Waterh., *involutus* for *obsoletus* Dalle Torre, *noxius* for *orophilus*, *mediocris* for *pusillus*, p. 98, *ignotus* for *quisquilius*, *suturinigris* for *suturalis*, *fnitimus* for *terminatus*, *signatus* for *thoracicus*, *proctectus* for *unicolor*, *variipennis* for *variegatus*, *virgatus* for *vittatus*, *sculptipennis* for *reitteri*, *crispus* for *caelatus*, p. 99, nomm. n., *frenchi* Blackb. for *ambiguus* Boh. p. 95, *opatroides* Klug for *deplanatus* Roth. p. 96, *angustifasciatus* Dalla Torre for *fasciatus* Muls., *hilleri* Schilsk. for *humeralis* Dalla Torre, *circumcinctus* W. Schmidt for *limbatus*, p. 97, *concolor* Muls. for *moestus*, *caminarius* Faldern. for *nigripes*, *juvenilis* Muls. for *oblongus*, p. 98, *uliginosus* Hardy for *sus* p. 99, nomm. n.—A. (*Bodilus*) *crassus* N. Mongolia p. 107, *furvus* India p. 108, (*Agrilinus*) *aquilus* (with var. n. *bellus*) Yunnan p. 109, (*Loraphodius*) *excavatus* Cameroons p. 110, (*Craterocephalus*) *mirus* Cameroons p. 111 fig. 1, (*Trichaphodius*) *ingloriosus* Cameroons p. 113, (*Gonaphodiellus*) *sexguttatus* Columbia p. 114, (*Erytodes* subgen. n.) *confirmatus* India p. 115, spp. n. (*Gonaphodilelus*) *pacatus* var. n. *nigrinus*, p. 115, (*Volinus*) *figuratus* var. n. *ambitiosus* p. 116 fig. 6, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.—A. *sigmoideus* sp. n. Washington p. 9, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Apsteiniella n. n. for *Jacobsonia* Koshant p. 99, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Ataenius argillaceus Argentine, *clavatus* Brazil p. 103, *impiger* Paraguay p. 104, *perpolitus* Panama, *versicolor* Haiti p. 105, spp. n., SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.—A. *variopunctatus*, *brunneus*, spp. n., Argentina p. 102, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Erytodes subgen. n. (*Aphodius*) p. 115, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Euparia bruchi sp. n. Prov. Buenos Aires p. 101, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Heptaulacus carinatus Germ. for *Scarabaeus alpinus* Drapiez p. 95, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Mendidius bivittatus sp. n. Tientsin p. 100, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Odontolochus n. n. for *Odontoderus* Clouët p. 99, *Odontolochus paucus* sp. n. S. Africa p. 100, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Platyderides n. n. for *Platyderus* Schmidt p. 99, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Psammodius grundeli, desertus, spp. n., Cal. p. 10, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Psammobius insulcatus sp. n. Brazil p. 102, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Rhyparus octovirgatus Fiji Is., *verrucosus* Padang, spp. n., p. 101, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Rhyssenus rothschildi Bernard 1909, *granosus* Klug 1842 fig. Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Saprosites attenuatus Madagascar p. 98, *imperfusus* Yunnan p. 99, *impli-catus* Java p. 100, spp. n., SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Stenobronchus n. n. for *Stenothorax* Schmidt p. 99, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

DYNASTIDAE.

Ancognatha ustulata ustulatoides, subsp. n., Venezuela p. 373, HÖHNE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Aspidolea similis S. Mexico p. 82, *cognata* Columbia, Caucatal, Mexico, Peru p. 83, *texana* Texas, *epipleuralis* E. Ecuador p. 84, *tibialis* Peru, Ecuador p. 85, *notaticollis* p. 86, *bigutticollis* Ecuador, *kuntzeni* Columbia, Venezuela p. 87, *pygidialis* Panama p. 89, *brunnea* Bolivia p. 90 *atricollis* Brazil p. 374, spp. n., HÖHNE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Ligyris subtropicus sp. n. Florida p. 30, BLATCHLEY Canad. Entom. 54.

Oryctes monoceros, biology, Kenya p. 103, DRY Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Paraspidolea gen. n. p. 90, *suturalis* Bolivia p. 91, *testacea* Bolivia, Columbia p. 92, *mimethes* Peru p. 93, *ohausi* E. Ecuador p. 94, *suturella* Colombia p. 95, *helleri* Cayenne p. 371, spp. n., HÖHNE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Pentodon punctatus Villers abnormality p. 65, CHABAUT Misc. Ent. 26.

Strategus mormon burrows of, Kansas p. 79, KNAUS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. N 11 1916.

Xylotrupes mindanaoensis Schultze transferred to genus *Myrina* p. 45, SCHULTZE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

PLEOCOMIDAE.

Pleocoma in California, DAVIS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916 p. 11; 13 1918 p. 116.

Pleocoma badia sp. n. Cal. p. 15, FALL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

COPRIDAE.

Copridae described by Felsche 1907, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Onthophaginae described by d'Orbigny 1907 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Canthon acutoides p. 82, *bimaculatus* p. 83, *brunneus*, *brunnipennis* p. 84, *coerulescens* p. 85, *coloratus* p. 86, *denticulatus*, *helleri* p. 87, *nigellus* p. 88, *obscuriellus*, *pallidus* p. 89, *pygidialis* p. 90, *quadrimaculatus* p. 91, *sericans*, *sericatus* p. 92, *splendidus* p. 93, *trimaculatus*, *uniplagiatus* p. 94, *aereus*, *lunatus* p. 95, *tibialis* p. 96, spp. n., *affinis* v. *coriaceus*, *quinquemaculatus* v. *completus*, *quadripunctatus* v. *tuberculatus* varr. n. p. 97, *dromedarius* n.n. for *pygmaeum* Gillet p. 98, S. America, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Copris marcus Malacca, Cambodia p. 123, *vitalisi* Laos, Burma p. 124, *sumatrensis* Sumatra p. 125, *punjabensis* Punjab, *ramosiceps* (hab. ?), spp. n., *tripartitus* var. n. *formasanus* (sic), p. 126, GILLET Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Onitis belial F. biology pp. 264-266, CHABAUT Bul. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Onthophagus nilgirensis India, *megathorax* Sumatra p. 128, *tonkineus* Tonkin p. 129, **spp. n.**, GILLET Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.—*O. taurus* Schreber monstrosity p. 201, CHABAUT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Pedaria angolana Angola, *rohani* Rhodesia p. 411, *spinosa* p. 491, *ovata* p. 493, *intermedia*, **spp. n.**, p. 495, *criberrima* var. *decorsei* n. Africa p. 492, BOUCOMONT Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Pinotus melzeri p. 3, *zikáni*, *francanus* p. 4, *nitidus* p. 5, *luctuosoides* p. 6, *taunayi* p. 7, *muticus* p. 8, *camporum* p. 10, *garbei* p. 11, **spp. n.**, *ascanius* var. n. *pygidialis* p. 9, Brazil, LUEDERWALDT New brasilianische Pinotus-Arten, Sao Paulo (Museu Paulista) 1922.

TENEBRIONIDAE.

Tenebrionidae notes on, and synonymy Mascarene Islands p. 261, GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Tenebrionidae, notes on Egyptian **spp. of**, p. 67, ANDRES Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1921.

Philippine *Tenebrionidae* pp. 439-515, 2 pls., GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Tenebrionidae from Siberia and Mongolia, SCHUSTER Norsk. Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Tenebrionidae collected by Dr. Friedrichs in Samoa and Indo-China p. 153, GEBIEN Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Tenebrionidae (*Helopinae*) key to palaearctic pp. 113-169, REITTER Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39.

Erodiini, key to East African genera p. 664, LESNE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Les *Stenosini* du Maroc p. 51, THÉRY Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 1.

Acroschattia subgen. n. of *Microschattia* type *robusta* Horn p. 269, WILKE Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Adelium vesiculatum **sp. n.** N. Queensland p. 78, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Adelphinus Fairmaire, key to subgenera, *Adelphinus* (s. str.) key to species p. 168, *Adelphinops* subgen. n., key to species p. 169, REITTER Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39.

Aediotorix petersi **sp. n.** Philippine Is. p. 461, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Afrasida gen. n. (*Asidinae*), type *caryophyllea* Wiedem. (*Afrasida*) *bergi* **sp. n.** p. 260 pl. i fig. 5 (*Archasida* subgen. n.) type *innolata* p. 261 pl. i fig. 7, Cape of Good Hope, *propensa* Natal p. 262, pl. i fig. 6, **spp. n.** (*Asidomachla* subgen. n.) type *bicostata* Fähr., *wilmsi* p. 262 pl. i fig. 8, *evanida* pl. i fig. 11, Natal, *leia* Transvaal pl. i fig. 9, p. 263, **spp. n.**, WILKE Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Agymnonyx rufimembris New Guinea p. 21, *cyaneus* Batjan, **spp. n.**, p. 22, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 35.

Allardius, key to species p. 167, REITTER Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39.

Allopezus gen. n. (*Strongyliinae*) p. 504, type *miritarsis* **sp. n.** Philippine Is. p. 505 pl. ii fig. 21, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Alphasida bengasiana Cyrenaica p. 254, *mystica* Derna p. 255, **spp. n.**, WILKE Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Amarygmus pilipectus p. 490, *filicornis* p. 491, *longitarsis* p. 493, **spp. n.**, Philippine Is., GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.—*A. phungi* **sp. n.** Tonkin p. 203, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*A. seychellensis* **sp. n.** Seychelles p. 323 (figs.), GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.—*A. tonkineus* **sp. n.** Tonkin p. 66, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Ammobius minotaurus **sp. n.** Crete p. 41 pl. ii fig. 14, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Anacycus vicinus p. 10, *punctatus*, *sinensis* China, *malabarensis*, *rufipennis* India, *aenescens* Borneo, *bicoloriceps* Sumatra p. 11, *adonis* Tonkin, *malaccanus* Malacca p. 12, **spp. n.**, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 36.—*A. minimus*, *diverse-punctatus*, **spp. n.**, Tonkin p. 67, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*A. pellegrini* **sp. n.** Japan p. 24, PIC Echange 38.

Anaedus atripes, Tonkin, *latior* Cochinchina, **spp. n.**, p. 209, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Aptereucyrtus gen. n. (*Cnodalominae*) type *hemichalceus* **sp. n.** Philippine Is. p. 477 pl. i fig. 8, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Archasida subgen. n. vide *Afrasida*.

Artactes gravelyi sp. n. India p. 294, BLAIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Arthrodeis atlanticus p. 373, *globulosus* p. 375, *uamarensis* p. 376, spp. n. Morocco, DE LA ESCALERA Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Arthrodibius key to spp. E. Afr. p. 668, LÉSNÉ Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Asida latissima sp. n. S. Portugal p. 259, *planipennis* form. n. *anodonta* Mallorca p. 258, WILKE Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.—*A. (Opatrasida)* subgen. n.) p. 69, *levantina* p. 70, *saguntina* p. 71, spp. n., Spain, (*Pseudoelongasida* subgen. n.) p. 173, *silvestrei* sp. n. Spain p. 174, DE LA ESCALERA Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Asidomachla subgen. n. vide *Afrasida*.

Atasthalus tuberculatus sp. n. Laos p. 26, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Blaps thibetana, *apicecostata*, spp. n. Mt. Everest p. 559, BLAIR Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*B. tschiliana* nom. n. for *variola* Faldermann p. 256, WILKE Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Bolitonaeus longedentatus Sumatra, *niasensis*, *brevedentatus*, *laminatus* p. 19, *truncatus* p. 20 Nias Island, *simpliciceps* Borneo, *bicornutus* Tonkin p. 19, *robustus* Mentawai p. 20, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 35.—*B. tonkineus* sp. n. Tonkin p. 26, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Bolitoxenus ditylus p. 446, *timmi* p. 448 pl. i figs. 1 1A, spp. n., Philippine Is., GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Bothrasida mucorea Mexico fig. 19, *sanctae-agnae* California fig. 20 pl. ii p. 270, spp. n. WILKE Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Bradymerus key to spp. p. 286, *scotti* p. 282 (figs.), *seychellensis* (fig.) p. 284, *hispidus* p. 285, spp. n., Seychelles, GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.—*B. mcgregori* p. 443, *eschschoitzii* p. 444, spp. n. Philippine Is., *pertyi* n.n. for *elongatus* Perty p. 444, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Byrsax satanas figured p. i figs. 2, 3 p. 450, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Caenocorse Thomson 1859 (= *Palorus* Duval), key to Scandinavian spp. p. 81, MUNSTER Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Calydonis maroniensis sp. n. French Guiana p. 25, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Camaria viridilineata, *multiimpressa*, *lineatopunctata*, *bicoloripennis* spp. n., var. *viridialternata* n. p. 26 *ruficolor*, *immaculata*, *leseleuci*, *striatipennis* Brazil, *bogotensis* Bogota p. 27 *subangulicollis* Bolivia, *bicoloripes* Parana p. 26, spp. n., *Truncatocamaria* subgen. n. for *C. spinifer* p. 27, PIC Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 35.

Camarimena rouyeri Java, *crassiferum*, spp. n., var. *cyaneitarsis* n. Sumatra, Borneo p. 25, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 35.—*C. robusta* p. 480 pl. i fig. 9, *iridipes* (name thus corrected in Vol. 20) p. 481, spp. n., Philippine Is., *iridipes* vide *violacea* var. n. p. 481, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Camariomorpha particularipes sp. n. Java p. 25, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 35.—*C. fortipes* see *Robustocamaria*.

Camarothelops scotti sp. n. Seychelles p. 319 (fig.), GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Cardigenius, *Ellidoneus* subgen. n. type *granulatus* Fairm. p. 277, WILKE Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Cardiothorax victoriae p. 76 fig. 12, *flexipes* p. 77 fig. 13, spp. n., Australia, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Catomus provocator p. 9 Turkestan, *lepidus* Syria p. 10, *laenoides* Damascus, *virgilius* Dra el Mizan p. 11, spp. n., *angustatus* var. *curvipes* n. p. 12 France, *submetallicus* var. *irregularis* n. p. 15 Algiers, REITTER Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Cephaloplonyx gen. n., *opacus* sp. n. Ceylon p. 12, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 36.

Cerocamptus saigonensis sp. n. Tonkin p. 209, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Cherostus speculifrons sp. n. Seychelles p. 288 (fig.), GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Coelolophus sublatus sp. n. Tonkin p. 24, PIC Echange 38.

Cyclonesus dohertyi Malacca, *mucronatus*, *viridipennis* Borneo, spp. n., p. 21, P_{IC} M_{ÉL}. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Cylindronotus Faldermann, key to subgenera p. 121, *Cylindronotus* subg. s. str., key to species p. 124, *Heloponotus* subg. n., key to species p. 126, *Odocnemis*, key to species p. 127, *strangulatus* p. 130 Amasia, *fleischeri* sp. n. p. 130 Heraklea, *amandus* sp. n. p. 131 Pyrenees, *opertus* sp. n. p. 132 Asia Minor, *schusteri* sp. n. p. 133 Corfu, *pseudoclarus* sp. n. p. 134 Lebanon, *Stenomax*, key to species p. 136, *Omaleis*, key to species p. 137, *alcides* sp. n. p. 140 Greece, *ophoniiformis* sp. n. p. 143 Tunis, *impressiceps* sp. n. p. 144 Tunis, *Helopocerodes* subg. n. key to species p. 144, *eligius* sp. n. p. 145 Transcaucasia, *ambrosius* p. 146 Persia, *dilaticornis* sp. n. p. 146 Amasia, *melchiades* sp. n. p. 147 Turkestan, *Nalassus* Muls. key to species p. 147, *adriani* sp. n. p. 148 West Caucasus, *curticollis* sp. n. p. 149 Bornaia, *Helopogonus* subg. n. key to species p. 150, *Xanthomus* Muls. key to species p. 151, *Helopetius* subg. n. key to species p. 152, *disgregus* sp. n. p. 152 Rhodes, *Helopondrus* subg. n. key to species p. 153, *heres* sp. n. p. 154 Persia, *cunctator* sp. n. p. 155 Persia, *saturninus* sp. n. p. 155 Uralsk, *Diastiscus* subg. n. key to species p. 156, *Nesotes* key to species p. 158, *lucifugulus* sp. n. p. 161 Canaries, *graniger* Küst. var. *validus* n. p. 162 Madeira, *helleri* sp. n. p. 163 Teneriffe, *synesius* sp. n. p. 164 Algiers, REITTER Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39.

Cylindrosia gen. n. p. 289, *foveifrons* sp. n. Seychelles p. 291 (figs.), GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Cyriogeton maculosum sp. n. Tonkin p. 208, P_{IC} Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Cyrtosoma subnitidum, *minutum*, *foveolatum*, spp. n., Brazil p. 16, P_{IC} Echange 37 1921.

Derosphaerus thibetanus Thibet, *binhanus* Tonkin p. 26, *instriatus* China, *nitidus* Formosa, *laosensis* Laos, *annulipes* Benito, *ruficollis* Congo, spp. n., p. 27, P_{IC} M_{ÉL}. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Dicraeosia elongatus sp. n. Tonkin p. 32, P_{IC} Echange 38.

Diodontes, key to East Afr. spp. of p. 666, LESNE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Diphyrrhynchus (*Neoabantis*) *effeminatus* p. 269, *fryeri* p. 271 (figs.), spp. n., Seychelles, GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Ellidoneus subgen. n. vide *Cardigenius*.

Encyalesthus bisinuatus sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 456, pl. i fig. 5, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Enicmosoma gen. n. p. 312, *punctum* (fig.) p. 313, *uncinatum*, *lathridioides*, spp. n., Mascarene Islands p. 314, GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Entomogonus (*Eutelogonus*, *Delonurops* subgg. n.) p. 24 *angulicollis* var. *kelopinus* n., *aleppensis* Syria, *gebieni* Asia Minor spp. n. p. 28, REITTER Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Erodus festae sp. n. p. 4 Cirenaica, SCHUSTER in Doderò Boll. Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino 37 no. 743.

Euboeus, key to species p. 168, REITTER Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39.

Eucyrtus auripennis p. 465, *crenatus* p. 467, *semirufus* p. 468, *pauperatus* p. 469, *frontalis* p. 470, *lobicollis* p. 471, *planifrons* p. 473, spp. n., Philippine Is., GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Eupezoplonyx gen. n. *ater* sp. n. Ceylon p. 12, P_{IC} M_{ÉL}. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Eupezus babaulti sp. n. E. Africa p. 239, P_{IC} Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922. —*E. rufonotatus*, *nitidus* spp. n., Côte d'Ivoire p. 32, P_{IC} M_{ÉL}. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Eurychora pauperata sp. n. Ethiopia p. 685 (figs.), LESNE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Gauromaia viridipennis, *javana*, *semiopaca*, Java p. 24, *medanensis* Sumatra, *robusta* Kina-Balu, *niasensis* Nias Is., *varicolor* Borneo, spp. n., p. 24, P_{IC} M_{ÉL}. Exot.-Ent. 35.—*G. laticeps* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 478, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.—*G. tenuefasciata* p. 66, *rufithorax* p. 209, spp. n., Tonkin, P_{IC} Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Glabrasida mazaganica var. n. *micrograniifera* p. 173, *boscai* p. 389, *granadina*, *ardoisi*, *insularis* p. 391, *strangulata* p. 465, *alcirensis*, *turrillensis* p. 466, *baezensis*, *jumillensis* p. 467, *tijolensis*, *discostrata* p. 468, *frigidissima*, *olmedensis* p. 470, *loroi*, *robusta*, *sagrensis* p. 471, *dantina*, *tolehana*, *ruiderensis* p. 472, *grossepunctata*, *terolensis* p. 473, spp. n., *laevis* var. n. *approximata* p. 464, *zapateri* varr. n. *granulosa*, *minor* p. 470 Spain, DE LA ESCALERA Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Gnathelops gen. n. p. 320, *chatanayi* sp. n. (figs.) p. 321, var. *pallidus* n. subsp. n. *pedestris* Mascarene Is. p. 322, GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Gonocephalum lewisi sp. n. India, p. 291, BLAIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Gonocnemis vicinus Gabon, *pubescens* Congo, spp. n., p. 25, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Gunarus Gozis, key to species p. 115, *nodicornis* sp. n. p. 117 Takhat REITTER Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39.

Hedyphanes albertus p. 16 Tekke-Turkmenia, *pubiventris* p. 18 Transcaucasus, spp. n., REITTER Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Helops lucifugus maritimus subsp. n. Madeira p. lviii, COCKERELL Proc. Ent. Soc. 1921.—*H. (Mesohelops)* subgen. n.)p. 31, REITTER Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Hemicera artactoides p. 462, *chalcona* p. 463, *iridicolor* p. 464, spp. n., Philippine Is., GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.—*H. pulchra* Nias Is., *grandis*, *seminigra* Java, *laosensis* Laos, *picea* Philippines, *diversipes* Banguay p. 22, *purpureocincta* Borneo, spp. n., p. 23, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 35.—*H. donckieri* sp. n. Tonkin p. 66, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Herthasida gen. n. (Asidinae) type *ingens* Champ. p. 269, WILKE Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Heteromerotylus gen. n. near *Apterophenus*, *bicoloripes* sp. n. Java p. 11, PIC Echange 27 1921.—*H. vitalisi* sp. n. Tonkin p. 209, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Heterophyllus atomus sp. n. Seychelles p. 293, GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1,

Homalopsis gen. n. E. Afr. key to spp. of p. 675, *lobulata* p. 676, *rothschildi* p. 677 (fig.), *prosternalis* p. 678, spp. n., LESNE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Hoplonyx amplus sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 53, pl. vii. fig. 4, GEBIEN Ergeb. zweit. deutsch Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.—*H. luteopubescens* Ivory Coast, *sulcatipes* Sénégal, *favareli* Fort Sibut, *insulcatipes* Fort Crampel. spp. n., p. 13, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36.—*H. substriatus* Abyssinia, *martini* Natal, *viridipennis*, *ruftmembris* Gabon p. 30, *foveolatus* Sierra Leone, *sibutensis* Fort Sibut, *rhodesianus* Rhodesia, *rufipes*, *latior* p. 31, *ivoirensis* p. 32 Ivory Coast, *elongatus* p. 31, *elongatior* *rufus* Congo, *benitensis* Benito p. 32, spp. n., PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Hypophloeus (Paraphloeus) krüperi sp. n. Greece p. 42 pl. 2 fig. 16, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.—*H. sternalis* sp. n. Insel S. Thomé p. 49, GEBIEN Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.—*H. sulcifrons* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 454, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Insulasida subgen. n. (of *Asida*) p. 64, *balearica* sp. n. Balearic Is. p. 66, DE LA ESCALERA Bol. Real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Leiochrodes (Leiochrota) philippinensis sp. n. Luzon p. 450, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.—*L. (Leiochrodes) lineolatus* p. 23, *bimaculatus* p. 32, spp. n., Tonkin PIC Echange 38.—*L. trilineatus* sp. n., var. *multilineatus* n. Ceylon, *grouvellei* sp. n. Java, var. *rufonotatus* n. Ceylon p. 23, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Leprocaulus attenuatus China, *angustatus* Darjeeling, *rotundicollis* Borneo, spp. n., *Pseudoderosphaerus* subgen. n. for *rotundicollis* p. 24, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 37.—*L. particularis* sp. n. Tonkin p. 504, PIC Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

Leptoscapa bifasciata Java, *reducta* Sumbawa, *forticornis* Borneo, spp. n., p. 10, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ento. 36.—*L. elongata* sp. n. Tonkin p. 170, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*L. subpubescens* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 453, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Lichenium heyrovskyi sp. n. Bulgaria p. 41 pl. 2 fig. 15, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Lobothorax horni sp. n. p. 212 Persia, SCHUSTER Ent. Mitt. 11.

Lyprops subangulatus p. 458, *striatopunctatus* p. 459, spp. n., Philippine Is., GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Machlasida lucasi p. 171, *antoinei* p. 172, spp. n., *kraatzii* var. n. *occidentalis* p. 170 Spain, DE LA ESCALERA Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Macrosynopticus gen. n. *costatus* sp. n. Laos p. 25, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Mahena gen. n. p. 315, *cuprea* sp. n. Seychelles p. 317, GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Melambiophylax gen. n. for *Phylax sardous* p. 48, SCHUSTER Ent. Mitt. 11.

(*Menarchus impressosulcatus*) = *Pseudoblaps dispar* p. 72, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Mesomorphus maquilangius sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 440, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Micipsa longiceps Algeria, *minuta* Egypt, *atrimembris* p. 30, *instriata* Morocco, spp. n., *angustipennis* var. n. *rufescens* p. 29, PIC Echange 38.

Microbasanus gen. n. near *Basanus*, *jurecki* sp. n. Ussuri mérid. p. 1, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Mimosynopticus gen. n. *parvulus* sp. n. Africa p. 25, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Neoandrosus gen. n. near *Androsus*, *singularipes* sp. n. New Guinea p. 12, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Nephodes, key to species p. 165, REITTER Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39.

Nephodina, key to genera p. 164, REITTER Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39.

Nyctozoilus carlovillensis sp. n. Queensland p. 75, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Omolipus onatus sp. n. S. W. Australia p. 79 fig. 14, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Opatrasida subgen. n. vide *Asida*.

Opatrinus insularis, *O. ater* synonym of, Seychelles p. 273, GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Opatropis blairi sp. n. Astove Island p. 276 (fig.), GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Pachypterus abyssinicus sp. n. Ethiopia p. 703 (fig.), LESNE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.—*P. indicus* India, sp. n. p. 290, BLAIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Palorus mahenus p. 303, *praslinensis*, spp. n., Seychelles p. 304, GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Paragonocnemis curtus, *longipennis*, spp. n., Gabon p. 24, PIC Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 37.

Parasida obliuosa p. 270 fig. 21, *mixteca* fig. 22, *esperanza* fig. 23, *purpusi* fig. 24 p. 271, *zacualpanicola* fig. 25 p. 272 pl. 3, spp. n., Mexico, WILKE Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Pedinus fallax Muls., *P. ulrichi* Seidl. synonym of, p. 48, SCHUSTER Ent. Mitt. 11.

Pelecyphorus lugubris sp. n. Mexico p. 269 pl. ii fig. 18, WILKE Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Pentaphyllus borneensis Borneo, *notatus*, *concolor*, spp. n., Mentawai Is., p. 20, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Peristepus, key to East Afr. spp. of, *conformis* (fig.), *foraminatus* p. 686, *alluaudi*, spp. n., p. 687, LESNE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Phayllidium gen. n. (*Leiochrinae*) p. 451, type *dispar* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 452, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Phrynocolus menghallensis sp. n. Genoa p. 381, WILKE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Phylax sardous vide *Melambiophylax*.

Pimelia, key to *hildebrandti* group of, B.E.A. p. 699, LESNE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Platolenes spectabilis sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 489, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Platycrepis tonkineus Tonkin, *elongatus*, *minutissimus* Java, *curticollis* Célebes, spp. n., p. 23, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Platydema inaequidens subsp. *seychellarum* n. (fig.) p. 292, Seychelles var. *diluticorne* n. E. Afr. p. 293, GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.—*P. sulcatopunctatum* sp. n. Queensland p. 73, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Pogonobasis cognata sp. n. B.E.A. p. 684 (figs.), LESNE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Praogena interioris sp. n. French Congo p. 59, GEBIEN Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.—*P. paulonotata* sp. n. E. Africa p. 239, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Probaticus (*Helopidozus*, *Helopotrichus* subgen. n.) p. 32, *ponferradanus* p. 38, *castilianus*, spp. n., p. 40, Spain and Portugal, REITTER Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Prophanes brevicostatus sp. n. N. Queensland p. 75, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Psammodes (*Psammophanes*) *naivashanus* p. 690 (figs.), *angulicauda* p. 691, *rubrolineatus* p. 693 (figs.), *gurannicus* (figs.) *terrenus* (figs.), spp. n., p. 694, *calenatus* subsp. *duodecimcostatus* n. p. 693 (figs.) E. Afr., LESNE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Pseudemolpus impressicollis, *caeruleopunctatus*, spp. n., Tonkin, p. 66, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Pseudabax prosternalis p. 483 pl. i fig. 11, *bakeri* p. 484, spp. n., Philippine Is., GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Pseudoblaps barkudensis, India sp. n. p. 290, BLAIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Pseudoderosphaerus vide *Leprocaulus*.

Pseudoelongasida subgen. n. vide *Asida*.

Pseudomachla nom. n. for *Machla* Herbst p. 260 (*Machloplasta* subgen. n. type *villosa* Ol. p. 263), *hirsuta* pl. i fig. 12, *deses* pl. ii fig. 13 p. 264, (*Pseudomachla*) *caspari* pl. ii fig. 14, *portentosa* pl. ii fig. 15, *pumila* pl. i fig. 10, *ochracea* pl. ii fig. 16 p. 265, South Africa, *voeltzkowi* Madagascar p. 266 pl. ii fig. 17, spp. n., WILKE Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Pseudonautes analis p. 486, *fimbriatus* pl. ii fig. 13, *sulcipennis* p. 487, spp. n., Philippine Is., GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Pseudostrongylium bakeri p. 506, *callosum* p. 507, pl. ii fig. 22, spp. n., Philippine Is., GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Psydromorphus ater sp. n. Tonkin p. 209, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Psydus philippinensis sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 482 pl. 1 fig. 10, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Pterohelaeus assimilis p. 73, *hackeri*, *persculptus* p. 74, spp. n., Australia, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Raiboscelis p. 28, *coelestinus* p. 29, vars. *rugipleuris*, *immargo* n. Asia Minor p. 30, REITTER Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Robustocamaria gen. n. for *Camariomorphia fortipes* p. 25, PIC Mém. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Rugasida subgen. n. (of *Asida*) p. 65, *pseudoreticulata*, *coimbreense* p. 67, *bejareense*, *transmontana*, *cazorlense*, *segurense* p. 68, spp. n., *diecki* var. n. *meridionalis* p. 69 Spain, DE LA ESCALERA Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Saragus posidonius Neptune Is. p. 296, *oleatus* Pearson Is., p. 297 spp. n., CARTER in LEA Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Seirotana tumulosa sp. n. N. Queensland p. 78, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Selinus edentatus sp. n. French Congo p. 47, GEBIEN Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.—*S. femineus* p. 701 (fig.), *modestus*, spp. n., B.E.A. p. 702 (fig.), LESNE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Setenis sulcigera pl. i fig. 4 p. 456, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Simalura luzonica p. 475, *elongata* p. 476, spp. n., Philippine Is., GEBIEN Philippine Is. J. Sci. 19.

Spinoderosphaerus gen. n. *brevicornis* sp. n. Tonkin p. 26, PIC Mém. Ex.-Ent. 37.

Spinogauromaia gen. n. near *Gauromaia*, *rufescens* sp. n. Tonkin p. 23, PIC Echange 38.

Steneucyrtus forticornis sp. n. Tonkin p. 24, PIC Mém. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Stenohelops g. n., key to subgenera, *Stenohelops* & *Gunasellus* subgen. n. p. 113, key to species pp. 113–115, *flum* sp. n. p. 114, Valencia, *narcissus* sp. n. p. 114, Spain, Sicily, REITTER Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39.

Stenomorphia montezuma fig. 27 p. 272, *orizabae* fig. 28 pl. iii, *musiva* fig. 29, *uhdei* fig. 30, *clarissae* fig. 31 pl. iv p. 273, spp. n., *blapsoides* subsp. n. *alutacea* p. 272 pl. iii fig. 26, Mexico, WILKE Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Stenosis occidentalis, rabatica, spp. n., Morocco p. 53, THIÉRY Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 1.

Stethasida gebieni fig. 33, *teres* fig. 34 p. 275, *ohausi* fig. 35 *reticulatus* fig. 36 pl. iv p. 276, spp. n., Brazil, WILKE Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Strongylium annandalei sp. n. India p. 295 BLAIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.—*S. alternicolor* p. 494, *laeve* p. 495 pl. ii fig. 14, *forticoste* p. 497, *embryonale* p. 498, *styraciforme* p. 499 pl. 2 fig. 16, *pauperulum* p. 500, *bakeri* p. 501 pl. 2 fig. 20, *foveostriatum* fig. 17, *mindorense* fig. 18 pl. ii p. 494, spp. n., Philippine Is., GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.—*S. angustissimum* Yunnan p. 27, *phungi*, *vagepubens* p. 28, *subfoveolatum* Tonkin p. 29, *difforme* p. 28, *viridimembris*, *sparseimpressum* p. 29, *impressiceps* p. 30 Laos, *atricolor* Laos and Tonkin p. 28, *angustior* Vang-Vai, spp. n., *crurale* varr. *semipurpureum*, *subconcolor*, *semiplicatum*, *rufotibiale* n. Laos p. 29, Pro Mél. Ext.-Ent. 37.—*S. curvatipes*, *semirufum*, *auratopubens* p. 23, *impubens*, *aeneipenne* p. 24, spp. n., Tonkin, Pro Echange 38.—*S. (Eustrongylium) olivaceum* sp. n. Cameroon p. 57 pl. vii fig. 6, 6a, GEBIEN Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Tenebriocamaria nigra sp. n. Brazil p. 12, Pro Echange 37 1921.

Thalophila schubotzi French Congo p. 42 pl. vii fig. 2, *multicostata* French Congo p. 43 pl. vii fig. 3, *gularis* Belgian Congo p. 44, spp. n., GEBIEN Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Toxicum arcaticorne sp. n. Tonkin p. 13, Pro Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.—*T. erythromerum* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 457 pl. i figs. 7, 7a, GEBIEN Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Tribolium navale, biology. p. 1, BURKHARDT Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

Trichasida eremica sp. n. Mexico p. 274 pl. iv fig. 32, WILKE Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Truncatocamaria subgen. n. vide *Camaria*.

Ubangia gen. n. near *Gonocnemis* p. 54, *latifrons* sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 55, GEBIEN Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Uloma key to Mascarene spp., p. 301, *comorensis* sp. n. Comoro p. 300, GEBIEN Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Vieta subcaudata (fig.), *rendiliana* (figs.), p. 696, *robusta* (figs.), *angustula* (figs.) p. 697, spp. n., B.E.A., key to E. Afr. spp., LESNE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Zophohelops Reitter, key to species, p. 118, *lazarus* sp. n. p. 118, Transcaspia, *demetrius* sp. n. p. 119, Namangan, *gebieni* sp. n. p. 120 Turkestan, *stephanus*, *spiridion*, spp. n., p. 121 Turkestan, REITTER Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39.

Zophosis subcylindrica sp. n. French Congo p. 41 pl. vii fig. 1, GEBIEN Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

CISTELIDAE OR ALLECULIDAE.

Alleculidae collected by Dr. Friederichs in Indo-China p. 153, BORCHMANN Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Allecula humeralis sp. n. India, Assam, Siam p. 295, BLAIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.—*A. subaeneipennis* p. 15, *ruficolor*, *sulcatithorax*, *longipes* p. 16, *tibialis*, *crassifemur* Laos, *brevesuturalis*, *curtipes* p. 17, *hirsutus* p. 18 Tonkin, *cambodgensis* Cambodia p. 16, *salvazai* p. 15, *vientianensis* p. 17 *elongatipennis* p. 18 Annam spp. n., *luridipes* var. *ingeniculata* n. p. 16 Laos, Pro Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Borboresthes insulcatus, *subsulcatus* Yunnan, *obscurithorax* Formosa, *impressithorax*, *fokienensis* China, *mausonensis* Tonkin spp. n., p. 24, Pro Echange 38.—*B. sinuaticollis* Laos, *subfasciata* Tonkin, spp. n., p. 18, Pro Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Borneocistela diversicornis sp. n. Cochinchina p. 18, Pro Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Chromomoea violacea sp. n. N.S.W. p. 80, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Cistelina tricolor p. 101 figs. 1a-1c, *crassicornis* p. 103 fig. 2, spp. n., Formosa, BORCHMANN Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Cistelomorpha vitalisii, rubroincta, spp. n., Tonkin p. 210, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Cistelopsis tonkinea p. 18, *punctata* Tonkin, *striatipennis, rufoapicalis* Laos, *testaceicornis* India, *lateralis* Sumatra, *piceolateralis* p. 19, *maheensis* Mahé, *dohertyi* Malacca p. 20, spp. n., PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Cteniopus expulsus sp. n. Caucasus p. 47, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Cteniopinus semicoccineus sp. n. Mt. Everest p. 560, BLAIR Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Eucistela gen. n. near *Neocistela* p. 79, *cyanea* sp. n. N. Queensland p. 80, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Heliotaurus ruficollis subsp. n. *tangerianus* p. 359 *distinctus* var. n. *riffensis* p. 360 MOROCCO, DE LA ESCALERA Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Homotrysis torpedo sp. n. Queensland p. 81, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Hymenalia purkynei sp. n. Bulgaria p. 38, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Metistete sub-opaca sp. n. N. Queensland p. 81, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Microcistela, PIC 1919 vide *Microcistelopsis*.

Microcistelopsis n. n. for *Microcistela* PIC 1919 (because of *Microcistela* PIC 1904) p. 20, PIC Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 37.

Mycetochara (Ernocharis) myrmecophila Greece p. 37 pl. 2 fig. 13, *jonica* Ionian Is. p. 38, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Notocistela dispar sp. n. S. Australia p. 82, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Omophlus (Odontomophlus) glamoensis Bosnia p. 39, (*Omophlus*) *candiota* Candia p. 40, spp. n., OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Synallecula macroceps sp. n. Dahomey p. 20, PIC Echange 38.

MELANDRYIDAE.

Dapsiloderus maculaticeps sp. n. Tonkin p. 22, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Hallomenus binotatus Quens. a. *adumbratus* n. Tatra minor Czechoslovakia p. 65, ROUBAL Casopis 19.

Holostrophus diversefasciatus sp. n. Ussurimériid. p. 1, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Mimoserropalpus vide *Serropalpus*.

Osphya dissimilis sp. n. India p. 75, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58; *O. uniformis, griseofasciata* spp. n. Asia Minor p. 13, PIC Echange 37 1921; *O. talyschensis* var. n. *bilineata* p. 18, PIC Echange 38.

Perakianus lineaticollis sp. n. Laos p. 22, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Phloeotrya quercicola sp. n. India p. 74, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Serropalpus testaceicollis, binhanus spp. n. Tonkin, *Mimoserropalpus* subgen. n. for *binhanus* p. 17, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 36.

Tetratoma fungorum ab. *notaticollis* n. p. 116 Hungary, ROUBAL Ent. Bl. 18.

Xylitella paganettii sp. n. Greece p. 40, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

LAGRIIDAE.

Lagriidae Borchmann 1908 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Adynata pubescens Zanguebar p. 29, *crampeli, ocularis* Congo, *crassicornis* Gabon, spp. n. p. 30, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Arthromacra synopsis of spp. p. 17, *appalachiana, pilosella* spp. n. U.S.A. p. 18, LENG Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Cerogria semimetallica, didyana p. 30, *particularis, singularicornis* Madagascar, spp. n. p. 31, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Heterogria longicornis, *lata* Indes mér., *annamita* Annam, *laticeps* Tonkin, *testaceipes* Philippine Islands p. 28, *curticornis* Java, *atricornis* Gabon, *testaceicornis*, *ceylonica*, Ceylon, *atripennis* Palawan, spp. n. p. 29, P₁₀ M₁l. Exot.-Ent. 35; *H. semimetallica* Medan, *impressiceps*, *tonkinea* spp. n. Tonkin p. 16, P₁₀ M₁l. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Lagria subacuminata, *rufolimbata* p. 31, *sub ampla*, *suturalis*, *subvittulata*, *testaceotincta*, *mocquersyi*, spp. n. Madagascar p. 32, P₁₀ M₁l. Exot.-Ent. 35; *L. auberti* p. 13, *albohirsuta*, *longeapicalis*, *sikorai*, *pouilloni*, *tananarivana* p. 14, *curticornis*, *robusticornis*, *atricornis*, *impressithorax*, *latior* p. 15, *annulipes*, *opacithorax* p. 16, *madecassa* p. 15, spp. n. var. *diversemembris* n. p. 16 Madagascar, P₁₀ M₁l. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Lagriocera rufipes sp. n. Java p. 29, P₁₀ M₁l. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Nemostira donckieri, *coloripes* spp. n. Tonkin p. 67, P₁₀ Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Nemostira fortithorax sp. n., *bicoloripes* var. *diversa* n. Tonkin p. 17, P₁₀ M₁l. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Pseudothryoneus gen. n. near *Othryoneus*, *bicoloripes* sp. n. Colombia p. 12, P₁₀ Echange 37 1921.

Xenostethus caudatus Sierra Leone p. 27, *angustatus* Gabon, spp. n. p. 28, P₁₀ M₁l. Exot.-Ent. 35.

ANTHICIDAE.

Anthicidae P₁₀ Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. 1906, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Anthicidae collected by Dr. Friederichs in Indo-China p. 159, KREKICH-STRASSOLDO Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Anthicomorphus atronotatus sp. n. Luzon p. 18, P₁₀ M₁l. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Anthicus constrictus Curt. pp. 3-5 synonymy, DEVILLE Ent. Mo. Mag. 59; *A. flavipennis*, *acentetus* p. 480, *castaneoglobus*, *exophthalmus* p. 481, *ambulans*, *expallidus*, *phaenithon* p. 482, *homalinotus* p. 483, *dolichoderes*, *pubipennis*

p. 484, *melas*, *post-tibialis* p. 485, *electilis*, *bilobiceps* p. 486, *modicus*, *sordidus* p. 487, *insignicornis* p. 488, *subquadraticollis*, *eminens* p. 489, *acanthoderes*, *trivittipennis* p. 490, *tricoloricornis*, *herus* p. 491, *imitator* p. 492, *macellus*, *juvundus* p. 493, *macrops* p. 494, *osculans*, *melanostictus* p. 495, *mimetes* p. 496, *globiceps* p. 497, *fusco-tibialis*, *acutibasis* p. 498, *foveifer* p. 499, *parvulus*, *abundans* p. 500, *cordicollis* p. 502, spp. n. Australia, LEA Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.—*A. ivoirensis* (no locality), *sinuatolineatus*, *longehirsutus*, *binhensis*, spp. n. Tonkin p. 20, P₁₀ M₁l. Exot.-Ent. 36.—*A. strigosus* sp. n. S. Australia p. 298, LEA Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Eudomia tonkinea sp. n. Tonkin p. 21, P₁₀ M₁l. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Formicomus interruptus, *latibasis*, *pubifasciatus* p. 504, *melasomus*, *dentivarius* p. 505, *tridentipes* p. 506, *obtusidens* p. 507, *acutidens*, *alatus* p. 508, spp. n. Australia, LEA Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47; *F. maximus* Luzon, *binhensis* Tonkin, *signatus* Cochinchina, spp. n. p. 19, P₁₀ M₁l. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Leptaleus luteofasciatus, *testaceonotatus*, spp. n. Tonkin p. 20, P₁₀ M₁l. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Macratia semiannulipes sp. n. Tonkin p. 32, P₁₀ Echange 38.

Mecynotarsus maculatus p. 510, *hortensis*, *phanophilus*, *lateroalbus* p. 511, spp. n. Australia, LEA Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Notoxus nuperoides p. 33, *brevicornis* p. 34, *breviusculus*, *pallidus* p. 35, *arizonensis* p. 36, *similis* p. 37, *intermedius* p. 38, spp. n. U.S.A. FALL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916, *N. schoutedeni* (figs.) p. 209, *neavei* (figs.) p. 210 spp. n. Rhodesia, KREKICH-STRASSOLDO Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Pseudoleptaleus cephalotes sp. n. Tonkin p. 19, P₁₀ M₁l. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Tomoderus uniformis sp. n. Victoria p. 508, LEA Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Trichanacca aptera, *micromelas* spp. n. Australia p. 509, LEA Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

HYLOPHILIDAE.

Hylophilus key to spp. Fernando Po and Spanish Guinea, *poensis* p. 10 (fig.), *pici* (fig.), *varipennis* p. 13 (fig.), *rufescens* p. 14 (fig.), *crassipes* (fig.) spp. n., var. *pallidior* n. p. 15, *bimaculatus* sp. n. (fig.) var. *immaculatus* n. p. 16, *barrerai* (fig.) p. 18, *afflictus* (fig.) p. 19, *pseudodisconiger* (fig.) p. 20, *elongatissimus* (fig.), *huertasi* (fig.) p. 21, *dissimilis* (fig.) p. 22, *nigriclavata* (fig.) p. 23, *acutithorax* (fig.) p. 24 spp. n. Fernando Po and Spanish Guinea, *obscuratus* (fig.), *filicornis* (fig.) p. 27 spp. n., var. *obscuripennis* n., *pabalani* p. 28 (fig.), *curtus* (fig.) spp. n., var. *varicolor* n. p. 30, *rubrus* (fig.) p. 31, *tristis* (fig.) p. 32, *impressithorax* (fig.) p. 33, *elongatior* (fig.) p. 34, *spinulosus* (fig.) p. 35, *griseopilosus* (fig.) p. 36, *sinuosibasis* (fig.) p. 37 spp. n. Fernando Po and Spanish Guinea, ESCALERA Trab. Mus. Nac. Ci. Nat. No. 43; *H. albofasciatus* n. n. for *H. albonotatus* Pic (1914), *alboornatus* n. n. for *H. albonotatus* Pic (1913), *binhamus* sp. n. Tonkin p. 18, *bipartitipennis* n. n. for *H. bipartitus* Pic (1914), var. *dispariceps* nom. n. for var. *diversiceps* Pic (1920), Pic Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36; *H. maculatus*, *subangulatus* Fernando Po, *modestus* Cameron spp. n., *curtus* var. *isabellae* n. Fernando Po p. 20, *atriclavus* nom. n. for *H. nigriclavus* Esc. (1922) p. 21, *centromaculatus* n. n. for *H. bimaculatus* Esc. (1922), var. *manueli* n. n. for var. *immaculatus* Esc. (1922) p. 21, *fernandi* n. n. for *H. filicornis* Esc. (1922) and var. *mutatus* n. n. for var. *obscuripennis* p. 21, Pic Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

MORDELLIDAE.

Scraptiinae Pic Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 1907, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Anaspis inclavifera sp. n. (with varr. *n. marioutensis*, *altieri*) Egypt p. 21, Pic Echange 38.

Anaspis quadrimaculata var. n. *posticezonata* France p. 25, CHABAUT Misc. Ent. 26.

Calyce cardinalis Brazil p. 221, *bicolor* (fig.), spp. n. E. Africa p. 222, BLAIR Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

(N-15697 j) q

Calycella gen. n. p. 222, *palpalis* (fig.) Brazil, *tarsalis* (fig.) Borneo p. 223, *nigriceps* Malay Peninsula, *borneensis* (fig.) Borneo p. 224, *guineensis* West Africa, spp. n., p. 225, BLAIR Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Glipa apicalis, *laosensis*, spp. n., *sauteri* var. *atripes* n. Laos p. 21, Pic Mél. Exot. Ent. 37.

Macrotomoxia gen. n. near *Tomoxia*, *castanea* sp. n. Tonkin p. 208, Pic Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Mordella, key to Fijian spp. of, p. 562, *vitiensis* p. 563, *nigroterminata* p. 564, *veitchi* p. 565, spp. n., Fiji, BLAIR Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*M. albosuturalis* p. 54, *hubbsi* p. 55, *grandis*, *brevistylis* p. 56, *knulli* p. 57, spp. n., N. America; and revision of species related to *melaena*, LILJEBLAD Canad. Entom. 54.—*M. argenteoguttata* sp. n. India p. 75, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*M. lacsonensis* sp. n. Tonkin p. 18, Pic Mél. Exot. Ent. 36.

Mordellistena, key to Fijian spp. of, p. 565, *xanthocephala*, *greenwoodi*, p. 566, *consimilis*, *gracilicauda* p. 568, spp. n., Fiji, BLAIR Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*M. beyrodti* sp. n. Colombia ? p. 581, LINGERKEN Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 44.—*M. cuneigera*, *humeronotata*, spp. n., India p. 76, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*M. daturae* sp. n., India, p. 296 BLAIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.—*M. erythrodere* sp. n. N. Queensland p. 346 figs. 1, 2, HILL Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Phungia gen. n. p. 17 *rufa* sp. n. Tonkin p. 18, Pic Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 36.

Phunginus gen. n. *apicalis* sp. n. Tonkin p. 15, Pic Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 37.

Scraptia immatura sp. n. p. 20 N.W. Australia, LEA Ark. Zool. 14 No. 11.

RHIPIPHORIDAE.

Rhipiphoridae gallo-rhenans, BETIS Faune ent. Armoricaine 3 pp. 1-40.

Micropelecotoides celebensis Célèbes, *atriceps* Madura, *madurensis* India, *minutus* Tarvena, *bruneiensis* Borneo, *irregularis* Java, *major* Tonkin p. 21, *lineatus* Java p. 22, spp. n., Pic Mél. Exot. Ent. 36.

Macrosiagon leseleuci var. *vitalisi* n. Cambodia and Laos p. 21, var. *inapicalis* n. Laos p. 22, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 37.

Rhipidius denisi Chob. larval structure p. 47, CHABAUT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*R. maroccanus* sp. n. p. 127 Morocco, CHABAUT Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 11.

Rhipiphorus spatatensis sp. n. Dalmatia p. 42 pl. ii fig. 17, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

MELOIDAE.

Notes on larvae of *Meloidae* pp. 133–155, CROS Ann. soc. ent. France 90.

Apalus atricornis sp. n. East Indies p. 16, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 35.—*A. subfasciatus* sp. n. Persia, *necydaleus* var. n. *moreanus*, p. 19, PIC Echange 38.

Coryna rothschildi Pic. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. 1906, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.—*C. suturifera* larva p. 154, CROS Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Diaphorocera carinicolis sp. n. Algeria p. 298, fig., CHABAUT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921.

Epicaula Redt., key to spp. parasitising locust eggs in Russia, and Siberia p. 23, REICHARDT Petrograd Plant Protect. Sta. 1922.—*E. ruficeps* larva p. 147, CROS Ann. soc. ent. France 90.

Euzonitis 6-maculata varr. n. *suraensis*, *obliterata* p. 18, PIC Echange 38.

Lydus syriacus larva p. 146, CROS Ann. soc. ent. France 90.

Macrobasis subglabra sp. n. Alberta p. 173, FALL Canad. Entom. 54.

Meloe larvae (seven spp.) p. 139, CROS Ann. soc. ent. France 90.

Morphozonitis gen. n. *atripennis* sp. n. Transvaal p. 16, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 35.

Mylabris F. key to spp. parasitising locust eggs in Russia and Siberia p. 6, REICHARDT Petrograd Plant Protect. Sta. 1922.—*Mylabris oculata* Thunb. var. *tricolor* Gerst. oviposition, p. xc, POULTON Proc. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Nemognatha angolensis var. *crampeli* n. Congo p. 16, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 35.

Oenas afra, biology, p. 226, CROS Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. 13.

Sitaris solieri larva p. 138, CROS Ann. soc. ent. France 90.

Sitarobrachys buigasi and *brevipennis* larvae described p. 136, CROS Ann. soc. ent. France 90.

Stenora apicalis larva p. 137, CROS Ann. soc. ent. France 90.

Zonabris larvae of 4 spp., CROS Ann. soc. ent. France 90.—*Z. atrofasciata* Persia, *aini* Ain Sefra p. 4, *soubironi* S. Algeria, *diversepunctata* Aleppo p. 5, spp. n., *nigribasis* var. n. *multibijuncta*, *algerica* varr. n. *rufotrifasciata*, *rufobifasciata*, *rufomaculata* p. 5, *tenebrosa* varr. n. *uniluteofasciata*, *postluteofasciata*, *triluteofasciata*, *sousensis*, *postluteonotata* p. 6, *circumflexa* varr. *subapicalis*, *nigrojuncta*, *atrojuncta*, *edoughensis*, *postbifasciata*, *unireducta*, *subfasciata* p. 21, *apicecincta*, *diversenotata*, *mediofasciata*, *alegensis*, *posticefasciata*, *discojuncta*, *postrinotata*, *abbesensis*, *7-notata*, *anletrinotata*, *anlebinotata*, *quinqunenotata*, *6-notata*, *antequadrinotata*, *mediotrinotata*, *reghaiensis*, p. 22, *fontainei*, *subexternepunctata*, *rufoapicalis*, *destituta* p. 23, varr. n., *oleae* varr. *hipponensis*, p. 23, *drahamensis*, *laghouatensis*, *diversedivisa*, *unidivisa*, *postdivisa*, *bidivisa*, *tridivisa*, *lutenigra*, *bisbireducta*, *mediobliterata* p. 24, varr. n.; *tenebrosa* subsp. n. *longipilis* Tunis (and var. n. *unifenestrata*) p. 24, PIC hors-texte Echange 37 1921.

Zonitis spp. larvae described p. 135, CROS Ann. soc. ent. France 90.—*Z. praeusta* var. n. *inscutellaris* p. 18, PIC Echange 38.—*Z. schaefferi* sp. n. Florida p. 28, BLATCHLEY Canad. Entom. 54.

OEDEMERIDAE.

Oedemeridae collected by Dr. Friederichs in Samoa p. 153 SCHENKING Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Asclera atricolor, sp. n. Madagascar p. 18, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 35.—*A. (Nacerdasclera) sibirica* Gebl. varr. *analisis*, *androchroa* n. Siberia, MUNSTER Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.—*A. vitalisi* Klunang, *longipennis*, *griseicornis* Tonkin, spp. n., p. 23, PIC MÉL. Ex.-Ent. 37.

Ditylus atromaculatus sp. n. Ivory Coast p. 20, PIC Echange 38.

Microsessinia gen. n. *cyanescens* Ivory Coast & Gabon, *notatipennis*, spp. n., Gabon p. 18, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Nacerda subacuminata Madagascar p. 18, *lalenigra*, spp. n., Benguela p. 19, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Ocularium gen. n. *rufum* sp. n. Tonkin p. 18, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Oedemera podagrariae varr. n. *discoidalis*, *reducta*, *diversipes*, *limbaticollis* p. 5, *podagrariae* varr. n. *inlateralis*, *distinctipes* p. 10, PIC Echange 37 1921.—*O. testaceipennis* sp. n. Tonkin p. 170, PIC Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Sessinia testaceicornis, Tanganyika, *bicoloripes* San Thomé, *victoris* Cameroon, *ponilloni* Dahomey, spp. n., p. 17, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.—*S. atropicalis* (with var. n. *diversipes*) sp. n. Cameroons p. 20, PIC Echange 38.

Xanthochroa testaceithorax, *atricornis*, *angustata*, *violaceonolata*, spp. n., Tonkin p. 22, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Zabriola obscurifrons var. *sikorai* n., *annulicornis* sp. n. Madagascar p. 17, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.—*Z. univittata*, *bisbilineata*, spp. n., Madagascar p. 20, PIC Echange 38.

OTHNIIDAE.

Othnius formosanus p. 106, figs. 9a-9c, 12, *similis* fig. 10, *rugicollis* fig. 11, p. 107, spp. n., Formosa, BORCHMANN Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.—*O. ocularis* sp. n. Tonkin p. 17, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 36.

CURCULIONIDAE.

Curculionidae, distribution and food-plants in Europe, pp. 183-188, PENECKE Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39.

Curculionidae AURIVILLIUS 1912 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

List of *Curculionidae* of Spain pp. 328-354, IGLESIAS Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid 19.

Key to Neotropical Genera of *Curculionidae* allied to *Cyphus* p. 181, MARSHALL Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Revision of Brazilian spp. of *Baridinae* p. 1, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Genitalia of *Pachyrrhynchinae*, notes, SCHULTZE p. 592 Phil. J. Sci. 21.

Notes on Florida Weevils, pp. 33-35, WATSON Florida Entomologist 4 1921.

Acentrus histrio race n. *rufescens* Algeria p. 23, PIC Echange 38.

Achradidius creticus Kiesw., *Pholicodes conicollis* Desbr. synonym of, p. 84, FORMANEK Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Acicnemidia subgen. n. vide *Acicnemis*.

Acicnemis (*Acicnemidia* subgen. n. p. 158) *longimana* sp. n. Borneo p. 159, HUBENTHAL Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.

Acolcomerus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *rufofasciatus* sp. n. Brazil p. 92, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Agametis proba sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 616, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Alcides (*Metallalcides*) *chalcomorpha* p. 553 (*Alcides*) *aceratus* p. 554, spp. n., Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.—*A. crinalifer* p. 393, *habenatus* p. 395, *trigonophorus* p. 396, *loratus* p. 397, *gmelinae* p. 406, India, *stevensi* p. 405 Assam, *italisi* p. 409, Indo-China & Assam, *bryanti* p. 407, *arcicollis* p. 404, *subsellatus* p. 402 Asiatic Archipelago, *jugalisi* p. 401 Malaya, *pyrifer* p. 399 Borneo, spp. n., *pyrifer hemicyclus* subsp. n. Borneo p. 400. (figs.), MARSHALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London (9) 9.—*A. (Metallalcides) butuanensis* p. 589, *gubatanus*, *mangyanicus* p. 590, figs., spp. n., Philippines, SCHULTZE Phil. J. Sci. 21.—*A. gossypii* p. 150, *castaneipennis* p. 151, *bifasciatus* p. 152, *ichadense* p. 154, spp. n., Congo, HUSTACHE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*A. sauteri* p. 18, *pseudomellitus*, *costulatus*, spp. n., Cambodia p. 20, *senicus intrusomimus* subsp. n. Tonkin p. 19, HELLER D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*A. serratidens* p. 216, *miser* p. 218, *pius* p. 219, *difficilis* p. 220, *longirostris* p. 221, *persegneis* p. 222, *undulatus* p. 223, *lividinasus* p. 225, *habena* p. 226, *bubulus* p. 227, spp. n., var. *punctiger* n. p. 228, *viator* p. 229, *dictyodes* p. 230, *evidens* p. 231, *bohemani* p. 233, *variabilis* p. 234, *turpis* p. 235, *vacillans* p. 236, *ignoratus* p. 238,

leytensis p. 239, *cuprinus* p. 241, *obsidianus* p. 242, *septentrionalis* p. 243, spp. n., *burmeisteri* var. *subaeneus* n. p. 237, *leucospilus* varr. *erichsoni*, *honestus*, *confluxus* n. Philippines p. 240, *analogus* sp. n. Halmahera p. 244, HELLER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Alluria gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *spinosa* sp. n. Brazil p. 11, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Ambates circumcinctus sp. n. Brazil p. 5, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.—*A. cleroides* Champ. vide *Anambates*.—*A. melanops* Champ. vide *Macrambates*.

Amblyrhinus brunneus sp. n. French Congo p. 13, HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.

Ampeloglypter cissi sp. n. Porto Rico p. 70, MARSHALL Bull. Ent. Research 13.—*A. tubulatus*, *probatas* p. 407, *pertinax*, *furtivus*, *nigrinus* p. 408, *fusiformis* *elotus*, *nugator*, *definitus* p. 409, *devinctus*, *minutus*, spp. n. Brazil p. 410, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Amphibaris gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 437, *obliquata* sp. n. Brazil p. 438, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Amycterides, synonymy, p. 17, FERGUSON Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 34 pt. 1 1921.

Anagivenius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 448, *tibialis*, *subpyriformis*, spp. n., Brazil p. 449, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Anambates gen. n. for *Ambates cleroides* Champ. Central America p. 7, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Anathaniops gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *cylindrica* sp. n. Brazil p. 461, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Anatorcus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *densus* sp. n. Brazil p. 310, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Anavallius gen. n. for *Centrinus ruficornis* Boh. Brazil p. 206, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Anazalinus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 357, *nanus* sp. n. Brazil p. 358, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Audiblis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *seriata* sp. n. Brazil p. 152, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Antops gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *sculpturata* sp. n. Brazil p. 319, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Anisorrhampus nimus sp. n. Brazil p. 366, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Anones gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 16, *inflaticollis*, *procax* Brazil, *vapidus* Mexico, spp. n., p. 17, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Anoplomorpha gen. n. for *Ocladius maculosus* Fairm. p. 289, *setosula*, *mixta*, *nitida*, *fulva* p. 288, *denticulata*, *rubra*, spp. n., p. 289 Madagascar, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Anopsilus brevicauda p. 490, *striatus* spp. n., Brazil p. 491, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Anotesiops gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *obidosensis* sp. n. Brazil p. 292, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Antesis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 368, *conspersa*, *sculpta*, spp. n., Brazil p. 369, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Anthenius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *hispidulus* sp. n. Brazil p. 100, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Anthonomus cinctus, Distribution in England p. 748, FRYER Jl. Min. Agric. 29.—*A. parvulus*, Florida, *pictus*, spp. n., New Jersey p. 105, BLATCHLEY Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Apion congolanum p. 499, *burgeoni*, spp. n., Belgian Congo p. 500, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.—*A. delta* Virginia, *notabile* Iowa spp. n., p. 83, BUCHANAN Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.—*A. zikani* sp. n. p. 52 (figs.) S. Brazil, HELLER Ent. Mitt. 11.

Apoderus synonymy p. 418, *alluaudi*, *madegassus* spp. n., *flavicornis* Gyll. var. *shawi* n. p. 417 Madagascar, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*A. melanopterus interstitialis* p. 160, *m. palawanensis* subspp. n., *cinnabarinus*, *excellens* p. 161, *pallidipes* p. 162, *panayensis* p. 163, *benguetsensis*, *schulzei*, spp. n., Philippines p. 164, Voss D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*A. balteus* n.n. for *A. balteatus* p. 174, Voss D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*A. crucifer* sp. n. Tonkin p. 13, HELLER D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*A. sharpi* n.n. for *A. uniformis* Sharp p. 174, Voss D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Apodrosus gen. n. (*Otiorrhynchinae*) *wolcottii* sp. n. Porto Rico p. 59 (fig.), MARSHALL Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Attangus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *caudalis* sp. n. Brazil p. 489, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Atelabus lacertosus Assam p. 281 (fig.) *simulatus* Sikkim, spp. n., p. 283, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 12.—*A. sexplagiatus* Laos p. 15, *trapezicollis* Burma p. 16, *dajacus*, *malaccensis* Malacca, *sandacanus*, N. Borneo p. 17, spp. n., HELLER D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Auletanus gen. n. (Rhynchitinae) pp. 17, 20, *disparatus* sp. n. Germ. New Guinea p. 22, Voss Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.

Auletes minor sp. n. Florida p. 98, BLATCHLEY Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Auletobius kraatzii Cameroons pp. 31, 39 fig. 19, *ovatus* Philippines pp. 31, 42, *fausti* Madagascar pp. 32, 43, *rubricollis* Australia pp. 32, 46, *mandibularis* Assam pp. 32, 48 fig. 21, *albipilosus* pp. 33, 49, *aeneus* Australia p. 49, *helleri* Philippines pp. 33, 51, *columbiensis* Colombia pp. 34, 61, *tabaci* Brazil pp. 34, 62, *cubanus* Cuba pp. 34, 63, *subseriepunctatus* Mexico pp. 34, 66, *nitidus* Bolivia pp. 34, 67, *bicolor* Brazil pp. 34, 69, *punctiger* Mysol pp. 34, 70, *callosus* Cameroons, Spanish Guinea pp. 35, 73, *ceylonicus* Ceylon pp. 35, 75, *bakeri* Philippines pp. 35, 78, *subsignatus* pp. 36, 82, *montanus* pp. 36, 83 Africa, *dapitanus* Philippines pp. 36, 86 (*Eumetopon* subgen. n.) *rectirostris* Borneo pp. 37, 88, *flavimaculatus* Assam pp. 37, 89 fig. 32, spp. n., (*Auletobius*) *irukutensis japonicus* pp. 31, 41, subsp. n., Voss Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.—*A. togoensis* Togo pp. 108, 109, *conformis* Gaboon, *kuntzeni* Cameroons pp. 109, 110, *costulatus* Madagascar pp. 109, 112, spp. n., Voss Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.—*A. tuberculatus*, *subtuberculatus*, spp. n., Formosa p. 278, *uniformis* subsp. n. *formosanus* p. 277, Voss Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

Auletulus gen. n. (Rhynchitinae) pp. 18, 23, *kamerunensis* sp. n. New Cameroons p. 23, Voss Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.

Bagous nigrilaris, biology of, p. 18, URBAN Ent. Bl. 18.

Balaninus nigricollis sp. n. Burma p. 291 (fig.), MARSHALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 12.

Balbus Pascoe distinct from *Anopsilus*, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Baptobaris gen. n. p. 485, *compta* sp. n. Brazil p. 487, *Baris carnisef* Boh. *exarata* Boh., *ruficollis* Boh., *sanguinicornis* Germ. p. 486, transferred to, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Baridiaspis subgen. n. vide *Baris*.

Baridius carnerii sp. n. Egypt p. 30, PLO Echange 38.—*B. tibialis* Boh. vide *Craptus*.

Baris alluaudi, *decorsei*, *ambovom-bensis*, *hovanus*, spp. n., p. 414 Madagascar, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*B. mendozensis* Argentina p. 479, *amazonica*, *fulvipes*, *herifuga* p. 477, *inanis*, *obliviosa*, *despecta* p. 478, *flaccida*, *opica* p. 479, *jocosa*, *defecta*, *chapadana* p. 480 (*Baridiaspis* subgen. n. p. 476) *balleata* p. 481, spp. n., Brazil, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.—*B. cordiae* sp. n. India p. 299 (fig.), MARSHALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 12.—*B. metallica* Boh. *interpunctata* Germ. vide *Stereobaris*; *pyritosus* Germ. vide *Castenus*; *carnifex* Boh. *exarata* Boh. *ruficollis* Boh. *sanguinicornis* Germ. vide *Baptobaris*; *colaris* Boh. vide *Loboderinus*; *monstrosa* Germ. *impressifrons* Boh. vide *Cymatobaris*; *B. squamipes* vide *Valliopestis*.

Batames gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 4, *divisus* sp. n. Panama p. 5, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Bonomius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *aeneoviridis* sp. n. Colombia p. 61, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Brachybaris humerosa, *cuneirostris* p. 416, *elliptica*, spp. n., Brazil p. 417, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Brachycerus perlatus sp. n. Libya p. 85, A. and F. SOLARI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Brachycolobodes gen. n. (*Cryptorhynchinae*) pp. 558, 566 type *undulatus* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 566, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Brachygeraeus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 228, *bellulus*, *pergratus* p. 229, *laxatus*, spp. n., Brazil p. 230, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Brachylinoma gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *clavigera* sp. n. Brazil p. 463, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Brachyrrhinus (*Arammichnus*) *tornezyi* sp. n. Morocco p. 63, PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. ent. Franco 1922.

Brachysomus banaticus sp. n. p. 79 OTSOVA, FORMANEK Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Byctiscus patruelis p. 283, fig. 3, *formosanus* p. 285 fig. 1, spp. n., Formosa, Voss Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

Calorida gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *binocularis* sp. n. Brazil p. 252, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Camarotus angustifrons sp. n. Costa Rica p. 167, VOSS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Camerones gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 288, *semiopacus* sp. n. Brazil p. 289, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Camopis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *cylindrica* p. 503, (*Camopisella* subgen. n.) *parvirostris*, spp. n., Brazil p. 504, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Camptorrhinus perrieri vide *Paramcamptorrhinus*.

Canopinus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 504, *rectirostris* sp. n. Brazil p. 505, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Castenus gen. n. p. 435, *cupreolatus* sp. n. Brazil, *Baris pyritosus* Germ. transferred to, p. 436, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Catapionus subcostatus sp. n. p. 80 Japan, FORMANEK Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.—*C. trisulcatus* sp. n. Cameroons p. 171, VOSS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Celebia philippinica sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 542, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Centrinaspidia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *mundula* sp. n. Brazil p. 231, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Centrinaspis, *Linogeraeus* synonym of, p. 110; *australis* p. 234, *testata*, *brevicollis*, *picta* p. 235, *pernota*, *graphica*, *decora* p. 236, *gratiosa*, *hilaris*, *vernilis* p. 237, *elegans*, *propinqua*, *thespis*, p. 238, *seducta*, *verecunda*, *nebulosa*, *solida* p. 239, *bucolica*, *amnicola*, *sectator* p. 240, *relicta*, *ingeniosa*, *timida*, *subangusta* p. 241, *subtilior*, *floralis*, *pudica* p. 242, *laevicollis*, *obnixa* p. 243, spp. n., *placabilis* subsp. n. Brazil p. 244; *opica*, *parabilis* p. 244, *intrita*, *canonica*, *particeps* p. 245, *simiola*, *auguralis*, *devincta* p. 246, *derisor*, *ancilla*, *tubulifera* p. 247, *auricollis*, *longicornis* p. 248, *merita*, *condensata*, *inopina* p. 249, *occulta*, *gregalis*, *adolescens* p. 250, *lenta*, *ochreatea*, spp. n., Brazil p. 251, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.—*C. rhomboida* sp. n. Sanford (E. N. America) p. 117, BLATCHLEY JI. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Centrinites separatus p. 203, *conicicollis*, *fuscipennis*, *nanus* p. 204, *ovoideus*, spp. n., Brazil, p. 205, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Centrinopus tectus p. 205, *longulus*, spp. n., Brazil, p. 206, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Centrinus ruficornis Boh. vide *Anavallius*.

Ceuthorrhynchus dietzi nom. n. for *C. intermedius* Dietz, and miscellaneous synonymy pp. 18-19, HUSTACHE Misc. Ent. 26.—*C. (Thamiocolus) hexatomus* sp. n. p. 179 Trieste, PENECKE Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39.—*C. pleurostigma* biology of, p. 1130 (figs.), ISAAC JI. Min. Agric. 28.—*C. viator* var. *debskii* n. Egypt p. 51, PIC Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1919.

Chaerorrhinus abyssinicus sp. n. Abyssinia p. 502, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Chepagra gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *rotundicollis* sp. n. Brazil p. 274, CASEY. Mem. Col. 10.

Chloebaris n.n. for *Pseudobaris* Fairm. Madagascar p. 414, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Cholinambates gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *championi* sp. n. Central America p. 6, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Chobus watti sp. n. Grenada p. 62 (figs.), MARSHALL Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Cionus interruptus sp. n. Philippines p. 166, VOSS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Clandius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 221, *hystrix*, *cephalotes* p. 222, *seriatus*, spp. n., Brazil, p. 223, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Cnemogonus ferrugineus p. 128 French Guiana, *cristulatus* p. 129, *carinirostris* p. 130 Brazil, spp. n., HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Coelonertus silvestris, *solaris*, spp. n. (with *floricola*, *discretus* subsp. n.) Brazil p. 98, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Coelosternus philippinensis p. 599 pl. 3 fig. 7, *javanus* p. 600, spp. n., Malay Archipelago, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Coleomerus atrolucens, intermedius p. 87, *merula, rufulicollis, laevissimus* p. 88, *brevicollis, obsidianus, rivularis, puncticeps* p. 89, *punctulatus, sparsus, conicicollis*, spp. n., Brazil, p. 90, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Colobodellus gen. n. near *Systallopezus* pp. 558, 567, type *alboscuteellatus* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 568 pl. 2 fig. 11, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Compsus armatissimus p. 193, *confluens* p. 194, Brazil, *pugionatus* p. 196, *adonis* p. 197, *iris* p. 198, *zebra* p. 199 Colombia and Ecuador, *fractilincatus* p. 200 Venezuela, spp. n., MARSHALL Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*C. viridilimbatus* see *Xestogaster*.—*C. viridipes* Boh. see *Plococompsus*.

Coniatus (Bagoides) steveni Cap. ab. *hilaris* n. p. 178, PENECKE Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39.

Conophoria gen. n. (*Baridinae*) for *Peridinetus distincta* Pasc., *cana* var. *dispersa* nov. Chiriqui p. 9, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Conoproctus fluvialis sp. n. Brazil p. 384, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Conotrachelus psidii sp. n. Brazil p. 64 (fig.), MARSHALL Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Corigetelus decorsei p. 8, *africanus* p. 10, *rubripes* p. 11, *posthi* p. 12, spp. n., Tropical Africa, HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 68.

Cossonus, key to N. Amer. spp. p. 74, *pacificus* Cal. p. 75, *schwarzi* p. 76, *fossicollis*, spp. n., Arizona, p. 78, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.—*C. hovanus, alluaudi, filiformis* p. 416, *imerinae*, spp. n., Madagascar p. 417, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Costovia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *tenuirostris* sp. n. Brazil p. 26, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Craptus gen. n. for *Baridius tibialis* Boh. Mexico p. 441, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Cratopus antelmi sp. n. p. 236 Mauritius, HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. ent. France 91.

Crepanis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 55, *angustipes, subovalis*, spp. n., Brazil, p. 56, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Cropelia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 336, *punctata* sp. n. Brazil, p. 337, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Crostidia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 167, *tenuipes* sp. n. Brazil p. 168, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Crostis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 166, *subexplanata* sp. n. Brazil p. 167, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Crolanius gen. n. for *Geraeus trivittatus* Champ. Central America p. 111, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Cryptobaris gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *sulcata* sp. n. Brazil p. 93, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Cryptorrhynchus intermedius sp. n. Cambodia p. 22, HELLER D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Cyamobolus definitus sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 596, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Cyclobarus (Aigelius) oribates sp. n. Morocco p. 64, PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Cydostethus obliquesignatus sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 595 pl. 3 fig. 6, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Cylas aeneus sp. n. Congo, Abyssinia p. 498, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Cylindrocephalus vide *Rhynchohovanus*.

Cylindrocercus armatus French Guiana, *chapidanus, mimus* p. 257, *rhombus, cuneipennis*, p. 256, *reductus, parvinotatus* p. 258, *tenuinotatus, antennatus, debilis* p. 259, *mediocris* Brazil; spp. n., p. 260, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Cymatobaris gen. n. p. 474, *chalybea* sp. n. Brazil p. 475, *Baris monstrosa* Germ. *impressifrons* Boh. transferred to, p. 475, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Cyphomydica quadristoccosa sp. n. Madras p. 293 (fig.), MARSHALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 12.

Cyphus angustus Illig., see *Lamprocyphus*.—*C. bituberosus*, see *Stenocyphus*.

Cyrionyx tetraspilotus, novellus p. 13, *pleuralis, subballeatus, placidus, ornatus* p. 14, *suffusus, simplex*, spp. n., Brazil p. 15, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Cyrtolepus (Aigelius) bonnairei var. n. *obscuricollis* p. 22, Pto Echange 38.

Dactylocrepis lamellifera, ruficollis, pinnatitarsis, spp. n., p. 266, *tubifera* subsp. n. Brazil p. 267, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Dalcesia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *calvata* sp. n. Brazil p. 488, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Dealta gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 170, *oblongula, convexiventris* p. 171, *atropolita*, spp. n., Brazil p. 172, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Decorseia gen. n. (*Campyloscelini*) *elegantula* sp. n. Madagascar p. 415, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Demoda gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *vittata* sp. n. Brazil p. 305, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Depasophilus gen. n. (*Rhynchitinae*) *bakeri* sp. n. Borneo p. 410, VOSS Philipp. J. Sci. 21.

Deporaus key to subgenera; subgenn. *Megalarodepus, Capylarodepus, Platyrrhynchites* p. 387, *Hypodeporaus, Pseudodeporaus* nov. p. 388; *tibialis* p. 388, *nigrilincatus* p. 389, *rugicollis, iliganensis* p. 390, *sandakanensis* p. 391, *pulifer* p. 392, *angustifrons* p. 393, *penangensis, nigriceps* p. 394, *apicalis, taeniatius* p. 395, *rugiceps* p. 396, *longiceps* p. 397, *signatus, nigrilibialis* p. 398, *maculiger, distinctus* p. 399, *testaceus* p. 400, *fuscus* p. 401, *sulcifrons, serratissimus* p. 402, spp. n., *nigricornis f. palawana* nov. p. 400, Asiatic Archipelago, *basilanensis* p. 403, *discretus, curtirostris* p. 404, *affinis* p. 405, *monticola, impressipennis* p. 406, *basalis* p. 407 (fig.), *conicirostris, subrugaticollis, pullatus* p. 408, *periscelis* p. 409, spp. n., Asiatic Archipelago, VOSS Philipp. J. Sci. 21.—*D. nigrifrons* p. 549, *galerucoides* (with var. n. *uniformis*), *nigricornis* p. 550, *exophthalmus* p. 551, *dimidiatus* p. 552, spp. n., Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.—*D. rufiventris* sp. n. Formosa p. 280, VOSS Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

Deretiosomimus gen. n. (*Cryptorhynchinae*) pp. 557, 561, type *angulicollis* sp. n. p. 561 (with var. n. *lactifrons* p. 562), Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Deretiosus venustus sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 573 pl. iii figs. 1 2, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Dericinus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 197, *habilis* sp. n. Brazil p. 198, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Desmidophorus alboniger p. 285, *descarpentriesi, aequalis*, spp. n., *apicatus* Fairm. var. *granulipennis* n., *incaustus* Pasc. var. *luteipes* n. Madagascar p. 286, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Dialomia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 174, *gradata, discreta*, spp. n., Brazil p. 175, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Diaprepes capsicalis sp. n. Porto Rico p. 59, MARSHALL Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Diastethus cupreus, hyacinthus p. 137, *cobaltinus, splendens, enormis* p. 138, *longulus atratus*, spp. n., Brazil p. 139, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Dimesus thoracicus, laetulus, macilentus p. 262, *inornatus, bifasciatus, semitectus* p. 263, *rubricornis, sulcipectus* p. 264, *rubricollis* p. 265, spp. n., Brazil, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Dinapries gen. n. (*Cryptorhynchinae*) pp. 558, 577 type *salebrosa* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 577, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Diorymerus punctirostris, densirostris, verrucicollis p. 42, *trapezicollis, ampliocollis, sponsor* p. 43, *convexicollis, scutellinus, teretirostris* p. 44, *planiscutis, inaequalis, merus, innocens* p. 45, *adulans, luridicollis, geniculatus* p. 46, *emarginatus, tumidiscutis, bicuspidatus* p. 47, *subrhombicus, inconspicuus, punctiscutis* p. 48, *aterrimus, anthrax* Brazil p. 49, *vestigialis* Guatemala p. 82, spp. n., *posticus, brevirostris, testaceus* p. 36, *breviscutis, curtirostris, cuneipennis* p. 37, *porcinus, longicollis, ordinatus* p. 38, *incertus, semistriatus, piceus, brunneus* p. 39, *cylindrinus, truncaticollis* p. 40, *umbonaticollis, distinguendus, cavirostris*, spp. n., Brazil p. 41, *curtipennis* Colombia p. 49, *morio, ebeninus, uniseriatus* p. 50, *frugalis, nigrinus, basalis*, p. 51, *caviventris, sinuaticutis, striatus*, spp. n., Brazil p. 52, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.—*D. erythronotus* Champ. & *D. punctatus* Champ. vide *Hiotus* subgen. *Hiotidius* n.

Dissopygus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *oblongus* sp. n. Brazil p. 467, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Dryophthorus alluaudi sp. n. Madagascar p. 417, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Dyspeithes seriatopunctatus sp. n. p. 580, *dentipes punctatostriatus* subsp. n. p. 581, Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Echinaspini n. trib. p. 121, BLATCHLEY JI. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Echinaspis gen. n. *wolcolti* sp. n. Illinois p. 122, BLATCHLEY JI. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Emexaure suturalis fig. 9, *septempunctata* fig. 8 pl. iii p. 617, spp. n., Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Endymia apicalis is a *Blepiarda* p. 615, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Epiphyllax synonymy p. 414, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

Episomus subtuberculatus sp. n. Tonkin p. 3, HELLER D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Eprias subgen. n. vide *Oco blades*.

Ethelda gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *squamosa*, sp. n. Brazil p. 295, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Eucolcomerus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 85, *nigricauda*, *subsimilis*, spp. n. Brazil p. 86, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Eucolobodes gen. n. (*Cryptorhynchinae*) pp. 557-559 type *horribilis* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 559, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Eudamarus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 378, *impressirostris* (*Damarites* subgen. n.), *vernicaus*, spp. n., Brazil p. 379, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Eudialomia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 175, *longula* sp. n. p. 176, *Dialomiaspis* subgen. n. p. 177, *remota* sp. n. Brazil p. 176, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Eugithopus uhlemanni sp. n. p. 591 figs. Philippines SCHULTZE, Phil. J. Sci. 21.

Euguenius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *cribrosus* sp. n. Brazil p. 443, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Eugnamptus longicollis p. 411, *flavicornis*, spp. n., Borneo, (subgen. *Eugnamptobius* nov.) *insularis* sp. n. Penang p. 412, Voss Philipp. JI. Sci. 21.—*E. sauteri* p. 279, *taihorinensis* p. 280, spp. n. Formosa, Voss Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

Eulophodes gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *tumifer* sp. n. Brazil p. 53 CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Eumetopon subgen. n. vide *Auleto-bius*.

Eumicronyx gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 18, *funerea*, *curticollis*, *densicollis*, spp. n., Brazil p. 19, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Eunicentrus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 280, *nimius*, *elongatus*, spp. n., Brazil p. 281, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Euops cyanella p. 158, *viridifusca* p. 159, *schultzei*, spp. n., p. 160, *roelofsi* n. n. for *jekeli* Philippines p. 159, Voss D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*E. longipes*, *alluaudi*, *luteicornis*, spp. n., Madagascar p. 418, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*E. chinensis* China-Canton, *guineensis*, spp. n., Spanish Guinea p. 166, Voss D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*E. leai* n. n. for *E. puncticollis* Lea p. 174, Voss D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*E. schilskyi* n. n. for *E. puncticollis* Schilsky p. 174, Voss D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Euplatinus boviei sp. n. Morocco p. 108, MELICHAIR Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Eupyrigops banahaonis Heller, *E. semperi* Faust synonym of, p. 45, SCHULTZE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Eurhinopsis angulata p. 426, *incerta*, *obliqua*, *recticollis* p. 427 Brazil, *convexa* Mexico p. 428, spp. n., CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Eurhinus violaceus, *humeralis* p. 419, *cobaltinus* p. 420, *azureatus*, *laetus* p. 423, *puncticollis*, *gramineus*, *cavicornis* p. 424, *suffusus* p. 425 Brazil, *gemmulus* Nicaragua, *minuens* Panama p. 422, *binarius* Guatemala, *prominens* Costa Rica p. 421, *cavilobus* Mexico p. 420, spp. n., CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Eurypages rectirostris sp. n. Brazil p. 28, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Eusomenes gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *curtirostris* p. 300, *amputatus*, spp. n., Brazil p. 301, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Euthicus continentalis Indo-China p. 10, *japonicus* N. Japan, *basalis*, *quadripustulatus*, spp. n., Borneo p. 11, HELLER D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Euzathanius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 482, *undulatus* sp. n. Brazil p. 483, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Exophthalmodes consobrinus p. 190
Colombia, *parenteticus* p. 191, Ecuador,
spp. n. (figs.), MARSHALL Trans. Ent.
Soc. 1922.

Exorides, key to spp., p. 203, *praeteritus* p. 206, *equicaudatus* p. 207, *obesus* p. 209, *abruptecostatus* p. 210, *pyriformis* p. 211, *septemcostatus* p. 212, *cylindricus* p. 213, *inflatus* p. 214, *masoni* p. 215, *pedunculatus* p. 216, *caudatus* p. 217, *corrugatus* p. 218, *equatorius* p. 219, spp. n., Ecuador, Colombia, Venezuela (figs.), MARSHALL Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Fishonia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *brevinanus* sp. n. Brazil p. 290, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Forandia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 226, *duplex* sp. n. Brazil p. 227, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Forandiopsis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *carinulata* sp. n. Brazil p. 230, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Garnia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *militaris* sp. n. Brazil p. 151, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Genestus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *filirostris* sp. n. Brazil p. 81, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Genevra gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 439, *binaria*, *curticollis*, spp. n., Mexico p. 440, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Geraeus trivittatus Champ. vide *Crotanius*.

Germariella boveli sp. n. p. 184 Barbados, MARSHALL Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Giveniopsis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 464, *piceipes*, *brevicollis*, *morosa* p. 465 *asperula* p. 466, spp. n., Brazil, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Givenius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *oblongus* sp. n. Brazil p. 442, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Gladosius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *mirabilis* p. 134, *chalybeus*, *lautus*, *metallicus*, spp. n., Brazil p. 135, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Glyptobaridia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 475, *hystrix* sp. n. Brazil p. 476, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Glyptobaris amazonica, *amnicola*, spp. n., Brazil p. 437, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Groatus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 353, *roticollis*, *rufipennis*, spp. n., Brazil p. 354, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Gymnetron longirostre sp. n. El Golea p. 6, Pic Echance 37 1921.—*G. miyoshii* sp. n. Japan p. 252 (fig.), MATSUMURA Insect World 26.

Haplocorynus excavatus, *rugosus*, *regularis*, spp. n., Madagascar p. 284, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.

Haplostethops caviventris sp. n. Indiana p. 120, BLATCHLEY Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Harotreus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *chapidanus* p. 91 *fluminalis*, spp. n., Brazil p. 92, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Hasidus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *obliquatus* sp. n. Brazil p. 414, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Hedychrous gen. n. (*Erirrhinae*) p. 289 *rufofasciatus* sp. n. India p. 290 (fig.), MARSHALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 12.

Heterosternus cribricollis, *vafer* p. 451, *unicus*, *puncticollis*, *trivialis* p. 452, *lyratulus*, *veridicus*, *tersus* p. 453, *relictus*, *tenuirostris* p. 454, *vapidus*, *valens*, *sodalis* p. 455, *habilis*, *alutaceus*, *sospes* p. 456, *cribrum*, *ovulum*, *densissimus*, *serenus* p. 457, *restrictus*, *angustulus*, *umbratilis* p. 458, *tritus*, *imitator*, *nanus* p. 459, *parvus*, *cylindrellus* p. 460, spp. n., Brazil, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Hiotus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 62, *inflatus*, *obesus* p. 63, *tumidibasis*, *caviscutis*, *hilaris* p. 64, *impressibasis*, *semiruber*, *angustinasus*, spp. n., Brazil p. 65 (*Melanolia* subgen. n.) *evanescens* p. 66, *convergens*, *gulosus*, *amnicola*, *flebilis* p. 67, *demissus*, *foveiceps* p. 68, *cavifrons*, *parviscutis*, *cornix*, *gentilis* p. 69, *ovoideus*, *definitus* p. 70, *sejunctus*, *rostralis*, *globosus* p. 71, *vulsus*, *retractus* Brazil p. 72, *thoracicus* Mexico p. 83, spp. n., CASEY Mem. Col. 10. *Hiotidius* subgen. n. for *Diorymerus erythronotus* Champ. and *D. punctatus* Champ. p. 84, *Hiotomicrus* subgen. n. *laeviventris* p. 80, *acutipennis*, spp. n., *Hiotopsis* subgen. n. p. 72, *solutus*, *vernificatus*, *conjux* p. 73, *docilis*, *speculum*, *piceolus*, *serenus* p. 74, *nanus*, *fractus*, *fretus* p. 75, *breviusculus*, *flaccidus*, *congruens* p. 76, *perplexus*, *defectus*, *vapidus* p. 77, *trepidus*,

trivialis Brazil p. 78, *stolidus* Panama and Guatemala, *aequalis* Guatemala p. 83, *spp. n.*, *Spermidius* subgen. n. p. 78, *suturalis*, *minutus*, *stygalis* p. 79, *semirubidus* pp. 80 and 507, *spp. n.*, Brazil, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Histeropus gen. n. (*Calandrinae*) for *Sphenophorus subcostatus* p. 415, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.

Homalocyrtus maculatus sp. n. p. 587 fig., Philippines, SCHULTZE Phil. Jl. Sci. 21.

Huamboica tenuitarsis p. 112, *oblique-signata* Colombia p. 114, *granulicollis* spp. n., Ecuador p. 113, HELLER Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Hulpes gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *tumidipectus* sp. n. Mexico p. 360, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Hulpesellus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *cuneiformis* sp. n. Brazil p. 391, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Hyperodes latinasus sp. n. Florida p. 100, BLATCHLEY Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Hypocoeliodes melanocephalus, *monostigma*, *maculatus*, *affinis* p. 113, *vicinus*, *gibbosus*, *tessellatus*, *muricatus*, *guyanensis*, *griseus*, *nebulosus*, *conicus* p. 114, *spp. n.*, S. Amer. HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Hypomeces tibialis sp. n. N.W. Celebes p. 172, VOSS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Idiopsida gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 53, *plenicollis*, *brevior*, *rufopicea* p. 54, *integra*, *striatella*, *spp. n.*, Brazil p. 55, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Iops gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 317, *sparsa*, *inaequalis*, *spp. n.*, Brazil p. 318, CASEY, Mem. Col. 10.

Iopsidaspis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *truncatula* sp. n. Brazil p. 298, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Iotomia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 96, *convexicollis*, *balteella*, *thoracica*, *spp. n.*, Brazil p. 97, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Ischnotrachelus micans sp. n. Ivory Coast p. 496, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Ithyporoidus gen. n. (*Cryptorrhynchinae*) *variegatus* sp. n. Madagascar p. 285, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

Ithyporus cristicollis sp. n. Madagascar p. 285, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

Lachnopus coffeae sp. n. p. 60, *coffeae montanus* subsp. n. Porto Rico p. 61 (figs.), MARSHALL Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Ladustaspis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *flaviscutis* sp. n. Brazil p. 254, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Ladustes gen. n. (*Baridinae*), *semilaevis* p. 178, *carinulatus*, *insignis* p. 179, *breviusculus*, *stabilis* p. 180, *speciosus*, *simulans*, *nanulus*, *spp. n.*, Brazil p. 181, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Lagenoderus dentipennis Gyll. (= *L. confiferus* Fairm.), *fairmairei* sp. n. Madagascar p. 418, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

Lamprocyphus gen. n. for *Cyphus angustus* Illig. p. 184, MARSHALL Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Larinus zanoni sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 86, A. and F. SOLARI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Lechriops psidii sp. n. Porto Rico p. 69, MARSHALL Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Lepidotychius gen. n. (*Tychiinae*) type *Tychius morawitzii* p. 3, FENECKE Koleopt. Rdsch. 10.

Leptogarnia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 141, *polita* sp. n. Brazil p. 142, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Leptoladustes gen. n. (*Baridinae*), *densus* sp. n. Brazil p. 177, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Leptosaldius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 183, *caducus* p. 184, *sulcatulus*, *rugicollis*, *elemens* p. 185, *laevicollis*, *castus*, *bul-latus*, *adductus* p. 186, *attenuatus*, *avidus*, *corvulus* spp. n., Brazil p. 187, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Limnobaroides Champ. vide *Pariso-schoenus* Faust.

Linogarnia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 146, *suturalis* sp. n. Brazil p. 147, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Linogeraeus vide *Centrinaspis*.

Linoma gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 446, *lustrans* sp. n. Brazil p. 447, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Linomadarus gen. n. (*Baridinae*)
p. 399, *subnimius* p. 400, *discahis* p.
402, Peru, *elongatus* p. 400, *inornatus*
p. 402 Chanchomayo, *perlaevis*, *subtilis*
p. 400, *morio*, *simulator*, *gradatus* p. 401,
subulirostris p. 402, *simplex*, spp. n.,
Brazil p. 403, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Linomaspis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p.
447, *picea* sp. n. Brazil p. 448, CASEY
Mem. Col. 10.

Linotus longirostris Colombia, *gratus*
p. 190, *scitus*, *cribricollis*, *curtulus* p. 191,
duplicatus, *amoenus*, *tenellus* p. 192,
regalis, *eximius* p. 193, *comptus*, spp. n.,
Brazil p. 194, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Lioanones gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *tubu-*
latus sp. n. Brazil p. 18, CASEY Mem. Col.
10.

Liobaridia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *ros-*
trata sp. n. Brazil p. 446, CASEY
Mem. Col. 10.

Liocentrinus gen. n. (*Baridinae*)
scutellatus sp. n. Brazil p. 213, CASEY
Mem. Col. 10.

Liosoma deflexum ab. *brunneum* ab. n.,
pp. 37-38, PATKIEWICZ Polskie Pismo
Ent. 1.

Liotheantis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *ebenina*
sp. n. Venezuela p. 340, CASEY Mem.
Col. 10.

Lissomenes gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *aequalis*
sp. n. Brazil p. 302, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Lissotarsus alboguttatus var. n. *sub-*
elongatus p. 10, PIC Echance 37 1921.

Listrorhinus subgen. n. vide *Rhino-*
macer.

Lixocleonus gen. n. (*Cleoninae*) p. 286,
incanus sp. n. India p. 287 (fig.),
MARSHALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9)
12.

Lixus bischoffi sp. n. N.Y., p. 40,
FALL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.
—*L. cavicollis* sp. n. Michigan p. 113,
BLATCHLEY JI. New York Ent. Soc.
30.—*L. muongus* sp. n. Tonkin p. 4,
HELLER D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Lobocodes gen. n. (*Cryptorhynchinae*)
pp. 558, 569, type *Colobodes turbatus*
Faust, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Loboderes australis, *subovalis* p. 374,
abdominalis, *flumineus* p. 375, *congruens*
Brazil, *parvulus* Guatemala, spp. n.,
p. 376, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Loboderinus, *Baris collaris* Boh. trans-
ferred to, *bipartitus* sp. n. Brazil p. 372,
CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Lobotrachelus dilatatus, *niger* p. 290,
variegatus, spp. n., Madagascar p. 413,
HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*L.*
urenae India p. 297, *postoculatus* (fig.)
Sikkim, spp. n., p. 298, MARSHALL Ann.
Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 12.

Lorena gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 275,
obliquata, *subaequalis*, *simulans*, spp. n.,
Brazil p. 276, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Lupulina gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 462,
santaremica, *submetallica*, spp. n.,
Brazil p. 463, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Lydamis ferruginea p. 22, *subsimitis*,
variegata, *maculata*, *confusa* p. 23,
parvula, *centralis* p. 24, *balteata*, *lutei-*
collis, *diffrangens*, spp. n., Brazil p. 25,
CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Macrambates gen. n. for *Ambates*
melanops Chmp. Panama p. 5, CASEY
Mem. Col. 10.

Macriops gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *parvi-*
collis sp. n. Brazil p. 507, CASEY Mem.
Col. 10.

Macrocyrtus multipunctatus p. 41,
trivittatus, *kalinganus*, spp. n., Luzon
p. 42 (figs.), SCHULTZE D. ent. Zs. 1922.
—*M. pseudopolitus* sp. n. Philippine Is.
p. 544, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Macrorovina gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p.
217, *latitibia*, *convexa*, *atromicans*, spp.
n., Brazil p. 218, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Madarellus truncatidens p. 394, *amni-*
cola, *amazonicus*, *sortitus* p. 395,
chapadanus, *oblongulus*, *rufopiceus* p.
396, *seriatus*, *balteatus*, spp. n., Brazil
p. 397, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Madaropsides gen. n. (*Baridinae*)
p. 361, *atrolucens*, *minor*, *obsidianus*,
spp. n., Brazil p. 362, CASEY Mem. Col.
10.

Madarus latus p. 377, *chapadae*,
reductus, spp. n., Brazil p. 378, CASEY
Mem. Col. 10.

Madopterus seriattellus, *arcuatus* p.
498, *lubricus*, spp. n., Brazil p. 499,
CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Matrilia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 56,
diversirostris sp. n. Brazil p. 57, CASEY
Mem. Col. 10.

Mecinus sicardi Hust. producing galls on *Antirrhinum majus* p. 270, POUTIERS Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921.

Mecistocerus decorsei p. 286, *fairmairei* *foveifrons* Madagascar, spp. n., p. 287, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*M. montanus* pp. 583, 585, *modestus*, *latusculus* pp. 583, 587, *compressipes* pp. 584, 588, pl. iii fig. 4, *aibohumeralis* pl. iii fig. 3, *maculipes* (altered to *maculigerus*, p. 755) pp. 584, 589, *pictithorax* pp. 584, 590, *laesipes* pp. 584, 591, (*Rhadinomerus*) *setosipes* pp. 583, 586, spp. n., Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.—*M. bicinctipes* sp. n. Tonkin p. 21, HELLER D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Mecopus niveoscutellaris p. 620, pl. iii fig. 12, *nigroplagiatus* p. 621, spp. n. Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Megalobaris gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *resplendens* sp. n. Brazil p. 466, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Megarhinus validirostris, *curvipes*, spp. n., Philippine Is. p. 555, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Megavallius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 168. *auritarsis*, *tritatus* p. 169, *magister*, *limatulus*, spp. n., Brazil p. 170, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Melampus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 227, *conifer* sp. n. Brazil p. 228, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Menechirus fuscodorsalis sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 556, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Menemachus rhinonchoides sp. n. Madagascar p. 413, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

Mesothanius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 484, *emarginatus* sp. n. Brazil p. 485, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Metapocyrtus pseudomandarinus p. 546, *proteus* p. 547, *pseudoelegans*, *rufotibialis* p. 548, spp. n., Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.—*M. (Artapocyrtus) octomaculatus* p. 583, *M. (Metapocyrtus) lindabonus* p. 584, *M. (M.) alocamus*, *sumptuosus* p. 585, *interruptostriatus* p. 586, spp. n., *sumptuosus* var. *aureatus* n. p. 586, figs., Philippines, SCHULTZE Phil. J. Sci. 21.—(*M. carinatus* Schultze)=*M. cylus*

Heller p. 45, *lanusinus* sp. n. Mindanao p. 43 (fig.), (*violaceus* Schultze)=*M. bifasciatus*, Waterh. p. 45, SCHULTZE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Metastrabus gen. n. (*Zygopinae*) *bipunctatus* p. 289, *cardinalis* p. 290, spp. n., Madagascar, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Metialma nigritana sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 618, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Metroxena enderleini p. 54, *discoidalis*, *marginella* p. 55, *fulva* p. 56, *morio* p. 57, *sumatra*, spp. n., Sumatra p. 58 (figs.), HELLER Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Microapries gen. n. (*Cryptorhynchinae*) pp. 558, 574, type *nanna* p. 575, *echinus* p. 576, spp. n., Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Microbaridia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *delicatula* sp. n. Brazil p. 232, CASEY Mem. Col. 10..

Microforandia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *uniformis* sp. n. Brazil p. 251, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Micromadarus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *collaris* sp. n. Brazil p. 390, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Micromesites gen. n. (*Cossoninae*) *deplanatus* sp. n. Egypt p. 54, Pto Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte 6 1919.

Micropalocus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *sparsellus*, *indigens* p. 161, *mansuetus*, *summissus*, *gravidulus*, spp. n., Brazil p. 162, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Microstegotes gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *scapulinus* sp. n. Brazil p. 140, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Microtorcus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 308, *tubulatus* sp. n. Brazil p. 309, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Microzalestes gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *basalis* sp. n. Brazil p. 225, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Myelantia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 358, *hispidula*, *setosula*, spp. n., Brazil p. 359, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Myllocerus saraenus p. 18, *chevalieri* p. 19, *decorsei* p. 20, *hirtipennis* p. 21, *perversus* p. 22, *senegalensis* (with var. n. *intermedius*) p. 23, *congoanus* p. 24, spp. n., Tropical Africa,

HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 67 1921.—*M. longipilis* p. 1, *abyssinicus* p. 2, *circumcinctus* p. 3, *roseus* p. 4, *rubiginosus*, *polylineatus* p. 5, *pharisaus*, *bozasi* p. 7, spp. n., Tropical Africa, HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.—*M. pulchellus* p. 76 China, *cinereus* p. 77, *pennatus* p. 78, spp. n., India, FORMANEK Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Myocalandra hovana, *intermedia*, spp. n., Madagascar p. 416, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

Nannocolobodes gen. n. (*Cryptorhynchinae*) pp. 558, 578, type n. sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 578, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Nanodactylus gen. n. (*Tychiini*) p. 103, *obesus* sp. n. Indiana p. 104, BLATCHLEY JI. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Nanophyes bicoloripes, *phungi* Tonkin p. 8, Pic Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 36.

Nauphaeus carbonarius p. 619, *manobo* p. 620, spp. n., Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Nechyrys bifasciculatus p. 602, *humerosus* p. 603, *lineicollis* p. 604, spp. n., Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Nedestes gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 267, *sarpedon*, *mandibularis*, spp. n. Brazil p. 268, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Necobaridia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 501, *amplitarsis*, *lateralis*, spp. n. Brazil p. 502, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Neogivenius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 460, *cytlindroides* sp. n. Argentina p. 461, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Neopyrgops panayensis sp. n. p. 588, fig. Philippines, SCHULTZE Phil. J. Sci. 21.

Neosyagrius porosus (fig.) p. 173, *striatus*, spp. n. N. S. Wales p. 174, MARSHALL Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Neplaxa gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 163, *illustris* sp. n. Brazil p. 164, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Nestrada gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 293, *inflatala*, *compacta* p. 294, *fusca* spp. n. Brazil p. 295, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Nicentridia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 287, *angusticollis*, *ochracea*, spp. n. Brazil p. 288, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Nicentrus amazonicus, *ornatus*, *medialis* p. 282, *interruptus*, *lateralis*, *densicollis* p. 283, *serenus*, *chapadanus*, *silvestris* p. 284, *abruptus*, *smithi* p. 285, *sodalis*, *australis*, *suffusus* p. 286, *fluminalis*, *egens*, spp. n. Brazil p. 287, CASEY Mem. Col. 10; *N. wyandottei* sp. n. Indiana p. 118, BLATCHLEY JI. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Niphades (*Scaphostethus*) *cylindricollis* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 552, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Notesia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 331, *sculpticollis*, *catenulata* p. 332, *repentina*, *subulifera* p. 333, *lyterioides*, *depressa* Brazil, *latior* Para ? spp. n. p. 334, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Notesiaspis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 334, *hystrix*, *soror* p. 335, *parallela*, *fraterculus*, *asperula*, spp. n. Brazil p. 336, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Nothapocyrthus basifasciatus p. 545, *subpilosulus* p. 546, spp. n. Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Ocladius goudoti, *laevipennis*, spp. n. Madagascar p. 286, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922; *O. muculosus* vide *Anoplomorpha*.

Ocoblodes gen. n. (*Cryptorrhynchinae*) pp. 558, 569, type *lineola* p. 569, *conspersus* p. 570, *cionoides* p. 571 (*Eprias* subgen. n.) *vana* p. 572, *binotata* p. 573, spp. n. Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Odontocorynus amazonicus p. 253, *fluvialis*, *glabellus*, spp. n. Brazil p. 254, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Odosyllis albolinea, *subsulfurea* p. 605, *chlorizans* p. 606, *sellata*, *bilineola* p. 607, *octopunctata* p. 608 (and var. n. *cervina* p. 609), *eubuloides* p. 609, *albifrons* p. 610, *leucometopus*, *pauzilla* p. 611, *similis* p. 612, *alboscutellaris* p. 613, spp. n. Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19; *O. conicollis* sp. n. Cambodia p. 22, HELLER D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Odozetes gen. n. (*Zygopinae*) p. 23 *salvazai* sp. n. Tonkin p. 24, HELLER D. ent. Z. 1922.

Ommatolampus anamensis sp. n.
Annam p. 25, HELLER D. ent. Z. 1922.

Omogonia gen. n. (Baridinae) *ruficornis* sp. n. Mexico p. 15, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Onychobaris amazonica sp. n. Brazil p. 389, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Opertes gen. n. (Baridinae) *submetallicus* sp. n. Brazil p. 438, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Orthobaridia gen. n. (Baridinae) p. 487, *sulcatula* sp. n. Brazil p. 488, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Ortycus cristosus sp. n. Brazil p. 199, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Ospilia tenuipes Fairm., *Ospiliades pictidorsis* Fairm. synonym of, *carinicollis* sp. n. Madagascar p. 289, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.

Ospiliades pictidorsis vide *Ospilia*.

Othippia impexa sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 622, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Otidognathus pictus sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 623, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Otiorrhynchus, parthenogenesis pp. 27-29, LONA Rend. Un. Zool. Ital. 1922; *O. georgii* p. 133, *borschii* p. 135, *solariorum* p. 136, *schatzmayri* p. 138 spp. n. *kriiperi* subsp. n. *tomoricensis* p. 138, *jacqueti* subsp. n. *fulvicornis* p. 139, Albania, LONA Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54; *O. novaki* p. 37, *crepsensis* p. 43 spp. n., *spalatrensis* subsp. n. *biocovens* p. 36, *praecellens* subsp. n. *pseudobosnarum* p. 41, *lonae* p. 42 E. Adriatic, keys, discussion, MÜLLER Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54; *O. ambigener* sp. n. p. 172 Styria, PENECKE Wiener Ent. Ztg. 39; *O. costulatus* p. 73, *albinae* spp. n. p. 74 Caucasus, FORMANEK Wien. ent. Zeit. 39; *O. evanescens* p. 28, *analisis* p. 30 spp. n. Spain, A. & F. SOLARI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54; *O. ferdinandi* var. n. *linussae* Italy p. 83, A. & F. SOLARI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54; *O. kotulae* sp. n. p. 16-18 Poland, SMULIKOWSKI Polskie Pismo 1; *O. lopadusae* sp. n. Italy p. 126, A. & F. SOLARI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54; *O. tagenioides* subsp. n. *savasinii* Italy p. 114, and key to allied forms p. 115, LONA Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 53.

(N-15697 j) q

Ovanus gen. n. (Baridinae), *conicicollis* p. 153, *rufulicollis*, *constrictulus*, *piceolus* p. 154, *rhomboidellus*, *parvus* p. 155 spp. n. Brazil, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Pachnaeus opalus Oliv., *P. distans* Horn synonym of (fig.), *P. litus* Germ., *P. opalus* Horn nec Oliv. synonym of p. 30 (fig.) Florida, SCHWARZ & BARBER Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Pachyrrhynchus bakeri p. 542, *pavonius*, *psittaculus* pl. 2 fig. 6, p. 543, spp. n., *modestior* v. *transversatus*, *rugicollis* v. *aurinus* varr. n. p. 544 Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19; *P. consobrinus*, *dubiosus* p. 574, *apicatus* p. 575, *sulphureomaculatus* p. 576 spp. n., *gloriosus* Faust var. *abbreviatus* n., *pulchellus* Behr. var. *modestioroides* n. p. 576, *orbifer* subsp. *azurens* n., *halconensis* sp. n. p. 577 *postpubescens* p. 578, *regius* p. 579, *pseudoproteus* p. 580, *semiignitus* p. 581 spp. n. figs., Philippines, SCHULTZE Phil. J. Sci. 21; *P. taylori* p. 37, *amabilis* p. 38, *chamissoi*, *apocrytoides* p. 39, *bucanusan*, *atrocyaneus* p. 40, *signaticollis* spp. n. p. 41, *ardentius* *corpulentus* subsp. n. Philippines p. 41 (figs.), *orbifer* Waterh., *P. gemmatus* Chev. synonym of, p. 44, *sanchezi* Heller, *P. immarginatus* synonym of, p. 44, SCHULTZE D. ent. Z. 1922.

Pacomes gen. n. (Baridinae) p. 494, *spinifer*, *distortus*, *ramifer* p. 495, *subglaber* spp. n. Brazil p. 496, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Pagiophloeus productus Tonkin p. 5, *bicaudatus* Siam p. 6, *subcaudatus*, *rotundicollis* Tonkin p. 7, *carinirostris* p. 8, *septem-carinatus* spp. n. Cambodia p. 9, HELLER D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Palistes gen. n. (Baridinae) p. 354, *oblongatus* sp. n. Brazil p. 355, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Palocopsis gen. n. (Baridinae) *tecta* sp. n. Brazil p. 158, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Palocus gen. n. (Baridinae) p. 159, *nescius*, *seriatellus* spp. n. Brazil, *Pseudopalocus* subgen. n. *inaequalis* sp. n. Brazil, p. 160, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Pantomorus godmani synonymy and distribution p. 161, CHAMPION Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Paraboscarius gen. n. (*Cryptorrhynchinae*) p. 287 *griseus* sp. n. Madagascar p. 288, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Paracampylorrhinus gen. n. for *Campylorrhinus perrieri* Fairm. *fairmairei* sp. n. Madagascar p. 285, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

Parafishonia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 292, *setulosa* sp. n. Brazil p. 293, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Paragarnia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *atrolucens* sp. n. Brazil p. 145, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Parageraeus nom. nov. for *Geraeopsis* Cay. (nec Champ.) p. 111, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Paralichnus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 496, *rubricollis* sp. n. Paraguay p. 497, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Paramadarus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 397, *complexus* sp. n. Brazil p. 398, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Parapiperis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 404, *scrobiculata*, *atrolucens*, *spissicornis* p. 405, *subcuneata* spp. n. Brazil p. 406 CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Parapries gen. n. (*Cryptorrhynchinae*), pp. 558, 576, type *Apries histrio* Faust, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Parasaldius gen. n. (*Baridinae*), *sedulus* p. 195, *longipes*, *curvatus*, *breviusculus* p. 196, *evanescens*, spp. n., *Parasaldidia* subgen. n., *tenuirostris* sp. n. Brazil p. 197, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Parasolaria gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 391, *lobata* sp. n. Brazil p. 392, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Parasomenes gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *brevirostris* sp. n. Brazil p. 301, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Parasyctes gen. n. (*Trypetinae*) *sexpilotus* sp. n. Madagascar p. 413, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

Parasymprestia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *carinicollis* sp. n. Brazil p. 27, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Parathestonia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *oblecta* sp. n. Brazil p. 150, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Paratorcus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 316, *quadrifer* sp. n. Brazil p. 317, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Parisoschoenus Faust, *Limnobaroides* Champ. synonym of p. 353, *plagiatus* p. 345, *subcylindricus*, *obesulus*, *suturalis* p. 346, *subs similis*, *rufinus*, *rotundicollis* p. 347, *vestitus*, *ovatus* p. 348, *brevicollis*, *brevipennis*, *seriellus* p. 349, *brunneipes*, *angustus* p. 350, *ellipsis*, *nigripes*, *melaneus*, *nanulus* p. 351, *puncticollis*, *sulcatulus* p. 352, *rivularis*, spp. n. Brazil p. 353, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Peclavia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *hispidicollis* sp. n. Brazil p. 224, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Peclaviopsis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *planipictus* sp. n. Brazil p. 223, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Pentarthrinus brevirostris sp. n. Florida p. 126, BLATCHLEY JI. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Pentarthroci gen. n. p. 302 (near *Pentarthrum*) *ammophilus* sp. n. S. Australia p. 303, LEA Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Pentarthrum congoanum sp. n. French Congo p. 501, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Peridinetus latiusculus, *incertus* p. 8, *ecuadoricus*, *parvus*, spp. n. South America p. 9, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Perissoderes oblongus sp. n. Madagascar p. 416, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

Peritelus ignoratus sp. n. p. 57, *astragali* var. n. *montanus* Sardinia p. 56, and notes on species of subgenus *Homorhythmus*, A. & F. SOLARI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Perrhaebius x-album p. 563, pl. ii fig. 9, *delicatus* fig. 10, *elegans* fig. 8, p. 564, *directus* p. 565, spp. n. Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Phalidura affinis Queensland p. 22, *hopsoni*, spp. n. N.S.W. p. 23, FERGUSON Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 34 pt. i.

Pholicodes conicollis Desbr. vide *Achradiidius creticus* Kiesw.

Phyllobius (*Subphyllobius*) *kirgisicus* sp. n. W. Siberia p. 34, CSIKI Állatt. Közlem. 21.

Phyrdenus conotracheloides sp. n. Florida p. 124, BLATCHLEY JI. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Phytobius mixtus sp. n. Brazil p. 130, HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Phytoscapus fractivirgatus Assam p. 283 (fig.), *tenuirostris* India, spp. n. p. 285, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 12.

Piazurus papayanus (figs.) p. 66, *spiniventris*, spp. n. Brazil, *Pseudopiazurus* subgen. key to spp. of, p. 69, MARSHALL Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Piperis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 403, *convexicauda* sp. n. Brazil p. 404, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Plasilia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *latinasus* sp. n. Brazil p. 445, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Plasiliopsis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *laevis* p. 444, *fusiformis* spp. n. Brazil p. 445, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Platyamomphus gen. n. *reinecki* sp. n. China p. 170, VOSS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Plesianones gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *angusticollis* sp. n. Brazil p. 12, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Plinthus kashmirensis sp. n. p. 82 Kashmir, FORMANEK Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Plococerus gen. n. (*Cryptorrhynchinae*) p. 294, *denticollis* sp. n. India p. 295 (fig.), MARSHALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 12.

Plococompsus gen. n. for *Compsus viridipes* Boh. p. 201, MARSHALL Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Polpones gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *tectus* sp. n. Brazil p. 370, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Prantius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 449, *ovirostris* sp. n. Brazil p. 450, CASEY.

Proboscarius gen. n. (*Cryptorrhynchinae*) *alluaudi* sp. n. Madagascar p. 287, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Procosmopolites gen. n. (*Calandrinae*) for *Sphenophorus picirostris* Fairm. p. 415, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Prodinus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 57, *abruptus*, *subquadratus* p. 58, *histricus*, *subulcatus*, *obtus* p. 59, *discolor*,

scuticulatus p. 60, *vernix*, *setulosus*, spp. n., Brazil p. 61, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Pseudapocyrus apicatus p. 581, fig., *cantanduansis* p. 582, fig., spp. n.; Philippines, SCHULTZE Phil. J. Sci. 21.

Pseudauletes gen. n. (*Rhynchitinae*) pp. 27, 95, *curvirostris* Mexico pp. 97, 100, *subelongatus* Costa Rica pp. 97, 102, *callosicollis* pp. 98, 105, *albilineatus* pp. 98, 106 Brazil, spp. n., VOSS Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.

Pseudobaris, *Craptidia* subgen. n. type *Baridius undulatus* Say p. 441, *Microcraptus* subgen. n. type *Baridius acutipennis* Say, *Craptoleptus* subgen. n. type *Pseudobaris cylindricollis* Champ. p. 442, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Pseudobaris Fairm. vide *Chloebaris*.

Pseudocyphus marmoratus p. 185, *sellatus* p. 187, spp. n., Brazil and British Guiana (figs.), MARSHALL Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Pseudogarnia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 140, *obesula*, sp. n., Brazil p. 141 CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Pseudomadarus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 380, *barbatulus* p. 381, *longipes lucidus*, *parensis* p. 382, *viridus*, *productus*, (*Leptomadarus* subgen. n. p. 381), *conicicollis*, spp. n., Brazil p. 383, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Pseudorancea gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *spissirostris* sp. n. Brazil p. 297, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Pseudosaldius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *conjunctus* sp. n. Brazil p. 183, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Pseudotorcus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *lustralis* sp. n. Brazil p. 314, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Pseudotychius gen. n. (*Tychiini*) p. 102, *watsoni* sp. n. Florida p. 103, BLATCHLEY JI. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Psiona gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 319, *carinulosa* p. 320, *densa*, *opaca*, spp. n., Brazil p. 321, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Ptochus bengalensis, *antennalis*, spp. n., Himalayas p. 173, VOSS D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*P. melichari* sp. n. p. 75 Kashmir, FORMANEK Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Pycnambates gen. n. (*Baridinae*)
leopardinus sp. n. Brazil p. 6, CASEY
Mem. Col. 10.

Pycnonicentrus gen. n. (*Baridinae*)
p. 276, *naso* p. 277, *opertus*, *ovoideus*,
diversus, *minor* p. 278, *reticollis*,
gilvivistis, *rufescens* p. 279, *rostralis*,
spp. n., Brazil p. 280, CASEY Mem.
Col. 10.

Pycnorhithis gen. n. (*Baridinae*)
p. 388, *hispidula* sp. n. Brazil p. 389,
CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Pycnotheantis gen. n. (*Baridinae*)
p. 343, *valens*, *exarata*, *lobata*, spp. n.,
Brazil p. 344, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Radamus fastidiosus, *obsolescens*, spp.
n., Brazil p. 412, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Rancea gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *parvi-*
clava p. 296, *semilestacea*, spp. n.,
Brazil p. 297, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Ranceoma gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 298,
uniformis sp. n. Brazil p. 299, CASEY
Mem. Col. 10.

Remertus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 225,
marginatus sp. n. Brazil p. 226, CASEY
Mem. Col. 10.

Revena gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 219,
sexualis, *remota*, spp. n., Brazil, p. 220,
CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Reveniopsis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *seria-*
tirostris sp. n. Brazil p. 216, CASEY
Mem. Col. 10.

Rhadinopus pseudofrigidus p. 597,
borneonis, *javanicus* p. 598, spp. n.,
Malay Archipelago, HELLER Philippine
J. Sci. 19.

Rhinocartus gen. n. (*Rhynchitinae*)
pp. 17, 18, *tessmanni* sp. n. Spanish
Guinea p. 18, Voss Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.

Rhinomacer (*Listrorhinus* subgen. n.)
pp. 9, 13, for *rufula* Broun, Voss Arch.
Natg. 88 A 8.

Rhinoncus oblongus sp. n. Brazil
p. 132, HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. ent.
France 90.

Rhinorhynchidius gen. n. (*Rhynchi-*
tinae) p. 107, *cylindrirostris* sp. n. New
Holland p. 108, Voss Arch. Natg. 88
A 8.

Rhinoscapa iligana sp. n. Mindanao
p. 44 (fig.), SCHULTZE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Rhynchites (*Involvulus*) *pilositesellatus*
p. 281, *schenklingi*, *erythropterus* p. 282
bisulcatus p. 283, spp. n., Formosa, Voss
Arch. Natg. 87 A 11

Rhynchohovanus n.n. for *Cylindro-*
cephalus Faust p. 415, HUSTACHE Bull.
Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Rhyncogonus alternatus sp. n. Hawai-
ian Islands p. 49 (fig.), VAN DYKE Proc.
Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 no. 1.

Rhyncolus nossibianus sp. n. Madagas-
car p. 417, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist.
Nat. Paris 1922.

Roalius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *rufipes*
sp. n. Brazil p. 157, CASEY Mem. Col.
10.

Rytonia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 364,
scutellata, *obesella* spp. n., Brazil p. 365,
CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Salacus decorsei sp. n. Madagascar
p. 418, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.
Paris 1922.

Saldiopsis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 181,
armata, *probatia* spp. n., Brazil p. 182,
CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Saldius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 199,
semilucidus p. 200, *fluminalis*, *mixtus*,
inaequalis p. 201, *sulcatulus*, *parvuli-*
collis, *rusticus*, spp. n., Brazil p. 202,
CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

† *Sciabregma tenuicornis* sp. n. p. 36
Eocene Colorado (fig.), COCKERELL Proc.
U.S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Sclerobaris gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 468,
regalis, *praestans*, *rutila*, spp. n., Brazil
p. 469, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Sclerorhinis daveyi p. 27, *besti* p. 31
Victoria, *sloanei* p. 29 N.S.W., spp. n.,
FERGUSON Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 34 pt. 1
1921.

Sclerorhinella crawshawii sp. n. Wes-
tern Australia p. 26, FERGUSON Proc.
R. Soc. Vict. 34 pt. 1, 1921.

Scolocnemus pilosiusculus sp. n.
Borneo p. 386 (fig.), Voss Philipp. J.
Sci. 21.

Selasella gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 220,
cuneipennis sp. n. Brazil p. 221, CASEY
Mem. Col. 10.

Sibariops puncticollis p. 312, *picipes*,
finitima, *intermedia*, *angusta* p. 313,
subtilis, *pistorella*, spp. n., Brazil p. 314,
CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Sibariopsida gen. n. (*Baridinae*)
ruginatus, *docilis*, spp. n., Brazil p. 311,
 CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Sindesus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 440
dispersus sp. n. Brazil p. 441, CASEY
 Mem. Col. 10.

Sirabia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 363,
undulata sp. n. Brazil p. 364, CASEY
 Mem. Col. 10.

Sitona, bionomics, Britain p. 93
 (figs.), JACKSON Ann. Applied Biol. 9.
 —*S. bella* Himalayas, *ochrisquamosa*,
 spp. n., Philippines p. 169, VOSS D.
 ent. Zs. 1922.—*S. festae* sp. n. p. 7
 Cirenaica, SOLARI in Doderò Boll. Mus.
 Zool. Univ. Torino 37 no. 743.—*S.*
turkestanica sp. n. p. 81 Turkestan,
 FORMANEK Wien ent. Zeit. 39.

Smicronyx cuscute sp. n. India p.
 288, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.
 (9) 12.—*S. rectirostris* sp. n. Florida p.
 101, BLATCHLEY J. New York Ent. Soc.
 30.—*S. sculpticollis*, biology of, U.S.A.
 p. 63, WEISE & WEST Ohio J. Sci. 22.

Sodesia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 290,
sparsa, *brunnea*, *nana*, spp. n., Brazil
 p. 291, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Solaria pingicula, *chapadana*, spp.
 n., Brazil p. 393, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Solariopsis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p.
 410, *nanella*, *elusa*, spp. n., Brazil p.
 411, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Solobranchius modestus sp. n. Philip-
 pine Is. p. 552, HELLER Philippine J.
 Sci. 19.

Somenes gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 302,
subinflatus p. 303, *sospes*, *obtus*,
spinifer p. 304, *regestus* spp. n., Brazil
 p. 305, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Sonnetius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 321,
binarius p. 322, *conicicauda*, *longirostris*,
 spp. n., Brazil p. 323, CASEY Mem. Col.
 10.

Sphadasmus sinaitus sp. n. Egypt p.
 53, Pic Bull. Soc. ent. d'Egypte 6
 1919.

Sphenophorus (?) *basilanus* sp. n.
 Philippine Is. p. 624 pl. 3 fig. 11, HELLER
 Philippine J. Sci. 19.—*S. picirostris*
 vide *Procosmopolites*.—*S. subcostatus*
 vide *Histeropus*.

Spolatia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 145,
gradata sp. n. Brazil p. 146, CASEY
 Mem. Col. 10.

Starcus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *rugulosus*
 sp. n. Brazil p. 163, CASEY Mem. Col.
 10.

Stegotes gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 113,
hebes, *convexus*, *atromicans* p. 122,
consentaneus, *brevirostris*, *campanulatus*
 p. 123, *inscitus*, *insulsus*, *debilis* p. 124,
severus, *fatuus*, *ineptus* p. 125, *tristis*,
stibicus, *tenuistriatus* p. 126, *gibbosus*,
honestus, *gibbicollis* p. 127, *aptus*,
satyrus, *occultus* p. 128, *coronatus*,
crassulus, spp. n., Brazil p. 129, *rhom-*
bicus, *libertus* p. 114, *coruscans*, *fulvi-*
cornis, *subangulatus* p. 115, *agrestis*,
carbo, *tenuicornis* p. 116, *tetricus*, *adjutor*,
pullatus p. 117, *decretus*, *anthracinus*,
collucens, *incultus* p. 118, *gravidulus*,
grandicollis p. 119, *vitarius*, *inops*,
decens p. 120, *retusus*, *conjunctus*, spp.
 n., Brazil p. 121, *decorus*, *divisus*,
laetabilis p. 130, *testaceicollis* p. 131,
bicoloratus, *dichrous*, spp. n., Brazil
 p. 132, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Stegotidius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 111,
fasciatus sp. n. Brazil p. 112, CASEY
 Mem. Col. 10.

Stegotopsis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *mim-*
tica sp. n. Brazil p. 133, CASEY Mem.
 Col. 10.

Stenocyphus gen. n. for *Cyphus bitu-*
berosus p. 183, MARSHALL Trans. Ent.
 Soc. 1922.

Stenohulpes gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p.
 362, *perpolitus* sp. n. Brazil p. 363,
 CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Stereobaris gen. n. p. 470, *humerosa*,
impressa p. 471, *consessor* p. 472, *otiosa*,
parvula p. 473, *delecta* p. 474 Brazil,
scutellata Colombia p. 472, spp. n., *Baris*
metallica Boh. p. 471 and *interpunctata*
 Germ. p. 473 transferred to, CASEY
 Mem. Col. 10.

Stereorhynchus simoni sp. n. S. Africa
 p. 497, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.
 Paris 1922.

Stethobaridia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p.
 155, *ovulum*, *reducta* p. 156, *separata*,
 spp. n., Brazil p. 157, CASEY Mem.
 Col. 10.

Stethobaroides scutellatus sp. n.
 Brazil p. 413, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Stethobaropsis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p.
 172, *asphaltina*, *vitrina*, *intermedia*
 p. 173, *robustula*, spp. n., Brazil p. 174,
 CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Stomodes mülleri sp. n. Albania p. 140, LONA Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Stripenia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 385, *infractectum* sp. n. Brazil p. 386, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Strongyloles quadricollis p. 500, *brevirostris* p. 501, *guatemalensis* Guatemala p. 500, spp. n., CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Strophosomus coryli F., ♂, p. 11, ULLMANN Ent. Bl. 18.

Styanax overbecki sp. n. p. 213 Java, HELLER Ent. Mitt. 11.

Sunilius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *platyrhinus* sp. n. Brazil p. 215, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Syagrius, key to spp. p. 169, *costicollis* (fig.) p. 170, *pembertonii* (fig.), *squampipes* (fig), spp. n., N.S.W. p. 171, MARSHALL Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Sybulus calidus sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 601, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Syprestia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 29, *amplicollis*, *chapadana*, *objecta* p. 30, *carinosa*, *gibbicollis*, spp. n., Brazil, p. 31, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Tachygonus fulvipes nigrescens var. n. Illinois p. 98, BLATCHLEY Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Talaurinus anthracoides sp. n. Victoria p. 24, FERGUSON Proc. R. Soc. Vict. 34 pt. 1.

Tanymecus boettcheri sp. n. Philippines p. 172, VOSS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Tanysphyrus lemnae Payk. biology of, p. 73, URBAN Ent. Bl. 18.

Tenemotes gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 142, *parviclava* Paraguay, *abdominalis*, *constans*, spp. n., Brazil, p. 143, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Tenemotides gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *orbatus*, *dissimulans*, spp. n., Brazil, p. 144, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Ternova gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *bipartita* sp. n. Brazil p. 188, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Testalthea gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *puncticollis* sp. n. Brazil p. 34, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Thanius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 483, *perpolitus* sp. n. Brazil p. 484, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Theantis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 341, *striatula*, *pectoralis* p. 342, *rhomboidea*, spp. n., Brazil, p. 343, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Therebus (?) *bifasciatus* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 579, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Thestonia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *sparsa* sp. n. Brazil p. 149, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Timareta hamata p. 300, *incisipes* p. 301, spp. n., S. Australia, figs., LEA Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Tonesia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 337, *glabra*, *medialis* p. 338, *lateralis*, *amazonica*, *robustula* p. 339, *chapadana*, *subovalis*, spp. n., Brazil p. 340, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Torcobius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *sculptilis* sp. n. Brazil, p. 309, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Torcus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 315, *fasciatus*, *minor*, subgen. *Torcaspis* n., *subdenudatus*, spp. n., Brazil, p. 316, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Trachelolabus vitalisi Cambodia p. 13, *jordani*, spp. n. Burma, p. 15, HELLER D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Tragopus albicans p. 591, *sablanicus* p. 592, *ornaticollis* p. 593, pl. 3 fig. 5, *vitticollis* p. 594, spp. n. Philippine Is., HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Traphecoreynus rubiginosus p. 284, *variegatus*, spp. n. p. 285 Madagascar, HUSTACHE Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.

Trinacria gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *recta* p. 99, *basalis* spp. n. Brazil, p. 100, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Tripestes gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *scutellatus* sp. n. Brazil, p. 28, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Tripusidia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 387, *punctulata*, *incerta* spp. n., Brazil p. 388, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Tripusus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *filirostris* sp. n. Brazil p. 386, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Trogatia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *reversa* sp. n. Brazil p. 481, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Tropidobaris gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 366, *electa*, *fastidiosa* spp. n. Brazil p. 367, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Tsianina gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *spissi-rostris* p. 95, *cribrata* spp. n. Brazil p. 96, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Tudenia gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 148, *bicolorata* sp. n. Brazil p. 149, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Tudeniaspis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 147, *nigrina*, *riparia* spp. n. Brazil p. 148, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Tychius, key to European species p. 14, *tridentinus* p. 6, *leonhardi* p. 8, *ciceris* p. 9, *lateralis* p. 12, spp. n., *venustus* ab. *pseudogenistae* n.n. for ab. *genistae* auctor. (nec. Boh., Bris.) p. 23 Central Europe, PENECKE Koleopt. Rdsch. 10.

Valdenus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 306, *laevis*, *piceolus*, *incomptus*, *elongatus* p. 307, *angustulatus*, *punctiventris* spp. n. Brazil p. 308, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Valliopsis gen. n. (*Baridinae*) (subgen. *Valliopsis*, subgen. *Valliopsida* n.) p. 207, *campanulata*, *lateralis*, p. 208, *binaria*, *canora*, *angustior* p. 209, *mera*, *eximia*, *inanis* p. 210, *obesula*, *temperata* spp. n. Brazil p. 211, *Baris squamipes* transferred to, p. 208, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Vallius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 164, *dispersus*, *micans* p. 165, *nasutus*, *piceipennis* spp. n. Brazil, p. 166, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Xenotychius dalmatinus sp. n. p. 4 Dalmatia, PENECKE Koleopt. Rdsch. 10.

Xestogaster gen. n. for *Compsus viridilimbatus* Bovie p. 221, MARSHALL Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Xestogaster porosa p. 221, *squalida* p. 222, spp. n. Colombia (figs.), MARSHALL Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Zalestes gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *perpolitus* sp. n. Brazil p. 214, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Zalinus gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 355, *femoralis* p. 356, *thoracicus*, *parvulus*, *parallelus*, spp. n. Brazil p. 357, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Zathanius gen. n. (*Baridinae*) *lyratus* sp. n. Brazil p. 482, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Zeugenia rosacea sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 596, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Zeugonyx gen. n. (*Nanophyinae*) p. 128 *sabinae* sp. n. Texas p. 129, NOTMAN Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Zygozalestes gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 211, *oblongus*, *thoracicus* p. 212, *tubulifer*, spp. n., Brazil p. 213, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

Zyrcosoides gen. n. (*Cyphini*) *spini-collis* sp. n. French Congo p. 17, HUSTACHE Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 67 1921.

Zyzyva gen. n. (*Baridinae*) p. 369, *ochreotecta* sp. n. Brazil p. 370, CASEY Mem. Col. 10.

SCOLYTIDAE (IPIDAE).

Scolytidae, key to Swedish pp. 453-492 (fig.), SPESIVTSEFF Medd. Stat. Skogsförsöksanst. 19.

Scolytidae, food plants, India p. 494, BEESON Indian Forester 48.

Ipidae, geographical distribution of, p. 243, KLEINE Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

List of *Ipidae* of Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain Region p. 132, HOPPING Canad. Entomol. 54.

Ipidae synonymy, p. 163, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Acorthylus gen. n. p. 44, *asperatus* sp. n. p. 45 Argentina, BRÉTHES Reprint from Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina 94.

Chaetoptelius vestitus Rey, biology of, p. 75 Crimea, SPESIVTSEFF Ent. Bl. 18.

Cryphalus dexter sp. n. Africa p. 141, WINN SAMPSON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Crypturgus parallelcollis Eichh., *C. gaumersdorfferi* Reitt. synonym of, p. 118, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Ctonoxylon, *Stephanoderes alutaceus* transferred to, p. 173, *C. montanum* Kamerun, *methneri* German E. Africa p. 170, spp. n., EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Dactylipalpus imitans sp. n. p. 164 Kamerun, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Diamerus, *Lissoclastus pimelioides* Schaufuss transferred to, p. 164, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Eccoptogaster aegyptiacus sp. n. Egypt p. 55, Pto Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1919.—*E. confusus, mandli* p. 13, *sibiricus, amurensis* p. 14 Siberia spp. n., *transcaspicus* p. 116 Transcaspian, *mediterraneus* p. 121 Crimea, Algiers, Sicily, spp. n., *königi* Schev., *siculus* Egg. synonym of, p. 117, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Hylesinus mandshuricus sp. n. p. 15 Manchuria, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Hyloscyllus africanus sp. n. p. 173 Tanganyika Territory, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Hypothenemus juglandis, Port Gibson, Miss., *robustus*, Newton, Miss., p. 88, spp. n., BLACKMAN Miss. Agric. Expt. Sta. Tech. Bull. 11.—*H. tonsus* Eggers, a synonym of *Stephanoderes aulmanni* Haged. p. 173, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Ips stebbingi Strohm. female described, p. 120 Kulu, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Lissoclastus pimelioides Schaufuss vide *Diamerus*.

Metahylastes gen. n. *africanus* sp. n. p. 165 British E. Africa, Belgian Congo, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Metahylesinus, n. n., for *Pseudohylesinus*, p. 165; *Diamerus ericius* Schauf. transferred to, p. 165, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Neocryphalus gen. n., *usagaricus* sp. n. p. 169 Tanganyika Territory, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Ozophagus orientalis sp. n. p. 166 Tanganyika Territory, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Phloeosinus hercegovinensis sp. n. p. 120 Herzegovina, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18; *P. schumensis* p. 166 Tanganyika Territory, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.—*Ph. taxodii* sp. n. p. 61, Columbus, BLACKMAN Miss. Agric. Expt. Sta., Tech. Bull. 11.

Pityogenes saalasi description corrected p. 16, *alpinus* nom. n. for *P. bistridentatus* Eichh. 1881) = *pilidens* Reitt.) p. 119, *calcaratus* Eichh., *lipperti* Henschl. synonym of, p. 118, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Pityophthorus rhois, Sw., var. *swainei*, n., p. 103, Missouri, BLACKMAN Miss.

Agric. Expt. Sta. Tech. Bull. 11.—*P. tragardi* sp. n. N. Sweden p. 219, SPRESSVITSEFF Ent. Tidskr. 42.

Premnobius (spinosus) Haged.) a synonym of (*Xylocleptes*) *ambitosus* Schaufuss p. 173, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Pseudohylesinus, Metahylesinus n. n. for p. 165, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Sinophloeus gen. n. near *Hylastes* p. 433, *porteri* sp. n. p. 434 (fig.) Chile, BRÉTHES Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. 25.

Sphaerotrypes 4-tuberculatus sp. n. Assam p. 152, WINN-SAMPSON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Stephanoderes alutaceus Schaufuss referred to *Ctonoxylon* p. 173, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Stephanoderes camerunus, bananensis p. 167 W. Africa, *similis* p. 168 Tanganyika Territory spp. n., EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Trogloditica gen. n. *trahax* sp. n. Siam p. 148, WINN-SAMPSON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Webbia 30-spinatus, 26-spinatus p. 149 Burma, *pabo* India p. 150 spp. n., WINN-SAMPSON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Xyleborus dispar var. *rugulosus* n. p. 17 France and Saxony, *aegir, holtzi, forficulus* p. 171, *usagaricus* p. 172 Tanganyika Territory, *fornicator* spp. n. Ceylon p. 174, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.—*X. perparvus* sp. n. Bengal p. 151, WINN-SAMPSON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Xylocleptes ambitiosus Schauf. transferred to *Premnobius*, *P. spinosus* Hag. synonym of, p. 173, EGGERS Ent. Bl. 18.

Xyloterus signatus F., *lineatus* Oliv. comparison pp. 100–104 (fig.), KALER Kosmos 1921.

PLATYPODIDAE.

Crossotarsus errans sp. n. Burma p. 145, WINN-SAMPSON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*C. hardenbergi* p. 137, *opifex* p. 139 spp. n. Africa (figs.), WINN-SAMPSON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Diaprus frontalis sp. n. Borneo p. 5, STROHMMEYER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

Platypus penetralis sp. n. Africa p. 140, WINN-SAMPSON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*P. decens* sp. n. Assam p. 147, WINN-SAMPSON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*P. ovatus* Burma p. 3, *insularis* spp. n. Sumatra p. 4, STROHMEYER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

BRENTHIDAE.

Notes on Brenthidæ of Philippine Is. p. 162, KLEINE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Brenthidæ, re-classification pp. 161-163, KLEINE Ent. Bl. 18.

Brenthidæ collected by Dr. Friedrichs in Indo-China p. 157, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Acramorphocephalus robustus sp. n. Fernando Po p. 141, figs. 3, 4, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Allodapus gen. n. p. 145, *hospiton* sp. n. S. Celebes p. 147, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Amerismus admirabilis p. 219, *adulterinus*, *adultus* p. 220, spp. n. Madagascar, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Ananesiotes gen. n. p. 132, *insularis* sp. n. Japan p. 133 (figs.), KLEINE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Anisognathus bolckay sp. n. Kamerun p. 170, KLEINE Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

Apterorrhinus albus sp. n. Queensland p. 226, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Araiorrhinus agilis sp. n. Kamerun p. 223, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3. *A. interrupticostatus* sp. n. New Cameroons p. 144, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Autometrus gen. n. p. 130, *punctulatus* sp. n. Singapore p. 131, KLEINE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Baryrrhynchus schröderi sp. n. Philippines p. 172, KLEINE Stett. Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

Brenthus, key to species, synonymy, descriptions and figs. of various species, pp. 89-114 24 figs., KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 9.

Calliparius flavo-lineatus sp. n. New Caledonia p. 107, CALABRESI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Calodromus crinitus sp. n. Philippines p. 24, fig. 1, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.

Calypitulus gen. n. p. 135, *irritans* p. 136 (figs.), *rostratus*, spp. n. New Guinea p. 137, KLEINE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Cerobates aequalis India, Sumatra p. 203, *aemulus* Malacca p. 204, *aduncus* Kamerun p. 205, spp. n., KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.—*C. costatus* sp. n. Philippines p. 163 (fig.), KLEINE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.—*C. sennae* sp. n. p. 25 French Congo, CALABRESI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3, 9 (49).

Ceunonius gen. n. p. 138, *minutus* sp. n. Kamerun etc. p. 139, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Chalybicus gen. n. p. 218, *hahnei* sp. n. New Hebrides p. 219, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Chelorrhinus gen. n. p. 92 *propheta* sp. n. p. 93 Formosa, KLEINE Ent. Mitt. 11.

Chypagogus rufirostris sp. n. Ceylon p. 162, KLEINE Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

Cormopus edentatus sp. n. Kamerun p. 170 (figs.), KLEINE Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

Cordus guineensis p. 20 (fig.) Portuguese Guinea, *asper* p. 30 (fig.) French Congo, spp. n., CALABRESI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3, 9 (49)—*C. plagiator* sp. n. Spanish Guinea p. 142, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.—*C. vicarius* sp. n. Dar-es-Salam, Tanga p. 154, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 1.

Cyphagogus gladiator sp. n. Borneo p. 22, fig. 1, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.

Dacetellum n. n. for *Dacatum* Kleine (nec Koch) p. 427, HEDICKE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Dacatum gen. n. p. 220, *adjunctum* sp. n. Madagascar p. 222, fig. 7, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Dacatum Kleine (nec Koch) vide *Dacetellum*.

Dactylobarus gen. n. p. 159, *rufostriatus* sp. n. Kamerun p. 160, KLEINE Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

Dictyopteris philippinensis Luzon p. 25, *pulcherrimus* Mt. Banahao p. 26, spp. n., KLEINE Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.

Diurus griseus sp. n. Aru Is. p. 173, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Ectocemus pogonocerus Fairm. vide *Elytracantha*.

Elytracantha gen. n. for *Ectocemus pogonocerus* Fairm. p. 239, KLEINE Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

Eumecopodus gen. n. p. 40, *longicornis* p. 41 (fig.) Fernando Po, *fuliginosus* p. 42 (fig.) S. Thomé, spp. n., CALABRESI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3, 9 (49).

Eupsalis kolbei Germ. E. Africa p. 98, figs. 13, 14, *glabrata* Ecuador p. 102, figs. 17-19, *parviornata* Germ. S. W. Africa p. 115, figs. 26, 27, *testacea* Malay Arch. p. 131, figs. 38, 39, spp. n., figs. and synonymy of other spp., KLEINE Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Euschizus gen. n. p. 225, *alatus* sp. n. Queensland p. 226, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Eusebus gen. n. type *Microsebus adelphus* Kolbe p. 173, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Exopleura gen. n. (*Nemocephalini*) p. 149, *moderata* sp. n. Haiti p. 150, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 1.

Gyalostoma gen. n. p. 174, *jucunda* sp. n. Celebes p. 176 (figs.), KLEINE Ent. Zeitung 75 1914; further description of genus, p. 175, *elegans* sp. n. S. Celebes p. 184 (fig.), KLEINE Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Hemicordus gen. n. p. 159 (fig.), *minax* sp. n. Borneo p. 160, KLEINE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Hemipsalis brasiliensis sp. n. Brazil p. 147 (fig.), KLEINE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Heteroplites spinifer sp. n. Philippines p. 36, figs. 2, 3, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.

Heteroblysmia accurata sp. n. Borneo p. 215, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Heterothesis gen. n. p. 178, *elegans* sp. n. Cameroons p. 181 (figs.), KLEINE Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

Hormocerus reticulatus, synonymy p. 168, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Hypomiolispa opposita sp. n. Sumatra p. 149 (fig.), KLEINE D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*H. tomentosa* sp. n. Mindanao p. 156, KLEINE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Jonthocerus angustifrons sp. n. Sumatra p. 148, KLEINE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Leptamorphocephalus dissentaneus sp. n. Borneo p. 160 (fig.), KLEINE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.—*L. laborator* Kleine, description of male p. 172, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Leptocymatium gen. n. (*Nemocephalini*) p. 147, *perlucidum* sp. n. Guadeloupe p. 148, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 1.

Megalosebus feae sp. n. p. 22 (fig.) French Congo, CALABRESI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3 9 (49).

Mesoderes aberrans sp. n. Singapore p. 201, fig. 1, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Metatrachelizus gen. n. p. 207, *abjectus* sp. n. Borneo p. 208, fig. 3, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Microsebus calcaratus sp. n. p. 20 (fig.) French Congo, CALABRESI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3, 9 (49).—*M. dentipes* sp. n. Spanish Guinea p. 172, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Microtrachelizus accomodatus sp. n. Borneo p. 208, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.—*M. aethiopicus* sp. n. p. 27 Island of Principe, CALABRESI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3 9 (49).—*M. sordidus* sp. n. N.W. Cameroons p. 144, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Miolispa revision of genus p. 176, key to species of p. 214, *pascoei* p. 226, *robusta* p. 230, *elongata* p. 244, *ephippium* p. 247, *fraudatrix* p. 249, *impunctata* p. 251, *sororia* p. 257, *testacea* p. 261, *annae* p. 263, *coeruleans* p. 273, *papuana* p. 274, *aruensis* p. 276, *affinis* p. 278, *flavolineata* p. 282, *sulcicollis* p. 290, *aeneicollis* p. 294, *strandi* p. 297, *conjuncta* p. 302, *granulata* p. 303, *paucicostata* p. 312, *unicolor* p. 214, *bicolor* p. 216, Asiatic Archipelago, spp. n., KLEINE Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.—*M. adversaria* sp. n. Bengal p. 210, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.—*M. persimilis* sp. n. Mindanao p. 154 (fig), KLEINE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.—*M. pulchella* p. 29, *clavicornis* p. 30, spp. n., Philippines, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.

Mygaleicus vittipennis Fähræus var. *nitida* n. p. 37 Island of Principe, CALABRESI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3 9 (49).

Nemocephalus crinitus p. 143, *brevicostatus* p. 144, *muticus*, *fasciatus* p. 145, spp. n., S. America, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 1.

Neocephalus ophthalmicus sp. n. p. 38 (fig.) French Congo, CALABRESI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3 9 (49).

Opisthenoplus gen. n. p. 139, *fasciatus* Formosa p. 140 (figs.), *cicatricosus*, spp. n., Java p. 141, KLEINE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Opisthenoxys gen. n. p. 26, *ochraceus* sp. n. Philippines p. 28, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.

Paramorphocephalus binotatus sp. n. Cochinchina p. 109, CALABRESI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Paratrachelizus afflictus sp. n. Brazil p. 209, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.—*P. agnatus* sp. n. Colombia p. 223 fig. 1, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Pausobrenthini trib. n. p. 270, *Pausobrenthis* gen. n. p. 271, *bakeri* sp. n. Singapore p. 273 (figs.), GESTRO Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 48 1919.

Pelochroma gen. n. p. 149, *lutulenta* sp. n. Germ. E. Africa p. 151, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Pericecephalus gen. n., *adumbratus* sp. n. Madagascar p. 216, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Pericordus scutellaris sp. n. Oldoway Germ. E. Afr. p. 155, fig. 2, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 1.

Peritrachelizus gen. n. p. 205, *columbiensis* sp. n. Colombia p. 206, fig. 2, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Piazocnemis assimilis sp. n. Madagascar p. 169, fig. 8 (with key to spp.), KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Pithoderes gen. n. p. 42, *gestri* sp. n. p. 43 (fig.) French Congo, CALABRESI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3 9 (49).

Pittodes gen. n. p. 201, *aculeatus* sp. n. Borneo p. 203, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Platysystrophus gen. n. p. 138, type *minutus* Drury p. 140, figs. 42-44, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Podozemius barbatus sp. n. p. 19 (fig.) French Congo, CALABRESI Ann. Museo Civ. S. Nat. Ser. 3 9 (49).

Proepispheles gen. n. type *rugicollis* Sharp, *horni* f. *amethystina* n. p. 215, figs. 5, 6, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Prophthalmus, description of genus, p. 217, *potens* f. *amethystina* n. p. 242, *assimilis* p. 248, *wichmanni* Tonkin p. 263, *heikertingeri*, spp. n. Andaman Isles, Malacca, Calcutta p. 255, *tricolor philippinensis* Philippines, *ceramensis* Ceram, *celebensis*, subspp. n. Celebes p. 276, KLEINE Stett. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Protosebus gen. n. p. 133, *piceus* sp. n. Kamerun p. 135, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Pseudanchisteus gen. n. p. 136, *neglectus* sp. n. Spanish Guinea p. 137, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Pseudocephalus pruinosus sp. n. Tanganyika Territory p. 156, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 1.

Pyresthema gen. n. p. 152, *kuntzeni* sp. n. Kamerun p. 153, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Schizoeupsalis kleinei sp. n. Philippines p. 624 pl. iii figs. 13, 14, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Schizotrachelus alienus Aru islds. p. 226, *allilis* New Guinea and Queensland p. 227, spp. n., KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.—*S. inconstans* p. 31, *corpulentus* p. 32, *bakeri* p. 33, *calabresii* p. 35, *brunneus* p. 36, spp. n., *bakeri* form. n. *concolor* p. 34, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.

Sebasius methneri sp. n. Uha p. 153, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 1.

Stereodermus flavotibialis sp. n. Philippines p. 28, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.

Stroggylosternum gen. n. p. 143, *opacum*, *nitens*, spp. n., Madagascar, Tananariva p. 144 (figs.), KLEINE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Symmorphocerus nagporensis sp. n. British E. India p. 211, fig. 4, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Trachelizus alarius sp. n. Australia p. 224, KLEINE Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Ypselognia gen. n. (fig.) p. 157, *peregrina* sp. n. Philippines p. 158, KLEINE Philipp. J. Sci. 20.

Zemioses camerunus sp. n. Kamerun p. 164, KLEINE Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

ANTHRIBIDAE.

Acorynus ravidus sp. n. p. 48 Fernando Po, JORDAN Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. G. Doria Ser. 3 9 (49).—*A. uniformis* sp. n. p. 135 Spanish Guinea, JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Anthrribus, key to Scandinavian p. 86, MUNSTER Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.—*A. clopi* sp. n. p. 87 with var. n. *küsteri* p. 88 and key to French species p. 86, CHABAUT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Apatenia aureimacula p. 146 Spanish Guinea, *marshalli* p. 147 Natal, spp. n., JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.—*A. gibba* p. 49 Fernando Po, *benina* p. 50 Principe isld., spp. n., JORDAN Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3 9 (49).

Dynos remissus, *longimanus* p. 157 Spanish Guinea, spp. n., JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Epicerastes prominulus sp. n. p. 155 Spanish Guinea, JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Exillis lepidus sp. n. Oahu p. 152, JORDAN Entomologist 55.

Gulamentus alveatus p. 151, *major*, *brevis* p. 152, *tephrus*, *melius* p. 153 W. Africa, *lactus* p. 154 Durban, *albinus* p. 155 Madagascar, spp. n., JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.—*G. nanus* sp. n. p. 54 (fig.), JORDAN Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. G. Doria Ser. 3 9 (49).

Litocerus beninus sp. n. p. 47 Principe isld., JORDAN Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. G. Doria Ser. 3 9 (49).—*L. fidelis* p. 135, *exornatus* Spanish Guinea, *rhodesiensis* p. 137 N. W. Rhodesia, spp. n., JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Mecocerus comes sp. n. p. 56 French Congo, JORDAN Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. G. Doria Ser. 3 9 (49).—*M. phloeodes* sp. n. p. 133 E. Africa, JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Misthosimella maculipes sp. n. p. 156, W. Africa, JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Nessiabrissus tenellipes, *praeustus* p. 140, *pumilus*, *pusillus* p. 141, *pinguis* p. 142, *pusus* p. 143, *assertor*, *basi-macula* p. 144 Spanish Guinea and Kamerun spp. n., JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Phloeobius decipiens sp. n. p. 150 Spanish Guinea, JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Phloeotragus tessmanni sp. n. p. 132 Spanish Guinea, JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Physopterus iteratus sp. n. p. 134 Togoland, JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Rhaphidotropis balteatus, *egens* p. 148, *turgidus* p. 149 Spanish Guinea, spp. n., JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Tropideres synetus Rhodesia, *trilobatus* p. 139 Zanzibar, spp. n., JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Xylinades moratus sp. n. p. 150 Kamerun, JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.—*X. princeps* sp. n. p. 53 Principe, JORDAN Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. G. Doria Ser. 3 9 (49).

Zygaenodes cristatus p. 57, *bos*, *discoidalis* p. 58, *frontalis*, *latus* p. 59, *tibialis* p. 60, *infortunatus* p. 61, *bakeri*, *griseus* p. 62 Asiatic Archipelago, spp. n., WOLFRUM Ent. Mitt. 11.—*Z. fernandus* p. 51 (fig.), *simus* p. 52 (fig.) Fernando Po isld., spp. n., JORDAN Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. G. Doria Ser. 3 9 (49).

PRIONIDAE.

†*Ergates atavellus* sp. n. Miocene Baden p. 177, COCKERELL Entomologist 55.

Paradandamis gen. n. p. 427, *fuscovittata* sp. n. Seychelles p. 428 (fig.), AURIVILLIUS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Parandra puncticeps, notes on, Hawaii p. 118, GIFFARD Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 No. 1.

Platygnathus (?) *sechellarum* sp. n. Seychelles p. 425 (fig.), AURIVILLIUS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

CERAMBYCIDAE.

Cerambycidae from Siberia and Mongolia pp. 114–118, AURIVILLIUS Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Cerambycidae collected by Dr. Friederichs in Samoa and Indo-China p. 159, SCHWARZER Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Cerambycidae Gahan Bull. Mus. Paris 1909, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Descriptions of some Palaearctic *Cerambycids*, PLAVILSHCHIKOV Rev. Russe Ent. 17 pp. 112–123.

Cerambycidae, larval key to sub-families p. 97, development and life-history, Sweden pp. 81-138 (fig.), KEMNER Ent. Tidskr. 43.

Notes on synonymy of the Longicornia (*Coleoptera*, *Cerambycidae*), PAVILSHCHIKOV Rev. Russe Ent. Petrograd 17 pp. 110-111.

The African *Callichrominae*, pp. 61-232, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Acanthomaeus gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) type *spiniger* Auriv. pp. 72, 184, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Aegosoma scabricorne, biology pp. 187-195 3 pls., BARBEY Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.

Agaleptus guttatus sp. n. Germ. E. Africa, *quadrinotatus* subsp. n. *maculatus* Trockenwald (Mtotohowu) p. 192, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Agaone notabilis abs. *connexa*, fasciata n. p. 4 Brazil, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 no. 18.

Anezamita gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) type *heterocnemis* Gerst. pp. 70, 113, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Anisoceraea gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) p. 76, *occidentalis* sp. n. Belgian Congo, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Anomoderus rugosicollis sp. n. Seychelles p. 486 (fig.), AURIVILLIUS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Anthophilax liebecki p. 164 *mirificus* p. 165 spp. n., N. America, HOPPING Canad. Entom. 54.—*A. quadrimaculatus* sp. n. Ohio p. 147, CHAMPLAIN & KNULL Ent. News 33.

Amubis umtaliensis Rhodesia p. 140, *methneri*, *vittatus* Germ. E. Africa p. 143, spp. n., *scalaris* subsp. n. *occidentalis* Angola p. 141, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Aphrodisium palawanum sp. n. Philippines p. 571 fig., SCHULTZE Phil. J. Sci. 21.

Apiogaster femoralis Kondué, *setosus* Kondué, *sanguinicollis* Spanish Guinea, spp. n., p. 614, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Artimpanza argenteonotata sp. n. Tonkin p. 10, PIC Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 37.

Atimia huachucae sp. n. p. 148 U.S.A., CHAMPLAIN & KNULL Ent. News 33.

Bicon ruficeps sp. n. Laos p. 12, PIC Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 37.

Bottegia rubra sp. n. p. 160 S. or E. Africa probably, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Calchaenesthes 6-maculatus var. n. *junctus* p. 27, PIC Echange 38.

Callichroma elongatum Nkolentangan p. 605, *strigosum* Nkolentangan p. 605, spp. n., *carinicolle* a variety of *cranchi* p. 606, *angolense* Angola p. 606, *notaticolle* French Congo p. 606, *schultzei* Fernando Po p. 607, *sibutica* French Congo p. 607, *albitarse* Kamerun p. 607, *interruptum* Kondué p. 608, spp. n., HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.—*C. domingoensis* sp. n. p. 52 Santo Domingo, FISHER Ent. News. 33.

Callimus hoppingi sp. n. Cal. p. 36, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.—*C. testaceus* sp. n. India p. 23, PIC Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 36.

Camelocerambyx gen. n. near *Cosmisa*, *singularis* sp. n. Laos p. 32, PIC Echange 38.

Carinoclytus ater sp. n. Cameroons p. 613, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Cephalizus gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) p. 83, *nobilis* sp. n. New Cameroons p. 95, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Ceresium (?) *geniculatum* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 534 pl. i fig. 11, HELLER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Chapaon gen. n. *rufum* sp. n. Tonkin p. 24, PIC Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 36.—*C. apicale* sp. n. Tonkin p. 10, PIC Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 37.

Chloridolum pittinum sp. n. New Guinea p. 219, SCHMIDT D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Chlorophorus bakeri p. 4, *dimidiatus*, *minutus* p. 5, *curvatofasciatus* p. 6, *brevivittatus* p. 7 (figs.) Asiatic Archipelago, spp. n., AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 no. 18.—*C. palawanicus* sp. n. p. 161 N. Palawan, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*C. brevenotatus*, *reductus*, *binhensis*, spp. n., Tonkin p. 13, PIC Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 37.

Chromacilla gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) p. 84, type *igneicollis* Hope p. 133, *sulcatula* subsp. (?) nov. *ignifera* Sierra Leone p. 134, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Chromalizus gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) type *aureovittis* Kolbe p. 84, *procerus* sp. n. Spanish Guinea, *fragrans* *meinhardtii* subsp. n. Usambara p. 98, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Cloniophorus elongatus Kondué, *tessmanni* Alén, spp. n., p. 608, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.—*C. (Platyclonius) subgen. n.*, (*Stygnoclonius subgen. n.*) p. 123, *glaberrimus* New Cameroons, (*Sceloclonius subgen. n.*) p. 124, (*Leptoclonius subgen. n.*) *elongatus* Spanish Guinea, (*Cycloclonius subgen. n.*) p. 125, *crinitus* Cameroons, (*Paryphoclonius subgen. n.*) *kolbei* Mukenge (with subsp. n. *strigosus*) p. 126, *vittiger* Cameroons, Spanish Guinea (with subsp. n. *rufipes*), spp. n., (*Xestoclonius subgen. n.*) p. 127, (*Genoclonius, Hyboclonius subgen. n.*) p. 128, (*Cloniophorus mechowii* Quedf. subsp. n. *ituricus* p. 129, *episcopalis* Chevr. subsp. n. *viridanus* p. 130, *chrysaspis* Bat. subsp. n. *jordani* Fr. Loango, Congo, *pictus* Cameroons, Spanish Guinea p. 131, (*Oedoclonius subgen. n.*) p. 132, spp. n., SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Closteromerus occidentalis p. 612, *glabricollis* p. 613, spp. n., Congo, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Clytanthus pacificus sp. n. Pacific Coast p. 38, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.—*C. verbasci* var. n. *clermonti* p. 13, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Clytus blaisdelli sp. n. Cal. p. 39, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Colobizus gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) p. 73, *seineri*, *bicolor*, *tibiotarsalis* (type), spp. n., Africa p. 90, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Compsomera elegantissima subsp. n. *guttalis* N. Lake Nyassa p. 182, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Conamblys gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) type *latus* Quedf. p. 78, *auratus*, *punctatissimus* Togo, *caesarius* Liberia, spp. n., p. 172, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Coptoeme variabilis sp. n. Congo p. 602, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Otenomaeus gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) p. 71, *senex* (type) S. Somali, *comosus* N. Lake Nyasa, spp. n., p. 189, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Cycloclonius subgen. n. vide *Cloniophorus*.

Cyrtonops rufipennis sp. n. Tonkin p. 32, PIC Echange 38.

Demonax furcifer p. 9, *angulifascia*, *parallelus* p. 11, *seriatopunctatus* p. 12, *coriaceocollis*, *triaculeatus* p. 13, *quinqecinctus* p. 14, *carinatus* p. 15, *trivittatus*, *octavus* p. 16, *bakeri*, *celebensis* p. 17, *ater*, *biguttatus* p. 18 (figs.), Asiatic Archipelago, spp. n., AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.—*D. lineatus* var. *longeprolongatus* sp. n. Tonkin p. 7, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 35.—*D. maximus* sp. n. Tonkin p. 25, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 36.

Dihammaphora bruchi sp. n. p. 19 Argentine, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.

Eburodacrys huederwaldti sp. n. Brazil p. 4, MELZER Not. prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista 2.

Elaphidion albomaculatum p. 146, *delongi* p. 147, spp. n., Florida, CHAMPLAIN & KNULL Ent. News 33.

Encyclops californicus sp. n. Cal. p. 45, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Epania ruficollis sp. n. Laos p. 22, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 36.

Epipedocera atritarsis sp. n. Tonkin p. 25, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 36.—*E. rufipennis* Tonkin p. 12, *italisi*, spp. n., var. *longipes* n. Laos p. 11, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Eriphosoma gen. n. near *Eriphus* p. 10, *barbiellinii* sp. n. p. 11, Brazil, MELZER Not. prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista 2.

Erythrur apicalis sp. n. Annam p. 25, PIC Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 36.

Eugoides kolbei Walfisch Bay p. 118, *ulrichi* Germ. E. Africa p. 119, spp. n., SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Eulitopus (*Litomeces*), *splendidus* subsp. *maculicollis* Togo, Cameroons p. 162, *gracilis* subsp. *paraplesius* Cameroons, *sphécodes* Cameroon, Spanish Guinea p. 163 (*Eulitopus*) *glaberricollis* subsp. *poggei* Mukenge, *tenuoides* Togo, Dahomey p. 164, subsp. n. SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.—*E. congolensis* Kondué p. 610, *purpureus* Cameroons p. 611, *rugosus* Cameroons p. 611, spp. n., HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Euporus (*Sphaleroporus* subgen. n.) p. 146, *crucifer* Lunda p. 147, (*Meporus* subgen. n.) *kuntzeni* Spanish Guinea p. 148, (*Euporus*) *dubius* Cameroons, Spanish Guinea, *laevis* Cameroons p. 149, *linearis* Gabun, *pygmaeus* W. Ruwenzori spp. n., (*Hintziellus* subgen. n.) p. 151, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.—*E. gracilis* sp. n. Cameroons p. 610, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Evodinus interrogationis L. abb. *apicefunicatus* Mongolia, *decem-maculatus* Siberia n. p. 114, AURIVILLIUS Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Eximia finitima, *affinis*, spp. n. Cameroons, Togo p. 91, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Exoparyphus gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) p. 73, *macilentus* (type) p. 158, *janenschii* p. 159, spp. n., Germ. E. Africa, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Falsodebilis curtelineata sp. n. Tonkin p. 23, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 36.

Falsoibidion gen. n. *fasciatum* sp. n. Tonkin p. 24, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 36.

Genoclonius subgen. n. vide *Cloniphorus*.

Hadromastix gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) type *ruficrus* Gerst. pp. 79, 118, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Halme rufofemorata sp. n. Tonkin p. 25, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 36.

Halmenida gen. n. *purpurea* sp. n. Laos p. 11, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 37.

Hamaticherus garbei sp. n. Brazil p. 4, MELZER Not. prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista 2.

Helymaeus erlangeri S. Somali p. 186, *togonicus* Togo (with subsp. n. *bohndorffi* Njam-Njam) p. 187, spp. n., SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Hintziellus subgen. n. vide *Euporus*.

Hippaphesis punctator varr. *granulifera*, *unicolor* varr. n. Samoa p. 159, SCHWARZER Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Holangus ruficornis sp. n. Tonkin p. 23, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 36.

Homaloceraea gen. n. (for *Closteromerus* Thoms.) type *scabriuscula* Thoms. p. 76, *claviger* subsp. n. *carnotiensis* Beri, Cameroons, *tesmanni* Bosum, Cameroons p. 137, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Hospes scutellaris Kondué, *concentricalis* Nkolentangan, spp. n., p. 612, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.—*H. tomentosus* sp. n. Cameroons p. 89, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Hyboclonius subgen. n. vide *Cloniphorus*.

Hybunca gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) type *chrysogramma* Chev. p. 84, c. subsp. *barombana* Cameroons, *hintzi* Cameroons etc., *caliginosa* Mukenge, subsp. n., p. 184, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Hypargyra crassipes sp. n. Tanganyika p. 190, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Hypomares ater sp. n. Tonkin p. 23, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 36.

Ibidiomimus gen. n. near *Ibidionidium*, *bicoloripes* sp. n. Tonkin p. 28, PIC Echange 38.—*I. inapicalis* sp. n. Tonkin p. 10, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 37.

Idobrium, key to spp., p. 434, *femoratum* Aldabra p. 432, *magnum* Rodriguez, *sechellarum* Seychelles, spp. n., p. 433 (figs.), AURIVILLIUS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Idomea bicolor sp. n. New Mexico p. 145, CHAMPLAIN & KNULL Ent. News 33.

Ionthodes formosa subsp. n. *togonica* Togo, Dahomey p. 180, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.—*I. callichromoides* French Congo, *nodicollis* Kondué, spp. n., p. 603, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Ischionorox gen. n. p. 1, *antiqua* sp. n. p. 2 Argentine, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 no. 18.

Leptura aspera parkeri var. n. p. 66, HIPPISEY Canad. Entom. 54.—*L. bilineatithorax* sp. n. Tonkin p. 22, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 36.—*L. fokiensis* sp. n. China p. 7, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 35.—*L. isabellae* p. 162, *swaini*, *lucifera* p. 163, spp. n., N. America, HOPPING Canad. Entom. 54.—*L. miquelonensis* sp. n. St. Pierre & Miquelon p. 11, PIC Echange 37.—*L. mongolica* sp. n. Mongolia p. 18, PIC Echange 38.—*L. oblongomaculata* ab. n. *biparadoxa* Algeria p. 17, DAYRE Misc. Ent. 26.—*L. pubescens* ab. n. *basipuncta* p. 15, FLEISCHER Casopis 19.—*L. (Anoplodera) rufiventris* Gebl. ab. *jenseni* n. Siberia, Mongolia p. 117, AURIVILLIUS Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.—*L. scapularis* sp. n. Cal. p. 43, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Leptoclonius subgen. n. vide *Cloniphorus*.

Litopus argentatus Delagoa Bay p. 86, *auricollis* Spanish Guinea p. 88, spp. n., SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.—*L. tuberculatus* sp. n. Congo p. 612, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Luteicenus subgen. n. vide *Purpuricenus*.

Macromolorchus gen. n. near *Merionoeda*, *curtipennis* sp. n. Tonkin p. 28, PIC Echange 38.

Mausarideus atrofasciatus sp. n. Laos p. 32, PIC Echange 38.

Mecometaenema subgen. n. vide *Phyllocnema*.

Mecosaspis chrysina subsp. *togonica* Togo, *fuscoaenea* subsp. *vossi* Baliland, *coerulea* Cameroons, *auronitens* New Cameroons etc., subsp. n., p. 111, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.—*M. dualensis* Cameroons, *stanleyi* Stanley Falls, spp. n. p. 604, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika Exped. 1 1919.

Meporus subgen. n. vide *Euporus*.

Merionoeda congolensis sp. n. Congo p. 603, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.—*M. inapicalis* India, *distinctipes* Tonkin, spp. n., p. 23, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 36.

Metallichroma excellens konduanum subsp. n. Belgian Congo p. 132, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Metameces subgen. n. vide *Promeces*.

Metaptola subgen. n. vide *Synaptola*.

Metaxyenema subgen. n. vide *Phyllocnema*.

Micromaeus gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) p. 72, *hypocritidus* Jord. subsp. n. *nanus* (type) Cameroons p. 185, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Microneomia gen. n. p. 428, *albospinata* p. 429, *glauca* p. 430, *bifasciata* p. 431, *glauca* ab. *humeralis* n. p. 430 Seychelles, spp. n. (figs.), AURIVILLIUS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Microrrhadium laticeps sp. n. China p. 10, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Neoclytus clitellarius sp. n. Cal. p. 40, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Obrium californicum sp. n. Cal. p. 37, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.—*O. nitidicolle* sp. n. Seychelles p. 435 (fig.), AURIVILLIUS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Odontocera quadrivittata, *albitarsis*, spp. n., Brazil p. 9, MELZER Not. prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista 2.

Oedoclonius subgen. n. vide *Cloniphorus*.

Oemodana binotata sp. n. Cameroons p. 602, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Oligosmerus limbalis Harold, subsp. n., *thoracalis* Germ. E. Africa, *borealis* Somali p. 138, *zenckei* sp. n. Germ. E. Africa p. 138, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Ommata signaticollis, *flavipes* p. 6, *laticornis*, p. 7, spp. n., Brazil, MELZER Not. prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista 2.

Ophistomis tristis, *zikani*, spp. n. Brazil p. 5, MELZER Not. prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista 2.

Orphnodula gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) p. 81, *argyrosteria* sp. n. Germ. E. Africa p. 173, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Oryocera gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) type *fuliginea* Gah. pp. 78, 115, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Oxyprosopus crassus p. 168, *superbus*, *similis* (with subsp. n. *purpurascens* Belgian Congo), *Sierra Leone*, *calvus* Cameroons p. 169, *fulgens* Togo p. 170, spp. n., *coeruleus* subsp. *atratus* Cameroons, *amethystinus* Dahomey, C. Africa p. 168, *angulicollis* subsp. *cyanipes* Sierra Leone p. 170, subspp. n., SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Pachyta lamed ab. n. *x-nigrum* Finland p. 89, HELLÉN Notulæ Ent. 2.

Paryphoclonius subgen. n. vide *Cloniophorus*.

Pelidnopedilon gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) type *protractum* Bat. p. 75, *grotei* sp. n. Germ. E. Africa p. 167, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Perissus globithorax sp. n. Tonkin p. 26, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Phasganocnema gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) type *melanianthe* White pp. 81, 173, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Philematium stanleyi Stanley Falls p. 604, *rugosum* Gold Coast p. 605, spp. n., HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.—*P. virens* subsp. *amphipatris* Togo p. 105, *currori* subsp. *nigripes* Cameroons, *schultzei* Belgian Congo p. 106, subspp. n. SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Philomeces ruscopodus sp. n. Cameroons p. 158, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Phrosyne brevicornis subsp. n. *orientalis* Germ. E. Africa p. 146, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Phyllocnema (*Phyllocnema*) *gueinzii* White subsp. n. *nigrithorax* Germ. E. Africa, (*Phyllometalla* subgen. n.) p. 175, (*Metaxycnema* subgen. n.) p. 176, (*Mecometacnema* subgen. n.) *holubi* Dohrn subsp. n. *bifoliata* Germ. E. Africa, *lygaea* Germ. E. Africa, p. 177, *xanthopelma* Tabora p. 178, spp. n., (*Phyllocnemula* subgen. n.) p. 179, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Phyllocnemula subgen. n. vide *Phyllocnema*.

Phyllomaeus gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) type *nigricollis* Kolbe p. 71, n. subsp. n. *tibialis* Germ. E. Africa p. 191, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Phyllometalla subgen. n. vide *Phyllocnema*.

(N-15697 j) q

Phymatodes fasciapilosus p. 33, *funerarius* p. 34, *nigerrimus*, p. 35, spp. n., U.S.A. Pacific Coast VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Platyclonius subgen. n. vide *Cloniophorus*.

Polyzonus testaceipennis sp. n. China p. 8, PIC Mélanges Exotico-Entomologiques 35.

Prionomma mindanaona sp. n. Philippines p. 36 (fig.), SCHULTZE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Promeces (*Promeces*) *longipes* subsp. n. *gigas* Germ. S.W. Africa p. 160, (*Melameces* subgen. n.) *suturalis* Harold subsp. n. *auronitens* Germ. E. Africa, *fülleborni* p. 161, *basalis* p. 162, spp. n. N. Lake Nyasa, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Pronocera *auctororum*, revision of genus, pp. 28-35, BAECKMANN Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Pseudomythodes gen. n. p. 10, *rufipes* sp. n. Laos p. 11, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Psilacestes gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) p. 76, type *avereovittatus* Auriv. p. 159, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Psilomastix gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) type *cuprea* Fährs. p. 79, *tessmanni* sp. n. Cameroons, Angola p. 115, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Purpuricenus deyrollei var. n. *mediojunctus* p. 4, PIC Echange 37.—*P. desfontainei* var. n. *v-signatus* p. 27, PIC Echange 38.—*P. diversithorax*, *atromaculatus*, spp. n., Tonkin, *Luteicenus* subgen. n. for *atromaculatus* p. 25, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Raphuma connexa Java, *campanulifera* p. 8 (figs.) Philippines, spp. n., AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.

Rhadinomaeus gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) type *rufipes* Fährs. pp. 71, 191, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Rhopalizarius gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) p. 82, *mildbraedi* sp. n. New Cameroons, Spanish Guinea p. 94, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Rhopalizida camerunica sp. n. Cameroons p. 96, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Rhopalizodes gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) p. 82, type *cinctus* Fährs. p. 95, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Rhopaligus dorsalis Kondué p. 609, *plicatocollis* Kondué p. 609, *femoralis* West Africa p. 610, *suturalis* Nkolen-tangan p. 610, spp. n., HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.—*R. howyi* Cameroons p. 92, *schweinfurthi* Bahr-el-Ghasal, *coeruleus* Togo, *tesmanni* p. 93, *laevicollis* p. 94 Cameroons, spp. n., SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Rhopalomeces gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) type *gracilis* Fährs. p. 76, *femoralis*, *delagoanus* p. 153, *discolor*, *rimosus*, *rugatus* p. 154, *minutus*, *elongatus*, *fuscipes* p. 155, *haedus*, *linearis*, *fulgurans*, *caesius* p. 156, spp. n. E. Africa, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Rosalia alpina L. occurrence in Spain p. 123, BARNOLA Butl. Inst. Cat. N.H. (2) 2.

Sceloclonius subgen. n. vide *Cloniphorus*.

Semanotus undatus ab. n. 4-lunatus Finland p. 88, HELLEN Notulac Ent. 2.

Sphaleroporus subgen. n. vide *Euporus*.

Sphingacestes gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) p. 76, *thomasi* sp. n. Brit. E. Africa p. 159, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Stenhomalus sericeus sp. n. Borneo p. 3, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.

Stenopterus ater varr. n. *biskrensis*, *atrorufus* Algeria p. 28, DAYREM Misc. Ent. 26.—*S. ater* (var. *biskrensis*) = var. *theryi* Pic, p. 66, Pic Misc. Ent. 26.

Sternacanthus unifasciatus sp. n. Brazil p. 162, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Stolidodere aurivillii sp. n. Nkolen-tangan p. 602, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Strangalia rufovittata sp. n. Tonkin, p. 10, Pic Mél. Exot. Ent. 37.—*S. aurulenta* var. n. *kitanensis*, *distigma* var. n. *tala-rahensis* p. 17, var. n. *peyerimhoffi* p. 18 Algeria, DAYREM Misc. Ent. 26.—*S. aurulenta* (var. *kitanensis*) = var. *lugdunensis* Pic p. 66, Pic Misc. Ent. 26.

Stygnoclonius subgen. n. vide *Cloniphorus*.

Synaptola (*Metaptola* subgen. n. p. 101) *thoracalis* sp. n. New Cameroons p. 101, *languida* sp. n. Cameroons p. 102, *S. (Cumaltera) fülleborni* p. 103, *lugens*, spp. n., Lake Nyassa, *tomentosus* sp. n. Liberia p. 104, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Tarsotropidus gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) type *speciosus* Dalm. p. 78, *nigmanni* sp. n. Germ. E. Africa p. 173, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Tetraommatus minor sp. n. Tonkin p. 28, Pic Echange 38.—*T. spinicollis* sp. n. Tonkin p. 24, Pic Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Thranus granulatus sp. n. Laos p. 11, Pic Mél. Exot. Ent. 37.—*T. multino-tatus* sp. n. Tonkin p. 22, Pic Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Toxotus superbus sp. n. Tonkin p. 22, Pic Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Turanium gen. n. for *T. scabrum* Kraatz p. 32, key to species p. 35, *johannis* sp. n. Talas-Alatau Mts. p. 34, BAECKMANN Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Typocerus gloriosus sp. n. U.S.A. p. 166, HOPPING Canad. Entom. 54.—*T. sinuatus*, biology, U.S.A. p. 27 (3 figs.), WADE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.—*T. trimaculatus* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 304, CHAMPLAIN & KNULL Ent. News 33.

Utopileus gen. n. (*Callichrominae*) p. 84, *aurivillianus* sp. n. Sierra Leone p. 165, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Vesperus semiobscurus (with var. n. *rufescens*) sp. n. Morocco p. 4, Pic Echange 37 1921.

Xanthospila kuntzeni sp. n. S. Somali p. 144, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Xestoclonius subgen. n. vide *Cloniphorus*.

Xylotrechus cinereus sp. n. Cal. p. 41, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.—*X. magnificus*, *italisi* Laos, *trimaculatus*, *curtilthorax* p. 12, *longithorax* p. 13, Tonkin, spp. n. Pic Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.—*X. ruficollis* sp. n. Congo p. 613, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.—*X. signaticollis* sp. n. Tonkin p. 8, Pic Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Xystrocer a pflugfelderi sp. n. Buea p. 602, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Zonopterus rugosus sp. n. p. 160 Assam, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*Z. udei* sp. n. Sumatra p. 218, SCHMIDT D. ent. Zs. 1922.

LAMIIDAE.

Lamiidae, key to larvae of Swedish, p. 136, KEMNER Ent. Tidskr. 43.

Acridoschema tessmanni Nkolentangan, *masoni* Congo, spp. n. p. 624, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Acroria ? *alboplagiata* sp. n. Philippines p. 573 fig., SCHULTZE Phil. J. Sci. 21.

Agelasta violaceicornis sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 540, HELLER Phil. J. Sci. 19.

Alphitopola viridecincta Dahomey, *marmorata* Dahomey, *schultzei* Belgian Congo, spp. n. p. 617, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Anancylus vicarius sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 538 pl. 1 fig. 8, HELLER Phil. J. Sci. 19.

Anauxesida aureolineata sp. n. Congo p. 629, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Anauxesis kolbei Spanish Guinea p. 624, *minor* Nkolentangan p. 625, spp. n., HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Anisopodus conspersus, *consimilis*, spp. n. Peru p. 169, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Apomecyna guttata p. 627, *brunnea* p. 628, spp. n. Congo, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1919 1 1919.

Blepisanis trivittata p. 635, *cyanea* p. 636, spp. n. Cameroons, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Calothyrsa speyeri sp. n. Cameroons, p. 623, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Centrura subaequalis sp. n. S.E. Indies p. 162, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

(N-15697 ♀) q

Ceroplesis acutipennis Belgian Congo p. 621, *leonensis* Sierra Leone p. 621, *haroldi* Cameroons p. 622, spp. n., HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Chreonoma atricornis sp. n. Tonkin p. 15, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.—*C. cavernifera* sp. n. p. 172. N. Palawan, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*C. tibialis* sp. n. Saigon p. 11, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Chylacopsis ruficollis sp. n. p. 25 (fig.) Borneo, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.

Coptops subfasciatus sp. n. Tonkin p. 26, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.

Cylindrosybra gen. n. *albomaculata* sp. n. p. 166 Solomon Islands, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Daphisia nigra p. 26, *fasciolata* p. 27 (fig.) Borneo, spp. n., AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.

Dichostates rothkirchi Cameroons p. 625, *fasciculatus* Uganda p. 626, *maculatus* Congo da Lemba p. 626, spp. n., HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Didymonychini, trib. n. *Didymonycha* gen. n. p. 31, *singularis* sp. n. p. 32 (figs.) Peru, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.

Docus albopictus sp. n. Kondué p. 625, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Doliops humerosus sp. n. pl. 2 fig. 2 and var. n. *subfasciatus* p. 536 Philippine Is., HELLER Phil. J. Sci. 19.—*D. multifasciata* sp. n. Philippines p. 572 fig., SCHULTZE Phil. J. Sci. 21.

Dorcadion burexi sp. n. Bulgaria p. 1 figs., ŠTEŘKA Časopis 19.

Driopea setosa, *della* p. 23, *cyrtomera* p. 24 (figs.) Borneo, Sumatra, Malacca, spp. n., AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.

Ecphora distincta sp. n. French Congo p. 638, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Enaretta conifera sp. n. p. 21 Tanganyika Territory, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.—*E. fasciculata* sp. n. Cameroons p. 628, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Eryssamena albonotata, *lineaticollis*, *indentata*, spp. n. Tonkin p. 26, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 36; *E. undulata* sp. n. Tonkin p. 14, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Euclea gloriosa sp. n. Philippines p. 571 fig., SCHULTZE Phil. J. Sci. 21; *E. pulchella* sp. n. Mindanao p. 36 (fig.), SCHULTZE D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*E. tagala* var. *tricolor* var. n. Philippine Is. p. 540, HELLER Phil. J. Sci. 19.

Eudryoctenes togonicus sp. n. Togo p. 629, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Eunidia philippinarum sp. n. p. 21 Mindanao, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.

Exocentrus plagiatus Congo p. 630, *nigricollis* p. 630, *femoratis* p. 630, *armatus* p. 630, *ruficornis* p. 631, *marmoratus* p. 631, *maculatus* p. 631, *albostrigatus* p. 631, Cameroons, spp. n., HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika - Exped. 1 1919.—*E. seriato-punctatus* sp. n. p. 167 Key Isl. and N. Palawan, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Glenea aerata sp. n. p. 25 Borneo, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.—*G. albopunctata* subsp. n. *kamerunensis*, *gebieni* sp. n. Cameroons p. 632, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.—*G. caraga* fig. 3, *scalaris* fig. 4 p. 541, pl. ii, spp. n. Philippine Is., HELLER Phil. J. Sci. 19.—*G. minerva* sp. n. p. 171 N. Palawan, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Hecyrida uniformis sp. n. Tonkin p. 14, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Hemicryllis gen. n. p. 28, *albuguttata* sp. n. p. 29 (fig.) Singapore, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 no. 18.

Herophila tristis varr. n. *divisa*, *obliterata*, *interrupta*, *posticalis* p. 5, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Heteroclytomorpha davaona sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 538 pl. 2 fig. 5, HELLER Phil. J. Sci. 19.

Imalmus fasciatus sp. n. Congo p. 617, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Ischnia plagiata sp. n. Cameroons p. 622, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Lagrida aenea sp. n. Nkolentangan p. 626, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Latisternum (?) *lunulatum* sp. n. Kondué p. 623, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Leptostylus floridanus sp. n. Florida p. 148, CHAMPLAIN & KNULL Ent. News 33.

Leiopus maculipennis sp. n. Florida p. 31, BLATCHLEY Canad. Entom. 54.

Liopus barbarus sp. n. Cal. p. 45, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.—*L. kuntzeni* sp. n. Nkolentangan p. 629, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Lychrosis rufipennis sp. n. Tonkin p. 14, PIC MÉL. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Lypsimena brasiliensis sp. n. p. 164 Brazil, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Mahenes gen. n. p. 442, *semifasciata* sp. n. Seychelles p. 443 (fig.), AURIVILLIUS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Menesia testaceipennis sp. n. Tonkin p. 26, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 36.

Menesida carinifrons sp. n. p. 29 (figs.) Borneo, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.

Mesosa sericea vide *Pertyia*.

Mesosa unifasciata sp. n. Tonkin p. 26, PIC MÉL. Exot. Ent. 36.

Metopides occipitalis var. *cordata* n. p. 162 Sumatra, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Micromulciber ochrosignatus sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 539, pl. 2 fig. 1, HELLER Phil. J. Sci. 19.

Mimecyrida gen. n. p. 438, *fasciculata* sp. n. Rodriguez p. 439 (fig.), AURIVILLIUS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Moecha bifasciata sp. n. Cameroons p. 622, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Monochamus pp. 252–258, figs. of Amer. spp. HOPPING Canad. Ent. 53.—*M. (Monohammus) albosignatus* sp. n. Cameroons p. 615, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.—*M. kinganus* China, *griseonotatus* Japan spp. n. p. 6, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Nitocris kolbei Congo p. 636, *schubotzi* French Congo p. 636, *ichneumon* Molundu p. 637, *rubriventris* Congo p. 637, *plicata* Congo p. 638, spp. n., HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Nupserha melanoscelsis sp. n. p. 30 Mindanao, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.—*N. nigerrima* Cameroons p. 633, *ventralis* French Congo p. 634, spp. n., HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Nyctimene ochraceovittata sp. n. p. 19 Philippines, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.—*N. palawanica* sp. n. p. 162 N. Palawan, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Oberca auricollis sp. n. p. 172 N. Palawan, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*O. flavocephala* sp. n. Florida p. 32, BLATCHLEY Canad. Ent. 54.—*O. subspinoso* sp. n. China p. 28, PIC Exchange 38.

Oberopsis longicornis p. 634, *flavipes* p. 634, *adusta* p. 635, *monticola* p. 635, spp. n. Cameroons, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Olenecamptus interruptus sp. n. Tonkin p. 14, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 37.

Oncideropsidini trib. n. *Oncideropsis* gen. n. *nebulosa* sp. n. p. 165 Bombay, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Onychoglenea gen. n. *brunnea* sp. n. p. 28 Mindanao, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.

Ossonis hirsutipes sp. n. p. 30 (fig.) Borneo, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.

Oxyhammus griseotinctus sp. n. Cameroons p. 615, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Ozineus dimidiatus p. 169, *dubius* p. 170 spp. n. Peru, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Pertyia gen. n. for *Mesosa sericea* Pert. p. 22, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 18.

Phosphorus bibundiensis sp. n. Cameroons p. 619, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Phytoecia atripes sp. n. China p. 8, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 35.—*P. obscurithorax* sp. n. China p. 27, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 36.

Planodes simplicicornis sp. n. Philipino Is. p. 537 pl. i fig. 13, HELLER Phil. J. Sci. 19.

Plerodia conspersa sp. n. p. 164 Brazil. AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Poemenesperus tessmanni Spanish Guinea, *lyrifer* Alén spp. n. p. 620, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Pogonocherus pilatei sp. n. Calif. p. 46, VAN DYKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Prosopocera umbrina, *ferranti*, *signata*, spp. n., Kondué p. 616, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Pseudanaesthetis gen. n. *langana* sp. n. Tonkin p. 15, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 37.

Pterolophia instabilis sp. n. p. 439, abb. n. p. 440 Seychelles (fig.), AURIVILLIUS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Rhytiphora blackburni sp. n. p. 163 West Australia, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Rondibilis lateralis p. 166, *octomaculata* p. 167 N. Palawan spp. n., AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Saperda perforata ab. n. *cinerascens* Finland p. 90, HELLÉN Notulae Ent. 2.

Serixia subaurea sp. n. p. 170, ab. *niveiventris* n., *argentea* sp. n. p. 171 N. Palawan, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*S. tonkinea* sp. n. Tonkin p. 14, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 37.

Sophronica musae sp. n. Cameroons p. 628, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Sternotomis flavomaculata sp. n. Cameroons p. 618, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Synmupserha rothkirchi p. 632, *carinacollis* p. 633, *varicornis* p. 633, *monticola* p. 633, spp. n. Cameroons, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Tetraglenes crassicornis sp. n. Cameroons p. 629, HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Theticus montium Fernando Po p. 626, *lunulatus*, *compactus* Nkolentangan p. 627, spp. n., HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Tragocephala schultzei Congo p. 619, *longicornis* Cameroons p. 620, spp. n., HINTZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1919.

Xenapta humeralis sp. n. p. 168 N. Palawan, AURIVILLIUS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Zosne cachila sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 535, pl. i fig. 12, HELLER Phil. J. Sci. 19.

BRUCHIDAE.

Bruchus affinis var. n. *albolutens* France p. 25, CHABAUT Misc. Ent. 26.—*B. (Callosobruchus) atrolineatus* sp. n. Egypt p. 15, PIC Echange 37 1921.—*B. brevipennis* Trinidad, *rugulosus* Mindanao, *celebensis* Celebes spp. n., p. 15, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 35.—*B. (C.) sulcatocollis* East Africa, *pulcher* Luzon, spp. n., p. 15, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 35.

Diegobruchus mauritii PIC Bull. Mus. Paris 1907, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Pseudeurostus dyris sp. n. Morocco p. 61, PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Spermophagus diversipes Penang, *testaceus* Trinidad, spp. n., *simoni* var. *immaculatus* n. Palawan p. 16, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

DONACIIDAE.

Donacia spp. mouth parts and reproductive organs of, p. 208 (figs.), ISCHREYNT Ent. Mitt. 11.—*D. assimilis* Lacordaire, *D. glabrata* Schffr. synonym of, p. 117, SCHAEFFER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.—*D. obscura* Gyll. var. (morpha ?) *barovskyi* n. G. Jacobs Russia p. 54, BAROVSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

MEGALOPODIDAE.

Antonaria suturella sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 157, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Colobaspis aeneipennis sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 159, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.—*C. bicoloriceps* Laos, *vitalisi* Tonkin, spp. n., p. 8, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 37.

Sphondylia barbipes sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 158, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Temnaspis bidentatus sp. n. Assam p. 27, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 36.—*T. laosensis* sp. n., *downesi* var. *inlineatus* n. Laos p. 7, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 37.

ORSODACNIDAE.

Orsodacna cerasi F. ab. n. *suturalis* G. Jacobs Russia p. 54, BAROVSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Pedrillia luzonica sp. n. p. 429 Philippines, WEISE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Zeugophora flavicollis, biology of, p. 405, URBAN D. ent. Z. 1922.

CRIOCERIDAE.

Crioceris, key to Philippine p. 428; *distigma*, p. 426, *luzonica*, p. 426, *gracilicornis*, p. 427, spp. n., WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.—*C. curtispennis* sp. n. Borneo p. 15, PIC Echange 37 1921.—*C. livida* ab. n. *lacordairei* Cameroons p. 157, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.—*C. potens* p. 39 Fokien, Japan, *neptis* p. 40, *egena* p. 41, spp. n., Fokien, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*C. viridissima* sp. n. Kenya p. 473 (fig.), BRYANT Bull. Ent. Research 12.

Lema, key to Philippine p. 425; *globicollis* Baly ab. *albidipennis* ab. n. p. 423; *bakeri* sp. n. p. 425, WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.—*L. dorsalis* Oliv., metamorphosis, biology, variation pp. 1-21 (fig.), FRERS Physis 6.—*L. foraminosa* var. n. *brevefoveata* p. 14, PIC Echange 37 1921.—*L. inconstans* ab. n. *blanda* Cameroons p. 156, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.—*L. tuberculata* Borneo, *rouyeri* Java spp. n., *bowringi* var. n. p. 15, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Macragonus metallicus Australia p. 282, *maculatus* Queensland p. 283, spp. n., LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

CLYTRIDAE.

Aetheomorpha, key to Philippine, p. 434, *palawanica* p. 432, *luzonica*, *gemina*, spp. n., p. 433, WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Anisognatha incompta sp. n. French Congo p. 160, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Antipa (*Nosognatha*) *diversipennis* sp. n. p. 13 (with var. n. *viridinotata* p. 14) Egypt, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Aspidolopha, key to Philippine p. 432, *bakeri* p. 429, *congrua* p. 430, *semicincta* p. 431, spp. n., WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Clytra bicoloriceps sp. n. Egypt p. 14, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Cyaniris atricollis (? Egypt), *bicoloripes* Angora, *semiviridis* Thibet, spp. n., p. 27, PIC Echange 38.

Gynandrophthalma cyanea ab. *notaticollis* n. p. 116 Slovensko, ROUBAL Ent. Bl. 18.

Herma insignis var. n. *juncta* p. 14, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Labidostomis mairei sp. n. Morocco p. 62, PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

CRYPTOCEPHALIDAE.

Anteriscus conspicuus p. 44, *leucographus* p. 45 Fokien, spp. n., WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*A. rufosuturalis* p. 13, *externeprolongatus* Gaboon, *subdislocatus* West Africa, *sublatifasciatus* India p. 14, spp. n., PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Coenobius, key to Philippine, p. 441; *coerulescens*, p. 435, *monticola*, *brevicornis*, p. 436, *bicolor*, p. 437, *bakeri*, *gilvus*, p. 438, *flaviventris*, *fulvifrons*, p. 439, *pusillus*, *ingenuus*, p. 440, spp. n. WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Cryptocephalus fokiensis sp. n. Fokien, *calabarius* nom. n. for *simplex* Suffr. (nec Haldem.) p. 44, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*C. grohmanni* ab. n. *cruciatus* Sicily p. 125, RAGUSA Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 53.—*C. koltzei* var. n. *ussurikensis* p. 28, PIC Echange 38.—*C. nigricolor*, *luteosignatus* Tonkin, *brevesignatus* Yunnan, *moutoni*, *multicolor* Shanghai p. 10, *sinuatipennis* p. 10, *irregularis* p. 11, *subatrocinctus* p. 12 Fort Crampel, *atropygidialis*, *multicoloratus* p. 11, *ivoirensis* p. 12 Ivory Coast, *pangalanus*, *notatipes* p. 12, *bruyanti* p. 13 Congo, *bisbifulvifrons* p. 11, *adonis* p. 12 Abyssinia, *flavopygidialis* p. 11 China, *caroli* Kilimandjaro, *pouilloni* p. 12, *diversesuturalis* Dahomey, *binotaticeps* Senegal, *martini* Port Elisabeth p. 13, spp. n., *luteolineatus* var. *breveluteonotatus* n. Congo p. 11, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.—*C. brevebilineatus* Tonkin, *suboblongus* Yunnan, *guernei* Colombo, *cinctovittatus* India p. 28, *subsemicinctus*

Indo-China, *hanoiensis* Hanoi, p. 29, spp. n., *yunnanus* var. *semicaeruleus* n. China p. 28, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 36.—*C. senensis* China p. 9, *innumeralis*, *externereductus*, p. 8, *crassipennis*, *binhanus*, *lacosus*, *brunneo-punctatus*, *infraflavus*, spp. n., var. *diversepleuris* n. Tonkin p. 9, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.—*C. nitidicollis* var. n. *gounellei* p. 19, *taraveltieri* Saigon, *nicodi* Madagascar, p. 19, *italisi* Tonkin, *piniosensis* China p. 20, spp. n., *anceyi* varr. n. *de-launeyi*, *communi-maculatus* p. 19, *bifenestratellus* nom. n. for *bifenestratus* Pic, *binotaticollis* nom. n. for *binotatithorax* Pic, *sudanensis* = *maculiventris*, *kuntzeni* = *benitensis*, *crampeli* (with var. *venustus*) to genus *Anteriscus*, p. 20, PIC Echange 38.

Dioryctus exilis sp. n. p. 43 Yunnan, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*D. humeralis*, *annulatus* Yunnan, *testaceipes* Japan spp. n., p. 14, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 35.

Jaxartiolus gen. n. p. 517, *baeckmannianus* sp. n. Turkestan p. 519, JACOBSON Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Melixanthus, key to Philippine, p. 443, (*Anteriscus*) *palawanus*, *bakeri*, p. 442, spp. n., WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.—*M. pallidipennis* sp. n. Tonkin p. 8, PIC Mél. Exot.-Ent. 37.

Stylosomus tamaricis ab. *nigripennis* n. p. 116 Siberia, ROUBAL Ent. Bl. 18.

CHLAMYDIDAE.

Chlamys, key to Philippine, p. 435, *bakeri* p. 434, *philippinensis* p. 435, spp. n., WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

EUMOLPIDAE.

Abirus, key to Philippine, p. 481, WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Alittus flavolineatus sp. n. N.W. Australia p. 280, LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Aulexis, key to Philippine, p. 457, *gracilicornis*, p. 455, *brevicornis*, p. 456, spp. n., WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.—*A. semiobscurus* sp. n. Lombok p. 6, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Basilepta Baly, *Nodostoma* Motsch. synonym of; *B. fulvipes* Motsch., *N. chinense* Lef. synonym of, *sinarum* sp. n., ab. *sellata* n. p. 47, *robusta* sp. n. Fokien p. 48, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65,

—*B.*, keys to Philippine, pp. 448, 449, *bakeri*, p. 443, *gemmata*, *severa*, p. 444, *assimilis*, *splendida*, p. 445, *forticornis*, p. 446, *luzonica*, *palawanica*, p. 447, spp. n., WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Brevicolaspis villosa sp. n. p. 262 (fig.) South Brazil, BRYANT Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Bromiodes squamosus sp. n. p. 261 (fig.) India, BRYANT Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Calomorphia Stål vide *Syricta* Baly.

Chrysopida, key to Philippine, p. 478, WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Cleoporus niger p. 52, *pygmaeus* p. 53, spp. n., Fokien, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Cleorina, key to Philippine, p. 484, WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Clypeolaria, key to Philippine, p. 477, *cupripennis*, p. 476, *exigua*, p. 477, spp. n., WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Colaspidea insularis sp. n. Florida p. 32, BLATCHLEY Canad. Entom. 54.

Colaspis weisei n. nov. for *C. subaenea* Schffr. (nec Jacoby) p. 117, SCHAEFFER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Colaspoides, key to Philippine, p. 490, *phalerata* p. 488, *icterica*, *nigella* p. 489, spp. n., WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.—*C. cupreoviridis* sp. n. Queensland p. 271, LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Colasposoma, key to Philippine, p. 480, *geminatum* sp. n., p. 480, WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Coniomma gen. n., *hospes* sp. n., p. 475, Philippines, WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Corynodes, key to Philippine, p. 487, *bakeri*, p. 486, *superbus* p. 487, spp. n., WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Edusa multicolor Victoria p. 275, *obscura*, *capillata* N.S.W. p. 276, *punctipennis* Victoria p. 277, spp. n., LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Epistamena gen. n. p. 163, *lenta* sp. n. Camerouns p. 164, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Euryope simplex sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 166, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Geloptera apicalata N.W. Australia, *viridimarginata* p. 278, *soror* p. 279 W. Australia, *apiciventris* N. Terr. Australia p. 280, spp. n., LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Goniopleura moseri sp. n. p. 50 Tonkin, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Icogramma gen. n., *lineigera*, p. 454, *obscura*, p. 455, spp. n., Philippines, WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Lefevrea schubotzi sp. n. French Congo p. 162, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Lindinia, key to Philippine, p. 458, WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Malegia laticollis (with var. n. *diversipes*) sp. n. Zanzibar p. 6, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Mashonania opaca sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 164, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Megasceloides arrowi sp. n. W. Aust. & N. Terr. Australia p. 282, LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Metachroma rosae sp. n. p. 263 (fig.) Jamaica, BRYANT Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Nodina, key to Philippine, p. 450, *luzonica*, p. 449, *santula*, p. 450, spp. n., WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.—*N. chinensis* sp. n. p. 49 Fokien, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Nodostoma Motsch. vide *Basilepta* Baly.

Pachnephorus bretinghami Baly, *plagiatus* Jac. synonym of, p. 52, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Pagellia, key to Philippine, p. 453, *sexmaculata*, p. 452, *butuanensis*, p. 453, spp. n., WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Pagria, key to Philippine, p. 451, WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Phytorus, key to Philippine, p. 482, *tibiellus* sp. n., p. 481, WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Promecosoma acuminatum p. 313, *dentatum*, *emarginatum* p. 314, spp. n., Mexico, WEISE Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Rhyparida, key to Philippine, p. 473, *episternalis*, p. 459, *aethiops*, *melas*, p. 460, *antiquula*, *bakeri*, p. 461, *pallidula*, *diluta*, p. 462, *philippina* (with

abb. n. diffinis, obscura, laeta p. 463, *illaesa, spissa*, p. 464, *hebes, tabida*, p. 465, *pictipes*, p. 466, *signifera, praecellens*, p. 467, *bicostulata*, p. 468, *procerula, helvola*, p. 469, *biformis*, p. 470, *hypocrita, polychroma*, p. 471, *spp. n.*, WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.—*R. funerea* p. 272, *bivittipennis, semio-paca* p. 273, *nigriventris, obliqua*, p. 274, *spp. n.*, N. Terr. Australia, LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Scelodonta, key to Philippine, p. 451, WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.—*S. congoana* *sp. n.* Belgian Congo p. 163, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Stethotes, key to Philippine, p. 486, *ferruginea*, p. 484, *aeditis*, p. 485, *spp. n.*, WEISE Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Stygnobia *gen. n.*, *cauta, annulipes*, *spp. n.*, Samoa p. 154, WEISE Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Syagrus alluandi *var. n. posticinus* S. Nigeria p. 167, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Syricta Baly, re-transferred to *Calomorphia* Stål p. 51, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Thysbina pleuralis *sp. n.* Belgian Congo p. 166, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Tomyris nigra *sp. n.* N.S.W. p. 281, LEA Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Xanthophorus seriatus *sp. n.* p. 49 Darjeeling, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

CHRYSOMELIDAE.

Chrysomelidae, List of Mississippi *spp. of*, p. 117, DOZIER, Ohio Jl. Sci. 22.

Chrysomelidae collected by Dr. Friederichs in Samoa and Indo-China pp. 154–157, WEISE Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Chrysomelidae, Jacoby 1907 Ann. Soc. Entom. France, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Calligrapha apicalis *sp. n.* N.Y. p. 139, NOTMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Chalcomela hexaspila *sp. n.* Australia p. 124, WEISE Arch. Natg. 82 A. 5.

Chrysochloa purkynei *sp. n.* p. 43, *cepelarensis, bulgarica* p. 44, *coelicolor* p. 45, *subsp. n.*, OBENBERGER Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Chrysomela graminis L. variation, biology, figs. pp. 57–60, MALLET Misc. Ent. 26.—*C. teleuta* *sp. n.* Siberia p. 521, JACOBSON Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.—*C. violacea* Schall. = (*coerulans* Scriba and *menthastri* Suffr.) p. 78 (figs.), REINECK Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.—*C. lichenis*, biology p. 316, WEISE, Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Chrysophlarta pictipes impictipes *ab. n.* p. 133, WEISE Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Dicranosterna septentrionalis *sp. n.* Australia, *immaculata punctatissima* *ab. n.* p. 126, WEISE Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Doryphorella rubropunctata *varr. n. seminilens, conjugens, semireducta* p. 112, *catenata, admirabilis, discoidalis, heterosoma* p. 113 S. America, ACHARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Faex boisduvali *sp. n.* Queensland p. 137, WEISE Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Gonioctena, notes on, p. 145, DAVIS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Melasoma, notes on, p. 145, DAVIS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.—*M. obscuripes* *sp. n.* Belgian Congo p. 169, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Melasomida *n. nov.* for *Pseudolina* Schffr. (nec Jacoby), SCHAEFFER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Paralina chinensis *sp. n.* p. 54 Fokien, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Paropsides 12-*pustulata* f. 6-*maculata* *n. p.* 367, *melli* *subsp. n.* p. 370, *nigro-fasciata* f. 2-*vittata* *n.* Asia p. 371, REINECK D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*P. kuntzeni, kolbei, laetabilis, spp. n.*, German New Guinea p. 135, WEISE Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Paropsis hebes p. 129, *inquinata* p. 130, *spp. n.*, Australia, WEISE Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Paropsisterna nigerrima orientalis *ab. n.* p. 131, *variabilis erosula* *var. n.* p. 132, WEISE Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Phaedon fulvescens *sp. n.* p. 55 Tonkin, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Phytodecta viminalis L. eversible glands in, p. lxvii, GAHAN Proc. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Plagioderia siemsseni sp. n. p. 56 Fokien, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Pseudolina Schffr. (nec Jacoby) vide *Melasomida*.

Pyrgo tricolor p. 137, *verticalis* p. 139, *brevifrons* p. 140, spp. n., Australia, *suturalis* ab. *rufovittata* p. 139, *mansueta* abb. *cinctipennis*, *tristricula* abb. n. p. 141, WEISE Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Rhaebosterna gen. n. p. 124, *sciola* sp. n. Australia p. 125, WEISE Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Trachymela ingloria sp. n. Australia p. 133, WEISE Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Trochalodes proluxa, *limbata* p. 128, *veraxilis* p. 129, spp. n., Australia, *circe fuscipunctata* ab. n. p. 127, WEISE Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

HALTICIDAE.

Palaeartic *Halticinae* related to *Oedionychis*, p. 45, HEIKERTINGER Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Halticini, abridged key after Ogloblin p. 4, KURDIUMOV & ZNAMENSKI Proc. Poltava Agric. Expt. Sta. no. 29.

Aeschrocnemis subgen. n. vide *Dero crepis*.

Aldrisma Fairm. = *Scallodera* Har., *A. externecostata* Fairm. = *S. fulvipennis* Baly, p. 125, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Altica vide *Haltica*.

Amphimela mororum sp. n. p. 127 Palawan, Mindanao, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Aphthona ochracea p. 121, *nubila*, p. 122 spp. n., Tonkin, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*A. heptapotamica* (fig.) Semiretchensk p. 34, *thoracica* (fig.) Persia p. 35, *issykensis* Semiretchensk p. 36, *suworovi* (fig.) Transbaikalia p. 37, spp. n., OGLOBLIN Rev. Russe Ent. 17.—*A. latipennis* sp. n. Egypt p. 15, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Argopistes oleae (fig.) p. 474, *sexvittatus*, p. 475 (figs.), spp. n., Cape Province, BRYANT Bull. Ent. Research 12,

Cassena tonkinensis C. Tonkin, *mysolensis* Mysol Island, p. 128, spp. n., WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Cercyonia citri sp. n. Gold Coast p. 473 (fig.), BRYANT Bull. Ent. Research 12.

Cerotrus melanocephalus ab. *bifasciatus* n. p. 126 Semarang, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Chaetocnema, key after Ogloblin p. 4, KURDIUMOV & ZNAMENSKI Proc. Poltava Agric. Expt. Sta. no. 29.

Dero crepis sodalis var. n. *scutellaris* p. 46 (*Aeschrocnemis* subgen. n. pp. 27, 49) *serbica meridensis* Albania p. 57 fig. 25, *jailensis* Crimea p. 58 fig. 26, *ossetica* C. Caucasus p. 29 fig. 28, *anatolica* Asia Minor p. 62, subspp. n., HEIKERTINGER Monogr. der Koleopterengattung *Dero crepis* Weise Wien, 1922.

Disonycha glabrata, notes on, U.S.A., p. 147 (fig.), CHITTENDEN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Ectonia gen. n. p. 119, *laeta* sp. n. p. 120 Tonkin, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Elytropachys aeneipennis sp. n. Ceylon, ab. *diluta* n. p. 121, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Haltica fulvipes, *subaurichalcea* spp. n. Indo-China p. 156, WEISE Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.—*H. lazulina* Buchara p. 23, *tsharynensis* (fig.) Semiretchensk p. 24, *kozlovi* (fig.) China p. 25, *suworovi* (fig.) Syr Daria p. 27, *convexipennis* (fig.) Transbaikalia (with var. n. *eo* Amur region Siberia) p. 28, *tianshanica* (fig.) Semiretchensk p. 30, *issykensis* (fig.) Semiretchensk p. 31, *difficilis* (fig.) Semiretchensk p. 33, spp. n., OGLOBLIN Rev. Russe Ent. 17.—*H. (Macroorthocrepis* subgen. n.) *pallidicolor* sp. n. Abyssinia p. 14, PIC Echange 37 1921.—*H. (Altica) sylvia* sp. n. Maine p. 124, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Hermaphysa tristis (fig.) p. 20, *nigricornis* p. 21, spp. n., Transbaikalia, OGLOBLIN Rev. Russe Ent. 17.

Hyphasoma sucki S.E. Borneo, *moseri* p. 124, *fuscifrons* p. 125, Tonkin, spp. n., WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65,

Jamesonia vittula Cameroons p. 179, *pedestris* Belgian Congo p. 179, spp. n., WEISE Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Longitarsus parvulus bionomics p. 497 (figs.), RHYNEHART Scientif. Proc. R. Dublin Soc. 16.—*L. transbaicalicus* sp. n. Transbaikalia p. 38, OGLOBLIN Rev. Russe Ent. 17.

Macroorthocrepis subgen. n. vide *Haltica*.

Manobia propria sp. n. p. 119 Banguay, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Mantura rustica ab. *concoloripennis* n. p. 116 Slovensko, ROUBAL Ent. Bl. 18.

Moseria gen. n. *partita* sp. n. p. 110 Buru, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Phyllotreta, key, after Ogloblin p. 6, KURDIUMOV & ZNAMENSKI Proc. Poltava Agric. Expt. Sta. no 29.—*P. subtilis* sp. n. p. 122 Simla, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*P. hochellicheri* Fleisch. (W.e. Z. 1917, 17) ab. *extincta* n. Czecho-Slovakia p. 65, ROUBAL Casopis Ceskoslov. Spolecnosti Ent. 19.

Psylliodes roddi p. 524 Siberia, *rhaica* p. 526 Russia, *sera* China p. 527, *azorica* Azores p. 528, *atriplicis* Russia p. 529, *grigorievi* Turkestan p. 530, *canarica* Canary Is. p. 531, *heikertingeri* Algeria p. 532, *ogloblini* Styria p. 533, spp. n., *cucullata* subsp. *gansuica* n. China p. 526, JACOBSON Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Scallodera Har. vide *Aldrisma* Fairm.

Sebaethe trilineata Java, *dichroa* Fokien p. 113, *moseri*, *bicolor* p. 114, *fuscipennis* Tonkin p. 115, spp. n., WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Sphaeroderma fuscipenne p. 115 Key Island, *alienum* p. 116 Fokien, *signatum* p. 117, *luteipenne* p. 118, Tonkin, spp. n., WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Sutrea soror sp. n. p. 111 Key Island, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Zomba gen. n. allied to *Glenidion* Clark p. 263, *gossypii* sp. n. p. 264 (fig.) Nyasaland, N.W. Rhodesia, BRYANT Bull. Ent. Research 13.

GALERUCIDAE.

Revision of *Oidites*, keys, plate, pp. 193-234, LABOISSIÈRE Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Agelocera discedens sp. n. Central Formosa, p. 64 WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Apophyllia consociata p. 242, *major* p. 247, *quadristigmata* (fig.) p. 250, *schoutedeni* p. 251, *laticollis* p. 252, *carinata* p. 253, *sericea* p. 254, *maynei* p. 255, *cyaneolimbata* p. 258, *gloriosa* p. 259, *sulcata* p. 260, Congo and East Africa, spp. n., LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.—*A. lesnei* sp. n. B.E.A. p. 788, LABOISSIÈRE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Arimetus angulatus, *costulatus*, spp. n., Africa p. 27, LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Asbecesta nigripes sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 174, WEISE Ergeb. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Bequaertinia gen. n. *incisilarsis* p. 263 (fig.) Kindu, *nodicornis* p. 264, (fig.), spp. n., Congo LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Bonesia vide *Milina*.

Candezea a synonym of *Monolepta*, p. 177, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Ceratia martia p. 59 Banguay, *sordidula* p. 61 Toekan Besi Island Kalidupa, spp. n., WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Cerochroa nigrilabris sp. n. Congo p. 224, revision and key to African, spp. p. 222, LABOISSIÈRE Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Cerophysa biplagiata ab. *ruficollis* n. p. 69 Fokien, C. Tonkin, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Clilena fulva sp. n. Ivory Coast p. 5, LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Oncorane fokiensis p. 71 Fokien, *formosana* Formosa, *burchardi* E. Sumatra p. 72, spp. n., WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*C. nigripennis* sp. n. Yunnan p. 101, LABOISSIÈRE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Conchocera gen. n. for *Mesodonta heterocera* Gestro (fig.) Africa p. 4, LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Copa, key to African spp. p. 783, LABOISSIÈRE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Crampelia gen. n., *achardi* sp. n.
Fort Crampel p. 224, LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Cynorta trilineata sp. n., var. *fallax* n., *scalaris* p. 100, *dichroa*, *albidicornis* p. 101, spp. n. Asiatic Archipelago, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Dercetes nigricornis Java, *rufipennis* Banguay p. 94, *amoena* p. 95, *metallica* p. 96, *laetifica*, *femoralis* p. 97, Tonkin, spp. n., WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Diacantha, synonymy, p. 172, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Dilinsa acutipennis sp. n. Élisabethville p. 225, LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Emathea moseri sp. n. p. 98 C. Tonkin, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Eugaleruca gen. n. p. 41, *congoensis* (fig.), *bonhourei* p. 43, *testacea*, *tibialis*, p. 42, spp. n. Africa LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Exora congoana sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 173, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Galeruca ephippiata Dalm. vide *Orthoxioides*.

Galerucella distincta var. n. *jureceki* p. 2, PIC Echange 37 1921.—*G. paludosa* sp. n. p. 68 Japan, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*G. nymphaeae* L. vide *Hydrogaleruca*.

Galerucida annulipennis Fairm. vide *G. (Hylaspes) ornatipennis* Duviv.—*G. tenuicornis*, *simplex* p. 91 Tonkin, *gebieni* Fokien p. 92, *moseri* Tonkin, p. 93, spp. n., WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Galleruca triloba Fabr. vide *Megaleruca*.

Gastrida pubescens sp. n. West Africa p. 271, LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Glechonis rubripennis Ws. vide *Sepharina rubricata* Fairm.

Halys Weise (nec F.) vide *Halysacantha*.

Halysacantha nom. nov. for *Halys* Weise (nec F.) genotype *weisei* Jacoby p. 220, LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10,

Haplosomyx apicalis Borneo *lituratus* Java, spp. n., p. 88, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Hoplasoma celebensis Jac. ab. *butoensis* n. Buton Isl. p. 69, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Hoplasomoides egena sp. n. p. 74 Fokien, Tonkin, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Hydrogaleruca gen. n. type *Galerucella nymphaeae* L. p. 33, *fairmairei* sp. n. Africa p. 34, *funesta* vars. *lineata* (fig.), *flavicollis* n. p. 35 Africa, LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Hylaspes ornatipennis Duviv. transferred to *Galerucida*, *G. annulipennis* Fairm. synonym of, p. 93, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Isotes gen. n. p. 64, *quadrimaculata* sp. n. p. 65 Manila, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Japonia gen. n. for *Phyllobrotica nigrita* Jac. Japan p. 69, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Lockmaea japonica sp. n. p. 67 Japan, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Luperodes suturalis ab. *vittatus* n. p. 80 Philippines, China, *praeustus* var. *insularis* n. p. 81 Fokien, Japan, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Malaconida indecora Fairm. vide *Otacilus fulvus* Jac.

Megaleruca gen. n. type *Galleruca triloba* Fabr. p. 36, *nigripes* sp. n. Congo p. 38 (fig.), LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Mellesianella gen. n. type *Mellesia gularis* Wse. p. 227, *viridipennis* sp. n. Congo p. 229, LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Merista touzalini, *yunnanensis*, spp. n. Yunnan p. 100, LABOISSIÈRE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Mesodonta heterocera Gestro vide *Conchocera*.

Miltina not identical with *Bonesia* p. 99, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Mimastra seminigra Banguay p. 75, *bisignata*, *fumida* p. 76 Java, *membranacea* Tonkin p. 77, *javana*, p. 79 Java, spp. n. WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Mombasicites group n. for *Mombasica Mombasa* p. 231, LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10,

Monolepta, synonymy p. 107, *krac-pelini* p. 102 Java, *luperina* p. 103 Tonkin, *fokiensis* p. 104 Fokien, *conformis* p. 103 Darjeeling, *kedenburgi* Banguay, p. 106, spp. n., WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*M. brancsiki* nom. n. for *affinis* Brancs., *oculata* nom. n. for *apicalis* Jac., *personata* nom. n. for *bimaculata* Jac., *monticola* nom. n. for *centromaculata* Jac. 1903, *allardi* nom. n. for *dichroa* All., *lineata* nom. n. for *duvivieri* Jac. 1904, *basicincta* nom. n. for *feae* Jac. 1892, *fasciata* nom. n. for *flavofasciata* Jac. 1894, *typographica* nom. n. for *hieroglyphica* Jac., *analis* nom. n. for *humeralis* Jac., *nigriceps* nom. n. for *melanocephala* Jac., *piceola* nom. n. for *nigrita* Jac. 1896, *ceylonica* nom. n. for *pectoralis* Jac. 1887, *vestita* nom. n. for *pectoralis* Jac. 1899, *alutacea* nom. n. for *pygidialis* Jac. 1906, *capicola* nom. n. for *scutellata* Jac. 1903, *humboldti* nom. n. for *terminata* Jac., *siamensis* nom. n. for *trifasciata* Jac. 1900, *papuana* nom. n. for *verticalis* Baly, *versicolora* nom. n. for *violacea* Jac. 1894, *tuberculifrons* nom. n. for *bimaculata* Jac. p. 177, (*Candezea*) *violacea* ab. n. *viridis* p. 177, *litura* p. 177, *tropica* p. 178, spp. n., Belgian Congo, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.—*M. nigro-spinuata* sp. n. (with var. n. *rectilineata*) Egypt p. 14, PIC Echange 37 1921.

Neolepta spilota sp. n. p. 83 Sumatra, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Nirinoides congoana sp. n. French Congo p. 175, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Oides, revision and key to African spp. p. 196, LABOISSIÈRE Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.—*O. cameruna* sp. n. Cameroons p. 170, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.—*O. rhabdoscelis* Banguay, *chinensis* p. 57, *leucomelaena*, p. 58, spp. n., Fokien, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Orthoxioides gen. n. for *Galeruca ephippiata* Dalm. p. 19, synonymy given p. 20, *epipleuralis* sp. n. Africa p. 21 (fig.), LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Otacilus fulvus Jac. ♀ of *Malaconida indecora* Fairm. ? p. 108, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Pachytoma rugosa p. 7, *similis* p. 8, *oblonga* (fig.) p. 9, spp. n., *mechowi* vars. *tibialis*, *scutellata* n. p. 8, Congo, LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Pachytomella gen. n. p. 15, *elisabethi* sp. n. Elisabethville p. 16, LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Parapophylia gen. n., *laeviuscula* sp. n. Africa p. 235, LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Periclitena vigorsi ab. *viridissima* n. p. 66 Bengal, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Phyllobrotica nigrita vide *Japonia*.

Prasyptera angusta p. 81 Sumatra, *septentrionalis* Fokien p. 82, spp. n., WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Prosmidia, synonymy, WEISE p. 172, Ergob. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Pseudadimonia microphthalma sp. n. China p. 37, ACHARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Sangariola gen. n. for *Galleruca punctatostriata* p. 522, JACOBSON Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Sastra violacea sp. n. p. 66 Fokien, Tonkin, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Schematizella burgeoni p. 29 sp. n., *viridis* var. *rufa* n. p. 30, Africa, LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Sepharis rubricata Fairm., *Glechonis rubripennis* Ws. synonym of, p. 108, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Sermyleoides bicolor sp. n. p. 89 Java, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Siemssenius gen. n., *modestus* sp. n. p. 73 Fokien, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Sphenoraia tonkinensis n.n. for *Galerucida indica* Allard (nec Harold) p. 102, LABOISSIÈRE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Stictocema smaragdina sp. n. Cameroons p. 221 (fig.), LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Stictocemites trib. nov. for *Stictocema* p. 220, LABOISSIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Thaumacera sucki p. 84 Borneo, *drescheri* p. 85, Java, spp. n., WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Theopea kedenburgi sp. n. p. 107 Banguay, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Xenoda puncticollis sp. n. p. 80 Java, WEISE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

HISPIDAE.

List of additions to Philippine Hispidae pp. 99-105, GESTRO Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Agonia macrophthalma sp. n. Philippines p. 105, GESTRO Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.—*A. mauliki* sp. n. Tonkin p. 394, GESTRO Ann. Museo. Civ. st. nat. Genova 48 1920.—*A. rufonigra* sp. n. Borneo p. 339, GESTRO Ann. Museo. Civ. st. nat. Genova 48 1919.—*A. tristicula* Borneo p. 73, *luzonica* Luzon p. 74, *chinensis* China p. 75, *malangensis* Java, p. 76, spp. n., WEISE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Alurnus divisus Amazon, *salvini* var. *panamensis* n. Panama, spp. n., p. 27, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 36.

Anisodera modesta p. 57, *integra* p. 58, Borneo, *marginella*, *sinuata*, Matang p. 59, spp. n., WEISE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Anisoderopsis convexicollis p. 390, *mediovittata* p. 391, spp. n., Tonkin. GESTRO Ann. Museo. Civ. st. nat. Genova 48 1920.—*A. krishna* p. 382, *alternata*, *vitalisii* p. 383, spp. n., Upper Mekong, Tonkin, MAULIK Ann. Mus. Civ. st. nat. Genova 48 1919.

Bronthispa javana sp. n. Java p. 62, WEISE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Callispa puella sp. n. Borneo p. 338, GESTRO Ann. Museo. Civ. st. nat. Genova 48 1919.

Coelaenomenodera cucullata var. *fuscicornis* n. p. 65, *funerea* p. 66, *donckieri* p. 67, *straminipennis*, p. 68, spp. n., Madagascar WEISE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Cryptonychus (*Gyllenhaleus*) *schubotzi* sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 180, (*Cryptonychellus*) *procerus* sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 181, WEISE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Dactylispa drescheri Java p. 78, *secura* Madagascar p. 79, *adstricta* Japan p. 81, *fulvicornis* Borneo p. 83, spp. n., *excisa* var. *repanda* n. Kiautschau p. 81, *aspera* ab. *malangensis* n. Sarawak p. 82, WEISE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.—*D. hamulifera* sp. n. Philippines

p. 106, GESTRO Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.—*D. speciosissima* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 348, GESTRO Ann. Museo. Civ. st. nat. Genova 48 1919.—*D. vitalisii* p. 397, *subclathrata* p. 399, spp. n., Tonkin, GESTRO Ann. Museo. Civ. st. nat. Genova 48 1920.

Downesia marginicollis China p. 71, *abdominalis* Sikkim p. 72, *javana*. Java, p. 73, spp. n., WEISE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Drescheria gen. n. p. 60, *reinecki* sp. n. Java p. 61, WEISE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Hispa comata sp. n. Syria p. 84, WEISE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Gonophora exilis p. 339, *humilis* p. 340, spp. n., Borneo, GESTRO Ann. Museo. Civ. st. nat. Genova 48 1919.—*G. javana* sp. n. Java p. 77, WEISE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Javeta moultoni sp. n. Borneo p. 64, WEISE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Mecistomela marginata varr. n. *reducta*, *brevenotata*, *corallina* *bijuncta* Brazil p. 27, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 36.

Monochirus capensis sp. n. S. Africa p. 569, MAULIK Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Phidodonta chirinda sp. n. S. Africa p. 570, MAULIK Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Platypria bakeri sp. n. Philippines p. 62, GESTRO Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.—*P. moluccana* sp. n. Batchian p. 84, WEISE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Prionispa magnifica sp. n. Luzon p. 63, WEISE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Promecothea, key to spp., p. 70, *straminipennis* sp. n. New Pomerania p. 69, WEISE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.—*P. straminipennis* p. 157, WEISE Arch. Natg. 88 A 10.

Psilurnus bicoloripes sp. n. Brazil p. 27, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 36.

Stenispa robusticollis, *elongata*, spp. n., Brazil p. 7, PIC Mél. Exot. Ent. 37.

Wallacea bakeri p. 344 Singapore, *vittata* Philippine Is. p. 347, spp. n., GESTRO Ann. Museo. Civ. st. nat. Genova 48 1919.

Xiphispa obligata sp. n. Java p. 63, WEISE Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

CASSIDIDAE.

Agenysa 'boliviana Bolivia p. 274, *peruviana* Peru and Bolivia spp. n. p. 275, *connectens aequatoriensis* subsp. n. W. Ecuador p. 276, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Anacassis cribrum subsp. *argentina* n. p. 178 Argentina, SPAETH Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Aspidomorpha bakeri sp. n. Philippines p. 349, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Batonota ohausi sp. n. Ecuador p. 284, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Calliaspis coccinea sp. n. Amazon p. 270, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915. —*C. rufula* Boh. and *punctata* Deegener synonyms of *Himatidium discoideum* Boh., *sahlbergi* sp. n. Brazil p. 172, SPAETH Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Cassida abanilla sp. n. Philippines p. 349, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 77 1916. —*C. rothschildi* sp. n. B.E.A. p. 1002, SPAETH Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Chelyomorpha costaricensis sp. n. p. 178 Costa Rica, Panama, SPAETH Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Chiridopsis rothschildi sp. n. B.E.A. p. 1004, SPAETH Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Cistudinella rossi sp. n. p. 180 Brazil, SPAETH Norsk. Ent. Tidsskr. 1. —*C. truncaticollis* sp. n. Ecuador p. 282, *Ischyronota inanis* transferred to, p. 284, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Elpinora moseri sp. n. Moluccas p. 289, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Eutheria notaticollis sp. n. p. 177 Brazil, SPAETH Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Hadraspis gen. n. *helleri* sp. n. Brazil p. 279, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Hemisphaerota flavocincta sp. n. Chanchamayo p. 269, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915. —*H. miranda* sp. n. p. 165 Brazil, SPAETH Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Heteromychocassis gen. n. p. 285, *cuticollis* sp. n. French Guiana p. 286, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Hilarocassis rubripennis sp. n. p. 176 Brazil, SPAETH Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Himatidium validicorne Bolivia p. 166, *acutangulum* Guiana, *compressum* Ecuador p. 168, *exiguum* Brazil, p. 169, *sublaevigatum*, *latum* Guiana p. 170, *miniacum* S. America p. 170 spp. n., *discoideum* Boh., *Calliaspis rufula* Boh. and *punctata* Deegener synonyms of p. 172, SPAETH Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Hoplionota roseola French Congo p. 265, *nigropicea* p. 266, *fenestralis* p. 268, spp. n., Sarawak, *taeniata quadra* subsp. n. N. Borneo p. 269, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Hybosa moseri sp. n. Bolivia p. 286, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Ischyronota inanis vide *Cistudinella truncaticollis*.

Omaspides helleri sp. n. Ecuador p. 280, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915. —*O. limbipennis* sp. n. p. 179 Colombia, SPAETH Norsk. Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Oxynodera aureola sp. n. p. 173 Brazil, SPAETH Norsk. Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Physonota sublaevigata Mexico, *vittifera* Guatemala spp. n. p. 281, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Pocilaspis convexiuscula sp. n. p. 175 Bolivia, Peru, SPAETH Norsk. Ent. Tidsskr. 1.—*P. missionea* p. 277, *guttipennis* p. 278, spp. n., Argentine, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Pseudomesomphalia brevicuspis sp. n. p. 174 Brazil, *indigacea* subsp. *arrogans* n. p. 175 Argentina, SPAETH Norsk. Ent. Tidsskr. 1.—*P. pellicula* sp. n. Ecuador p. 276, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Scaecocassis unimaculata sp. n. Bolivia p. 287, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Thlaspidomorpha philippina sp. n. Philippines p. 350, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Thlaspidosoma gracilicornis sp. n. Borneo p. 288, SPAETH Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Vulpia gassneri sp. n. Ecuador p. 272, SPAETH T.c.

STYLOPIDAE.

Location of *Strepsiptera* in Bees, p. 83, ROBERTSON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

HYMENOPTERA.

Notes on some aquatic *Hymenoptera* pp. 19-37, figs., HENRIKSEN Ann. Biol. lacustre 11.

Notes on biology of various French *Hymenoptera* pp. 27-30, PICARD Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1922.

Morphological and biological researches on the "Putzapparate" of *Hymenoptera* pp. 1-63, 65 textfigs., GENNERICH Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Hymenoptera, notes on ♀ reproductive organs, p. 73 (figs.), BAIRD Proc. Acadian Ent. Soc. 1921 no. 7.

Hymenopterological results of an Expedition through Turkey and Asia Minor, pp. 149-222, figs., FAHRINGER Arch. Natg. 88 A 9.

Hymenoptera, revision of, in Dalmatia, Albania, Montenegro, p. 36, MAIDL Ann. Nathist. Hofmus. Wien 35.

Records of Hymenopterous Parasites in Pennsylvania p. 95, CHAMPLAIN Psyche, Boston 29.

Gall-fauna in Pomerania; list of, p. 246, HEDICKE Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Biology of numerous parasitic *Hymenoptera*, and host list pp. 325-388 FAHRINGER Zs. angew. Ent. 8.

Bees' and wasps' nests, MALYSHEV Rev. Russe Ent. 17 pp. 1-19.

Notes on Fossoria of France pp. 190-192, BERLAND Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Apoidea.**APIDAE.**

Bees and Wasps of North Bavaria pp. 233-248, ENSLIN Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

Bee fauna of Pomerania, revision of p. 65, BLÜTHGEN Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

The Danish Bees, JORGENSEN Copenhagen 1921 268 pp. 32 figs.

Tegumentary glands of *Apidae* and allied forms pp. 369-464, pls. xii-xxii, HESELHAUS Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. 43.

Bees, notes on life history of, ZANDER Allevamenti 3.

Bees, gathering of honey and wax of, pp. 441-445, 473-476 (figs.), BOLLE Allevamenti 3.

Melitta leporina Pz. nesting habits 7 pp., MALYSHEV Izvestia Petrograd Sci. Inst. P.F. Leshaft 6.

Panurgidae, synopsis of, Illinois p. 159, ROBERTSON Psyche Boston 29.

Apis mellifera, life history cycle, PARKER Rept. Iowa State Apiarist 1921 pp. 43-49 (fig.); structure and ferments of alimentary canal pp. 509-556, 3 pls., PAVLOVSKY & ZARIN Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 66; mouth parts p. 110, RATHSAMHAUSEN Rev. Zool. Agr. et App. 21; wax glands of p. 37, RATHSAMHAUSEN Rev. Zool. Agri. et App. 21; tibia and alimentary canal of pp. 174 & 178, RATHSAMHAUSEN Rev. Zool. Agri. et App. 21; notes on recently discovered respiratory muscle, p. 813, BETTS Nature London 109; auditory sense pp. 173-199, McINDOO J. Comp. Neur. Psych. 34; sex-determination p. 143, JEGEN Biol. Zentralbl. 42.

Gynandromorphism of *Hylaeus confusus*, p. 17, PERKINS Ent. Mo. Mag. 58; of *Halictus parvulus* v. *immarginatus*, p. 17, PERKINS Ent. Mo. Mag. 58; of *Nomada conjungens*, p. 17, PERKINS Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Life history and habits of *Colletes inaequalis* Canada p. 38 (fig.), STÖHR Ann. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. Plants 11.

Notes on *Bombus* in Wales p. 271, WALTON Ent. Mo. Mag. 58; in Indian Museum, notes, pp. 88-89 DOVER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Bumble-Bees of the Petrograd Province, SKORIKOV Petrograd Agron. Inst. Sci. Res. Dept. Ent. Sta. Ser. C no. 11 51 pp.

Systematic and biological notes on bumble-bees, FRISON Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48 pp. 307-326.

Bremus (Bombus) fervidus method of defence, U.S.A. p. 180, PLATH Psyche Boston 29.

Chilicola, biology of genus of, p. 63, HERBST Ent. Mitt. 11.

Lithurgus albofimbriatus emergence of, Hawaiian Islands p. 53-54, GIFFARD Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 no. 1.

Pollination of Red Clover by *Petralorna* and *Melissodes* pp. 181-184, FOLSOM Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Prosopis variegata F. biology pp. 39-58, STÖCKHERT Konowia 1.

Psithyrus variation in British spp., p. 141, BRADLEY Ent. Mo. Mag. 58; *Psithyrus variabilis* Cress. in nests of *Bombus*, Colombia p. 46, FRISON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916; notes on biology of American spp., hosts pp. 23-44, PLATH Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass. 43; phylogeny pp. 225-231, 9 figs., GASCHOLT Zool. Anz. 54.

Chalicodoma pyrenaica Lep. parasites of, p. 135, PICHOT Butl. Inst. Catal. N.H. Barcelona 20 1920.

Xylocopa varipuncta emergence of, Hawaiian Is. p. 53-54, GIFFARD Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 no. 1.

Notes on *Xylocopa* in Indian Museum pp. 85-88, DOVER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Rhopites 5-spinosus biology of, Central Europe p. 381 (fig.), STÖCKHERT D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Bombinae new genera briefly mentioned *Mendacibombus*, *Nevadensibombus*, *Volucellobombus*, *Mucidobombus* (subgen. *Mucidobombus*, *Exilobombus*), (subgen. *Laesobombus*, *Adventoribombus*, *Agrobombus*, *Tricornibombus* of *Agrobombus* Vogt.) *Alpinobombus*, *Kozlovibombus*, *Fervidobombus* (subgen. *Fervidobombus*, *Rubicundobombus*), (subgen. *Hortobombus*, *Diversobombus* of *Hortobombus* Vogt.), *Confusobombus*, *Rufipedibombus*, *Alpigenobombus* (subgen. *Fraternobombus*, *Alpigenobombus*, *Funebribombus*, *Robustobombus* *Coccineobombus*), genn. n., SKORIKOV Bull. Sta. Regionale Protect. Plantes Petersburg 4 pp. 1-160.

Adventoribombus perezii n. n. for *nigripes* Perez Corsica p. 150, SKORIKOV Bull. Sta. Reg. Protect. Plantes Petersburg 4.

Agapostemon joseanus, *sulfuripes* p. 310, *atrocaeruleus*, spp. n., p. 311, *nasutus* var. *ater* n. Costa Rica p. 310, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Allodape nitidicollis p. 1108, *longiceps* p. 1109, spp. n., Congo, FRIESE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afrika Exp. 1.

(N-15697 j) q

Ancyla punica Tunis p. 65, *asiatica*, *stolli* Syria p. 66, spp. n., FRIESE Konowia 1.

Andrena hallofiana var. *haemorrhoidalis* ab. n. *deandrenalis* p. 196, STRAND Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.—*A. gallica* subsp. n., *iberica* Hispania, *taurica* Crimea, *alpicola* Lake Como p. 289, *fulvitegularis*, Nuremburg p. 290, BISCHOFF D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*A. tumida* p. 35, *adelae* p. 37, *albispina* p. 38, *lata* p. 39, *vulgaris* p. 40, *media* p. 41, *fenningeri* p. 42, spp. n., U.S.A., VIERECK Occ. Papers Boston Soc. N.H. 5.—*A. banksi* p. 89, *regularis* p. 91, *flexa*, spp. n., U.S.A., p. 92, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.—*A. gallica fulvitegularis*, subsp. n., p. 285, HEDICKE D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*A. maderensis*, *wollastoni* Madeira, *portosantana* Porto Santo spp. n., p. 32, COCKERELL Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.—*A. melandura* n.n. for *bipartita* Lepel. = *lepeletieri* Dalla Torre p. 243, *truncatiformis* n.n. for *truncata* Pérez p. 243; *heteropoda* p. 243, *cryptodonta* p. 244, spp. n., India, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*A. nipponica* n.n. for *japonica* Alfken nec Smith p. 11, COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 18.—*A. microchlora* sp. n. Colorado p. 265, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*A. dallatorrei* sp. n. Tyrol p. 125, CLÉMENT Konowia 1.—*A. franconica* sp. n. Germany p. 100, STÖCKHERT Ent. Mitt. 11.—*A. paganetti* sp. n. p. 84 Dalmatia, MAIDL Ann. Nathist. Hofmus. Wien 35.—*A. rosae*, *trimmerana*, variation in, p. xxvii, POULTON Proc. Ent. Soc. 1921.—*A. sexmaculata* p. 205, *biguttata* p. 216, spp. n., Macedonia, *ephippium macedonica* p. 204, *morio scopipes* p. 205, varr. n., FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.—*A. amurensis*, Amur, *egyptiaca* Egypt p. 212, *egyptiicola* Egypt, *aurora* Caucasus, *ashabadensis* Turkestan p. 213, *chalybeata* Algeria, *gazella* Egypt p. 214, *edentata* Tyrol, *pannonica* Caucasus p. 215, *mallorcana* Mallorca, *melaleuca* Algeria p. 216, *opaciventris* Spain, *rufipes* Turkestan p. 217, spp. n., *meripes* nom. n. for *A. nigripes* Friese, *nigricans* nom. n. for *A. nigritula* Friese p. 217; *cubiceps* var. n. *fulvopilosa* Syria; *bimaculata* varr. n. *serotinella* Austria, *mondaensis* Mongolia p. 210; *carbonaria* varr. n.

claripennis, *autumnalis* Germany p. 210; *cyanescens* var. n. *rufescens* Balkans p. 211; *flessae* var. n. *elcheensis* Spain p. 211; *lucens* var. n. *algira* Tunis p. 211; *morawitzi* var. n. *hirtella* Austria p. 211; *nigriceps* var. n. *hispanica* Barcelona p. 211; *nigroaenea* var. n. *fusciculata* Fiume p. 211; *nitida* var. n. *aestivalis* Tyrol p. 211; *pectoralis* var. n. *cretensis* Crete p. 211; *thoracica* var. n. *secunda* Tyrol, *hirsuta* Caucasus p. 211; *tibialis* var. n. *tricolorata* Budapest p. 212; *erberi* var. n. *sanguiniventris* Caucasus p. 212; *opinigera* var. n. *tirolensis* Tyrol p. 212; *morio* var. n. *scopipes* Bulgaria p. 214; FRIESE Konowia 1.—*A. kamtschatkaensis* p. 222, *cubiceps* p. 223, *ovinella* p. 224, *nigripes* p. 225, *nigritula*, p. 226, spp. n.; *rosae* var. *alfkeni* n. Asia p. 228; *marginata* var. *absoluta* n. Innsbruck; *florea* var. n.; *rubra* Hungary, Algeria, *obscura* Alsace p. 230; *ephippium* var. n., *pallipes* p. 231, *flavipennis*, *rufocincta* p. 232, Egypt FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

Anthidium nursei sp. n. India p. 246, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*A. bilobatum* p. 344, *albitarse*, *costaricense* p. 345, spp. n. Costa Rica FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*A. kimberleyana* p. 30, *cordiforme*, *maximum* p. 32 spp. n. South Africa, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.

Anthophora abrupta, biology of, N. Amer. p. 137 (figs.), FRISON Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.—*A. macroleuca* sp. n. India p. 360, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*A. acervorum* var. *lisbonensis* n. Portugal p. 665, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*A. abjecta* sp. n. China p. 7, COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 18.—*A. wegelini* p. 218, *cunicularia* p. 219, *andresi* spp. n. N. Africa p. 220, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.—*A. costaricensis* p. 332, *albiceps* p. 333, *elefas* spp. n. Costa Rica p. 334, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*A. taurica* p. 59 Taurus, *disparilis*, *syriaca* p. 60 Syria, *gigas* Wetter Is. p. 61, *albiceps* p. 61, *boliviensis* p. 62 Bolivia, *ecuadoria* p. 62 Ecuador spp. n., *harmalae* var. n. *mucoriventris* p. 59, *acervorum* var. n. *varians*, *dispar* var. n. *niveohirta* p. 60, *zonata* var. n. *atripes* p. 61, FRIESE Konowia 1.—*A. leucocephala*, *latipes* p. 10, *diversipes*, *natalensis* p. 12, *unicincta* p. 13, *senegalensis*

p. 15 spp. n. Africa, *armata* v. *tetra* p. 10, *circulata* var. *facialis*, *alboscapacea*, *analis* v. *nigriventris* p. 11, *nubica* v. *cyanicollis* p. 13 var. n., FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.

Ashmeadiella wislizeni sp. n. New Mexico p. 545, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Augochlora lacustris, *floridica* p. 14, *anonyma*, *mosieri*, *palmarum* p. 15 spp. n. Florida, COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 18.—*A. nigerrima* p. 311, *smaragdina* spp. n., var. *atrata* n. p. 312, *fulvilabris*, *costaricensis* p. 313, *glabricollis* p. 314, *viridula* (olim *viridana*) Friese, nec Robertson), *fulvofimbriata* p. 315, *johannae*, *pallitarsis* p. 316, *olgae* spp. n. p. 317, *tupaeamaru* var. *cyanescens* n. Costa Rica p. 313, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Bombus abboti p. 2 Pamir, *rufocognitus* China p. 4 spp. n. COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 Art. 18.—*B. sylvarum* identity of Irish species so recorded p. 10, STELFOX Irish Nat. 31.—*B. americanorum*, discussion on synonymy of, p. 14, ROBERTSON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.—*B. schneideri* var. *badiocollis* n. San Carlos p. 348, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*B. variabilis* *macedonicus*, *lapponicus* *balcanicus*, *niveatus* *bulgaricus* var. n. Balkans p. 201, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.

Brachyglossa gen. n. p. 577, *rufocerulea* sp. n. Bolivia p. 578 figs. A-C, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 45.

Brachyglossula n. n. for *Brachyglossa* Friese (nec Boisd.) p. 427, HEDICKE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Bremus kirbyellus var. *alexandri* p. 308, var. *arizonensis*, *silvicola* var. *lutzi* p. 309 var. n. Arizona, *folsoni*, sp. n. Br. N. Borneo p. 322, FRISON Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Camptopoeum herbsti p. 163, *mandibulare* p. 164, *difficile* spp. n. Chile p. 165, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Carpopolicana luteipes sp. n. Chile p. 163, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Chelostoma neomexicanum Ckll. = (*Formicapis clypeata* Sladen) ♂ described p. 144, COCKERELL Canad. Entom. 54.—*C. canadense* Sladen re-described p. 143, COCKERELL Canad. Entom. 54.

Centris disclusa sp. n. Ecuador p. 5, COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 25.

Ceratina ecuadoria, claripennis p. 323, *aenescens* spp. n., var. *singularis* n., *virescens* var. *flavilarsis* n. p. 324, *cuprea* p. 325, *fumipennis, aeneiceps* p. 326, *atra, trimaculata, nigriventris* p. 327, spp. n. Costa Rica FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Coelioxys mendacina p. 3, *lutzi* p. 5, *mesae, lamellicauda* p. 6 spp. n. U.S.A. *nomomexicana* Ckll. ♂ described p. 1, redescrptions and key to species of Western U.S.A., COCKERELL Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 21.—*C. schubotzi* sp. n. Congo p. 1111, FRIESE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afrika Exp. 1.—*C. laticeps* p. 438 f. 2, *brachypyga* f. 3, *rufa* f. 4 p. 439, *schulthessi, buchwaldi* p. 440 f. 4, *laevis* p. 441 f. 5, *longiventris* p. 442 f. 6, *scutigera* p. 443 f. 7, *trispinosa* f. 8, *eximia* f. 9 p. 444, *latecaudata* f. 10, *laevicollis* p. 445, *nasidens, clypearis* p. 446 f. 11, *rostrata, excisa* p. 447, *bilobata* p. 448, *paradoxa* p. 449 f. 12, *gigantea* ff. 1, 13, *spatulata* f. 15 p. 450, *brasiliensis* f. 16, *opacicollis* f. 17 p. 451, *nitidicollis, digitata* f. 18 p. 452, *duckei* p. 453 f. 14, *marginata* f. 19, *fimbriata* f. 20 p. 454, *sanguinea* f. 21, *sanguinicornis* f. 28 p. 455, *rufothoracica* p. 456 f. 22, *ruficollis* f. 23, *ocellata* f. 24 p. 457, *alatifomis* f. 25, *leopoldensis* f. 26 p. 458, *concolor* f. 27, *auripes* f. 30 p. 459, *brachyvalva* f. 31 p. 460, *columbica* f. 33, *rugicollis* f. 36 p. 461, *cochleariformis* f. 35, *puncticollis* f. 34 p. 462, *aculeaticeps* f. 37, *bullaticeps* f. 38 p. 463, *bimaculata* f. 39 p. 464, *bipustulata* f. 40, *cearensis* f. 41, *pilivalva* f. 42 p. 465, *ricaënsis* f. 43, *fossulata* f. 44 p. 466, *braunsiana* f. 45 p. 467, *acutivalva* f. 46, *leopoldinae* p. 468, *bucephala* f. 47, *quadriceps* f. 48 p. 469, *obtusivalva* f. 49, *pauloënsis* f. 50 p. 470, *surinamensis* f. 51, *paraguayensis* f. 52 p. 471, *unidentata* f. 53 p. 472, *subspinoso* f. 54 p. 473, *piliventris, pachyiceps* p. 474, *crassiceps, ocularis* p. 475 spp. n. Centr. and S. America, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 44.—*C. albifrons, tectiformis* p. 346, *costaricensis, schmidtii* p. 347, spp. n. Costa Rica FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*C. somatica* p. 39, *latidens, lanosa* p. 41, *squamosa* p. 42 spp. n. Africa, *afra intacta, emarginata congoënsis, decipiens umbripennis, sim-*

plex varr. *latefasciata, obscuripennis* p. 40, *albomarginata* p. 42 varr. n., FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.

Colletes costaricensis sp. n. Costa Rica p. 302, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*C. deesensis* sp. n. India p. 248, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*C. honoratus* p. 363, *idoneus* p. 363, *brevitectus* p. 364 spp. n. India, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Corynura viridithoracica p. 317, *fumipennis, spp. n., var. concolor* n. p. 318, *biciliata, unincincta, monozona* spp. n. Costa Rica p. 319, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Crocisa nigrita, nigrifula spp. n. South Africa p. 34, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.—*C. strandi* Meyer female p. 183 Abyssinia, *verticalis* Cock. male p. 186 Amboina, *lugubris* var. *albopicta* Cock. male, MEYER Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Dasypoda pyrotrichia var. n. *nigra* p. 206, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.

Diandrena adegata sp. n. Wyoming p. 1, COCKERELL Amer. Mus. Novit. 40.

Dianthidium sinapinum flavatum subsp. n. India p. 660, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Epeolus pectinatus, albohirtus p. 35, *alatus* p. 36 spp. n. South Africa, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.—*E. luteipennis* p. 335, *flavocinctus, luteipes* p. 336, *flavipennis* p. 337, *laticeps, grandis* spp. n. Costa Rica p. 338, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Eriades edentatus p. 13, *victoriae* p. 14, *ciliatus, arnoldi* p. 17, *fulviventris, jonesi* p. 18, *capensis, fülleborni* p. 19, *mandibularis* p. 20, *scutellatus, truncaticeps* p. 21 Africa, *erythrosoma* Madagascar p. 19 spp. n., FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.—*E. dalmaticus* sp. n. p. 93 Dalmatia, MAIDL Ann. Nathist. Hofmus. Wien 35.

Euaspiis (Parevaspiis) simillima Celebes p. 238, *strandii* Sikkim p. 239 spp. n., MEYER Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Eucera palaestinae Palestine, *atricollis, morio* Asia Minor spp. n. p. 63, *notata* varr. n. *crelensis* Crete, *obscuriventris* Algeria p. 62, *inermis* Algeria p. 63, FRIESE Konowia 1.—*E. microstoma* n. n. for *E. pumila* Syria p. 361, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Euglossa (Glossura) piliventris imperialis subsp. n. Panama p. 6, COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 18.

Euryglossa polysticta p. 270, *politifrons*, *occipitalis* p. 271, *longicornis* p. 272, *nubifera* p. 273 spp. n. Australia, COCKERELL Mem. Queensland Mus. 7.

Euryglossella nothula sp. n. Queensland p. 548, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Exilobombus exil n. n. for *nymphae* Skor. Eastern Siberia p. 150, SKORIKOV Bull. Sta. Reg. Protect. Plantes Petersburg 4.

Exomalopsis birkmanni sp. n. Texas p. 265, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*E. (Pachycerapis)* subgen. n. p. 4), *cornigera* sp. n. Arizona p. 5, COCKERELL Amer. Mus. Novit. 47.

Exoneura nitida, robusta p. 275, *baculifera, excavata* p. 276, *diversipes, rhodoptera, perpensa* p. 277, *abstrusa* p. 278 spp. n. Australia, COCKERELL Mem. Queensland Mus. 7.

Gnathoprosopis simpliciventris sp. n. (? *hackeri* var.), *amicula* sp. n. Queensland p. 265, COCKERELL Mem. Queensland Mus. 7.

Halictus, synonymy of genus, p. 46, BLÜTHGEN D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*H.*, revision of, p. 180, *corynogaster* var. *valparadisaea* n. p. 187 Chile, HERBST Ent. Mitt. 11.—*H.*, key to British spp. of, pp. 47 and 94, PERKINS Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*H.* notes on *tumulorum* L. and *flavipes* F. Britain p. 24, PERKINS Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*H. itaminus* p. 272, *eschschoitzi* p. 275, *opisthochlorus* p. 276, *caroli, mcgregori* p. 277, *oligostictus, lionotulus* p. 278, *scintillans, scapalis* p. 279, *postlucens, fulvovittatus* p. 280, *davaonis, melanurops* p. 281 spp. n., *thoracicus sublus-trans* subsp. n. p. 274, *nesiotus v. duomitus* p. 273, *philippinensis v. nigrirarsellus* p. 274, *thoracicus v. merescens, banahaonis v. macerula* p. 275 varr. n. Philippine Is., COCKERELL Phil. J. Sci. 15.—*H. matensis* p. 303, *sericeus, pubescens* p. 304, *aneiventris, aeneus* p. 305, *aurichalceus, nitidicollis, cupreicollis* p. 306, *opacicollis, cyanicollis* p. 307, *chalybaeus, notaticollis, obscuripes* p. 308, *nigroaeneus, cinereus*

spp. n. Costa Rica p. 309, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*H. aureotarsis, congoensis* p. 1106, *paraminutus, pilicrus* p. 1107 spp. n. Congo, FRIESE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zent.-Afrika Exp. 1.—*H. cariniventris flavotectus* subsp. n. Quetta p. 550, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*H. olivinus* sp. n. p. 262, *urbanus* var. *lomatiae* var. n., *limatifomis, humili-formis* p. 263, *mesocyanus* p. 264 spp. n. Australia, COCKERELL Mem. Queensland Mus. 7.—*H. wollastoni* sp. n. Madeira p. 31, COCKERELL Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.—*H. floridanus caesareus* subsp. n., *oceanicus* sp. n. N.J. p. 11, COCKERELL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.—*H. balticus* sp. n. p. 130 Pomerania, BLÜTHGEN Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.—*H. latebralis* n. n. for *Nomia flavipes* Sm., COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Herbstiella gen. n. *chilensis* sp. n. Chile p. 168, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Hoplitina incanescens sp. n. Arizona p. 7, COCKERELL Amer. Mus. Novit. 40.

Lutziella subgen. n. of *Perdita*, q.v.

Megachile diodontura sp. n. Ecuador p. 365, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*Megachile strupigera* sp. n. China p. 11, Id. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 18.—*M. arnoldi* p. 22, *edwardsi, elegans* p. 23, *mucoventris* p. 24, *pachyceph, pilosella* p. 25, *pyrrhopygga, coniformis* p. 26, *salsburyana, semifulva* p. 27, *clypearis* p. 28, *kamerunensis, trichroma* p. 29, *alternans* p. 30 spp. n. Africa, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.—*M. boliviensis, squamosa* p. 340, *costaricensis* p. 341, *joseana, clariceps* p. 342, *schmidti, croceipennis, aurea* spp. n. p. 343, *xanthura* var. *brunneipennis* n. Costa Rica p. 341, Id. Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*M. natalensis* p. 1110, *obtusodentata* p. 1111 Congo, Id. Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afrika Exp. 1.—*M. musculus* = *karooensis* Brauns p. 2, Id. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.

Melecta armata Panz. nymph figs. p. 192, SEMICHON Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*M. spinosa* sp. n. Germ. E. Africa p. 33; *crassicornis* nom. n. for *albovaria* Friese p. 207, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.

Melipona testaceicornis to *Nannotrigona* gen. n. p. 9, COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 18.—*M. marginata* var. *torrida* n. San José p. 348, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Melitta centaureae sp. n. Germany p. 23, TORKA Ent. Rdsch. 39.

Meliturga pictipes Turkestan, *algeriensis* Algeria p. 64, *taurica* Taurus p. 65 spp. n., FRIESE Konowia 1.

Mesotrichia rufosellata sp. n. Natal p. 666, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Mucodobombus eversmanniellus n.n. for *eversmanni* Friese Asia Minor p. 149, SKORIKOV Bull. Sta. Reg. Protect. Plantes Petersburg 4.

Nannotrigona gen. n. p. 9 type *testaceicornis* Lepeletier, *tristella* subsp. n. Venezuela p. 10, COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 18.

Neocorynura metallica sp. n. Costa Rica p. 320, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916

Nomada rugicollis sp. n. p. 339, var. *ecuadoria* n. Costa Rica p. 340, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*N. vallesina* var. *honorata* n. Colorado p. 269, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*N. ruficornis* var. n. *herrichschäfferi* p. 69, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.—*N. ochrostoma* K.—and its German allies, re-descriptions, keys, &c., pp. 113–124, 161–172, STÖCKHERT Konowia 1.—*N. (Holonomada) suffossa* sp. n. Mexico p. 16, COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 Art. 18.

Nomia basalicincta n.n. for *Nomia basalis* Smith p. 663.—*N. borneana* Cam. = (*tuberculifrons* Ckll.), p. 661, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*N. albocerulea* sp. n. Congo p. 1108, FRIESE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afrika Exp. 1.—*N. nanula* nom. n. for *nana* Friese p. 2, *rumelica* sp. n. Balkans p. 201, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.

Oediscelis costaricensis sp. n. Costa Rica p. 302, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Osmia, key to species of p. 35, *brachyceros* nom. n. for *O. loti* Morice p. 33 (fig.), BLÜTHGEN Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.—*O. pachycephs* South Africa p. 22, *bulgarica* sp. n. Macedonia p. 207,

FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.—*O. wolhynica* sp. n. p. 9 (fig.) Poland, NOSKIEWICZ Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.—*O. blüthgeni* sp. n. p. 95 Montenegro, MAIDL Ann. Nathist. Hofmus. Wien 35.—*O. dutti* sp. n. Punjab p. 266, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Pachymelus niger p. 15, *ciliatus*, 8-maculatus p. 16, spp. n., Madagascar, *howa* var. n. *obscurus* p. 16, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.

Panurginus, key to species of, p. 9, *irregularis* p. 2, *altissima* Colorado, *opaculus* p. 3, *pernitens* Arizona p. 4, *lutzae* p. 7, *pulchricornis*, *ineptus*, Colorado p. 8, spp. n., COCKERELL Amer. Mus. Novit. 36.—*P. laticeps*, *steinbachi*, *nasutus* p. 170, *paucioensis*, *flaviceps* p. 171, *nigriceps* S. America, *rufiventris* p. 172, *elongatus*, *mexicanus* Mexico p. 173, *stolli* C. America p. 174, *costaricensis* p. 321, *parvulus* Costa Rica p. 322, spp. n., FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Panurgus canohirtus sp. n. Macedonia p. 206, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.

Paracoleozys rufiventris nursei subsp. n. p. 365, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Parapsaenythia argentina Friese = (*paraguayensis* Brèthes, *Caenohalicus serripes* Ducke, *Anthrenoides paspalis* Schrottky), *flavescens* sp. n. Costa Rica p. 303, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Parasphecodes solis p. 258, *longmani*, *subrussatus* p. 259, *paramelaenus*, *lichatinus*, *hirtiventris* p. 260, *annexus* p. 261, spp. n., Australia, COCKERELL Mem. Queensland Mus. 7.

Pasites atratulus p. 36, *aculeatus*, *pygmaeus* p. 37, *regularis* p. 38, *nigerimus* p. 39, spp. n., Africa, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.

Perdita, key to species of, p. 14, *pallidipennis indianensis* subsp. n. Indiana p. 2, *melanochlora lutzii* Arizona p. 7, *octomaculata terminata* Nebraska p. 8, *fallax fontis* subsp. n. Colorado, *miricornis* sp. n. p. 9, *miricornis* var. *leucorhina* n. Wyoming, *wunderi* sp. n. Colorado p. 10, *bisignata* Indiana, *nolinae* Arizona p. 11, *calloleuca*, *solidaginis* Colorado p. 12 *wyomingensis*

Wyoming, *wickhami*, spp. n., Oklahoma p. 13, COCKERELL Amer. Mus. Novit. 33.—*P. (Lutziella* subgen. n. p. 1) *opuntiae* sp. n. Colorado p. 2 (figs.) Id. T.c. 47.—*P. sphaeralceae ridens* var. n., *platyura* sp. n. New Mexico p. 547, Id.; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*P. macrostoma* p. 18, *dinognatha* California, *haplura* Texas p. 19, *interserta* California p. 20, spp. n., Id. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 18.

Prodiorys gen. n., *cinnabarina* sp. n. Egypt p. 221, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 75 1914.

Prosopis leptospermi, *crassifemorata* p. 266, *xanthopsyche*, *amatula* p. 267, *melanocephala*, spp. n., *ancorata* var. *subconstricta* var. n., *scintillans* sp. n. p. 268 Queensland, COCKERELL Mem. Queensland Mus. 7.—*P. rufoclypeata*, *trivittata*, *costaricensis*, spp. n., Costa Rica p. 301, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*P. rugiceps* sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 1105, FRIESE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Z. Africa Exp. 1.

Psaenythia rufiventris, *parvula*, *pygmaea* p. 166, *nigra*, *breviceps*, spp. n., Chile p. 167, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Rhinotula gen. n. near *Ptiloglossa* p. 581, *denticrus* pp. 582, 583, f. A, *rufiventris* f. B, *serraticornis* pp. 583, 584, *nigripes*, *chalybea* pp. 582, 585, *brevipes* pp. 582, 586 (*breviceps* in error p. 583), spp. n., South America, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 45.

Robertsonella dolichosoma sp. n. California p. 546, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Serapis serrata sp. n. Cameroons p. 31, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.

Sphecodes scabricollis Somerset p. 89, *kershawi* China ♀♀ described p. 90, key to British spp. of, p. 167, PERKINS Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*S. costaricensis* p. 299, *aeneiceps*, *clypeatus*, spp. n., San José p. 300, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*S. pecosensis salicis* subsp. n. California p. 547, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*S. howardi*, *grahami*, China p. 12, *ignitus* Florida p. 13, spp. n., COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 18.—*S.*, synonymy of various forms, pp. 165–170, *excellens* Spain, *pilicornis* S. Urals, *sareptensis*

Sarepta p. 170, *nippon* Yokohama, *croatica* Croatia, *impunctatus* Siberia p. 171, *punctatissimus*, Turkestan, *chinensis*, *alfkeni* China, *nigrobasis* Assam p. 172, grandis N.W. India, *albociliatus*, Mashonaland, *californicus* California p. 173, *bogotensis* Colombia, *laetus* Argentina p. 174, spp. n., MEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.

Stelis (Stelidium) *trypetina* = (*ontariana* Sladen) p. 143, COCKERELL Canad. Entom. 54.

Systropha arnoldi, *glabriventris* p. 2, *rhodesiensis* p. 3, spp. n., South Africa, FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.

Terrestribombus fraterculus n.n. for *formosulus* Skor. North China p. 155, SKORIKOV Bull. Sta. Reg. Protect. Plantes Petersburg 4.

Tetralonia bifasciata var. *pallescent* n., *costaricensis* p. 329, *joseana*, *plani-ventris* p. 330, *barbiceps*, *pyropyga* p. 331, *tenuifasciata* spp. n., Costa Rica p. 332, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Tetraloniella, list of species of *Xenoglossodes* transferred to, *graja nursei* subsp. n. p. 361, *dentata macrogona* subsp. n. p. 362 India, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Tetrapedia albipes p. 334, *albilabris*, spp. n., Costa Rica p. 335, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Trigona sevocans Brazil p. 8, *suffragata* Colombia p. 9, spp. n., COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 18.—*T. fulvipes* var. *obscuripes* n., *bipunctata* var. *luteipennis* n. San Carlos p. 348, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Xylocopa hyalinipennis, *obscuritarsis* p. 4, *longula*, *claripennis* p. 5, *pilosa* p. 6, *albohirta* p. 7, *senex* p. 8, *nigripes*, *fulva* p. 9, spp. n., Africa, *carinata alpina* p. 6, c. *fulvopilosa*, *rufitarsis namaquaensis*, *torrida gramineipennis* p. 7, *imitator nigripes*, *senior* var. *clitelligera*, *albopleuralis* p. 8, var. n., FRIESE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.—*X. tabaniformis* var. *4-maculata* p. 328, *alborufa* n. Costa Rica p. 329, FRIESE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*X. inconstans* var. n. *aurorea* p. 1109, *modesta* var. n. *miniata* p. 1110 Congo, FRIESE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afrika Exp. 1.—*X. rejecta* sp. n. B.E.A. p. 987.

(fig.), *flavorufa* var. *harrarensis* n. Ethiopia p. 988, VACHAL Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.—X., identity of in Hawaii p. 51, TIMBERLAKE Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5.

Sphecoidea.

List of *Sphegidae* of Belgium, with keys, concluded, pp. 190–217, DUBOIS Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. 3.

The *Sphegidae* of South Africa, pp. 101–138 figs. 1–22, ARNOLD Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Sphegidae, Magretti Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1908, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

SPHEGIDAE.

Philippine *Sphecinæ* pp. 665–676, ROHWER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Hoplisini, key to North American genera, p. 411, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Nyssoninae, key to tribes of subfamily, p. 404, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Arpactus crucigera sp. n. p. 289 Queensland HACKER & COCKERELL Mem. Queensland Mus. 7.

Ceratostizus gen. n. for *Gorytes moneduloides* p. 412, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Chlorion (Isodontia) severini v. *philippinensis* var. n. Philippine Is. pp. 666, 669, ROHWER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Crabro flavo-nigra sp. n. Bihar p. 30 (fig.), DUTT Mem. Dept. Agric. India Ent. Ser. 7 1921.—*C. (Crossocerus) kohli* Chinese Turkestan p. 6, *jessonicus* Japan p. 7 spp. n., BISCHOFF Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.

Gasterosericus chalcithorax pp. 115, 116, *lanuginosus* pp. 114, 117, *divergens*, *simplex* pp. 115, 119, *turneri* pp. 115, 120, fig. 4, *bidentatus* pp. 114, 122, figs. 10, 10A, *braunsi* pp. 115, 124, figs. 6, 6A, *modestus* pp. 115, 126, figs. 11, 11A, *laticeps* pp. 115, 127, fig. 14, spp. n., S. Africa, ARNOLD Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Gorytes confusus sp. n. Bihar p. 29, DUTT Mem. Dept. Agric. India Ent. Ser. 7 1921.—v. etiam *Ceratostizus*.

Hoplisus, key to North American subgenera of, p. 411, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Lyroda aethiopica, description of male, p. 113, figs. 2, 3, ARNOLD Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Miscophus postumus sp. n. Germany, p. 1 fig. 1, BISCHOFF Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.

Nysson (Zanysson) plesia p. 406 (*Foxia*) *secunda* p. 407, *marlatti*, *minimus* p. 408 (*Brachystegus*) *foxii* p. 409, (*Brachystegus*) *barberi* p. 410, spp. n. (*Brachystegus*) *opulentus dako-* *tensis* var. n. p. 411 U.S.A. (and key to N. American subgenera p. 404), ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Oxybelus bicolorisquama sp. n., var. *kankauensis* n. Formosa p. 172, STRAND Intern. ent. Z. 16.

Parapiagetia capensis varr. n. *rhodesianum* p. 134, figs. 19, 19A, 19B, *ferox* p. 135, ARNOLD Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Passaloecus brevicornis Moran. nest and parasites pp. 255–256, FERRIERE Verh. schweiz. natf. Ges. Bern. 103.

Pemphredon, key to Nearctic spp. of, p. 98, *errans* p. 99, *shawii* p. 100, *foxii*, *virginiana* spp. n., U.S.A. p. 101, ROHWER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12, 1917.

Prosopigastra mocsaryi p. 128, figs. 16, 16A, *carinata* pp. 128, 129, figs. 18, 18A, spp. n., South Africa, ARNOLD Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Sceliphron luzonensis sp. n. Philippine Is., p. 674, ROHWER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Schistosphex gen. n. near *Tachysphex* pp. 109, 137, *breijeri* sp. n. South Africa p. 137, figs. 22, 22A, ARNOLD Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Solenius rubicola Duf. & Perr. biology, parasites pp. 1–15, 7 text figs., ENSLIN Konowia 1.

Sphex speciosus, mating habits of, p. 128, DAVIS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Sphex (Ceratosphe) *bakeri* sp. n. Philippine Is., pp. 670, 672, ROHWER Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Trypoxylon formosicola sp. n. p. 148, var. *kankauensis* n., ab. *calcaralis* n. *koshunicon* sp. n. p. 149, *graciliscens* var. *petioloides* n. p. 150, *hyperorientale* p. 156, *melanocorne* spp. n., p. 157, *pileatum* var. *subpileatum* n. p. 163, Formosa STRAND Intern. ent. Zs. 16.—*T. puttalamum* sp. n. Ceylon p. 197, STRAND Arch. Natg. 88 A 3.

Zanysson subgen. n. of *Paranysson* Cresson p. 404, key to North American spp. of, p. 405, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Zoyphium emarginatum p. 285, *nigrum*, *argyreum* p. 286, *collare*, *ornatum* p. 287, *pusillum*, *splendidum* p. 288, affine Queensland, *fuscipenne* Tasmania p. 289, spp. n., HACKER & COCKERELL Mem. Queensland Mus. 7.

CERCERIDAE.

Cerceris tridentifer, teratology and synonymy of, p. 354, HOLMBERG Physis 5.—*C.* synonymy of some Palaearctic species pp. 256–258, ULRICH Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.—*C.* synonymy of Turkestan species, *nana* n.n. for *acuta* Turner nec Rad. p. 122, *cerussata* p. 126, *cupes* p. 127, *icta* p. 135, *laxata* p. 140, *meditata* p. 144, *sahlbergi* (fig.) p. 149, *turbata* (fig.) p. 155, spp. n., Turkestan, SHESTAKOV Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 22.—*C. przewalskii* p. 1, *pectinata* p. 5, *tango* p. 18, *nupta* p. 28, *potanini* p. 25 Mongolia, *evecta* p. 3, *grana* p. 20, *distinguenda* p. 27, *kozlovi* p. 16 China, *shaman* p. 9, *micropunctata* p. 14 Siberia, *conica* p. 12, *skur* p. 21 Caucasus, *angustirostris* p. 7, *albicolor* p. 29 Kirghis Desert spp. n., SHESTAKOV Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

BEMBICIDAE.

Bembex handlirschella biological notes on, Mascara, p. 100, CROS Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. N. 13.—*Bembex formosana* ab. *metamelanica* n., *taiwana* var. *kosemponis* n. Formosa p. 171, STRAND Intern. ent. Zs. 16.

Vespoidea.

BETHYLIDAE (including DRYINIDAE).

Key to genus *Harpagocryptus* and its allies p. 102, BRUES Psyche, Boston, 29.

Allodryinus gen. n. p. 65, *miripes* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 66, KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Calyzoa nigra sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 79, KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Cephalonomia skottsbergi sp. n. p. 315 Juan Fernandez, BRUES Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez & Easter Is., 3.

Chlorepyris raripilus p. 76, *raptor* p. 77, *unidens*, spp. n., Philippine Is. p. 78, KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Cladobethylus gen. n. p. 67, key to spp. of, *myrmecophilus* p. 68, *cruciger* p. 69, *coeruleus*, spp. n., *cruciger* var. *antennalis* n. p. 71 Philippine Is., KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Cleistopyris, key to spp. of, p. 73, *intricatus* p. 74, *xanthopterus*, *consobrinus*, spp. n., p. 75, *minimus* var. *clypeatus* n. Philippine Is. p. 76, KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Epyris, key to spp. p. 89, *distans* p. 90, *obliquus* p. 91, *bidens*, *tridens* p. 92, *despectus*, *trogodytes* p. 93, *claripennis*, *rejectus*, *pusillus* p. 94, *quaesitor* p. 95, *psilomma* p. 96, *quadratus* p. 97, *magniceps* p. 98, *unicarina*, *parvidens* p. 99, *subramosus* spp. n., Philippine Is. p. 100, KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Goniozus manilensis p. 101, *triangulus*, spp. n., Philipp. Is. p. 102, KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Haplogonatopus cristatus sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 67, KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Helorimorpha fumipennis sp. n. Mindanao p. 635, FOUTS Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Holepyris dubiosus p. 86, *philippinensis* spp. n., p. 85, vars. *fuscicornis*, *rugosus* n. Philippine Is. p. 86, KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Isobrachium bipunctatum p. 71, *luzonicum*, spp. n., Philippine Is. p. 72 KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Lestodryinus kiefferi sp. n. Luzon p. 630, FOUTS Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Melanepyris asiaticus sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 84, KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Mesitius philippinensis sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 73, KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Nealgoa gen. n. p. 105, *banksii* sp. n. New York p. 106, BRUES Psyche, Boston 29.

Neoanteon gen. n. p. 633, *rubrica* sp. n. Luzon p. 634 (figs.), FOUTS Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Parepyris truncatidens p. 82, *acutidens* p. 83, *pleuralis*, spp. n., Philipp. Is. p. 84, KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Pedinomma nearcticum sp. n. U.S.A. p. 7, BRUES Psyche Boston 29.

Pseudisobrachium philippinarum p. 80 *unidens*, spp. n., Philipp. Is. p. 81, KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Psilodryinus thoracicus Palawan p. 631 *reticulatus* Luzon p. 632, spp. n., FOUTS Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Rhabdepyris defectus sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 88, KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Xenepyris exaratus sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 87, KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

SAPYGIDAE.

Sapygidae, notes on, Radomysl p. 253, BIRULA Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

MUTILLIDAE.

Mutillidae, André 1907 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Methoca ichneumonides, sex-relations of, p. 62, TRAUTMANN Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Mutilla crassicornis sp. n. p. 41 Dalmatia, MAIDL Ann. Nathist. Hofmus. Wien 35.

Stenomutilla chinensis sp. n. p. 192 S. China, ZAVATTARI Ent. Mitt. 11.

THYNNIDAE.

Agriomyia scyllias sp. n. Australia p. 202 (figs.), MONTET Rev. Suisse Zool. 29.

Ariphron pauseris sp. n. Australia p. 197 (figs.), Id. T.c.

Eirone brumalis sp. n. p. 182 (fig.), var. *denticulus* n. Australia p. 184 (fig.), Id. T.c.

Elaphroptera quino sp. n. Brazil p. 186 (figs.) Id. T.c.

Eucyrtothynnus trezen p. 189 (figs.), *phyllis* Brazil p. 195 (figs.), *letreus*, spp. n., Argentine p. 192 (figs.) Id. T.c.

Belothynnus unifasciatus var. *niger* n. p. 220 (figs.) Id. T.c.

Hemithynnus libes sp. n. Australia p. 405 (figs.) Id. T.c.

Lestricothynnus hegias p. 213 (figs.), *thoe* p. 216 (figs.), *drosillus*, spp. n., Australia p. 217 (fig.) Id. T.c.

Lophocheilus sylvanus sp. n. Australia p. 209 (figs.) Id. T.c.

Macrothynnus ioleius sp. n. Australia p. 212 (figs.) Id. T.c.

Phymatothynnus zenis sp. n. Australia p. 200 (figs.) Id. T.c.

Rhagigaster decembris p. 177 (figs.), *thymetes*, spp. n., Australia p. 179 (figs.) Id. T.c.

Spilothynnus thalluse sp. n. New Caledonia p. 184 (fig.) Id. T.c.

Tachynothynnus mammeus sp. n. Australia p. 221 (figs.) Id. T.c.

Zaspilothynnus lasius sp. n. N.S.W. p. 223 (figs.) Id. T.c.

PSAMMOCHARIDAE (POMPILIDAE).

Pompilus fumipennis nest-building and provision for young of, p. 102, BALLES Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

Priocnemis rugosus sp. n. p. 58 Albania, MAIDL Ann. Nathist. Hofmus. Wien 35.

Psammochares balcanicus p. 63 sp. n. Dalmatia, *iberoalgericus* subsp. n. p. 64 Spain and Algeria, MAIDL Ann. Nathist. Hofmus. Wien 35.

EUMENIDAE.

Eumenidae, du Buysson 1906 Revue d'Ent. figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Alastor punjabensis sp. n. Punjab p. 30 (fig.), DUTT Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Ancistrocerus tardinotus p. 49, *capra* p. 56, *albophaleratus* p. 60, notes on biology (figs.), TAYLOR Psyche Boston 29.

Eumenes pachygaster nest figured, p. 28, DAVIDSON Bul. S. Cal. Acad. Sci. 21.

Lionotus delphinalis Gir. biology pp. 241-253 6 text-figs, ENSLIN Konowia 1.

Odynerus antilope nidification p. 27, PIERRE Rev. Sci. Bourbon. 1922.—*O. bidenticulatus* p. 47, *unimaculatus* p. 49, *crassipunctatus* p. 51, *dalmaticus* p. 52, *obtusidentatus* p. 53, spp. n., Dalmatia, Albania, Montenegro, *dubius* Sauss., *opacus* Mor. synonym of, p. 49, MAIDL Ann. Nathist. Hofmus. Wien 35.—*O. dorsalis* Fab., ecological behaviour, study of nesting habits pp. 153-172, TURNER Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass. 42.—*O. gestroi* var. n. *albolimbatus* Kenya p. 43 and key to African species p. 40, RECHBERG Vierteljahrsschr. natf. Ges. Zürich 67.—*O. saleanus* n.n. for *regularis* Cam. p. 142, STRAND Arch. Natg. 88 A 4.—*O. waldenii* Viereck redescribed, &c. p. 87, SMITH Canad. Entom. 54.

Rhynchium neavei Rhodesia, *aenigmaticum* Senegal p. 32, *gribodoi* Rhodesia p. 33, spp. n., figs., and key to African species, RECHBERG Viertelsjahrssch. Naturf. Ges. Zürich 67.

MASARIDAE.

Euparagiinae subfam. n. pp. 379, 383, BRADLEY Univ. Cal. Pub. Ent. 1.

Taxonomy of Masarid Wasps, including monograph of North American spp., pp. 369-404, 15 pls., BRADLEY Univ. Cal. Pub. Ent. 1.

Celonites rothschildi du Buysson 1906, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Ceramiellus gen. n. p. 401, *braunsi* sp. n. S.W. Africa p. 402 (figs.), VON SCHULTHESS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Cotyledon subgen. n. vide *Pseudomasaris*.

Holopticus subgen. n. vide *Pseudomasaris*.

Masaris carli n.n. for *M. saussurei* p. 404, VON SCHULTHESS D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Pseudomasaris (*Toryna* subgen. n. pp. 407, 411, type *Masaris vespoides* Cresson), (*Holopticus* subgen. n. pp. 408, 414, type *M. texanus* Cresson) *rohweri*.

p. 417, *bariscipus* p. 418; figs. 77 and 85, spp. n., Arizona, (*Cotyledon* subgen. n. pp. 408, 430, type *M. edwardsi* Cresson), BRADLEY Univ. Cal. Pub. Ent. 1.

Toryna subgen. n. vide *Pseudomasaris*.

VESPIDAE.

Catalogue of *Vespidae* from Vitebsk p. 411, BIRULA Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Vespidae, notes on nest of *Vespa maculata* and other wasps. N.Y. p. 119, DAVIS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Vespa, in Formosa, pp. 120-121, RENGEL Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Vespa crabro, anatomy of head pp. 223-256, 16 figs, BROCHER Bul. Inst. Nat. Genève 45.

Vespa austriaca, occurrence of in U.S.A., description and synonymy, p. 101, BEQUAERT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Vespa saxonica, notes on biology of, p. 67, STICHEL Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

Polybioides nests of, and distribution, Africa p. 309 (figs.), BEQUAERT Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Polistes gallicus, nest of, p. 405 (figs.), BERLAND Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (10) 5.

†*Hoplisus archoryctes* sp. n. Green River Eocene Colorado p. 313, COCKERELL Nature London 110.

Chrysidioidea.

Chrysididae in the environs of Lwow pp. 44-48, NOSKIEWICZ Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.

Table, with keys, of Belgian *Chrysididae* pp. 19-38, HOUSIAUX Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. 4.

Chrysidae of Liguria pp. 404-424, MOREA Ann. Museo Civ. St. nat. Genova 48 1920.

List *Chrysididae* of neighbourhood of Leopold (Poland) pp. 1-5, NOSKIEWICZ Polsk. Pismo Ent. 1 1922.

Chrysididae, notes on, Radomysl p. 241 (figs.), BIRULA Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

CHRYSIDAE (and CLEPTIDAE).

Chrysis (*Pentachrysis*) *extraniensis* sp. n. Hawaii p. 68, ROHWER Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 no. 1.—*C. voienensis* du Buysson 1906; fig. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.—*C. panzeri*, synonymy of, pp. 63, 149, TRAUTMANN Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Cleptes, Russian species revised p. 303, *dahlbomi* nom. n. for *aurata* Dahlb. (nec Panz.) p. 306, *caucasicus* Central Transcaucasia, *hyrcanus* Persia, spp. n., p. 322 SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ. 1920.

Euchroesus purpuratus F. var. *consularis* Buyss., *E. rugulosus* Mocs. synonym of, p. 222, TRAUTMANN D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Holochrysis cupreicollis sp. n. p. 31 Asia Minor, TRAUTMANN Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.—*H. dichroa* Dhlb. (= *H. filiformis* Mocs. = *H. purpurascens* Mocs.), Dalmatia p. 223, TRAUTMANN D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Holopyga fervida Fabr., *H. curvata* Först., synonym of, *H. taorminensis* n. p. 322, TRAUTMANN D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Pseudochrysis marqueti Buyss. = (*P. kohli* Mocs.), *schmiedekneekii* subsp. n. Palestine p. 221, *P. neglecta* Shuck., *P. aureicollis* Ab. synonym of, p. 222, TRAUTMANN D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Spinolia dusmeti sp. n. p. 35 India, TRAUTMANN Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Tetrachrysis zanderi sp. n. p. 32 Asia Minor, TRAUTMANN Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Formicoidea.

FORMICIDAE.

Ants, annotated list of, N.Y. p. 1, DAVIS & BEQUAERT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17 1922 pp. 1-25.

The genera of *Myrmicinae*, with list of species (continued), EMERY Gen. Ins. fasc. 174 B pp. 95-206.

Distributional notes on Ants pp. 70-72, EMERY Atti Acc. Lincei Roma 31 (1).

Cloacal opening in *Formicinae* pp. 62-65, EMERY Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. 4.

Lowest systematic categories and variations in Ants, ALFATOV Bull. 3rd. Russian Ent. Phyt. Cong. 1922, p. 10.

Formicidae, Distribution of, Ethiopian and Malagasy Regions p. 13; Key to Genera and Subgenera of, p. 631; Synonymy of, Ethiopian Region p. 711; Synonymy of, Malagasy Region p. 1005, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Formica, Distribution of genus, with special notes on tropical distribution, p. 174, WHEELER Psyche, Boston 29.

Pseudomyrmacinae, notes on, p. xli (figs.); *Cerapachyinae*, notes on, p. xlv (fig.), DONISTHORPE Proc. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Formicidae, abnormalities in, Gt. Britain and Ireland p. 81 (figs.) DONISTHORPE Ent. Rec. 34.

Ant psychology, pp. 241-256, STUMPER Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

Ants, biological notes etc. Australia p. 118, POULTON & CRAWLEY Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Formicidae, influence of temperature on activity of p. 9, STUMPER C.R. Soc. Biol. 9.

Formicidae, Influence of temperature on activity of, p. 137, STUMPER Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique 62.

Ants, feeding habits of, p. 307, BRUCH Physis 5.

Myrmecological notes, p. 161, KRAUSSE Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

Formicidae, Acari as guests of, in North England p. 126, HULL Vasculum 8.

Ants, Fungus parasites of, p. 71, BEQUAERT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Formicidae, predacious enemies of, p. 271 (figs.); relation to Plant World, p. 333 (figs.), BEQUAERT Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Atta sexdens habits of, p. 297 (figs.), PECKOLT Chac. e Qui. 26.

Acanthomyops fuliginosus colony founding pp. 173-184, DONISTHORPE Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole Mass. 42.

Iridomyrmex humilis biology p. 60, LA FACE Atti Acad. Lincei 31 (1).

Stenamma westwoodi, habits of, Ireland p. 42, STELFOX Ent. Rec. 34.

Gigantiops destructor Tab. habits p. 185, WHEELER Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole Mass. 42.

Lasius parasitised by *Mermis* pp. 353-372, CRAWLEY & BAYLIS J. R. Microsc. Soc. London 1921.

Ponera punctatissima notes on, p. 134, DONISTHORPE Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Acanthognathus lentus sp. n. Honduras p. 34, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Acantholepis occidentalis sp. n. W. Australia p. 30, CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Acromyrmex nigrosetosa var. n. *diabolica*, *landolti* var. n. *nivalis* Brazil, *balzani* var. n. *multituber* Bolivia p. 362, SANTSCHI Bul. Soc. Sci. Lausanne 54.—*A. moelleri* var. n. *ochraceola* Rio de Janeiro p. 97, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.

Acropyga (*Atopodon*?) *ambigua* sp. n. p. 107 (fig.) New Guinea, EMERY Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.—*A. (Rhizomyrma) wheeleri* sp. n. Honduras p. 52, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Aeromyrma petulca sp. n. Congo p. 166 (fig.), WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Ammomyrma subgen. n. of *Dorymyrma* p. 365, SANTSCHI Bul. Soc. Sci. Lausanne 54.

Andraghnathus gen. n. *hubrechtii* sp. n. p. 111 Java, EMERY Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Anochetus estus, *opaciventris*, spp. n., Congo p. 98, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.—*A. evansi* sp. n. Persia p. 85, CRAWLEY Ent. Rec. 34.—*A. (Anochetus) minans* sp. n. Honduras p. 17, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Aphaenogaster gibbosa var. n. *barci-nensis* Spain p. 325, MINOZZI Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.—*A. (Deromyrma) honduriana* sp. n. Honduras fig. p. 23, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.—*A. poultoni* sp. n. W. Australia p. 17, *longiceps*

Sm. redescribed Australia p. 19 (figs.), CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*A. (Attomyrma) subcostata* Taurus p. 205, *caeciliae*, *weigoldi*, spp. n., *famelica angulata* subsp. n. China p. 206 (*testaceopilosa iberica* Em.) = *conica* p. 205, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Apterostigma abdita sp. n. Honduras fig. p. 50, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.—*A. affinis* sp. n. Paraguay p. 354, SANTSCHI Bul. Soc. Sci. Lausanne 54.

Atopomyrma mocquerysi subsp. *cryptocerooides* var. *melanoticus* n. Congo p. 182 (fig.), WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Atta sexdens var. n. *fuscata* p. 362, *wollenwiederi* var. n. *galarido* p. 363, *polita* var. n. *lizeri* p. 364, S. America, SANTSCHI Bul. Soc. Sci. Lausanne 54.

Belenopelta (*Simopelta*) subgen. n. type *jekylli* Mann p. 10, *B. (Belonopelta) deletrix* sp. n. Honduras fig. p. 9, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Bothriomyrma meridionalis var. *hispanica* n., var. *adriaca* n., *inquilina* Sants. var. of *atlantis* For. p. 66, *regicidus* var. *saundersi* n. Palaearctic p. 67, SANTSCHI Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. N. 13.—*B. flavus* p. 27, *scissor* p. 29, spp. n., W. Australia (figs.), CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. hist. (9) 10.

Bothroponera pachyderma var. *funerea* n. Congo p. 73, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.—*B. tesserinoda* var. n. *sulcato-tesserinoda* India p. 88, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.

Camponotus maculatus subsp. *miserabilis* var. *pessimus* n. p. 235, subsp., *solon* var. *jugurtha* n. p. 236, *pompeius* subsp. *cassius* n. p. 239, *rufoglaucus* subsp. *syphax* n. p. 246, *viridis* var. *semidepilis* n. p. 248, *maguassa* p. 237, *langi* p. 241, *massinissa* p. 244, *micipsa* p. 252, *chapini* p. 254, spp. n., Congo (figs.), WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.—*C. godmani* Forel var. *palliolatus* n. Trinidad p. 16, WHEELER Amer. Mus. Novit. 45.—*C. claripes* st. n. *minima* p. 31, *lownei* Forel ♂ described p. 33, *tumidus* sp. n. p. 34, *nigriceps* race *dimidiata* var. *perthiana* For. ♂ described p. 34 W. Australia (fig.), CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*C. ferruginipes* sp. n. Australia p. 125, POULTON & CRAWLEY

Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*C. herculeanus* L. and *ligniperda* Latr. distinguished, and key to forms pp. 141-145, MINOZZI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.—*C. sylvaticus* subsp. *barbarica* var. *serotina* n. p. 355 Morocco, MINOZZI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Ser. 3 9 (49).—*C. simillimum* st. *atrator* n. st. p. 98 (figs.), *melanoticus* st. *valerius* n. st. p. 99 (figs.), *fumidus* st. *indicatus* n. st. p. 100, *santosi* var. *payosi* n. var. p. 101, *bonariensis* var. *tucumana* n. var. st. *garbei* n. st., *weiseri* n. st. p. 102, *punctulatus* st. *andigena* var. *nigriscapa* n., *punctatus* st. *lizeri* n. st. p. 104, *punctulatus* st. *cruenta* Em., st. *minutor* For. v. *mediorufa* For. synonym of, p. 104; *C. deletangi* p. 105, *diversipalpus* p. 106, *plutus* p. 109, *compositor* p. 111, *genatus* p. 114 (figs.), *iridis* p. 115, *geayi* p. 117 (figs.), *luederwaldti* p. 118 S. America, *declivus* p. 120 Mexico, spp. n., SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique 62.—*C. abdominalis* st. *depressidens* n. st., *abdominalis* st. *ravidus* n. st. p. 107, *abdominalis* var. *laevilata* var. n. p. 108, *cingulatus* var. *brunneiventris* n. var., var. *myster* var. n. p. 109, *blandus* var. *crispula* var. n. p. 110, *blandus* st. *pellidus* var. *semiceps* var. n. p. 111, *trapeziceps* var. *prosaica* var. n. p. 112, *fastigatus* st. *barbiculus* n. st. p. 113 (Trinidad), *scipio* var. *insignis* var. n. p. 120, *cameranoi* var. *eugaster* var. n. p. 121, *crassus* st. *amazonicus* n. st. p. 122 (figs.) var. *chrysothrix* var. n., *propinquus* var. *barletoi* var. n., *quadrilaterus* st. *coronata* n. st. p. 123 South America, SANTSCHI Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique 68.—*C. mus* var. n. *mendozana*, *punctulatus* var. n. *heliades* Argentine p. 377, SANTSCHI Bul. Soc. Sci. Lausanne 54.—*C. atlantis* var. *atrioris* n. Algeria p. 68, SANTSCHI Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. 13.—*C. (Myrmorhachis) quadrilaterus* Mayr var. *hondurians* n. Honduras p. 53, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.—*C. maculatus* var. n. *ruzskyellus* Margellan p. 98, *abdominalis* var. n. *wagneri* Peru p. 99, *nicobarensis* var. n. *rabbani* Burma p. 100, *gouldianus* sp. n. Australia p. 100, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.—*C. (Calobopsis) flavolimbatus* Samoa p. 218, (*Myrmamplis* sic) *bruneiensis* Borneo p. 217, spp. n., (*Myrmamplis*) *itoi kwan-sienensis* subsp. n. China, (*Myrmosericus*) *rufoglaucus cinctellus* var. *ustithorax* male and female described p. 216, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.—*C. (Myrmotrema) foraminosus* st. n. *flavus*

French Congo p. 397, fig. 11; *C. (M.) perrisii* varr. n. *densipunctatus* Belgian Congo p. 399, *insularis* Annobon Is. p. 399 fig. 12; *C. (Dinomyrmex) brevicollis* sp. n. French Congo p. 401, fig. 13, STITZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1916.—*C. (Myrmoturba) maculatus* new races *baynei* p. 632, *knysnae* p. 642; *C. (Myrmophyma) crepusculi* p. 665 pl. ix figs. 155 155A, *havalandi* p. 666, *reevei* p. 671 fig. 58, spp. n., *nasutus* var. n. *pretiosa* p. 669, new race *subnasutus* p. 670 S. Africa, ARNOLD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 14.

Carebara, key to workers and females of African p. 172, *langi* p. 173, *osborni* p. 174, spp. n. Congo (figs.), WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.—*C. winifredae* sp. n. Brit. Guiana p. 2 (fig.), *Oligomyrmex anophthalmus*, referred to *Carebara* p. 4, WHEELER Amer. Mus. Novit. New York 48.

Cardiocondyla nuda strigifrons subsp. n. Java p. 211, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Cataulacus latissimus Em. female described p. 212, VIEHMEYER T.c.—*C. traegaardhi* var. *plectroniae* n. Congo p. 199, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Cephalomorium subgen. n. of *Tetramorium*, *bahai* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 91, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.

Cephalotes atratus var. n. *dehnovi* America p. 97, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.

Cerapachys (Parasyscia) hondurians sp. n. Honduras p. 1, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Cratomyrmex sculpturatus sp. n. French Congo p. 377 fig. 2, STITZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1916.

Cremastogaster excisa subsp. *impressa* var. *aglaea*, var. *euphrosyne* p. 153, *impressiceps* var. *frontalis* p. 154, *bequaerti* var. *atrplex* p. 155 var. n., *menilekii* subsp. *proserpina* p. 154, *africana* subsp. *libialis* subsp. n. p. 157, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.—*C. senegalensis* var. n. *goliathula* Angola p. 94, *fulmeki* sp. n. Sumatra p. 95, *ranavalonae* var. n. *pepo* Madagascar p. 96, FOREL, *kneri* var. n. *caffra* Transvaal p. 94, SANTSCHI Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.—*C. stenocephala* sp. n.

Senegal p. 145, EMERY Gen. Ins. fasc. 174 B.—*C. auberti* subsp. n. *fuentei* Spain p. 327, MINOZZI Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.—*C. perthensis* sp. n. p. 21, *rufotestacea* Mayr ♀ described p. 23 West Australia, CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*C. neuvillei* sp. n. Ethiopia p. 956 (fig.), FOREL Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.—*C. (Oxygyne) stadelmanni* varr. n. *ovinodis* Belgian Congo p. 383, fig. 4d, *anguliceps* Cameroon p. 384 fig. 4b; *C. impressiceps* var. n. *longiscapa* Belgian Congo p. 384 pl. xx; *C. excisa* st. n. *cavinota* French Congo p. 385 fig. 5; *sejuncta* Belgian Congo p. 387 fig. 6, *libengensis* Belgian Congo p. 389 fig. 7, *ochraceiventris* French Congo p. 391 fig. 8, spp. n., STITZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1916.—*C. (Oxygyne) stadelmanni* var. n. *gracilentia* p. 210, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Cryptocerus varians var. n. *jamaicensis* Jamaica p. 97, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.

Cyphomyrmex costatus sp. n. Honduras p. 44, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Diacamma bispinosum var. n. *saussurei* Halmahera p. 89, *rugosum* var. n. *andamana* Andamans p. 90, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.

Dolichoderus ypsilon var. *nigra* n. W. Australia p. 25, CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*D. (Hypoclinea) bidens albatu* Peru p. 213, *cuspidatus tenuispina* Borneo subspp. n., *indrapurensis* var. n. *nigrogaster* p. 214, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.—*D. gibbosus* var. n. *gibbosocanal* Venezuela p. 98; FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.

Dorylus (Anomma) kohli var. *langi* n., var. *chapini* n. Congo p. 45, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Dorymyrmex fuscus p. 369, *coniculus* p. 370, *pulchellus* p. 371, spp. n., *morenoi* var. n. *patagon*, *ensifer* var. n. *weiseri* p. 367, *exsanguis* var. n. *anaemica* p. 368, *breviscapis* varr. n. *alvarezi*, *speculiceps* p. 371, *pyramicus* varr. n. *guyanensis* p. 372, *connexa* p. 373 S. America, SANTSCHI Bul. Soc. Sci. Lausanne 54.

Eciton adnepos sp. n. Port of Spain p. 2, WHEELER Amer. Mus. Novit. 45.—

E. coecum var. n. *elsbethae* Colombia p. 91, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.—*E. (Acamatus) impudens* sp. n. Honduras fig. p. 19, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Engramma allecta sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 394, fig. 9, STITZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1916.—*E. denticulatum* p. 205, *griseopubens* p. 206, *gowdeyi* p. 207, spp. n., Congo (figs.), WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

†*Eoformica* gen. n. *eocenica* sp. n. p. 38 Eocene Colorado (figs.), COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Epimyrma foreli sp. n. Calabria p. 29, MINOZZI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15 1921.

Euponera laevigata F. Smith var. *whelpleyi* n. Caparo p. 3, WHEELER Amer. Mus. Novit. 45.—*E. ingesta* p. 82, *subiridescens* p. 83, spp. n. Congo (figs.) WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.—*E. (Brachyponera) senaarensis* var. n. *ruginota* Cameroons p. 372, STITZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1916.—*E. (Trachymesopsis) cauta* sp. n. Honduras p. 8, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Forelius nigriventris varr. n. *transiens*, *modesta breviscapis* var. n. *pusilla* p. 374, *chalybaeus* varr. n. *personata basalis* p. 375 Argentine, SANTSCHI Bul. Soc. Sci. Lausanne 54.

Formica (Proformica) flavosetosa sp. n. China p. 215, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Hendecapheidole subgen. n. v. *Pheidole*.

Iridomyrmex confiter, *exsanguis* ♂ described p. 26, CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Lasius bicornis varr. n. *citrina* p. 12, *neapolitana* p. 13 Italy, *umbratus* var. n. *viehmeieri* Morea p. 13, and review of *umbratus* group, EMERY Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Leptogenys neutralis ♀ described Australia, p. 434, CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*L. stuhlmanni* subsp. *camerunensis* var. *opalescens* n. p. 94, *ergatogyna* sp. n. p. 95 Congo (fig.) WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.

45.—*L. (Leptogenys) gagates, donis-thorpei*, spp. n. Honduras figs. p. 11, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.—*L. (Lobopelta) honduriana* p. 13, *rufa* p. 14, *imperatrix* p. 15 spp. n. Honduras figs. MANN T.c.—*L. (Lobopelta) kitteli siemsseni* subsp. n. China p. 204, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Leptothorax müllerianus sp. n. Italy p. 118, FINZI Bul. Soc. Ent. Ital. 53.—*L. minozzii* nom. nov. for *L. silvestri* Minozzi nec Sants. p. 68, SANTSCHI Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. N. 13.—*L. rottenbergi* Em. st. *annibalis* var. *herculea* n. p. 66, SANTSCHI Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. 13.—*L. silvestrii* sp. n. Calabria p. 27, MINOZZI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15 1921.—*L. ibericus* sp. n. Spain p. 329, MINOZZI Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.—*L. sculptiventris* var. *distincta* nov. South America p. 85, CRAWLEY Ent. Rec. 34.

Lophomyrmex 4-spinosus var. n. *opaciceps* p. 211, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Macromischa scandens sp. n. Honduras fig. p. 30, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 31.

Megalomyrmex balzani Em. male described p. 209, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.—*M. (Wheelerimyrmex)* subgen. n. type *silvestrii* Wheeler p. 29, MANN Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Melophorus pilosulus, uxorius spp. n. Chili p. 93, and list of species, EMERY Rend. Acc. Sci. Bologna 26.

Meranoplus hirsutus st. *rugosa* st. n. p. 443, *ferrugineus* sp. n. p. 444, *minimus* n. n. for *minor* Craw. p. 445, *hilli* sp. n. p. 445 (figs.) Australia, CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*M. nanus* subsp. n. *soriculus* Congo p. 184 (fig.), WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.—*M. similis* sp. n. S. Australia p. 208, *nanus nanior* For. female described p. 209, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Messor oertzeni For. var. *amasiensis* n. p. 216 Amasia, *barbarus* var. *variatai* n. p. 215 Anatolia, *barbarus structor* Latr. var. *aegaea* n. p. 213 Anatolia, Rhodes, Crete, Prince's Islds., var. *korborum* n. p. 214 Anatolia, *barbarus rufitarsis* F. var. *gallica* n. p. 212,

EMERY Ann. Musei Civ. S. Nat. G. Doria Ser. 3, 9 (49).—*M. barbarus* varr. n. *tunetina* Algeria p. 95, *armata* Gold Coast p. 98, var. *iberica* n. n. for var. *sordida* Bond. p. 92, EMERY Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.—*M. barbarus* st. n. *ruginodis* French Congo p. 374, fig. 1, STITZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1916.—*M. aciculatus* var. n. *risiana* Shanghai p. 93, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.

Monomorium occidaneus sp. n. Australia p. 447 (fig.), CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Myrmecia lutea sp. n. p. 429, *harderi* st. *swalei* n. p. 429, *chasei* var. *ludlowi* n. p. 431, *michaelseni* var. *perthensis* n. p. 431, *clarki* sp. n. 432 Australia, CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*M. gulosa* var. n. *obscurior* Australia p. 87, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.

Myrmecineilla gen. n. *panamana* sp. n. Panama p. 1 (figs.), WHEELER Amer. Mus. Novit. 46.

Myrmecocystus bicolor var. n. *congolensis* French Congo p. 396, fig. 10, STITZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1916.

Myrmelachista reichenspergeri, elata spp. n. Brazil p. 376, SANTSCHI Bul. Soc. Sci. Lausanne 54.

Myrmica chinensis, helleri, spp. n. China p. 204, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.—*M. punctiventris* var. n. *isfahani* U.S.A. p. 92, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.

Myrmicaria arachnoides varr. *lutea* (and male), *luteiventris* females described p. 207, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.—*M. salambo* sp. n. p. 147, *exigua* subsp. n. *kisangani* n. p. 148 Congo (figs.) WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Myrmicocrypta cristulata p. 356 sp. n., *emeryi* var. n. *gallardoi* p. 354, *bruchi* var. n. *simplex* p. 355 Argentine, SANTSCHI Bul. Soc. Sci. Lausanne 54.—*M. cucumis* p. 45, *ednaella* fig. p. 46 spp. n., Honduras, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Neoponera apicalis var. n. *verenae* Panama p. 90, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.

Odontomachus assiniensis var. n. *fuscus* Belgian Congo p. 372, STITZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1916.—*O. assiniensis* var. *tropicalis* n. p. 352 Principe Isld., MINOZZI Ann. Museo Civ. Genova Ser. 3, 9 (49).—*O. assiniensis* var. *furvior* p. 101, var. *aterrimus*, *haematoda* varr. *stanleyi* p. 102 varr. n. Congo, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.—*O. coriarius* var. *obscura* n. Australia p. 437 (fig.) CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*O. haematoda* Linn. subsp. *dulcis* n. Honduras p. 18, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Ecophylla longinoda var. *annectens* n. Congo p. 230, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Oligomyrmex anophthalmus see *Carebara*.

Opisthoscyphus gen. n. (near *Alfaria* Emery) p. 4 for *scabrosus* sp. n. Honduras figs. p. 5, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 18.

Paedalgus termitolestes sp. n. Congo p. 177 (figs.), WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Paratrechina (*Nylanderia*) *pusillima* sp. n. p. 110 (fig.) New Guinea, EMERY Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Peronomyrmex gen. n. (*Dacetini*) p. 212, *overbecki* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 213, fig. 2, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Pheidole ampla perthensis st. n. W. Australia p. 24, CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*P. vinelandica* var. n. *nebrascensis* Nebraska p. 92, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.—*P. platycephala* sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 380, fig. 3, STITZ Ergeb. Zweit. Deutsch. Zentral-Afrika-Exped. 1 1916.—*P. lacerta* p. 6, *tenerescens*, spp. n. Port of Spain p. 7, WHEELER Amer. Mus. Novit. 45.—*P.* subgen. n. *Hendecapheidole* p. 3, *emersoni* sp. n. Brit. Guiana p. 4 (figs.), WHEELER Amer. Mus. Novit. 46.—*P. savicola* p. 138, *niapauana* p. 136, *mylognatha* p. 134, *batrachorum* p. 128 spp. n., *cafra* subsp. *bayeri* var. *thysvillensis* n., *cafra* subsp. *senilifrons* n. p. 130, *minima* subsp. *malalana* n. p. 133 (figs.), WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.—*P. walkeri* sp. n. Honduras fig. p. 27, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.—*P. (Elasmopheidole) hondurensis* sp. n. Honduras figs. p. 25, MANN T.c.

Phyracaces langi sp. n. Congo p. 54 (fig.), WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.—*P. clarki* sp. n. W. Australia p. 433, CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Phrynoponera gabonensis var. *esta* p. 77, var. *secunda*, var. *umbrosa* varr. n. p. 78, *heterodus* p. 78, *bequaerti* p. 79 spp. n. Congo (fig.), WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Plagiolepis (*Zealleyella* subgen. n. pp. 579, 586), *P. (Anopiolepis) deceptor* p. 597, *macgregori* p. 598, *melanaria* p. 599, spp. n. S. Africa, *trimeni* var. n. *karrooensis* p. 597, *P. (Plagiolepis) intermedia* varr. n. *bulawayensis* p. 601, *mima* p. 602, ARNOLD Ann. S. Afric. Mus. 14.—*P. pallescens* var. *taurica* Sants., *maura* Sants. var. *taurica* Sants. synonym of *maura* var. *palygyna* n. Palaearctic p. 67, SANTSCHI Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. N. 13.

Platythyrea cyriluli sp. n. Angola p. 88, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.—*P. gracillima* sp. n. Congo p. 59 (fig.), WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Plectroctena gestroi sp. n. p. 348 (fig.) Principe Isld., MINOZZI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Afr. 49.

Podomyrma nuda sp. n. Australia p. 441 (fig.), CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Pogonomyrmex vermiculatus var. n. *atrata* Argentine p. 347, *weiseri* sp. n. Argentine p. 348, *cunicularis* var. n. *serpens* Argentine p. 349, *laticeps* Catamarca, *pronotilis* Argentine p. 350, *carettei* Argentine p. 351, spp. n., SANTSCHI Bul. Soc. Sci. Lausanne 54.

Polyrhachis atalanta p. 263, *aërope* p. 265, *bequaerti* p. 267 Congo, spp. n. (figs.), WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.—*P. pellita* sp. n. p. 356 (fig.) Ticao Isld. (Philippines), MINOZZI Ann. Museo Civ. Genova 49.—*P. sidnica* var. *perthensis* nov. Australia p. 36, CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*P. (Myrmhopla) bang-haasi* sp. n. Borneo p. 219, *achilles discrepans*, (*Myrmotherinat*) *thrinx* var. *nigripes* females described p. 220, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Ponera perplexa sp. n. Honduras p. 8, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Prenolepis arenivaga var. n. *faisonensis*, *parvula* var. n. *grandula* n. Carolina p. 98, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.

Pristomyrmex pungens Mayr = *japonicus* For. p. 207, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Proceratium mancum sp. n. Honduras p. 6, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Psolidomyrmex feae sp. n. p. 349, var. *impressa* n. p. 352 Principe Isld., MINOZZI Ann. Museo Civ. Genova 49.—*P. obesus* sp. n. Congo p. 92 (fig.), WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Pseudolasius amaurops sp. n. p. 109 (fig.) New Guinea, EMERY Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.—*P. bufonum* p. 220, *bucculentus* p. 222, *gowdeyi* p. 223 spp. n. Congo, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Pseudomyrma gracilis var. n. *glabrivertris* Bolivia, *acanthobia* var. n. *virgo* Brazil p. 345, *flavidula* var. n. *lizeri* Bolivia, *sericea* var. n. *huberi* Brazil p. 346, *nigrocincta* var. n. *bicincta* Costa Rica, *nigropilosa* var. n. *wagneri* Argentine p. 347, SANTSCHI Bul. Soc. Sci. Lausanne 54.—*P. icterica* p. 4, *auripes*, spp. n. Port of Spain p. 5, WHEELER Amer. Mus. Novit. 45.

Rhopalothrix (Octostruma) barberi p. 42, *wheeleri* p. 43 spp. n. Guatemala, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.—*R. (Rhopalothrix) amoena* p. 39, *gravis* fig. p. 40 spp. n. Honduras, MANN T.C.

Rhytidoponera convexa race *violacea* var. *subumbrata* n. p. 434, *aspera* ♀ described p. 435, *metallica* var. *varians* n. p. 436, *metallica* var. *inornata* n. p. 436 Australia, CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*R. victoriae* ♂ described, Australia p. 122, POULTON & CRAWLEY Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Rogeria bruchi Argentine p. 352, *manni* Solomon Is. p. 353 spp. n., SANTSCHI Bul. Soc. Sci. Lausanne 54.—*Rogeria belli* p. 31, *inermis* p. 32 fig. spp. n. Honduras, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Sericomyrmex opulenta sp. n. Honduras fig. p. 48, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

(N-15697 j) q

Simopelta subgen. n. of *Belenopelta* (q.v.).

Solenopsis clarki sp. n. W. Australia p. 16, CRAWLEY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*S. punctaticeps* subsp. *kibaliensis* n. Congo p. 164, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Spelaemyrmex gen. n. *urichi* sp. n. Trinidad p. 9 (fig.), WHEELER Amer. Mus. Novit. 45.

Stenammas diversum Honduras p. 20, *felixi* Honduras & Mexico fig. p. 21, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Stigmatomma bruni var. n. *jürgi* Formosa p. 87, FOREL Rev. Suisse Zool. 30.—*S. santschii* sp. n. p. 347 Dakar, MINOZZI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. 49.

Strongylognathus emeryi sp. n. Calabria p. 30, MINOZZI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15 1921.—*S. huberi rehbinderi* var. n. *bulgarica* p. 211, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Strumigenys trinidadensis sp. n. Port of Spain p. 12, WHEELER Amer. Mus. Novit. 45.—*S. (Strumigenys) ludia* p. 35, *emeryi* p. 37 figs., *S. brevicornis* p. 38 spp. n. Honduras, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Sysphincta europaea For. additional description p. 3, LOMNICKI Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.

Tapinoma luridum subsp. *longiceps* n. Congo p. 209, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Technomyrmex atrichosus sp. n. E. Africa p. 214, VIEHMEYER Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Tetramorium caespitum semilaeve E. André var. *hippocratis* n. p. 217 (fig.) Anatolia, EMERY Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49.—*T. guineense medje* subsp. n. p. 192, *pusillum* var. *hemisi* n. p. 193 Congo, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Tetraponera mocquersyi var. *lepida* n. Congo p. 106, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Thaumatomyrmex ferox sp. n. Honduras fig. p. 3, MANN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 13.

Trachymyrmex cornetzi Forel var. *bivittatus* n. Port of Spain p. 13, WHEELER Amer. Mus. Novit. 45.—*T. papulatus* sp. n., *pruinosis* var. n. *spinosior*, Argentine p. 359, SANTSCHI Bul. Soc. Sci. Lausanne 54.

Tranopelta gilva p. 6, *heyeri* workers described p. 9 Neotropical spp. (fig.), WHEELER Amer. Mus. Novit. 48.—*T. huberi* Forel see *Tranopeltoides*.

Tranopeltoides gen. n. for *Tranopelta huberi* p. 10; *parvispina* p. 12 Brit. Guiana, *bolivianus* p. 13 Bolivia, *peruvianus* p. 14 Peru spp. n. (figs.), WHEELER Amer. Mus. Novit. 48.

Viticola tessmanni var. *castanea* n. Congo p. 10, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Wheelerimyrmex subgen. n. of *Megalomyrmex* (q.v.).

Xiphomyrmex occidentalis subsp. *akengensis* n. Congo p. 194, WHEELER Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 45.

Zealleyella subgen. n. vide *Plagiolepis*.

Proctotrypoidea (Serphoidea).

Proctotrypidae key to British genera of, p. 2, MORLEY Entomologist 55.

PLATYGASTRIDAE.

Gastrotrypes, gen. n., p. 270, *spatulatus*, p. 271, British Guiana, *caudatus*, p. 272, Boston, Mass., spp. n., BRUES Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts & Sci. 57.

Isostasius crassus, sp. n., p. 277 British Guiana, BRUES Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts & Sci. 57.

Platygaster vernalis p. 111, *hiemalis* biology of, U.S.A. p. 113, HILL Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.—*P. tubulosa*, sp. n. p. 276 British Guiana, BRUES Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts & Sci. 57.

Polygnotus simplex, sp. n., p. 275 British Guiana, BRUES Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts & Sci. 57.

Polymecus (Dolichotrypes) minor, sp. n. p. 268 British Guiana, *hopkinsi*, Crawford & Bradley, p. 270 Boston, BRUES Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts & Sci. Boston Mass. 57.

Synopeas meridionalis, sp. n. p. 273, *clara*, var. n., p. 274, British Guiana, BRUES Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts & Sci. 57.

SCELIONIDAE.

List of Philippine spp. of *Scelionidae* p. 102, KIEFFER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Hoplogryon novae-zealandiae, sp. n., p. 219, Mount Arthur, New Zealand, BRUES Psyche 29.

Paragryon castaneus, sp. n., p. 220, Mount Arthur, New Zealand, BRUES Psyche 29.

Platyscelio, notes on genus, p. 21 (fig.), BRUES Psyche Boston 29.

Rielia manticida, habits, p. 249 (fig.), CHOPARD Ann. Soc. ent. France Paris 91.

Telenomus (Prophanurus) busseolae sp. n. Natal p. 23, GAHAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 24.

DIAPRIIDAE.

Ashmeadopria sibirica sp. n. Minusinsk p. 206 (fig.), RIMSKY-KORSAKOV Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Loboscelidia, key to spp. of, p. 619, *bakeri* p. 620, *maculipennis* p. 625 (fig.), *brunnea* p. 626 Borneo, *nigra* p. 621, *philippinensis* p. 623, *scutellata* Mindanao p. 628, *antennata* p. 622, *carinata* p. 626, *collaris* Singapore p. 627, spp. n., FOUTS Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

BELYTIDAE.

Belytidae, key to genera, females, p. 222, BRUES Psyche 29.

Leptorhaptus mycetophilae sp. n. France p. 167, RIEL & BONNAMOUR Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.

Parabetyla, gen. n., *spinosa*, sp. n., p. 224, Dun Mountain, New Zealand, BRUES Psyche 29.

Probetyla, gen. n., p. 222, *subaptera*, sp. n., p. 223, Nelson, New Zealand, BRUES Psyche 29.

PROCTOTRYPIDAE (SERPHIDAE).

Exallonyx, key to British spp. of, p. 159, *xanthocerus* ♀ and ♂ described p. 161, *niger* var. *pallidistigma* n. p. 182, MORLEY Entomologist 55.

Paracodrus, key to and spp. of, British p. 184, MORLEY Entomologist 55.

Proctotrypes, key to British spp. of, pp. 59–60, *hyalinipennis* p. 157, *chitii* spp. n., p. 159, MORLEY Entomologist 55.

Chalcidoidea.

Chalcids of Tuscan Archipelago, part 2, *Eurytominae*, *Eucharininae*, *Encyrtinae*, *Eupelminae*, pp. 277-337, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova 48 1919.

Homonymy, Synonymy and Errata of *Chalcididae* and other *Hymenoptera* pp. 235-241, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 49.

List of Chalcids of Liguria pp. 121-171, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 48 1919.

Chalcidoidea list of phytophagous spp. and food plants p. 33, GAHAN Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Note on Chalcid parasites of *Phytomyza angelicae* p. 172 England, HAVILAND Parasitology 14.

Chalcididae, life history of, p. 7, FAHRINGER Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

Chalcid parasites bred from pupae of *Teratoneura isabellae* p. 459, WATERSTON Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

AGAONIDAE & TORYMIDAE.

Blastophaga nipponica sp. n. p. 304 Japan, GRANDI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49.—*B. nipponica* Grandi redescribed p. 205, GRANDI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15.—*B. psenes* L. observations on emergence p. 290, COTTE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921.—*B. williamsi* sp. n. p. 297 (fig.) Barbados, GRANDI Bull. Ent. Research 13.—*B. Waterstoniella* subgen. n. p. 305, key to species of *Waterstoniella* p. 306, *masii*, *modiglianii*, spp. n., p. 306 Engano, GRANDI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49.

Holaspis Mayr, *Pseudotorymus* suggested for p. 235, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 49.

Lipothymus gen. n., *sumatranus* sp. n. p. 307 Sumatra, GRANDI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49.—*L. sumatranus* Grandi redescribed p. 218, GRANDI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15.

Megastigmus spermatrophus Wachtl in Holland p. 77, OUDEMANS Ent. Ber. Helder 6.

Micrognathophora gen. n. p. 314, *leptoptera* sp. n. p. 315 Java, GRANDI (N-15697 j) q

Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49.—*M. leptoptera* Grnd., morphology p. 50 (fig.), GRANDI Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 16.

Monodontomerus Westw., *Paroligosthenus* Cam. synonym of p. 2, WATERSTON Indian Forest Records 9 pt. 2.

Ormyrus unfasciatipennis, *thymus*, spp. n., Cal., p. 87, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Oritesella Westw., key to and morphology of some species p. 16 (fig.), GRANDI Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 16.—*O. africana* French Guinea, *epicarioides* Eritrea, spp. n., p. 310, GRANDI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49.

Pachytomus, female of, p. 20, DUBSKI Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1919.

Paraholaspis gen. n. p. 168, *cothurnata* sp. n. p. 169 (fig.) Italy; *Plastotorymus* substituted for *Paraholaspis* Masi p. 235, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 49.

Paroligosthenus Cam. vide *Monodontomerus* Westw.

Philotrypesis erythraea p. 118 Eritrea, *selenitica* p. 158, *africana* p. 162, *longicornis* p. 173 French Guinea, spp. n., *unispinosa* var. n. *ornata* Tjibodas p. 137, exhaustive monograph of genus pp. 33-190, 45 text-figs., GRANDI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15 1921.

Plastotorymus substituted for *Paraholaspis* Masi p. 235, MASI Ann. Mus. Civico Storia Nat. Genova 49.

Podagrion crassiclava sp. n. Texas figs. p. 6, GAHAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 24.—*P. pachymerum*, Walk., habits, p. 265 (fig.), CHOPARD Ann. Soc. ent. France Paris 91.

Pseudotorymus suggested for *Holaspis* Mayr p. 235, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 49.

Sycobiella monstrosa sp. n. p. 311 French Guinea, GRANDI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49.—*S. monstrosa* Grnd. ♂ morphology p. 34 (fig.), GRANDI Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 16.

Terastiozoon gen. n. p. 312, *jacobsoni* sp. n. p. 313 Java, GRANDI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova 49.—*T. jacobsoni* Grnd., morphology p. 42 (fig.), GRANDI Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 16.

Waterstoniella masii p. 212, *modiglianii* p. 216 redescrbed, key to species p. 213, GRANDI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15.

CHALCIDIDAE.

Antrocephalus destructor p. 14 (figs.), *renalis* p. 19 (figs.), *humilis*, *phaeospilus*, spp. n., United Provinces p. 22, WATERSTON Indian Forest Records 9 pt. 2.

Centrochalcis Cam. synonymy of, p. 10, WATERSTON T.c.

Chalcis atridens sp. n. p. 6 (fig.), *hearsayi* var. *xanthotenus* nov. Dehra Dun p. 8 (figs.), WATERSTON T.c.—*C. ogyrisidis* sp. n. Australia p. 107, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*C. secundaria* p. 227, *moerens* p. 228 S. Europe, spp. n., descriptions of, and key to all European species pp. 221–233, RUSCHKA Konowia 1.

Epexoclaenoides pyriformis sp. n. India fig. p. 35, WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 6.

Haltichella macrocerus sp. n. United Provinces p. 23, WATERSTON Indian Forest Records 9 pt. 2.

Hexasmicra notes on spp. and genus, p. 267, KAHL Ann. Carnegie Mus. 13.

Leucospis enderleini Ashmead notes on identity p. 268, KAHL Ann. Carnegie Mus. 13.—*L. slossonae* Florida p. 11, *metallica* p. 13, *opalescens* p. 15 Brazil, *elegans* Argentina p. 17, *fuliginosa* Japan p. 18, *indiensis* S. India p. 20, *banksi* p. 21, *ornatiformis* p. 22 Philippines, *decorata* Costa Rica, Guatemala p. 24, *orientalis* China p. 28, *maculata* Penang p. 30, *bengalensis* India p. 32, *robusta* Singapore p. 33, spp. n., figs., WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 6.

Meyeriella gen. n. *indica* sp. n. S. India p. 95, 5 figs., KRAUSSE Arch. Natg. 82 A. 1 1917.

Oncochalcis synonym of *Chalcis* p. 9 (fig.), WATERSTON Indian Forest Records 9 pt. 2.

Parexoclaenus bomboides sp. n. Australia p. 48, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Pentasmicra brasiliensis Ash. described p. 265, KAHL Ann. Carnegie Mus. 13.

Stomatoceras dipterophagus p. 46, *colliscutellum* p. 148, spp. n., Queensland, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Trigonura tenuicaudis sp. n. Bengal p. 12 (figs.), WATERSTON Indian Forest Records 9 pt. 2.

Tumidicoxella plutellophaga sp. n. Queensland p. 148, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

EURYTOMIDAE.

Conoaxima gen. n. p. 154, *aztecicida* p. 155 British Guiana, *affinis* Guatemala, spp. n., p. 157, BRUES Psyche Boston 29.

Decatoma marylandica sp. n. Maryland p. 112, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Eurytoma pissodis sp. n. Minn., p. 89, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Harmolita aequidens sp. n. p. 307 (fig.) Federated Malay States, WATERSTON Bull. Ent. Research 13.—*H. lolii* sp. n. California p. 9, GAHAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 24.—*H. phyllostachitis* sp. n. Florida p. 55 (figs.), *poacola* nom. nov. for *poae* Phillips & Emery nec Schlechtendal p. 58, GAHAN Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

PERILAMPIDAE & EUCHARIDAE.

Meselatus gen. n. *ficus* sp. n. Queensland p. 151, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Monacon gen. n. p. 24, *productum* p. 25 (figs.), *abruptum*, spp. n., Bengal p. 29 (figs.), *spinifrons* notes on, p. 30 (figs.), WATERSTON Indian Forest Records 9 pt. 2.

Orasema palgravei sp. n. Australia p. 105, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Perilampus tassoni sp. n. Queensland p. 39, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*P.*, a planidium stage in, p. 199, FORD Canad. Entom. 54.

Pseudometagea hillmeadia sp. n. U.S.A. p. 113, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

CLEONYMIDAE.

Aligherinia gen. n. p. 148, *sidneyi* sp. n. Sydney p. 149, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Epistenia miripes sp. n. Queensland p. 41, GIRAULT T.C.

Euchrysia, key to North American spp. of, *similis* sp. n. Kansas p. 14, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Schizonotus Ratz., a valid genus, p. 236, MASI Ann. Mus. Civico Storia Nat. Genova 49.—*S. punctatiscutum*, *punctatifacies* p. 152, *arboris*, spp. n., Queensland p. 153, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Systolomorphella richteri, *pentlandi* p. 149, *dinotipennis* p. 154, spp. n., Queensland, GIRAULT T.C.

Thaumasura nonstylata sp. n. Queensland p. 49, GIRAULT T.C.

Tomicobomorphella heinei sp. n. Australia p. 106, GIRAULT T.C.

Westwoodiana gen. n. *testaceifemora* sp. n. Queensland p. 151, GIRAULT T.C.

EUPELMIDAE.

Anastatus eurycephalus p. 321, *dispar* p. 324, spp. n., Tuscany, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. Nat. Genova 48 1919.—*A. microcentri* sp. n. Pennsylvania p. 12 GAHAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 24.

Australoödera gen. n. *varicornis* sp. n. Australia p. 207, GIRAULT Entomologist 55.

Calosoter metallicus sp. n. California figs. p. 16, GAHAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 24.

Calymnóchilus gen. n. near *Eupelmus* p. 326, *atratus* sp. n. Tuscany p. 328, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 48 1919.

Cerambicobius cicadae var. n. *minor* p. 197, SILVESTRI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15 1921.

Eupelmella gen. n. (type *Eupelmus degeeri* Dalm.) p. 306, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 48 1919.—*E. schizomyiae* sp. n. p. 179 Cirenaica, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 49.

Eupelmus frondei p. 101, *io* p. 108, *antiphonis*, *aeschyli*, *giottini*, *poggioni*, *virgilii*, *homeri* p. 109, *cromwelli*, *heinei*, *shakespear*, *lutheri*, spp. n., Queensland p. 110, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*E. insulae* sp. n. Tuscany p. 302, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 48 1919.—*E. urichi* sp. n. San Thomé p. 474, WATERSTON Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922.

Eusandalum arboris, *brevistylus* p. 155, *longistylus*, *compressistylus*, *impressifrons*, spp. n., *brevistylus* var. *aereifemora* n. p. 156, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Metapelma bachi sp. n. Australia p. 102, GIRAULT T.C.

ENCYRTIDAE.

Encyrtidae of Spain, keys, &c., MERCET Fauna Iberica; Hymenópteros, fam. Encirtidos pp. xi + 732 292 text-figs. Madrid 1921.

Acerophagus europaeus sp. n. Spain p. 191, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Aenasioidea hispanica sp. n. Spain p. 237, MERCET T.C.

Aenasomyiella cervicincta sp. n. Queensland p. 151, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Ageniaspis chilensis sp. n. p. 7 Chile, BRÈTHES Anales Zool. aplic. 8 1921.

Aminellus gen. n. near *Stenoterys*, p. 286, *niger* sp. n. figs. Tuscany p. 287, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 48 1919.

Anagyrodes baethi sp. n. Australia p. 103, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Anagyropsis mercurius p. 41, *irvingi* p. 44, spp. n. Australia, GIRAULT T.C.

Anagyrus diversicornis p. 134, *quercicola* p. 138, spp. n., Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt.—*A. longicornis* sp. n. Spain p. 474, MERCET Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Angeliconana gen. n., *eja* sp. n. Queensland p. 150, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Anomalicornia gen. n. p. 85, *tenuicornis* sp. n. p. 86, Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrtidae 1921.—*A. ruschkai* sp. n. Austria p. 294, MERCET Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Antheminae subfam. n. p. 364, MERCET Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Anthemus leucaspidis sp. n. Spain, p. 367, key to spp. p. 370, MERCET T.c.

Aphidencyrthus citri sp. n. Spain p. 347, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Aphycoides subgen. n. v. *Aphycus*.

Aphycus subgen. n. *Euaphycus* (*A. hederaceus* group), *Aphycoides* (*A. matritensis* group) p. 197, *nigritus* p. 200, *castaneus* p. 201, *pretiosus* p. 207, *insidiosus* p. 218, *parvus* p. 220, *hirtipennis* p. 225, *matritensis* p. 231, *ibericus* p. 694, *botanicus* p. 696, sp. n. Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Aschitus gen. n. p. 599, *incertus* sp. n. Spain p. 600, MERCET T.c.

Aulonops gen. n. p. 158, *bifasciata* sp. n. Hawaiian Is. p. 159 (figs.), TIMBERLAKE Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 no. 1.

Australanusia gen. n. *pilosithorax* sp. n. Queensland p. 47, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Austroencyrtoides gen. n., *leichhardti* sp. n. Queensland p. 206, GIRAULT Entomologist 55.

Azotus pulcherrimus sp. n. Spain p. 197 and list of species, MERCET Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Basanusia lotae sp. n. Queensland p. 106, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Blastothrix ilicicola sp. n. Spain p. 247, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Blepyrus insularis, generic characters, synonymy, life history, ♂ described, Hawaiian Is. p. 167 (figs.), TIMBERLAKE Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 no. 1.

Bothriothorax distinctus sp. n. Spain p. 714, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.—*B. silvai* sp. n. p. 8 Chile, BRÈTHES Anales Zool. aplic. 8 1921.

Calometopia gen. n. p. 502, *flavicornis* sp. n. Spain p. 503, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Ceballosia gen. n. p. 331, *dusmeti* sp. n. p. 332 Spain, MERCET T.c.

Ceraprocera subapterus sp. n. Australia p. 48, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Cerchysiopsis gen. n., *lowelli* sp. n. Australia p. 108, GIRAULT T.c.

Chalcaspis, *Blepyrus phenacocci*, transferred to, p. 170, TIMBERLAKE Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 no. 1.—

Charitopus synonymy, &c., p. 51, MERCET Bol. Real. Soc. Hist. Nat. Madrid 22.

Chiloneurinus gen. n. type *Chiloneurus microphagus* Mayr p. 646, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Chiloneurus praenitens sp. n. Jamaica p. 49 (figs.), WATERSTON Bull. Ent. Research 13.—*C. unicolor* sp. n. Java p. 155, MERCET Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Choreia inepta Dalm. a parasite of *Lecanopsis formicarum* Newst. p. 173, WATERSTON Ent. Mo. Mag. (3) 8.

Chrysoplatycerus revised p. 1, *ferrisi* sp. n. California figs. p. 6, TIMBERLAKE Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 2.

Coccidencyrthus pinicola p. 276, *obscurus* p. 278, *pretiosus* p. 281, spp. n. Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.—*C. poutiersi* sp. n. France p. 399, MERCET Bol. real Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Coccidoxenus cupratus p. 576, *tenebrosus* p. 579, spp. n., Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Coelopencyrtus key to spp. of p. 135 *mauiensis* (figs.) sp. n. Hawaii p. 137, TIMBERLAKE Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 no. 1.

Copidosoma gelechia, How., polyembryonic development, biology pp. 195–285 (fig.), LEIBY Jl. Morphology 37.—*C. ratzeburgi* p. 471, *incertum* p. 473, *castellanum* p. 477, *matritense* p. 478, *peninsulare* p. 481, *herbaceum* p. 485, *bolivari* p. 487, *montanum* p. 491, *caniculare* p. 492, *abulense* p. 500, *lusitanicum* p. 711, spp. n., Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Cristatithorax nobilis sp. n. Australia p. 100, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Dicarnosis gen. n. p. 141, *superbus* sp. n. p. 142, Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Dinocarsiella gen. n. *zebrata* sp. n. p. 145 Spain, MERCET T.c.

Doliphoceras gen. n. type *Pholidoceras integralis* Mercet p. 91, *laevis* p. 686, *donostiarrense* p. 687, spp. n. Spain, MERCET T.c.

Dusmetia gen. n. p. 151, *ceballosi* sp. n. p. 152 Spain, MERCET T.c.

Echthrobacca luciani sp. n. Queensland p. 42, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Echthrogonatopus aereifemur sp. n. Queensland p. 150, GIRAULT T.c.—*E. hawaiiensis* vide *Hypergonatopus*.

Echthroplexiella gen. n. p. 183, *submetalica* (genotype) p. 185, *consobrina* p. 187, *aeneiventris* p. 188, *flava* p. 189, spp. n., Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.—*E. aeneiventris* Mercet ♀ described p. 476, MERCET Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Encyrtus cotterelli sp. n. Ashanti p. 186 (figs.), WATERSTON Bull. Ent. Research 13.—*E. feudatarius* p. 403, *matritensis* p. 404, *dichrous* p. 405, *brachypterus* p. 411, *frontatus* p. 413, *rufulus* p. 415 p. 708, *consobrinus* p. 417 p. 709, *calonotus* p. 706, *micropterus* p. 707, spp. n., *cyanocephalus* var. n. *obscuricornis* p. 425 Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.—*E. pulvinatus* sp. n. Kenya p. 47 (figs.), WATERSTON Bull. Ent. Research 13.—*E. sobrinus* sp. n. Tuscany p. 300, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova 48 1919.

Ericydnus dichrous sp. n., *ventralis* var. n. *robustior* Spain p. 164, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.—*E. metriocerus* sp. n. p. 182 Cirenaiica, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 49.

Euaphycus subgen. n. vide *Aphycus*.

Eucantabria gen. n. p. 583, *azurea* sp. n. Spain p. 584, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Euchalcerinys gen. n. p. 161 *apicicornis* sp. n. Hawaiian Is. p. 165 (figs.), TIMBERLAKE Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 no. 1.

Eucheiloneuropsis gen. n. p. 104, *lotae*, *lowelli* p. 105, *regalis*, spp. n., Australia p. 106, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Eucomys dubius sp. n. Spain p. 562, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Eurytomocharis omnirubricornis sp. n. Australia p. 206, GIRAULT Entomologist 55.

Eusemionella rara sp. n. Australia p. 42, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Euzkadia gen. n. p. 552, *integralis* sp. n. Spain p. 553, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Fulgoridicida babindae sp. n. Queensland p. 47, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Gyranusa gen. n. p. 123, *matritensis* (genotype) p. 125, *minium* p. 127, *aranzadii* p. 129, spp. n., Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Habrolepis pascuorum sp. n. Spain p. 676, MERCET T.c.

Habrolepistra gen. n. p. 668, *cerapterocera* sp. n. Spain p. 669, MERCET T.c.

Habrolepoidea raffaellini sp. n. N.S.W. p. 208, GIRAULT Entomologist 55.

Heterarthrellus aphycoides sp. n. Spain p. 240, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Hexanusia gen. n. *nigricornis* sp. n. Queensland p. 39, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Homalotyloidea gen. n. for *Homalotylus latiscapus* Masi p. 532, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Homalotylus latiscapus sp. n. Tuscany p. 298, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 48 1919.—*H. nigricornis* p. 522, *hispanicus* p. 524, spp. n., Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Hypergonatopus gen. n. p. 142 for *Echthrogonatopus hawaiiensis* Perkins p. 144 (type, figs.) and *Microterys molokaiensis* Ashmead p. 145, key to spp. p. 145, *vulcanus* p. 152, *oahuensis* p. 153, *brunneipes* p. 154, *flavipes* p. 155, *hemipterus* p. 157 (fig.), spp. n., Hawaiian Is., TIMBERLAKE Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 no. 1.

Ilícia gen. n. *nigra* sp. n. p. 329 Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Kakaoburra gen. n. *fera* sp. n. Queensland p. 44, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Lamennaisia gen. n. *quadridentata* sp. n. Queensland p. 40, GIRAULT T.c.

Leptomastix calopterus sp. n. p. 301 (fig.) Cirenaica, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 49.—*L. dei* sp. n. Australia p. 104, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*L. flavus* sp. n. Spain p. 123, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrtidae 1921.

Litomastix peregrinus p. 445, *aestivalis* p. 447, *intermedius* p. 450, *primulus* p. 451, *quercicola* p. 452, *pinicola* p. 455, *claviger* p. 457, *pulchellus* p. 459, *hispanicus* p. 461, spp. n., Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.—*L. walshi* sp. n. Java p. 154, MERCET Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Lyka gen. n. p. 548, *submetalica* sp. n. Spain p. 549, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Mayridia gen. n. p. 426, *formosula* p. 428, *procera* p. 429, *pulchra* (genotype) p. 431, spp. n., Spain, MERCET T.c.

Mesanusia gen. n. *latiscapus* sp. n. Australia p. 208, GIRAULT Entomologist 55.

Mesanusomigria gen. n. *fera* sp. n. Australia p. 48, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Mesocalocerinus gen. n., *gemmus* sp. n. Australia p. 206, GIRAULT Entomologist 55.

Metallon flavipes sp. n. Spain p. 437, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Metanotalia gen. n. p. 175, *hispanica* sp. n. p. 176, Spain, MERCET T.c.

Metaphaenodiscus gen. n. p. 626, *memoralis* sp. n. Spain p. 627, MERCET T.c.

Metaprimonitus gen. n. p. 260, *regularis* p. 262, *intermedius* (genotype) p. 264, *pulchellus* p. 266, *procerus* p. 267, spp. n., Spain, MERCET T.c.

Microterys berberus sp. n. p. 181 Cirenaica, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat.

Genova 49.—*M. cantabricus* p. 352, *submetallicus* p. 354, *testaceicornis* p. 355, *flavicornis* p. 356, *parvus* p. 366, *carpetanus* p. 702 spp. n. Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.—*M. jucundus* sp. n. Spain p. 477, MERCET Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22.—*M. molokaiensis* vide *Hypergonatopus*.

Mira iberica sp. n. Spain p. 266 and notes on the genus, MERCET Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Neanastatus ariostoni p. 40, *rabalaisi* p. 44, *divinus* p. 110, spp. n., Queensland, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Nesencyrtus sexramosus sp. n. Hawaii p. 141 (fig.), TIMBERLAKE Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 no. 1.

Ooencyrtus elegans p. 301, *vagus* p. 304, spp. n. Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.—*O. (Schedius) leucocerus* p. 150, *javanicus* p. 152, spp. n., Java, MERCET Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Paracaenocercus albifemur sp. n. Australia p. 103, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Paracladella dei sp. n. Queensland p. 100, GIRAULT T.c.

Parageniaspis montanus sp. n. Spain p. 342, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Paralitomastix gen. n. for *Encyrtus varicornis* Nees, p. 438, MERCET T.c.

Paraphaenodiscoides gen. n. p. 378, *dimorphus* sp. n. Spain p. 380, MERCET T.c.

Paraphaenodiscus bicolor sp. n. Spain p. 603, MERCET T.c.

Paraphycus flavovarius sp. n. Spain p. 233, MERCET T.c.

Parasyrphophagus lindus sp. n. Spain p. 271, MERCET T.c.

Pezobius insignis sp. n. Spain p. 169, MERCET T.c.

Phaenodiscus monachus p. 616, *minor* p. 622, *capitatus* p. 623, spp. n., Spain, MERCET T.c.

Philoponectroma opacum sp. n. Spain p. 105, MERCET T.c.

Pholidoceras flavida p. 99, *flava* p. 101, *parvula* p. 102, *semiaptera* p. 103, *brachylarsa* p. 684, spp. n., Spain, MERCET T.c.

Procheiloneurus perbellus sp. n. Queensland p. 43, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Protyndarichus nom. n. for *Tyndarichoides* Mercet (praeocc.) p. 479, MERCET Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Pseudectroma bryanti sp. n. Queensland p. 150, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Psyllaephagus cellulosus sp. n. Mesopotamia p. 44 (figs.), WATERSTON Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Quaylea whittieri Girault, *Q. aliena* Timberlake synonym of, p. 166, TIMBERLAKE Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. Honolulu 5 no. 1.

Raffaellia gen. n., *sidneyi* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 205, GIRAULT Entomologist 55.

Sceptrophorus sceptriger Förster re-described, fig. p. 297, MERCET Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Schedius pityocampae p. 313, *flavo-fasciatus* p. 315, *fasciatus* p. 318, *obscurus* p. 319, *masii* p. 321, *proximus* p. 324, *azureus* p. 326, *distinctus* p. 327, spp. n., Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.—*S. podontiae* sp. n. p. 51 Java, GAHAN Treubia 3.

Subprionomitus cantabricus p. 384, *obscuripennis* p. 387 spp. n., Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Superprionomitus gen. n. p. 376, *procerus* sp. n. Spain p. 377, MERCET T.c.

Taneostigmodes silviae sp. n. Queensland p. 106, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Tetracлада hispanica sp. n. Spain p. 542, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Tetracnemus synonymy etc. p. 51, MERCET Bol. Real. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. Madrid 22.

Tetralophidea dimorpha p. 595, *maxima* p. 597, spp. n., Spain, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

Tetrastichodes platanellus sp. n. France p. 397, MERCET Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Thomsoniella gen. n. p. 89 *typica* sp. n. p. 90 Spain fig., MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrtidae 1921.

Trichomasthus procerus sp. n. Spain p. 374, MERCET T.c.

Tricnemus n. n. for *Tricladia* Mercet p. 535, MERCET T.c.

Tyndarichoides gen. n. p. 649, *metallicus* sp. n. p. 650, MERCET T.c.

Tyndarichus laeviscutellum sp. n. Spain p. 655, MERCET T.c.—*T. melanacis* (Dalm.) ♂ described p. 480, MERCET Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Xanthoencyrtus extraclavus sp. n. Queensland p. 149, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Zeteticontus planiscutellum sp. n. Spain p. 573, MERCET Faun. Iber. Hym. Encyrt. 1921.

PTEROMALIDAE and MISCOGASTERIDAE.

Asaphes vulgaris post-embryonic development pp. 332-338, HAVILAND Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 66.

Australeunotus gen. n. p. 153, *ruskini* sp. n. Queensland p. 154, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Cerocephala eccoptogastri sp. n. p. 189 (fig.) Cirenaica, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 49.

Colotrechnus and *Zanonina* distinguished p. 111, MASI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Dinarmus lichtensteini sp. n. France p. 77, MASI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.—*D. sauteri* Formosa, *silvestrii* p. 272 Italy, *ligusticus* p. 274 Italy, *lichtensteini* France, *cynipidis* Italy p. 275, *lesbiacus* Italy p. 276, spp. n., key p. 270, MASI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15.

Eunotomyia gen. n. *corvus* sp. n. Queensland p. 153, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Eurydinota lividicorpus sp. n. Cal. p. 86, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

- Eutelus piceae, strobicola*, spp. n., Germany p. 161, RUSCHKA Zs. angew. Ent. 8 1921.
- Homoporus fulviventris* Walk. re-described, figs. p. 203, SILVESTRI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15 1921.
- Hypopteromalus percussor* sp. n. Washington p. 118, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., 12 1917.
- Miscogaster marilandica* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 87, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.
- Nasonia brevicornis* morphology, postembryonic development, &c., in great detail pp. 319-527, 6 plates, TIEGS Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.
- Oedaule* gen. n. p. 31, *stringifrons* sp. n. Dehra Dun p. 32 (fig.), WATERSTON Indian Forest Records 9 pt. 2.
- Pachycrepis clavata* post-embryonic development, pp. 322-338, HAVILAND Q. J. Microsc. Sci. 66.
- Pachyneuron crassiculme* sp. n. Mesopotamia p. 51 (figs.), WATERSTON Bull. Ent. Research 18.
- Paratoximopsis* gen. n. p. 47, *oblongiscutellum* sp. n. Australia p. 48, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.
- Parerotolepsia chauceri* sp. n. Australia p. 41, GIRAULT T.c.
- Philachyra cyrenaica* sp. n. p. 177 (fig.) Cirenaica, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 49.
- Pirene marylandensis* sp. n. Maryland p. 88, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.
- Pirenoidea* gen. n. *dei* sp. n. Australia p. 107, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.
- Polyscelis modestus* sp. n. Pennsylvania p. 11 GAHAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 24.
- Pteromalus omnivorus* Walk. referred to *Psychophagus* p. 237, MASI Ann. Mus. Civico Storia Nat. Genova 49.
- Roptrocerus sulcatus* sp. n. United Provinces p. 35 (figs.), WATERSTON Indian Forest Records 9 pt. 2.
- Systasis quadridentatus* sp. n. Queensland p. 43, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.
- Toxeumoides magnimaxillae* sp. n. Queensland p. 153, GIRAULT T.c.
- Trichomalus fasciatus* Thoms. a parasite of *Ceuthorrhynchus assimilis* Payk. p. 108, HEYMONS Zs. angew. Ent. 8 1921.
- Uriolelaps keatsi* sp. n. Queensland p. 41, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.
- Zanonina* gen. n. p. 184, *viridis* sp. n. p. 187 (fig.) Cirenaica, MASI Ann. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Genova 49.
- Zanonina* and *Colotrechnus* distinguished p. 111, MASI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

ELASMIDAE and EULOPHIDAE.

Aphelinus damoni sp. n. Australia p. 208, GIRAULT Entomologist 55.—*A. semiflavus* Howard, bionomics of, pp. 209-236 (pl.), HARTLEY Ohio Jl. Sci. 22.

Aprostocetus ulysses sp. n. Maryland, p. 112 GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.—*A. kansasia* sp. n. Kansas p. 88, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.—*A. thomasi* sp. n. p. 7 Chile, BRÈTHES Anales Zool. Aplic. 8 1921.

Ardalus antillarum sp. n. Porto Rico p. 20 GAHAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 24.

Aspidiotiphagus lounsburyi Berl. figured p. 416, PAOLI Ann. Min. Agric. Roma Anno II N. 3 1922.

Australomphale gen. n., *auriceps*, *varicornis*, spp. n., Australia p. 207, GIRAULT Entomologist 55.

Babinda gen. n., *murarriensis* sp. n. Australia p. 100, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*B. dei* sp. n. Australia p. 205, GIRAULT Entomologist 55.

Brachychrysocharopsis gen. n., *aligherini* sp. n. Australia p. 103, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Casca machiaveli sp. n. Australia p. 101, GIRAULT T.c.

Closterocerus abelardi sp. n. Queensland p. 102, GIRAULT T.c.

Coccophagus lucani sp. n. Australia p. 108, GIRAULT T.c.—*C. saissetiae* sp. n. Panama Canal Zone p. 17, GAHAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 24.

Diaulomella javensis sp. n. p. 47 Java, GAHAN Treubia 3.

Diaulomyia floris sp. n. Australia p. 102, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Elachistus marylandicus sp. n. Md. p. 112, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.—*E. sanninoideae* sp. n. Arkansas p. 85, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Elasmus brevicornis sp. n. p. 50 Java, GAHAN Treubia 3.—*E. longifasciati-ventris*, *taurus*, *firdonsini*, *aeschylti*, *richteri* p. 45, *virgilioi*, *frondei* p. 46, spp. n., Queensland, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Entedonomorpha robusta sp. n. Australia p. 100, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Hyperteles polynemae Ashm. vide *Neomphaloidomyia*.

Melittobia acastra, Wlk. life-history, pp. 349-369 (fig.) Brit. Isl., BROWNE Parasitology 14.

Mesocharella javensis sp. n. p. 48 Java, GAHAN Treubia 3.

Neochrysocharella chamaeleon, *frondei* spp. n. Australia p. 102, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Neomphaloidella irvingi sp. n. N. Mex., p. 118, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Neomphaloidomyia gen. n. for *Hyperteles polynemae* Ashm. p. 118, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Omphalomopsis gen. n., *marilandia* sp. n. Md. p. 88, GIRAULT T.c.

Omphalomorphella tassoni sp. n. Queensland p. 43, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Ootetrastichus gibboni sp. n. Arizona p. 86, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Pleurotropis lividiscutum sp. n. p. 49 Sumatra, GAHAN Treubia 3.

Proaphelinoides australis sp. n. Australia p. 101, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Quadrastichodella nova sp. n. Queensland p. 40, GIRAULT T.c.

Rhinopectella eucalypti sp. n. N. Zealand p. 54 (figs.), GAHAN Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Secodes multilineatus sp. n. U.S.A. p. 85, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Tetrastichomyia silvensis, *orgyiae*, spp. n., U.S.A. p. 111, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Tetrastichus australasiae sp. n. p. 50 Sumatra, GAHAN Treubia 3.—*T. dryi* Kenya p. 54 (figs.) *radiatus*, spp. n. India p. 55 (figs.) WATERSTON Bull. Ent. Research 13.—*T. spirabilis* sp. n. Dehra Dun p. 39 (figs.), WATERSTON Indian Forest Records 9 pt. 2.

TRICHOGRAMMATIDAE and MYMARIDAE.

Chaetostricha cratilia sp. n. Fiji p. 183 (figs.) WATERSTON Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Erythmelus tintoreti sp. n. Australia p. 205, GIRAULT Entomologist 55.

Gonatocerus ipswichia sp. n. Australia p. 104, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*G. titillatus* sp. n. Utah p. 87, GIRAULT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Neurotes flaviventris sp. n. Wales p. 204, RYLAND Entomologist 55.

Petiolaria gen. n. *anomala* (fig.) sp. n. England p. 229, BLOOD & KRYGER Ent. Mo. Mag. 53.

Polynema dei sp. n. Australia p. 104, GIRAULT Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*P. wagneri* sp. n. Minoussinsk p. 203 (fig.), RIMSKY-KORSAKOV Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Trichogramma mirum sp. n. Australia p. 207, GIRAULT Entomologist 55.

Cynipoidea.

CYNIPIDAE.

The Bassett types of *Cynipidae*, CRESSON Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48 pp. 197-203.

Cynipidae, descriptions of Ashmead's South American genera and genotypes p. 434 (figs.) WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

California gall-making *Cynipidae* with descriptions of new species, McCracken & EGBERT Stanford Univ. Pubns. Biol. Sci. 3 no. 1.

Liopterinae, key to genera of, p. 324, WELD Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Oberthürellinae key to genera of, p. 324, WELD Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Egg-laying instincts, *Rhodites rosae*, England p. 33, HARRISON Vasculum 8.

Cynips numismatis, galls (in KRAUSSE, Hexapod. Not.) WOLFF Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.

Acraspis alaria sp. n. Colorado p. 14, WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 18.

Allocynips, key to spp. of, p. 328, dyak, *malayensis* p. 329, *borneensis* Borneo p. 332 (fig.) *clara* Mindanao, *isosceles* Singapore (fig.) spp. n. p. 331, WELD Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Alloxysta gautieri sp. n. France p. 306, KIEFFER Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921.

Andricus mayri, key to subspecies p. 104, subsp. *intermedius* n. p. 103 Spain Portugal, *ostrea* subsp. *major* n. p. 113, TAVARES Broteria 20.—*A. californicus* var. *fructiformis* p. 12, var. *intermedius* p. 14, *dimorphus* var. *verifactor* p. 15, *lasius* var. *sublasius*, var. *areolaris* p. 19, *operator* var. *consobrinus*, var. *austrior* p. 26, var. *falsus* p. 27, var. *illustrans* p. 28, *ovalus* var. *melanicus* p. 32, *pomiformis* var. *distinctus* p. 38, var. *provincialis* p. 40, var. *descansonis* p. 41, var. n.; *ribes* sp. n. p. 42; *spectabilis* var. *incisus* p. 45, var. *ukiahensis* p. 46, var. n. U.S.A. KINSEY Indiana Univ. Studies no. 53.—*A. fimbriatus* sp. n. U.S.A. figs. p. 29, WELD Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 19.—*A. championi* p. 212 synonymy U.S.A. and Mexico (figs.) WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*A. reniformis* p. 31, *confertus* p. 32, spp. n., California, figs., McCracken & Egbert Stanford Univ. Pubns. Biol. Sci. 3 no. 1.

Aylax microseris sp. n. California p. 47 fig. McCracken & Egbert Stanford Univ. Pubns. Biol. Sci. 3 no. 1.

Bassetia, key to spp. of, *tenuana* sp. n. p. 232 U.S.A., WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Belonocma, key to described spp. of, *treatae* synonymy p. 238, *fossoria* sp. n. p. 240, *kinseyi* sp. n. p. 241 U.S.A., WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Biorhiza ocala sp. n. p. 207 U.S.A. (fig.) WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Callirhytis, key to root-gall-forming spp. of, p. 213, *hartmani* p. 214, *coralloso* p. 216, *mazima* p. 217, *enigma* p. 219,

ovata p. 222, *rubida* p. 224, *marginata* p. 225, *fulva* p. 226, *ellipsoida* p. 227, *elliptica* p. 228, spp. n., U.S.A. (figs.), *futilis* p. 221, *apicalis* p. 222 synonymy WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*C. cryptica* p. 19, *flora* p. 20, *parva* p. 23, spp. n., U.S.A. Id. T.c. 61 art. 18.—*C. milleri* p. 11, *petrina* p. 13, *fructuosa* p. 14, *petrosa* p. 15, *lapillula* p. 18, *balanosa* p. 19, *carmelensis* p. 20, *balanaspis* p. 22, *middletoni* p. 25, *balanopsis* p. 26, *balanoides* p. 27, spp. n., U.S.A. figs. Id. T.c. 61 art. 19.—*C. flavens* p. 40, *trimaculosa* p. 41, *bicornis* p. 42 figs., *essigi* p. 43, spp. n., California McCracken & Egbert Stanford Univ. Pubns. Biol. Sci. 3 no. 1.

Compsodryoxenus, key to spp. of, *illinoisensis* p. 234, *tenuis* p. 235, *humilis* p. 236, spp. n., U.S.A. (figs.), WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*C. brunneus* var. *atrior* n. California *pattersoni* sp. n. Texas p. 49, KINSEY Indiana Univ. Studies no. 53.

Cothonaspis novaepomeraniae sp. n. N. Pomerania p. 227, HEDICKE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Cynips weldi sp. n. U.S.A. p. 118, BEUTENMÜLLER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.—*C. mirabilis* sp. n. North-Western U. S. and Br. Columbia p. 50, KINSEY Indiana Univ. Studies no. 53.—*C. rufescens* sp. n. California p. 21, McCracken & Egbert Stanford Univ. Pubns. Biol. Sci. 3 no. 1.

Diastrophus kincaidii var. *austrior* n. California p. 54, KINSEY Indiana Univ. Studies No. 53.

Diplolepis bassetti var. *lucida* p. 57, *fusiformans* var. *minuta* p. 61, var. *mendocinensis* p. 62, *radicum* var. *johnsoni* p. 67, var. *plana*, var. *divergens* p. 70, *variabilis* var. *sculpta* p. 75, var. *rufopicea* p. 76, var. *lutescens* p. 77, var. n. U.S.A., KINSEY T.c.—*D. tuberculatrix* Ckll. new varieties and forms pp. 142-162, KINSEY & AYRES Indiana Univ. Studies 53.

Disholcaspis pattersoni p. 78, *simulata* p. 79, spp. n., var. *simulata* p. 80, var. *vancouverensis* p. 81 var. n. U.S.A., KINSEY Indiana Univ. Studies no. 53.—*D.*, key to American spp. of, p. 193, *acetabula* p. 194, *lacuna* p. 195, *globosa* p. 196, *brevinota* p. 197, *terrestris* p. 198, spp. n., U.S.A., *virens* p. 239 synonymy (figs.), WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Dryophanta lobata sp. n. California fig. p. 13, McCracken & Egbert Stanford Univ. Pubns. Biol. Sci. 3 no. 1.

Erisphagia (*Hexarhoptra* subgen. n.) *cerina* sp. n. New Pomerania p. 229, HEDICKE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Eucoila insularis, *ralumensis* spp. n., N. Pomerania p. 228, HEDICKE T.c.

Eucoilidea quadrisulcata sp. n. New Pomerania p. 229 (fig.), HEDICKE T.c.

Eumayria floridana redescribed, *E. multiarticulata* synonym of, p. 230 U.S.A. (figs.), WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Figites Latreille, *Thyreocera* Ashmead synonym of, p. 436, WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Figitodes Ashmead see *Trischiza*.

Heteroecus gen. n. p. 81, type *Andricus dasydactyli* Ashm., with *Callirhytis bakeri* Kieffer and *Andricus chrysolepidis* Ashm. *eriophorus* Kieffer var. *pygmaeus*, var. n. p. 91, *malus*, *melanoderma*, p. 92, spp. n., *pacificus* Ashm. var. *subpacificus*, var. *gracilis* varr. n. p. 95, *sanctaeclarae* Fullaway var. *fuscior*, var. *aliud* varr. n. p. 98, U.S.A. KINSEY Indiana Univ. Studies no. 53.

Kleiditoma carinata Tölg corrected to *Kleiditoma carinata* Tölg, wrongly placed as Dipteron, Cecidomyid p. 80, FAHRINGER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Mayrella gen. n. *formosana* sp. n. p. 190, *Mayrellinae* subf. n. p. 192 (figs.) Formosa, HEDICKE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Neuroterus pacificus sp. n. Calif. p. 119, BEUTENMÜLLER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.—*N. cupulae* California p. 99, *evanescens* Texas p. 100, *floricola* California p. 101, spp. n., KINSEY Indiana Univ. Studies no. 53.

Paribalia gen. n. p. 325, *borneana* sp. n. Borneo p. 326 (fig.), WELD Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Perichistus arefactus, *confertus*, spp. n., California p. 62, McCracken & Egbert Stanford Univ. Pubns. Biol. Sci. 3 No. 1.

Philonix gigas sp. n. Missouri and Arkansas p. 12, WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 18.

Plagiotrichus asymmetricus sp. n. p. 106, var. *asymmetricus*, var. *annectens* p. 107, var. *compactus* p. 108, *chrysolepidicola* var. *diminuens* p. 114, var. *alutaceus* p. 116, var. *atricinctus* p. 117, var. *compositus* p. 118, var. *pugnus*, var. *pugnoides* p. 120, var. *garryanae* p. 121, *coxii* var. *translatus* p. 125 varr. n., *elongatus* sp. n. p. 125, var. *elongatus* p. 127 var. *stellatae*, var. *rufopleurae* p. 128, *frequens* var. *piceoderma* p. 131, *perdens* var. *destructor* p. 134, *suttonii* var. *lustrior* p. 137 varr. n. U.S.A., KINSEY Indiana Univ. Studies no. 53.

Rhodites occidentalis sp. n. Calif. p. 45, BEUTENMÜLLER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Saphonecrus lusitanicus subsp. *ater* n. p. 122 Portugal, TAVARES Broteria 20.

Synergus variegatus p. 51, *digressus* p. 52, *reniformis* p. 53, *bellus* p. 54, *flavens*, *confertus* p. 55, *pacificus* p. 56, *nigro-ornatus*, *obscurus* p. 57, *distinctus* p. 58, *profusus* p. 59, *rutulus* p. 60, spp. n., California, McCracken & Egbert Stanford Univ. Pubns. Biol. Sci. 3 no. 1.

Thyreocera Ashmead see *Figites* Latreille.

Trigonaspis p. 201, *obconica* p. 202, *fumosa* p. 204, spp. n., *radicola* p. 203, *pumiliventris* p. 205 synonymy U.S.A. (figs.), WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*T. ornata* sp. n. Texas p. 139, KINSEY Indiana Univ. Studies no. 53.

Trischiza Foerster, *Figitodes* Ashmead synonym of, p. 436, WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Xystoleras contorta sp. n. p. 209, U.S.A. (figs.), WELD T.c.—*X. poculum* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 7, WELD Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 18.

Ichneumonidea.

TRIGONALIDAE.

Bakeronymus gen. n. p. 417, *typicus* sp. n. p. 418 Philippines, ROHWER Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

ICHNEUMONIDAE.

Ichneumonidae synonymy p. 129, VIERECK Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Cryptinae, key to Oriental genera of, p. 564, CUSHMAN Philip. Jl. Sci. 20.

Ashmead manuscript species of *Ichneumonidae*, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 8.

Revised keys to *Polysphinctini* p. 1, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 4.

Systematic and faunistic notes on many palearctic *Ophioninae* [not given below] pp. 77-86, HABERMEHL Konowia 1.

Thersilochus orchesiae, hosts of, England p. 228, GIMINGHAM Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Ophion luteus stinging pp. 17-18, MAXWELL; p. 93 COWARD Scot. Nat. 1922.

Polysphincta habits, biology pp. 267-287, figs., LICHTENSTEIN Bul. biol. France Belgique 55.

Rhyssa persuasoria oviposition and larval habits England p. 1, CHEESMAN Proc. S. Lond. Ent. and Nat. Hist. Soc. 1921-22.

Nemeritis canescens, parasite of *Ephestia kühniella* p. 101, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Acanthojoppa key to Philippine spp. of, p. 544, major p. 545, *annulicornis* p. 546, *mindanao* p. 547, *polita* p. 548, *mutica*, spp. n., Philippine Is., p. 549, CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Acoenitus rossicus sp. n. p. 138 Astrakhan, MEIER Bull. Dept. App. Ent. Petrograd 2.

Adelognathus americanus sp. n. New Hampshire p. 2, *persimilis* nom. n. for *Catalytus pallipes* Ashm. p. 2, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Adelotropis gen. n. p. 455, *farquharsoni* sp. n. p. 456 Southern Nigeria (figs.), WATERSTON Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Aenoplegimorpha micator (Grav.), *A. phytonomi* Viereck synonym of p. 64, CUSHMAN Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Alexeter paludicola sp. n. Palearctic p. 354, HABERMEHL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Amydraulax gen. n. p. 4, *pulchra* sp. n. California p. 5, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 21.

Anilasta braccata f.n. *nigriventris* Tyrol p. 239, HABERMEHL Konowia 1.—*A. berberatae* sp. n. Palearctic p. 349, HABERMEHL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Aperiletus clypeatus p. 4, *delicatus* p. 5, spp. n., New Hampshire, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Apophysius gen. n. p. 588, *bakeri* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 589 (figs.), CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Aptesis pterygia n.n. for *Cryptus micropterus* Say p. 100, BRADLEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Asphragis chinensis sp. n. China p. 10, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 21.

Astiphromma heydeni sp. n. Tyrol p. 270, HABERMEHL Konowia 1.

Atractodes ashmeadi p. 6, *grandis*, *serpeditus* p. 7, spp. n.; New Hampshire, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Atrometoides gen. n. p. 7, *winkleri* sp. n. Asia Minor p. 9 (figs.), FAHRINGER Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Atropha clypearia Ashmead vide *Leptobatopsis australiensis* Ash.

Banchus falcatorius var. *sanguinator* var. n. p. 139 Astrakhan, MEIER Bull. Dept. App. Ent. Petrograd 2.

Barlypa frisciaca sp. n. Palearctic p. 348, HABERMEHL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Barycnemis slossonae sp. n. New Hampshire p. 8, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Barytarbes politus sp. n. Palearctic p. 355, HABERMEHL D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*B. biannulatus* sp. n. Germany p. 184, ULBRICHT Konowia 1.

Boethus nigripennis sp. n. Kentucky, p. 12, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 21.

Callidora pallida sp. n. Pennsylvania p. 20, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 21.

Campoplex litigiosus p. 100, *silvicola* p. 101, *monticola* p. 102, spp. n., Europe, HABERMEHL Konowia 1.

Ceratomansa gen. n. *prima* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 574, CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Chrysocryptus (?) *romani* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 586, CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Clitopyga maculifrons Texas p. 10, *nigrifrons* p. 11, *manni* p. 12, *atrata* p. 14, spp. n., California, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 4.

Collyria puncticius var. *rufa* var. n. p. 138 Astrakhan, MEIER Bull. Dept. App. Ent. Petrograd 2.

Cremastus africanus sp. n. B.E.A. p. 917, SZEPLIGETI Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.—*C. (Zaleptopygus) champlaini* sp. n. Pennsylvania p. 22, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 21.

Cryptus africanus sp. n. B.E.A. p. 917 (fig.), SZEPLIGETI Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.—*C. micropterus* Say vide *Aptesis pterygia*.

Ctenocharidea gen. n. p. 549, luzonensis sp. n. Luzon p. 550 (figs.), CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Cymodusa cruentata ff.n. *frisiaca*, *holmgreni* Germany p. 104, HABERMEHL Konowia 1.—*C. coxalis* sp. n. New Hampshire p. 10, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Dinocampus coccinellae, Schrank, synonymy of, p. 241, CUSHMAN Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Diocotes alticola sp. n. New Hampshire, p. 11, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Earrana Cam., *Parca* Morley syn. of, p. 564; *Ischnoceros dimidiatus* Brullé transferred to *Earrana*; *malayensis* Singapore p. 565 (figs.), *philippinensis*, Philippine Is. p. 566, spp. n., CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Elasmognathus, key to Philippine spp. of, *albatarsis* p. 561 (fig.), *laminatus* p. 562, *dentatus*, spp. n., Philippine Is. p. 563, CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Enicospilus purgatus Say, *Ophion volubilis* Holmg. synonym of, p. 294, ROMAN Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island 3.

Ephialtes formosana sp. n. Formosa p. 590, CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Esuchonematopodius gen. n. luzonensis sp. n. Philippine Is., p. 567 (figs.), CUSHMAN T.C.

Euceros albomarginatus sp. n. New Hampshire p. 12, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Exephanes amabilis f.n. *rhenana* Germany p. 278, HABERMEHL Konowia 1.

Exochus alpinus, *mandibularis*, spp. n., New Hampshire p. 13, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Gelio microplitidis sp. n. New York p. 5, GAHAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 24.

Gyrocampa nigrifrons sp. n. p. 6 Chile, BRÈTHES Anales Zool. aplic. 8 1921.

Idiognathus gen. n. p. 558, *balleatus* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 559 (fig.), CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Ischnoceros dimidiatus Brullé vide *Earrana*.

Hadrodactylus montanus sp. n. Palaearctic p. 354, HABERMEHL D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*H. pubescens* sp. n. Germany p. 184, ULBRICHT Konowia 1.

Hemigaster, key to Oriental and Australian spp. of, *malayensis* Singapore p. 576, *bakeri* Philippine Is., p. 577, spp. n., CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Hemiteles masafueræ p. 291, *bäckströmi* p. 292, spp. n., Juan Fernandez, ROMAN Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island 3.—*H. (Isdromas) washingtonensis* sp. n. New Hampshire p. 14, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Holocremna juaniana sp. n. Juan Fernandez p. 294, ROMAN Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island 3.

Homaspis slossonæ sp. n. New Hampshire p. 15, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Homotropus eximius sp. n. Palaearctic p. 356, HABERMEHL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Hymenocamarota n.n. for *Camarota* Kriechbaumer nec Meigen p. 1, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 21.

Hymenopharsalia Morley key p. 16, *schwarzi* Guatemala p. 17, *foutsii* Maryland p. 18, *bridwelli* Virginia p. 19, spp. n., CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 21.

Hypoleptus monticola sp. n. New Hampshire p. 16, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Hyposoter flavus sp. n. Philipp. Is. p. 594, CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Labena schausi sp. n. Guatemala p. 8, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 21.

Leptobotopsis australiensis Ashmead, *Atropha clypearia* Ashmead synonym of, p. 592, CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Lissonota deversor f.n. *exareolata* Worms p. 279, HABERMEHL Konowia 1.

Lymeon testaceipes sp. n. New Hampshire p. 16, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Mansa, key to Oriental and Australian spp. of, p. 569, *bakeri* p. 571, *luzonensis* p. 572, Philippine Is., *bicolor* Lower Siam, spp. n., p. 573, CUSHMAN Philipp. Sci. Jl. 20.

Megastylus ashmeadi sp. n. New Hampshire p. 18, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Meloboris paludicola f.n. *semirufa* Germany p. 237, HABERMEHL Konowia 1.

Meniscus plantarius var. *rufilegus* var. n. p. 138 Astrakhan, MEIER Bull. Dept. App. Ent. Petrograd 2.

Mesochorus declinans sp. n. Palaearctic p. 351, HABERMEHL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Mesostenus rufoniger sp. n. p. 137 Astrakhan, MEIER Bull. Dept. App. Ent. Petrograd 2.

Monoblastus discrepans sp. n. Palaearctic p. 351, HABERMEHL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Neliopisthus niger sp. n. Colorado p. 12, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 21.

Nemeritis crassiceps p. 108, *monticola* p. 109, spp. n., Europe, HABERMEHL Konowia 1.

Nepieria algerica sp. n. Algiers p. 106, HABERMEHL Konowia 1.

Nesostenodontus gen. n. p. 554, *bakeri* sp. n. Luzon p. 556 (figs.), CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Notopygas sinifer sp. n. Germany p. 182, ULBRICHT Konowia 1.

Nythobia minuta sp. n. New Hampshire p. 19, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Odontomerus, key to spp. of, p. 102, *albotibialis* sp. n. N.Y. p. 103, BRADLEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Omorga algerica sp. n. Algeria p. 112, *unicingulata* Schm. ♀ described p. 111, HABERMEHL Konowia 1.

Opheltes glaucopterus var. *nigrodorsalis* var. n. p. 139 Astrakhan, MEIER Bull. Dept. App. Ent. Petrograd 2.

Ophion volubilis see *Enicospilus purgatus*.

Paniscus nigrithorax sp. n. Palaearctic p. 350, HABERMEHL D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*P. fijiensis* sp. n. Fiji p. 19, BRUES Psyche Boston 29.—*P. latungula* subsp. *deceptor* ♂ described N.Y. p. 105, BRADLEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Parabates monticola sp. n. New Hampshire and Canada p. 20, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.—*P. terebrator* sp. n. Germany p. 181, ULBRICHT Konowia 1.—*P. tunetanus* sp. n. Tunis p. 267, HABERMEHL Konowia 1.

Parca Morley vide *Earrana* Cam.

Perilissus albicinctus sp. n. Palaearctic p. 353, HABERMEHL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Pezomachus (*Gelis*) *philpottii* sp. n. p. 218, New Zealand, BRUES Psyche 29.

Phaeogenes pimploides sp. n. N.Y. p. 98, BRADLEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Phygadeuon yuasai sp. n. N.Y. p. 99, BRADLEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.—*P. slossonae* sp. n. New Hampshire p. 21, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Phytodietus fumiferanae sp. n. British Columbia p. 155, ROHWER Canad. Entom. 54.

Pimpla elegantissima sp. n. B.E.A. p. 916 (fig.), SZEPLIGETI Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt 2.

†*Pimpla stigmatica* sp. n. Eocene Denmark p. 18 fig. 7, HENRIKSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 2 no. 37.

Platylabus pulcher sp. n. Michigan p. 1, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 21.

Plectiscus parvus sp. n. New Hampshire p. 22, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Plesignathus americanus sp. n. New Hampshire p. 23, CUSHMAN T.c.

Polyaulon compressum sp. n. New Hampshire p. 24, CUSHMAN T.c.

Polyblastus insculptus sp. n. Palaearctic p. 352, HABERMEHL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Probolus slaviceki ♂ described p. 181, ULBRICHT Konowia 1.

Protarchoides gen. n. (near *Protarchus*) p. 25 for *longipes* sp. n. New Hampshire p. 26, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Pseudocynodus gen. n. type *C. elachistae* Brischke p. 105, HABERMEHL Konowia 1.

Pycnopyge gen. n. p. 552, *bella* sp. n. Luzon p. 553 (figs.), CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Pyracmon xoridiformis f.n. *signata* p. 234, HABERMEHL Konowia 1.

Rhyssa lineolata var. *nigrofacialis* var. n. p. 138, MEIER Bull. Dept. App. Ent. Petrograd 2.

Rothneyia, key to spp. of, *insularis* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 579, CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Scolobates nigerrimus sp. n. Germany p. 182, ULBRICHT Konowia 1.

Scopesis monticola sp. n. New Hampshire p. 26, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Stenomacrus alticola sp. n. New Hampshire p. 27, CUSHMAN T.c.

Stilpnus gagates var. *robinsoni* n. Juan Fernandez p. 293, ROMAN Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island 3.

Syrites, key to Oriental and Australian spp. of and synonymy p. 581, *arealis* sp. n. Manila p. 584, CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Syrphoctonus vertebratus sp. n. New Hampshire p. 29, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

Syzeuctus apicalis var. *wolguensis* var. n. p. 139 Astrakhan, MEIER Bull. Dept. App. Ent. Petrograd 2.

(N-15697 j) q

Thalessa, notes on the genus, pp. 50-53 3 figs., BISCHOFF Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Thersilochus provancheri nom. n. for *pallipes* Provancher nec Holmgren p. 30, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 8.

†*Tilgidopsis* gen. n. *haesitans* sp. n. p. 87 Eocene Colorado (fig.), COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Triptognathus aequicinctus synonymy Juan Fernandez p. 289, ROMAN Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island 3.

Tropistes falcatus Thoms. = (*Pseudolimerodes compressiventris* Strobl.) p. 126, CLÉMENT Konowia 1.

Xylonomus kokujevi sp. n. Astrakhan p. 137, MEIER Bull. Dept. App. Ent. Petrograd 2.

Zacharops narangae sp. n. Formosa p. 593, CUSHMAN Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

DINAPSIDAE.

Dinapsidae fam. n. p. 418, *Dinapsis* gen. n. *turneri* sp. n. Cape Province p. 419 (figs.), WATERSTON Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

EVANIIDAE.

Brachygaster, key to spp. here described, *rubia* p. 14, *peruviana* p. 16, *angustata* p. 17, *parishi* p. 20 Peru, *eximia* p. 19 Brazil, spp. n., FRISON Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.—*B. minutus* var. *aethiopica* Magretti Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Paris 1908, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Chalcidopterella macgillivrayi sp. n. Brazil p. 4, FRISON Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Evania, key to spp. here considered, *bella* p. 22, *delicata* p. 24, *clara* p. 27 Peru, *luculenta* p. 25, *barbata* p. 28, *cerviculata* p. 30, *mystica* p. 32, Brazil, spp. n., FRISON T.c.—*E. punctata* Brullé, *E. urbana* Bradley synonym of, p. 23, BEQUAERT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Hyptia jucunda p. 7, *spinifera* p. 9, *fraudulenta* p. 12 Brazil, *neglecta* Peru p. 10, spp. n., key, FRISON Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Hyptiogaster extraneus Turner, re-described under *Hemioenus* p. 11 Fiji Islands, BRUES Psyche Boston 29.

Pristaulacus emarginaticeps p. 270, *excisus* Tonkin, *beesoni* India p. 271, spp. n., TURNER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

† *Vectevania* gen. n. Oligocene, Isle of Wight, p. 33, *vetuala* sp. n. p. 34, COCKERELL Canad. Entom. 54.

STEPHANIDAE.

Stephanidae key to genera and spp. of, p. 705, ELLIOTT Proc. Zool. Soc. 1922.

BRACONIDAE.

North American *Neoneurinae* and *Microgasterinae* revised, MUESEBECK Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 15 76 pp. 1 pl.

Neorhacodinae subfam. n. vide *Neorhacodes*.

Habrobracon brevicornis, coloration of, pp. 767 and 1080 (figs.), GÉNIEYS C.R. Soc. Biol. 86.—*H. brevicornis*, *johansenni* food habits p. 829, GÉNIEYS C.R. Soc. Biol. 86.

Microgaster oviposition of p. 245, CRUTCHLEY Entomologist 55.

Sigalphus luteipes hosts of, England p. 226, GIMINGHAM Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Dacnusa areolaris, larval development of, England p. 167 (figs.), HAVILAND Parasitology 14.

Adelius nigripictus Indiana p. 13, *coloradensis* Colorado p. 14, spp. n., MUESEBECK Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 15.

Apanteles argynnidis parasitic on *Epargyreus tityrus* Fabr. N.Y. p. 129, BELL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.—*A. caudatus* U.S.A. and Br. Columbia p. 16, *alypiae* Conn., *olenidis* Br. Columbia p. 18, *mimoristae* Texas p. 19, spp. n., MUESEBECK Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 15.—*A. homonae* Java p. 53, *hidaridis* Sumatra, *parasae* Java p. 54, spp. n., ROHWER Treubia 3.

Aspicolpus hudsoni sp. n. New Zealand p. 279, TURNER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Aulacocentrum gen. n. p. 17, *pedicellatum* sp. n. Fiji p. 18 (figs.), BRUES Psyche Boston 29.

Braunsia stellifera Belgian Congo p. 153, *pulchripennis*, spp. n., Belgian Congo p. 153, SZÉPLIGETI Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Campyloneurus fuscipennis sp. n. Cameroons, p. 145, SZÉPLIGETI T.c.

Cremnops schubotzi Belgian Congo, *monochroa* Madagascar, spp. n., p. 150, SZÉPLIGETI T.c.

Curriea antefurcalis sp. n. Cameroons p. 139, SZÉPLIGETI T.c.

Cyanopteris fuscipennis Gabon p. 147, *minor* Belgian Congo p. 147, spp. n., SZÉPLIGETI T.c.

Diospilus antipodum sp. n. New Zealand p. 280, TURNER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Disophrys dehraensis sp. n. Dehra Dun p. 278, TURNER T.c.—*D. melanogaster* p. 152, *xanthostigma* p. 153, spp. n., Belgian Congo, SZÉPLIGETI Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Endovipio gen. n. *ceresensis* sp. n. Cape Province p. 273, TURNER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Exobracon nitidulus sp. n. Fiji p. 13, BRUES Psyche Boston 29.

Goniobracon persimilis sp. n. French Congo p. 145, SZÉPLIGETI Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Habrobracon brevicornis Wesmael and *juglandis* Ashmead, distinct spp. p. 123, CUSHMAN Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.—*H. brevicornis* Wesm. in Holland p. 106, SMITS VAN BURGST Ent. Ber. 6.

Holcobracon coxalis sp. n. p. 274, *fulvus atriceps* subsp. n. Dehra Dun p. 275, TURNER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Iphiaulax nigrimanus sp. n. French Congo p. 146, SZÉPLIGETI Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Ipobracon facialis p. 141, *pictipennis* p. 142, Belgian Congo *schubotzi* French Congo p. 142, *seticornis*, *testaceus*, *crassicornis* p. 143, Belgian Congo spp. n., SZÉPLIGETI T.c.

Ischiogonus syagrii sp. n. N.S.W. p. 201, FULLAWAY Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Megagathis variabilis Belgian Congo p. 150, *persimilis* French Congo p. 151, *stellata*, *flagellaris*, Belgian Congo p. 151, spp. n., SZÉPLIGETI Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Megagonia lupus sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 144, SZÉPLIGETI T.c.

Merinotus flaviceps sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 141, SZÉPLIGETI T.c.—*M. apicalis* sp. n. B.E.A. p. 904, SZÉPLIGETI Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Metaspathius gen. n. p. 216, *apterus* sp. n. N. Zealand p. 217, BRUES Psyche 29.

Microbracon leefmansi sp. n. Java p. 15, ROHWER Treubia 3.—*M. caulicola* p. 2, *papaipemae* p. 4, spp. n., U.S.A., GAHAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 24.

Microgaster ecdytolophae p. 24, *bakeri* p. 29, *schizurae* p. 30, *harnedi* p. 33, *pantographae* p. 34, *swammerdamiae* p. 37, *canadensis* p. 38, *femoralis* p. 39, *phthorimaeae* p. 41, spp. n., U.S.A. and Canada, MUESEBECK Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 Art. 15.

Microplitis stigmaticus p. 47, *rugosus* p. 48, *coloradensis*, *perplexus* p. 49, *kewleyi* p. 51, *autographae* p. 54, *longicaudus* p. 57, *nigritus* p. 58, *brassicae* p. 59, *plutellae* p. 60, *feltiae* p. 62, *latistigmus* p. 63, *striatus* p. 64, *scutellatus* p. 66, *laticinctus* p. 67, *confusus* p. 69, *bradleyi* p. 70, *montanus* p. 71, spp. n., U.S.A. and Canada, MUESEBECK T.c.

Mirax texana sp. n. Texas p. 11, MUESEBECK T.c.

Monocoila signata, *innodata*, spp. n., Capé Province p. 272, TURNER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Neorhacodes n.n. for *Rhacodes* Ruschka (nec Koch), *Neorhacodinae* subf. n. p. 427, HEDICKE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Orgilus key to spp. of, p. 275, *bifasciatus*, *parvus* Cape Province p. 276, *apostolicus* Cape Peninsula p. 277, spp. n., TURNER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Palinzele gen. n. *oceanica* sp. n. Fiji p. 15, BRUES Psyche Boston 29.

(N-15697 j) Q

Phaenocarpa cristata sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 154, SZÉPLIGETI Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Phanerotoma zetekii Panama Canal Zone, *unipunctata* Brazil, spp. n., p. 27, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 21.

Phanerotomella lutea sp. n. B.E.A. p. 907, SZÉPLIGETI Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Plaxopsis schubotzi, *schultzei*, spp. n., Belgian Congo p. 140, SZÉPLIGETI Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Praon lemantinum sp. n. France p. 239, GAUTIER Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Pseudobracon schubotzi sp. n. Cameroon p. 148, SZÉPLIGETI Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Pseudocremonops gen. n. (*Agathinae*) *atripennis* sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 152, SZÉPLIGETI T.c.

Pseudodoryctes gen. n. (*Doryctinae*) *tricolor* Belgian Congo, *testaceus* Cameroon, spp. n., p. 149, SZÉPLIGETI T.c.

Pseudohelcon distantii sp. n. Pretoria p. 279, TURNER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Rhacodes gen. n., *enslini* sp. n. Bavaria p. 138, RUSCHKA Arch. Natg. 88 A 5.—*Rhacodes* Ruschka (nec Koch) vide *Neorhacodes*.

Rogas hyphantriae sp. n. Canada p. 1, GAHAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 24.

Streblocera insperata sp. n. Cape Province p. 280, TURNER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Syrphizus diabrotica sp. n. Ohio p. 141, GAHAN Ohio Jl. Sci. 22.

Trioxys placidus sp. n. France p. 303, GAUTIER Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921.

Urosigalphus crassisculphus Michigan p. 23, *otidocephali* Pennsylvania, *pini* California p. 25, spp. n., CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 21.

Zombrus wagneri sp. n. Cameroon p. 148, SZÉPLIGETI Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Tenthredinoidea.

Tenthredinidae Konow 1907 Deutsche Entom. Zeitschr., figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

List Tenthredinidae of Albania p. 103, CSIKI Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1.

Tenthredinidae of Radomysl p. 497, BIRULA Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

List of Tenthredinoidea of Siebenburg pp. 1-21, MÜLLER Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw. 70-71.

Sirex, distribution of, p. 175, EVANS Scot. Nat. 1922.

Sawflies, pairing and parthenogenesis in, p. 215, PEACOCK Nature London 110.

Sawflies, notes on parthenogenesis in, England p. 15, PEACOCK Vasculum 9.

Tenthredinoidea, classification of North American larvae p. 1 (figs.), YUASA Illinois Biol. Monogr. 7 no. 4.

Sawflies, biology of, p. 227, PEACOCK Entomologist 55.

TENTHREDINIDAE.

Descriptions of some North American sawfly larvae, MIDDLETON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus 61 art. 21, 31 pp. 8 figs.

Hoplocampa fulvicornis bionomics of, Roumania p. 7 (figs.), FINTZESCOV Insecta 1921.

Euriini, key to genera of, p. 91, ROHWER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Notes on habits and descriptions of larvae of N. American *Cladiinae*, MIDDLETON Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 1.

Perreyiinae, key to Neotropical genera of, p. 162, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Pachynematus pumilio, economic notes on, p. 187, HUKKINEN D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Sawflies, oviposition of p. 8 (figs.), CHAPMAN Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Acordulecera meleca, musta, spp. n., New York p. 23, MACGILLIVRAY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Amauronematus amelanchieris sp. n. Japan p. 292, TAKEUCHI Insect World 26.—*A. trautmanni* sp. n. German Alps p. 395, ENSLIN Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Amonophadnus gen. n. p. 103, *submetallicus* sp. n. p. 104 India, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Arge annularis p. 89 British India, *dentipes* p. 90 Burma, spp. n., ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Beldonea supplementary description of p. 96, *lubens* synonymy of p. 97, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Blennocampa abjecta N.Y., *absona*, Maine spp. n., p. 22, MACGILLIVRAY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Chalinus imperialis female described, ENSLIN p. 135, figs. 1-3, Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Cibdela chinensis p. 91 China, *melanoptera* p. 92 Philippines, spp. n., *poecilotricha* Konow (= *C. pruniosa* Cameron) p. 92, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

†*Cimbex vetusculus* sp. n. Miocene Florissant p. 50, COCKERELL Entomologist 55.

Clarissa froggatti p. 92, *anomocera* New South Wales, spp. n., p. 93, ROHWER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Croesus orientalis sp. n. India p. 109, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Cromaphiga gen. n. *serricornis* sp. n. p. 102 Assam, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Diphadnus ? *thalictri* sp. n. Japan p. 293, TAKEUCHI Insect World 26.

†*Eriocampa disjecta* sp. n. Miocene Florissant p. 50, COCKERELL Entomologist 55.

Hemichroa orientalis sp. n. p. 108 India, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Heteroperreyia costata sp. n. p. 165 Brazil, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Jermakia dentisterna sp. n. p. 97 India, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Lophyroides melanogastra p. 163 British Guiana, *modesta* p. 164 Ecuador, **spp. n.**, *Lophyroides* Cameron (= *Paraperreyia* Schrottky) p. 163, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Lygaeonematus salicivorus **sp. n.** Japan p. 291, TAKEUCHI Insect World 26.

Macrophya flaccida p. 113, *ficta*, *fistula*, **spp. n.**, New York p. 114, MACGILLIVRAY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.—*M. lucida* **sp. n.** p. 101 India, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Monophadnus planus **sp. n.** p. 23, MACGILLIVRAY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Neodiprion eximina Wisconsin p. 92, *excitans* Texas p. 98, **spp. n.**, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Oryssus taorminensis **sp. n.** Sicily p. 322, TRAUTMANN D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Pamphilus unalutatus **sp. n.** New York p. 112, MACGILLIVRAY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Paraperreyia Schrottky see *Lophyroides* Cameron.

Paururus dux Transcaucasia p. 90, *tianshanicus* Semiretchensk p. 91, *ermak* Eastern Siberia p. 92, **spp. n.**, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 17.

Perreyia unicolor **sp. n.** p. 166 Bolivia, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Priophorus Dahlbom key p. 24, *crataegi* Connecticut p. 26, *betulae* Connecticut p. 27, *rubivorus* Oregon p. 28, *salicivorus* Connecticut p. 29, *montanus* Montana p. 31, *rubi* Pennsylvania, *pruni* Connecticut, p. 32, *virginianus* Virginia p. 34, *plesius* New Hampshire and Connecticut, **spp. n.**, figs., ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 1.

Pteronidea damnacanti **sp. n.** Japan p. 80, TAKEUCHI Insect World 26.

Senoclia dioscoreae p. 105, *bilanga* p. 106, **spp. n.**, India, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59 (v. etiam *Zasenodia*).

Sirex argonautarum Caucasus and Transcaucasia, *umbra* eastern Siberia,

spp. n., p. 84, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 17.

Taxonus attenuatus China p. 95, *fletcheri* India p. 95, **spp. n.**, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Tenthredella kumaonensis p. 99, *siabataka* p. 100, *niapa* p. 101, **spp. n.**, India, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Tenthredo yuasi p. 112, *smectica*, **spp. n.**, New York, p. 113, MACGILLIVRAY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.—*T. balabatea* **sp. n.** p. 98 India, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Tomostethus tenuicornis, *gracilicornis*, **spp. n.**, p. 107 India, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Tremex satanas Eastern Siberia p. 92, *propheti* China p. 93, *sinulacrum* China p. 94, *jakovlevi* Transcaucasia p. 95, **spp. n.**, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 17.

Trichiocampus cydoniae **sp. n.** Japan p. 79, TAKEUCHI Insect World 26.—*T. viminalis*, notes on, p. 151 (figs.), FISHER Scot. Nat. 1922.—*T.* keys to North American **spp.** p. 6, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 1.

Xanthosirex **gen. n.** *phantasma* **sp. n.** European Russia p. 86, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 17.

Xiphydria palaeoarctica **sp. n.** Siberia east p. 81, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 17.—*X. champlaini* p. 84 Pennsylvania, *flavicornis* p. 87 Borneo, *pyrura* Philippine Islands p. 88, *heritierae* India p. 86, **spp. n.**, *borneensis* **subsp. n.** Borneo p. 87, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*X. attenuata* Norton, not synonym of *X. abdominalis* Say p. 84, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Xiphydriola **gen. n.** p. 82, *amurensis* **sp. n.** Eastern Siberia p. 82, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 17.

Xoanon **gen. n.** p. 87, *mysta* **sp. n.** Eastern Siberia p. 88, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 17.

Zasenoclia **gen. n.** for *Senoclia albo-coerulea* Bingham p. 104, ROHWER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

LEPIDOPTERA.

Many important generic changes proposed, affecting long-standing names pp. 89-99, BARNES & LINDSEY Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Notes on the distribution of exotic *Lepidoptera* p. 270, STRAND Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.

A list of Northern Michigan *Lepidoptera*, MOORE, Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 114, 28 pp.

Norwegian *Lepidoptera*, from Voss and Hardanger pp. 23-55, 71-80, GRØNLIEN Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

List of Norwegian *Lepidoptera*, from Spro pp. 100-113, HAANSHUS Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Lepidoptera, Norwegian from Hedemarken pp. 135-138, CHRISTIE Norsk Ent. Tidsskr. 1.

Macrolepidoptera of Macedonia, list of, p. 33, ALBERTI Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

List of *Lepidoptera* of Southern Moravia p. 35, ZIMMERMANN Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Supplement to faunal list of *Macrolepidoptera* of Saxony (cf. Iris 1905) pp. 45-92, MÖBIUS D. ent. Zs. Iris 36.

Lepidoptera collected in E. Africa p. 1, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 no. 5.

Lepidoptera of Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, AURIVILLIUS, PROUT & MEYRICK Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 pt. 2 pp. 255-270.

Lepidoptera and their food plants, arranged under spp. of plants and spp. of *Lepidoptera* S. Afr. p. 65, PLATT S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3 pt 1.

Relations of colour-markings of larva, pupa and imago pp. 363-378, VAN BEMMELEN Proc. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam 23 1921.

A letter of Ochsenheimer's on his "Schmetterlinge von Europa," pp. 291-306, WARDA Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

Rhopalocera.

Synonymy of N. American *Hesperiidae* and *Lycaenidae* described by Boisduval pp. 124-127, OBERTHUR Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

The wing-design of mimetic butterflies pp. 877-886, VAN BEMMELEN Proc. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam 23.

Butterflies of S. Saghalien [in Japanese], ESAKI Dôbuts. Z. 34 pp. 898-913.

List of Butterflies of Namur, pp. 14, 45, 53, DERENNE Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1919.

Butterflies from the coast of Småland and from Öland, Sweden, BRUNDIN Ent. Tidskr. 43 pp. 5-9.

Rhopalocères armoricaines, OBERTHUR & HOULBERT Faune Ent. Armoricaine 3 pp. 47-260.

PAPILIONIDAE.

Papilionidae, venation of, p. 332, STICHEL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Papilionidae, foliate tibiae of, p. 200, STICHEL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Central African *Papilionidae*, pp. 511-596, SCHULTZE Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Z. Afrika Exp. 1 1917.

Ornithoptera ritsemæ var. *tantalus* Ehrm., ♀ described North Borneo p. 21, EHRMANN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Papilio chimaera dracena J. & T. ♂ described p. 320 New Guinea, *payeni ciminius* Fruh. ♀ described Sumatra p. 322, *polydorus alboplagatus* p. 320, *rhesus parvimacula*, *androcles latilinea* p. 322 Sula Islands, *lorquinianus dewaro* New Guinea p. 321, *childrenae unimacula*, *trapeza concoloratus* subspp. n., *cutorina f. n. dilutus* Ecuador p. 323, *cacicus inca f. n. peruviana* Peru p. 324, *sarpedon monticolus* ab. n. *longilinea* Celebes p. 322, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*P. pratorum* sp. n. Buru p. 360, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*P. dardanus* ab. n. *mixtus* (fig.) p. 381, AURIVILLIUS Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.—*P. blumei* var. n. *magnificus* N. Celebes, *polymnestor* var. n. *bolschei* Malabar p. 34, NIEPALT Intern. ent. Z. 16.—*P. antimachus* ff. n. *parvus* p. 232, *karschi* p. 233, *rothschildiana*, *staudingeri* p. 234, REUSS Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.—*P. podalirius miegi* var. n. *cohaerens* p. 16, LÜTKEMEYER Ent. Zs. 35 1921.—*P. cresphontes* var. n. *maxwelli* FRANCK Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.—*P. nepenthes* Assam, *mantiheus*

Uganda, spp. n., p. 21, EHRMANN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.—*P. androgeus* Cr. f. n. *mira* Brazil p. 1, FASSL Ent. Rdsch. 39.—*P. castor* ab. n. *necopinatus* India p. liv, JURRIANSE Tijds. v. Ent. 64 1921.—*P. machaon* ab. n. *benevillatus* Virton p. 18, CABEAU Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1920.—*P. machaon* ab. n. *adaperta* p. 36, DERENNE Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1919.—*P. machaon gorganus* n. n. for *P. machaon* Esper, Hübner (nec L.) p. 13, FRUHSTORFER Ent. Rundschau 39.—*P. nephalion* p. 1, *agavus* p. 3, *polydamas* p. 6, *thoas* p. 8, *androgeus* p. 10, *hectorides* p. 13, *anchisiades* p. 16, *lysithous* p. 18, *ascanius* p. 20, *zacyanthus* p. 23, *crassus* p. 25, *polystictus* p. 26 biology in Brazil, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop., Berlin 1.—*P. thoas* food plant of, N.Y. p. 22, ENGELHARDT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Parnassius, wing-veins, pp. 35-74, 2 pls., 11 text figs., BRYK Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.—*P. pupa*, p. 224, BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 42.—*P. apollo*, subspp. n., *alemanicus* p. 2, *manillius* (fig.), *arlonius* (figs.) p. 3, *adonias* Central Europe p. 4, FRUHSTORFER Ent. Anz. 2.—*P. apollo* subspp. n. *pandolfus* N. Tyrol p. 5, FRUHSTORFER Ent. Rundschau 39.—*P. apollo* form. n. *altitudinis* p. 232, *unipupillata*, *unimaculatus* p. 233, *binocularis*, *polyphemus* p. 234, *desepts* p. 235, *nomm.* n., *kitti*, *smidtianus*, *zeta album* ab. n., *lithographicus* var. n. p. 236, BRYK Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.—*P. apollo* subspp. n. *julianus* Alps p. 135, STAUDER Ent. Anz. 2.—*P. apollo pumilus* ff. n. *fractecingulata*, *azona*, *commatostigma*, *siepeni*, *steimmigi*, *tisiphone*, *simmonioides*, *exsecta*, *minimoides*, *tetrachroma*, *aurantiacomaculata*, *quadratura*, *pseudocorybas*, *aequivalens*, *exophthalmos*, *rubrocatenata*, *tripupillata* p. 85 C. Europe, STAUDER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.—*P. apollo* ab. n. *rosaceomaculata* p. 42, STAUDER D. ent. Zs. Iris 36.—*P. apollo castellanus* subspp. n. Bavaria p. 193, BELLING D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*P. apollo* ab. n. *interruptus* p. 22, LÜTKEMEYER Ent. Zs. 36.—*P. apollo* L. var. n. *variscus* Germany p. 11, KOLAR Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. 71.—*P. apollo* f. n. *velata* Eichstatt p. 235 (fig.), BELLING D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*P. apollo* discussion of races in Siebenbürgen pp. 71-77, CZEKELIUS Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw.

Hermanstadt 70-71.—*P. accestis*, subspp. n. *pundit* p. 55, *exclamationis* p. 56 C. Asia, and study of variation of the species, AVINOFF Etudes Léop. 19.—*P. delius* subspp. n. *hermiston* Austria p. 11, FRUHSTORFER Ent. Rundschau 39.—*P. epaphus* subspp. n. *everesti*, *himalayanus* Mt. Everest p. 463, RILEY Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*P. mnemosyne* varr. n. *ausonica* p. 25, *comitis* p. 14, *esperii* p. 15, *matula* p. 20, *schawerdae* p. 11, *sire* p. 19, ff. n. *costarum* p. 13, *deutschii* p. 23, *korbi* p. 22, ab. n. *kerneni* p. 19, *normalis* p. 12 (figs.) Europe BRYK Soc. ent. 37.—*P. mnemosyne* f. n. *estonicus* Estland p. 5, BRYK Soc. ent. 37.—*P. mnemosyne* subspp. n. *temora* p. 18, *mixtus* p. 23, *thebaïda* Switzerland p. 31, FRUHSTORFER Soc. ent. 37.—*P. mnemosyne*, subspp. n. *carmentis* Vorarlberg p. 26, *thaleia* Tirol, *argiope* Sweden p. 27, FRUHSTORFER Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.—*P. mnemosyne* f. n. *benacensis* Italy p. 33, DÜRCK Ent. Rdsch. 39.

Thais polyxena ab. n. *chrysochroma* Dalmatia p. 198, NIEFELT Intern. ent. Zs. 15.

PIERIDAE.

Aporia crataegi abb. n. *enderleini* p. 53, *grotei*, *hoefnageli* p. 59, *bigae*, *homogryphus* p. 63, *schawerdae* p. 71, *szulinszkyyi* p. 75 figs. 1, 2, *banghaasi* p. 75, BRYK Ent. Zs. 35 1921.

Appias ada subspp. n. *tenimberensis* Tenimber p. 347, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*A. drusilla* Cr. biology p. 37, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Catopsilia, biology of Brazilian species pp. 49-58, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Colias myrmidone var. n. *balcanica*, abb. n. *magnomaculata*, *immaculata*, *micans*, *scotina*, *leucochorion*, *caltha* p. 148, *vucijabarae*, *isabellina* Bosnia & Herzegovina p. 149, SCHAWERDA Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. 71.—*C. myrmidone balcanica* ab. n. *nigrovittata* Bosnia p. 31, REBEL Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. 71.—*C. coccinea* ssp. n. *tibetana* Mt. Everest p. 465 (fig.), RILEY Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*C. hyale* ab. n. *bipupillata* France p. 54, CABEAU Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1922.—*C. croceus* notes on, Mesopotamia and Persia p. 100, PEILE Entomologist 55.—[v. etiam *Euryymus*].

Delias enniata majoripuncta p. 303, *gabia aurantimaculata* p. 305, *ladas levis* p. 306, *cunninggputi citrona* p. 307, *ndis aegle*, *isocharis latipapialis* p. 310, *ligata weylandensis* p. 311, *hypomelas rubrostriata*, *hapalina conspectirubra* p. 312, *mariae menoensis* p. 313, *alepa kunupiensis* p. 314, *albertisi albiplaga*, *niepelti arfakensis* subsp. n. p. 318, *aroae yabensis* subsp. n., f.n. *brevifascia* p. 308, *phaeres approximata* subsp. n., f.n. *rectimargo* p. 309, *subviridis*, *vidua* p. 304, *rileyi* p. 306, *lecerfi* p. 307, *campbelli* p. 313, *marguerita*, *phippisi* p. 315, spp. n., *aruna*, variation in, p. 316, East Indies JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Elodina aruensis sp. n. Aru Islands, *egnatia* subsp. n. *tenimberensis* Tenimber p. 346, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Euchloë cardamines ab. n. *procioti* Brabant p. 50, LAMBILLION Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1919.—*E. cardamines* gynandromorphs p. 139, GREER Irish Nat. 31.—*E.*, interesting India specimens of, p. 1144 (fig.), DOVER Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Eurema dorothea sp. n. Formosa p. 123, NAKAHARA Entomologist 55.

Eurymus gigantea Streck. and *E. christina* distinct p. 135, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Entom. 54.

Gonopteryx rhamni ab. n. *variegata* Rixensart p. 50, LAMBILLION; ab. n. *rhamnoides* Namur p. 51, DERENNE Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1919.

Huphina amalia var. n. *batucola* p. 267, STRAND Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.

Leptosia sinapis ff. n. *acuta* p. 90, *grandis*, *magna*, *magna-diniensis*, *grandisbivittata* p. 91, *cana* p. 92 Europe, VERITY Ent. Rec. 34.

Leucidia maculata sp. n. Rio de Janeiro p. 59, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Mylothris canescens sp. n. Congo p. 339, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Perrhybris pyrrrha Cr. biology p. 35, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Pieris brassicae, larval hibernation pp. 47-57, PICTET Bul. Soc. Lep. Geneva 5.—*P. brassicae* parasites pp.

54-130, PICARD Bul. biol. France Belgique 56.—*P. brassicae* influence of artificially coloured food-stuffs p. 308, OUDEMANS Bijdr. Dierkunde 22.—*P. brassicae* colouration of pupae 26 pp., VLADIMIRSKI Trav. Soc. Nat. 52.—*P. brassicae* f.n. *fischeri* p. 33, JOHN Ent. Zs. 36.—*P. brassicoides* subsp. n. *meridionalis* Tanganyika Territory p. 339, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*P. rapae* ab. *nigropunctata* Lamb. = (*quaterpuncta* Delahaye) p. 20, WALCOURT Rev. mens. Ent. Soc. Namur 1920.—*P. monuste* p. 27, *bumiae* p. 30, *pylotis* p. 32, biology, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.—*P. napi* ff.n. *embryoniae* p. 128, *linnaei* p. 134, *praenapaeae*, *subnapaeae* p. 137, *micromeridionalis* p. 138, *stauderi*, *tenuemaculosa*, *tarda* p. 139, *persis* p. 140, Europe, VERITY Ent. Rec. 34.—*P. napi* L. ab. n. *violascens* Germany p. 23, BUBACEK Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.—*P. napi* Irish forms tabulated pp. 42-44, LANGHAM Irish Nat. 31.—*P. solitucis* var. n. *loveni* p. 15 B. E. Africa, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 5.

Rhodocera rhamni L. ab. n. *hoefnageli* p. 173 (fig.) Sweden, BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 43.

Teracolus ungemachi sp. n. Erythrea p. 228, LE CERF Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*T. dairia* ab. n. *costaenigrata* p. 42, STAUDER D. ent. Zs. Iris 36.—*T. dairia* nouna gynandromorphism of p. 107, *panandrophila* f.n. p. 108, STAUDER Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

Terias singularis sp. n. Rio de Janeiro p. 47, *heda* p. 40, *deva* p. 41, *albula* p. 43, *elatheia* p. 44, *sinoides* p. 47, biology, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.—*T. nobana* subsp. n. *sulaensis* Sula Is. p. 347, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*T. hecabe* f.n. *paroeana* Formosa p. 19, STRAND Ent. Zs. 36.

DANAIDAE.

Observations on the genera of the subfamily Ithomiinae p. 232, d'ALMEIDA Ann. Soc. Ent. France 91.

Amauris egialea var. n. *impar* p. 335 (fig.), *crawshayi* var. n. *reducta* Uganda p. 336 (fig.), AURIVILLIUS Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Ceratinia eupompe Hb. biology p. 71, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Danaiida mytilene, *subnigra*, *melissa* *coarctata* subsp. n. Schouten Is. p. 350, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Danaïs chrysippus abb. n. *axantha* p. 178 (fig.), *candidata* Egypt p. 179, HAYWARD Entomologist 55.

Dircenna lenea race n. *siparia* Trinidad p. xcvi, KAYE Proc. Ent. Soc. London 1921.

Dismenilis diversivoca, *pseudodiversivoca*, spp. n., Brazil, p. 68, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Episcada clausina p. 86, *hymenaea* p. 88 biology, *hymenaea* abb. n. *nebula*, *stratoniceis* p. 90, Brazil, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Euploea alecto zodica p. 347, *salabanda obiana* ♀ ♀ described, Obi, *eupator sulaensis* subsp. n. Sula Islands p. 348, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Heterosais nephele biology p. 78, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Hypoleria oreas Weym. biology p. 76, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Ithomia drymo Hb. biology p. 73, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Languida gen. n. [or subgen. n. of *Rhadinoptera* q.v.], type *genetyllis* sp. n. Brazil, p. 92, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Lycorea halia Hb., biology p. 63, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Mansueta gen. n. type (*Ceratinia*) *daeta* Bois., and biology of genotype p. 92, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Mechanitis lysimnia F., biology p. 65, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Pigritia gen. n. [or subgen. n. of *Rhadinoptera* q.v.], type *umbraticola* sp. n. Rio de Janeiro p. 92, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Placidula gen. n. type (*Ceratinia*) *euryanassa* Foldler, Brazil and biology of genotype p. 67, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Pteronymia eurilea p. 80, *sylo* p. 83, biology, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Rhadinoptera gen. n. to include the genera *Pteronymia*, *Episcada*, *Ithomia*, *Heterosais*, etc.(!), type not specified p. 71, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Tellervo assarica subsp. n. *aruensis* Aru Islands, *mysolensis*, Mysol, *waiguenensis* Waigau p. 343, *zoilus* subsp. n. *parvipuncta* Mefor p. 344, *jurriaansei* sp. n. Menoo River p. 345, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*T. assarica* subsp. n. *boeroeensis* p. 195 Boeroe, JURRIANSE & VOLBREDA Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

NYMPHALIDAE.

Central African *Nymphalinae* pp. 639–829 SCHULTZE Ergeb. zweit.deutsch. Zentral-Afrika Exp. 1 1920.

Acraea kukenthali p. 309, *salmonaea*, spp. n. p. 311, *periphanes* Oberth. f.n. *peitzi* Tanganyika Territory p. 312, *violae neobule* f. n. *incredibilis* Natal p. 300, *violarum* ff.n. *assimiliora* Angola, *assimilis* Rhodesia, Delagoa Bay p. 303, *dissimilis* p. 304, *aspectasema* Rhodesia p. 305, *asema* ff.n. *despecta* Tanganyika Territory p. 306, *angustifasciata* p. 307, *aspectasemoides*, *dissimiloides* Rhodesia p. 308 (figs.), LE DOUX D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*A. asboloplintha rubescens* Trim., ♀ f.n. *albula*, *eltringhami* ♀ described, *hamata* sp. n. Africa p. 340, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*A. thelestis* ab. n. *sjøstedti* p. 107, BRYK Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.—*A. admatha* ab. n. *mildbraedi* p. 36, SCHULTZE Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.—*A. aurivillii* var. *smithi* nom. nov. for *A. alicia* Smith (nec Sharpe) p. 345, AURIVILLIUS Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Actinote brasiliensis p. 136, *jordani*, *distincta* p. 141, *genitrix* p. 143, spp. n., *pyrrha* ab. n. *magnifica* p. 140 and biology also of *pellenea* p. 130, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.—*A. rhodope* n.n. for *hyalina* Jord., nec d'Alm. p. 231, f. *lynssa* f. n., p. 232, Brazil, D'ALMEIDA Ann. Soc. ent. France 91.

Adelpha serpa pupa p. 190, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Ageronia feronia p. 193, *februa* p. 196, *amphinome* p. 199, *epinome* p. 202, biology, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Agrias hewitsonius ff.n. *fournierae*, *viola* p. 55, FASSL Ent. Zs. 35 1921.

Anaea genini sp. n. Mexico p. 409, LE CERF Bull. Mus. Paris, 1922.—*A. rosae* subsp. n. *cavcana* Colombia p. 357, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*A. phidile* biology p. 181, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Apatura iris abb. n. *transtenuata* p. 6, *monophana*, *penumbra* p. 7, *dimeres*, *cerbera*, *viridans* p. 51, *ilia* abb. n. *danae* p. 27, *periommatia*, *alcithoe* p. 33, *lambillioni* p. 34, *melanthes* p. 35 1919, *moffarti* p. 17 1921, *geminifasciata* p. 18 1922, CABEAU Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur.

Argynnis, variation of number of larval moults p. 94, REUSZ Ent. Zs. 35.—*A. aglaia* race *locupletata* n. nov. for *A. aglaia* race *locuples* p. 15, VERITY Ent. Rec. 34.—*A. cydippe* var. *chrysodippe* ab. n. *extincta* China pp. 143–146 figs. 3 4, BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 42.—*A. euphrosyne* subsp. *cynosoma* Salève p. 15, calynde Tessin, *neston* Tessin p. 16; (*Boloria*) *freijsa* subsp. *calais* E. Tannuola; *gong* subsp. *pernimia* China; *aphirape* subsp. *helmina* E. Prussia p. 17; *A. ino* subsp. *trachalus* Tian-shan p. 18, *tarnis* Ussuri; *selene* subsp. *lucetia* Japan p. 19, subsp. n., FRUHSTORFER Arch. Natg. 82 A.2 1917.—*A. euphrosyne* ab. n. *capronnieri* p. 36, DERENNE Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1922.—*A. eurynome* ab. n. *eris* N. America p. 20, IGEL Ent. Zs. 36.—*A. hyperbius castelsi* gynandromorph described p. 359, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*A. nerippe* Feld. ab. n. *unice* Japan fig. p. 234, VAGI Ber. Ohara. Inst. landw. Forsch. 2.—*A. niobe cloppenburgi* p. 180, *ornatissima voraxides* p. 183, *vorax xanthippoides* p. 185, *jainadeva elwesi* p. 186, ff. n., *alaiensis* sp. n. p. 187, REUSS Arch. Natg. 87 A. 11.—*A. paphia* ab. n. *joannis* p. 33, *pales* form *arsilache* abb. n. *interligata* p. 46, *hockacensis* p. 51, *ino* abb. n. *interligata*, *semi-cadmeis* p. 46, *aphirape* abb. n. *melanira* p. 54, *semisabella* p. 50, *selene* abb. n. *consuta*, *extenuata* p. 50 France, CABEAU Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1922.—*Argynnis selene* ab. n. *interligata*, *euphrosyne* ab. n. *interligata*, *lathonia* ab. n. *interligata*, *ino* ab. n. *chlorographa* p. 49 1919, *euphrosyne* ab. n. *chlorographa* p. 21 1920, *euphrosyne* ab. n. *rabesina*, *ino* ab. n. *cadmeis* p. 1, *lathonia* ab. n. *chlorographa*, *adippe* ab. n. *callisto* p. 2, *selene* ab. n. *halfantsi* p. 17, *dia* ab. n.

interligata p. 18 France, CABEAU Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1922.—*A. thore f.n. daphnoides* Austria p. 46, STAUDER Ent. Anz. 2.

Atella phalanta Drury, notes on life-history pp. 70–74, COLLENETTE Singapore Naturalist 1.

Aterica galene ab. n. *luteofasciata* C. Africa p. 774, SCHULTZE Ergeb. 2tn. D. Zent. Afrika Exp. 1 lief. 14 1920.

Basilarchia astyanax ab. n. *atlantis* Long Island, *missippus* ab. n. *cayuga*, Ithaca, N.Y. p. 10 Northeastern United States, NAKAHARA Ent. News 34.—*B. astyanax* Fab. wing markings of, p. 183, NAKAHARA Ent. News 33.

Brenthis daphne race n. *tenuiter-maculosa* p. 14 Europe, VERITY Ent. Rec. 34.—*B. bellona* ab. n. *kleenei* Connecticut p. 134, WATSON JI. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Byblia acheloia ab. n. *infuscata* Cameroons p. 799, SCHULTZE Ergeb. 2tn D. Z.-Afrika Exp. 1 lief. 14 1920.

Calinaga genestieri sp. n. China p. 251, OBERTHUR Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Callicore janeira biology p. 151, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Callithea batesii ff. n. *munduruca* p. 42, *aimeeana* p. 43 Brazil, FASSL Ent. Zs. 36.

Catagramma strympli sp. n., *excelsior* f. n. *manensis* p. 36, *astarte* abb. n. *preta* p. 39, *obidensis*, *peristera* ab. n. *coeligeria* Brazil p. 42, FASSL Ent. Zs. 36.—*C. mionina* f. n. *pauper* p. 376, *ines* sp. n. S. Colombia p. 377, HOPP D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Catonephele numilia biology p. 156, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Catuna crithea var. n. *reticulata* C. Africa p. 777, SCHULTZE Ergeb. 2tn. D. Z.-Afrika Exp. 1 lief. 14 1920; var. n. *conjux* Uganda p. 355, AURIVILLIUS Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1; var. n. *conjuncta* p. 10 E. Africa, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 no. 5.

Charaxes latona aruensis ♂ described Aru Islands p. 335, *elwesi* sp. n. Sum-bawa p. 336, *polyxena baliensis* Bali p. 335, *druceanus proximans* Nyassaland, *porthos dummeri* Uganda p. 338,

subsp. n., *penricei* f.n. *dealbata* Congo p. 338, *brevicaudatus* Schultze = (*maudei* Joicey & Talbot), *penricei* Roths. = (*peculiaris* Lathy) p. 337, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*C. jasius* var. n. *major* Morocco p. 37, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Clossiana gen. n. type *selene* Schiff. p. 225, REUSS Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

Crenis silvicola sp. n. S. Cameroons p. 35, SCHULTZE Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Cymothoë herminia ab. n. *vulcanica* Fernando Po p. 667, *caenis* abb. n. *obscura*, *variegata*, *lutea* C. Africa p. 672; *sangaris* ab. n. *pallida* Cameroons p. 696, SCHULTZE Ergeb. 2tn. Deutsche Zent. Afrika Exp. 1 lief. 14 1920.—*C. crocea* sp. n. S. Cameroons p. 34, SCHULTZE Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.—*C. theobene*, variation in ♀ ♀ of, p. 469, POULTON Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Cynthia erota bagrada ♀ described Tenimber p. 349, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Didonis biblis biology p. 162, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Diestogyna rectangula sp. n. Cameroons p. 715, SCHULTZE Ergeb. 2tn. Deutsch. Zent. Afrika Exp. 1 lief. 14 1920.

Dryas, phylogeny of *uncus* in, p. 365, REUSS D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*D.* general structure of, p. 37, REUSS Soc. entomol. 37.—*D. paphia* f.n. *violacea* Cyrenaica p. 138, TURATI Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.—*D.* (*Eudaphne* subgen. n. type *laodice* Pall.), (*Mimargyra* subgen. n. type *hyperbius* Joh.) p. 221, REUSS Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

Dynamine luisiana sp. n. Brazil p. 46, FASSL Ent. Zs. 36.—*D. artemisia* p. 165, *mylitta* p. 168, biology, *agacle* biology p. 187, ab. n. *argyripa* p. 190, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Eresia metharmeoides sp. n. Brazil p. 38, FASSL Ent. Zs. 36.

Ergolis merionoides subsp. n. *sulaensis* Sula Islands p. 348, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Eudaphne subgen. n. vide *Dryas*.

Eueides dianasa biology p. 123, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Euphaedra wardi ab. n. *janthina* p. 744, *adolphi friderici* sp. n. p. 746 fig., *adonina* abb. n. *seminigra*, *prasina* p. 751, *janetta* varr. n. *viridis*, *insularis* p. 753, *hybr. nov.* (!) *sarilita* p. 755, *themis* varr. n. *paupera*, *viridifasciata*, ab. n. *albida* p. 757, *auriger* ab. n. *griseoviridis* p. 758 (footnote); *eberti* ab. n. *rubromaculata*, *ceres* ab. n. *abluta* p. 759, *ravola* × *eleus* *hybr. n.* (!) *mendax* p. 760, *margaritifera* sp. n. p. 761, *preussi* × *eleus* *hybr. n.* (!) *scintillans* p. 766, *opalina* p. 767, *perturbans*, *monticola* (footnote) p. 768, *versicolora* p. 769, C. Africa, SCHULTZE Ergeb. 2tn. Deutsch. Zent. Afrika Exp. 1 lief. 14 1920.—*E. christyi* subsp. n. *barnsi* Africa p. 341, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Euptoieta hegesia A., early stages, p. 229, D'ALMEIDA, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 91.

Euryphene tentyris ab. n. *lucayensis*, var. n. *languida* Belgian Congo p. 724, *eliensis* ab. n. *scintillans* p. 737 (footnote) *chilonis* ab. n. *albicostata* p. 739 (footnote) Cameroons, SCHULTZE Ergeb. 2tn. Deutsch. Zent. Afrika Exp. 1 lief. 14 1920.

Euryphura plautilla abb. n. *versicolora*, *athymoides* Cameroons p. 703, SCHULTZE Ergeb. 2tn. Deutsch. Zent. Afrika Exp. 1 lief. 14 1920.

Fabriciana gen. n. type *niobe* Linn. p. 197, REUSS Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.—*F. cydippe* ff. n. *martini*, *bischoffi* Turkestan p. 197, REUSS D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*F. italiana* subsp. n. *stoetznerei* China p. 110, REUSS Intern. ent. Zs. 16.

Gynaecia dirce biology p. 159, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Heliconius, biology of various species p. 114, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.—*H. notabilis microclea* Kaye and *H. xenoclea xenoclea* Hew., mimetic relationship between p. xxxvi, POULTON Proc. Ent. Soc. 1921.—*H. melpomene euryades*, *erato hydara*, early forms of, Trinidad p. 105, KAYE Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921.

Hypanartia lethe biology p. 191, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Hypna clytemnestra biology p. 170, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Hypolimnas deois obianus ♀ described Obi p. 349, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*H. salmacis* ab. n. *insularis* Fernando Po p. 805, SCHULTZE Ergeb. 2tn. D. Z. Afrika Exp. 1 lief. 14 1920.

Kükenthaliella gen. n. type *gemmata* Butl. p. 223, REUSS Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

Megalura peleus p. 146, *chiron* p. 148, biology, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Lép. 1.

Melitaea phoebe ssp. n. *narenta* Herzegovina, *gerinia* Portugal p. 1, *virgilia* Alpes marit., *syllaeon* Piemont, *minoa* Engadin p. 2; *maturna* ssp. n. *idunides* Bosnia; *athalia* ssp. n. *limera* Bosnia, p. 3, *lucifuga* Saratov, *suessula* Bavaria p. 4, *lucifuga* Savoy p. 5; *cynthia* ssp. n. *leonhardi* Bulgaria p. 5; *aurinia* ssp. n., *bulgarica* Rila, *anglicana* Kent p. 6, *acedia* Wales, *emba* Uralsk p. 7; *didyma* ssp. n., *oreithya* Austria p. 7, *druentia* Bosnia, *lesora* Krain, *naina* S. Tirol, *tarlonia* Simplon p. 8, *seilemis* Alpes marit., *marsilia* S. France p. 9, *paphlagonia* Transcaspia p. 10, *enarea* Garm, *elavar* Sarafschan, *eupatides* Kansu, p. 11; *dejone* ssp. n. *phaisana* S. Tirol p. 11; *aurelia* ssp. n. *luceria* Piemont p. 11; *parthenie*, ssp. n., *sphines* Jura, *gilbon* Jura p. 12; *trivia* ssp. n. *luthon* Bosnia; *dictynna* ssp. n. *praxilla* Krain p. 13 (and *alpestris* f. n. p. 14); *cinxia*, ssp. n., *terraccia* Bosnia p. 14, *sacaria* Saratov p. 15, FRUHSTORFER Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.—*M. aurinia* ab. n. *semifuscata*, *cinxia* ab. n. *leucophana* p. 61 1919, *athalia* abb. n. *tectensis* p. 41, *sohana* p. 42, *spadana* p. 43, *indigna* p. 45, *cinxia* ab. n. *deficiens*, *dictynna* ab. n. *vacua* p. 45 France, CABEAU Mus. Mens. Soc. Ent. Nam. 1922.—*M. phoebe* f. n. *rubrofasciata* p. 95, *trivia* ff. n. *nigrofasciata*, *striata* p. 96 C. Europe, GUŠTÖ Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.—*M. athalia* ff. n. *pseudodictynna* p. 31, *funesta* p. 32, *cinxioidictynnoides*, *permixta*; *dictynna* f. n. *candidata* Austria p. 33, STAUDER Ent. Anz. 2.—*M. pseudathalia* sp. n. S. Europe, distinguished from *M. athalia* pp. 24–45, REVERDIN Bul. Soc. Lep. Geneva 5.—*M. phoebe* subsp. n. *canellina* Innsbruck p. 17, STAUDER Ent. Zs. 36.—*M. dejone*

subsp. n. *felkeli* Alps p. 133, STAUDER Ent. Anz. 2.—*M. desfontainii* var. n. *gibrati* Morocco p. 46, OBERTHUR Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.—*M. dictynna* ab. n. *moffartsi* p. 35 Bouillon, LAMBILLION Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1919.—*M. didyma* f. n. *romula* p. 12, *trivia* subsp. n. *caucasi* p. 13 Europe, VERITY Ent. Rec. 34.—*M. didyma* early stages of, Egypt p. 34, DČBSKI Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1919.—*M. cinxia* larval habits p. 47, MARECHAL Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1921.

Mimargyra subgen. n. vide *Dryas*.

Morphopsis biakensis subsp. n. *angustifascia* Mefor Is. p. 352, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Mynes halli sp. n. New Guinea p. 325, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*M. talboti* sp. n. Boeroe Is. p. 127 (fig.), JURRIAANSE & VOLBREDA Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Mysselia orsis biology p. 154, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Lép. 1.

Neptis, key to African forms of, p. 536 (figs.), ELTRINGHAM Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.—*N. soma* subsp. n. *candida* Hainan p. 353, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*N. nemetes carpenteri* Scheko p. 550, *exaleuca integra* Cameroon p. 555, *nicomedes puelloides* Africa p. 579, subsp. n. (figs.), ELTRINGHAM Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.—*N. maculosa* sp. n. Mefor Is. p. 351, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*N. dentifera* p. 787, *camarensis* p. 789 Cameroons, *intermedia* p. 791 Congo, ssp. n., SCHULTZE Ergeb. 2tn. D. Z.-Afrika Exp. 1 lief. 14 1920.

Phyciodes ianthé p. 174, *liriope* p. 176, *lansdorfi* p. 178, biology, *lansdorfi* ab. n. *veternosa* Brazil p. 181, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Lép. 1.

Polygonia egea f. n. *albescens* p. 21, Spalato, STAUDER Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

Precis silvicola sp. n. p. 816 figs., *sophia* ab. n. *ferenigra* p. 820, *orithya* hybr. n. (!) *adamauana* p. 823 (footnote), C. Africa, SCHULTZE Ergeb. 2tn. D. Z.-Afrika Exp. 1 lief. 14 1920.

Prepona omphale f. n. *devioletta* Brazil p. 45, FASSL Ent. Zs. 36.

Pseudacraea dolomena ab. n. *albovit-tati* p. 780 (footnote); *künowi* ab. n. *ochreofasciata* p. 781; *lucetia* ab. n. *ramosa* p. 783; C. Africa, SCHULTZE Ergeb. 2tn. D.Z.-Afrika Exp. 1 lief 14 1920.

Pyrameis atalanta chemical sensitivity of the tarsi pp. 57-81, MINNICH J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 35; id. t.c. 36 pp. 445-457.

Salamis augustina subsp. n. *vinsoni* Mauritius p. 287, LE CERRÉ Bul. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Temenis laothoë f.n. *goesi* Brazil p. 38, FASSL Ent. Zs. 36.—*T. laothoë* biology p. 184, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Vanessa notes on early stages of, p. 14, MATHEW Entomologist 55.—*V. urticae* abb. n. *xanthodes* p. 21, *monographa*, *neurodes* p. 22, *derennei* p. 26 Virton, CABEAU Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1922.—*V. antiopa* L. ab. n. *angustata* Austria p. 21, STAUDER Ent. Anz. 2.—*V. io* f.n. *mesoides-sibirica* E. Siberia p. 209, REUSS Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.—*V. io* hibernation of, p. 90, STAUDER Ent. Zs. 35.—*V. xanthomelas japonica* Stich. ab. n. *tezukae* Japan fig. p. 233, YAGI Ber. Ohara Inst. landw. Forsch. 2.

SATYRIDAE.

Aphantopus hyperanthus ab. n. *hyperophthalmus*, *hyperanthus* f. n. *super-numeraria* Austria p. 55, STAUDER Ent. Anz. 2.

Aphysoneura pigmentaria subsp. n. *scapulifascia* Africa p. 342, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Argestina gen. n. p. 469, karta p. 470, *nitida* p. 481, spp. n., Mt. Everest (figs.) RILEY Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1922.

Coenonympha aracania ab. n. *exocel-lata* Virton p. 22, CABEAU Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1920.—*C. pamphilus* ab. n. *alba* Poland p. 138, PRÜFFER Ann. zool. mus. Pol. hist. nat. 1.—*C. pamphilus*, homoeosis in, pp. 1-3 (fig.), COCKAYNE Entomologist 56.—*C. feltigi* var. n. *inframaculata* Morocco p. 87, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.—*C. iphis* subsp. n. *herthae* Austria p. 55 STAUDER Ent. Anz. 2.—*C. oedipus* F. subsp. n. *monticola* Tyrol p. 12, KOLAR Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Callitaera rubina, *phantoma* spp. n.; Amazons p. 22, FASSL Ent. Zs. 36.

Caligo eurylochus p. 100, beltrao p. 108, biology, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Dasyophthalma rusina ab. n. *donckieri* South America p. 357, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1; subsp. n. *geraënsis* Brazil p. 14, REBEL Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Dynastor napoleon f. n. *maculatus* Rio de Janeiro p. 68, NIEFELT Intern. ent. Zs. 16.

Epimede gen. n. for (*Melanargia*) *menetriesii* p. 142, *mandjuriana* p. 147, *fuscissima* p. 152, spp. n., China, HOULBERT Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 2.

Epinephele ida subsp. n. *cyrenaicae* Cyrenaica p. 668, ROTHSCILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Erebia goante ab. n. *heinrichi* Alps p. 212, ZOBEL Intern. ent. Zs. 16.

Eryphanis dondoni sp. n. Brazil p. 25, FASSL Ent. Zs. 36.

Euptychia pavanae sp. n., *herse* f.n. *bellatula* p. 97, *byses* f.n. *bimaculata* p. 96, *aranea* f.n. *priamis* p. 99 Brazil, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Haetera hypaesia f.n. *strandii* Colombia p. 67, NIEFELT Intern. ent. Zs. 16.

Halimede gen. n. p. 153, *yalongensis* p. 155 sp. n. C. Asia, HOULBERT Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 2.—*H. parallel* variation in two species pp. 704-707 2 plates, OBERTHUR & HOULBERT C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174.

Hypocysta osyris subsp. n. *pellucida* p. 328, *tenuisquamosa* sp. n. New Guinea p. 329, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Ledargia gen. n. for (*Melanargia*) *yunnana* Ob. p. 157, HOULBERT Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 2.

Melanargia taxonomy pp. 190-192, OBERTHUR & HOULBERT C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174.—*M. galathea* subspp. n. *galinthias* Naples p. 21, *donsa* Caucasus, *convenga* Kertsch p. 22, FRUHSTORFER Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.—*M. galathea* f.n. *laelepecta* p. 46 Austria, STAUDER Ent. Anz. 2.—*M. galathea* var. *procida* f.n. *gemellata* Italy p. 113, COSTA Bul. Soc. Ent. Ital. 53.—*M. ines* var. n. *jahandiezi* Morocco p. 80, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Morpho achilloena Hb., ♂ ab. n. *benkoi* p. 231 Brazil, d'ALMEIDA Ann. Soc. ent. France 91.—*M. cypris* subsp. n. *lathyi* Peru p. 358, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*M. anaxibia* p. 103, *laertes* p. 105, *hercules* p. 107, *achillaena* p. 111, biology, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Morphopsis phippsi sp. n. New Guinea p. 326, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Morphotaenaris schönbergi subsp. n. *weylandensis* New Guinea p. 328, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Neominois ridingsi (= *dionysus*) p. 74 (fig.), SKINNER Ent. News 33.

Pararge maera var. n. *alluaudi* Morocco p. 81, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.—*P. maera* var. *adrasia* notes on p. 26, Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1920 pp. 26-30.—*P. megera* subsp. n. *infrapallens* p. 211, *tigellina* p. 213, *praeaustralis* p. 214 Europe, VERITY Ent. Rec. 34.—*P. megera* ab. n. *transfascata* Virton p. 2, CABEAU Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1920.

Paroeneis grandis sp. n. Mt. Everest p. 471 (fig.), RILEY Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1922.

Pieridopsis virgo f.n. *obscurata*, *opaca*, *infuscata*, New Guinea p. 330, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Platypthima dispar sp. n. New Guinea p. 319, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Satyrus briseis ab. n. *siedleckii* Poland p. 137, PRÜFFER Ann. Zool. Mus. Pol. Hist. Nat. 1.—*S. semele* subsp. n. *polydorus* p. 94 Europe, STAUDER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.—*S. actaea* Esp. f. *cordula* F. notes on in S. Tyrol p. 215, BELLING D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*S. belouini* p. 64, *colombati* p. 65, spp. n., Morocco, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Taygetis fulginia sp. n. p. 98, *celia* f.n. *magna* p. 99 Brazil, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Ypthima albida uniformis ♀ described Africa p. 342, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Zethera noirei Janet = (*Anadebis batmara* Fruhst.) p. 241, BILLÈRE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

LIBYTHEIDAE.

Libythea bachmanni, Kirtl. migration pp. 265-266, GABLE & BAKER Canad. Ent. 1922.

ERYCINIDAE.

Abisara decaryi sp. n. Madagascar p. 59, LE CERF Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Dicallaneura longifascia sp. n. New Guinea p. 331, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Diophthalma philemon biology p. 206, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Emesis mandana biology p. 209, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Eurybia pergaea ab. n. *ferruginea* Brazil p. 209, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Euselasia hieronymi f.n. *unicolor* Brazil p. 209, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Nemeobius lucina L. ab. n. *albofasciata* p. 38, KAUCKI Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.

Praetaxila poulloni sp. n. p. 332, *tyrannus segestes* Jord. ♀ described New Guinea p. 334, mimetic resemblance between *P. poulloni* & *Immetalia saturata longipalpis* p. 363, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Stalactis susanna ab. n. *pygmaea* Brazil p. 208, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Theope bahlmanni sp. n. Brazil p. 46, FASSL Ent. Zs. 36.

Xenandra agria f.n. *petilius* Brazil p. 208, d'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

LYCAENIDAE.

Lycaenidae, larvae and pupae of, p. 473 (figs.), ELTRINGHAM Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921 1922.

Lycaenidae, myrmecophily in African spp. of p. 337, FARQUHARSON Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921 1922.

Lycaeninae, keys to African genera and spp. pp. 361-400, AURIVILLIUS in SEITZ Fauna Africana 39 1921-22.

Lycaenidae (*Theclinae* & *Amblypodinae*) synonymy of p. 465, RILEY Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Adaluma gen. n. (near *Candalides* Hübner) for *urumella* sp. n. N. Australia figs. p. 537, TINDALE Trans. & Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust. 46.

Amblypodia Horsfield supersedes *Archopala* p. 25, RILEY Entomologist 55. [v. etiam *Horsfieldia*].

Aphnaeus syama v. *leechi* ab. n. *paroeica* Formosa p. 19, STRAND Ent. Zs. 26.

Archopala rileyi sp. n., at ♀ described Ceram p. 355, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*A. ormistoni* sp. n. Ceylon p. 210, RILEY Spolia Zeylanica 12—*A. vide Amblypodia* Horsfield.

Aricia medon notes on and list of varieties p. 37, CARTER Vasculum 8.

Azanus ubaldus notes on Egypt p. 38, DęBSKI Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Égypte 6 1919.

Castalius rosimon subspp. n. *alarbus*, *baghavus*, *adoniram*, *sostrus*, *catrionus*, *silas*, Indoaustralia p. 886; *C. elhion* subspp. n. *vavasanus*, *colmus*, *thalimar* Indoaustralia p. 887; *C. illissus* subspp. n. *leoninus*, *cosimon* Indoaustralia p. 888; *C. roxus* subspp. n. *afranius* Indoaustralia p. 889, FRUHSTORFER [in SEITZ] Fauna Indoaustralia 1922.

Catochrysops phasma, larva and pupae of p. 490, CHAPMAN Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Chrysophanus dispar in the Netherlands discussed p. 197, OUDEMANS Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*C.*, *Iophanus* subgen. n. type *pyrrhias* p. 814 Guatemala, DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1920.—*C. thersamon* in Belgium pp. 48–49, HENNIN Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. 4.—*C. hippothoe* ab. n. *cyano-grapha*, *dorilis* ab. n. *aricia* Virton p. 3, CABEAU Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Nam. 1920.

Cigaritis myrmecophila sp. n. Tunisia, life history, p. 217, DUMONT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Citrinophila vulcanica sp. n. Cameroons, etc., p. 37, SCHULTZE Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.—*C. tenera* mimicry of p. 467, synonymy of p. 465, POULTON Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Cupido abyssinica sp. n. Ethiopia p. 367 (fig.), AURIVILLIUS Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.—*C. loveni* sp. n. p. 13 E. Africa, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 no. 5.

Deudorix kohli sp. n. Africa p. 370, AURIVILLIUS [in SEITZ] Fauna Africana 1921.—*D. ceramensis* ♀ described Ceram, *ceramensis* subsp. n. *niepelti* New Ireland p. 354, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*D. odana* p. 463, *diyllus*, *camerona* p. 464 ♀ ♀ described, Southern Nigeria, BETHUNE-BAKER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.—*D. aruma* var. n. *simplex* p. 39, SCHULTZE Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Epamera farquharsoni sp. n. S. Nigeria p. 462, BETHUNE-BAKER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Epitola lamborni p. 461 Southern Nigeria, *carpenteri* p. 462 Victoria Nyanza, Damba Island spp. n., BETHUNE-BAKER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Euchrysops subpallida p. 350, *mauen-sis* p. 352, *katangae* p. 354, *brunneus* p. 361, spp. n., *subpallida* var. n. *major* p. 351 Africa (figs.), BETHUNE-BAKER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Eumaeus minyas f.n. *costaricensis*, *brasiliensis* America p. 745, DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1919.

Hemiargus hanno f.n. *bogotana* America p. 819, DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1921.

Heodes phlaeas subsp. n. *ethiopica* S.W. Uganda p. lxxxvi, POULTON Proc. Ent. Soc. London 1921.—*H. florus*, *helloides* and *dorcas* taxonomy p. 136, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Entom. 54.

Horsfieldia n.n. for *Amblypodia* auctorum, nec Horsfield, type *narada*, key to spp. of p. 25, *anila andamanica* Andaman Is. p. 28, *narada plateni* Philippines p. 29, n. *batjana* Batchian, n. *confusa* Macassar subspp. n. p. 51, RILEY Entomologist 55.

Hypolycaena mabiliei nom. nov. for *ceres* Mab. (nec Hew.) p. 387, AURIVILLIUS (in SEITZ) Fauna Africana 1923.

Iophanus subgen. n. vide *Chrysophanus*.

Itylos gen. n. p. 821, *inconspicua* sp. n. p. 822 Peru, DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1921.

Larinopoda, key to spp. and forms of, p. 257, ELTRINGHAM Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Liphyra brassolis subsp. n. *niepelti* Key Is. p. 170, STRAND Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Liptena yukadumae sp. n. S.E. Cameroons, *libyssa* var. n. *latemarginata*, *flavicans* var. n. *praeusta* p. 38, SCHULTZE Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Lycaena janigena sp. n. Mt. Everest p. 475 (figs.), RILEY Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*L. morsheadi* sp. n. Mt. Everest p. 478, EVANS Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*L. difficilis* sp. n. Tyrol p. 109, STAUDER Ent. Anz. 2.—*L. damon* var. *punctata* = *L. d. maculata* p. 51, LÜTKEMEYER Ent. Zs. 35 1921.—*L. argus* var. *vagina* n. n. for v. *montanus* Yagi p. 142, STRAND Arch. Natg. 88 A 4.—*L. bellargus* ab. n. *niesiolowskii* Poland p. 139, PRÜFFER Ann. Zool. Mus. Pol. Hist. Nat. 1.—*L. bellargus* f. n. *courvoisieri* p. 69 Austria, STAUDER Ent. Anz. 2.—*L. corydon* ab. n. *tarasina* p. 19, 1920, *astrarche* ab. n. *microdes* p. 54 1922, CABEAU Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent.—*L. coridon* and *hispana*, *androconia* &c., pp. 126–128, BALL Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. 4.—*L. thersites* in Belgium p. 128, BALL t.c.—*L. barine* Leech ab. n. *punctialbae* (fig.) Japan p. 234, YAGI Ber. Ohara Inst. landw. Forsch. 2.—*L. thersites* Cant. description of two broods at Lyon pp. 14–15, SAMSON Bul. Soc. Lep. Geneva 5.

Lycaenesthes rothschildi sp. n. Ethiopia p. 364 (figs.), AURIVILLIUS Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Lycaenopsis revision, *akasa mavisa* S. India p. 8, *strophis cynanae* Lombok p. 10, *aristius aristinus* W. Java p. 12, *alboceruleus sauteri* Formosa, a. *ovianus* N.E. Sumatra p. 13, *cardia briga* Malay Penin. p. 15, c. *lombokensis* Lombok p. 16, *puspa sabis* Mindoro, p. *telis* Andamans p. 25, p. *mygdonia* N.E. Sumatra, Borneo p. 26, *argiolus crimissa* Formosa p. 28, *limbatus placidina* Sumatra, Penang p. 31, *nedda labranda* Amboina, Ceram, n. *artinia* New Guinea, *archagathos vesontia* Philippines p. 37, *quadriplaga nearcha* Java p. 38, subsp. n., *idamis* Sumatra p. 23, *celebica* Celebes p. 40 spp. n., *cardia catus neodilecta* p. 15, *cardia astarga paradilecta* p. 16 ff. n., *cardia dilectina*, c. *paracatus* p. 15, *oreas algernoni* p. 30 nn. n., FRUHSTORFER Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.—*L. argiolus* subsp. n. *caphis* p. 871, *limbatus* subsp. n. *amitra* p. 873, *marginata* subsp. n. *carnita* p. 874, *nedda* subsp. n. *proba*, *lychorida* p. 875, *akasa*

subsp. n. *parakasa*, *camenae* subsp. n. *arsina* p. 862, *coalita* subsp. n. *margarelon* p. 866, *puspa* subsp. n. *lymbria*, *volumina*, *martini*, *hyllus* p. 870, *deronda* p. 871 Indoaustralia, FRUHSTORFER (in SEITZ) Fauna Indoaustralia 1921 and 1922.

Megalopalpus zymna f. n. *pallida* Africa p. 362, AURIVILLIUS (in SEITZ) Fauna Africana 1922.

Miltoura spinetorum subsp. n. *cuyamaca* California pp. 19–20, figs., WRIGHT Bul. S. Cal. Acad. Sci. 21.

Neochrysops gen. n., *lacrimosa* p. 281, *trimeni* p. 295, *rhodesensae* p. 302, *delicata* p. 303, *neavei* p. 307, *dollmani* p. 309, *intermedia* p. 310, *pteron* p. 312, *cinerea* p. 314, *solwezii* p. 325, *synchrematiza* p. 323, *chloanges* p. 328, *polydialecta* p. 329, *variegata* p. 338, *aethiopia* p. 331, *nyasae* p. 332, *neonegus* p. 337, *nevillei* p. 340 spp. n., *lacrimosa major* var. n. p. 282 Africa (figs.), BETHUNE-BAKER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Plebeius carolyna sp. n. California p. 46, and notes on allied Californian spp., COMSTOCK Bul. S. Cal. Acad. Sci. 21.—*P. argus* intersexual forms of, p. 225 (figs.) COCKAYNE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Polyommatus everesti sp. n. Mt. Everest p. 473 (figs.), RILEY Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Pseudaletis spolia p. 250, *dardanella*, spp. n., Cameroons p. 251, RILEY Entomologist 55.

Pseuderesia paradoxa sp. n. N.W. Cameroons p. 37, *libentina* var. n. *isabelae* p. 36, SCHULTZE Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Scolitantides sylphis sp. n. Peru p. 823, DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1921.

Tajuria travana subsp. n. *hainanensis* Hainan p. 353, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Taraka hamada subsp. n., *interposita*, *isona*, *thalaba* Indoaustralia p. 884, FRUHSTORFER (in SEITZ) Fauna Indoaustralia 1922.

Tarucus plinius, subsp. n., *plutarchus*, *celis*, *zingis*, *juvenal* Indoaustralia p. 893, FRUHSTORFER (in SEITZ) Fauna Indoaustralia 1922.

Teratoneura mimetic pattern of p. 465, POULTON Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Thecla assula p. 748, *dignota*, *salaeides*, *peonida* p. 754, *aurorina*, *margaritacea* p. 755, *dissentanea* p. 758, *adunca*, *aurugo*, *bilix* p. 759, *anosma* p. 760, *pura* p. 764, *arpoxyda* p. 775, *cetra* p. 776, *sospes* p. 778, *sentia* p. 783, *quassa* p. 784, *purissima*, *catharina* p. 788, *phacana* p. 790, *viola* p. 791, *alpeona*, *renidens*, *mimula*, *margarita* p. 793, *simasca* p. 794, *nelesca* p. 795, *geminata*, *suda*, *cyaneus* p. 796, *clarissa* p. 797, *aguaca*, *crispisulcans* p. 799, *panamensis*, *pupilla* p. 801, *dicina* p. 803, *centuncula* p. 805, *euptychia* p. 811, spp. n.; *phydela* f. n. *dealbata* p. 752, ion, f. n. *extrema* p. 754, *togarna* f. n. *lincoides* p. 757, *loxurina* ff. n. *quindiensis*, *atymnides*, *cillulin-caræ* p. 758, *mecrida* f. n. *anastomosis* p. 766, *pholeus* ff. n. *meridionalis*, *feminalis* p. 785, *echion* f. n. *echiolus* p. 786 America, DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1921.

Theorema dysmenia sp. n. America p. 745, DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1919.

Zephyrus betulae ab. n. *melanthea* Virton p. 26, CABEAU Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1922.

Zizera sylvia sp. n. Japan p. 124, NAKAHARA Entomologist 55.

HESPERIIDAE.

The male genitalia of the *Hesperidae* of N. America pp. 18, 109, 283 (figs.), SKINNER & WILLIAMS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 48.

Abraximorpha heringi sp. n. S. China p. 120, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Ate suppar sp. n. Colombia p. 889 (fig.), DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1922.

Celaenorrhinus eligius f. n. *songoensis* Bolivia p. 885 (fig.), DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1922.

Eantis chlorocephala sp. n. Bolivia p. 903 (fig.), DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1922.

Hesperia sao ab. n. *subtusbrunnea* p. 46, fig., REVERDIN Bul. Soc. Lep. Geneva 5.

(N-15697 j) Q

Lerodea eufala life history p. 305; U.S.A., Mexico, Antilles, Central America, COOLIDGE Ent. News 33.

Pamphila palaemon ab. n. *habeneyi* p. 51, SIEGEL Ent. Zs. 35 1921; ab. n. *nigra* Namur pp. 38 and 41, DERENNE Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1919.

Paradros talboti sp. n. French Guinea p. 164, LE CERF Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Phocides yokhara Btlr. subsp. n. *inca* p. 162, *yokhara-inca* ab. n. *prattii*, *dryas* sp. n. p. 163 Peru, LE CERF Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Poanes hobomok ab. n. *pallida* New York p. 135, WATSON Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Potamanax fassli (fig.), *effusa* (fig.) Colombia, *confusa* (fig.) Panama, spp. n., p. 899, DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1922.

Pyrrhopyge josephina sp. n. p. 839 Bolivia, DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1921.—*P. bouletti* sp. n. Colombia p. 162, LE CERF Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Pythonides cerialis f. n. *marjorinus* Bolivia p. 886 (fig.), *paterculus* f. n. *deflorata* Bolivia (fig.), *insulus* (fig.) Brazil p. 887, *ineptus* (fig.) Peru, spp. n. p. 888, DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1922.

Rhabdoides cellus f. n. *mexicana* (fig.) Mexico, *tehuacana* sp. n. Puebla (fig.) p. 871, DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1922.

Syrichthus alveus synonymy, literature &c. pp. 71-79, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19.

Systasea emorsa f. n. *albimedia* Mexico p. 904 (fig.), DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1922.

Telegonus fulgorator biology p. 210, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Thanaos tages ab. n. *poliodes* Virton p. 19, CABEAU Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1920.

Thorybes confusus sp. n. Florida, Missouri and Arkansas p. 205, BELL Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Timochares trifasciatus f. n. *obscurior* S. America p. 907 (fig.), DRAUDT (in SEITZ) Fauna Americana 1922.

Heterocera.

Heterocera synonymy, p. 228, McDUN-
NOUGH Ent. News 33.

Some critical notes on Hampson's
Fauna of British India, Moths. I-IV
(1892-1896). pp. 28-34, STRAND Arch.
Natg. 82 A 3.

Some Australian Moths from Lord
Howe island pp. 439-440, TURNER
Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

On the Moths collected in Formosa
by H. Sauter pp. 111-152, STRAND
Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Saturniidae, *Bombycidae*, *Euptero-
tidae*, and *Notodontidae* of Australia,
pp. 348-390, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc.
N.S.W. 47.

Microlepidoptera, list of, in Poland,
p. 191, HERING Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79
1918.

SYNTOMIDAE.

Agryta porphyria var. n. *reyesensis*
p. 85, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Apisa canescens abb. n. *homoerotica*,
perversa p. 82, STRAND Arch. Natg.
82 A 2.

Ceryx fata var. n. *fatana* Java;
semicincta abb. *malaccana* p. 79, kin-
abaluensis; *imaon* ab. *ceylonica*;
transitiva ab. *perakensis* p. 80, abb. n.,
STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Correbidia terminalis var. n. *pseudo-
terminalis* p. 86, STRAND Arch. Natg.
82 A 2.

Cosmosoma batesi ab. n. *parana*
p. 83, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Cyanopepla scintillans ab. *aberrans*;
micans abb. *pseudomicans*, *subfulgens*;
fastuosa ab. *brasiliicola*; *xenodice* ab.
costaricensis, abb. n., p. 85, STRAND
Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Desmotricha uniformis Hmps. be-
longs to *Ischnocampa* (Arctiidae) vide
note p. 393, SEITZ Fauna americana 6
1922.

Dysauxes punctata punctata abb. n.
quadripuncta, *tripuncta*, *bipuncta*, *de-
pravata*, *lacrimans*, *minuta* p. 16,
p. *hyalina* abb. n. *bipuncta*, *tri-
puncta*, *depravata*, *lacrimans*, *juncta*,
semidiaphana p. 19, *ragusaria*, *herthina*,
parvigutta p. 20, p. *servula* abb. n.
semidiaphana, *depravata*, *bipuncta*, *tri-*

puncta, *quadripuncta*, *minuta*, *lacri-
mans*, *juncta* p. 22, with various
combinations, STAUDER Ent. Zs. 35
1921.—*D. punctata hyalina* ab. n.
bisjuncta instead of ab. n. *juncta* on
p. 19, p. 52, GILLMER Ent. Zs. 35 1921.
—*D. ancilla* ab. *virago* n. Bosnia and
Herzegovina p. 163, SCHAWERDA Beitr.
Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Epitoxis amazoula abb. n. *estcourt-
ensis*, *amazoulella* p. 82, STRAND Arch.
Natg. 82 A 2.

Eucereon maricum ab. *maricoides*;
pseudarchias abb. *juruana* p. 85, *dova*,
abb. n., *discolor* var. n. *tanampayae*
p. 86, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Euchromia formosa ab. *wasinica*
p. 83; *lethe* ab. *congoana*; *polymena*
abb. *sangirica*, *burmanicola*; *orientalis*
ab. *burmana*; *oenone* ab. *oenoniella*;
creusa ab. *ceramica* p. 84, abb. n.,
STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Eupyra sages ab. *sagesoides*; *consors*
ab. *demaculata* abb. n. p. 85, STRAND
Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Eurota strigiventris var. n. *boliviae*
p. 83, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Gymnelia cocho abb. n. *cochonis*,
cochonella, *cochonula* p. 83, STRAND
Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Macrocneme adonis ab. *chiriquicola*;
nigritarsia ab. *trinitatensis* abb. n.
p. 84, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Metarctia rothschildi Ethiopia (fig.)
p. 392, *tenebrosa* (fig.), *major* (fig.),
spp. n., p. 393, B.E.A., LE CERF Voy.
M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.
—*M. (Metarctia, sic) tricolorana* sp. n.
Uganda p. 171, WICHGRAFF Intern. ent.
Zs. 15.—*M. lateritia* ab. *lateritiola*;
invaria ab. *opobensis*; *burra* ab.
congonis; *rubripuncta* ab. *hampsoni*;
rufescens abb. *fusciorufescens*, *post-
fuscescens*, abb. n. p. 82, STRAND Arch.
Natg. 82 A 2.

Micronaclia muscella ab. n. *muscellula*
p. 82, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Pseudapiconoma flavimacula ab. *sep-
arata* p. 82; *rubricincta* ab. *ashantica*
p. 83, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82
A 2.

Sarosa notata ab. n. *subnotata* p. 83,
STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Syntomis similis p. 389 (fig.), *soror* p. 390, spp. n., B.E.A., LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.—*S. phegea plinius* subsp. n. Riviera p. 13, STAUDER Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71 1922.—*S. miozana* var. n. *magilensis*, *croceizona* ab. n. *viridescens* p. 7, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.—*S. derivata* var. n. *perakibia*; *eliza* ab. *pulonica*, *leucapex*; *pectoralis* ab. *andamanica*; *phoenicia* ab. *mandana*; *annulata* ab. *aurantivertex*, p. 80, *cerbera* ab. *cerberella*, *cerberana*, *kili-mandjaronis*; *tomasina* ab. *tomasinia*; *submarginalis* ab. *khasicola*; *acrosbila* ab. *changiana*; *divisa* ab. *sikkima*, *sikkimella*, *sythetica*; *extensa* ab. *extensana*; *fortunei* ab. *yezonis*; *interniplaga* ab. *muza*; *marina* ab. *sierraleonensis*, p. 81, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.—*S. phegea* copulation of, p. 187, NOACK Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Trichaeta basifera ab. *malaccana*; *teneiformis* ab. *bhutanica* abb. n. p. 80, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Trichura esmeralda var. n. *esmeraldana*; *coarctata* ab. n. *leopoldensis*, p. 85, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

ARCTIIDAE.

Aemilia chelyum sp. n. Bolivia, Colombia p. 337, SEITZ Fauna americana 6 1921.

Afrida purulha sp. n. p. 350 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*A. exegens* sp. n. Mexico p. 8, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Aglossosia bianulata sp. n. Tanganyika Territory p. 196, WICHGRAF Intern. ent. Zs. 15.

Agylla arthona sp. n. p. 349 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*A. robinsoni* Philippine Is. p. 26, *palmeri* Java p. 27, spp. n., SCHAUS Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Alpenus maculosus var. *kordofanus* n. Sudan p. 197, WICHGRAF Intern. ent. Zs. 15.

Amastus rumina meridionalis subsp. n. Peru p. 490, ROTHSCILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Ammato violitincta sp. n. Brazil p. 479, *trujillaria peruviana* subsp. n. Peru p. 488, ROTHSCILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

(N-15697 j) q

Amazia pseudodyuna, *perapyga* spp. n., *perapyga semivitreata* subsp. n. Brazil p. 465, ROTHSCILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Antaxia dichroma sp. n. Colombia p. 363, SEITZ Fauna americana 6 1921.

Apantesis turbans Christ. larva described p. 137, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Entom. 54.

Arctia caja not luminous pp. 141-142, AUE Biol. Zentralbl. 42.—*A. caja* protective contrivance in pp. 495-496, DINGLER Biol. Zentralbl. 42.—*A. fasciata* var. n. *tetrasticha* Spain p. 118, NAVAS Bol. Soc. ent. España 5.

Areas galactina ochracea subsp. n. S. China p. 126, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Asura semiorbis p. 30, *indentata*, *actolina*, *euproctis* Java p. 32, *delia* Sumatra, *tronga* Lower Siam p. 31, *lunilinea*, *bakeri* p. 33, *mindanensis* p. 34, spp. n., Philippine Is., SCHAUS Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*A. magica* sp. n. p. 124, *arcuata* var. n. *ochrostraminea*, ab. n. *pseudaurora*, form. n. *formosicola* p. 123, *obsoleta* form. n. *alikangiae* p. 124, Formosa, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Automolis sypalettius sp. n. Colombia p. 366, *latania* f. *vulcania* p. 367, *ochracea* f. *dorsalis* p. 369, *uniformis* f. *mesoleuca* p. 372, *unifascia* f. *borussica* p. 374, ff. n., *docis* abb. *tenebrata*, *laeta* p. 372, *zonana* ab. *incompleta* p. 373, abb. n., SEITZ Fauna americana 6 1921.—*A. milesi* p. 473, *approximans* p. 475, *vitroides* p. 476, *luteoplaga*, *albofasciata*, spp. n., *lutosa* *frater* subsp. n. p. 477 Brazil, *contraria peruviana* subsp. n., *drucei* sp. n. Peru p. 487, ROTHSCILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Azatrophes argyrotis orientalis subsp. n. Brazil p. 462, ROTHSCILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Agoarea mossi sp. n. Peru p. 491, ROTHSCILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Baritius roseocincta Colombia, morio Costa Rica spp. n., p. 331, SEITZ Fauna americana 6 1920.

Bertholdia semiumbrata Costa Rica, *detracta* Colombia, spp. n., *myosticta* form. n. *livida*, p. 342, SEITZ Fauna americana 6 1921.—*B. crocea mossi* subsp. n. Peru p. 488, ROTHSCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Bryantia gen. n. *caudata* sp. n. Java p. 25, SCHAUS Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Carathis peropaca sp. n. Colombia p. 335, SEITZ Fauna americana 6 1920.

Celama cogia p. 351 French Guiana, *ralphia* p. 352 Guatemala, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*C. (Aradrapha) anpingicola* sp. n. Formosa p. 130, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Chionaema kosemponica p. 116, *propinquella*, *suisharyonis* p. 119, *tristigmalis* p. 120, spp. n., *hamata* var. n. *rectivitta*, *sanguinea* nom. n. *formosibia* p. 115, ab. n. *singulistigma* p. 116, Formosa, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.—*C. saidova* sp. n. Siam p. 29, SCHAUS Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*C. farquharsoni* sp. n. S. Nigeria p. 464, BETHUNE-BAKER Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1921.

Chrysaeglia javana sp. n. Java p. 26, SCHAUS Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Cisthene loccea sp. n. p. 349 Guatemala SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Clemensia chala p. 350, *remida* p. 351, spp. n., Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Depalpata pridgeoni sp. n. Dutch New Guinea p. 300, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Diacrisia occidens var. n. *nyangweensis* p. 268, STRAND Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.—*D. obliqua* var. *chosokeia* n. n. for *D. occidentalis* Rothschild. (nec Bartel) Formosa p. 1, STRAND Ent. Zs. 36.

Diaphora mendica f. *venosa* n. Ireland p. 79 (figs.), ADKIN Entomologist 55.

Dionychoselis gen. n. *venata* sp. n. p. 23 (fig.) Angola, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 no. 5.

Ecantheria dubia, *andensis*, spp. n., Peru p. 492, ROTHSCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Eilema kosemponensis, *schistaceola*, spp. n., p. 113, *obliquistria* var. *acutapex* p. 112, *venosa* var. *bicoloriceps* p. 114, varr. n., Formosa, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Elysium pachycera sp. n. Bolivia p. 386, *melanoplaga* form. n. *amarua* p. 387, SEITZ Fauna americana 6 1922.—*E. walkeri*, *cellularis* p. 489, *mossi*, spp. n., p. 490 Peru, ROTHSCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Eugoa translineata p. 36, *nabis*, *mistra*, spp. n., Philippine Is. p. 37, SCHAUS Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*E. obscura* var. n. *formosibia* p. 129, *grisea* ab. n. *clarior* p. 130, Formosa, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Euprepia pudica Esp. ab. n. *bayardi* (asymmetric !) pp. 9–10, fig., LE CHARLES L'Amat. de Pap. 1.

Eupseudosoma mossi sp. n. Brazil p. 464, ROTHSCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Eurosia lactanea sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 29, SCHAUS Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Halisidota subvitreata p. 481, *rufoschracea* p. 483, spp. n., Brazil, *schausi occidentalis* subsp. n. Peru, *truncata* sp. n. Pernambuco p. 491, ROTHSCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Idalus mossi mossi sp. n. p. 459, *mossi fluviatilis* subsp. n. p. 460, Brazil, ROTHSCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*I. tetradonta* f. *anodonta* p. 347, *rosea* f. *strigifera* p. 348, ff. n., SEITZ Fauna americana 6 1921.

Idopterum admirabilis sp. n. Java p. 30, SCHAUS Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Ilema tjibodas Java p. 25, *aberrans* Philippines p. 26, spp. n., SCHAUS Insec. Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Illice lincea sp. n. p. 350 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Lithosia gibrati sp. n. Morocco p. 167, OBERTHUR Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Mallocephala imitatrix sp. n. Peru p. 493, ROTHSCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Manoba semigrisea, *punctillata*, spp. n., Philippine Is. p. 28, SCHAUS Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Melese chozeba f. *sesamus*, *leucanioides* f. *silvicola*, ff. n. p. 340, SEITZ Fauna americana 6 1921.

Meleugoa ochrivena var. n. *japonica* p. 121, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Miltochrista koshunica sp. n. p. 127, *gratiosa* var. n. *sauteri* p. 125, Formosa, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.—*M. poststrigata*, *salakia*, spp. n., Java p. 35, SCHAUS Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*M. pardalis* sp. n. S. China p. 125, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*M. miniata* f. *philippsi* n. Italy p. 100, COSTANTINI N. Beiträge system. Insektenk. 2.

Neaxia egaensis sp. n. Brazil p. 354, SEITZ Fauna americana 6 1921.

Neidalia bipuncta sp. n. Brazil p. 486, ROTHSCCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Neritos ockendeni coccinea Brazil p. 469, *ockendeni parvimacula* p. 470, subspp. n., Guiana, ROTHSCCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*N. drucei* form. n. *fassli* p. 358, SEITZ Fauna americana 6 1921.

Nola parana Parana, *joanna* French Guiana p. 352, *baracoa*, *folgona* Cuba, *santamaria* Guatemala p. 353, *rubescens*, *recedens* Guatemala p. 354, *cubensis* Cuba, *elsa* Guatemala p. 355, *turbana*, *maria*, *limona* Guatemala p. 356, *yegua* Guatemala p. 357, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Opharus draudti Mexico p. 398, *ovuliger* Colombia p. 400, spp. n., SEITZ Fauna americana 6 1922.

Palustra elongata p. 493, *postflavida* p. 494, spp. n., Peru, ROTHSCCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Paranerita coccineothorax, *cuneoplagiatus* Brazil, *oroyana* Peru, spp. n., p. 467, ROTHSCCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Parasemia plantaginis var. *hospita*, ab. *scalena* n. p. 36, DERENNE Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1919.—*P. plantaginis* ab. *lambillionii* n. Houffalze p. 37, DERENNE Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1921.—*P. plantaginis* L. ab. ♂ *alba* ab. n. p. 41, KAUCKI Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.

Parasiccia maculata var. n. *formosibia* p. 121, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Pareuchaetes aravaca aurantior subsp. n. Brazil p. 479, ROTHSCCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Phragmatobia emmanuelii sp. n. Morocco, biology, p. 172, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Platyprepia systematic position discussed pp. 20–21, DYAR Canad. Entom. 54.

Prumala intermedia sp. n. Brazil p. 462, ROTHSCCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*P. herbosa* form. n. *foliosa* p. 345, SEITZ Fauna americana 6 1921.

Pseudlepista atriceps sp. n. Elgon Mt. p. 22 (fig.), AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 no. 5.

Robinsonia boliviana sp. n. Bolivia, *polyplagia* form. n. *transducens*, p. 344, SEITZ Fauna americana 6 1921.—*R. mossi* sp. n. Brazil, Peru pp. 458, 486, ROTHSCCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Roeselia caruscula sp. n. Mexico p. 18, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*R. inga*, *trias*, spp. n., Peru p. 357, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*R. fumosa* var. n. *suisharyonensis* p. 130, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Sericosema viridirufaria Neumoegen synonymy of, p. 14, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*S. wilsonensis* California p. 151, *argentata* Colorado p. 154, spp. n., figs., CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.

Schalotomis postsuffusa sp. n. p. 470, *postsuffusa pallida* subsp. n. p. 471, Brazil, ROTHSCCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Schistophleps bipuncta var. n. *postmedialis* p. 128, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Siopastea gen. n. p. 27, *bakeri* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 28, SCHAUS Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Lyntarctia russa tenebrosa subsp. n. Brazil p. 480, ROTHSCCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Teracotona submacula, biology of, South Africa p. 542 (figs.), GUNN JI. Dept. Agric. Pretoria 4.

Tigrioides soror Java, *luzonensis* Philippine Is. p. 23, *pallidicosta* (no locality) p. 24, spp. n., SCHAUS Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Virbia hypophoea tenuimargo subsp. n. Brazil p. 486, ROTHSCHILD Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Zatrephes fasciola sp. n. Amazons p. 378, SEITZ Fauna americana 6 1921.

AGARISTIDAE.

Aegocera naveli sp. n. San Thomé p. 61, LE CERF Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Argyrolepidia aurea angustifascia subsp. n. Dutch New Guinea p. 301, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Darceta ophideres sp. n. Costa Rica p. 7, DRAUDT in Seitz Fauna americana, 7 1919.

Erocha picta p. 9, *affinis* p. 10, spp. n., Bolivia, DRAUDT in Seitz Fauna americana 7 1919.

Gerra brephos Mexico, *pulchra* Bolivia, Colombia, spp. n., *seversa* form. n. *meridionalis* Centr. Amer. p. 11, DRAUDT in Seitz Fauna americana 7 1919.

Immetalia saturata longipalpis and *Praetaxila poulloni*, mimetic resemblance between, Dutch New Guinea p. 363, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Mimusemia basalis ab. n. *feminalis* p. 86, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Mystrocephala albiceps sp. n. Colombia p. 10, DRAUDT in SEITZ Fauna Americana 7 1919.

Seirocastnia albifasciata sp. n. French Guiana p. 301, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Tuerta sabulosa ff. n. *albidisca*, *albiplaga* p. 5, DRAUDT in SEITZ Fauna Americana 7 1919.

NOCTUIDAE.

Noctuidae synonymy, p. 9, BARNES & LINDSEY Ent. News 33.

A study of the Noctuid moths of the genera *Lampra* Hbn. and *Cryptocala* gen. nov., BENJAMIN Bull. S. Cal. Acad. Sci. 20 pp. 71-155 8 pls.

Noctuidae of Easter Island, p. 269, AURIVILLIUS Nat. hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2.

Abrostola brevipen ab. n. *uniformis* p. 50, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Achaea atrimacula sp. n. Tanganyika Territory p. 197, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Acontia congenita ab. n. *obsoleta*; *graellsii* ab. n. *hampsoni* p. 93, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Acopa pura sp. n. Ariz. p. 74, BARNES & LINDSEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Acraper simbaensis sp. n. B.E.A. p. 410 (fig.), LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.—*A. brunnea* abb. n. *brunneoides*, *brunneella* p. 87, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Acronycta exempta sp. n. New Mexico p. 168, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*A. albiorbis* ab. n. *travancorica* p. 87, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.—*A. canadensis* Sm., *lysusculina* Gn., *populi* Riley, *chionochroa* Hamp., &c., taxonomy p. 138, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Entom. 54.

Adita chionanthi, early stages of, N.J., p. 24, RUMMEL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Agriopodes jucundella sp. n. Porto Rico p. 10, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Agroperina lateritia ab. n. *purpurascens* p. 87, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Agrotis magnipunctata p. 193, *pallidisigna* p. 194, *hasta* p. 195, *pallidimargo* p. 196, *olivacea* p. 197, *magnisigna* p. 198, *angusta* p. 199, spp. n., Ceram, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*A. lepida* sp. n. Italy p. 97, COSTANTINI N. Beiträge system. Insektenk. 2.—*A. tecta* Hb. var. *kongsvoldensis* n. Norway p. 183, GRØNLIEN Norsk. Ent. Tidsskr. 1.—*A. chardinyi* ab. n. *babylonica* p. 7, SCHULTZ Ent. Zs. 35 1921.—*A.*, type specimens of *Agrotis* in Staudinger and Bang-Haas collections figured pls. iii-xvii, BANG-HAAS D. ent. Zs. Iris. 36.—*A. pronuba*, broods, p. 47, GILLMER Ent. Zs. 35 1921,—

A. pronuba biology of, p. 5, GILLMER Ent. Zs. 36.—*A. pronuba*, biology of, p. 37, NORDSTRÖM t.c.—*A. lorezi*, early stages of, Styrian Alps p. 24 (figs.), HÖFER Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. 71.

Aiteta trigoniphora subsp. n. *teretimacla* Ceram p. 216, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Amphidrina callicora sp. n. B.E.A. p. 408 (fig.), LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Amphipyra pyramidea ab. *pallida* Lmbll., ab. *variegata* Warren, synonym of, p. 42, DERENNE Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1919.

Amyna bullula ab. *mexicana*; *punctum* ab. *natalica* p. 35, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Angitia esthera, *crepuscula* p. 367, *andrevia* p. 368, spp. n., Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*A. melamera* ab. n. *panamensis* p. 34, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Anomis bicolor sp. n. Ceram p. 242, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Anophiodes indistincta sp. n. Ceram p. 225, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Antarchaea carnea sp. n. South Africa p. 185 pl. i fig. 27, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Anua inangulata sp. n. p. 196, *gonoptera* var. n. *extincta* p. 197 Tanganyika Territory, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Anuga multiplicans abb. n. *subanalis*, *pygatula* p. 74, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Anytus marloffii sp. n. Idaho p. 167, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Aporophila cyrenaica sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 150, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.

Aquis orbicularis abb. *submediana*, *basicinereoalba*, *similis*, *subsimilis*, *subcrenulata*, *basalis*, *perversa* abb. n. p. 86, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Arachnognatha metascotia ab. *singaporicola* ab. n. p. 85, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Aramuna marginata ab. n. *formosibia* p. 136, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Arcyophora longivalvis ab. n. *albi-pupillata* p. 92, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Ariolica pulchella ab. *hasiana* ab. n. p. 88, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Arzamopsis gen. n. type *Arzama diffusa* Grote, *malanzasensis* sp. n. Cuba p. 50, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Athetis (?) *inquirenda* sp. n. Formosa p. 132, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Athyra perficiens subsp. n. *olivacea*, *pratti* ♀ described Ceram p. 237, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Aulotarache decoripennis abb. n., *kutchensis*, *cuddapahensis* p. 37, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Avitta longicorpus sp. n. Ceram p. 243, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Bagisara lulua sp. n. p. 366 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Bamra delicata sp. n. Nigeria p. 189, HAMPSON Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Baniana culminifera ab. n. *hampsoni*. p. 9, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Bellura gortynoides Walker, synonymy of, p. 50, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Blenina lichenosa abb. *lichenosula*, *lichenosella*, *borneonis*; *malachitis* ab, *singaporica*; *melanocytea* ab. *melanycyteana*; *quinaria* ab. *quinariodes*; *sgamifera* (sic) abb. *wallengreni*, *obscurior*, *fuscomixta*; *donans* abb. *donantis* p. 87, *similis*; *accipiens* abb. *affinis*, *umbrata* p. 88, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Bleptina kosemponica sp. n. Formosa p. 138, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Bocana pallidisigna sp. n. Ceram p. 247, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Bocula lophoproctis sp. n. Dutch New Guinea p. 192, HAMPSON Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Borolia pumilio Madagascar p. 116, *acutangulata* Natal p. 117, *rufescens* E. Africa, spp. n., *baziya* Möschl. transferred to *Torrentium* Guen., *B. tincla* Wlk. transferred to *Cirphis* Wlk. p. 118, *uncinatus* nom. n. for *melianoides* Hmps. (nec Möschler) p. 117, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*B. melianoides* ab. *mediofusca*; *tacuna* ab. *bipunctata*;

linita ab. *punctata*; *sarcostriga* ab. *pallidior*; *fasciata* ab. *yatungensis*, abb. n., p. 31, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Bryophila dusentrei sp. n. Morocco p. 232, OBERTHUR Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Bryophilopsis griseata ab. *punjabi* ab. n. p. 85, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Bryothripa miophaea ab. *transvaalensis* ab. n. p. 84, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Calamia phragmitidis f. *maculata* n. Schleswig-Holstein p. 93, WARNECKE Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Calloplistria insularis abb. n. *carne-picta*, *olivaceopicta* p. 87, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Caloplusia virgula ab. n. *v-signata* p. 47, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Calpe hokkaida sp. n. Hokkaido p. 198, WILEMAN Entomologist 55.

Caradrina alsinides sp. n. p. 98 Italy, COSTANTINI N. Beiträge system. Insektenk. 2.

Cardiosace parilis abb. n. *parilana*, *parilella* p. 37, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Carea varipes subsp. *leucobathra* n. p. 217, *costiplaga* subsp. *defuscata* n. p. 218, *perspicua*, *caroli* p. 219, *felix* spp. n., p. 220, ab. *carneipennis* n. *josephi* sp. n. Ceram p. 221, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*C. subtilis* abb. *subtilella*, *subtilodes* p. 90, *subtilana*, *suffusa*; *chlorostigma* abb. *borneonis*, *sikkimensis*; *annae* abb. *ochreobrunnea*, *prominens*; *bivittata* ab. *virilis*; *tarica* ab. *fakfakensis*; *verilla* ab. *devittata* p. 91, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Casandria mythias, sp. n., Guatemala p. 369, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Catada alboapicalis minuens, subsp. n. Ceram p. 244, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*C. tausigna* ab. n. *bhutanica* p. 88, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Catephia corticea p. 424 (fig.) ab. *diffusa* n. B. E. A. p. 426 (fig.), LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Catocala orion sp. n. Alberta p. 288, CURRAN Canad. Ent. 1922.—*C. andromedae* p. 114, *gracilis* p. 116, *sordida* p. 118, *herodias* p. 138, *praeclara* p. 139, early stages of, N. America; *sordida metalomus*, *gracilis cinerea* ff. nov. N.J. p. 142, MAYFIELD Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.—*C. sponsa* var. n. *purpurea* Morocco p. 265, OBERTHUR Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.—*C. sponsa* abb. *fortis*, *obscura* n. Bosnia and Herzegovina p. 158, SCHAWERDA Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. 71.—*C. ulalume* Streck., distinct sp. p. 233, FRENCH Ent. News 33.—*C.* notes on aberrations of N. American species named by Strand p. 100, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Entom. 54.—*C. ulalume* and *lacrymosa*, larvae compared, p. 234, BROWER Ent. News 33.—*C. tristis*, *gracilis* food plant of, N.J. p. 103, RUMMEL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., 14 1919.

Cerma pallida sp. n. Ariz. p. 73, BARNES & LINDSEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Cerocala illustrata abb. *illustratoides*, *basialbissima*; *insana* ab. *insanella*; *sana* abb. *sanana*, *sanella*, abb. n. p. 44, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Cerynea trichobasis ab. *limbobrunnea* p. 33; *endotrichalis* ab. *capensis* p. 34 abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Chabuata endiva vespera form n. Ariz. p. 71, BARNES & LINDSEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Chalciope hyppasia abb. *bougainvillensis*, *hyppasiana*; *cephise* ab. *cephisoides* abb. n. p. 40, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Chandica lobophorina sp. n. Ceram p. 216, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Characoma excurvata sp. n. Ceram p. 212, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*C. vallata* ab. *basiatra*; *nolotica* ab. *submediana*; *glaucopasta* ab. *perakensis* abb. n. p. 81, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.—*C. stictigrapta* ab. n. *stictigrapta* p. 8, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Charadra deridens ab. *nigrosuffusa*; *nigracreta* ab. *nigracretana*, abb. n. p. 46, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Chloridea obsoleta attraction of to corn plant, Kansas p. 333, MCCOLLOCH Jl. Econ. Ent. Geneva 15.

Chlorothrix zothecaea Dyar vide *Dipinacia schiniodes* Dognin.

Chlorozada metaleuca abb. n. *metaleucana*, *purpureofusca*, *olivaceoviridis* p. 90, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Chlumetia lichenosa ab. *medioalba* ab. n. p. 73, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Churia maculata ab. n. *costalis* p. 92, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Chytonix sensilis f. n. *macdonaldi* U.S.A. p. 196, BENJAMIN Canad. Entom. 54.

Cirphis velva, *macoya*, *chejela*, spp. n., Guatemala p. 360, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*C. albimacula* sp. n. E. Africa p. 116 (fig.), GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*C. micacea* var. n. *travancorica* p. 87, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.—*C. pseudargyria* ab. *derufata* p. 30; *adjuncta* abb. *adjunctoides*, *adjunctella*; *albicosta* ab. *uniformis*; *flavostigma* ab. *ochracea*; *insulicola* ab. *gambiensis* p. 31, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Cirrhoedia xerampelina ab. *nigropicta* n. Herzegovina and Bosnia p. 156, SCHAWERDA Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Clytie arenosa ab. n. *arenosana* p. 45, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Colbasa euclidica ab. n. *postilutea* p. 39, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Copicucullia jemezensis sp. n. New Mexico p. 167, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Corgatha laginia p. 119, *tenuilineata*, *crassilineata* Cameroons p. 120 (figs.), spp. n., GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Cortyla dispar abb. *disparoides*, *disparella*; *vetusta* ab. *pallidior*; *rosacea* ab. *nigrapea*, abb. n. p. 46, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Cosmophila bidentata ab. n. *purpureo-brunnescens* p. 8, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Cretonia ethiopica ab. n. *obsoletimacula* p. 34, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Cropia dimorpha Dyar vide *Polionycta apicata* Hamps.

Cryptocala gen. n. for *Agrotis gilvipennis* Grt. p. 133, BENJAMIN Bull. S. Cal. Acad. Sci. 20.

Cryptothripa polyhymnia abb. *polyhymniana*, *polyhymniodes* abb. n. p. 84, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Cucullia nanuscula sp. n. New Mexico p. 168, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Dectieryptis deleta ab. n. *deletana* p. 33, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Dermaleipa javanica sp. n. p. 199, var. *defasciata* n. p. 200 E. Indies, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.—*D. juno* subsp. n. *ceramensis* Ceram p. 224, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Dianthoeia caesia var. *xanthophoba* n. Herzegovina & Bosnia p. 154, SCHAWERDA Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.—*D. submoesta* Möschler v. *Polia renisigna*.

Diastictis berta sp. n. Mexico p. 170, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Dicroplema gen. n. *insolita* sp. n. B.E. Africa p. 125 (fig.), GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Dilophothripoides gen. n. (*Sarothripinae*), *noliformis* sp. n. Formosa p. 132, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Diphthera equa sp. n. New Mexico p. 169, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*D. nigricatena* sp. n. Ceram p. 228, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Dipinacia schiniodes Dognin, *Chlorothrix zothecaea* Dyar synonym of, p. 10, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Earias citrina abb. *citrinella*, *citrinoides*, *citrinula*; *luteolaria* abb. *aurantiaca*, *carnea*; *biplaga* ab. *punctilineis*; *huegeli* abb. *huegeliana*, *rubicundialba*; *insulana* ab. *rufovitta*; *vernana* ab. *coeruleoviridis*; *cupreoviridis* ab. *cellulalis*; *roseifera* abb. *discoidalis*, *decarnata*, *dorsalis*, abb. n. p. 89, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.—*E. flavida* ab. n. *sauteri* p. 144, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Egnasia lioperas sp. n. Transvaal p. 184 pl. i fig. 10, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Elaeognatha melanosticta abb. *melanostictoides*, *melanostictella*, *melanostictana*, *submelanosticta* abb. n. p. 86, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Elydna graphicomas sp. n. Mexico p. 169, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Erastria viridisquama ab. n. obscurior p. 37, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Ercheia albirenata sp. n. Borneo p. 200, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Ericeia goniosoma sp. n. New Guinea, D'Entrecasteaux & Louisiade Islands, Australia p. 191, HAMPSON Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*E. goniopila* p. 233, *amplipennis* p. 234, Ceram spp. n., PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Eriopus ludovici sp. n. Ceram p. 204, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Eriopyga carneitincta sp. n. p. 358 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*E. dormitosa* sp. n. Mexico p. 9, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*E. melanopsis* var. n. *coloradensis*; *curvata* ab. *albivenis* p. 29; *vecors* ab. *purpureobrunnea*; *contrahens* ab. *purpurascens*; *affurata* ab. *brunneosuffusa* p. 30, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.—*E. (Orthodes) lindseyi* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 195, BENJAMIN Canad. Entom. 54.

Eriopygodes albipuncta sp. n. E. Africa p. 115 (fig.), GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*E. euclidias* ab. n. *depupillata* p. 30, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Erizada semifervens abb. *punctata*, *maculata*; *subrubra* ab. *distincta*, abb. n. p. 91, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Escaria homogenea sp. n. Atlanta p. 238, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 54.

Ethiopica umbra sp. n. B.E.A. p. 409, LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Exyra semicrocea Guen., *hubbardiana* Dyar, ab. *immaculata* n. Mississippi p. 221, BENJAMIN Canad. Ent. 54.

Eublemma faedosa ab. *faedosana*; *quinaria* ab. *orientis*; *snelleni* abb. *pallidior*, *discirufa*; *dardouini* ab. *mala*; *suava* ab. *virilis*; *nigrivitta* ab. *basifusca*; *ornatula* ab. *brunneosuffusa*; *sperans* ab. *natalensis*; *delicata* ab. *delicatula*; *therma* abb. *thermella*, *thermoides*; *albida* ab. *luteoalba*, p. 32; *albivena* ab. *nigrilinea*; *versicolora* abb. *purpurascens*, *purpureocinerea*;

cinnamomea ab. *subcinnamomea*; *obliquialis* abb. *luteipennis*, *brunneo-ochracea*; *ragusana* ab. *basialbida*; *pyrastis* ab. *pyrastodes*; *conspersa* ab. *louisianensis*; *griseola* ab. *nucha*, p. 33, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.—*E. semirufa* ab. n. *novae-guineae* p. 87, STRAND T.C.

Euclidia glyphica, mi, early stages of, p. 169, COCKAYNE Ent. Rec. 34.

Euclystis subtremula, *cayuga* p. 373, *mnysra* Guatemala, *polyoperas* p. 374, Venezuela, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Eugraphia splendens ab. n. *paraguayensis* p. 39, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Eulepidotis aglae, *punctilinea* p. 371, *philosis* p. 372 Guatemala, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Eulocastra melaena abb. *demaculata*, *dupilinea*; *aethiops* ab. *maculicilia* p. 36, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Euplexia benesimilis sp. n. Canada p. 238, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 54.—*E. latifascia* sp. n. Ceram p. 203, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Eustrotia opella ab. *opellodes*; *albissima* ab. *reniformis* p. 36, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Eutelia chromatica sp. n. p. 368 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*E. polychorda* abb. n. *polychordoides*, *polychordella*, *polychordana*, *polychordula*, *subpolychorda*, *pseudopolychorda*, *purpurascens*, *subpurpurascens*, *limbofusca* p. 73, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Euxoa clavigera sp. n. Mexico p. 166, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*E. crassa* ab. n. *lata-fulva* Cyrenaica p. 148, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.

Focilla planitis sp. n. Mexico p. 11, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Focillidia texana ab. n. *brunnior* p. 42, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Gabala polyspilalis ab. *postsuffusa* ab. n. p. 88, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Gadirtha pulchra ab. *fuscithorax*; *glaucographa* ab. *plumbeomaculata*; *exacta* ab. *atrisuffusa*, *olivascens*; *cuprescens* ab. *fakfakensis*; *poliochroa* ab. *brisbanensis* abb. n. p. 85, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Garella rotundipennis ab. *rotundimacula* ab. n. p. 81, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Giaura tortricoides abb. *ura*, *borneonis* abb. n. p. 82, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Gigantoceras solstitialis ab. n. *albifascia* p. 78, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Gnamptogyia diagonalis ab. n. *tana* p. 9, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Goodontodes chionosticta ab. n. *jamaicensis* p. 42, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Gonostygia jacopa sp. n. Guatemala p. 365, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Grammodes cooma ab. n. *coomana* p. 39, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Grotella harveyi p. 11, *stretchi* p. 14, *vagans* p. 15, spp. n., N. Amer., keys to spp. and revision of genus, BARNES & BENJAMIN Cont. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5.

Grotellaforma gen. n. near *Grotella* genotype *Grotella colora* Barnes p. 24, BARNES & BENJAMIN Contrib. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5.

Gyrtona semicarbonalis abb. *dorsobimaculata*, *dorsomaculata*, *diffusistriga*; *oxyptera* ab. *singaporensis* p. 80, *proximalis* abb. *brunneomaculata*, *demaculata* p. 81, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Habrostola asclepiadis Schiff. distinguished, figs., p. 60, CLAYHILLS Notulae Ent. 2.

Hadena vilis sp. n. E. Africa p. 114 (fig.), GAEBDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*H. adusta* Esp. var. n. *carpathica* p. 39, KAUCKI Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.—*H. uncinata* ab. n. *acpampensis* p. 8, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Heliocheilus paradoxus, stridulation of, p. 244, HEBARD Ent. News 33.

Helioconia apicella ab. n. *obliquella* p. 37, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917

Heliothis guidellii sp. n. Italy p. 99, COSTANTINI N. Beiträge system. Insektenk. 2.

Herminia crinalis f. *barbierii* n. p. 99 Italy, COSTANTINI N. Beiträge system. Insektenk. 2.

Hermonassa incisa var. n. *kaschmiricola* p. 86, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Heterochroma celestina p. 361 Guatemala, *rollia* Peru p. 362, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Hiccoda nigripalpis ab. n. *codana* p. 34, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Homoptera unilineata early stages of, p. 103, CLARK Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Hoplotarache nubila ab. n. *basialba* p. 37, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Hoplotarsia gen. n. (near *Copitarsia*), *magna* sp. n. Masatierra p. 259 pl. x fig. 4, AURIVILLIUS Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 (2).

Hoporina erythrago ab. *xantheago* n. Bosnia and Herzegovina p. 157, SCHAWERDA Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Hyblaea subcaerulea sp. n. Ceram p. 250, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Hydrillodes lugens sp. n. Ceram p. 246, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Hydroeciodes marcona, *ritaria*, spp. n., p. 359 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*H. alata* var. n. *jalapae* p. 29, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Hylophila prasinana var. *millierei* Capr., ab. *rufilinea* War. synonym of, p. 35, DERENNE Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1922.—*H. prasinana* abb. n. *dorsilutea*, *albidula* p. 90, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Hylophilodes tortriciformis sp. n. Formosa p. 145, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Hypaetra novaguineana ab. *pallidior*; *discolor* abb. *delunaris*, *devittalis* *discoloralis*, *subdiscoloralis*, *thursdayensis*, abb. n. p. 40, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Hypena euphyes p. 248, *ceramensis* p. 249, spp. n., Ceram, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*H. iconicalis* var. *choso-keiana* n. Formosa p. 7, STRAND Ent. Zs. 36.—*H. phecomalis* ab. *violaceo-definita*; *aenescens* ab. *excurvata*, abb. n., p. 88, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.—*H. tetrasticta* ab. n. *rhodesiensis* p. 9, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Hyperepia gen. n., *pi* sp. n. N.Mex., p. 56, BARNES & LINDSEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Ichneutica nervosa sp. n. New Zealand p. 196, HUDSON Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Iscadia aperta ab. *apertella* ab. n. p. 85, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Kerala multipunctata var. n. *formosensis* p. 134, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Labanda fasciata abb. *pseudofasciata*, *albosuffusa* p. 86, *achine* abb. *fuscousuffusa*, *antemialis* p. 87, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Lagoptera convergens sp. n. N.E. Sumatra p. 200, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Lampra barnesi sp. n. Arizona p. 97 form *nevadensis* f. nov. Nevada, *forbesi* sp. n. Utah p. 98, BENJAMIN Bull. S. Cal. Acad. Sci. 20.

Lathosea spauldingi sp. n. N. America p. 29, characters of genus discussed p. 28, BARNES & BENJAMIN Contrib. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5.

Leistera pulchristrigata denuda subsp. n., Ceram p. 233, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Leucanitis habibazel sp. n. Tunisia, life history, p. 245, DUMONT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*L.* key to species p. 48, *austera* sp. n. Persia p. 44, *cailino* Lef. form *baigakumensis* n. Turkestan p. 45, *pamira* sp. n. Pamir p. 46, *albofasciata* sp. n. South eastern Persia p. 47, ION Rev. Russe Ent. 17.—*L. christophi* ab. n. *pia* p. 44, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Lichenoptera felina ab. *mexicana*; *albidiscata* abb. *dognini* p. 46, *pauli* p. 47, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Lineopalpa horsfieldi chlora subsp. n., abb. *albistriga*, *albifascia*, *albimaculata*, *diffusisigna* n. Ceram p. 241, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Lithacodia variicolor sp. n. B.E.A. p. 418 (fig.), LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.—*L. vialis* ab. *vialana*; *varicolora* ab. *medioirrorata* p. 35; *armilla* ab. *betsileonis*; *musta* ab. *costaricana* p. 36, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2. 1917.—*L. (Erastria) venustula* Hb. British records pp. 29–34, NICHOLSON Essex Nat. 20.

Lophocrama phoenicochlora abb. n. *postalba*, *mediopurpurea*, *medioclara* p. 90, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Lophoptera litigiosa abb. *saturator*, *fuscousuffusa*, *albopunctata*, *nigrosuffusa*, *rubicunda*; *illucida* abb. *argenteo-coerulea*, *dorsimacula*, *illucidella*, *illucidana*, *hampsoni*, *illucidoides*, abb. n., p. 79, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Lophothripa vitea ab. n. *viteana* p. 82, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Luceria virens, biology of, pp. 1, 7, LAMBILLION Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1920.

Luperina passer Gn. food plant and habits of, N.Y. p. 86, ENGELHARDT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.—*L. pozzii* notes on, p. 132, COSTANTINI Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

Lycophotia bäckströmi sp. n. p. 256, *messium* abb. n. *albida*, *juana*, *incarnata*, *conspersa*, p. 258, Masatierra, AURIVILLIUS Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 (2).

Maceda mansueta abb. n. *mansuetella*, *mansuetana*, *mansuetodes* p. 91, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.—*M. rotundimacula* redescribed Ceram p. 222, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Magusa oenistis subsp. *pallida* n., ab. *albiplaga* n. Ceram p. 202, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Mammifrontia gen. n., *leucania* sp. n. Utah p. 75, BARNES & LINDSEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Marapana minoralis ab. n. *minorella* p. 88, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Matigramma laena ab. n. *obscurior* p. 46, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Mecodina subjecta ab. n. *africana* p. 88, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Megachyta pulchellescens sp. n. Mexico p. 170, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Megathripa rufimedia ab. *subrufimedia* ab. n. p. 85, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Melanephia cinereo-variegata sp. n. B.E.A. p. 426, LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Meliana lunulata sp. n. Togoland p. 119 (fig.), GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*M. pectinata* ab. n. *cinereopicta* p. 31, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Mesaegle gen. n. near *Paraegle* Hamp. p. 243, gouzzakouli sp. n. p. 243 N. Africa, life history, DUMONT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Mesogenea persinuosa ab. n. *persinuosella* p. 8, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Metaemene atrigutta abb. n. *metaemenides*, *reducta* p. 36, *annuligera* p. 37, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Metaxyllia gen. n. *metallicella* sp. n. Mexico p. 11, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Melopoceras gypsata sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 149, TURATT Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.—*M. khalildja* Ob. in Spain p. 96, SAGARRA Butl. Inst. Cat. N.H. (2) 2.

Microzada anaemica ab. n. *areolata* p. 92, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Miselia albipuncta ab. n. *limbanensis* p. 8, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Mniothripa lichenigera abb. *viridisuffusa*, *argenteopurpurea* ab. n. p. 82, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Mocis electaria ab. *electariella*; *cubana* ab. *santiagonis*; *bahamica* ab. *post-medialis*; *munda* ab. *mundana*, *mundella* p. 40, *submundana*, *pseudomunda*, *perversa*; *marcida* ab. *obscurior*; *repanda* ab. *repandana*, *repandella*, *repandoides*; *diffuens* ab. *dorsimacula*; *frugalis* ab. *frugalisana*; *undata* ab. *philippinensis*; *trifasciata* ab. *uniformis*; *mutuaria* ab. *mutuarides*, p. 41, ab. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Moma ludifica ab. n. *diffusipicta* p. 46, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Monima opima abb. *griseorufusca*; *pacificus* ab. *infrapicta*; *gracilis* ab. *obscurior*, abb. n. p. 30, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Morrisonia sectilis ab. n. *sectilana* p. 30, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.—*M. chlorodonta* ab. n. *chlorodontella* p. 8, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Nanaguna teleoleuca sp. n. Ceram p. 213, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*N. breviscula* abb. *variegatana*, *uniformis*, *discahis*, *discoidalis*, *mediomaculata*, *tenebrata*, *dorsofascia*; *basalis* ab. *guna*, abb. n. p. 81, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Negeta orichalcea-arcuata p. 124 (fig.), *incisurata* E. Africa p. 125 (fig.), spp. n., GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*N. cinerascens* abb. *gela*, *deviridata*; *contrariata* ab. *novaeguineensis*, abb. n. p. 92, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Neogrotella gen. n. near *Grotella* p. 20, *confusa* p. 21, *mdunnoughi* p. 22, spp. n., U.S.A., key, BARNES & BENJAMIN Contrib. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5.

Neotarache gen. n. near *Grotella*, type *deserticola* sp. n. Arizona p. 44, BARNES & BENJAMIN Contrib. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5.

Nertobriga signata abb. n. *subterminalis*, *discahis*, *costalis* p. 92, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Nigramma quadratifer ab. *albomixta*, *correspondens*; *todara* ab. *todaroides*, *todarella* p. 79; *polymorpha* ab. *virilis*, *mulieris*, *nula*, *saga*, *curepipensis*; *lapidaria* ab. *lineata*, *dorsifascia*, *defasciata*, *nigriceps*, *mediolinea*, *diffusa* ab. r. p. 80, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Noctua glareosa ab. n. *limbata* p. 67, GOUIN Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux 74.

Nonagria, notes on genus in Flanders p. 25, GOETGHEBUER Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1919.—*Nonagria*, notes on, p. 85, HANSEN Flora og Fauna 1922.

Noropsis hieroglyphica, description of larva, pupa and cocoon p. 277, BENJAMIN Ent. News, 33.

Nothophila gen. n. p. 75, *angulata* sp. n. Ariz. p. 76, BARNES & LINDSEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Nyctipao felderi sp. n. Ceram p. 223, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*N. maurus* sp. n. Wetter Island p. 198, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Nymbis garnoti abb. n. *garnotina*, *obscurior* p. 42, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Odontodes aleuca subsp. *seranensis* n. Ceram p. 205, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*O. metamelaena* abb. *metamelaenoides*, *metamelaenella*, *metamelaenula*, *metamelaenata*; *aleuca* abb. *albicula*, *albidos*, *terminalis*, *fuscousuffusa*, *costifusca*, *aleucana* p. 74, *aleucella*, *aleucoides* p. 75, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Ogdoconta gamura sp. n. Guatemala p. 365, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Oligia phyphora ab. n. *phyphoroides* p. 87, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.—*O. atrivitta* ab. n. *atrivittella* p. 8, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3 1917.

Ommatophora burrowsi sp. n. Ceram p. 236, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Omorphina aurantiaca ab. n. *tibetica* p. 47, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Oncocnemis lepipoloides Atlanta, *youngi* p. 236, *columbia* p. 237 British Columbia, spp. n., McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 54.—*O. punctilinea* p. 71, *deceptiva*, spp. n., Ariz. p. 72, BARNES & LINDSEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Opisma pallascens subsp. n. *intermedia* Ceram p. 226, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Orrhodia, notes on genus in Belgium and synonymy, pp. 23, 26, DERENNE Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1921.

Orthosia pistacina ab. *sobria* n. Bosnia and Herzegovina p. 157, SCHAWERDA Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Oruza mira ab. n. *pseudomira* p. 34, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Othreis cajeta talboti subsp. n. p. 238, *pratlorum* sp. n. p. 239 Ceram, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Ozarba regula p. 122, *marwitzii*, *divisa* p. 123 (figs.), spp. n., E. Africa, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*O. cupreofascia* nom. nov. for *O. apicalis* Le Cerf (nom. praeocc.) p. 414 (fig.), *punctifascia* nom. nov. for *rectifascia* Le Cerf. (nom. praeocc.) p. 415 (fig.), *felicia* sp. n. B.E.A. p. 415 (fig.), LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.—*O. destituta* abb. *destitutana*, *destitutella*; *chinensis* ab. *wynadensis*; *corniculans* ab. *corniculantis* p. 34; *hemimelaena* ab. *limbogrisea*; *binorbis* ab. *dissoluta*; *hypoxantha* abb. *hypoxanthana*, *hypoxanthella*, *hypoxanthoides*; *rufula* ab. *basirufa*; *inobtrusa* abb. *inobtrusella*, *inobtrusoides*; *atrifera* abb. *atriferoides*, *atriferella*, p. 35 abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Oxygonitis sericeoides sp. n. Ceram p. 240, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Pachetra leucophaea ab. n. *syriensis* p. 29, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Paectes areusa ab. *areusoides* ab. n. p. 74, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Pagetia gen. n. (*Erastrinae*), *larentiodes* sp. n. South Africa p. 183 pl. i fig. 26, PROUT Ann. Transvaal. Mus. 8.

Paracrama dulcissima abb. n. *aurea*, *flammans* p. 90, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Parallelia diplocyma sp. n. S. W. Madagascar p. 198, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.—*P. subacuta* subsp. n. *juncta* Ceram p. 227, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Parangitia mulator p. 366, *corma* p. 367, spp. n. Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Parorufa subductata ab. n. *albipunctata* p. 34, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Pericyma albidens ab. *pseudoalbidens*; *cruegeri* abb. *albomarginata*, *viridifusca*; *umbrina* abb. *umbrinoides*, *umbrinata*, *umbrinella*; *glauclinans* abb. *glauclinantis*, *atrosuffusa*; *atrifusa* ab. *transvaalica*; *mendax* ab. *mendaciella*, *mendaciana*; *albidentaria* ab. *pallidior* p. 45; *scandulata* ab. *ugandana*; *polygramma* ab. *polygrammata* p. 46, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Perigea caustimargo sp. n. Mexico p. 168, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*P. baalba, parista*, spp. n., Guatemala p. 363, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Phorocera dusentrei sp. n. Morocco p. 245, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Phuphena proselyta sp. n. Guatemala p. 364, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Phurys immunis ab. *immunella*; *basilans* ab. *basilantis*, abb. n. p. 41, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Phyllophila torrefacta ab. n. *orientalis* p. 34, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Phyllophila atripars abb. n. *nairobiensis* p. 8, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Phylometra brassicae ab. *u-notata*; *subsidiens* ab. *y-signata*; *limbirena* ab. *limbirenoides*; *tarassota* ab. *tarassotana*; *obtusisigna* ab. *stigmatalis*; *albostrata* ab. *disjunctana*, *acuminata*; *subchalybaea* ab. *albolimbalis*; *permissa* ab. *permissoides*; *festucae* ab. *festucella*, p. 48; *putnami* ab. *punctistigma*, *mendocinensis*; *biloba* ab. *venezuelensis*; *confusa* ab. *deangulata*; *argyrosigna* ab. *tupa*; oo ab. *oonana*; *precationis* ab. *tana*; *bimaculata* ab. *adapa*; *nigrisigna* ab. *lana*, *nala*; *pseudogamma* ab. *freya*; ou ab. *ouana*, *ouella*; *exquisita* ab. *exquisitodes*, p. 49, *exquisitella*; *bractea* ab. *bracteana*; *metallica* ab. *kasloënsis*; *aemula* ab. *carinthiaca*; *chryson* ab. *coreae*, p. 50, abb. n. STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Platyja cyanocraspis sp. n. New Guinea p. 191, HAMPSON Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*P. cyanocraspis lecerfi* subsp. n. Ceram p. 235, PROUT t.c.

Plecoptera laniata ab. n. *luangwana* p. 9, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Plecopterodes melliflua abb. *melliflua*, *mellifluodes*; *heterochroa* ab. *heterochroana*, *heterochroides*; *moderata* ab. *postaurantiaca*; *molybdopasta* ab. *argenteo-caerulea*, abb. n. p. 42, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Pleroma arizonata sp. n. Arizona p. 35, *obliquata* subsp. n. *smithi* Utah p. 34, BARNES & BENJAMIN Cont. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5.

Plototheia decrescens abb. *plumbeocinerea*, *apicalba*, *dorsialba*, *punctiseriata*, *sublichenoides*, *dorsibrunnea* p. 83, *albigstriga*, *atra*, *nigra*, *medioalbida*, *subgriseovirens*, *lativittifera*, *obliquevittata*, *sublata*, *rufofascia* p. 84, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Plusia latistigma sp. n. Ceram p. 229, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*P. chalcytes* biology of, in Morocco p. 53, MIEGE Bull. Soc. Path. Veget. 9.

Plusidia cheiranthi ab. n. *valdepallida* p. 48, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Poenopsis gen. n. *anstrusa* sp. n. Mexico p. 12, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Polia zerfii sp. n. Tunis, and description of egg, larva and pupa p. 276, DUMONT Bul. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*P. cuneata* abb. *basirufa*, *rubicunda*; *pensilis* ab. *indistincta*; *dysodea* ab. *kaschmirensis* p. 28; *poliastis* ab. *capensis*; *laudabilis* abb. *mediosuffusa*, *rufoirrorata*; *quadrilineata* ab. *cinereoviridis* p. 29 abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.—*P. renisigna* Wlk., *Dianth. submoesta* Möschler synonym of, p. 114, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Polionycta apicata Hamps., *Cropia dimorpha* synonym of p. 11, DYAR, Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Protagrotis venipicta sp. n. p. 358 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Protarache fuscibasis sp. n. E. Africa p. 121 (fig.), GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Protonestra silenides ab. n. *pallidior* p. 29, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Psectrotarsia tamsi sp. n. Argentine p. 225, GIACOMELLI Entomologist 55.

Pseudacontia cephalica Smith synonymy of p. 11, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Pseudelydna xanthia ab. n. *xanthiana*; *rufostava* ab. n. *tula* p. 90, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Pterogonia episcopalis ab. n. *nagasana* p. 92, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Rackiplusia nu ab. n. *nuana* p. 47, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Ramphila albizona ab. n. *alboirrorata* p. 42, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Rancora ketchikana sp. n. Alaska p. 30, generic characters discussed p. 28, BARNES & BENJAMIN Cont. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5.

Rhizagrotis polingi sp. n. U.S.A. p. 41, BARNES & BENJAMIN Contrib. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5.

Risoba avola subsp. *magna* n., ab. *ochracea* n. Ceram p. 214, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*R. delicata* ab. *delicatula*; *prominens* abb. *rufialbivertex*, *alata* abb. n. p. 88, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Rivula manuselensis sp. n. Ceram p. 238, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Safta sinaloa sp. n. Mexico p. 370, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*S. obscura* ab. *grenadensis*; *albidiscata* ab. *albidiscatella*; *obscura* ab. *obscurana*, abb. n. p. 43, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Safidia azteca abb. n. *aztecoides* p. 42, *aztecella*, *aztecana* p. 43, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Sarrothrips indica ab. *atrithorax*; *grisea* ab. *triangularis*; *minuta* ab. *albonigra*; *exophila* abb. *obliquestrigata*, *nigrosuffusa* abb. n. p. 82, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.—*S. revayana* notes on p. 131, SHELDON Entomologist 55.

Savara longipectinata sp. n. Ceram p. 241, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Sexserrata gen. n. near *Azenia* p. 42, type *hampsoni* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 43, BARNES & BENJAMIN Contrib. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5.

Selepa celtis ab. *celtisella* p. 82; *disbigera* abb. *walkeri*, *hampsoni*, *caniceps*; *leucogonia* abb. *brunneiceps*, *simplex*; *molybdea* abb. *discocellularis*, *singaporensis*; *docilis* abb. *inversa*, *taprobanis* abb. n. p. 83, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Setotena patricula ab. n. *patriculella* p. 93, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Simplicia nitida, *clarilinea*, spp. n., Ceram p. 245, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Simyra florii sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 146, TURATI Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat.

Milano 61.—*S. nervosa* f. *atrata* n. p. 189, BELLING D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Sinna joiceyi sp. n., ab. *jacobi* n. Ceram p. 215, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Stenhypena adustalis var. n. *formosana* p. 145, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Stibadium murisca sp. n. Guatemala p. 365, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Stictoptera indescribens, *parva*, spp. n., p. 206, abb. *albifascia* p. 207 *signiferoides* n., *hampsoni* sp. n. p. 208 abb., *nigribasis*, *nigripuncta*, *bifurca*, *ochrifascia*, *nigristima*, *albifascia*, *timesioides* n., *griseata* subsp. *superans* n. p. 209, *variegata* subsp. *manuselensis* n., *grisea* subsp. *fascimargo* n. p. 210, *melancholica* sp. n. p. 211, *arcuata* f. *nigribasis* n. p. 212 Ceram, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*S. describens* abb. *describens*, *semilunaris*, *atrifascia*, *atrimaculata*, *albosuffusa*, *patagiata*; *signifera* abb. *signiferella*, *basilutea*, *nigrostriga*, *amboinae*; *subobliqua* abb. *subobliquella* *subobliquana*, *subobliquodes* p. 75, *pseudosubobliqua*, *rufobrunnea*, *basilutea*, *subbasilutea*, *nigrofascia*, *basisuffusa*, *connecta*; *timesia* abb. *timesioides*, *timesella*, *timesiana*, *nigrotincta*; *cucullioides* abb. *obscurior*, *griseochoacea*, *patagiatis*; *vitiensis* abb. *nigrocrista* p. 76, *uniformis*, *purpurascens*, *lineata*; *griseata* ab. *strigifera*; *bisexualis* abb. *albovertex*, *kebeae*; *semialba* abb. *laba*, *data*; *grisea* ab. *tala*; *melanistis* abb. *melanistella*, *melanistana*, *melanistodes* p. 77, *ferrifera* abb. *ferriferella*, *ferriferana*, *ferriferoides*, *ferriferola*, *subferrifera*, *subferriferella*; *atrifera* abb. *atriferella*, *atriferoides*; *albipuncta* ab. *cinereipicta*; *confluens* ab. *lagosensis*; *columba* ab. *basiochrea* p. 78, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Stretchia plusiaeformis var. n. *coloradica* p. 30, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Syngrapha microgramma ab. *violata*; *snovi* ab. *lula*; *epigaea* ab. *epigaeella*; *rectangula* ab. *demaculata*, *octoscripta* ab. *beta*; *excelsa* ab. *excelsana*; *angulidens* ab. *plusioides*; *altera* ab. *alterana*; *interrogationis* abb. *annulata* p. 47, *confluens*, *simplex*; *gammoides* ab. *aberrans*; *egena* ab. *egenoides* p. 48, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Sypna admiratio p. 232, *achaëopsis* p. 230, spp. n., abb. *fusci-maculata*, *fusco-fasciata*, *variegata*, *defuscata* p. 231, *rhodozona* p. 232, n., Ceram, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Taeniocampa witzenmanni var. n. *nigrolimbata* Morocco p. 243, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Tarache bella sp. n. Arizona p. 45, BARNES & BENJAMIN Contrib. Nat. Hist. Léop. N. Amer. 5.—*T. lanceolata* ab. *lanceolata*; *axendra* ab. *axendrana*; *gonella* ab. *gonellana*; *abdominalis* ab. *luta*, *mala*; *flavipennis* ab. *discolutea*, *delutea*; *arieli* ab. *monstrosa*; *aprica* ab. *apricana*, *apricella*, *apricanoides*; *nivipicta* ab. *nivipictoides*; *hieroglyphica* ab. *connecta* p. 38; *crocata* ab. *crocatana*; *serpunctata* ab. *nilgirica*, *nilgiriensis*; *detrita* ab. *detritella*; *thapsina* ab. *thapsinana*; *caffraria* ab. *kikuyuensis*; *leucotrigona* ab. *leucotrigonides* p. 39, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2, 1917.—*T. var-album* ab. n. *canarensis* p. 8, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3 1917.

Tarachidia cande-facta ab. n. *cande-factella* p. 37, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Taseopteryx inquieticolor sp. n. Florida p. 169, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Tatholiripa continua ab. *subdeflexa* ab. n. p. 84, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Thermesia butleri var. n. *khasicola* p. 87, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Thiackroia deilimias sp. n. Guatemala p. 372, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Thyreion riojana sp. n. Argentine p. 226, GIACOMELLI Entomologist 55.

Tiracola rufimargo subsp. *versicolor* n. p. 200, *concolor* sp. n. p. 201 Ceram, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*T. plagiata* ab. n. *postalba* p. 29, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Tolpia plumbifusa ab. n. *sikkimensis* p. 87, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Topadesa flammans ab. *khasica* ab. n. p. 88, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Trachea man-cilla sp. n. Guatemala p. 361, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*T. pluraloides* sp. n. Atlanta p. 237, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 54.—*T. viridata* sp. n. Ceram p. 202, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

(N-15697 j) q

Trichophotia homogenea ab. n. *acopam-pana* p. 7, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3 1917.

Trisuloides trigonoleuca sp. n. Ceram p. 227, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Tyana falcata ab. *walkeri*; *pustulifera* ab. *khasiana* abb. n. p. 88, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82-A 1 1917.

Ulothrichopus macula subsp. *reducta* n. Ceram p. 223, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Walterella ocellata Barnes & McDunnough, *eudesmia* Dyar synonym of, p. 10, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Westermannia pyridimacula sp. n. E. Africa p. 124 (fig.), GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*W. coelisia* ab. n. *obsoleta* p. 92, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Xanthograpta trilatalis ab. n. *desaica* p. 36, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Xanthoptera aurifera ab. n. *auriferana* p. 37, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Xylomania nigricincta sp. n. E. Africa p. 115 (fig.), GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*X. erythrolita* ab. n. *erythrolitoides* p. 30, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Xylocampa areola modesta subsp. n. C. Europe p. 93, WARNECKE Neue Beitr. System. Insektenk 2.—*X. areola* ab. *rhodana* n. p. 38 (vide p. 58, synonym of *ab. rosea* Tutt), DERENNE Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1919.

Xylomiges conspicillaris volandi var. n. p. 20, PHILIPPS Ent. Zs. 35 1921.

Xylotype arcadia sp. n. Nova Scotia p. 33, BARNES & BENJAMIN Cont. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5.

Zale discisigna ab. *discisignata*; *setipes* ab. *postmedialis*; *sexplagiata* ab. *zana*, *zanata*; *lunata* ab. *lunatoides*; *unilineata* ab. *purpureobrunnea*; *edusina* ab. *edusinoides*, p. 43; *aeruginosa* ab. *nigrior*; *undularis* ab. *albosquamulata*; *minerea* ab. *minereana*, *minereoides*, *minereella*; *obliqua* ab. *submedianata*; *calycanthata* ab. *dealbata*, p. 44, abb. n., STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2 1917.

Zethes insularis Dup. in Spain p. 96, SAGARRA Butl. Inst. Cat. N.H. (2) 2.

LIPARIDAE.

Liparidae, catalogue of, p. 449, SWINHOE Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Albarracina warionis p. 206, *alluaudi* p. 220, spp. n., Morocco, biology, OBERTHUR Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Anthela callileuca, *xanthocera*, *barnardi*, spp. n., Australia p. 351, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Dasychira ertli sp. n. Angola p. 196, WICHGRAF Intern. ent. Zs. 15.

Euproctis boulifa sp. n. Tunisia p. 244, life history, DUMONT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*E. susanna*, early stages of, p. 32, STOREY Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 5 1918.

Hemerocampa leucostigma, poisonous larvae of, Minnesota p. 133, KNIGHT Jl. Parasit. Urbana 8.

Laelia rivularis ab. n. *maseniensis* p. 9, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Leptaroa fulvicolora abb. n. *aurantia*, *dissimilis* p. 9, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Leucoma formosensis sp. n. Formosa p. 7, STRAND Ent. Zs. 36.

Lymantria monacha ab. *mediofusca* n. Hertogenwald p. 38, LAMBILLION Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1919.

Marbla lindblomi sp. n. p. 21 B. E. Africa, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 no. 5.

Ocnogrygia amanda, life history of, Mesopotamia p. 477, RAMACHANDRA RAO Bull. Ent. Research 12.

Ogoa fuscovenata sp. n. Tanganyika Territory p. 172, WICHGRAF Intern. ent. Zs. 15.

Orgyia splendida var. n. *aurea* Morocco p. 201, OBERTHUR Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1, —O. hybr. *anthyllina* n. p. 34, JOHN Ent. Zs. 36.

Pirga loveni sp. n. p. 20 (fig.) Elgon Mt., AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 No. 5. —*P. pellucida* sp. n. Tanganyika Territory p. 197, WICHGRAF Intern. ent. Zs. 15.

Shisa gen. n. *excellens* sp. n. Formosa p. 146, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A. 1 1917.

Stracena aegrotata sp. n. Ethiopia p. 434 (fig.), LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

HYPSIDAE.

Callimorpha quadripunctaria splendior subsp. n. Persia p. 196, TAMS Entomologist 55.

Deilemera inconstans ff. *paroeica*, *parozana*, *paroella* n. Formosa p. 11, STRAND Ent. Zs. 36.

Macrobroschis immaculata sp. n., *gigas metallica* subsp. n. S. China p. 125 MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Platyprepia systematic position discussed pp. 20–21, DYAR Canad. Entom. 54; McDUNNOUGH T.c. p. 66.

SPHINGIDAE.

Acosmerycoides gen. n., *insignata* sp. n. S. China p. 117, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Acosmeryx pseudomissa sp. n. S. China p. 230 (figs.), MELL Biologie und Systematik der südchinesischen Sphingiden 1922 part 2.—*A. sericeus rufescens* subsp. n. S. China p. 119, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*A. miskini* subsp. n. *brooksi* Sumatra p. 11, CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.

Amorphulus gen. n. for *Smerinthulus chinensis* S. China p. 173 (figs.), MELL Biologie und Systematik der südchinesischen Sphingiden 1922 part 2.—*A. chinensis f. fasciata* n. S. China p. 117, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Ampelophaga rubiginosa f. alticola n. S. China p. 219 (fig.), MELL Biologie und Systematik der südchinesischen Sphingiden 1922 part 2.

Cechenena minor f. olivascens n. S. China p. 329, MELL Biologie und Systematik der südchinesischen Sphingiden 1922 part 2.

Celerio hippopharis subsp. n. *caucasica* Caucasus p. 19, CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.—*C. lineata livornica f. obscurata* n. Dalmatia p. 198, NIEPELT Intern. ent. Zs. 15.—*C. hybr. galidahl* n. p. 33, JOHN Ent. Zs. 36.

Clanis undulosa roseata subsp. n. S. China p. 114, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*C. undulosa f. acuta* n. S. China p. 119, MELL Biologie und Systematik der südchinesischen Sphingiden 1922 part 2.

Cocylus maczeensis sp. n. Ecuador p. 4, CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.

Coenotes maximus sp. n. Ceram p. 6, CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.

Craspedorhiza gen. n., *inapicalis* sp. n. S. China p. 167 (fig.), MELL Biologie und Systematik der südchinesischen Sphingiden 1922 part 2.

Cypa decolor uniformis subsp. n. S. China p. 117, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Deilephila hybrids josephi, euphorion, vesperdiana n. p. 93, HORNSTEIN Ent. Zs. 35.

Dilina tiliae ab. *roseotincta* n. Herzegovina & Bosnia p. 152, SCHAWERDA Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Eurypteryx falcata sp. n. German New Guinea p. 360 (fig.), GEHLEN D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Gurelca chaohauensis sp. n. China p. 13, CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.—*G. saturata* sp. n., *hyas conspicua* subsp. n. S. China p. 119, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Haemorrhagia staudingeri kuangtungensis subsp. n. S. China p. 193 (figs.), MELL Biologie und Systematik der südchinesischen Sphingiden 1922 part 2.—*H. fuciformis* f. n. *nigra* China p. 9, CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.

Hemaris fuciformis abb. *minor, obsoleta* n. Belgium p. 35, LAMBILLION Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1920.—*H. tityus* var. *bruneobasalis* Staud. synonym of *H. radians* p. 11 T.c. 1921.

Herse convolvuli subspp. n. *peilai-hoensis* p. 2 N. China, *marshallensis* p. 3 Turkestan, CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.

Hippotion beddoesii p. 19 Fiji, *joiceyi* p. 20 New Guinea spp. n., CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.

Isognathus rimosa subsp. n. *wolcottii* Porto Rico p. 8, CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.

Macroglossum doddi p. 14 Queensland, *haslami* p. 15 Philippine Is., spp. n., CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.—*M. pyrrhosticta* ff. *albifascia, ferrea* n. S. China p. 261, MELL Biologie und Systematik der südchinesischen

(N-15697 j) Q

Sphingiden 1922 part 2.—*M. stellatarum* and flowers pp. 123—377, KNOLL Abh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien 12.

Marumba sperchius handelii subsp. n. S. China p. 151 (figs.), MELL Biologie und Systematik der südchinesischen Sphingiden 1922 part 2.—*M. spectabilis chinensis* subsp. n., *cristata* ff. *ochrea, iodeides* n. S. China p. 115, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Meganoton rufescens dracomontis subsp. n. S. China p. 113, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Micracosmeryx gen. n. *microglossoides* sp. n. S. China p. 118, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Mimas tiliae ab. *maculata*, nomenclature p. 129, WAHLGREN Ent. Tidskr. 42.

Neogene corumbensis sp. n. Brazil p. 6, CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.

Oxyambulyx kuangtungensis sp. n. S. China p. 114, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*O. subocellata* subsp. n. *chinensis* Canton p. 7 CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.

Panacra mydon septentrionalis subsp. n. p. 235, f. *pallidior* n. S. China p. 237 (figs.), MELL Biologie und Systematik der südchinesischen Sphingiden 1922 part 2.

Pholus macasensis sp. n. Ecuador p. 10, CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.

Polyptichus trilineatus costalis subsp. n. S. China p. 115, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Protoparce viola-alba sp. n. Brazil p. 4, CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.—*P. pyphus* biology p. 215, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Pseudoclanis diana sp. n. Windhuk p. 104, GEHLEN Intern. ent. Zs. 16.

Rhagastis albomarginatus dichroae, aurifera chinensis, mongoliana pallicosta subsp. n. S. China p. 120, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Sesia gehleni sp. n. Bolivia p. 118, CLOSS Intern. ent. Zs. 16.

Smerinthulus pallidus sp. n. S. China p. 116, MELL ent. Zs. 1922.

Smerinthus planus subsp. n. *alticola* China p. 8, CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.—*S. planus* f. *clarissimus* n. S. China p. 188, MELL Biologie und Systematik der südchinesischen Sphinxiden 1922 part 2.

Sphecodina caudata meridionalis subsp. n. S. China p. 119, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Sphinx jordani sp. n. *caligineus brunnescens* subsp. n. Yunnan p. 113, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*S. dolli* subsp. n. *australis* Arizona p. 7, CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.

Temnora nephele sp. n. Cameroons p. 12 CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.

Theretra manilae sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 22, CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.—*T. latreillei lucasi* ff. *distincta*, *montana* n. p. 299, *oldenlandiae oldenlandiae* f. *olivacens* n. S. China p. 309 (figs.), MELL Biologie und Systematik der südchinesischen Sphinxiden 1922 part 2.—*T. alecto* life history of, Mesopotamia p. 478, RAMACHANDRA RAO Bull. Ent. Research 12.

Xylophanes macasensis sp. n. Ecuador p. 17, *germen* subsp. n. *brevis* hab. unknown p. 16, *crotonis* subsp. n. *zikani* Brazil p. 18, CLARK Proc. New Engl. Zool. Club 8.

THYATIRIDAE.

Cymatophora or f. *albingensis*, melanism in, p. 41, WARNECKE Ent. Zs. 36.—*C. or ab. fasciata* ab. n. p. 59, Poland, STÖKL Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.—*C. or ab. juncta* ab. n. p. 40, KAUCKI t.c.

Polyphoca ridens varieties of, pp. 25, 35, 38, DERENNE Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1920.

EUPTEROTIDAE.

Cotana neurina sp. n. N. Queensland p. 361, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Ganisa postica ff. n. *nigromaculifera*, *monotonica* p. 425, STRAND in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Melanothrix xanthomelas sp. n. Borneo p. 419 STRAND in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Palirisa cervina ab. n. *burmanica* p. 423, STRAND in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Tagora patula abbn. n. *dehyalinata*, *abnorminervis* p. 424, STRAND in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

NOTODONTIDAE.

Processionary caterpillars of Pine, habits of, p. 1139, OLOMBEL C.R. Soc. Biol. 86.

Allodontoides gen. n. for *Hyperaeschura discoidalis* Mats., MATSUMURA Dobuts. Z. 34 pp. 517-523.

Antiopha modica sp. n. p. 384 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Cerura argentina sp. n. S.E. Cameroons pp. 70-73, 2 pls. textfig., SCHULTZE Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.—*C. presidio* sp. n. Mexico p. 9, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*C. occidentalis* subsp. n. *deorum scolopendrina* subsp. n. *pluvialis cinerea* subsp. n. *wileyi* U.S.A. p. 174, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*C. occidentalis* var. n. *gigans* Canada p. 139, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Entom. 54.

Chadisra chorista sp. n. p. 389 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*C. coreana* sp. n. Japan & Korea, MATSUMURA Dobuts. Z. 34 pp. 517-523.

Cnethocampa bonjeani sp. n. Morocco p. 188, POWELL Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Destolmia hesychima sp. n. W. Australia p. 386, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Dicentria clarita sp. n. Brazil p. 387, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Dicranura parasitism of, p. 85, NORDSTRÖM Ent. Zs. 35.

Disphragis bochica p. 387, *staria* p. 388, spp. n., Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*D. averna* Barnes and McDunnough, *pasathelys* Dyar synonym of, p. 9, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Drymonia lineata, Oberth., *Epodonta* gen. n. for, pp. 517-523 MATSUMURA Dobuts. Z. 34.

Dudusa sphingiformis subsp. n. distincta, rufobrunnea S. China p. 121, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Epanaphe carteri ealana var. n. Belgian Congo p. 170, STRAND Arch. Natg. 88 A 12.

Epicoma anisozyga, chrysosema p. 366, dispar, phoenura p. 369, spp. n., Australia, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Epinotodonta fumosa, Mats., shibuyae var. n. Japan and Korea, MATSUMURA Dobuts. Z. 34 pp. 517-523.

Epodonta gen. n. for *Drymonia lineata* Oberth., MATSUMURA Dobuts. Z. 34 pp. 517-523.

Eufentonia gen. n. for *Fentonia nipponica*, Wilm., MATSUMURA Dobuts. Z. 34 pp. 517-523.

Euhampsonia castanea sp. n. Tanganyika Territory p. 173, WICHGRAF Intern. ent. Zs. 15.

Eustema opaca sp. n. Brazil p. 384, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Fentonia crenulata sp. n. Japan and Korea, MATSUMURA Dobuts. Z. 34 pp. 517-523.—*F. nipponica*, Wilm., *Eufentonia* gen. n. for pp. 517-523, MATSUMURA Dobuts. Z. 34.

Gallaba eugraphes sp. n. N.S.W. p. 388, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Gangarides puerariae sp. n. p. 123, grandis subsp. n., punctata sp. n. p. 124 S. China, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Gluphisia crenata ab. vertunea n. Namur p. 23, DERENNE Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur 1920.

Gopha praxia sp. n. p. 386 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Hapigia dorema sp. n. p. 389 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Hippia gracita sp. n. p. 385 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Hyperaeschura discoidalis, Mats., *Allodontoides* gen. n. for pp. 517-523, MATSUMURA Dobuts. Z. 34.

Mesodonta coreana sp. n. pp. 517-523 Japan and Korea, MATSUMURA Dobuts. Z. 34.

Naprepa pallescens sp. n. Brazil p. 389, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Neodrymonia coreana sp. n. Japan and Korea pp. 517-523, MATSUMURA Dobuts. Z. 34.

Nystalea scarra sp. n. p. 383 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Omichlis hadromeres sp. n. N. Queensland p. 387, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Peroara discovata sp. n. p. 385 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Pydna nigrovittata sp. n. p. 18 (fig.) B.E. Africa, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 no. 5.

Pygaera roseotincta var. lucida n. p. 19 B. E. Africa, AURIVILLIUS Ark. Zool. 14 no. 5.

Quadricalcarifera coreana, viridimacula, spp. n., Japan and Korea, pp. 517-523, MATSUMURA Dobuts. Z. 34.

Schizura concinna Sm. and Ab. prothoracic gland pp. 176-191, DETWILER Canad. Entom. 54.

Somara albicosta ab. n. kilimandscharonis p. 9, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Stauropus habrochlora sp. n. N. Queensland p. 378, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Sthenadelpha gen. n. type *isabella* White, p. 370, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Stigmatophorina gen. n. *hamamelis* sp. n. S. China p. 122, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Syntypistis opaca p. 379, sciera p. 380, spp. n., Australia, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Tanystola gen. n. type *ochrogutta* H.-Sch. p. 370, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Teara periblepta sp. n. Tasmania p. 372, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Thaumatopaea phosphatophila sp. n. Tunisia, larva, p. 245, DUMONT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Themerastis acrobela sp. n. N. Queensland p. 383, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Trotonotus decorata sp. n. Angola p. 172, WICHGRAF Intern. ent. Zs. 15.

Urodonta viridimixta, Brem., in-fuscata var. n. Japan and Korea pp. 517-523, MATSUMURA Dobuts. Z. 34.

GEOMETRIDAE.

Supplement to H. Sauter's Formosan *Geometridae* pp. 286-291, PROUT Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

Larentiadae key to Australian genera p. 228, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Abraxas sporocrossa sp. n. Queensland p. 285, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.—*A. monychata ceramensis* subsp. n. Ceram p. 296, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*A. marginata* ab. *andreararia* n. Rhode-St.-Genève p. 22, LAMBILLION Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1919, —*A. grossulariata*, melanism in, p. 131, PORRITT Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Acidalia synelthes, perialurga, spp. n., Australia p. 266, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.—*A. submutata* var. n. *nivellearia* Morocco p. 287, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.—*A. strigaria* Hb. ab. mus ab. n. p. 40, KAUCKI Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.—*A. immorata* ab. *fuscomarginata* n. Germany (p. 35), HOFER Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Acidaliastis prophanes sp. n. Zululand p. 154, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Acolutha flavipictaria Khasia Hills p. 349, *subrotunda* Lesser Sunda Islands p. 350 spp. n., PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Agathia ochrotypa sp. n. Queensland p. 277, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Alsophila pometaria status of, in Brooklyn p. 85, ENGELHARDT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Anavitrinella n. n. for *Vitrinella* (nom. praecoc.) p. 264, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Entomol. 53.

Androzeugma (?) *mollior* sp. n. Rhodesia p. 149, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Anisodes seposita Peru p. 333, *spadix* p. 334, *suspiciens* Upper Amazons, *itinerans* S.E. Brazil, *orboculata* Madagascar p. 335, spp. n., PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.—*A. renifera* sp. n. French Guiana p. 258, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*A. pauper egens* subsp. n., *acrobeles* sp. n., ab. *argyrostigma* n. Ceram p. 287, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Anisozyga diversifimbria sp. n. British New Guinea p. 327, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.—*A. subvenusta diargema* subsp. n. Ceram p. 281, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Antictenia torta sp. n. S.W. Australia p. 22, PROUT in Seitz Fauna indoaustroalica 12 1921.

Antimimistis gen. n. p. 233, *illaudata* sp. n. p. 234 Queensland, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Aporandria specularia haplograpta subsp. n. Cochinchina p. 253, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Archichlora trygodes p. 327, *eugenes* p. 328, spp. n., Madagascar, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Arichanna rubrifusa ab. n. *tula* p. 89, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.—*A. melanaria* L. ab. *striata*, ab. *nigricaria* abb. n. p. 61 Poland, STÖKL Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.

Arycanda boöpis, tenebrica, spp. n., Ceram p. 297, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Axiodes interscripta, trachyacta, spp. n. Cape Colony p. 167, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Bapta glomeraria Grote ab. *merricki* ab. n. Pennsylvania p. 179, CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.

Barnesia Grossb. (nec Bertoni) vide *Eubarnesia*.

Bathycolpodes melanceuthes sp. n. Cameroons p. 329, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Biston hirtarius, biology of, p. 34, GILLMER Intern. ent. Zs. 16.

Boarmia breijeri p. 171 pl. i fig. 14, *gladstonei* p. 172 pl. i fig. 19, spp. n., South Africa, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.—*B. pissinopa* sp. n. W. Australia p. 284, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.—*B. glaucocincta* abb.

glaucocinctula, *glaucocinctodes*, *glaucocinctella*; *hemiglaucaria* abb. *nigroirrorata*, *reversa*, abb. n. p. 88, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.—*B. consortaria* F. ab. *pulcherrima* ab. n. p. 41, KAUCKI Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.

Bordeta posticigutta sp. n. Ceram p. 291, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Brephos parthenias L., *nothum* Hb. distinctions pp. 25–26, SCHILLE Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.

Cabera neodera sp. n. Cape Colony p. 182, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Callioratis abraxas grandis subsp. n. Nyasaland p. 265, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Chionopora gen. n. (Larentiinae) p. 165, *tarachodes* sp. n. Port. E. Africa p. 166 pl. i fig. 5, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Chloroclystis phoenochyla p. 237, *eurylopha*, *pyrsodonta* p. 238, *poliophrica* p. 240, spp. n., Australia, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Chlorocoma eucela, *clopia* (pl. i fig. 1) spp. n., Transvaal p. 151, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.—*C. symbleta* N. S. Wales, *rhodothrix* Tasmania, spp. n., p. 273, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Chlorodrepana aequisecta sp. n. Cameroons p. 254, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Chogada oligodranes sp. n. Orange Free State p. 358, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Cleora bistonica p. 170, *haplocnema* p. 171, spp. n., South Africa, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Clepsiphron gen. n. p. 286 (near *Peridlias*) *calycopsis* sp. n. Queensland p. 287, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Cochisea barnesi sp. n. New Mexico p. 176, CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.

Codonia linearia ab. *trilineata* n., *suppunctaria* ab. *amabilis* n. Bosnia and Herzegovina p. 159, SCHAWERDA Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Coenoteiphria respondens sp. n. Cape p. 162 pl. I fig. 20, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.—*C. acme* sp. n. Madagascar p. 263, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Conniodes plumogeraria form *immacularia* f. n. Idaho p. 150, CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.

Crypsiphona eremnopis sp. n. Australia p. 279, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Ctimene ocreata sp. n. Ceram p. 296, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Dasysternica nom. n. for *Dasysterna* Turner, *pericalles* p. 256, *crypsiphona* p. 257, spp. n., Tasmania, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Dasyuris melanchlaena sp. n. N. S. Wales p. 258, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Derambila dentiscripta subsp. n. *sangirica* Sangir p. 35, PROUT in Seitz Fauna australica 12 1921.

Dichromodes raynori sp. n. Australia p. 9, PROUT in Seitz Fauna indoaustro-ralica 12 1920.

Diplodesma xanthochlora timida subsp. n. Portuguese Timor p. 331, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Dirce aesiodora sp. n. Tasmania p. 291, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Discomiosis arcicentra sp. n. S. Africa p. 155, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Doloma gen. n. *leucocephala* sp. n. Madagascar p. 332, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Drepanogynis vara sp. n. Natal p. 166, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Drepanoptera gen. n. for *Hypoplectis zannoni* Turati, Cyrenaica, p. 160, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.

Ectropis atelomeres sp. n. Cape Colony p. 169, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Eois miltothrica, *scaura* p. 262, *elachista*, *prionosticha* p. 263, *argophylla*, *delosticta* p. 264, spp. n., Australia, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.—*E. carnana aberrans* Brazil p. 345, *lucivittata expurgata* subspp. n., Colombia, *primularis*, *camplographata* Peru p. 346, *verisimilis* Sambawa p. 347, *amydroscia* Hainan, *phaneroscia* Sikkim to Malay, *planifimbria*, spp. n., Solomon Islands p. 348, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Euacidalia oriochares sp. n. Peru
p. 340, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Eubarnesia nom. nov. for *Barnesia*
Grossb. (nec Bertoni) type *ritaria*
Arizona p. 115, COCKERELL Bull.
Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Eubordeta subapicalis sp. n. German
New Guinea p. 35, GAEDE Ent. Rdsch.
39.

Eucaterva bonniwelli sp. n. Texas
fig. p. 149, CASSINO & SWETT Lepido-
pterist 3.

Eucela gen. n., *amalopa* sp. n. N. S.
Wales p. 276, TURNER Trans. R. Soc.
S. Australia 46.

Eucharidema apora sp. n., ab. *dichroa*
n. Ceram p. 293, PROUT Bull. Hill
Mus. 1.

Eucymatoge pretoriana sp. n. p. 163
pl. i fig. 4, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus.
8.—*E. morphna* sp. n. N. S. Wales
p. 243, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S.
Australia 46.

Eudule rotundata sp. n. Utah p. 150,
CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.

Euxeria percnopus aora subsp. n.,
Rhodesia p. 356, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29,

Eumelea isozuges Philippines p. 32,
choiseulensis Choiseul p. 33, spp. n.,
biflavata subsp. *assamensis* p. 30,
ludovicata subsp. *enantia* Celebes, Sula,
salomonis Solomons, *fulvida* Rossel I.,
rubrifusa subsp. *multiplagiata* N. Celebes
p. 31, *algidaria* subsp. *lugens* Dutch
New Guinea, *constricta* Brit. New
Guinea p. 33, subsp. n., *rosalia* ff. n.
stipata, *vulpenaria* ab. n. *luteata* p. 32,
PROUT in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 12
1921.

Euphyia tacera p. 248, *perialla* p. 249,
symmolda, *leptophrica* p. 250, *panochra*,
oxydonta p. 251, *poliophasma*, *trisso-*
cyma p. 252, *apreptra*, *coniophylla* p. 253,
spp. n., Australia, TURNER Trans.
R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Euphyra minima sp. n. California
p. 173, CASSINO & SWETT Lepido-
pterist 3.

Eupithecia emmeles p. 163, *laticallis*
pl. i fig. 2, *albicristulata* p. 164, *infausta*
p. 165 pl. i fig. 8, spp. n., PROUT Ann.
Transvaal Mus. 8.—*E. barnesi* Cali-
fornia p. 167, *biedermanata* Arizona
p. 168, *monacheata* California & Utah

p. 169, *tulareata* p. 170, *palmata* p. 171,
joanata p. 172, California, spp. n.,
CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.—
E. vistata sp. n. California p. 175,
CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.—
E. morensata sp. n. California p. 178,
CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.—
E. nordeggensis Alberta p. 164, *shirleyata*
California p. 165, spp. n., CASSINO &
SWETT Lepidopterist 3.—*E. halosydne*
p. 260 pl. xi fig. 6, *physocleora* p. 261
pl. xi fig. 7, (?) *inepta* p. 262 pl. xi
fig. 8, spp. n., Masatierra, PROUT Nat.
Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 (2).—*E. del-*
zurata sp. n. p. 184, *behrensata* form
monterata f.n. p. 186 California, CAS-
SINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.—*E. stikincata*
p. 146, *cenalaria* p. 147,
spp. n., *scabrogata* form *gilvipennata* f.n.
p. 148 Br. Columbia, CASSINO & SWETT
Lepidopterist 3.—*E. isogrammaria* ab.
n. *coriolutea* Saxony p. 84, MÖBIUS
D. ent. Zs. Iris 36.—*E. sinuosaria*,
distribution, pp. 148-163, WAHLGREN
Ent. Tidskr. 42.—*Eupithecia*, Swedish
spp., pp. 164-174, NORDSTRÖM Ent.
Tidskr. 42.

Eurythecodes niveifrons p. 176 pl. i,
fig. 16, *ommatoclesis* p. 177, spp. n.,
South Africa, PROUT Ann. Transvaal
Mus. 8.

Gelasma pervicax sp. n. Ceram p. 285,
PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*G. iseres*,
epimitra, spp. n., N. Australia, p. 275,
TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia
46.

Geometrites, new super-family name
for *Geometridae* p. 225, TURNER Trans.
Proc. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Glaucina albidaria sp. n. Arizona
p. 189, CASSINO & SWETT Lepido-
pterist 3.

Gnophos vallesiaria sp. n., *zelleraria* f.
robusta n. Tyrol p. 17, WEHRLI Soc.
ent. 37.—*G. turfosa* p. 13, *glaciata*
p. 14, *subsplendidiaria*, *exilis* p. 15,
benepunctaria p. 16, *dorkadiaria* p. 20,
perviciniaria p. 21, *ravistriolaria* p. 23,
praeacutaria p. 25, *bang-haasi*, *amphi-*
bolaria p. 27, spp. n., Siberia and C. Asia,
erschoffi n.n. for *crepararia* Ersch.
p. 18, *sibirata* f.n. *subclarilimbata*
p. 11, synonymic notes, revision and
2 plates, WEHRLI D. ent. Zs. Iris 36.—
G. glaucinaria form. n. *fasciata*;
supinaria form. n. *plumbeata*; *inter-*
media form. n. *plumbeata*; *sibirata*

ff. n. *plumbeata*, *falconata* p. 26, WEHRLI Ent. Zs. 35 1921.—*G. rubricincta* ab. n. *euryta* p. 169, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.—*G. intermedia* Wrl., larva p. 271 Switzerland, WEHRLI & IMHOF Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. 13.—*Gnophos* spp. in Switzerland pp. 254–255, WEHRLI Verh. Schweiz. natf. Ges. Bern 103.

Gonanticlea subcaesia neutralis subsp. n. Ceram p. 288, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Gonodontis paliscia p. 175, *homales* p. 176, spp. n., South Africa, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.—*G. breviata* p. 357, *xera*, spp. n., Kenya Colony, p. 358, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Gymnoscelis spodias p. 235, *kennii* p. 236 Queensland, *holocarpua* p. 237 N. Terr., spp. n., TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Hamalia dognini sp. n. S. Peru p. 336, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Hemerophila (?) *rubidivenis* sp. n. Natal p. 168, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.—*H. barcinonaria*, notes on, in Spain, p. 54 (figs.), SAGARRA Bull. Inst. Cat. Hist. Nat. (2) 2.

Hemidromodes sabulifera sp. n. Bombay p. 257, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Hemithea dorsiflavata sp. n. Ceram p. 286, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Hemixesma gen. n. (Geometrinae), *anthocrenias* sp. n. South Africa p. 182, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Hesperumia sulphuraria form *duaria* f. n. California p. 177, CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.

Heteromiza obliquaria var. n. *pseudo-obliquaria* p. 89, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Heterorachis trita p. 329, *tornata*, *diphrontis* p. 330, *insueta*, spp. n., Madagascar p. 331, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Heterostegane auranticollis sp. n. South Africa p. 181 pl. i fig. 7, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Hipparchus euryaggyia sp. n. Yunnan p. 252, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Holoterpna (?) *errata* sp. n. Rhodesia p. 154, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Horisme playiographa sp. n. N. S. Wales p. 244, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Hydriomena itaria p. 205, *bonitusa* p. 206, *midaria* p. 208, *subgrisea* p. 212, *aldricaria* p. 213, *ciniana* p. 214, *prisca* p. 215, Guatemala, *popoa* p. 207, *cedda* p. 208, *morelosia* p. 209, *vulcinaria*, *stylites* p. 210, *simeon* p. 211, *ulfrida* p. 215, *aztecaria* p. 216, *sylvaria* p. 217, *mainaria* p. 218, Mexico, spp. n., SCHAUS Insector Ins. Menstr. 10.—†*H. (?) propriata* sp. n. Miocene of Florissant, Colorado p. 1 (fig.), COCKRELL Amer. Mus. Novit. 34.

Hygrochroa syringaria ab. *loniceraria* ab. n. p. 62 Poland, STÖKL Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.

Hyostomodes featheri p. 359, *zelota* p. 360, spp. n., Kenya Colony, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Hypochrosis agalma sp. n. p. 298, *pachiararia obnubilata* subsp. n. p. 299, Ceram, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Idiochora gen. n. (near *Cenochlora*), type *I. demissa* p. 270, *demissa*, *celidota* spp. n. Queensland p. 271, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Idiodes argillana sp. n. Queensland p. 289, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Lampropteryx neelys N. India, *synthetica* Formosa, *producta* spp. n. W. China p. 352, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Larentia candidaria sp. n. p. 99 Italy, COSTANTINI N. Beiträge system. Insektenk. ii.—*L. orbates* Victoria, *aganopsis* N. S. Wales, spp. n., p. 246, TURNER, Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.—*L. siterata* ab. *phaiolata* n. p. 160, *corydalaria* ab. *continuatata* n. p. 161, Bosnia & Herzegovina, SCHAWERDA Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. 71.—*L. caesiata* ab. *mediodivisa* n., *prospicuata* ab. *hauderi* n. p. 83, *verberata* ab. *bifasciata* n. Austria p. 93, STAUDER Ent. Anz. 2.—*L. unidentaria* Hw. ab. *hoyeri* ab. r. (fig.) Poland p. 140, PRÜFFER Ann. Zool. Mus. Polonici Hist. Nat. 1.—*L. lugdunaria* biology pp. 11–14, 17–24 3 text-figs, CHRÉTIEN L'Amat. de Papillons 1.

Leptocolpia gen. n. p. 256, *viridicatena* sp. n. Madagascar p. 257, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Leucaniodes gen. n., *periconia* sp. r. South Africa p. 255, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Lithostege scoliogramma Argentina p. 354, *biernis* spp. n., Morocco p. 355, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Lobocleta griseolimbata sp. n. Costa Rica p. 340, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Lobophora insularis sp. n. Masatierra p. 260 pl. xi fig. 5, AURIVILLIUS Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 (2).

Lophostola atridisca cumatilis subsp. n. Madagascar p. 331, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Lygris lugubrata bowmani var. n. Alberta p. 160, *griseata* sp. n. Idaho p. 161 figs., CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.—*L. prunata* L. ab. *obscurata* n. p. 39 (fig.) Norway, BARCA Ent. Tidskr. 43.

Macaria dolichostigma, costicommata, spp. n., p. 174, *maculosa* subsp. n. *ammodens* p. 175, South Africa, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Mauna perquisita sp. n. Rhodesia p. 355, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Maxates dysides sp. n. Sumatra p. 256, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Medasina pallidimargo ab. n. *jana* p. 89, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Melinoëssa horni p. 361, *midas* spp. n., Cameroons p. 362, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.—*M. aemonia restrictiflava* subsp. n. Cameroons p. 266, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Melitulias leucographa sp. n. N. S. Wales p. 247, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Metallochloa dyscheres sp. n. Port. E. Africa p. 149 pl. i fig. 18, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.—*M. militaris apicalis* subsp. n. Ceram p. 286, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Microdes oriochares p. 240, *asystata* p. 241, spp. n. N. S. Wales, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Mictoschema gen. n. (*Hemitheinae*), *swierstrai* sp. n. Transvaal p. 153 pl. i fig. 11, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Milionia leucomelas, scotomelas p. 293, *talboti, lacteisticta* p. 294, *dispar* spp. n. Ceram p. 295, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*M. bürgersi* sp. n. German New Guinea p. 35, GAEDE Ent. Rdsch. 39.

Milocera divorsa sp. n. Cameroons p. 360, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Mimoclystia tepescens sp. n. Rhodesia p. 163, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Minda murinata Sc. ab. *lactearia* n. p. 82 Austria, STAUDER Ent. Anz. 2.

Nematocampa limbata orfordensis subsp. n. Oregon p. 156, CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.

Nepythia juabata sp. n. California and Utah p. 183, CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.

Neromia rhodomadia sp. n. Port. E. Africa p. 150, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Nothabraxas unca sp. n. B.E.A. p. 445 (fig.), LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.—*N. barlowi* sp. n. Nyasaland p. 264, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Numeria poeymirani sp. n. Morocco p. 303, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Obolcola petronaria ab. n. *aliena* p. 178 pl. i fig. 3, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Oenochroma lissoscia, artia spp. n. Australia p. 292, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Oenotrus opulentissima p. 13, *orbifer* spp. n. Mexico p. 14, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Olene atomaria f.n. *aridensis* U.S.A. p. 197, BENJAMIN Canad. Entomol. 54.

Omizodes complanata sp. n. Transvaal p. 177 pl. i fig. 15, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Omphalucha inflexa sp. n. Transvaal p. 168 pl. i 12, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Oneiliana gen. n. p. 332, *multifera* sp. n. Rhodesia p. 333, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Operophtera bruceata Hulst ♂ re-described p. 68, PEARSALL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Ortholitha petrogenes sp. n. Cape Town p. 162 pl. i fig. 17, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.—*O. propinquata superlata* subsp. n. N. Luzon p. 351, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.—*O. limitata* ab. *plurimelinaea* n. Austria p. 81, STAUDER Ent. Anz. 2.—*O. plumbaria* F. ab. *griseolineata* ab. n. (fig.) Poland p. 139, PRÜFFER Ann. Zool. Mus. Polonici Hist. Nat. 1.

Ozola ramifascia sp. n. Ceram p. 279, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*O. eurycraspis* sp. n. Tenimber p. 252, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Palaeacrita vernata status of, in Brooklyn p. 85, ENGELHARDT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11.

Pareclipsis phaeopsis sp. n. Cape Colony p. 177 pl. i fig. 13, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Peridela lechriospilota sp. n. Natal p. 173, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Perithalera oblongula sp. n. Madagascar p. 329, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Perizoma illimitata S. E. Peru, *cyrtazona*, spp. n., *vacillans tolimensis* subsp. n. Colombia p. 353, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Pero packardii Idaho p. 135, *provoensis* Utah p. 136, *blackmorei* California p. 139, *macdunnoughi* California p. 141, *dyari* Florida p. 142, *barnesi* Mass. p. 143, spp. n., figs., CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.—*P. modocata* p. 180, *splendorata* p. 181 spp. n. California, CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.

Phibalapteryx polygrammata f. *mesotypata* n. p. 100 Italy, COSTANTINI N. Beiträge system. Insektenk. 2.—*P. interrubescens* ab. n. *dalhousiensis* p. 88, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Picrophylla gen. n. p. 287 (near *Tessarotis*) *hyleora* sp. n. Queensland p. 288, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Pingasa porphyrochrotes sp. n. Ceram p. 280, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Pitthea hypomima sp. n. Cameroons p. 264 PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Plataea ursaria sp. n. California p. 144, CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.

Poecilasthena sthenommata, *panapala* spp. n. Australia p. 232, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Polynesia curtitibia sp. n. Assam p. 345, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Prasinocyma punctulata leucogramma subsp. n., *simplex* ♂ described, *limpida* sp. n. Ceram p. 284, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*P. trifilifimbria leucopsis* subsp. n. Nyasaland p. 254, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Problepsis plenorbis ♂ described Sumatra p. 261, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Prosomphax deuterurga sp. n. Natal p. 152, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Psodos bentelii Rtzr., *trepidaria* Hb., *alticolaria* Mn., *wehrlii* Vorbr., larvae pp. 267–270 Switzerland, WEHRLI and IMHOFF Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. 13.

Ptochophyle definita sp. n. Madagascar p. 259, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Ptychopoda laticlavata p. 157, *controversata* p. 158, *carneilinea* p. 159 pl. i fig. 25, *trissosemia* p. 160, *subterfundata* p. 161, spp. n., *umbricosta* ff. n. *omoscotia* p. 159, *ambiscripta* p. 160 pl. i fig. 21, *basicostalis* ab. *particolor* p. 158 pl. i fig. 24, *malescripta* ab. *benescripta* p. 161, abb. n., South Africa, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.—*P. trisetata* sp. n. Japan p. 262, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*P. unicalcarata* Algeria, *jonesi* Castro, *charitotes* Assam p. 341, *dura* Brazil p. 342, *annesta* Cuba p. 343, *invocata*, *pareupithex* S. E. Peru p. 344, *cellifimbria* Trinidad p. 345 spp. n., *macouma concinna* form. n. Bolivia p. 343, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Pycnostega leucochora Gaboon p. 266, *stilbia* p. 267 Cameroons, spp. n., PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Pynthanosis gen. n. type *Hypopectis heuricaria* Oberth. Cyrenaica p. 160, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.

Racheospila tarachodes sp. n. Mexico, p. 14, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Rhodophthitus atacta sp. n. South Africa p. 178, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Rhyparia purpurata ab. *paradoxa* n. p. 13 (figs.), PHILIPPS Intern. ent. Zs. 16.

Sauris perophora sp. n. Queensland p. 230, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Scopula pellowiodes, *molaris* p. 156, *impicta* p. 157 pl. i fig. 9, spp. n. S. Africa, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.—*S. isomerica* p. 288, *suteri* p. 289, spp. n. Formosa, PROUT Arch. Natg.

87 A 11.—*S. montivaga* sp. n. Ceram p. 288, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*S. elwesi* sp. n. Altai (Asia) p. 261, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*S. dimoera* S. India p. 336, *neophyta* Colombia, *lathraea* Nyassa p. 337, *klaphecki* N. China p. 338, *hieronyma* Arizona, *stenoptera*, Peru p. 339, spp. n., *umbilicata peruviana* subsp. n. W. Peru p. 338, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Scotocyma idioschema, euryochra spp. n. Australia p. 242, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Selenia isolde sp. n. Mexico p. 171, DYAR Insecutor Inscit Menstr. 10.

Sicya macularia subsp. n. *cruzensis* p. 12, *mexicola*; *calurodon* sp. n. Mexico p. 13, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*S. macularia subviridis* subsp. n. Colorado p. 155, CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.

Somatina sedata sp. n. Natal p. 155, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.—*S. figurata transfigurata* subsp. n. Madagascar p. 336, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Spaniocentra stictoschema sp. n. Ceram p. 282, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Stegania heuricaria sp. n. Morocco p. 293, OBERTHUR Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Sterryha oöptera, euclasta spp. n. Australia p. 267, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Symmimetis sylvatica sp. n. Queensland p. 234, TURNER R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Synchlora avidaria sp. n. U.S.A. p. 34, PEARSELL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Syndromodes oedocnemis sp. n. Rhodesia p. 152, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Tanaorhinus unipuncta zoomesta subsp. n. Ceram p. 281, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Tatosoma nigra sp. n. New Zealand p. 196, HUDSON Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Taxeotis exsectaria form. n. *eugenestra* p. 16, PROUT in Seitz Fauna indoaustroafrica 12 1920.

Tephрина jahandiezi sp. n. Morocco p. 299, OBERTHUR Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Tephroclystia lechriotorna p. 171, *dustica* p. 172 spp. n. Mexico, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*T. marmaricata* sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 156, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. Nat. Milano 61.—*T. pumilata* biology of, Morocco p. 52, MIDGE Bull. Soc. Path. Veget. 9.

Thalassodes retusa sp. n., *hypocrites vivida* subsp. n. Ceram p. 283, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Therapis evonymaria ab. *arrostarina* n. Bosnia & Herzegovina p. 161, SCHAWERDA Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 11.

Tornos kerrvillaria sp. n., Texas p. 188, CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.

Tricentra flavitornata sp. n. French Guiana p. 260, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Victoria barlowi sp. n. Nyasaland p. 253, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Xanthorhoë epia, metoporina spp. n. N. S. Wales p. 255, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.—*X. politula* Panama p. 350, *exorista* p. 351, spp. n. S. and E. Africa, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.—*X. aquilonaria* sp. n. Br. Columbia p. 158, CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.—*X. hedyphæis, pratti* p. 290, *callisthenes* p. 289, spp. n., ab. *albifusa* n. Ceram p. 290, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*X. ramaria deliciaria* var. n. Brit. Columbia p. 159, CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.—*X. incursata harveyata* var. n. Br. Columbia p. 157, CASSINO & SWETT Lepidopterist 3.

Xylodryas gen. n. p. 285 type *leptoxantha* Turner Queensland, TURNER Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Xylopteryx o'neili sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 356, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.

Xyridaema ustaria abb. n. *hudsoni, unilinea* p. 34, PROUT in Seitz Fauna indoaustroafrica 12 1921.

Zamarada consecuta pl. i fig. 22, *ilma* pl. i fig. 6, p. 179, *opposita* pl. i fig. 23, *denticatella* p. 180, spp. n. South Africa, PROUT Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.—*Z. dorsiplaga* p. 362, *densisparsa* spp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 363, PROUT Nov. Zool. 29.—*Z. pyrocincta* ab. *pyrocinctoides*; *flavicincta* ab. *nigericola*, abb. n. p. 10, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

DIOPTIDAE.

Myonia euryzona sp. n. Bolivia p. 268, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Phanoptis millorrhabda sp. n. Peru p. 268, PROUT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

SATURNIIDAE.

Adelocephala nettia sp. n. Brazil p. 383, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*A. bisecta*, larva p. 187 BEUTEN-MULLER Lepidopterist 3.

Antheraea engaea sp. n. Australia p. 354, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Arsenura mossi p. 194, *albopicta* p. 195, spp. n. S. America, JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.—*A. undilinea* sp. n. Costa Rica p. 377, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Attacus aurota biology p. 223, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.—*A. ricini* notes on in Egypt, p. 101, ADAIR Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1920.

Automeris macphaili sp. n. p. 377 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*A. io*, subspp. n. *neomexicana* p. 6, *texana* p. 7 U.S.A. and notes on N. Amer. spp., BARNES and BENJAMIN Cont. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5.

Bunaea phaedusa var. *orientis* n. B.E.A. p. 456, LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Coloradia pandora Blake, biology of, p. 69, CHAMBERLIN Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Copaxa sophronia Guatemala, *joinvillea* Brazil, spp. n. p. 376, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Dirphia ninfa p. 379 Mexico, *tusina* p. 380 Costa Rica, *placida* French Guiana p. 381, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Dysdaemonia mayi, *nycteris* p. 193, *terrena*, *thelia* p. 194, spp. n., *pluto gravis* subsp. n. p. 193 South America, JORDAN Ent. Mitt. 11.

Eacles magnifica biology p. 219, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Goodia sentosa Camerun p. 297 (figs.), *oxytela* Uganda p. 299 (figs.), *hierax* Gold Coast p. 301 (figs.), *thia* p. 303 (figs.), spp. n. Congo, JORDAN Nov. Zool. 29.

Holocera angulata nilotica subsp. n. Blue Nile p. 260 (fig.), JORDAN Nov. Zool. 29. *H. stridulating* organs in, p. ii, Africa, JORDAN Proc. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Hylesia dyarex p. 381, *tinturex*, *chirex*, *croex* p. 382, spp. n. Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Hyperchiria viridescens biology p. 217, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Ludia corticea S. W. Africa p. 268 (figs.), *arguta* East Africa p. 272 (fig.), *syngena* Gambia p. 285 (fig.), spp. n., *arguta arguta* p. 274, *arguta russa* p. 275 (fig.), *hausali festiva* p. 279, East Africa, *obscura apora* Nigeria p. 287 (figs.), *obscura intermedia* Lagos, *obscura laeta* Gold Coast p. 288 (fig.), subspp. n., JORDAN Nov. Zool. 29.—*Ludia* stridulating organs in, p. ii Africa, JORDAN Proc. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Ludiinae, monograph of, p. 249, JORDAN Nov. Zool. 29.—*Ludiinae*, stridulating organ of, p. 247 (figs.) JORDAN Nov. Zool. 29.

Nudaurelia oubie-rothschildi var. *neuvillei form callista* n. B.E.A. p. 453, LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Ormiscodes parallela p. 378, *denticulata* Brazil, *panamensis* Panama p. 379, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Orthogoniopitulum dollmani Rhodesia, *adustum* Congo p. 313 (figs.), *deletum* p. 314 (figs.), *brunneum* Gold Coast p. 317 (figs.) *chalis* Shari-Tehad Protectorate p. 319 (fig.), spp. n., JORDAN Nov. Zool. 29.—*Orthogoniopitulum* stridulating organs in, p. ii, JORDAN Proc. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Philosamia hybrids, studies in inheritance pp. 111-135, HAWKES J. Genetics Cambridge 12.

Phricodia forgerseni sp. n. Argentina p. 378, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Rothschildia morana sp. n. Guatemala p. 375, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Saturnia pyri, pupation of, p. 16, STIPAN Ent. Zs. 36.

Tropaea luna race *dictynna* f.n. *mariae* U.S.A. p. 192, BENJAMIN Canad. Entom. 54.

Vegetia gen. n. p. 288, *ducalis* sp. n. Cape of Good Hope p. 291 (figs.), JORDAN Nov. Zool. 29.

BOMBYCIDAE.

Bombyx mori L., postembryonal development pp. 137-206 (figs.), GRANDI Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 16.—*B. mori* relation between blood and coloration of cocoon pp. 1372-1374, 1566-1568, VANCY and PELOSSE C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174.

Gastridiota gen. n., near *Andraca* p. 359, type *adoxima* Turn., TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Mallodeta gen. n., *nyctopa* sp. n. Queensland p. 359, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Panacela syntropha sp. n. N. Queensland p. 358, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

EPIPLEMIDAE.

Dirades strigulicosta p. 137, *kosempnicola* p. 138, *alikangensis* p. 139, *formosibia* p. 141, *quadricaudata* p. 142, spp. n. Formosa, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A. 1 1917.

Epiplema pseudomoza p. 142, *suishar-yonis* p. 143, spp. n. Formosa, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A. 1 1917.—*E. anodontia* sp. n. Costa Rica and Mexico p. 170, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

PSYCHIDAE.

Parthenogenesis in *Psychidae* pp. 249-250, SEILER Verh. Schweiz. natf. Ges. Bern 103.

Heterogynidae, catalogue pp. 47-50, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Amicta lefèvrei sp. n. Morocco p. 140, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Elinostola agrioides p. 472, *panagria* p. 473, spp. n. Queensland, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Manatha jonesi sp. n. Texas p. 47, BARNES and BENJAMIN Contrib. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5.

Oiketicus toumeyi sp. n. Arizona p. 12, JONES Ent. News 33.

Psyche nivellei sp. n. Morocco p. 141, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.—*P.*

celibata p. 130, *cacocnemos* p. 131, spp. n. Florida, *toumeyi* p. 133 early stages Arizona, JONES Ent. News 33.

Solenobia banatica sp. n. Hungary p. 93, HERING D. ent. Zs. Iris 36.

Sterrhopteryx pervelli sp. n. Morocco p. 141, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

RATARDIDAE.

Ratardidae, catalogue, pp. 53-54, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Ratarda tertia sp. n. Formosa p. 139, and ab. n. *monstrosa* p. 141, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

ARBELIDAE.

Arbela tetraonis Moore vide *Indarbela*.

Indarbela n. n. for *Arbela* Moore (nec Stål) p. 231, FLETCHER Entomologist 55.

Metarbela distincta sp. n. B.E.A. p. 461 (fig.), LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Teragra simplicius sp. n. B.E.A. p. 461 (fig.), LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

COSSIDAE.

Cossula omaia sp. n. British Guiana p. 396, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Cossus cossus resistance to cold of, p. 2, DUVAL & PORTIER C.R. Soc. Biol. 86.

Dudgeonea leucosticta var. n. *sierraleonensis* p. 89, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Givira gnoma Brazil, *guata* p. 391, *modisma* p. 392 Guatemala, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Hemipectrona n. n. for *Hemipecten* Dyar, *julius* p. 390 Brazil, *vinnea*, spp. n. Guatemala p. 391, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Hypopta vassilia, *delicata* p. 394, *clymene*, *albipuncta*, *spica* n. p. 395 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Lentagena perfida p. 392, *eureca*, *ophelia*, spp. n. p. 393 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Philanglaus beatrix sp. n. p. 393 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

LASIOCAMPIDAE.

Biology of *Lasiocampidae* p. 13,
SEITZ Ent. Zs. 35.

Anadiasa fuscofasciata Natal p. 140,
swiersstrae Port. S.E. Africa p. 141,
spp. n., AURIVILLIUS Ann. Transvaal
Mus. 9.—*A. (Arcadiasa, sic) schönheiti*
sp. n. East Africa p. 207, WICHGRAF
Inter. ent. Zs. 15.

Beralade breyeri sp. n. Transvaal
p. 139, AURIVILLIUS Ann. Transvaal
Mus. 9.

Chilena sorana sp. n. p. 465 (fig.),
donaldsoni var. rectistriga n. p. 466 (fig.)
B.E.A., LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild
E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Chondrostega zaroni sp. n. Cyrenaica
p. 143, TURATI Atti. Soc. Ital. Sci.
Nat. Milano 61.

Craspia dubia sp. n. Transvaal p. 139,
AURIVILLIUS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Epicnaptera hybr. *aestatis* hybr. n.
p. 61, PRACK Ent. Zs. 35. 1921.

Ergolea gen. n. p. 218, *reneae* sp. n.
p. 219 Tunisia, life history, DUMONT
Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Gonomela rubofrunnea sp. n. Germ. E.
Africa p. 140, AURIVILLIUS Ann. Trans-
vaal Mus. 9.

Lebeda cognata sp. n. Borneo p. 392,
GRÜNBERG in Seitz Fauna indoaust-
ralica 10 1921.

Malacosoma notes on, p. 393, DEE-
GENER Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. 1922.

Mallocampa leighi sp. n. Natal p. 141,
AURIVILLIUS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Melanastria (Metanastria, sic) despecta
sp. n. B.E.A. p. 464 (fig.) LE CERF,
Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art.
pt. 1.

Totype fumosa sp. n. Argentine p. 226,
GIACOMELLI Entomologist 55.

PEROPHORIDAE.

Perophoridae nests of, p. 41, STURM-
HÜFEL Ent. Rdsch. 39.

MEGALOPYGIDAE.

Bedalia angulata sp. n. Ecuador
p. 432, HOFF D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Cosmopha rosata sp. n. Bolivia
p. 434, HOFF D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Edebessa ferugina Jones vide *Trosia*
arpi Schaus.

Malmis semialba sp. n. Brazil p. 433,
HOFF D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Megalopyge apicalis Herr. Schaeff.,
M. basigutta Walker synonym of,
p. 434, *hyalina* female described p. 433,
HOFF D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Mesoscia pasaleuca, *M. niveitincta*
Dognin synonym of, p. 434, HOFF
D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Perrotia gen. n. *tamatavana* sp. n.
Morocco p. 153, OBERTHUR Etudes Lép.
19 pt. 1.

Podalia fuscescens Walker, *P. mega-*
bodia synonym of, p. 434, HOFF ent. Zs.
1922.

Repnoa cretacea sp. n. Bolivia p. 434,
HOFF D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Somabrachys zion sp. n. Jerusalem
p. 430, HOFF D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*S. guil-*
laumei sp. n. Morocco p. 143, OBERTHUR
Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Trosia zikani p. 430, *amarilla*,
ochracea Brazil, *electra* Paraguay p. 431,
schultzei, spp. n. Colombia p. 432,
arpi Schaus, *Edebessa ferugina* Jones,
synonym of, p. 434, HOFF D. ent. Zs.
1922.

Unduzia dyari sp. n. Ecuador p. 302,
JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Vescoa santiago Guiana, Colombia
p. 433, *nivea*, spp. n. Bolivia p. 434,
HOFF D. ent. Zs. 1922.

EPIPYROPIDAE.

Epipyrops fuliginosa sp. n. India
p. 468 (fig.), TAMS Bull. Ent. Research
12.

DALCERIDAE.

Acraga ferruginea sp. n. Brazil p. 430,
HOFF D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Minacraga argentata sp. n. Peru
p. 429, HOFF D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Minonoa pachitea sp. n. Peru p. 430,
HOFF D. ent. Zs. 1922.

LIMACODIDAE.

Brachia argentolineata sp. n. Angola p. 172, WICHGRAF Intern. ent. Zs. 15.

Cochlidion codeti sp. n. Morocco p. 185, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Macroplecta fuscifusa ab. n. hyperdif-fusa p. 10, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Miresa haematoessa ab. n. haematoes-sula p. 10, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Narosa (*Penicillonnarosa* subgen. n.) *penicillata* sp. n. Formosa p. 141, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Natada chrysaepis ab. n. *chrysaepodes* p. 10, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Penicillonnarosa subgen. n. vide *Narosa*.

Perola jorgenseni sp. n. Argentina p. 390, SCHAUS Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Thosea postornata ab. n. *hampsoni* p. 89, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

CASTNIIDAE.

Aciloea palatinus pallida p. 80, *palatinus ferruginosa* p. 81, *superba orientalis* p. 81 subspp. n. South America, LATHY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Athisournieri sp. n. Ecuador p. 77 (fig.), LATHY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Cabirus omissus fassli subsp. n. Amazons p. 86, LATHY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Castnia licoïdes peruviana Peru p. 73, *albomaculata talboti* subspp. n., Ecuador p. 74, LATHY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*C. therapon* biology p. 212, D'ALMEIDA Mélanges Léop. 1.

Cyparissias dedalus paraënsis, subsp. n., Amazons p. 70, LATHY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Erythrocastnia syphax completa, subsp. n., Amazons, p. 75, LATHY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Xanthocastnia evalthe cuyabensis subsp. n., Brazil, p. 76, LATHY Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

ZYGAENIDAE.

Zygaena British spp. of, p. lxxiii, GROSVENOR Proc. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Chalcosiinae, revision of the oriental, pp. 1-93, 1 pl., HERING Arch. Natg. 88 A 11.

"H. Stauder, *Zygaena carniolica* Scop. im mittleren Mittelrangebiete," correction p. 42, WAGNER Soc. ent. 37.

Zygaenidae, notes on, Provence p. 73, BETHUNE-BAKER Ent. Rec. 34.

Agalope olgae sp. n. Java pp. 45, 46 fig. 2, *glacialis angustifasciata* subsp. n., China p. 46, HERING Arch. Natg. 88 A 11.—*A. hemileuca ceramensis*, subsp. n., ab. *fumosa* n. Ceram p. 270, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*A. labasi* sp. n. Morocco p. 155, OBERTHUR Etudes Léop. 19 pl. i.—*A. grandis* sp. n. S. China p. 129, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Alloca prima gen. n. *Chalcosiinae* type *tricoloratus* Semp. pp. 10, 79, HERING Arch. Natg. 88 A 11.

Allocyclosia gen. n. *Chalcosiinae* pp. 6, 68, *porphyropyga* sp. n. Minahassa p. 69, HERING T.c.

Amesia sanguiflua sauteri, subsp. n., Formosa p. 43, HERING T.c.

Barbaroscia gen. n. *Chalcosiinae* type *amabilis* Jord. pp. 65, 66, HERING T.c.

Boradiopsis gen. n. *Chalcosiinae*, type *grisea* Semp. p. 47, HERING T.c.

Callizygaena aurifasciata sp. n. E. India p. 12, HERING T.c.

Chalcosia phalaenaria intermedia W. Sumatra, *glauco-plaga* S.E. Sumatra, *albocellularis* Luzon, subspp. n., p. 73, HERING T.c.—*C. adalifa* ab. n. *fuho-shonis*, *nympha* var. n. *peraffinis* p. 146, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.—*C. lingnami* sp. n. S. China p. 128, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Clematoessa ledouxii sp. n. Germ. New Guinea p. 53 fig. 4, HERING Arch. Natg. 88 A 11.—*C. virgata* sp. n. p. 277, *xuthomelas impuncta*, subsp. n., p. 278 Dutch New Guinea, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Cryptophysophilus gen. n. *Chalcosiinae* type *bicoloratus* Semp. pp. 10, 79, HERING Arch. Natg. 88 A 11.

Cyclosia chartaceomorpha Philippines pp. 26, 27, *tamara* Celebes pp. 22, 28, *pseudospargens* Philippines pp. 25, 28,

fig. 12, *peralensis* Malacca pp. 23, 29, *incusoides* Sumatra pp. 24, 31, fig. 10, spp. n., *pieroides transitaria* Java p. 26, *macularia transita* Celebes p. 30, *nivipetens suffusa* Labuan pp. 23, 31, *pieridoides* subspp. *labuana* Labuan p. 32, *bangkana* Bangka p. 33, *danaides triangularis* Malacca, *papilionaris nicobarensis* Nicobars p. 33, subspp. n., HERING T.c.

Docleomorpha gen. n. *Chalcosiinae*, type *boholica* Semp. pp. 10, 22, HERING T.c.

Erasmia pulchella ab. n. *conjuncta* p. 147, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Erasmiphlebohecta gen. n. *Chalcosiinae* type *picturata* Wilem. p. 145, STRAND T.c.—*E. picturata sinica*, subspp. n., S. China, p. 129, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Elerusia semiflava Sumatra, *picturata* Ceram, spp. n., p. 275, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*E. binotata, terioides*, spp. n., S. China p. 127, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*E. aedea* ab. n. *postlutea* p. 142, *formosibia* nom. n. for *formosana* Wilem., with ab. n. *obscurascens* p. 143. *pulchella* var. n. *leptalinoides* p. 145, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Eucorma obliquaria interrupta form. n. Nias p. 52, HERING Arch. Natg. 88 A 11.

Eucormopsis lampra baluensis subspp. n. Borneo p. 39, HERING T.c.

Eumorphiopais gen. n. *Chalcosiinae* pp. 8, 17, *quadriplaga* sp. n. North Borneo p. 17, HERING T.c.

Eusphalera bürgersi sp. n. Germ. New Guinea pp. 54, 55 fig. 11, HERING T.c.—*E. janthina* p. 271 Ceram, *aurantidiscus* p. 272, *milionioides, cadmium* p. 273, *jordani* p. 274, spp. n., New Guinea, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Euxanthopyge gen. n. *Chalcosiinae* pp. 11, 63, *hexophthalma* sp. n. Minahassa p. 63 fig. 1, HERING Arch. Natg. 88 A 11.

Gynautocera rubriscutellata sp. n. Formosa pp. 34, 35, *philomela philippinensis*, subspp. n., Philippines pp. 35, 36, HERING T.c.

(N-15697 j) q

Heteropan albicruciatu pp. 15, 16, *eremophila* pp. 16, 17, spp. n., Malacca, HERING T.c.

Histia rhodope ultima Formosa pp. 36, 38, *sumbawana* Sumbawa p. 38, subspp. n., HERING T.c.

Milleria lingnami ernina gen. autumn. nov. China p. 68, HERING T.c.

Minascaptisyle gen. n. *Chalcosiinae* pp. 11, 77, *zelotypia* sp. n. Perak p. 78, HERING T.c.

Phanda flammans kantonensis, subspp. n., S. China p. 126, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Phlebohecta tristis sp. n. S. China p. 127, MELL T.c.

Pidorus chalybeatus sp. n. Dutch New Guinea p. 276, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.—*P. ochrolophus* sp. n. S. China, p. 128, MELL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Pompelon marginata modesta form. n. *albiapicalis* Sumatra p. 40, HERING Arch. Natg. 88 A 11.

Prosopandrophila gen. n. *Chalcosiinae* type *distincta* Guér. pp. 6, 60, HERING T.c.

Psaphis rothschildi sp. n. Sumatra p. 270, JOICEY & TALBOT Bull. Hill Mus. 1.

Pseudonycytemera minima sp. n. Labuan fig. 8, *marginale jahni*, subspp. n., New Guinea pp. 49, 50, HERING Arch. Natg. 88 A 11.

Pseudoscaptisyle gen. n. *Chalcosiinae* pp. 9, 76, type *circumdata* Walk., *citrana*, subspp. n., Sumatra, p. 77, HERING T.c.

Scotopais gen. n. *Chalcosiinae* type *tristis* Moll. pp. 5, 75, HERING T.c.

Soritia risa javanica Java pp. 55, 56, 59 fig. 13, *transitaria* Sumatra p. 60, *angustipennis gaedi* Java pp. 56, 60 fig. 15, subspp. n., *pulchella xanthophlebia* nom. n. pp. 57, 58, HERING T.c.

Trypanophora hosemanni sp. n. Darjeeling pp. 19, 20, with notes on other species, HERING T.c.

Zygaena ephialtes, polymorphism and heredity in, pp. 21, 26, 31, 35, 38, 43, BURGEFF Ent. Zs. 35 1921.—*Z. trifolii* cocoon building of, p. 2, HEPP Ent.

Zs. 36.—*Z. fausta* ab. n. *bicolor* p. 46 fig., REVERDIN Bul. Soc. Lep. Geneva 5.—*Z. alluandi* sp. n. Morocco p. 159, OBERTHUR Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.—*Z. carniolica gradiscana*, subsp. n., f. *rubrothoracalis* n. Illyrica p. 46, STAUDER Soc. ent. 37.—*Z. transalpina sorrentina* ff. *verityi*, *centripunctata*, *aureomaculata* p. 30, *flavomixta*, *rubromixta*, *pentachroma*, *ochraceomaculata*, *crassimaculata*, *evanescens*, *heptamacula*, *quadrupla*, *cynariformis* n. p. 31 S. Italy, STAUDER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.—*Z. angelicae* ab. *subdivisa* n. Austria p. 102, STAUDER Ent. Anz. 2.—*Z. transalpina* abb. n. *tertiaedeleta*, *mediodefecta*, *aristocratica*, *holiki*, *posticebipuncta*, *posticetripuncta* p. 42; *oxytropis* abb. n. *garibaldina*, *reissi*, *phlebotelas*, *posticeflaveola*, *irregularis* p. 43, STAUDER D. ent. Zs. Iris 36.—*Z. erythrus* race *miserrima* n., *purpuralis* var. *rubrotecta* n. p. 31, *racis mirabilis*, *isarca* p. 32, *magnalpina*, *parvalpina* p. 33, *normanna*, *jurae* p. 34 n., form *rubrofimbriata* n. Europe p. 35, VERITY Ent. Rec. 34.—*Z. achilleae* varr. *georgiae* Caucasus p. 174, *balcanica* Bosnia n., *loniceræ* varr. *barcelonensis* Barcelona p. 175, *abbastumana* Caucasus n., *transalpina* var. *hilfi* n. Bosnia, *lavan-dulae* var. *espunnensis* n. S. France, *rhadamanthus* var. *alfacarensis* n. S. Spain p. 176, *fausta* var. *murciensis* n. S. Spain p. 179, *meliloti* var. *bosniensis* n. Bosnia, *hilaris* *escorialensis* ab. *falleri* n. Castile, *occitanica* var. *albicans* ab. *extrema* n. Granada p. 180, Intern. ent. Zs. 15.—*Z. scabiosae* var. *koricensis* n. Dresden, *loniceræ* var. *linnei* n. Stockholm, *angelicae* var. *herzegowinensis* n. Dresden p. 66, *meliloti* var. *alpina* n. Switzerland, *purpuralis* ab. *plutoides* n. Baden, *scabiosae* ab. *interrupta* n. Bohemia, *angelicae* ab. *elegantoides* n. Bavaria p. 67, *jilipendulae* varr. *stettinensis* Stettin, *germanica* Wurtemberg n. p. 76, subvar. *austriahungarica* n. Hungary p. 77, var. *germanica* abb. *pallida* Sweden, *pseudoalpina* n. Bavaria, *transalpina* var. *jurassica* ab. *alpinoides* n. Klingenstein Ulm, *ephialtes* var. *bohemia* n., f. *ephialtoides* n. p. 83, *achilleae* varr. *beraunensis* Bohemia, *rhenana* Baden n., *achilleae* abb. *rubescens* Wurtemberg, *rosea*, *grisea* n., *fausta* ab. *inversa* n. Stuttgart, *fausta* var. *juvunda* ab. *cingulata* n. S.W. Switzerland p. 84, REISS T.c. 16.

DREPANIDAE.

Albara magnidiscata Sikkim, *inaequidiscata* p. 468, *duplicata*, *olivacea* (with ab. n. *pallidior*) p. 469, *mimetica*, *argenticeps* p. 470, Assam, spp. n., WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Ametroptila turbinifera, *ossicolor* Borneo p. 454, *fulvilauta* Hainan p. 455, spp. n., WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Auzata (*Auzatella*, subgen. n.) *micro-nioides* sp. n. Formosa p. 148, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Auzatella subgen. n. vide *Auzata*.

Auzatellodes gen. n. *desquamata* sp. n. Formosa p. 149, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Callidrepana praeusta Borneo, *obliquistriga* Assam, *nana* Malay Archipel. p. 471, *sublimbata*, *morosa* New Guinea, p. 472, spp. n., *bracteata* subsp. n. *celebensis*, ab. n. *normalis* p. 471, *argenteola* ab. n. *subfasciata* p. 470, *discipuncta* ab. n. *chaotica*, *micacea* ab. n. *stigmatias* p. 472, WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 192.

Cyclidiinae subfam. n. *Drepanidae* p. 444, WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Deroca concinna sp. n. Assam p. 448, WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Ditrigona regularis sp. n. Assam p. 463, WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Drapetodes circumscripta Sumatra p. 460, *deumbrata* Bali, spp. n., *mitaria* subsp. *vapida* India, *fratercula* subsp. *albidior* Assam, Borneo, subspp. n., p. 459, WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Drepana dispilata, *suboboleta*, *dentifera* p. 463, *corticata* p. 464, spp. n., N. India, WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.—*D. rampartensis* sp. n. with f. n. *hudsoni* p. 39, *ararata* subsp. n. *alaskensis* with f. n. *grotei* p. 38 Alaska, key to N. American spp. p. 39, BARNES & BENJAMIN Contrib. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5.—*D. falcataria infernalis* Hoffm. *obscura* Stdr. synonym of, WAGNER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.—*D. falcataria obscura* Polsi, *curvatuloides* Wagn. synonym of, p. 80, STAUDER T.c.

Drepaninae subfam. n. p. 446, WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Hyalospectra diaphana sp. n. New Guinea p. 451, WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Iridrepana falcipennis Bhutan, *semirufa* p. 464 (with subsp. n. *elegans* and ab. n. *diluta*), *exemplata*, *cervina*, *tristigma*, *obliquitaenia* New Guinea p. 465, *glaciata* Sikkim, *mediata* Goodenough I. p. 467, spp. n., *septempunctata* subsp. n. *pervasata* Travancore, *sera* ab. n. *suffusa* p. 465, *melliflua* nom. n. for *crocea* Hmps. p. 466, WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Kosemponiola gen. n. *Drepanidae*, *bipectinata* sp. n. Formosa p. 148, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Leucoblepsis gen. n., type *carneotincta* Warr. p. 462, WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Microblepsis gen. n., type *cupreogrisea* Hmps. p. 461, WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Peridrepana ruficosta, *auratifrons* spp. n., Dutch New Guinea p. 449, WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Phalacra nigrilineata Malay Penin., *ochrea* Assam spp. n., p. 458, WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Teldenia ruficosta, *geminata* p. 452, *aurilinea* New Guinea, *seriata* Goodenough I. p. 453, spp. n., WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

Thymistadopsis gen. n., type *albidescens* Hmps. p. 461, WARREN in Seitz Fauna indoaustralica 10 1922.

THYRIDIDAE.

Camplochilus citrinarius sp. n. N.S.W. p. 35, GAEDE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Rhodoneura kosemponis sp. n. Formosa p. 151, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.—*R. angustifasciata* sp. n. Canton p. 34, GAEDE D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*R. fallax* ab. n. *fallacioides* p. 89, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Striglina bürgeri, *rufescens* p. 29, *indistincta* spp. n., New Guinea p. 30 (figs.), GAEDE D. ent. Zs. 1922.

(N-15697 j) q

PYRALIDAE.

Acrobasis alnella sp. n. Canada p. 36, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Entom. 54.

Actenia brunnealis f. *lividialis* n. p. 101 Italy, COSTANTINI N. Beiträge system. Insektenk. 2.

Aglossa guicciardii sp. n. p. 101 Italy, COSTANTINI N. Beiträge system. Insektenk. 2.

Ancylodes pictella sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 164, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.

Ancylosis formosae sp. n. Formosa p. 15, STRAND Ent. Zs. 36.

Anerastia stramineipennis sp. n., p. 266 Formosa, STRAND Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Argyrectis dualalis sp. n. Cameroons p. 130, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Argyria quevedella Ecuador, *tenuis-trigella* Brazil p. 132, *antoniatis* Colombia spp. n., p. 133, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Asarta aethiopella f. *majella* n. p. 101 Italy, COSTANTINI N. Beiträge system. Insektenk. 2.

Auradisa fechina, *soteris*, *tresaina*, p. 215, *remberta*, French Guiana, *corumba*, p. 216, Brazil, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Bostra callispilalis sp. n. B.E.A. p. 472 (fig.), LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Bradyrrhoa demartinella sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 167, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.

Cactoblastis bucyrus sp. n. Argentina p. 16, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Calamotropodes gen. n. *grisella* sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 18, JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Calybitia, gen. n. near *Pococera*, *picata*, sp. n. p. 220 Guatemala, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Catharylla paulella sp. n. Brazil p. 131, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Cereophagus gen. n. *futilalis* sp. n. Argentina p. 14, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Charltoniada difficilis sp. n. p. 259 Formosa, STRAND Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Chilo truncatellus p. 142, *cynedradellus* Parana, *matanzalis* Cuba, *alfoldellus* p. 143, *venatella* Brazil p. 144, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Chilopsis peruanellus p. 144, *dorsipunctellus* Peru p. 145, *castrellus* Parana p. 144, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Chloropaschia mennusalis, French Guiana, *brithvalda*, Peru, p. 236, *letharda*, p. 237, Panama, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Cirrhochrista kosemponialis sp. n. p. 264 Formosa, STRAND Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*C. excavata* sp. n. Cameroons p. 127, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Commotria simplex, *albitristia* p. 14, *ruficolor* p. 15, *leucosparsalis* p. 16, spp. n., S. Africa, JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Crambus edredellus Jamaica p. 128, *santiagellus* Cuba, *paucipunctellus* Panama, *domingellus* San Domingo p. 129, *elphagellus* Venezuela, *sinaloellus*, *damotellus* Mexico p. 130, *dukinfieldiellus* Parana p. 131, spp. n., *argyriplagalis* Hamps. vide *Culladia eucosmella* Dyar p. 128, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.—*C. leucofascialis* p. 2, *uniformella* p. 3, *reducta* p. 4, *lacteella* p. 5, spp. n., S. Africa, JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*C. indivisellus* sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 163, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.—*C. suldesertellus* p. 325, *tingitanellus* p. 327, spp. n., Morocco, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.—*C. nigrivariialis* sp. n. Cameroons p. 127, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*C. decapitatus* p. 250, *meus* p. 251, *arachnophagus*, *anpingiellus* p. 252, *anpingicola* spp. n., ab. *aberrantellus* n. p. 254 Formosa, STRAND Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*C. contaminellus* f. *sticheli* n. p. 100 Italy, COSTANTINI N. Beiträge system. Insektenk. 2.—*C. laqueatellus* Clemens, ethology, development, distribution etc. in U.S.A. pp. 125–136 1 pl., AINSLIE Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Culladia castrella Carana, *francescella*, San Domingo p. 127, *habanella* Cuba spp. n., *eucosmella* Dyar, *Crambus argyriplagalis* Hamps. synonym of p. 128, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Dattinia natalensis sp. n. S. Africa p. 29, JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Delopterus gen. n., *basalis* sp. n. South Africa p. 27, JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Deuterollyta celitas Druce, *Tancoa* gen. n. for p. 217, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Diasemia lunalis sp. n. Cameroons p. 137, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Diatraea guatemalella, *postlineella* p. 138, *sobrinialis* p. 140 Guatemala, *fuscella* Costa Rica, *maronialis*, *umbrialis* French Guiana p. 139, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.—*D. argentisparsalis fuscata* p. 5, *pallidifascia* varr. n. South Africa p. 6, JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Dioryctria stenopteryx sp. n. Mexico p. 16, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Diptychophora pictella Brazil p. 131, *herstanella* Panama p. 132, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Doratopterus biumbata sp. n. Guatemala p. 145, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Endotricha centripunctalis sp. n. Cameroons p. 128, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Eoreuma paranella, *donzella*, spp. n., Brazil p. 136, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Ephesia majorella sp. n. Mexico p. 173, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Epicrocis anpingialis p. 272, *koshunalis* p. 273, spp. n. Formosa, STRAND Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Epischina festaella sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 167, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.

Erupe somenella Guatemala, *huarmellus* Peru, *chilopsisina* Parana p. 134, *impunctella* Paraguay p. 135, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Etiella furella sp. n. Formosa p. 275, STRAND Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Eufernaldia panamella sp. n. Panama; p. 128, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Euzophera renulella sp. n. Italy p. 101, COSTANTINI N. Beiträge system. Insektenk. 2.

Euzopherodes lutescentella var. n. *angulella* Morocco p. 332, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Fernandocrambus gen. n. (*Crambinae*) p. 263, *bäckströmi* pl. xi fig. 11, *brunneus* fig. 12, *fuscus* fig. 13, spp. n., p. 264 Masatierra, AURIVILLIUS Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 (2).

Galleria mellonella, composition of blood p. 350, METALNIKOW C.R. Soc. Biol. 86.—*G. mellonella* disease of pp. 68–70, METALNIKOW C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 175.

Haimbachia dumptalis, *quiriguella* Guatemala, *gloriella* p. 137, *prestonella* Mexico p. 138, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Heterographis fulminatella sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 165, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.

Hypsotropa roseotincta sp. n. S. Africa p. 13, JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*H. formosalis* sp. n., *grassa* nom. n. for *laterculella* Z. p. 265 Formosa, STRAND Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Ischnurges inusitata sp. n. Cameroons p. 136, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Jocara ansberti, French Guiana, *thilloa*, Guatemala p. 224, *martinia*, *anastisia* p. 225, Guatemala, *abachuma* Parana, *conrana* Peru p. 226, *aidana* Brazil and Parana, *luciana* Guatemala p. 227, *theliana* Guatemala, *agathoa* French Guiana p. 228, *raymonda* French Guiana, *longistriga* Guatemala p. 229, *maroa* Cuba, *marchiana* Guatemala p. 230, *cononalis*, *vimina*, Guatemala p. 231, *crinitalis* p. 232 Guatemala, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Juania gen. n. (*Crambinae*) p. 264, *annulata* sp. n. p. 265, pl. xi fig. 15 Masatierra, AURIVILLIUS Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 (2).

Lepidogma modana sp. n. Guatemala p. 223, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Leucinodes aureomarginalis sp. n. p. 135, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Lymira semiluteella sp. n. Morocco p. 329, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Macalla finstanalis Guatemala p. 232, *glastianalis* Mexico, *furseyalis* Guatemala p. 233, *pegalis* Guatemala, *vulstana* Peru p. 234, *afflicta* Guatemala p. 236, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.—*M. melanobrunnea* p. 21, *melanosparsalis* p. 24, *cupreotincta* p. 25, *confusa* p. 26, spp. n., S. Africa, JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Macrochilo herstanellus Colombia p. 135, *eambardella* Ecuador, spp. n., p. 136, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Mangala breviramella sp. n. Cameroons p. 128, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Mesodiphebia rhodesiana sp. n. Rhodesia p. 8, JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Mesolia uniformella sp. n. South Africa p. 6, JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*M. erotica* sp. n. p. 256 Formosa, STRAND Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Microthrix miserabilis sp. n. Formosa p. 271, STRAND Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Milgitha gen. n. for *Pococera melanoleuca* Hampson, *suramisa* sp. n. Costa Rica, Mexico p. 208, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Mimorista pulchellalis sp. n. Argentina p. 15, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Nacoleia referred to *Laprosema* q.v. *Nacoleia insulicola* n.n. for *N. maculalis* Fletcher, nec South p. 231, FLETCHER Entomol. 55.—*N. aurealis* p. 133, *auronitens*, spp. n., Cameroons p. 134, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*N. dizona* ab. n. *dizonana* p. 10, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Neopaschia gen. n. *flavociliata* sp. n. S. Africa p. 20, JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Nephopteryx kosemponella p. 267, *anpingicola* p. 268, *obanbergeri* p. 270, spp. n., Formosa, STRAND Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*N. ochrodorsella* sp. n. Morocco p. 335, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.—*N. asbolalis* ab. n. *fundigrisea* p. 89, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Noctuelia aridates sp. n. U.S.A. p. 48, BARNES & BENJAMIN Contrib. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5.

Nomophila noctuella phenology, food-plants in U.S.A. pp. 154-156, FLINT Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Nymphula sp. early stages of, Egypt p. 29, EFFLATOUN Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1921; *Nymphula* larvae, respiratory system of p. 29 (figs.), WELCH Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 41.

Oneida mejona sp. n. Guatemala p. 209, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Orobena mimounalis p. 274, *lambesalis* p. 275, spp. n. Morocco, OBERTHUR Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Ozamia hemilutella sp. n. Argentina p. 17, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Pachyzancla pallidalis var. n. *aethiopica* p. 11, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Paranatula vincentia sp. n. Guatemala p. 209, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Patna miserabilis sp. n. Formosa p. 266, STRAND Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Phryganodes leucogaster ab. *niasicola*; *fuscicilia* ab. *rufior* abb. n. p. 10, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Phycita epicrociella sp. n. p. 273 Formosa, STRAND Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.—*P. lenitella* sp. n. Morocco p. 336, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Pilocrocis leucochasma ab. n. *huanca-bambae* p. 11, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Pionea muscosalis ab. *jansenis*; *diop-salis* ab. *nigerrimaculata*, abb. n. p. 11, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Platytes circumvagans sp. n. Mexico p. 16, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*P. arimatheella* Nicaragua, *dami-enella*, spp. n. Brazil p. 133, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.—*P. alikangiella* sp. n. p. 255 Formosa, STRAND Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Pococera limalis Peru, *vedastella* Cuba p. 221, *baradata* Trinidad, *lamonti* Guatemala and French Guiana p. 222, *fabianalis* French Guiana p. 223, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.—*P. melanoleuca* Hampson, *Milgitha* gen. n. for p. 208, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Poliostola gen. n. *phycitimorpha* sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 31, JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Polyocha anomalella sp. n. S. Africa p. 19, JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Promylea mindosis, *dasystigma*, spp. n. Mexico p. 172, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Pyralestes gen. n. near *Pyrallis* p. 129 *ragusai* sp. n. Sicily p. 130, TURATI Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Pyrausta marginepunctalis sp. n. Cameroons p. 138, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.—*P. metachrysalis* var. n. *pata-goniensis*, *rhodope* ab. n. *rhodopides* p. 11, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.—*P. nubilalis* Hübn. life-history Ontario p. 222, CRAWFORD Jl. Econ. Ent. Geneva 15.—*P. accolalis* Z. biology pp. 113-119, CHRÉTIEN L'Amat. de Papillons 1.

Rampylla nefas sp. n. Mexico p. 172, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Rhinaphe lutosa p. 8, *flavodorsalis* p. 9 S. Africa, spp. n., JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Saluria albicostella p. 10, *pulverata* p. 11, *pretoriae* p. 12 South Africa, spp. n., JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*S. lutelloides* sp. n. (fig.) Turkestan p. 124, FILIPEV & DYANKOV Rev. Russe Ent. 17.

Schoenobius bipunctifer ab. *quadri-punctellifera* n. Formosa p. 262, STRAND Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Scirpophaga euclastalis sp. n. p. 262 Formosa, STRAND Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Scoparia truncatalis sp. n. Canada p. 36, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Entom. 54.—*S. bronzalis* p. 48 California, *alaskalis* p. 49 Alaska, spp. n., BARNES & BENJAMIN Contrib. Nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer. 5.

Statina albivenella sp. n. S. Africa p. 17, JANSE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Stemmatophora ugandalis sp. n. B. E. A. p. 472 (fig.), LE CERF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.—*S. scotalis* ab. n. *kaschmiribia* p. 89, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Stenia astenialis sp. n. Mexico p. 15, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*S. triflexalis* sp. n. Cameroons p. 131, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Stericta nolasca Mexico p. 237, *canutusa*, *maidoa*, French Guiana p. 238, *teffealis* Brazil, *almotha* Porto Rico p. 239, *emerantia* Peru, *ildefonsa* Guatemala p. 240, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Sufetula philogelos sp. n. Mexico and Florida p. 15, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Sylepta dentilinea sp. n. Cameroons, *patagialis* Zell., *undulalis* Pag. synonym of p. 134, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916. — *S. tumidipes* ab. n. *hampsoniana* p. 10, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Tancoa gen. n. for *Deuterollyta calitas* Druce, *erlupha* French Guiana p. 217, *quiriguana*, *goanta* Guatemala p. 218, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Tegulifera rufalis sp. n. Cameroons p. 129, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Temnobasis gen. n., *simialis* sp. n. Cameroons p. 131, GAEDE Ent. Zeitung 77 1916.

Tetralopha vanenga Guatemala p. 210, *aclredella* French Guiana, *sabbasa* Mexico p. 211, *basilissa* Mexico, *cuthmana* Argentina p. 212, *agnes* Guatemala, *iogalis* p. 213, *jovita*, *cyrilla* Cuba p. 214, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Tioga equina sp. n. French Guiana p. 210, SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Wanda nocturna, *sadotha* French Guiana p. 219, *agatha* Guatemala p. 220, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Xubida gen. n. p. 140 type *dentilinea*, *narinella* p. 141, *cayugella* p. 140, *minorella* Guatemala, *venadialis* Mexico p. 142, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Zophodia analamprella, *stigmaferella*, spp. n. Argentine p. 17, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10. — *Z. bihinda* sp. n. New Mexico p. 173, DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10. — *Z. convolutella* Hb. biology of pp. 27 30 33 38 41, *pallidella* var. n. p. 33 Belgium, LAMBILLION Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. 1921. — *Z. analamprella* Dyar biology on cactus p. 119, BLANCHARD Physis 6.

PTEROPHORIDAE.

Pterophoridae, revision of British Columbia spp. p. 34 (figs.), BLACKMORE Rept. Prov. Mus. Nat. Hist. 1921.

Pterophoridae, synonymy of some spp. p. 211, LINDSEY Ent. News 33.

Agdistis excurata sp. n. Palestine p. 423, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Alucita parca Palestine p. 421, *endogramma* Fiji, *subcretosa* Syria, *gonoscia* Palestine p. 549, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c. — *A. bacteriopa* sp. n. p. 44 Amani, MEYRICK Ent. Mitt. 11. — *A. chosokeialis* sp. n. Formosa p. 15, STRAND Ent. Z. 36.

Deuterocopus honoratus Queensland, *fortunatus* Brazil p. 418, *gratus* Peru, *exquisitus* p. 419, *hipparchus* p. 420 Brazil, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Hexadactylia civilis sp. n. Queensland p. 417, MEYRICK T.c.

Ochyrotica placoazona sp. n. Peru p. 423, MEYRICK T.c.

Oidaematophorus key to species of, in British Columbia p. 40 (figs.), BLACKMORE Rept. Prov. Mus. Nat. Hist. 1921.

Oxyptilus linariae sp. n. Morocco p. 338, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Platyptilia arsenica Peru, *chalcogastra* Brit. Guiana p. 420, *interpres* Uganda p. 548, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2. — *P. chosokeiella* sp. n. Formosa p. 15, STRAND Ent. Z. 36. — *P. gonodactyla* var. n. *sardinialis* Morocco p. 341, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Léop. 19.

Pterophorus delospilus, *praenigratus* p. 421, *malesanus* Peru, *suspiciosus* Ecuador p. 422, *argoteles* China p. 549 spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Stenoptilia insperata p. 422, *triboniva* p. 423, *oxyactis* Palestine p. 550, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

TORTRICIDAE.

Genitalia of British *Tortricidae*, pp. i-xxii, 1-101, 34 pls., PIERCE & METCALFE 1922.

Carpocapsa pomonella, relation of temperature to development of, p. 193, GLENN JI. Econ. Ent. Geneva 15.

Acala variegana ab. *caeruleoatrana*, *schalleriana* ab. *faaborgensis* abb. n. p. 167, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.—*A. hastiana* L. ab. *signana* Tengst. distinguished p. 174, DEMAISON Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Acroclita sciodelta W. Australia p. 446, *trimelaena* Burma p. 521, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Adoxophyes instillata sp. n. p. 2 Queensland, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 no. 15.

Alexiloga gen. n. near *Laspeyresia*, type *rubiginosana* Walk. p. 526, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Amorbia catenana sp. n. S. America p. 500, MEYRICK T.c.

Ancylis catharaspis, *arcitenens* spp. n. China p. 514, MEYRICK T.c.

Argyroprocte noricana H.-S. var. *dovreana* nov. p. 39 (fig.) Norway, BARCA Ent. Tidskr. 43.—*A. dryophlycha* sp. n. p. 81 Java, MEYRICK Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.—*A. capreana*, *youngana* p. 41, *deceptana*, *tertiana* p. 42, *buckellana*, *sordidana*, *thallasana* p. 43, *aspasiana* p. 44, *castorana*, *polluxana* p. 45, *carolana*, *vulgana*, *nordeggana* p. 46, spp. n., *apateticana* nom. n. for *deceptana* p. 168, Canada, genitalia fig., McDUNNOUGH Canad. Entom. 54.—*A. pachypleura* Fiji, *arithmetica* p. 448, *iniqua*, *lasiosoma*, *vindemiens*, *alphestis* Queensland p. 449, *heliophanes*, *sardiodes* Peru, *circumplexa* Brazil p. 523, *conotermia*, *dependens* p. 524, *capnodesma*, *hemiplaca* China, *stellans* Uganda p. 525, *constructa* Punjab p. 526, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Atychia powelli, *nanetta*, spp. n. Morocco p. 137, OBERTHUR Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Authomaema rusticata sp. n. Victoria p. 494, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Bactra graminivora p. 521, *commensalis* p. 522, spp. n. Bengal, MEYRICK T.c.—*B. lactosana* sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 172, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.

Batodes portuosa sp. n. Victoria p. 495, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Cacoecia victoriana sp. n. Canada p. 278, BUSCK Canad. Entomol. 53.—

C. interjecta sp. n. p. 496, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*C. crataegana* Hübner. early stages of, England p. 194, SHELDON Entomologist 55.

Cananodes gen. n. Tortricidae p. 498, *orthometalla* sp. n. Fiji p. 499, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Capua confragosa N.S.W., *incorrupta* Queensland spp. n. p. 494, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*C. promiscua* sp. n. p. 2 Queensland, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 no. 15.—*C. exalbescens*, *saltuaria* spp. n. p. 81 Java, MEYRICK Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Cerace myriopa sp. n. China p. 498, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Cnephasia tofina sp. n. Palestine p. 498, MEYRICK T.c.—*C. biruptana* sp. n. Morocco p. 345, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Crociosema (?) *isulana* sp. n. Masatierra p. 267 pl. xi fig. 20, AURIVILLIUS Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 (2).

Epiblema couleruana var. *n. bracteana* Morocco p. 349, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1; *edrisiana* sp. n. Morocco p. 88, T.c. 19 pt. 2.—*E. florii* sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 172, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.—*E. peukleriana* ab. *unicolorana* n. Bosnia and Herzegovina p. 167, SCHAWERDA Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Eucosma argyrocyra Assam, *taophanes* Queensland spp. n. p. 447, *chionophricta* China, *muliebris* Corea, *aganodes* S. India, *metacritica* p. 515, *atelosticta*, *meridaspis* p. 516 China, *prominens* Punjab, *defensa* Fiji p. 517, *subdecora* Madras, *meridospila*, *encausta* Brazil p. 518, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Eulia robinsoni p. 266 pl. xi fig. 17, *griseiceps* fig. 18, *striolana* fig. 19 p. 267 spp. n. Masatierra, AURIVILLIUS Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 (2).

Euxanthia edrisitana sp. n. Morocco p. 87, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 2.

Exartema troglodanum p. 37, *furfuratum*, *rusticanum*, *fraternanum* p. 38, *bolandanum*, *versicoloranum*, *valdanum*, *nananum* p. 39, *bicoloranum*, *submissanum* p. 40, *terminanum* p. 41 spp. n. Canada, genitalia figs., McDUNNOUGH Canad. Entom. 54.

Hemimene neotricha Peru, *psacastis*, *thylacura* Brazil p. 527, *octavia* Peru, *citrophrica*, *semiarcha* p. 528, *siderophanes*, *polyplecta*, *fulvipalpis* p. 529, *limenita* Brazil, *daedalopsis* Peru p. 530, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*H. modestana* sp. n. p. 231 Switzerland, MÜLLER-RUTZ Mitt. Schweiz. entom. Ges. 13.

Heterogymna chorospila sp. n. p. 80 Java, MEYRICK Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Hysterosia nigrosarsana sp. n. Morocco p. 347, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Laspeyresia furiosa Queensland p. 450, *epanthista* France p. 530, *tonosticha*, *perrupta*, *sporosema* Brazil p. 531, *orthopyrga* Peru, *ioxesta*, *lathraeopa* Brazil p. 532, *chalybdica*, *ancoloba* Peru p. 533, *obtecta*, *exurgens* Brazil p. 534, spp. n. MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Lipotycha torrana sp. n. Britain p. 97 pl. 34, PIERCE & METCALFE Genitalia of the *Tortricidae*, Oundle 1922.

Lobesia sitophaga sp. n. Uganda p. 534, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*L. permixtana* not a gall-producer p. 252, JOANNIS Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921.

Omiostola gen. n. *Tortricidae*, *alphitopa* (type) Brazil, *macrotrachela* Colombia p. 519, *adamantea* Brazil p. 520, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Pammene dicastica sp. n. Punjab p. 526, MEYRICK T.c.

Panaphelix allomorpha sp. n. Reunion p. 495, MEYRICK T.c.

Paramorpha glandulata sp. n. p. 80 Java, MEYRICK Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Penthina sororculana life cycle of, Britain p. 179, SHELDON Entomologist 55.

Peronea croceopepla sp. n. Corea p. 500, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*P. elapsa* n.n. for *Tortricodes fragariana* Busck p. 255, MEYRICK Entomologist 55.

Phalonia ardezana sp. n. p. 226 Switzerland, MÜLLER-RUTZ Mitt. Schweiz entom. Ges. 13.

Phylacteris gen. n. near *Amorbia*, *dioptrica* sp. n. Ontario p. 499, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Polychrosis paraphragma sp. n. China p. 522, MEYRICK T.c.

Pternozyga argodoxa sp. n. S. India p. 498, MEYRICK T.c.

Pyrgotis pyrrhocremna sp. n. Queensland p. 494, MEYRICK T.c.

Spilonota cryptogramma sp. n. Fiji p. 520, MEYRICK T.c.

Tmetocera ocellana Schiff. ecdysis pp. 164–168 (figs.), FROST Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Tortricodes fragariana vide *Peronea elapsa*.

Tortrix dissipata W. Australia, *umbratilis* S. Australia p. 496, *cavillata*, *cocclis* Victoria p. 497, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*T. viridana*, parasites and other enemies of, p. 56, SCOTT Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Trachyschistis gen. n. *Eucosmidae*, *hians* sp. n. Queensland p. 448, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

AEGERIIDAE (SESIIDAE).

Sesiidae, pupae, larvae (fig. keys) and ova of some pp. 41–57, KEMNER Ent. Tidskr. 43.

Aegeria (Sphecia) montelli sp. n. Finland p. 82, LÖRQUIST Notulae Ent. 2.

Bembecia hylaeiformis Lasp. biological note p. 17, ROMIEUX Bul. Soc. Lep. Geneva 5.

Chamaesphecia rondonana p. 32, Pyrenees, *dumonti* p. 35 S. France, *montandoni* p. 37 Russia, spp. n., LE CERF Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.—*C. borreyi* sp. n. Morocco p. 133, LE CERF Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.—*C. erodiophaga* sp. n. Tunisia, life history, p. 215, DUMONT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Dipsosphecia ichneumoniformis F. biological note p. 20, ROMIEUX Bul. Soc. Lep. Geneva 5.

Epitarsipus gen. n., *rustithorax* sp. n. Madagascar p. 23, LE CERF Etudes Léop. 19.

Lepidopoda infera p. 442, *homotropia* p. 443, spp. n., Brazil, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Malgassesia gen. n. p. 20, *rufescens* sp. n. Madagascar p. 22, LE CERF Etudes Lép. 19.

Melittia superba sp. n. Kansas p. 122, BARNES & LINDSEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.—*M. ignidiscata* ab. n. *thoracalis* p. 11, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Microsphecia (?) *suisharyonis* sp. n. Formosa p. 152, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Paranthrene fenestratus sp. n. Ariz. p. 122, BARNES & LINDSEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.—*P. tabaniformis* ab. *diaphana* n. Bosnia and Herzegovina p. 165, SCHAWERDA Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Pyropteron chrysidiformis var. nn. *sicula* p. 27, *castiliana* p. 29, *chlorotica* p. 30, abb. n. *melanozantha* p. 28, *margaritosa* p. 30, *anthracias* p. 31 Europe, LE CERF Etudes Lép. 19.

Scoliomima insignis ab. n. *pseudo-insignis* p. 89, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 2.

Sesia angarodes, *xanthonympha* p. 443, *volaria* Brazil, *scarabitis* Peru p. 444, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Synanthedon myopaeformis Bkh. biological note p. 19, ROMIEUX Bul. Soc. Lep. Geneva 5.—*S. tipuliformis* Cl. biological note p. 18, ROMIEUX Bul. Soc. Lép. Geneva 5.—*S. mimus* sp. n. Italy p. 17, *vespiformis* ab. n. *polycincta* p. 19, *conopiformis* ab. n. *lucasi* p. 19, LE CERF Etudes Lép. 19.

Tinaegeria croconympha Bolivia p. 441, *pyromantis* Peru, *clitarcha* Brazil p. 442, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Trochilium apiformis Cl. biological note p. 16, ROMIEUX Bul. Soc. Lep. Geneva 5.

TINEIDAE S. L.

Tineoidea of Juan Fernandez, MEYRICK Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 (2) pp. 268-269.

Acalyptis gen. n. *Nepticulidae*, *psammophrichta* sp. n. Bombay p. 410, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Achanodes gen. n. *Tineidae*, *sympathetica* sp. n. Brazil p. 592, MEYRICK T.c.

Acrocercops patellata Fiji p. 415, *malicola* Assam, *zygonoma* Bengal, *bisinuata* Ceylon p. 416, *trissoptila* Bombay p. 417, *pylonias* Peru, *tricalyx* Queensland, *anthogramma* Brazil p. 465, *cyclogramma* Peru, *microphis*, *camptochrysa* Brazil p. 466, *ennychodes* Queensland, *habroschia* Fiji, *chloronympha* Brazil, *retrogressa* S. Australia p. 467, *grammatacma* Queensland, *rhothiastis*, *desmochares* Brazil p. 468, *plectospila*, *doloploca* Queensland, *perturbata* Peru p. 469, *trisigillata* Queensland p. 470, *scoliograptia* Punjab, *astaurola* Assam, *praesecta* Fiji p. 562, *deversa*, *lenticulata* Assam p. 563, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Acrolepia nodulata Assam, *honolata* Queensland, p. 440, *rejecta* China p. 565 sp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Acrolophus merocogna p. 607, *zanclophora* Peru, *pseudonoma* Brazil, *bombaulia* Argentina, *macrozancla* Peru p. 608, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Aganoptila durata sp. n. Assam p. 576, MEYRICK T.c.

Agonopteryx blackmori sp. n. Canada p. 277 BUSCK Canad. Entomol. 53.

Agonoxena gen. n. *Coleophoridae* p. 471, *argaula* sp. n. Fiji p. 472, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Agriophara levis sp. n. Queensland p. 446, MEYRICK T.c.

Alloclita orthoclina sp. n. Algeria p. 547, MEYRICK T.c.

Allotalanta spilothyris sp. n. Assam p. 543, MEYRICK T.c.

Alsodryas prasinoptila p. 75, *deltochlora* p. 76, spp. n., Brazil, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Amblyscopa gen. n. *Heliodinidae* p. 587, *isophaea* sp. n. Peru p. 588, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Amphigenes gen. n. *Gelechiidae* p. 436, *tartarea* sp. n. New Guinea p. 437, MEYRICK T.c.

Apatema bifasciatum sp. n. Morocco p. 361, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Apatetris hexagramma Queensland, *anisaula* N. Australia p. 424, *zalias* S. Australia p. 500, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921-1922.

Aphelosetia cygnodiella sp. n. Canada p. 280, BUSCK Canad. Entomol. 53.

Apothetoeca gen. n. p. 268 (near *Gelechia*), *synaphrista* sp. n. p. 269, Masatierra, MEYRICK Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2.

Anacamptis diplodelta p. 76, *lithodelta*, *poliombra* p. 77, *perquisita*, *considerata* p. 78, *petrographa*, *canoodles* p. 79 *capyrodes*, *idiocentra*, *flexiloga* p. 80, spp. n., Brazil and Peru, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Analytarcha gen. n. *Tineidae* p. 473, *cyathodes* sp. n. Queensland p. 474, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Anarsia hippocoma Queensland p. 429, *aleurodes* Mesopotamia p. 502, *euphorodes* China p. 503, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Anterethista phosphoropa sp. n. South America p. 66, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Anticrates autobrocha sp. n. Assam p. 553, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Antispila anna Bengal, *mesogramma*, *postscripta* Peru, *praecincta* p. 403, *cyclosema* p. 404 Brazil, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Argyresthia monochromella sp. n. Canada p. 279 BUSCK Canad. Entomol. 53.

Aristotelia iomarmara sp. n. Queensland p. 425, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Ascalenia revelata Brazil, *praediata* Peru p. 579, *pignerata* Brazil, *vadata* Peru p. 580, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Athrinnacia cosmophragma sp. n. p. 116 Brazil, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Atteva aleatrix sp. n. Fiji p. 551, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Augolychna gen. n. *Tineidae*, type *septemstrigella* Chamb. (Peru), p. 595, MEYRICK T.c.

Autosticha encycota sp. n. Madras p. 506, MEYRICK T.c.—*A. academica* sp. n. p. 87 Java, MEYRICK Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Auximobasis flavida, *agrestis* Brazil, *prolixa* p. 540, *ministra* Peru, *angusta* Colombia p. 541, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Barymochtha gen. n. *Tineidae*, *entherastis* sp. n. British Guiana, Brazil p. 593, MEYRICK T.c.

Basanasca gen. n. *Tineidae*, *parcens* sp. n. Brazil p. 594, MEYRICK T.c.

Batrachedra sacrata Assam p. 415, *salina* S. Australia p. 457, *pacabilis* Punjab, *perobtusata* British Guiana p. 583, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Battaristis syngraphopa p. 73, *coniosema*, *synocha* p. 74, *sphenodelta* p. 75, spp. n., S. America, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Bedellia luridella sp. n. p. 249 Switzerland, MÜLLER-RUTZ Mitt. Schweiz. entom. Ges. 13.

Blastobasis ochrobathra British Guiana p. 463, *syrmatodes* Assam, *crypsimorpha* p. 538, *lutiflua* Punjab, *pacalis* Brazil, *candidata* Peru, *commendata* Brazil p. 539, *aequivoca* British Guiana p. 540, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921-1922.—*B. lineata* and var. *adustella* described, new to Britain p. 145 (figs.), MANSBRIDGE Entomologist 55.

Borkhausenia loxophragma sp. n. Punjab p. 543, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*B. diaxesta* sp. n. p. 6 Queensland MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 no. 15.

Brachmia obfuscata Queensland, *impersa* Assam, p. 436; *tepidata* p. 505, *obtreclata* China, *circumfusa* French Guinea p. 506, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921-1922.—*B. lusoria* sp. n. p. 87 Java, MEYRICK Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Brenthia melodica Fiji, *lithocrossa* Philippines p. 487, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Briaraula gen. n. *Tineidae*, *tholerope* sp. n. S. India p. 590, MEYRICK T.c.

Bucculatrix pomifoliella, life-history, pp. 496-509, SNODGRASS Smithsonian Rept. 1920 Washington D.C. 1922.

Caenorycta gen. n. *dryoxantha* sp. n. p. 45 B. N. Guinea, MEYRICK Ent. Mitt. 11.

Calicotis praeusta sp. n. Fiji p. 584, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Calliprora rhodogramma, *centrocrossa* p. 67, *tetraplecta* p. 68, *platyxipta*, *eurydelta* p. 69, *erethistis*, *peritura* p. 70, spp. n., S. America, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Canthonistis gen. n. near *Habrogenes*,
amphicarpa sp. n. p. 82 Java, MEYRICK
Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Carcina quercana F. in Br. Columbia,
fig. of genitalia, p. 276, BUSCK Canad.
Entomol. 53.

Casmara espicompsa sp. n. Bengal p.
544, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Ceromitia chionocrossa, *ochrodyta*, *ex-*
albata, *eccentra*, *viscida* p. 405, *phaeo-*
ceros, *sciographa* p. 406, spp. n., Brazil,
MEYRICK T.c.

Cerostoma bryoleuca Punjab p. 440,
loculosa Assam p. 565, spp. n., MEY-
RICK T.c.—*C. lonicerella* sp. n. Poland
p. 67, STÖKL Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.

Chariphylla gen. n. *Oecophoridae*
p. 387, *closterias* sp. n. Peru p. 388,
MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Chelaria orthostathma p. 429, *meta-*
phorica, *ammonura* p. 430, *harpophora*,
tessulata Queensland, *brachyrrhiza* Fiji
p. 431, *dermatica* Queensland p. 432,
spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Chezala isocycla sp. n. p. 8 Queens-
land, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 no. 15.

Chrysoclista monotyla sp. n. Queens-
land p. 413, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2
1921.

Cladobrostis gen. n. *Blastobasidae*
p. 409, *melitricha* sp. n. C. India p. 410,
MEYRICK T.c.

Clemmatista gen. n. *Cosmopterygidae*,
metacirra sp. n. Bombay p. 414,
MEYRICK T.c.

Coleophora tremefacta South Aus-
tralia, *lepyropis* Brazil p. 472; *thermo-*
leuca, *retifera*, *arachnias* Palestine,
immortalis Fiji p. 556, spp. n., MEYRICK
T.c.—*C. rubritaeniella*, *modicella*, spp.
n., Morocco p. 370, CHRÉTIEN Etudes
Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Coleostoma gen. n. *entryphopa* sp. n.
p. 99 Brazil, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc.
1922.

Colonophora sublustris sp. n. Ontario
p. 576, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Commatica stygia p. 71, *palirrhoa*,
servula, *phanocrossa* p. 72, *xanthocarpa*,
hexacentra p. 73, spp. n., S. America,
MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Comocritis cyanobactra sp. n. Assam
p. 552, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Comotechna corculata, *scutulata* p.
400, *parmifera*, *dentifera* p. 401 Brazil,
semiberbis Peru p. 402, spp. n., MEY-
RICK T.c.

Compsochrita gen. n. near *Tinea*,
florens sp. n. Brazil p. 589, MEYRICK
T.c.

Compsolechia pentastra p. 81, *cheli-*
donia, *hemileucas* p. 82, *mesodella*,
argyracma p. 83, *platiastis*, *petromorpha*,
sciomima p. 84, *phaeoloxa*, *religata*,
ischnoptera p. 85, *diplolychna*, *croco-*
dilopa, *recta* p. 86, *trapezias* p. 87,
caryoterna, *scholias* p. 88, *mnioscosma*,
trachycnemis p. 89, *sesamodes*, *nipho-*
centra p. 90, *volubilis*, *eurygypsa* p. 91,
antiplaca, *tetrortha* p. 92, *ptochogramma*,
stillata p. 93, *phespalis*, *drachmaeu*
p. 94, *rhombica*, *pugens* p. 95, *erebodelta*,
tornoptila p. 96, *stasigastra*, *loxogramma*
p. 97, *neuophora*, *dryocrossa* p. 98,
spp. n., Brazil & Peru; *steltifera* Walk.
= (*speciosella* Wals.) p. 81, *ambusta*
Wals. = (*brochospila* Meyr.) p. 87,
MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Compsistis labyrinthias, *caerulipalpis*
p. 396, *malacoscia*, *macrochorda* p. 397,
homochorda p. 398, spp. n., Peru,
MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Copocentra saltatoria, *porphyropis*
Brazil, *submetallica* Peru, spp. n.,
p. 587, MEYRICK T.c.

Coptodisca splendoriferella, Clem., life-
history of, pp. 485-496, SNODGRASS
Smithsonian Rept. 1920, Washington
D.C. 1922.

Cormotypa nigricincta sp. n. Queens-
land p. 386, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2
1921.

Cosmopteryx trilopha Uganda, *pyro-*
zela Brazil p. 566, *gloriosa* Fiji, *inter-*
fracta p. 567, *apiculata*, *inaugurata*,
callichalca p. 568 Brazil, spp. n.,
MEYRICK T.c.

Crepidochares gen. n. near *Orothyntis*,
subtigrina sp. n. Brazil p. 601, MEYRICK
T.c.

Crocantthes doliopa sp. n. Queensland
p. 434, MEYRICK T.c.

Cronodoxa gen. n. *Tineidae*, *axiurga*
sp. n. Syria p. 602, MEYRICK T.c.

Cryphiomystis gen. n. *Gracilariidae*,
pentarcha sp. n. Ceylon p. 563, MEYRICK
T.c.

Cryphioxena notosema sp. n. Victoria p. 507, MEYRICK T.c.

Crypsicharis enthetica sp. n. p. 10 Queensland, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 no. 15.—*C. (?) semnospora* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 445, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Cryptolechia synclera Kanara, *citrodeta* Brazil, *malacobyrsa* Japan p. 394, *picrocentra* Assam, *sarcinodes* S. Australia p. 395, *centroleuca* Sikkim p. 513, *hemiarthra* S. India p. 546, spp. n., T.c.

Cyclotorna ementita sp. n. S. Australia p. 463, MEYRICK T.c.

Decadarchis psammaula Tahiti, *heterogramma* Fiji, *pachygramma* Ceylon p. 459, *disjuncta* Burma p. 559, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Demobrotis ignara sp. n. Assam p. 601, MEYRICK T.c.

Depressaria peniculatella sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 177, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.—*D. hamriella* p. 365, *rubripalpella* (?) p. 367, *latisquamella* p. 368, spp. n., Morocco, CHRÉTIEN Études Léop. 19 pt. 1.—*D. douglasella* Stt. f.n. *thoracella* Switzerland p. 237, MÜLLER-RUTZ Mitt. Schweiz. entom. Ges. 13.—*D. relegata* sp. n. Masatierra p. 268, MEYRICK Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 (2).—*D. liodryas*, *occaecata* p. 391, *remota*, *chlorothorax*, *amblyopa* p. 392 Levant; *hermophila* French Guinea p. 513, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921–1922.—*D. costosa* Haw. = (*D. blackmori* Busck & *D. dryadoxena* Meyr.) p. 254, MEYRICK Entomologist 55.

Diatonica gen. n. *Cosmopterygidae*, *macrogramma* sp. n. Victoria p. 453, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Dichomeris plexigramma p. 110, *thalpodes*, *stratigera*, *prensans* p. 111, *acrollychna*, *thalamopa* p. 112, *ptilocompa*, *subdentata* p. 113, *ellipsias*, *thesmiopa* p. 114, *procypodes*, *mitophragma* p. 115, spp. n., South America, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*D. quercicola* Punjab p. 433, *chalcophaea*, *lutivitta*, *mesocenis* Queensland p. 434, *hyalom-bra* Queensland p. 503, *harmonias*, *praevacua* China, *sciadora* Assam p. 504, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921–1922.

Dissoptila crocodora sp. n. Peru and Brazil p. 65, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Dorodoca leucomochla sp. n. Burma p. 572, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Dromiaulis gen. n. *Cosmopterygidae* p. 574, *excitata* sp. n. Peru p. 575, MEYRICK T.c.

Echinophrictis gen. n. *Heliodinidae*, *triphracta* sp. n. Brazil p. 588, MEYRICK T.c.

Elachista radiantella p. 92, *solitaria* p. 93, spp. n., U.S.A., *E. praematurella* Clemens = (*crustatella* Chamb. = *albipalpella* Chamb.) p. 94, BRAUN Canad. Entom. 54.—*E. strepens* Assam, *deficiens* Ceylon, *antipetra* Assam, *leucosoma* Punjab p. 508, *speculifera* Coorg, *fucosa* S. Australia p. 509, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*E. contisella* sp. n. France p. 121, CHRÉTIEN L'Amat. de Papillons 1.

Elaphrerga gen. n. *Oecophoridae*, *rhythmica* sp. n. S. India p. 547, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Elegistis (corrected and extended description), *priscilla* sp. n. S. India p. 603, MEYRICK T.c.

Empedaula phanerogona sp. n. Brazil p. 65, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Enchocrates vesperascens sp. n. S. Australia p. 390, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Endothamna gen. n. *marmarocyma* sp. n. p. 46 Chile, MEYRICK Ent. Mitt. 11.

Epermenia pithanopsis Bombay p. 463, *trileucota* S. Australia, *phorticopa* Madras, *metrothetis* Canada p. 464, *syncrata* Brazil p. 465, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Epibrontis pallacopa sp. n. Victoria p. 502, MEYRICK T.c.

Epicephala subtilis S. India p. 561, *euchalina* Burma p. 562, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Epicnaptis xylophthora sp. n. Bengal p. 596, MEYRICK T.c.

Epicurica ambrosias sp. n. Queensland p. 9, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 No. 15.

Eporycta hiracopsis sp. n. S. Australia p. 444, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Erechthias articulosa Queensland, *lampadacma* Ceylon p. 458, *euthydroma* Queensland p. 459, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Ernolytis gen. n. *Glyphipterygidae*, *chlorospora* sp. n. Fiji p. 488, MEYRICK T.c.

Ethirastis gen. n. *Heliodinidae*, type *sideraula* Meyr. p. 462, MEYRICK T.c.

Ethiostoma interpolata sp. n. Brazil and Peru p. 71, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Ethmia iphicrates Kenya p. 473, *systematica* Burma, Assam, *spyrathodes* Spanish Guinea p. 552, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921-1922.—*E. maceliosiella* Busck, life history of, Maryland, p. 1 (figs.), BUSCK & HEINRICH Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Eulechria hermatopis sp. n. Queensland p. 7, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 No. 15.—*E. encratodes* N.S.W., *holmodes* p. 510, *orbitalis*, *cyphocentra* Queensland p. 511, *galaxaea* Palestine p. 544, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921-1922.

Euphiltra gemmaria sp. n. Queensland p. 386, MEYRICK T.c.

Euteles ratella var. n. *sebdorella* Morocco p. 354, CHRÉTIEN Études Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Filnota rhodographa p. 389, *regifica*, *sphenoplecta* p. 390, spp. n., Brazil, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Fumea semnodryas sp. n. China p. 604, MEYRICK T.c.

Gelechia anthracopa sp. n. China p. 501, MEYRICK T.c.—*G. euryanthes* sp. n. N.W. Australia p. 3, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 No. 15.—*G. müstairella* sp. n. p. 241 Switzerland, MÜLLER-RUTZ Mitt. Schweiz. entom. Ges. 13.

Glyphipteryx glaucophanes, *unquifera*, p. 489, *epastra*, *speculans*, *orthodeta* p. 490, *xanthoplecta*, *chrysallacta*, *indomita* p. 491, *callidelta*, *pseudostoma*, *synorista* p. 492, *perfracta*, *expurgata*, *leptocona*, *neochorda* p. 493, spp. n., S. America, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis Riley, biology of, p. 81 (fig.), LEIBY Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Gonada phosphorodes sp. n. French Guiana p. 543, MEYRICK T.c.

Gracilaria pupation pp. 36-37, SWIATKIEWICZ Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.—*G. hexameris* Brazil, *phiaropis* Peru p. 470, *semiclausa* Brazil, *anthobaphes* Canada, *scutigera* Queensland p. 471, *gladiatrix* China, *porphyracma* Punjab, *instincta* Palestine, *pterostoma* p. 564, *aelocentra* p. 565 Assam, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921-1922.—*G. murtfeldtella* Busck life history p. 91, BRAUN Canad. Entom. 54.

Hapalonomia subluatricella Walk., *H. argyracta* Meyr. synonym of, p. 70, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Hapsifera baliopsamma sp. n. Mesopotamia p. 475, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Helcystogramma chalyburga p. 103, *carycastis* p. 104, spp. n., Brazil and British Guiana, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Heliocausta unguentaria, *sarcophaea* p. 386, *insana*, *spatiosa* p. 387, spp. n., Australia, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Heliosibes percnope sp. n. Chile p. 47, MEYRICK Ent. Mitt. 11.

Heterobathra infesta Victoria p. 393, *votiva* Palestine p. 548, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921-1922.

Heterogymna pardalota sp. n. Assam p. 551, MEYRICK T.c.

Hieromantis praemiata sp. n. Fiji p. 460, MEYRICK T.c.

Hieroxyestis citrinodes, *hapalopa*, spp. n., Fiji p. 559, MEYRICK T.c.

Hilarographa eriglypta p. 478, *methystis* (& Brazil), *bryonota* p. 479, *plectanodes* p. 480, spp. n., Peru, MEYRICK T.c.—*H. youngiella* sp. n. Canada, p. 278, BUSCK Canad. Entomol. 53.

Holcocera chloropeda p. 541, *digesta* Brazil, *eusaris* Peru p. 542, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Homadaula dispertita sp. n. China p. 551, MEYRICK T.c.—*H. anisocentra* sp. n. p. 47 China, MEYRICK Ent. Mitt. 11.

Homaledra vinacea sp. n. Peru p. 574, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Homalopsycha dasystola sp. n. Syria p. 601, MEYRICK T.c.

Homaloxestis chiloptila Assam p. 435, *phthoneropa* China p. 505, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.—*H. queribunda*, *licata* spp. n., p. 83 Java, MEYRICK Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Hypercallia byrsocoma, *calidaria* p. 388, *pialea*, *isodryas* Brazil, *praecivis* Peru p. 389, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Hyponomeuta munda, *numerosa*, spp. n., India p. 438, MEYRICK T.c.—*H. favillacea* sp. n. p. 88 Java, MEYRICK Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.—*H. cognatellus*, social instinct in, pp. 241–243, DEGENER Biol. Zentrabl. 42.

Idiostyla gen. n. *Cosmopterygidae*, *oculata* p. 412 (1921), *catharopis* p. 573 (1922) spp. n., Fiji, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Imma trachyptila Fiji p. 480 (1921), *ethirastis*, *aphrodora* (& Brazil), Peru p. 481, *roscida* Brazil, *mitrodeta* Peru p. 482, *eriospila*, *niphostoma* p. 483, *pelomacta* p. 484 Brazil, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Labdia rationalis, *spirocosma*, *calida* Fiji p. 411, *microchalca* Queensland p. 412, *ejaculata* p. 450, *glaucoxanitha* Queensland, *petroxesta* Fiji p. 451, *saponacea* Fiji, *cyanocoma* Peru, *inodes* Assam, *lioliha* Kanara p. 569, *emphanopa* Assam *erebopleura* Borneo, *sarcodryas* Bombay, *sphenoclina* Coorg, p. 570, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Lamproteucha gen. n. *Heliodinidae*, *cassiteris* sp. n. Kanara p. 586, MEYRICK T.c.

Lecithocera barbifera, *chlorogastra*, *diligens*, *diplosticta*, spp. n., p. 84 Java, *perigypsa*, *lamprodesma*, spp. n., p. 85 Celebes, *xylogramma*, *excaecata*, spp. n., p. 86 Java, MEYRICK Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.—*L. antiphractis* Assam, *emigrans* Barbados p. 435, *hybrista* Senegal p. 505, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921–1922.

Lepidoscia tetraphragma S. Australia, *lainodes* p. 476, *herbicola* p. 477 Queensland, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Leucoptera coffeella Guér. redescrined p. 557, MEYRICK T.c.

Limnoecia triplaneta Queensland p. 453, *combata* Mesopotamia, *bisignis* Queensland, *capsigera* Fiji p. 454, *zotica* Queensland, *fuscipalpis* Fiji, *polyactis* Queensland p. 455, *trissodella* Assam, *acontophora* Philippines, p. 573, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Lioclepta gen. n. p. 115, *complanata* sp. n. p. 116 Peru, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Lita ocymoidella Wism. note on identity and occurrence p. 40, MÖBIUS D. ent. Zs. Iris 36.

Lithocolletis hapalotoxa Assam p. 415, *erataniha*, *philerasta* Punjab p. 560, *clesiphaga* Assam p. 561, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*L. alluaudiella* sp. n. Morocco p. 372, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Lyonetia penthesila, *scriptifera* Queensland p. 457, *spinitarsis* p. 557, *luxurians* Fiji, *torquens* Assam p. 558, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921–1922.

Machaeropteris encotopa, *turbata*, (?) *synaphria*, spp. n., S. India, p. 600, MEYRICK T.c.

Machimia intaminata p. 544, *pyrocalyx* Brazil, *perianthes* French Guiana p. 545, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Macrobatra monoxantha, *crococosma* spp. n., Queensland p. 509, MEYRICK T.c.

Malacograptis gen. n. near *Craterombris*, *notophanes* sp. n. p. 89 Java, MEYRICK Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Marmara fraxinicola sp. n. Ohio p. 90, BRAUN Canad. Entom. 54.

Megacraspedus semalacma, *conio-gramma*, spp. n., Queensland p. 424, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Melasina paraclasta Madras p. 605, *murifica* Senegal, *accurata* Bengal, *scrutaria* p. 606, *polycapnias*, *imperfecta* p. 607, French Congo, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.—*M. atlanticella* sp. n. Morocco p. 374, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Meleonoma basanista sp. n. Victoria p. 513, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Mesopherna stagnicola sp. n. Victoria p. 596, MEYRICK T.c.

Metacharistis gen. n. *Tineidae*, *zonophanes* sp. n. India p. 602, MEYRICK T.c.

Metharmostis gen. n. *Hyponomeutidae*, *asaphaula* sp. n. Bombay p. 439, MEYRICK T.c.

Metzneria ignota sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 174, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.

Microcolona autotypa S. India, *transennata* Brazil, spp. n., p. 575, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Microplitis gen. n. *Heliozelidae*, *desmophanes* sp. n. Assam p. 555, MEYRICK T.c.

Mictopsichia callicharis Brazil p. 477, *pentargyra* Peru p. 478, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Mnemoses gen. n. *farquharsoni* sp. n. S. Nigeria p. 494, DURRANT Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Mocrarchis placomorpha sp. n. Queensland p. 12, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 No. 15.

Mompha nuptialis N. Carolina, *pentapyrga* p. 577, *trithalama* Brazil, *phalaropis* Peru, *heterolychna* p. 578, *sectifera* p. 579 Brazil, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Monopis ethelella, biology of, p. 208, MYERS N.Z. Jl. Sci. & Technol. 5.

Mothonica gen. n. *Cosmopterygidae*, *obusta* sp. n. Victoria p. 456, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Mothonodes n.n. for *Mothonica* Meyr. nec Wals. p. 16, MEYRICK Entomologist 55.

Mylocrita gen. n. *Elachistidae*, *acratopis* sp. n. S. Australia p. 507, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Myrmecozela optodes Palestine, *lutipalpis* Senegal, *renitens* Brazil, spp. n. p. 591, MEYRICK T.c.

Narcyia sparsa, *lignatrix* Queensland p. 477, *mixoscia* Punjab, *fumicoma* Nyasaland, *epibysa* French Guinea p. 604, *centropa* French Congo, *ranularis* China, *renovata* Brazil p. 605, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Nasamonica gen. n. *Coleophoridae*, *oxymorpha* sp. n. Ubangi-Shari-Chad p. 555, MEYRICK T.c.

Nastoceras gen. n. *Oecophorinae*, *colluellum* sp. n. Morocco p. 364, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Nemotois cleodoxa Burma, *glabrata* Palestine p. 535, *neurias*, *chrysogona*, *xanthargyra* Madras p. 536, *tricates* Kumaon, *cyphozona*, *chrysocrossa* Assam p. 537, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Nepticula, biology of European spp. pp. 1-60 4 pls.; *rosarum* p. 30, *populicola* p. 40, *discrepans* p. 41, *cotoneastri* p. 42, spp. n., SORHAGEN Arch. Naturges. 88 Abt. A 3.—*N. diplocosma* sp. n. Assam p. 410, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.—*N. arbatella* sp. n. Morocco p. 373, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Nesolechia gen. n. *Gelechiidae*, *horogramma* sp. n. Fiji p. 425, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2 1921.

Noeza gyralea sp. n. Brazil p. 106, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Nothris sporogramma sp. n. N. Australia p. 433, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Odites armilligera sp. n. E. Africa p. 45, MEYRICK Ent. Mitt. 11.—*O. concava* sp. n. Java p. 88, MEYRICK Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Oecophora sulphurella var. *sultanija* n. Bosnia and Herzegovina p. 169, SCHAWERDA Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Oedematopoda butalistis sp. n. Formosa p. 152, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Oegoconia isthmodus sp. n. N.S.W. p. 506, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Onebala cyclopodes sp. n., *bifrenata* Meyr. female described p. 44 E. Africa, MEYRICK Ent. Mitt. 11.

Opogona fatima Queensland p. 458, *liparopis* Bengal p. 558, *astragalodes* Uganda p. 559, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Opostega horaria Queensland p. 457, index Assam p. 557, spp. n. MEYRICK T.c.

Orneodes ectomesa Lake Nyasa p. 190, *brachyphimus* N. Guinea, *megaphimus* Cameroons p. 191, *hemicyclus* p. 192, *entoprocta* p. 193, *dorcadius* E. Africa *ochriprota* (sic), spp. n. Natal p. 194, HERING Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.—*O. baliozantha* French Congo, *sertifera* French Guiana p. 406, *stephanopis* Brazil p. 407, *nubifera* Colombia, *patria* Brit. Guiana, *rhymotoma* Kanara p. 408, *ancalopa* Brazil p. 409, spp. n. MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Orothyntis (additional character) *torta* sp. n. Peru p. 597, MEYRICK T.c.

Orsocomia gen. n. *Hyponomeutidae*, *macrogonia* sp. n. Queensland p. 438, MEYRICK T.c.

Pachdyta gen. n. *Tineidae*, *chlozona* sp. n. Brazil, Peru, p. 592, MEYRICK T.c.

Pachnistis cremnobathra sp. n. p. 86 Java, MEYRICK Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Pachysaris contrita sp. n. Brazil and British Guiana p. 105, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Pammeces citrula Peru, *crocoxysta* Brazil, spp. n. p. 584, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Panthytarcha gen. n. near *Tinea* p. 588, *astrocharis* sp. n. Brazil p. 589, MEYRICK T.c.

Paraclemensia acerifoliella, biology, New York State p. 282, HERRICK JI. Econ. Ent. Geneva 15.

Paramorpha cylindrica sp. n. S. Australia p. 409, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Paractopa latisepta sp. n. China p. 546, MEYRICK T.c.—*P. occulta* sp. n. Kentucky p. 91, BRAUN Canad. Entom. 54.

Pechyptila gen. n. *Cosmopterygidae*, *rhodocharis* sp. n. Queensland p. 452, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Periactma circumclusa Assam, *continuata* S. India, spp. n. p. 546, MEYRICK T.c.

Periorycta gen. n. *Oecophoridae*, *steli-dias* sp. n. Queensland p. 511, MEYRICK T.c.

Perilornenta minans sp. n. Queensland p. 391, MEYRICK T.c.

Persicoptila ramulosa p. 413, *vinosa* p. 452 Queensland, *anthomima* Fiji p. 453, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Phanerodoxa gen. n. *Oecophoridae*, type *tubicen* Brazil, *semotella* p. 393, *pachybatra*, *versatilis* spp. n. Brazil, MEYRICK T.c.

Phanerozela gen. n. *Heliozelidae*, *polydora* sp. n. Brazil p. 404, MEYRICK T.c.

Philobota mylothris, *siphonistis*, *pyr-sopa*, *otiosa* Queensland p. 385, *auxoscia* Victoria p. 512, spp. n. MEYRICK

(N-15697 j) q

T.c.—*P. tharsyntis* sp. n. p. 8 N.W. Australia, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 no. 15.

Phrixosceles fibulatrix sp. n. Fiji p. 561, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Phthinosstoma inamoena sp. n. Coorg p. 507, MEYRICK T.c.

Phthorimaea frequens sp. n. Queensland p. 426, MEYRICK T.c.—*P. chersoch-lora* sp. n. p. 3 N.W. Australia, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 no. 15.—*P. operculella* Zell. in Tunis pp. 30-31, POUTIERS Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.—*P. operculella* Zell. occurrence in S. France p. 267, LICHTENSTEIN & GRASSÉ Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921.

Phyllocnistis innupta sp. n. Assam p. 557, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Phylomictis limtearia p. 445, *idiotricha* p. 446, spp. n. Queensland, MEYRICK T.c.

Picrorrhyncha gen. n. *Carposinidae*, *scaphula* sp. n. Assam p. 550, MEYRICK T.c.

Pigritia troctis sp. n. Barbados p. 538, MEYRICK T.c.

Platyedra vilella Z. larva described, and food plant, p. 247, JOANNIS Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Pleurota flavella sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 176, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.—*P. acutella* sp. n. Morocco p. 362, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Procharista gen. n. near *Lecithocera*, *sardonias* sp. n. p. 83 Java, MEYRICK Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Prochola chloropis, *ochromicta*, *agyp-sota* p. 580, *semialbata*, *prasophanes*, *pervallata* p. 581, *orthobasis*, *basichlora*, *orphanopa*, *catacentra* Brazil, *revecta* British Guiana p. 582, *euclina* Peru, p. 583, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Procometis coniochersa sp. n. p. 10 N.W. Australia, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 no. 15.

Promalactis pentaclostia sp. n. S. India p. 542, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Pronomeuta lemniscata sp. n. p. 89 Java, MEYRICK Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Prophoraula gen. n. p. 105, *pyrrhopis* sp. n. p. 106 Brazil, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Prophylactis memoranda sp. n. S. Australia p. 554, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Proselotis amphiptila sp. n. Queensland p. 425, MEYRICK T.c.

Protaphreutis gen. n. *Tineidae*, type *acquisitella* Walk., p. 593, MEYRICK T.c.

Protobathra leucostola sp. n. Japan p. 436, MEYRICK T.c.

Protolechia bistrigata, *penthicodes* p. 427, *secta*, *trochias*, Queensland, *cryptosperma* Victoria p. 428, *nothodes*, *proscripta* Queensland p. 429, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.—*P. trimetropis* sp. n. p. 5 N.W. Australia, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 no. 15.

Psephologa gen. n. *Tineidae* p. 474, *centrogramma* sp. n. Mesopotamia p. 475, MEYRICK T.c.

Pseudocentris gen. n. *Oecophoridae*, *testudinea* sp. n. Peru p. 395, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Pseudodoxia subacuta S. India p. 514, *pachnocomia* spp. n. S. India p. 547, MEYRICK T.c.

Psittacastis cosmodoxa p. 398, *pictrix*, *argentata* p. 399, spp. n. S. America, MEYRICK T.c.

Pterolonche lutescentella sp. n. Morocco p. 358, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Pycnopogon gen. n. p. 356, *scabrellus* sp. n. p. 357 Morocco, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Lép. 19 pt. 1.

Pyroderces philocarpa Mesopotamia p. 451, *ptilodelta* China, *euryspora* Fiji, *calefacta* Kanara p. 571, *strangalota* S. India, *amphisaris* Ceylon p. 572, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Roeslerstammia metaplastica p. 439 *hemidelpha* p. 553 Punjab, spp. n. MEYRICK T.c.

Sagalassa orthochorda sp. n. Brazil p. 484, MEYRICK T.c.

Scardia conglomerata sp. n. p. 12 N.W. Australia, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 no. 15.

Schediastis gen. n. near *Barbaroscardia* p. 475, *epiphracta* sp. n. Palestine p. 476, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Scythris oelandicella sp. n. Switzerland p. 251, MÜLLER-RUTZ Mitt. Schweiz. entom. Ges. 13.—*S. gratifica* p. 440, *poliantha* Bombay, *celidopa*

Queensland, *notorrhoea* Brazil p. 441, *trinummulata* Palestine, *praestructa*, *delestata* South Australia, p. 554, spp. n. MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Senocharista gen. n. *idiospila* sp. n. p. 4 N.W. Australia, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 no. 15.

Setiostoma leuconympha sp. n. Brazil p. 477, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Setomorpha contestata sp. n. Assam p. 598, MEYRICK T.c.

Simaethis milliaria, *scenophora* Peru, *pyrrhoclista* Queensland p. 486, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Sisyrodonta gen. n. p. 5 *ochrosidera* sp. n. p. 6 N.W. Australia, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 no. 15.

Sorotacta bryochlora sp. n. Brazil p. 76, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Sphyrelata escharias sp. n. Victoria p. 402, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Stagmatophora drosophanes Assam p. 412, *erebinthia*, *flexa* Fiji p. 413, *clinarcha* Queensland p. 451, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*S. gnaphaliella* sp. n. S. France p. 120, CHRÉTIEN L'Amat. de Papillons 1.—*S. serratella* Tr. foodplant p. 265, JOANNIS Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921, gall-producing on *Antirrhinum majus* p. 269, POUTIER T.c.

Stathmopoda effossa South Australia, *rubripicta* p. 460, *sphendonita* Queensland, *nephocentra* N.S.W. and S. Australia, *balanarcha* Assam, *bathrodelta* p. 461, *diclidias*, *grammatopis*, *trifida* Queensland p. 462, *xenicosma* Coorg, *cirrhaspis* China, *dryophaea* Assam, *cryptophaea* Tahiti p. 585, *antischema* Peru p. 586, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.—*S. immatura* sp. n. p. 88 Java, MEYRICK Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Stereomita gen. n. p. 43 *andropogonis* sp. n. Ohio p. 44, BRAUN Ent. News 33.

Stilbosis turrigera Punjab p. 414, *chrysorrhada* Peru p. 576, *argyritis* Brazil p. 577, spp. n., MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Stomopteryx coracina sp. n. Queensland p. 427, MEYRICK T.c.—*S. eucharacta* sp. n. Brazil p. 66, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*S. zanonii* sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 175, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61.

Streniastis composita sp. n. Queens-land p. 503, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Strobisia trisoxantha p. 100, *helicopis*, *spintheropis* p. 101, spp. n. Brazil and Peru, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Symmoca minutella sp. n. Morocco p. 89, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 2. —*S. gracilella* sp. n. Cyrenaica p. 176, TURATI Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milano 61. —*S. candidella* p. 358, *nigricornella*, *funebrella* p. 359, *quinquepunctella* p. 360, spp. n. Morocco, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Syncraternis gen. n. near *Dasmophora*, *anthesias* (type) p. 590, *phaeospila* p. 591, spp. n. Brazil, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Syntetrernis gen. n. *Cosmopterygidae* p. 573, *xiphodes* (type) Peru, *subtincla* Brazil, spp. n. p. 574, MEYRICK T.c.

Syntomactis charmosyna S. Australia p. 456, *chalcoptila* Peru p. 577, spp. n. MEYRICK T.c.

Taphrosaris gen. n. *malthacopa* sp. n. p. 104 Brazil and French Guiana, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Telphusa semiusta p. 500, *euryzeucta* p. 501, spp. n. China, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Thambotricha gen. n. *vates* sp. n. N.Z. p. 270, MEYRICK Entomologist 55.

Thecobathra gen. n. *Hyponomeutidae*, *acroperna* sp. n. Assam p. 553, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Themeliotis goniozona sp. n. Fiji p. 602, MEYRICK T.c.

Therentis conscia, *noxia*, spp. n. Queensland p. 437, MEYRICK T.c.

Thiotricha pancratiastis Assam p. 426, *atractodes* Queensland p. 502, spp. n. MEYRICK T.c.

Thylacosceles angareuta sp. n. S. India p. 584, MEYRICK T.c.

Thyrsostoma oxyprora sp. n. China p. 501, MEYRICK T.c.

Timyra temenodes sp. n. p. 44 Ceylon, MEYRICK Ent. Mitt. 11.

Tinea perisepta sp. n. Ecuador, *borboropis* Meyr. redescribed, p. 595, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

(N-15697 j) Q

Tineola capnopis Punjab p. 593, *dissociata* N. India, *capnogramma* China p. 594, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Tiquadra melichrosta, *vilis*, *syntripta* p. 598, *exercitata*, *crocidura* Brazil, *semiglobata* Peru p. 599, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Tonicurgis gen. n. near *Iphierga*, *diaphracta* sp. n. Palestine p. 603, MEYRICK T.c.

Tornodoxa gen. n. *Gelechiidae*, *tholochorda* sp. n. Japan p. 432, MEYRICK T.c.

Tortyra cantharodes p. 484, *sporodelta* Peru, *chalcobathra* Brazil, *malacozona* Peru p. 485, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Trachycentra cicatricosa sp. n. Philippines p. 598, MEYRICK T.c.

Trachydora iridoptila Queensland p. 414, *dionysias* S. Australia p. 456, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Trichomoeris heterochrysa sp. n. p. 6 Queensland, MEYRICK Ark. Zool. 14 no. 15.

Trichostibas supposed cocoon of p. 163, STICHEL Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

Trichotaphe semicuprata sp. n., *porphyrogramma* corrected description p. 107, *euparypha*, *aurisulcata* p. 108, *cyanoneura*, *retracta*, *fulvicilia* p. 109, *formulata* p. 110, spp. n., S. America, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Triclonella calyptrodes sp. n. Brazil p. 510, MEYRICK Exot. Micr. 2.

Triptologa aliena sp. n. S. India p. 545, MEYRICK T.c.

Trissochyta gen. n. near *Demobrotis*, *acraspis* sp. n. N. India p. 474, MEYRICK T.c.

Ussara chrysangela sp. n. Peru p. 488, MEYRICK T.c.

Xestocasis lamprodoxa sp. n. Brazil p. 586, MEYRICK T.c.

Xylesthia menidias sp. n. Brazil, Peru p. 597, MEYRICK T.c.

Xylorycta terminata New Guinea p. 444, *tignaria*, *cirrhophragma* Queensland p. 445, spp. n., MEYRICK T.c.

Xyrosaris lirinopa sp. n. China p. 551, MEYRICK T.c.

Xystophora rufinotella sp. n. Morocco p. 353, CHRÉTIEN Etudes Léop. 19 pt. 1.

Ypsolophus marginellus life history p. 80, WEISS & LOTT Ent. News 33.

Zalithia caeligena p. 101, *sacricola*, *rhodopetala* p. 102, *ioploca* p. 103, spp. n., Brazil and Peru, MEYRICK Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Zatrichodes horrifica sp. n. N. Australia p. 512, MEYRICK Exot. Mier. 2.

Zelleria isopyrrha sp. n. W. Australia p. 437, MEYRICK T.c.

Zomeutis praealbescens sp. n. China p. 505, MEYRICK T.c.

Zonochares gen. n. *Tineidae*, *tetradryas* sp. n. Brazil p. 596, MEYRICK T.c.

HEPIALIDAE.

Dalaca rhodesiensis ab. *hampsoni*, *hololeuca* ab. *brunneotincta*, abb. n. p. 11, STRAND Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Hepialidae, male genitalia of, p. 1 (figs.) EYER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Hepialus argenteomaculatus, flight of p. 21, KEITH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.—*H. humuli* as Will-o'-the-Wisp pp. 12-29, BLAIR Proc. S. Lond. Ent. N. H. Soc. 1921-22.—*H. hecta* ab. *strigosa* n. Braunschweig p. 43, HARTWIEG Ent. Zs. 36.

ZEUGLOPTERA

(MICROPTERYGIDAE S.L.).

Anomostidae fam. n. Australia p. 602, TURNER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921 1922.

Mnesarchaea, venation of genus p. 80 (figs.), PHILPOTT N.Z. Jl. Sci. & Technol. 5.

Mnesarchaeidae, wing coupling apparatus p. 275 (figs.), PHILPOTT N.Z. Jl. Sci. & Technol. 5.

Palaeosetidae fam. n. *Palaeoses* gen. n. *scholastica* sp. n. Queensland p. 603, TURNER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921 1922.

Sabatinka sterops sp. n. Queensland p. 598, TURNER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.—*Sabatinka* early stages of, p. 437 (figs.), TILLYARD Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

TRICHOPTERA.

Internal Anatomy of *Trichoptera* pp. 256-275, 5 plates, BRANCH Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Synonymic list of *Phryganeidae* of Japan pp. 956-962, KUWAYAMA Dobuts. Z. [Zool. Mag.] 34.

Adicella maura sp. n. Morocco p. 125, NAVÁS Treb. Mus. Ci. Nat. Barcelona 4.

Agapetus sibiricus sp. n. Minoussinsk p. 49 (figs.), MARTYNOV Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russia 22.

Amphipsyche gratiosa sp. n. p. 62 (fig.), Tonkin, NAVÁS Broteria 20.

Apatania bulbosa sp. n. Minoussinsk p. 51 (figs.), MARTYNOV Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 22.

Dipseudopsis simplex calcar of p. 213 (fig.), *calcarata* forma n. p. 214, LESTAGE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Enoicyla, key to European species, and notes, pp. 69-70, LESTAGE Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. 4.

Enoicylopsis Nav., a good genus p. 70, LESTAGE Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. 4.

Glossosoma linguatum sp. n. Spain p. 114, NAVÁS Bol. Soc. ent. España 5.

Hydropsychodes marmorata sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 38, NAVÁS Konowia 1.

Hydroptila cornuta, *angulata*, spp. n., p. 179 (figs.), MOSELY Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Leptocella quatuorguttata sp. n. p. 61 (fig.) Bolivia, NAVÁS Broteria 20.—*L. thallina* sp. n. Paraguay p. 264, NAVÁS Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid 19.

Macronema pulchripenne sp. n. N.S.W. p. 83 pl. xxiv fig. 3, TILLYARD Austral. Zool. 2.

Micrasema oviposition pp. 152-162 2 figs., LESTAGE Ann. biol. lacustre 11.

Oligoplectrum maculatum Fourer. larval colonies pp. 78-84 3 figs., DELPÉRIÉ Ann. Biol. lacustre 11.

Perissoneura chrysea sp. n. Japan p. 18 fig. 11, NAVÁS Mem. R. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 17.

Rhyacophila lata sp. n. Minoussinsk p. 46 (figs.), MARTYNOV T.c.

Stenopsychodes montana p. 78 pl. xxiva fig. 1 textfig. 2, *hiemalis* p. 79 pl. xxiva fig. 2 textfigs. 1, 3, 4, *melanochrysa* p. 81 textfigs. 5, 6, spp. n., N.S.W., TILLYARD Austral. Zool. 2.

Vigarra gen. n. *tibialis* sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 37, NAVÁS Konowia 1.

NEUROPTERA, MECOPTERA.

Neuroptera, classification and phylogeny of, p. 5, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 76 1915 and p. 116 78 1917.

Records of Cuban *Neuroptera* p. 65, [NAVÁS] Bol. Soc. ent. España 5.

Notes on Egyptian families of *Neuroptera* p. 24 (figs.), NAVÁS Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Égypte 5 1918.

Anatomy and Biology of British *Neuroptera* p. 502 (figs.), WITHERCOMBE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Revision of *Berothidae* p. 49, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Biology of *Chrysopidae*, LACROIX Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 68 p. 51.

Biology of *Chrysopidae*, SMITH Cornell Univ. Agric. Expt. Sta. Ithaca Mem. 58 1922 pp. 1291-1372.

Coniopterygidae, notes on British spp. p. 169 (figs.), wing venation p. 224, WITHERCOMBE Entomologist 55.

Head and mouth-parts of *Mecoptera*, OTANES Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15 pp. 310-327 4 pls.

Wing venation of *Myrmeleonidae* p. 158, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 77 1916.

Myrmeleonidae, Van der Weele 1907 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Myrmeleonidae, pupal habits p. 130, ZAVADSKY Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

Myrmelonidae of Belgium pp. 114-115, LESTAGE Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. 4.

Osmylidae, revision, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 75 1914 pp. 9-130, 76 1915 pp. 60-87.

Allocormodes kolbei nom. nov. for *A. intractabilis* Kolbe (nec Walker) B.E.A. p. 319 (fig.), VAN DER WEELE Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1 1922.

Ancylopteryx nesiotica Nav. var. *tenera* n. p. 89 Indo-China, NAVÁS Broteria 20.—*A. tristicta* var. n. *insularis* Fernando Po p. 110, NAVÁS Treb. Mus. Ci. Nat. Barcelona 4.

Archaeomicromus gen. n. *sumatranus*, *formosanus*, *japanicus*, spp. n., p. 171, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Austroleon latipennis sp. n. Brazil p. 60, BANKS Canad. Entom. 54.

Balanopteryx incerta sp. n. Congo p. 53, LACROIX Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 67 1921.

Balmeslerissinus Nav. and *notabilis* Nav. vide *Psychopsis birmana* McLachl.

Billacus negus sp. n. Ethiopia p. 332 (fig.), NAVÁS Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Boreus hyemalis life history p. 312 (figs.), WITHERCOMBE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Boriomyia koreana sp. n. p. 171, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Brauerobius gen. n. type *marginatus* Steph. p. 171, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Chauliodes pectinicornis L. ecdysis p. 169, SMITH Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Chrysopa advena p. 51 Uruguay, *seurati* (fig.) Oceania, *habana* p. 52, *furcata* p. 53 Havana, *satoruna*, p. 54 Japan, spp. n., NAVÁS Broteria 20.—*C. povana* sp. n. Fernando Po p. 109, NAVÁS Treb. Mus. Ci. Nat. Barcelona 4.—*C. viridana* var. n. *dives* Spain p. 108, NAVÁS Bol. Soc. ent. España 5.—*C. escomeli* p. 259 Peru, *laufferi* Colombia p. 260, *oscillans* p. 260 Peru, spp. n., NAVÁS Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid 19.—*C. vulgaris*, early stages of, p. 22, STEINKE Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.—*C. oculata* Say ecdysis p. 173, SMITH Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.—*C. rothschildi* sp. n. B.E.A. p. 331 (figs.), NAVÁS Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Clotus gen. n. *atomicus* sp. n. Argentine p. 258, NAVÁS Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid 19.

Colobopterus karukerae sp. n. Guadeloupe p. 51, LACROIX Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 67 1921.

Disparomitus rufocostatus sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 617 (fig.), ESBEN-PETERSEN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Estoca crosi sp. n. Algeria p. 175, LESTAGE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Eurobius gen. n. type *elegans* Steph. p. 171, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Formicaleo chaperi sp. n. Venezuela p. 256, NAVÁS Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid 19.

Gayomyia cinerea sp. n. p. 170, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Glenopsis peterseni sp. n. Peru p. 59, BANKS Canad. Entom. 54.

Glenurus croesus Bolivia p. 59, *incalis* Peru p. 58, spp. n., BANKS Canad. Entom. 54.

Glyptobasis brunnea sp. n. p. 517 Burma, FRASER Records Ind. Mus. 24.

Graonius gen. n. type *Nelees mesopotamiae* Mort. p. 253, NAVÁS Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Gymnocnemis bosqi sp. n. Argentine p. 258, NAVÁS Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid 19.

Hagenobius gen. n. type *citrinus* Hag. p. 171, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Hemerobius stigma, life history of, p. 97 (figs.), WITHERCOMBE Entomologist 55.—*H. signatus*, *comorensis*, *javanus*, *colombianus* p. 171, spp. n., KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Hesperoleon tripunctatus sp. n. Arizona p. 60, BANKS Canad. Entom. 54.

Heteromicromus gen. n. *audax* sp. n. p. 171, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Hornius gen. n. p. 87 for *Baliga obscurus* Nav. Brazil, NAVÁS Broteria 20.

Indomicromus gen. n. type *australis* Hag. p. 171, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Ithone fusca, life history of, Australia, p. 205 (figs.), TILLYARD Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Lachlanius gen. n. type *inconspicuus* McLachl. p. 171, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Leptocella fulvocapilla sp. n. Argentina p. 19 fig. NAVÁS Mem. R. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 17.

Lesna parnassia sp. n. p. 91 (fig.) Greece, NAVÁS Broteria 20.

Leucochrysa lestagei sp. n. Brazil p. 253, NAVÁS Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Mantispilla sankitana p. 15 fig. 8, *similata* p. 16 fig. 9, spp. n., Africa, NAVÁS Mem. R. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 17.

Megalomus sinuatus, *parvus*, *acuminatus*, *decoratus* p. 170, spp. n., KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.—†*M. densistriatus* sp. n. Eocene Denmark p. 14 fig. 4, HENRIKSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 2 no. 37.

Menopteryx gen. n. type *lanceolata* Gerst. p. 170, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Meomicromus gen. n. *obliquus* sp. n. p. 171, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Micromus posticus Walk. ecdysis p. 171, SMITH Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.—*M. javanus* sp. n. p. 171, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Myiodactylini trib. n. p. 130, NAVÁS Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Myiodactylus chrysopoides sp. n. Philippines p. 131, NAVÁS Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Myrmeleon formicarius L. in Holland p. 89, OUDEMANS Ent. Bericht. 6.—*M. neocaledonicus* sp. n. New Caledonia p. 11, NAVÁS Mem. R. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 17.

Necyla bonhourei sp. n. Obock p. 17 fig. 10, NAVÁS Mem. R. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 17.

Nelees danieli sp. n. Morocco p. 258, LACROIX Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. N. 13.—*N. crosi* sp. n. Algeria p. 252, NAVÁS Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. N. 13.—*N. caligatus* sp. n. French Somali p. 136, *muzanus* sp. n. Zambesi p. 252, NAVÁS Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Neuroleon hyalinus sp. n. French Guinea p. 135, *regnieri* p. 250, *clignyi* p. 251, spp. n., W. Africa, NAVÁS Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Neuronema obscura, *flava* p. 170, spp. n., KRÜGER, Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Nohoveus cortieri sp. n. p. 50 (fig.)
Africa, NAVÁS Broteria 20.

Nodita anchietai sp. n. Brazil p. 255,
NAVÁS Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.
—*N. diasi* p. 12, *rochana* p. 13,
spp. n., Brazil, NAVÁS Mem. R. Ac. Ci.
Barcelona 17.

Norfolius gen. n. *Nymphidae*, type
Myiodactylus howensis Till. p. 14,
NAVÁS Mem. R. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 17.

Nymphini trib. n. p. 130, NAVÁS
Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Nymphhydrini trib. n. p. 131, NAVÁS
Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Ogcogaster kempi sp. n. p. 518 (fig.)
India, FRASER Records Ind. Mus. 24.

Osmylops hulstaerti sp. n. N.S.W. p.
133, NAVÁS Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Osmylus chrysops, biology of, p. 512
(figs.), WITHERCOMBE Trans. Ent. Soc.
1922.

Palaeomicromus gen. n. *schmidti* sp.
n. p. 171, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit.
83.

Palparellus tostus sp. n. Congo p. 13,
NAVÁS Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Namur
1921.

Palpares pulchellus p. 618, *auratus*
South Africa p. 620 spp. n., (figs.),
ESBEN-PETERSEN Ann. Mag. Nat.
Hist. (9) 10.

Panorpa germanica abb. n. *absoluta*,
aulopsiformis p. 92, figs. LACROIX Bull.
Soc. ent. France 1922.—*P. alpina*
Ramb. habitat pp. 74–86, LESTAGE
Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. 4.

Paranthracis californica sp. n. Cali-
fornia p. 10 fig. 7, NAVÁS Mem. R. Ac.
Ci. Barcelona 17.

Parasemidalis annae notes on, new to
Britain p. 169 (figs.), WITHERCOMBE
Entomologist 55.

Phlebonema gen. n. *calida*, *resinata*
p. 170, spp. n., KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit.
83.

Pleomegalomus gen. n. type *pictus*
Hag. p. 170, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit.
83.

Pseudomicromus gen. n. type *insipidus*
Hag. p. 171, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit.
83.

Psychomorphe gen. n. type *zebra*
Braun, *leoninus* Nav. synonym of, p. 44,
KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 83.

Psychophasis gen. n. type *marshalli*
McLachl. = (*Psychopsis nebulosa* v.d.
Weele, *Silveira marmoratus* Nav.)
p. 44, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 83.

Psychopsidae revision of, p. 17,
KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeitung 83.

Psychopsis birmana McLachl., *Balmes*
terissinus Nav., *notabilis* Nav. synonyms
of, p. 44, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeitung
83.—*P. nebulosa* v.d. Weele vide
Psychophasis marshalli McLachl.—*P.*
dumigani Queensland p. 36 pl. iii fig. 1
textfig. 1a, *margarita* p. 37 pl. iii fig. 2
textfig. 1b, spp. n., TILLYARD Austral.
Zool. 3.

Raphidia, venational variation in,
pp. 114–116, BANKS Canad. Entom. 54.

Reuterobius gen. n. type *pini* Steph.
p. 171, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Schneiderobius gen. n. *bolivianus*,
pehlkeanus p. 171, spp. n., KRÜGER
Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

Silveira marmoratus Nav. see *Psycho-*
phasis marshalli McLachl.

Sisyr biology of British spp., p. 519
(figs.), WITHERCOMBE Trans. Ent. Soc.
1922.

Sogra brachygaster var. n. *6-punctata*
(provisional name) p. 58, LACROIX Ann.
Soc. linn. Lyon 67 1921.

Spadobius parvus, *signatus*, *bisignatus*,
spp. n., p. 171, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit.
83.

Spilosmylus vernans sp. n. Little Key
I. p. 135, NAVÁS Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles
41.

Stenomicromus gen. n. type *paganus*
L., p. 171, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit.
83.

Stenomus gen. n. *nesaeus* sp. n. p. 55
(fig.) Madagascar NAVÁS Broteria 20.

Suphalacsa obscura sp. n. p. 515, India
FRASER Records Ind. Mus. 24.

Suphalomitus serratus sp. n. p. 513,
Siam FRASER Records Ind. Mus. 24.

Symphorobius elegans Steph., *S.*
striatellus Klap. synonym of; smaller
form = *S. pygmaeus* Rambur p. 194,
WITHERCOMBE Entomologist 55.

Tmesibasis rothschildi Van der Weele 1907 Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, fig. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Wesmaëlius gen. n. type *concinus* Steph. p. 170, KRÜGER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 83.

ALLIED EXTINCT ORDERS AND FAMILIES.

†*Archipanorpa* (?) *bairdi* sp. n. (*Protomecoptera*) Upper Permian of Belmont, N.S.W., p. 284 pl. xxxiii fig. 1, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

†*Parabelmontia* gen. n. p. 285, *Parabelmontiidae* fam. n. (*Paramecoptera*) p. 284, *permiana* sp. n. Upper Permian of Belmont, N.S.W., p. 286 pl. xxxiii fig. 2, textfig. 3, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

†*Permithone* gen. n. *Permithonidae* fam. n. p. 289, *belmontensis* sp. n. Upper Permian of Belmont, N.S.W. p. 290 pl. xxxiii fig. 3 textfig. 6, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

†*Permochorista sinuata* p. 287 pl. xxxiv figs. 5, 6 textfig. 4, *affinis* p. 288 pl. xxxiv fig. 7 textfig. 5, spp. n., Upper Permian of Belmont, N.S.W., TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

†*Triassopsychops* gen. n. *Psychopsidae* p. 467, *superba* sp. n. Upper Triassic of Ipswich, Queensland p. 469 pl. lii fig. 32 textfig. 89, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

DIPTERA.

Influence of water composition on gill-length in fly larvae p. 82, MARTINI Arch. Schiffs. Trop. Hygiene 26.

Diptera, parasitic Indian p. 370, RUSSELL Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Lists of *Diptera* from Tshernigov p. 404, SHTAKELBERG Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie, 23.

Notes on Indian *Diptera*, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Diptera Nematocera of the Petrograd Province, SHTAKELBERG Petrograd Agron. Inst. Sci. Res. Dept. Ent. Sta. Ser. C. no. 10 16 pp.

Diptera associated with fungi pp. 37-44, RIEL Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 67 1921.

Contribution to the catalogue of the *Diptera* of France, *Limnobiidae*, *Tipulidae*, *Cylindrotomidae* pp. 73-77, PIERRE Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 67 1921.

Addition to catalogue of described *Diptera* with reduced or aborted wings, BEZZI Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9 p. 323.

Dipterous larvae, head structure pp. 1-51 26 textfigs.; mouthparts pp. 51-60 3 textfigs, BISCHOFF Arch. Natg. 88 A 6.

List of *Diptera* of Australian Birds pp. 94-95 113, CLELAND Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

List of *Diptera* related to vegetable seed production in Canada p. 56, TREHERNE 15th Ann. Rep. Quebec. Prot. Plants.

Antennal segments of *Nematocera* p. 93, FELT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

CECIDOMYIIDAE.

List of *Cecidomyiidae* of Finland p. 51-57, FORSIUS Notulae Ent. 2.

Cecidomyiidae, myrmecophily in African spp. of, p. 439, FARQUHARSON Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Anadiplosariae trib. n. p. 59 (figs.) Brazil, TAVARES Marcellia 17 1918 (1920).

Anadiplosis procer p. 66 (figs.), *caetetus* spp. n., p. 70 (figs.) Brazil, TAVARES Marcellia 17 1918 (1920).

Anasphondylia gen. n. p. 26 *myrtacea* sp. n. p. 25 (figs.) Brazil, TAVARES Broteria 20.

Apodiplosis gen. n. p. 37 *praecox* sp. n. p. 35 (figs.) Brazil, TAVARES Broteria 20.

Asphondylia osbeckiae sp. n. Shillong p. 107, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.—*A. pongamiae* sp. n. Coimbatore p. 24, FELT Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Camptomyia ricini sp. n. Coimbatore p. 23, FELT Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Cecidomyia artocarp sp. n. Godavari p. 27, FELT Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Chaetodiplosis gymnastica sp. n. S. Nigeria p. 507 (figs.), COLLIN Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Cleodiplosis gen. n. (near *Clinodiplosis*) for *aleyrodici* sp. n. Panama p. 1, FELT Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 23.

Clinodiplosis kiefferiana sp. n. pp. 34 & 35 Vienna, TÖLG Neue Beitr. System Insektenk. 2.—*C. hedickeana* nom. n. for *C. kiefferiana* Tölg (p. 35, 1921 nec p. 34) p. 80, FAHRINGER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Compsodiplosis itaparicana sp. n. p. 41 (figs.) Brazil, TAVARES Broteria 20.

Contarinia andropoginis sp. n. Coimbatore p. 25, FELT Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7, biology p. i (figs.), BALLARD t.c.—*C. humuli* sp. n. p. 33 Vienna, TÖLG Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.—*C. piri* sp. n. p. 144 Spain, TAVARES Broteria 20.

Dolicholabis insignis sp. n. p. 13 (figs.) Brazil, TAVARES Broteria 20.

Farquharsonia gen. n. p. 504 *rostrata* sp. n. S. Nigeria p. 505 (figs.), COLLIN Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Feltiella acarivivora sp. n. p. 33 Vienna, TÖLG Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Inostemma falcata sp. n. p. 34 Vienna, TÖLG Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Itonida seminis sp. n. Coimbatore p. 26, FELT Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Kleiditoma carinata sp. n. p. 34 Vienna, TÖLG Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2. [See CYNIPIDAE.]

Lasioplera howardi sp. n. Calif., p. 94, FELT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921; *L. rubi* Schrk. biology of, England p. 548, MILES Jl. Min. Agric. 28.

Luisieria gen. n. p. 43 *fariae* sp. n. p. 44 (figs.) Brazil, TAVARES Broteria 20.

Macrolabis key to Iberian species p. 135, *tamujana* sp. n. p. 128 Spain, Portugal, TAVARES Broteria 20.

Miastor, larvae habitat p. 89, ROSTAND Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Mycodiplosis moznettei sp. n. Florida p. 46, FELT Florida Entomologist 5.

Mycocecis gen. n. p. 105, *ovalis* sp. n. Sussex p. 106 (figs.), EDWARDS Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Navasiella, key to species p. 140, TAVARES Broteria 20.

Perrisia braziliensis sp. n. p. 12 Brazil, TAVARES Broteria 20; *P. harri-soni* n. n. for *Dasyneura papiana* Rùbs. p. 183, BAGNALL Ent. Mo. Mag. 58; *P. oyensis* sp. n. p. 140, Spain, TAVARES Broteria 20.

Phaenobremia kiefferiana sp. n. p. 33 Vienna, TÖLG Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Procyptiphora junci sp. n. Illinois, p. 166, FELT Ent. News 33.

Psectrosema alferii sp. n. Egypt p. 36, DUBSKI Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1921.

Theatodiplosis gen. n. p. 148. *quer-cina* sp. n. p. 149 Spain, Portugal, TAVARES Broteria 20.

Rübsaamenodiplosis gen. n. type *R. machaerii* sp. n. p. 61 Brazil, TAVARES Marcellia 17 1918 (1920).

MYCETOPHILIDAE.

Synonymy of the *Mycetophilidae* pp. 190–194, LANDROCK Konowia 1.

Azana asiatica sp. n. Ceylon p. 116 (fig.), SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Ceroplatus notaticoxa sp. n. p. 112 (fig.) Ceylon, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7; *C. pulchripennis* sp. n. Ceylon p. 195, SENIOR-WHITE Spolia Zeylanica 12.

Delopsis nigro-flava p. 199, *setosiventris*, *pectenipes* p. 200, *ferruginea* p. 201, *flavohirta* p. 202, spp. n., Ceylon, SENIOR-WHITE Spolia Zeylanica 12.

Exechia, key to Indian spp. p. 118, *albicincta* p. 119 Ceylon, *brevicornis* p. 120 Shillong, *longicornis* p. 120 Shillong, *flava* p. 121 Cherrapunji, *mirastoma* (fig.) p. 122 Shillong, *paramirastoma* p. 123 Ceylon, spp. n., SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7; *E. frigida* synonymy p. 198, EDWARDS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Lygistorrhina asiatica sp. n. Ceylon p. 196, SENIOR-WHITE Spolia Zeylanica 12.

Manota orientalis sp. n. Ceylon p. 117 (fig.) SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Mycetophila khasiensis sp. n. p. 124 Shillong, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Mycomia unifascipennis sp. n. Ceylon p. 115 (fig.), SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

†*Palaeoplatyura loewi* sp. n. Baltic amber p. 146, MEUNIER Rev. Sci. Bourbon. 1922.

Plastosciara pernicioso sp. n. Britain p. 160, EDWARDS Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Platyura, Brunetti's key to, amended, *juxta* sp. n. p. 113, *lunifrons* sp. n. p. 114, Ceylon, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7; †*P. fittoni* Purbeck rocks England p. 269, EDWARDS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*P. minuta* sp. n. Ceylon p. 196, SENIOR-WHITE Spolia Zeylanica 12.

Rhymosia varicornis sp. n. Ceylon p. 198, SENIOR-WHITE Spolia Zeylanica 12.

Sciara brunniventris p. 108 Khasia Hills, *fletcheri* p. 109 Khasia Hills, *hirtilineatoides* p. 110 Shillong, *khasiensis* p. 111 Khasia Hills, spp. n., SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7; *S. tridentata* synonymy p. 197 (fig.), EDWARDS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

†*Syntemma johannseni* p. 117, *lundstromi* p. 118, spp. n., Baltic amber, MEUNIER Rev. Sci. Bourbon. 1922.

DEUTEROPHLEBIIDAE.

Deuterophlebiidae fam. n. *Deuterophlebia* gen. n. *mirabilis* sp. n., Kashmir p. 380 (figs.), EDWARDS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

CHIRONOMIDAE.

Chironomidae, biological notes, p. 389 (fig.), KIEFFER Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. Nord 2.

Literature of metamorphosis in *Chironomidae* pp. 32-48, SPÄRCK Ent. Medd 14.

Notes on Chironomid fauna of Silesia p. 89, HARNISCH Arch. Hydrobiol. 14.

Larvae and nymphs of *Ceratopogoninae* pp. 173-186, 14 figs. GOETGHEBUER Ann. Biol. lacustre 11.

Ankistrodactylus n. n. for *Schizodactylus* C. I. & M., par sp. n. Gold Coast p. 272 (fig.), INGRAM & MACFIE Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasit. 16.

Atrichopogon acanthocolpum Nigeria p. 260, *kelainosoma* p. 261 (fig.), *acosmetum* p. 263 (fig.), *hesperium* Gold Coast spp. n. p. 266 (fig.), INGRAM & MACFIE T.c.—*A. atribarba* p. 232, *putredinis* p. 233, *fossicola* p. 234, spp. n., Schleswig-Holstein, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.—*A. citrinipes* p. 154, *myrmelon* p. 155, spp. n., *flaviceps mendax* var. n. p. 156, Formosa, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.—*A. meloesugens* p. 495, *natans* p. 496, *bilineatus* p. 498 (figs.) Algeria, spp. n., KIEFFER Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. Nord, 2.

Bezzia chrysocoma sp. n. Silesia p. 355, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.—*B. murina*, *micronyx*, spp. n. Formosa p. 162, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.—*B. sergenti* sp. n., p. 515 (figs.) Algeria, KIEFFER Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. Nord 2.—*B. trilobata* sp. n. Schleswig-Holstein p. 237, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Brunieria gen. n. near *Endochironomus*, type *grundiforceps* sp. n. Schleswig-Holstein p. 288, KIEFFER Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921.

Baeotendipes tibialis sp. n. Egypt p. 78, KIEFFER Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1921.

Camptocladius, key to Arctic spp. p. 204, *longicosta* p. 201, *elloni* p. 203, *oxonianus* p. 204, spp. n., Bear Island (fig.), EDWARDS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Ceratopogon, study of species in Meigen collection pp. 50-59, 10 text-figs. GOETGHEBUER Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. 4.—*C. semifumosa* n. n. for *hortulanus* Goetg. nec Meigen p. 53, Id. T.c.

Chironomus bifimbriatus Texas p. 145, *novae-zelandiae* New Zealand p. 146, spp. n., KIEFFER Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.—*C. braseniae* sp. n. New York p. 8, LEATHERS Ent. News 33.—*C. insolitus* sp. n. Holstein p. 357,

KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.—*C. ? riparius* synonymy Arctic p. 198, EDWARDS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*C. liebeli-bathophilus* and *plumosus* variation in habitat pp. 609–646, THIENEMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. 13.

Clinotanypus claripennis sp. n. Egypt p. 77, KIEFFER Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1921.

Cricotopus glacialis sp. n. Spitzbergen p. 209 (fig.), EDWARDS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Cryptochironomus baciliger sp. n. Schleswig-Holstein p. 358, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.—*C. pseudotener* sp. n. Belgium p. 38, GOETGHEBUER Ann. Biol. lacustre 11.

Culicoides anophelis (figs.) Malaya and N.W. India p. 161, *arenarius* (figs.) British Somaliland p. 164, *loughnani* (figs.), spp. n., var. *jamaicensis* n. Jamaica p. 165 (fig.) EDWARDS Bull. Ent. Research 13.—*C. aricola*, *bromophilus*, spp. n., Vienna p. 391, KIEFFER Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. Nord 2.—*C. duodenarius* p. 157, *homotomus* p. 158, spp. n., Formosa, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.—*C. parroti*, *distigma* p. 502, *foleyi* p. 503, *donatieni* p. 504, *kabyliensis* p. 505, *saevus* p. 506, *nudipennis* p. 507 (figs.), spp. n., Algeria, KIEFFER Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. Nord 2.—*C. pegobius* p. 235, *fossicola* p. 236, spp. n., Schleswig-Holstein, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Dasyhelea begueti p. 508, *astyla* p. 510, *longituba* p. 511, *strigosa* p. 514 (figs.), spp. n., Algeria, KIEFFER Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. Nord 2.—*D. flavipicta* p. 249 Gold Coast, *omoxantha* spp. n., Nigeria p. 251 (figs.), INGRAM & MACFIE Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.—*D. formosana* sp. n. Formosa p. 157, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.

Dactylocladius commensalis sp. n. New Zealand, p. 284, TONNOIR Ann. Biol. lacustre 11.—Biology pp. 132–133, TONNOIR Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. 4.

Diamesa, key to Arctic spp. of, p. 214, *poultoni* p. 213, *septima* p. 214, spp. n., *poultoni* var. *flavipila* n. p. 214 Arctic (fig.), EDWARDS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Eukraiohelea foyi sp. n. Nigeria p. 270 (fig.), INGRAM & MACFIE Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.

Forcipomyia aquatica p. 239, *bifilis* p. 231, spp. n., Schleswig-Holstein, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41; *F. brachytomus* p. 149, *arcigera* p. 150, *lagonigera* p. 151, *despecta* p. 152, spp. n., Formosa, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68; *F. novae-zelandiae* sp. n. New Zealand p. 145, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68; *F. seneveti* sp. n. p. 500 (fig.), Algiers, KIEFFER Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afri. Nord 2.

Gymnohelea haesitans sp. n. Schleswig-Holstein p. 235, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Hartomyia lutea sp. n. Illinois, p. 18, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Holoconops mediterraneus, biology, p. 119, SERGENT Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. Nord 2.

Kribiobius plaenensis sp. n. Schleswig-Holstein p. 356, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Lenzia albiventrif sp. n. Schleswig-Holstein p. 360, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Lenziella gen. n. *bicornuta* sp. n. Holstein p. 361, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Lepidohelea formosae sp. n. Formosa p. 153, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.

Limnochironomus atrovillatus, *miriforceps* p. 51, *truncatus* p. 52, spp. n., Schleswig-Holstein, KIEFFER Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Macropelopia novae-zelandiae p. 147, *hudsoni* p. 148, spp. n., New Zealand, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.

Monodiamesa gen. n. for *Prodiamesa bathypila*, *fulva* and *nitida* p. 287, KIEFFER Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921.

Monohela nigeriae sp. n. Nigeria p. 268, INGRAM & MACFIE Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.

Nilobezzia kerteszi, description p. 161, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.

Orthocladius, key to Arctic spp., p. 208 (fig.), EDWARDS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*O. bifasciatus* sp. n. Ill., p. 42, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Palpomyia aterrima p. 159, *murina* p. 160, spp. n., *tainana abdominalis* var. n. p. 161; Formosa, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.—*P. laticollis* sp. n. Belgium p. 55, GOETGHEBUER Ann. Biol. lacustre 11.—*P. pistiae* sp. n. Gold Coast p. 274 (fig.), INGRAM & MACFIE Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.

Parabezzia poikiloptera sp. n. Gold Coast p. 277 (figs.), INGRAM & MACFIE t.c.

Paratendipes albitibia sp. n. Schleswig-Holstein p. 357, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Phaenopsectra superatum sp. n. Schleswig-Holstein p. 359, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Polypedilum (Pentapelmia) puripenne, cafrarium, spp. n., Transvaal p. 97, and key to spp.—*P. heptastictum* sp. n. Silesia p. 358, *nympha* var. n. *ploenensis* p. 359, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Potthastia gen. n. *longimanus* sp. n. Schleswig-Holstein p. 362, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Prionognathus C.I. & M. vide *Thysanognathus*.

Probezzia semirufa sp. n. Formosa p. 161, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.

Procladius bathyphilus, leucocoma p. 363, *imicola* (with var. n. *nigriventris*) p. 364, *latifrons, heterocerus* p. 365, spp. n., Central Europe, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Prodiamesa nigripalpsis sp. n. Belgium p. 52, GOETGHEBUER Ann. biol. lacustre 11.

Psectrotanypus viridescens sp. n. Belgium p. 57, GOETGHEBUER Ann. biol. lacustre 11.

Schizodactylus C.I. & M. vide *Ankistrodactylus*.

Sergentia gen. n. p. 288, type *profundorum* sp. n. p. 289 Poland, KIEFFER Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921.

Stilobezzia decora, description p. 159, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68.—

S. limnophila sp. n. Gold Coast p. 267, INGRAM & MACFIE Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.

Tanypus ciconia sp. n. Schleswig-Holstein p. 366, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.—*T. tripunctatus* sp. n. Belgium p. 59, GOETGHEBUER Ann. biol. lacustre 11.

Tanytarsus bipunctatus sp. n. Silesia p. 361, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.—*T. fatigans* Joh. early stages pp. 1-4 (fig.) BRANCH Ent. News 34.—*T. nigrovittatus* (with var. n. *rufovittatus*) p. 41, *pseudotenellulus* p. 42, *arduenensis* p. 43, *brayi* p. 44, *verruculosus* p. 45, *lestagei* p. 47, spp. n., Belgium and key to Belgian species p. 48, GOETGHEBUER Ann. biol. lacustre 11.

Thysanognathus n. n. for *Prionognathus* C.I. & M. *albopictus* p. 244 (figs.), *melanostictus*, spp. n. Gold Coast p. p. 248 (figs.), INGRAM & MACFIE Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.

Trichotanypus rivicola sp. n. Schleswig-Holstein p. 366, KIEFFER Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

CULICIDAE.

Culicidae, key to Genera of, p. 249, Revision and Synonymic list of Oriental spp. pp. 254 and 459, EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

List of mosquitos which carry *Filaria bancrofti* p. 168 (fig.), EDWARDS Jl. Trop. Med. and Hyg. 35.

Mosquitoes, Palaearctic and Nearctic Regions, synonymy p. 65, DYAR Insector Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Culicidae, structure of genitalia, pp. 135-142, MARTINI Arch. Natg. 88 A 1.

Culicidae, key to Malayan females, BROOKE Singapore Naturalist 1 pp. 41-58.

Culicidae structure pp. 530, 698-720 (figs.), CHRISTOPHERS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Culicidae structure pp. 827-835 (fig.), CHRISTOPHERS & BARRAUD Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Biology of Danish *Culicidae*, WESENBERG-LUND Vid. Selsk. Skr. mat.-naturv. Afd. 8 Raekke. 7 1 1920-1921 210 pp. 21 pls.

Observations on *Culicidae* of Macedonia, key to species pp. 334-349, WATERSTON J. R. Army Med. Corps 33.

Culicidae, reproductive organs p. 157 (figs.), MACFIE & INGRAM Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasit. 16.

Mosquitos important to German fauna p. 158, MARTINI Ent. Mitt. 11.

Mosquitos, nomenclature p. 106, MARTINI Ent. Mitt. 11.

German Mosquitos, key to, p. 97, MARTINI Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Mosquitos, in Chinese and Japanese ports, p. 401, LAMBORN Bull. Ent. Research 12.

Mosquitos, key to Egyptian, p. 84, STOREY Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 5 1918.

Aedes, notes on North American spp. p. 3; American spp. of *scapularis* group and synonymy, key to spp. p. 51, *tortilis virginensis* subsp. n. Virgin Islands p. 56; American spp. of *serratus* group and synonymy, key to spp. p. 157, *hastatus* sp. n. Panama p. 160, DYAR Insector Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*A.*, key to Oriental spp. of, p. 254, *khazani* p. 265, *unicinctus* p. 266, *inquinalus*, *christophersi* p. 267, *auronitens* p. 268, *mikiranus*, *simlensis* p. 269, *suffusus*, *pallirostris* p. 270, *macdougalli*, *culicinus* (fig.) p. 271, *reginae* p. 272, *pulverulentus* p. 273 India, *subniveus* Sarawak and Singapore p. 269, *banksi* Philippine Is. p. 270, *cancricomes* (figs.), *andamanensis* (figs.), p. 272 spp. n., EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.—*A. alpinus* synonymy p. 215, EDWARDS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*A. canadensis* Theob. and *A. stimulans* group, habitat in New York p. 159, MATHESON & SHANNON Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.—*A. eiris* p. 193 Bogota, *milleri* p. 194 Bogota, *dracovarius* p. 195 French Guiana, spp. n., DYAR Insector Ins. Menstr. 10.—*A. iridipennis* sp. n. Colombia, *terrens homoeopus* subsp. n. Costa Rica and Mexico p. 92, DYAR Insector Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*A. jugorum* Vill. separated from *A. gallii* Martini p. 25 (figs.), SEGUY Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. 15.—*A. (Finlaya) oswaldi* var. *braziliensis* n. Manaus p. 329, GORDON & EVANS Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.—*A. punctodes*

p. 1, *prolixus*, spp. n. Alaska p. 2, DYAR Insector Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*A. stigmaticus* Paraguay p. 78, *woodi* Nyasaland p. 82, *cogilli* Ethiopia p. 92, *humeralis*, *auridorsum*, *quinquelineatus* p. 93, *pecuniosus*, *aurimargo*, spp. n. Australia p. 94, *spinosipes* nom. n. for *Chaetocruiomyia sylvestris* Theob. nec *Culex sylvestris* Theob. p. 92, EDWARDS Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Critical observations on the theory of misanthropic or zoophilous *Anopheles* pp. 257-265, MARTINI Arch. Schiff. Trop. Hygiene 26.

Anopheles, bionomics of Malayan pp. 1, 129, LAMBORN Bull. Ent. Research 13; distribution in Bavaria pp. 229-282, ECKSTEIN Zs. angew. Ent. 8; larvae of American pp. 379-393 (fig.), ROOT Amer. Jl. Hyg. 2; general structure of, p. 138 (figs.) Ceram, MAHULETE Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië 62; distribution in Austria pp. 42-51, KERSCHNER & PRIESNER Jahresber. Mus. Franc. Carol. Linz. 69; respiration of larvae, pp. 188-192 3 figs., KONSULOFF Biol. Zentralbl. 42; tail hooks of, p. 630 (figs.), IYENGAR Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 9.—*A. annandalei* larva redescribed Himalayas p. 526 (figs.), IYENGAR Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.—*A. claviger* F. biological notes in Spain p. 284, SADI DE BUEN Bol. real. soc. Esp. hist. nat. Madrid 22; morphology and physiology of stomach pp. 264-268, 394-397, FREDERICI Atti Soc. Lincei Roma 31 (1).—*A. maculipennis* mouth parts p. 29, SERGENT Edm. and Et., PARROT & FOLEY, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. 15; hibernation, p. 297, SWELLENGREBEL Tijdsch. Vergel. Geneesk. 7.—*A. (Cellia) oswaldi* sp. n. p. 179 (fig.) Brazil, PERYASSU Folha Medica 3.—*A. (Cellia) rondoni* sp. n. p. 322 Brazil, NEIVA & PINTO Brazil-Medico 36.—*A. (Cellia) Theobald* key to, *trianulatus* sp. n. pp. 355-357 Brazil, NEIVA & PINTO Brazil-Medico 36.—*A. (Arribalzaga) venezuelae* sp. n. Venezuela p. 214 (figs.), EVANS Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.

Armigeres, key to Oriental spp. of, p. 451, *maximus* sp. n. Sumatra p. 292, EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.—*A. lacuum* sp. n. New Guinea p. 97, EDWARDS Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Chaoborus crystallinus (Corethra plumicornis) larval morphology pp. 341-372, 4 pls. 15 text-figs., AKEHURST J. R. Microsc. Soc. London 1922.

Chaetocruimyia sylvestris Theob. vide *Aedes spinosipes*.

Culex, key to Oriental spp. of, p. 276, *cornutus* (fig.) p. 283, *barraudi* (fig.) p. 284, *castrensis* (fig.) p. 285, *khazani* (figs.) p. 286 India, *infantulus* (figs.) Hong Kong, spp. n., p. 287, EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.—*C. kingianus* Sudan p. 86, *cinerellus* Uganda p. 90, *hilli* Northern Australia, spp. n., p. 95, *horridus* nom. n. for *Protomelanoconion fusca*, *albiventris* nom. n. for *Eumelanomyia inconspicua* p. 88, EDWARDS Bull. Ent. Research 13.—*C. originator* sp. n. Manáos p. 323 (figs.), GORDON & EVANS Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasit. 16.—*C. coronator* and allied forms, male genitalia of, p. 18, form *usquatissimus* n. Panama p. 19 (figs.), *pose* ♂ described Louisiana p. 93, *bifoliata* sp. n. Panama p. 95, *bidens* p. 190 (fig.) Bolivia, (*Choeroporpa*) *epanastasis* p. 191 (fig.) Panama, (*Carrollia*) *paraplesia* p. 192 (fig.) Colombia, spp. n., DYAR Insector Ins. Menstr. 10.

Culicada ornata Meig., characters pp. 172-175, SACK Senckenbergiana 2.

Bironella gracilis Theo., structure of, p. 133 (figs.), BRUG & DE ROOK Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.- Indië 62.—Biology, New Guinea p. 305 (figs.), BRUG & DE ROOK Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. 15.

Eumelanomyia inconspicua vide *Culex albiventris*.

Ficalbia, key to Oriental spp. p. 455, EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Goeldia, *Lynchiaria paranensis* Brèthes transferred to, p. 99, DYAR Insector Inscit. Menstr. 10; colour key to spp. of, p. 37, BONNE-WEPSTER & BONNE Insector Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Haemagogus, key to Oriental spp. of, p. 450, *discrepans* sp. n. India p. 291, EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Harpagomyia, revision of p. 496, key to spp. p. 498, *fraseri* p. 499 Uganda, *furquharsoni* p. 500 S. Nigeria, spp. n. (figs.), EDWARDS Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Heizmannia, key to Oriental spp. of, p. 446, *himalayensis* (figs.) p. 290, *chandi* spp. n., India p. 291 (figs.), EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Joblotia digitatus Rond., oviposition of, Trinidad p. 63 (figs.), PAWAN Insector Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Lutzia, key to Oriental spp. of, p. 274, *raptor* sp. n. India p. 275, EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Lynchiaria paranensis Brèthes transferred to *Goeldia*.

Megarhinus, key to Oriental spp. p. 430, *albipes* sp. n. Simla p. 285, EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.—*M. horei* sp. n. Manáos p. 330 (figs.), GORDON & EVANS Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.

Mimomyia, key to Oriental spp. p. 454, EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Mucidus, key to Oriental spp. of, p. 450, EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Opificinae subfam. n. *Opifex fuscus* Hutton redescribed New Zealand p. 115 (figs.), MILLER Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Orthopodomyia, key to Oriental spp. p. 458, EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Pardomyia, key to Oriental spp. p. 451, EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Protomelanoconion fusca Theob. vide *Culex horridus*.

Psorophora, notes on spp. of *ciliata* group p. 113, *agoggylia* Argentina p. 115, *stigmalephora* spp. n., Paraguay p. 115, DYAR Insector Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*P. pallescens* p. 76, *fiebrigi*, *purpurascens* p. 77, *varinervis* Paraguay p. 78, spp. n., EDWARDS Bull. Ent. Research 13.—*P. posticata*, eggs and oviposition of, Trinidad p. 481 (figs.), PAWAN Bull. Ent. Research 12.—*P. tovari* sp. n. Venezuela p. 218, EVANS Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.

Rachionotomyia, key to Oriental spp. of, p. 443, EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.—*R. caledonica* sp. n. New Caledonia p. 100, EDWARDS Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Sabethes amazonicus sp. n. Manáos p. 316, GORDON & EVANS Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.—*S. quasicyaneus* sp. n. p. 179 (fig.) Brazil, PERYASSÚ Folha Medica 3.

Sabethinus ♂ reproductive organs, p. 61 (figs.), DYAR Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Taeniorhynchus, key to Oriental spp. p. 455, EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Topomyia, key to Oriental spp. of, p. 437, *trifida* Sarawak p. 289 (fig.), *tenuis*, Malay Penin. p. 290 spp. n., (figs.), EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Theobaldia, key to Oriental spp. p. 458, EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Uranotaenia, key to Oriental spp. of, p. 432, *rutherfordi* Ceylon p. 288, *roperi* N. Borneo p. 289, spp. n., EDWARDS Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.—*U. calosomata* var. *albitarsis* n. Manáos p. 335, GORDON & EVANS Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.—*U. recondita* sp. n. Ethiopia p. 91, EDWARDS Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Wyeomyia fuscipes p. 76, *bodkini* (figs.) p. 81, *flavifacies*, spp. n., Paraguay p. 82, EDWARDS Bull. Ent. Research 13.—*W. modalma* Panama, *ypsipola* spp. n., Comacho p. 97, *incana* sp. n. p. 189 (fig.) Panama, DYAR Insecutor Ins. Menstr. 10.—*W. negrensis* sp. n. Manáos p. 319 (figs.), GORDON & EVANS Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.

PSYCHODIDÆ.

Psychodidae, sex structures, pp. 1-137, 39 textfigs., FEUERBORN Arch. Natg. 88 A 4.

The hypopygium of the *Psychodidae* pp. 189-212 13 figs., FEUERBORN Zool. Anz. 55.

Brunettia pectinata sp. n. South Nigeria p. 107 (fig.), TONNOIR Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1921.

Dixa campbelli sp. n. N.Z. p. 20, ALEXANDER Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Nemopalpus, notes on, p. 126, key to spp. of, p. 128, *pilipes* sp. n. Paraguay p. 130 (figs.), *zelandicus* redescribed New Zealand p. 134 (figs.), TONNOIR Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique 62.

Pericoma metatarsalis Brun. var. *khasiensis* var. n. p. 125 (fig.) Khasia

Hills, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Phlebotomus, notes on Algerian p. 82, PARROT Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. 15.—Bionomics of, Macedonia p. 69 (figs.), WATERSTON Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.—*P. annandalei* sp. n. p. 744 (fig.) India, SINTON Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.—*P. perniciosus* distribution of, in France p. 694, PARROT Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. 13.—*P. trinidadensis* sp. n. Trinidad p. 47 (fig.), NEWSTEAD Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.

Psychoda, key to spp. of, Europe p. 54, *surcoufi* p. 74 (figs.), *severini* p. 78 (figs.), *pusilla* p. 83 (figs.), *setigera* p. 84 (figs.), *trinodulosa* p. 86 (figs.), *griseocens* p. 87 (figs.), spp. n., *Trichopsychoda* subgen. n. type *hirtella* p. 59 (figs.), TONNOIR Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique 62.—*P. efflatouni* p. 81 (figs.), *aberrans* Egypt p. 84 (figs.), *ingrami* p. 88 (figs.), *nana* p. 93 (figs.), *pallida* spp. n., Gold Coast p. 96 (figs.), TONNOIR Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1921.—*P. phalaenoides*, note on the wing, p. 54, ADOLPH Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.

Telmatoscopus squamifer sp. n. Cairo p. 102 (figs.), TONNOIR Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1921.

SIMULIIDÆ, BIBIONIDÆ.

Notes on Nearctic Bibionid flies (keys), McATEE Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 11.

Bibio, note on early stages of, p. 195, MORRIS Bull. Ent. Research 13.—*B.*, keys to Nearctic p. 6, *holtii* sp. n. Arizona, Colorado, S. Dakota p. 11, *xanthopus palliatus* subsp. n. Idaho, Washington, Br. Columbia p. 16, McATEE Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 11.

Bibiodes, key to Nearctic, p. 5, McATEE Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 11.

Boophthora rileyana sp. n. N. America p. 75, ENDERLEIN Konowia 1.

Canthyloscelis gen. n. p. 267, *antennata* p. 268, *claripennis* p. 268, *nigricoxa* p. 269 spp. n., New Zealand, EDWARDS Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Chirostilbia flavifemur sp. n. Brazil p. 79, ENDERLEIN Sitzb. G.-s. natf. Freunde Berlin 1921.

Dilophus, early stages of, Britain p. 189 (figs.), MORRIS Bull. Ent. Research 13.—Keys to Nearctic p. 18, *caurinus* Alaska, Washington p. 19, *emarginatus* California p. 20, *proximus* Colorado, Wyoming, *sectus* New Hampshire p. 22, *strigilatus* California p. 25 spp. n., McATEE Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 11.

Discophyria gen. n. type *odagmiina* sp. n. Germany p. 72, ENDERLEIN Konowia 1.

Edwardsellum squamosum Kamerun, *cingulatum* Egypt, spp. n. p. 80, ENDERLEIN Sitzb. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1921.

Friesia gen. n. type *F. tristrigata*, Enderlein p. 69, ENDERLEIN Konowia 1.

Gomphostilbia ceylonica sp. n. Ceylon p. 77, ENDERLEIN Sitzber. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1921.

Nevermannia horváthi p. 67, *kerteszi* p. 68 spp. n., Hungary, ENDERLEIN Konowia 1.

Odagmia nigriperna sp. n. Alsace p. 71, ENDERLEIN Konowia 1.

Plecia, keys to Nearctic, p. 3, McATEE Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 11.

Prosimulium fuscipes v. Roscr. = (*Schönbaueria tömösvaryi* Enderlein) p. 76, ENDERLEIN Konowia 1.

Simulium larval biology pp. 163–172, 10 figs, TONNOIR Ann. biol. lacustre 11.—Key to Indian spp. p. 127, *latistriatum* p. 129, *pattoni* p. 129, *gurneyae* p. 130, spp. n. Coonoor, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.—*S. bipunctatum* sp. n. p. 275 (fig.) Mesopotamia, AUSTEN Bull. Ent. Research 13.—*S. divergens* (fig.) p. 460, *vorax* p. 461, *palmeri* p. 462, spp. n. *hirsutum* sp. n. p. 458 (fig.), varr. *dubium*, *adersi* n. p. 459 (figs.), *alcocki* sp. n. p. 459 (fig.), varr. *violaceum*, *coalitum* n. p. 460 (figs.) Africa, POMEROY Bull. Ent. Research 12.—*S. janzeni* p. 73, *wilhelmi* p. 74, *violaceum* p. 75 C. Europe, spp. n. ENDERLEIN Konowia 1.—*S. limbatum* sp. n. E. Africa p. 78, ENDERLEIN Sitzber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin 1921.—*S. ornatum* subsp. n. pratorum p. 40, *monticola* p. 43, *nöllei* p. 46, *costatum* p. 51, spp. n. Germany, keys to species, biology, &c., FRIEDERICHS Zs. angew. Ent. 8 1921.

Schönbaueria Enderlein redescribed p. 71, ENDERLEIN Konowia 1.

Wilhelmia equina varr. n. *orichalcea* England, *annulitibia* Germany p. 69; *wolffhügelii* Argentine, *pygmaea* New Guinea, p. 70 spp. n., ENDERLEIN Konowia 1.

BLEPHAROCERIDAE.

On the *Blepharoceridae* pp. 61–120, pls. 1–4, 9 textfigs., BISCHOFF Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.

Blephariceridae not *Blepharoceridae* p. 135, COCKERELL Entom. 55.

Blepharoceridae, Revision of N.Z. genera p. 101, and key to Australian and N.Z. genera p. 104 (figs.), TILLYARD N.Z. Jl. Sci. and Technol. 5.

The larvae of the European *Blepharoceridae* pp. 63–77 numerous figs., KOMAREK and WIMMER Ann. biol. lacustre 11.

Apistomyia tonnoiri sp. n. N.S.W. p. 169 pl. xlv fig. 4; xlv figs. 1c–7c, textfigs. 2, e, f, 6, a–c, 7, TILLYARD Austral. Zool. 2.

Bibiocephala canadensis p. 89, *kelloggi* B. Columb. p. 91, spp. n. GARRETT Insector Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*B. japonica* sp. n. Japan p. 111, GIRAULT Insector Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Blepharocera shirakii sp. n. Japan p. 22, ALEXANDER Insector Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Curupira chiltoni Campbell vide *Paracurupira*.

Edwardsina australiensis sp. n. N.S.W. p. 164 pl. xlv figs. 1, 2, xlv figs. 1a–7a, textfigs. 2, a, b, 3a, 4, TILLYARD Austral. Zool. 2.—*E. argentinensis* sp. n. Argentina p. 10, ALEXANDER Ent. News 33.

Liponeura, notes on larvae pp. 66–68, DELFÈRE Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. 4; *L. brevisrostris* var. *hetschkoi* p. 77, pl. 1 figs. 1–4b, pl. 2 figs. 1–6, *cinerascens* var. *minor* p. 85, pl. 1 figs. 5–8b, pl. 3 figs. 1–7, varr. n., BISCHOFF Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.

Neocurupira nicholsoni sp. n. N.S.W. p. 167 pl. xlv fig. 3, xlv figs. 1b–3b, 5b–7b, textfigs. 2, c, d, 3b, 5, TILLYARD Austral. Zool. 2.

Paracurupira gen. n. type *Curupira chiltoni* Campbell N.Z. p. 104 (figs.), TILLYARD N.Z. Jl. Sci. and Technol. 5.

Peritheates key to spp. of (figs.), *intermedius* sp. n. N.Z. p. 107 (figs.), TILLYARD N.Z. Jl. Sci. and Technol. 5.

TIPULIDAE, RHYPHIDAE,
TANYDERIDAE.

Tipulidae, list of in the Argentine, p. 320 (fig.), BRUCH Physis 5.

Crane-flies of New York: first supplementary list, ALEXANDER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Acracantha tasmaniensis p. 264, *abnormalis* p. 265, spp. n. Tasmania, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Acyphona indiacae sp. n. Shillong p. 136 (fig.), SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Adelphomyia costaricensis sp. n. Costa Rica p. 6, ALEXANDER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 25.

Alexandriaria gen. n. *suffusca* (figs.), *intermedia* (fig.) p. 60, *kooteniensis* (fig.), spp. n. B.C. key to spp. p. 61, GARRETT Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Amphineurus gracilisentis, *pressus* p. 563, *nox* p. 564, spp. n. New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat.-Hist. (9) 10; *A. molophilinus* p. 303, *harrisi* p. 304, *recurvans* p. 305, *otagensis* p. 306, spp. n. New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9; *A. senex* sp. n. New Zealand p. 225, ALEXANDER Ann. ent. soc. Amer. 15; *A. subfatus* p. 87, *campbelli* p. 88, spp. n. New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat.-Hist. (9) 10.

Atarba fiebrigi p. 51, *punctiscula* p. 52, spp. n. Paraguay, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922; *A. filicornis* p. 151, *viridicolor*, spp. n. New Zealand p. 308, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Austrolimnobia gen. n. for *spectabilis* sp. n. Tasmania p. 239, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Brachypremna (?) *tigriventris* sp. n. Queensland p. 251, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Ceratocheilus australasiae sp. n. Ld. Howe Is. p. 235, ALEXANDER Rec. S.

Aust. Mus. 2; *C. niveitarsis* sp. n. p. 49 Colombia, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Cerozodia flavipes p. 248, *minuscula* p. 249, spp. n. Tasmania, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2; *C. hudsoni* Edwards, *hemiptera* subsp. n. p. 203 New Zealand, ALEXANDER Insector Ins. Menstr. 10; *C. victoria* sp. n. Victoria p. 157, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Chionea alexandriana sp. n. B. Columb. p. 62 (figs.), GARRETT Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Cladura early stages, N. America p. 1 (figs.), ALEXANDER Jl. Ent. and Zool. 14.

Clytocosmus edwardsi sp. n. Victoria p. 158, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9; *C. skusei* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 252, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Cryptolabis sepulchralis sp. n. Paraguay p. 40, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Dactylolabis diluta p. 183, *flavipennis* p. 184 Gifu, *longicauda* p. 184 Mount Minomo, ALEXANDER Insector Ins. Menstr. 10.

Dicranomyia adirondacensis sp. n. N.Y. p. 62, ALEXANDER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17; *D. (Idioglochina) australiensis* sp. n. N. Australia p. 581, ALEXANDER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47; *D. (Euglochina) curtivena* Gifu, *takeuchii* Mount Ibuki, spp. n. p. 179, ALEXANDER Insector Ins. Menstr. 10.—†*D. exhumata* n. n. for *D. excavata* June 1921, nec May 1921 p. 17, COCKERELL Entomologist 55.—*D. frontalis* Staeg., *osten-sackeni* Westhoff synonym of p. 203, *decora* Staeg. = *tenuipes* Zett. (de Meijere) p. 204 (fig.), NIELSEN Videnskabel. Meddel. 74.—*D. nebulifera* p. 83, *nephelodes* p. 84, *incompta* p. 85, *funesta* p. 86, *annulifera* p. 87, *D. megastigmata*, New Zealand p. 557, spp. n. ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat.-Hist. (9) 10; *D. nitidithorax* sp. n. p. 131 Shillong, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.—*D. omissivena* sp. n. Argentina p. 207, ALEXANDER Ent. News 33; *D. pam-poecila* p. 1, *alfaroi* p. 2, spp. n. Costa Rica, ALEXANDER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 25; *D. paradisea* p. 265, *unicornis* p. 266, *tricuspis* p. 267, *cinerella*, spp. n. New Zealand p. 268, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9)

12.—*D. pleurilineata* sp. n. Formosa p. 109, RIEDEL Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.
—*D. punctipennis occidentalis* subsp. n. W. Australia, *inhonora* S. Australia, Tasmania, Ld. Howe Is. p. 227, *brevirama* Ld. Howe Is. p. 228, *subremota* Norfolk Is., *idonea* Tasmania p. 229, *sedata* Queensland p. 230, *norfolcensis* Norfolk Is. p. 231, spp. n., ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2; *D. sponsa* sp. n. p. 199 New Zealand, ALEXANDER Insecutor Ins. Menstr. 10; *D. subviridis* p. 223, *sperata* p. 224, spp. n. New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. ent. soc. Amer. 15; *D. tarsalba* p. 505, *atrovittata* p. 506, *reversalis* p. 507, *hemimelas* p. 508, *multispina* p. 509, spp. n. New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Dicranota furva sp. n. p. 17 Jutland, BERGROTH Ent. Medd. 14; *D. irregularis* sp. n. p. 149 (fig.) Morocco, PIERRE Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 1.

Dixa otagensis sp. n. N.Z. p. 147, ALEXANDER Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.

Doaneomyia gen. n. *tahitiensis* sp. n. Tahiti p. 11, ALEXANDER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Dolichocheza fenwicki sp. n. New Zealand p. 280, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 12; *D. howesi* sp. n. p. 204 New Zealand, ALEXANDER Insecutor Ins. Menstr. 10.

Elephantomyia fumicosta sp. n. N. Queensland p. 234, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 2.

Epiphragma bakeri sp. n. Luzon p. 373, ALEXANDER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21; *E. hardyi* sp. n. S. Queensland p. 584, ALEXANDER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47; *E. terrae-reginae* Queensland, *howensis* Ld. Howe Is., spp. n., p. 241, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Eriocera caminaria p. 53, *taenioptera* p. 56, *nigra* p. 61, redescribed, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922; *E. davidi* p. 295, *hilpoides* p. 296, *morula* W. China, *abdominalis* S.E. China p. 297, spp. n., ALEXANDER Bull. Mus. Paris 1922; †*E. dimidiata* sp. n. Eocene Denmark p. 20, fig. 9, HENRIKSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 2 no. 37; *E. longipennis*, *dimidiata* p. 17 Venezuela, *perenensis* p. 18, *williamsoni* p. 19 Peru, spp. n., ALEXANDER Ent. News 34; *E. mindanaoensis* p. 374, *chalybeicincta* p. 377, *vittipennis* p. 378,

Mindanao," spp. n., *perennis* sub-spp. *polillensis* Polillo, *subcostata* Mindanao nov. p. 376, ALEXANDER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21; *E. perlaeta* p. 54, *latissima* p. 55, *nigrochalybea* p. 57, *chrysopteroides* p. 58, *pulchripes*, *tranquilla* p. 59, *myrtea* p. 62, *melina* p. 63, spp. n. South America, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922; *E. schineri* nom. n. for *Penthoptera fuliginosa* Schiner redescribed, p. 60, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Erioptera fuscipennis Meig., *flavipennis* Staeg. synonym of, p. 204, NIELSEN Videnskabel. Meddl. 74; *E. incompleta* sp. n. Ceylon p. 135 (fig.) SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7; *E. (Acyphona) indianensis* sp. n. Indiana, p. 1, ALEXANDER Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor 127; *E. margarita* Colorado p. 104, *chlorophylloides* Colorado p. 106, *subchlorophylla* N.J. p. 107, *fucifer* Md. p. 108, spp. n., ALEXANDER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919; *E. winthemi* sp. n. p. 38 Brazil, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Geranomyia (Proaporosa) bancrofti sp. n. S. Queensland p. 582, ALEXANDER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47; *G. gaudens* sp. n. Argentina p. 208, ALEXANDER Ent. News 33; *G. lactetarsis* sp. n. Colombia p. 34, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922; *multipuncta* sp. n. p. 177 Gifu ALEXANDER Insecutor Ins. Menstr. 10.

Gnophomyia (?) alpina sp. n. New Zealand p. 565, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10; *G. cyanoceps* sp. n. N. Terr. Australia p. 237, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2; *G. flavopygialis* p. 150, *triton* p. 307, spp. n. New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9; *G. funebris* p. 45, *melancholica* p. 46, *pammelas* p. 47, sp. n. Brazil and Paraguay, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Gonomyia bidentata p. 3, *armigera* p. 4, spp. n. Indiana, ALEXANDER Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 127; *G. conjugens* sp. n. Ceylon p. 137 (fig.), SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7; *G. dolorosa* p. 41; *peruviana* p. 42, *serena* p. 43, *subfascifer* p. 44, spp. n. S. America, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922; *G. (Leiponeura) longispina* sp. n. p. 201 New Zealand, ALEXANDER Insecutor Ins. Menstr. 10.

Gynoplistia lyrifera p. 226, *trispinosa* p. 227, *spinigera* p. 228, *cladophora* p. 229, *spinicalcar* p. 230, *harrisi* p. 231, *unimaculata* p. 232, *splendens* p. 233, spp. n. New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15; *G. bella pallid-apicalis*, subsp. n. Tasmania p. 250, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2; *G. dimidiata* p. 154, *campbelli* p. 155, New Zealand, *fulviventris* p. 156, *simplex* p. 157 Tasmania, *concava* p. 311, *nebulipennis* p. 312, *hirtamera* p. 518, *niveicincta* p. 519, spp. n. New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9; *G. luteibasis* p. 569, *aurantio-pyga* p. 570, *bidentata* p. 571, spp. n. *bidentata purpurea* subsp. n. New Zealand p. 572, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10; *G. subimmaculata* sp. n. Victoria p. 585, ALEXANDER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47; *G. neonebulosa* p. 274, *princeps* p. 275, *subobsoleta* p. 276, *hirsuticauda* p. 277, *dispila* p. 278, *pygmaea* p. 279, spp. n. New Zealand ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 12.

Habromastix heroni sp. n. N.S.W. p. 263, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2; *H. pergrandis* S. Queensland p. 587, *hilli* (with subsp. n. *sublateralis*) Victoria p. 588, spp. n., ALEXANDER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Hexatoma japonica sp. n. p. 185 Gifu ALEXANDER Insector Ins. Menstr. 10.

Holorusia (*Zelandotipula* subgen. n. p. 522) *otagana* sp. n. New Zealand p. 523, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Ischnotoma prionoceroides p. 266, *rubroabdominalis* p. 267, spp. n. Tasmania, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Libnoses Westw. key to Indian p. 132, *immaculipennis* p. 132, *distincta* (fig.) p. 133, spp. n. Ceylon, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7; *L. samoensis* sp. n. Samoa p. 9, ALEXANDER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921; *L. terrae-reginae* p. 231, *obliqua* p. 232 Queensland, *hovensisi* Ld. Howe Is. p. 233, spp. n., ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Limnobia megastigma Sumatra p. 75, *flavoterminalis* p. 76, *esakii* p. 78, *viridula*, p. 79, spp. n., Formosa *anthra-* (N-15697 j) q

cina p. 180 *amatritz* p. 181, spp. n., Japan ALEXANDER Insector Ins. Menstr. 10.—*L. longicollis* Macq., *Telecephala* gen. n. for *q.v.*—*L. xanthopteroides* p. 110, *rectangularis* p. 111, fig. 1, spp. n., Formosa, RIEDEL Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Limnophila dictyoptera sp. n. Costa Rica p. 5, ALEXANDER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art 25.—*L. fletcheri* p. 139, *multipunctipennis* p. 140 (fig.), spp. n. Shillong, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.—*L. watti* p. 152, *ruapehuensis* p. 163, *maorica* spp. n. p. 309, *maorica bispina* subsp. n. p. 310, *mirifica* sp. n. p. 310, *Metalimnophila* subgen. n. p. 512, *hovesi* p. 513, *producta* p. 514, *nigroapicata* p. 515, *deviata* p. 516, *exclusa* p. 517, spp. n., New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*L. hudsoni atripes* subsp. n., *cinereipleura* p. 92, *truncata* p. 93, *unipuncta* p. 94, *obliquata* p. 566, *simplicis* p. 567, *penicillata*, p. 568, spp. n., New Zealand ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*L. marmorata* Curt. larval instinct p. 321, BIERENS DE HAAN Bijdr. Dierkunde 22.—*L. pilosipennis* Ld. Howe Is. p. 242, *leai* p. 243, *carteri*, *effeta* Tasmania p. 244, *pantherina* Victoria p. 245, *L. (Pseudolimnophila) indecora* W. Australia, Tasmania p. 246, spp. n., ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.—*L. scutellata* Staeg. = *L. subtincla* Zett. (de Meijere) p. 204, NIELSEN Videnskabel. Meddel. 74.—*L. stemma* p. 201, *serotina* p. 202 New Zealand, spp. n., ALEXANDER Insector Ins. Menstr. 10.—*L. (Xenolimnophila) subg. n. zaluscodes* sp. n. Tasmania p. 247 ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Limonia lundstroemi nom. n. for *Limnobia grisea* Macq., synonymis of, p. 19, BERGROTH Ent. Medd. 14.

Macromastix atridorsum p. 314, *subtentera* p. 524, spp. n., New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*M. pallidistigma* p. 95, *greyana* p. 96, *rufibasis* p. 97, *harrisi* p. 98, *mesocera* p. 572, spp. n., New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*M. brevipetiolata* sp. n. p. 268 N.S.W., ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.—*M. flavoscappus* p. 234, *atroflava* p. 235, *intermedia* p. 236, *hudsoniana* p. 237, spp. n., *tunata* subsp. n. *fuscolatera* p. 236 New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Metalimnophila subg. n. see *Limnophila*.

Microtipula, *Eumicrotipula*, subgen. n. *macrotrichiata* sp. n. Brazil p. 74, ALEXANDER Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.—*M. costaricensis* sp. n. Costa Rica p. 6, ALEXANDER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 25.

Molophilus philpotti p. 145, *parvulus* p. 146, *cruciferus* p. 147, *macrocerus* p. 297, *tanypus* p. 298, *quadrifidus* p. 299, *tillyardi* p. 300, *plagiatus* p. 301, *sublateralis* p. 302, *luteipygus* p. 510, *terminans* p. 511, spp. n., New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*M. lindsayi* p. 89, *banksianus* p. 558, *pictipleura* p. 559, *flagellifer*, *niveicinctus* p. 560, *gourlayi* p. 562, spp. n., *lindsayi oliveri* subsp. n. p. 561 New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*M. imberbis* p. 269, *remotus* p. 270, *evanidus* p. 271, *picturatus* p. 272, *analus*, *basispina*, p. 273, spp. n., New Zealand ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 12.—*M. gigas* sp. n. Tasmania p. 236, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.—*M. quadristylus* p. 38, *remiger* p. 39, spp. n., Brazil, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*M. tridentata* sp. n. p. 200 New Zealand, ALEXANDER Insecutor Ins. Menstr. 10.

Mycetobia alimentary canal, pp. 1-44, textfigs., MULLER Arch. Natg. 88 A 2.

Nothophila gen. n. for *Ulomorpha fuscana* Edwards p. 512, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Nesopeza albitibia sp. n. p. 187 Japan, ALEXANDER Insecutor Ins. Menstr. 10.

Olbiogaster zeylanicus sp. n. Ceylon p. 141 (fig.), SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Orimargula australiensis sp. n. Queensland p. 234, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Ormosia confluenta sp. n. p. 182 Japan, ALEXANDER Insecutor Ins. Menstr. 10.

Ornithodes harrimani Coquillett described Alaska p. 73, ALEXANDER Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Oropeza rogersi sp. n. Indiana p. 6, ALEXANDER Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool.

Ann Arbor 127.—*O. sauteri* sp. n. Formosa p. 114, RIEDEL Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Ozodiceria panamensis sp. n. Panama p. 63, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Pachyrhina alluaudi sp. n. p. 150 (fig.) Morocco, PIERRE Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 1.

Paragymnastes gen. n. near *Gymnastes*, *nigripes* sp. n., N.S.W. p. 583, ALEXANDER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Paratropesa amoena sp. n. p. 47 Venezuela, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Penthoptera candidipes sp. n. p. 20 Venezuela, ALEXANDER Ent. News 34.

Penthoptera fuliginosa see *Eriocera schineri*.

Peripheroptera angustifasciata, p. 35, *glochinoidea* p. 36, spp. n., Venezuela, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Phacelodocera tasmaniensis sp. n. Tasmania p. 254, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Phymatopsis brevirostrata sp. n. N.S.W. p. 261, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Pilaria melanota sp. n. p. 185 Gifu, ALEXANDER Insecutor Ins. Menstr. 10.

Platyphasias regina sp. n. N.S.W. p. 586, ALEXANDER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Plusiomyia pandoxa p. 255, *tripectinata*, *felix* p. 257 Tasmania, *minor* N. Queensland p. 258, *spissigrada* p. 259, *necopina* p. 260 Tasmania, spp. n., ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Polymera tibialis sp. n. p. 50 Brazil ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Pselliophora cavaleriei sp. n. S.-W. China p. 298, ALEXANDER Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*P. perdecora* p. 380, *pumila* p. 382, *bicinctifer*, p. 383, spp. n., Philippines *praefica* Bezzi ♀ described p. 381, ALEXANDER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Ptilogyna minima sp. n. N. Terr. Australia p. 254, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Rhabdomastix complicata sp. n. Argentina p. 209, ALEXANDER Ent. News 33.—*R. generosa* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 238, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.—*R. neozelandiae* p. 90, *otagana* p. 91, spp. n., New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Rhamphidia rubicunda sp. n. p. 37 Paraguay, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—†*R. thybotica* sp. n. Eocene Denmark p. 21, fig. 10, HENRIKSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 2 no. 37.

Rhiphidia subcostalis p. 3, *longispina* p. 4, spp. n., Costa Rica, ALEXANDER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 25.—*R. tusitala* sp. n. Samoa p. 10, ALEXANDER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.—*R. zeylanica* sp. n. Ceylon p. 134 (fig.), SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Rhyphus alimentary canal, pp. 1–44, textfigs., MÜLLER Arch. Natg. 88 A 2.

Scamboneura plumbea sp. n. Luzon p. 379, ALEXANDER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Semnotes regifica sp. n. N. Queensland p. 262, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Stibadocerella australiensis sp. n. N.S.W. p. 586, ALEXANDER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.—*S. tasmaniensis* sp. n. Tasmania p. 250, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Tanyderus australiensis sp. n. Tasmania p. 226, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Taseocera fragilicornis sp. n. Formosa p. 112 fig. 2, RIEDEL Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Telecephala gen. n. for *Limnobia longicollis* Macq. p. 21 (fig.) Morocco, PIERRE Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 1.

Teucholabis complexa immaculata, subsp. n., Indiana p. 5, ALEXANDER Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor 127.

Tipula amoenicornis sp. n. Argentina p. 210, ALEXANDER Ent. News 33.—*T. annulicornuta* sp. n. p. 188 Gifu, ALEXANDER Insecutor Ins. Menstr. 1.—†*T. binoculata* sp. n. Eocene Denmark p. 19 fig. 8, HENRIKSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 2 no. 37.—*T. bivittata* sp. n. p. 23 (fig.) Morocco, PIERRE Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 1.—*T. brolemanni* p. 262, *plicata*, *pilicauda*

p. 264, spp. n. Pyrenees figs., PIERRE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921.—*T. confusa* pp. 119–120 3 figs., CHEETHAM Naturalist 1922.—*T. cornicula* sp. n. p. 149 (fig.) Morocco, PIERRE Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 1.—*T. declava* sp. n. N. Australia p. 589, ALEXANDER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.—*T. haplocera* nom. n. for *T. simplicicornis* Lundstr. p. 19, BERGROTH Ent. Medd. 14.—*T. leptoneura* sp. n. N. Terr. Australia p. 269, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Austr. Mus. 2.—*T. nigrorufa* sp. n. Formosa p. 115, RIEDEL Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.—*T. staegeri* nom. n. for *signata* Staeg. (figs.) synonymy p. 205, NIELSEN Videnskabel. Meddel. 74.

Toxorhina atripes sp. n. p. 48 Colombia, ALEXANDER Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Trentepohlia doddi sp. n. N. Terr. Australia p. 238, ALEXANDER Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.—*T. samoensis* p. 12, *pacifica* spp. n. Samoa p. 13, ALEXANDER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Trichocera obtusicornis, *lobifera* p. 146, *aperta* p. 198, *macrotrichia* p. 199, spp. n. New Zealand, ALEXANDER Insecutor Ins. Menstr. 10.

Tricyphona confluens sp. n. p. 186 Gifu, ALEXANDER Insecutor Ins. Menstr. 10.—*T. novae-zelandiae* sp. n. New Zealand p. 521, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Trimicra confluens p. 147, *inconstans* p. 148, spp. n. New Zealand, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. Nat.-Hist. (9) 9.

Triogma trisulcata, metamorphosis pp. 459–500 pl. xv textfigs. A–P, HAAKE Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 45.

Xenolimnophila subgen. n. vide *Limnophila*.

Zelandotipula subgen. n. vide *Holorusia*.

STRATIOMYIIDAE.

Revision of Australian *Stratiomyiidae* p. 33 (figs.), HARDY Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1920 1921.

List of Palaearctic *Stratiomyiinae* and *Pachygastrinae* p. 325, PLESKE Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Revision with keys of S. American *Chiromyzini* pp. 117–122, BEZZI Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Key to genera and species of *Stratiomyidae* North-Eastern States of America p. 141 (figs.), JOHANNSEN JI. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Artemita pilosa sp. n. Persia p. 338, PLESKE Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Barbiellinia gen. n. (near *Chiromyza*) p. 121, type *hirta* sp. n. Brazil p. 122, BEZZI Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Boreoides tasmaniensis sp. n. Tasmania p. 324 (figs.), BEZZI Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Chelonomima proloxocera sp. n. Cameroons p. 133, SPEISER Zool. Anz. 54.

Chiromyza nigra sp. n. p. 121 Ecuador, *vittata* var. n. *viridis* p. 120 Brazil, key to S. Amer. species p. 119, BEZZI Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Dochmiocera gen. n. (*Pachygasterinae*) p. 194, *aurilineata* sp. n. Queensland p. 195 pl. xxxvi figs. 1, 2, HARDY Rec. Austr. Mus. 13.

Eupachygaster lusiops sp. n. Cameroons p. 134, SPEISER Zool. Anz. 54.

Eulalia, *Stratiomyiopsis* p. 332, *Hadracantha*, *Clitellariopsis* p. 333, *Zoniomyia*, *Achlyomyia* p. 334, subgg. n., (*Stratiomyiopsis*) *kirichenkoi* Turkestan p. 332, (*Clitellariopsis*) *persica* Persia p. 333, (*Trichacrostylia*) *picta* Mongolia p. 335, spp. n., (*Zoniomyia*) *pictifrons kansuensis* subsp. n. Kansu p. 334; *E. (Trichacrostylia) angulata* Panz. synonymy p. 335, PLESKE Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

†*Nemotelus eocenicus* sp. n. p. 32 Eocene Colorado (figs.), COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Odontomyia alberta sp. n. p. 279 Alberta, CURRAN Canad. Ent. 1922.—*O. atrovirens* early stages N.Z. p. 126 (figs.), MYERS N.Z. JI. Sci. and Tech. 5.—*O. carinifacies* var. *minima* n. p. 55 (figs.), var. *grandimaculata* n. Tasmania p. 56 (fig.), HARDY Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1920 1921.—*O. felina* (Panz.), *hydropota* (Meig.), *hydropbila* Lw. vide *Eulalia angulata* Panz.

Oreomyia gen. n., *Holopyrrhoceromyia*, *Hemipyrrhoceromyia* subgg. n. p. 326 Europe, PLESKE Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Pachygaster, *Alphapachygaster* subgen. n. p. 336, PLESKE Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.—*P. nitens* sp. n. Queensland p. 194, HARDY Rec. Austr. Mus. 13.—*P. whitei* sp. n. Tasmania p. 44, HARDY Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1920 1921.

Raphanocera gen. n. type *turanica* Pleske Turkestan p. 338, PLESKE Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

†*Sargus velus* sp. n. p. 32 Eocene Colorado (figs.), COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Stratiomyia, *Laternigera*, *Eustratiomyia* p. 327, *Amauromyia* p. 328, *Poecilothorax*, *Diademomyia* p. 329, *Metastriatiomyia* p. 330, *Electrolophidion*, *Parastratiomyia* p. 331, *Stereoxantha* subgg. n. p. 332, Palaeartic *turkestanica* p. 330, *winoogradowi-nikitini* p. 331, spp. n. Turkestan, *pleskei* Wagner synonym of *longicornis anubis* Wied. p. 327, *serica* Pleske, var. of *ventralis* Lw. p. 331, PLESKE Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.—*S. discaloides* p. 281 British Columbia, *velutina* p. 283 British Columbia, spp. n., CURRAN Canad. Ent. 54.

Strobiloceromyia gen. n. *barovskii* sp. n. Petrograd p. 337, PLESKE Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Xenomorpha grandicornis sp. n. Tasmania p. 39 (fig.), HARDY Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1920 1921.

TABANIDAE.

The *Tabanidae* of Albania, SZILÁDY pp. 67–70 Magyar Tud. Ak. Balkánkut. 1 1922.

Synopsis of the *Tabanidae* of Nebraska, WEHR Univ. Studies Lincoln Nebraska 12 pp. 107–118.

Key to subfamilies, tribes and genera of *Tabanidae* p. 333, ENDERLEIN Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin 10.

Key to genera of *Tabaninae* of Abyssinia p. 838, SURCOUF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2.

Atylotus guyonae sp. n. p. 238 Algeria, SURCOUF Ann. Soc. Ent. France 91.

Buplex bazini sp. n. p. 243 Indo-China, SURCOUF Ann. Soc. Ent. France. 91.

Chrysops buxtoni sp. n. Palestino p. 151 (figs.), *simillima* sp. n. p. 278 (fig.) Mesopotamia, AUSTEN Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Chrysozona vide *Haematopota*.

Haematopota besoni (fig.) Burma p. 145, *demellonis* (fig.) Nova Goa p. 146, *burmanica* (fig.) Burma p. 147, spp. n., SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7; *H. (Chrysozona) caenofrons* pp. 138, 141, *caucasica* Caucasus, *sobrina* Asia Minor pp. 138, 142, *algira* Algeria pp. 138, 143, *planicornis* Spain, S. France pp. 139, 144, *deserticola* Sahara pp. 139, 145, *turkestanica* Turkestan pp. 139, 151, *pallidula* Orenburg pp. 139, 152, *ornata* Formosa pp. 140, 154, *flavospilosa* Samara pp. 141, 155, spp. n., *italica* var. n. *argyrophora* pp. 139, 141, 148, *bigoti* var. n. *ocelligera* pp. 140, 141, 161, KRÖBER Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.—*H. csikii* sp. n. Albania, SZILÁDY p. 68 Magyar Tud. Ak. Balkán-kut. 1 1922; *H. minuscula* var. *turkestanica* n. Siberia occid. p. 36, SZILÁDY Allatt. Közlem. 21.

Heterochrysops pallidiventris sp. n. Biskra p. 116, KRÖBER Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.

Neochrysops gen. n. p. 126, *grandis* sp. n. p. 127 Formosa, SZILÁDY Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Ochrops kröberi sp. n. p. 239 Algeria, SURCOUF Ann. Soc. Ent. France 91.

Silvichrysops gen. n., *flavescens* sp. n. p. 126 Formosa, SZILÁDY Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Silvius equinus sp. n. N. Queensland p. 249 figs. 1 2 and synonymy of other spp., FERGUSON & HILL Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.—*S. coquilletti* Japan p. 128, *fascipennis* Formosa p. 132 (in error, *fasciatus* p. 119), spp. n., KRÖBER Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.—*S. microcephalus* sp. n. Colorado p. 3, WEHR Univ. Studies Lincoln Nebraska 12.

Stigmatophthalmus lutzi sp. n. p. 242 Bogota, SURCOUF Ann. Soc. Ent. France 91.

Surcoufia gen. n. near *Silvius*, *para-doza* sp. n. Tunis, Morocco p. 116, KRÖBER Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.

Tabanus synonymic list of Tropical and South African p. 891, SURCOUF Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 2; *T. barnesi* (figs.) p. 435, *insidiator* (fig.) p. 437, *praematurus* (fig.) p. 440, *rubicundulus* (fig.) p. 442, *virgulatus* (fig.) p. 446, *pugnax* (fig.) p. 449, *pug-unculus* (fig.) p. 451, *agnoscibilis*, spp. n. Siam p. 454, AUSTEN Bull. Ent. Research 12; *T. agnitionalis* sp. n. Palestine p. 156 (figs.), *fumidus* p. 281 (fig.), *inaequatus* Mesopotamia p. 284 (fig.), spp. n., AUSTEN Bull. Ent. Research 13.—*Didymops* subgen. n. p. 36, *andreae* sp. n. Siberia p. 37 fig., SZILÁDY Allatt. Közlem. 21; *T. cordigeroides* sp. n. p. 237 Djamaa (S. Constantine), SURCOUF Ann. Soc. ent. France 91; *T. euphanes*, *hypomacros*, *salvazai* p. 286, *oknos*, *ictericus* p. 287, spp. n. Tonkin (Laos), SURCOUF Bull. Soc. ent. France 1921; *T. tong-lai*, *soubironi* p. 13, *cepuricus*, *pseudo-pallidepektoratus* p. 14 (with var. n. *aurea* p. 15), spp. n. Tonkin (Laos), Id. op. cit. 1922; *T. kakhyenensis* sp. n. Upper Burma p. 143 (fig.), SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7; *T. metabolus*, *laniferus*, p. 239 Alberta, spp. n., McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 54; *T. pseudopalpalis* p. 252, *pseudocallosus* p. 254 fig. 3, *breinli* p. 255 fig. 4, *palmensis* p. 256 figs. 5, 6, *torresi* p. 257 figs. 7, 8, *wentworthi* p. 259, *griseicolor* p. 262 figs. 9, 10, spp. n. N. Australia, *alternatus* for *limbatinervis* (with var. n. *magneticus*) p. 258, *palmerstoni* for *minusculeus* p. 263, *rivularis* for *pygmaeus*, *moretonensis* for *confusus*, *neolatifrons* for *latifrons*, *adelaidae* for *meridionalis* p. 264, *milsoniensis* for *milsoni* p. 265, nomm. n., FERGUSON & HILL Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Thaumastocera vittata sp. n. p. 241 Ivory Coast, SURCOUF Ann. Soc. ent. France 91.

LEPTIDAE, THEREVIDAE.

Systematic notes on *Rhagionidae* pp. 134–136, LINDNER Konowia 1.

Atherix aurichalcea sp. n. p. 57 Herculesbad, BECKER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Chrysopilus unicolor sp. n. Austria p. 71, BECKER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Neotherewa hermaphrodita sp. n. S. Europe p. 33, BECKER Konowia 1.

Parapheromyia gen. n. type *Atherix crassicornix* p. 59, BECKER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Parapheromyia discussion pp. 185-188, BECKER Konowia 1.

Ptiolina arctica, *uralensis* p. 62 Russia, *tristis* Glatzer Mts., *cinereo-fasciata* p. 64 Sandberg, spp. n., BECKER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Rhagio albipilosus p. 47 Asia Minor, *mellinus* Spain, *rolandi* p. 48 W. Pyrenees, *venetianus* Venice, *montanus* Tyrol, *difficilis* p. 54 Greece, *taorminae* Sicily, *insularis*, *pallidipennis* p. 55 Corfu, spp. n., BECKER Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Thereva insularis Corsica p. 27, *rossica* Russia, *monticola* Siberia p. 29, *griseocens* Caucasus, *modesta* Sylt p. 31, *discreta* Altai p. 32, spp. n. keys, BECKER Konowia 1.

SCENOPINIDAE, CYRTIDAE, NEMESTRINIDAE.

Revision of Australian *Cyrtidae* p. 75, HARDY Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1921 1922.

Hirmonneura philippina sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 518 pl. 1, BANKS Philippine J. Sci. 19.

Scenopinus balteatus sp. n. Seychelles p. 363 (figs.), LAMB Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1; *S. zeylanicus* sp. n. Ceylon p. 205, SENIOR-WHITE Spolia Zeylanica 12.

ASILIDAE, MYDAIDAE.

Asilidae of the Petrograd Province. SHTAKELBERG Petrograd Agron. Inst. Sci. Res. Dept. Ent. Sta. Ser. C no. 13 21 pp.

Asilidae list of North Carolina spp., BRIMLEY Ent. News 33 p. 33.

Alcimus key to African species, *alamanus* synonymy p. 38, *brevipennis* p. 40, *nigrescens* p. 42, spp. n. Africa, RICARDO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Asilus illingworthi sp. n. Queensland p. 197 fig. 1, HARDY Rec. Austr. Mus. 13; *A. platyceras* sp. n. Washington p. 7, HINE Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor 121; †*A. palaeolestes* sp. n. p. 31 Eocene Colorado (figs.), COCKERELL

Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59; *A. shalumus* Walk. synonym of *armatipes* Macq. p. 45, *orientalis* p. 46, *montanus* p. 47 Assam, *pulcher* p. 51 Dehra Dun, spp. n., RICARDO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Astochia p. 23 figs., *scalaris* p. 27, *inermis* p. 28 Formosa, *annulipes* p. 30, *trichura* p. 31 Ceylon, *caspica* p. 34 Caspian Sea, spp. n., HERMANN Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Cinadus, synonymy of Oriental p. 70, RICARDO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Cyrtopogon willistoni p. 277 British Columbia, *albatarsis* p. 278 Alberta, spp. n., CURRAN Canad. Ent. 54.

Dasyllis key to spp. of p. 52, *virginica* Virginia p. 53, *partitor* B.C., *sackeni* Cal., *divisor* Ill. and Pa., *insignis* Labrador, *californica* Calif., *macquarti* Texas p. 54, spp. n. BANKS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Dysmachus robustus sp. n. Pretoria p. 55, RICARDO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Eremomydas sultan p. 184 Transcaspia, *bek* p. 186 Russia, spp. n., SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKY Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Heligmoneura trisignata sp. n. India p. 61, RICARDO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Lagynogaster gen. n. (*Leptogastrinae*) p. 12, fig. 11, *fuliginosa* (type) p. 13, *sauteri* p. 15, Formosa, *stigmatica* Java p. 14, *destillatoria* New Guinea p. 16, *inscriptus* Perak p. 17, spp. n., HERMANN Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Leptogaster spinulosa p. 1, fig. 1, *trimucronata* p. 3, fig. 4, *longicauda* p. 4, fig. 5, *pilosella* p. 6, *appendiculata* p. 7, fig. 6, *bilobata* p. 8, fig. 7, *unihamata* p. 9, fig. 8, *coarctata* p. 10, fig. 9, spp. n., Formosa, HERMANN Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Leptomydas shach p. 182 Khiva, *batyr* p. 183 Russia, *padishach* p. 181 Persia, spp. n., SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKY Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Machimus forresti sp. n. W. Australia p. 529 (fig.), DAKIN & FORDHAM Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*M. palipes* p. 65, *rufipes* p. 69 India, *pubescens* p. 67, *excelsus* p. 68 Tibet, spp. n., RICARDO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Mallophora ruficauda Wied., biology pp. 30-42 (fig.), COPELLO Physis 6.

Neoitamus p. 19, pl. figs. 1-3, *aurifer* p. 20, *rubripes* p. 21, spp. n., Formosa, HERMANN Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.—*N. cygnus* sp. n. W. Australia p. 528 (fig.), DAKIN & FORDHAM Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Neosaropogon froggattii sp. n. W. Australia p. 523 (fig.), DAKIN & FORDHAM Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Pamponerus areolatus Wlk., synonym of *mendax* Wlk. p. 53, *albigerus* sp. n. Lula Islands p. 54, RICARDO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Perissocerus transcaspicus Portsh., *cylindricornis* Portsh. synonym of, p. 187, SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKY Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Phellus piliferus sp. n. W. Australia p. 521 (figs.), DAKIN & FORDHAM Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Promachus vertebratus, *fitchii*, pupae of, p. 66, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Questopogon gen. n. *clarkii* sp. n. W. Australia p. 525 (figs.), DAKIN & FORDHAM Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Saropogon beckeri sp. n. Algeria p. 141, VILLENEUVE Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique 62.

Synolcus, key to African and Oriental, and synonymy p. 56 & 57, RICARDO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Tolmerus nigripes p. 60, *rubripes* p. 63 Nyasaland, *hirsutus* p. 63 Brit. E. Africa, *angularis*, *parvus* p. 64 India, spp. n., RICARDO Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

BOMBYLIIDAE.

Revision of Australian *Bombyliidae* p. 41 (figs.), HARDY Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1921 1922.

Adelidea anomala var. *immaculata* n. p. 74 Cape Colony, BEZZI Broteria 20.

Anthrax indicata sp. n. India (Matherran) p. 883, NURSE Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Bombylius brunettii sp. n. Ceylon p. 203, SENIOR-WHITE Spolia Zey-

lanica 12.—*B. fugax* Wied. early stages pp. 139-141 figs., SÉGUY & BAUDOT Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Callistoma imperator sp. n. Quetta p. 886, NURSE Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Eclimys longipalpis sp. n. N.S.W. p. 83 (figs.), HARDY Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1921 1922.

Exoprosopa, key to Indian p. 631, *interstitialis* p. 633, *siva* p. 634, *abjecta*, *pennata* p. 635, *gujaratica* p. 636, *abrogata* p. 637, *dissoluta* p. 638, *iridipennis* p. 639, *punjabensis* p. 640, spp. n., India (figs.) NURSE Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Geron phallophorus p. 101, *priapeus* p. 103 Cape Verde islds., spp. n., BEZZI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. ser. 3 9 (49).

Heterotropus indicus p. 887 Deesa, *pallens* Quetta, p. 888, spp. n., NURSE Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Hyperalonia evanida sp. n. p. 112 Portuguese Guinea, BEZZI Ann. Museo Civ. St. Nat. Genova Ser. 3 9 (49).

Litorrhynchus phloeochromus sp. n. p. 108 Portuguese Guinea, BEZZI Ann. Museo Civ. Genova Ser. 3 9 (49).

Mariobezzia griseohirta sp. n. Quetta p. 887, NURSE Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Phthiria pulla sp. n. p. 78 S. Africa, BEZZI Broteria 20.

Plesiocera integra sp. n. p. 81 S. Africa, BEZZI Broteria 20.

Systropus clavifemoratus sp. n. N.S.W. p. 61 (figs.), HARDY Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1921 1922.

Systoechus goliath sp. n. p. 73 S. Africa, BEZZI Broteria 20.

Villa phaeotaenia p. 105, *bravae* p. 107 Cape Verde islds., spp. n., BEZZI Ann. Museo Civ. Genova Ser. 3 9 (49).

EMPIDAE.

Choreodromia subgen. n. of *Rhaphomyia* p. 3, FREY Notulæ Ent. 2.

Dasyrhaphomyia subgen. n. of *Rhaphomyia* p. 4, FREY Notulæ Ent. 2.

Drapetis basalis, *angustata*, spp. n., Seychelles p. 187, COLLIN Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Elaphropeza Macq. revised key to Indian spp. p. 149, *plumicornis* (fig.) p. 150, *notatithorax* (fig.) p. 151, *abdominenotata* p. 151, *distincta* p. 152, *nigropunctata* p. 152, spp. n., Ceylon, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Lundstroemiella subgen. n. of *Rhamphomyia* p. 3, FREY Notulæ Ent. 2.

Pararhamphomyia subgen. n. of *Rhamphomyia* p. 3, FREY Notulæ Ent. 2.

Rhamphomyia magellensis Italy p. 4, *aterrima* Switzerland p. 5, *fulvolanata*, *kamtschatica* Kamtschatka p. 7, *gufilar* Lapland p. 8, *intermedia* Finland, *hilariformis* Siberia p. 35, *subglaucella* Lapland p. 36, *helleni* Kola Peninsula p. 39, *truncata* Kamtschatka p. 40, *chibinensis* Kola Peninsula, *ozernajensis* Kamtschatka p. 42, *subsultans* Kamtschatka p. 43, *antennata* Siberia p. 44, *mirifica* Kamtschatka p. 66, *brussevevi*, *uurorentausi* Siberia p. 67, *platycnemis* Siberia p. 69, *robustior* Siberia, *spectabilis*, *grammoptera* Kamtschatka p. 70, *scitula* Austria and Italy p. 71, *oldenbergi* Austria and Italy p. 72, *bezzii* Italy, *parvicellulata* Austria p. 74, spp. n., *hybotina* var. n. *australis* C. Europe p. 5, *paradoxa* var. n. *batylimensis* p. 6, *simplex* var. n. *major* p. 39, *obscura* var. n. *eunordquisti* p. 41, keys, FREY Notulæ Ent. 2.—*R. claripennis* p. 339, *minor*, *kirtimana* p. 340, *brevipila* p. 342, *engandinica* p. 344, *hirsuta* spp. n. Alps p. 346, OLDENBERG D. ent. Z. 1922.—†*R. enena* sp. n. p. 30 Eocene Colorado (figs.) COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.—*R. tumiditarsis* p. 153, *nox* p. 155, *aucta* p. 157, spp. n., Tyrol, *melania* male described p. 161, OLDENBERG Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Tachydromia lacteisetula sp. n. Seychelles p. 188, COLLIN Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*T. zeylanica* sp. n. Ceylon p. 148, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

DOLICHOPODIDÆ.

Dolichopodidæ of the nearctic and neotropical regions pp. 1-394, 147 figs. keys, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Dolichopodidæ of Belgium, pp. 238-248, 340-346, PARENT Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41,

Achradocera gen. n. *angustifacies* Chilé p. 207, *femoralis* Colombia, *meridionalis* Costa Rica p. 208, spp. n., BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Acropsilus errabundus sp. n. Seychelles p. 403 (figs.), LAMB Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Argyrochlamys gen. n. *impudicus* sp. n. Seychelles p. 391 (figs.), LAMB Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Asyndetus, key to Indo-Austr. species p. 82, *latitarsatus* p. 83 Bismarck Archipelago, *calcaratus*, *mutatus* p. 84 Formosa, *brunnicosus* p. 85 New Guinea, spp. n., BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4; *A. geminus* sp. n. Paraguay p. 206, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Chrysosoma key to Indo-Austr. species p. 124, *medium* (fig.) p. 139 New Guinea, *bifiguratum* (fig.) p. 140 Assam, *terminatum* (fig.) p. 141 Philippines, *volucra* (fig.) p. 142 Australia, *pulcherrimum* (fig.) p. 145 Ceylon, Nilgiri Hills, *limpidipenne* (fig.) p. 147 Formosa, China, spp. n., *limpidipenne* var. *ornatum* n. (fig.) p. 148 Tonkin, *antennatum* (fig.) p. 149 New Pomerania, Bismarck Archipelago, *stragulum* (fig.) S. India, *rubicundum* p. 150, *apicatum* (fig.) p. 151 Formosa, *infirmum* (fig.) Ceylon, *sagax* (fig.) India p. 152, *elongatum* (fig.) p. 153 Formosa, Himalayas, *petulans* (fig.) Ceylon, *decoratum* (fig.) Assam p. 154, *ovale* (fig.) Ceylon, S. India p. 155, *flavipodex* (fig.) New Guinea, *punctiforme* (fig.) Himalayas p. 156, *inscriptum* Calcutta, *mirandum* Himalayas p. 157, *complicatum* p. 159, Marshall Is., *principale* Borneo, *annotatum* (fig.) Ceylon p. 160, *piriforme* (fig.) Formosa, *extractum* (fig.) Ceylon p. 161, *duplicatum* (fig.) Ceylon, S. India, *excisum* (fig.) p. 162, *congruens* (fig.) p. 163 Ceylon, *foliatum* (fig.) Chittagong, *albidum* (fig.) Himalayas p. 164, *undulatum* (fig.) Assam, *brunni-penne* (fig.) S. India p. 165, *fasciatum* p. 166 Ceylon, *oculatum* (fig.) p. 167 Kumaon, *planitarse* (fig.) p. 168 New Guinea, *falcatum* (fig.) p. 170, *ignobile* (fig.), *imitans* p. 171, *humile* (fig.) p. 172 Formosa, spp. n., *mutabile* n. n. for *appendiculatum* Meij., *impressum* (fig.) p. 173 New Guinea, *ignavum* (fig.) New Guinea, Gragat Is., Deslat Is., *tenuipes*

Himalayas p. 174, *chinense* (fig.) Yunnan (China), *nubeculosum* (fig.) New Guinea p. 175, *triligatum* (fig.) S. India, *interruptum* (fig.) Palmerston p. 177, *compressum* (fig.) p. 178 Bengal, *fissum* (fig.) p. 181 Singapore, *divisum* p. 182 Singapore, Philippines, India, New Guinea, *figuratum* (fig.) Formosa, Hongkong, *floccosum* (fig.) Formosa p. 184, *grossum* (fig.) India, *angustifacies* (fig.) Key Islands, New Guinea, Bismarck Archipelago p. 186, *pauper* p. 187 Formosa, *alatum* (fig.) Sydney, *posterum* Bombay p. 188, *integrum* (fig.) India, Ceylon p. 189, *digitulum* (fig.) p. 190, *anthracinum* (fig.) p. 191 New Guinea, *perturbans* (fig.) p. 192 S. India, *crypticum* (fig.) Bismarck Archipelago, *abbreviatum* Bismarck Archipelago, Marshall Islands p. 193, *spp. n.*, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.

Chrysotus acuticornis Brazil p. 189, *excepus* Colombia p. 190, *imitator* Peru p. 190, *laminatus* Peru p. 193, *metatarsalis*, *palparis* Argentine p. 194, *pictipes* Peru p. 195, *soleatus* Peru p. 196, *subapicalis* Bolivia p. 197, *tumidipes* Peru p. 198, *unicolor* C. America p. 199, *viridis* Peru p. 200, *spp. n.*, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.—*C. gratosus* p. 86 Calcutta, *excretus* p. 87 Formosa, *alternus* p. 88 Burma, *adsiduus* Formosa, *discretus* Dehra Dun p. 89, *spp. n.* key to Indo-Austr. species p. 90, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.—*C. seychellensis* *sp. n.* Seychelles p. 400 (fig.) LAMB Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Condylostylus, key to Indo-Austr. species p. 216, *amoenus* (fig.) p. 219 N.S. Wales, *pocillus* (fig.) Madura, Shombaganur, *inflatus* (fig.) New Guinea p. 221, *profundus* (fig.) p. 222 S. India, *striatipennis* (fig.) Formosa, *imperfectus* (fig.) India p. 223, *conspicetus* (fig.) Naini Tal, *spp. n.*, *mutandus* *n. n.* for *gracilis* Meij. p. 225, *impar* Colombo, *vigilans* (fig.) Formosa, Darjiling p. 226, *terminalis* (fig.) p. 227 Formosa, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.—*C. alatus* Peru p. 270, *atrox* Peru, *barbatulus* Mexico p. 273, *brevis* Costa Rica p. 278, *caesar* Bolivia p. 279, *cochlearis* Brazil p. 285, *completus* Brazil p. 287, *confluens* Brazil p. 288, *decoripes* Peru p. 290, *diminuans* Brazil p. 293, *diversipes*, *elegantulus* Brazil p. 294, *erectus* Paraguay p. 296, *filix*, *filiformis* Brazil

p. 298, *flagellatus* Peru p. 300, *flagellipodex* Paraguay p. 301, *flavilamellatus* S. Amer. p. 303, *hamiformis* Paraguay p. 306, *hirsutus* Brazil p. 307, *ignobilis* Paraguay p. 308, *ignoratus* Costa Rica, *ignotus* Brazil p. 309, *impatiens* Venezuela p. 310, *laetus* Peru p. 315, *medianus* Peru p. 317, *nubeculus* Colombia p. 320, *nudipes* Peru p. 321, *oedipus* Brazil, *patellitarsis* Brazil p. 322, *pectinatus* Bolivia p. 325, *pedestris* Venezuela p. 326, *perspicuus* Brazil p. 328, *pulchripes* Brazil p. 332, *schmusei* Bolivia p. 333, *seminiger* Bolivia p. 335, *serenus* Brazil p. 336, *simplex* Peru, *singularis* Venezuela p. 338, *squamifer* Peru p. 340, *subcordatus* Brazil p. 343, *tenuipes* Peru, *terminalis* Argentine p. 346, *unguipes* Peru p. 348, *uniseriatus* Peru p. 349, *uniseta* S. Amer. p. 350, *vagans* Costa Rica, *veliformis* Peru p. 351, *vigilans* Brazil, *biseta* Colombia p. 354, *debilis* U.S.A. p. 356, *spp. n.*, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Craterophorus *gen. n.* p. 380, *mirus* (figs.) p. 381, *mirabilis* (fig.) p. 383, *permirus* (figs.), *spp. n.* Seychelles p. 384, LAMB Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Cryptophleps ochrihalteratus p. 401 (figs.), *nigrihalteratus* (fig.) p. 402, *spp. n.* Seychelles, LAMB Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Diaphorus key to Indo-Austr. species, males p. 67, females p. 70, *vagans* p. 71 Singapore, Ceylon, *detectus* Bengal, *serenus* New Guinea, Singapore, Ambony p. 72, *intactus* New South Wales, Java, *impiger* Formosa, *aplatus* Formosa, Calcutta p. 73, *condignus* Formosa, *flavipilus* Bombay, Shasthancottab p. 74, *unicolor* Sydney, *hirsutipes* Darjiling p. 75, *protervus* Formosa, Calcutta, *ultimus* New Guinea, *satelles* Formosa p. 76, *simulans* Formosa, Colombo p. 77, *discrepans* Calcutta p. 78, *submixtus* Assam p. 79, *habilis* Bengal p. 80, *intermixtus* Assam, *sequens* Formosa p. 81, *spp. n.*, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.—*D. chamaeleon* Bolivia, *ciliatus* Peru p. 165, *mediotinctus* Peru p. 169, *propinquus* Peru p. 171, *secundus* Peru p. 172, *vicinus* Peru p. 174, *spp. n.*, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.—*D. jacobsi* p. 238, *merlimontensis* p. 241, *spp. n.* Belgium, PARENT Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Dolichopus angustinervis p. 9 (fig.) Formosa, Assam, *saphirus* Matheran, spp. n., key to Indo-Austr. species p. 10, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.—*D. fortis*, *pensus* p. 8, *simplicipes* p. 9, *crassicornis* p. 10, *inflatus* p. 11, Alaska, *delicatus* Labrador, *elegans* p. 12, *longus* Colorado, *recticosta* Florida p. 13, *abruptus* New York p. 14, *townsendi* New Mexico, *exsul* Hawaii p. 15, spp. n., ALDRICH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 25.—*D. melandri* nom. n. for *D. misellus* Meland. (nec Bohem.) p. 15, 23, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.—*D. vanduzeei* p. 285, *albertensis*, *diversipennis* p. 286, Alberta, spp. n., CURRAN Canad. Ent. 54.

Gonioneurum gen. n. p. 98, *varum* sp. n. p. 99 figs. Colombia, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Hadrosceles gen. n. (*Campsicneminae*), *semicinctus* sp. n. (fig.) p. 113 Formosa, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.

Hercostomus, key to Indo-Austr. species p. 19, *neglectus* (fig.), *elongatus* p. 22 Simla, *promotus* (fig.) Dharampar, Formosa, *porrectus* Formosa p. 23, *lucidiventris*, *inclusus*, *ovatus* (fig.) p. 24, *albidipes* (fig.), *incrassatus* (fig.) p. 25, *sodalis* (fig.) p. 26 Formosa, *interstinctus* (fig.) Shanghai, *compositus* Mahabaleshwar p. 27, *notatus* (fig.), *regularis* p. 28, *gregalis*, *congruens*, *sequens* Formosa, *flavicinctus* Burma p. 29, *caecus* Darjiling, *lunulatus* Formosa p. 30, *bitinctus* Assam, *geminatus* Assam, Calcutta p. 31, spp. n., BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.

Hydrophorus aquatilis sp. n. Alaska p. 17, ALDRICH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 25.—*H. diminutatus*, *elevatus* p. 109, *laticornis* p. 111, *nervosus* p. 112, *regularis*, *titicaca* p. 114, spp. n. S. America figs., BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.—*H. grisellus* sp. n. p. 40 Formosa, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.

Hypocharassus farinosus sp. n. (fig.) p. 44 Formosa, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.

Hyptiocheta gen. n. p. 245, *convexa* sp. n. Peru p. 246, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Liancalus benedictus sp. n. (fig.) p. 41 Formosa, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.—*L. vidua* sp. n. Peru p. 118, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Lyroneurus apicalis Argentine p. 182, *fratellus* Colombia, *laetus* Paraguay p. 183, *marginalis* Bolivia p. 184, *occultus* Colombia p. 185, spp. n., BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Macellocerus Mik to *Tachytrechus* Haliday p. 2, GREENE Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 17.

Medetera adsumpta p. 48 Calcutta, *extranea* p. 49 Sydney, *longicauda* p. 50, *vivida* p. 51 Formosa, *femoralis* (fig.) New Guinea, *nudicoxa* Darjiling, spp. n., key to Indo-Austr. species p. 52, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.—*M. anus* p. 130 Paraguay, *dilatata* p. 131 Peru, *excavata* p. 132 Bolivia, *excipiens* p. 133, Paraguay, *flabellifera* p. 134 Peru, *flavicornis*, *metallina* p. 135 Peru, *minor* p. 136 Paraguay, *pedestris* p. 137 Peru, *unicolor* Peru, *viridicolor* Paraguay p. 139, *xanthotricha* p. 140 Trinidad, spp. n., BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Melanderia gen. n. *mandibulata* sp. n. Washington p. 146 (figs.), *Hydrophorus curvipes* Van Duzee, transferred to *Melanderia* p. 147, ALDRICH Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.—*M. mandibulata* mouth parts p. 148 (figs.), SNODGRASS Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Mesorhaga, key to Indo-Austr. species p. 231, *dispar* Formosa, *lata* (fig.) New Guinea, *obscura* Ceylon p. 232, *stylata* (fig.) Formosa, *terminalis* (fig.) Ceylon p. 233, *septima* (fig.) p. 234 Formosa, *nigroviridis* (fig.) p. 235 Ceylon, *limitata* p. 236 Japan, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.—*M. jucunda* p. 377, *laeta* p. 378, spp. n. Paraguay, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Metaparaclius gen. n. in *Dolichopodinae*, *subapicalis* sp. n. (fig.) p. 33 New Guinea, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.

Neurogona denudata p. 62, *composita*, *gemina* p. 63 Formosa, *pectinata* Bengal, Formosa, *exemta* Ceylon, Formosa p. 64, *dahli* Ratum (Bismarck Archipelago), spp. n., key to Indo-Austr. species p. 65, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.—*N. orbicularis* sp. n. Paraguay p. 162, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Paraclius, key to Indo-Austr. species p. 11, *dorsalis* New Guinea p. 12, *adligatus* Formosa, Assam p. 13, *pilosellus* (fig.) Formosa, Mahda, *nudus*

Formosa, Helvak p. 14, *abbreviatus* (fig.) Assam, Singapore, *regularis* Orissa, *interductus* Formosa p. 15, *neglectus* Palmerston p. 16, *spp. n.*, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.—*P. albinus* p. 43, *callosus* p. 45, *ciliferus* p. 45, *costalis* p. 46, *difficilis* p. 47, *facialis*, *femoralis* p. 48, *fusiformis* p. 49, *laevis*, *latifacies* p. 51, *mysticus* p. 52, *oedipus* p. 53, *peruanus*, *pictipes* p. 54, *robustus* p. 55, *stylatus*, *subpubescens* p. 56, *spp. n.* S. America figs., BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.—*P. solivagus* (figs.) p. 386 *sp. n.* Seychelles, LAMB Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Paraphrosylus *gen. n.* p. 127 for *A. grassator*, *direptor*, *praedator* Wheeler, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Parasyntormon fraterculus p. 88, *mulinum*, *flavicoxa* p. 89, *spp. n.* California, and key to species, VAN DUZEE Canad. Entom. 54.

Pelastoneurus, key to Indo-Austr. species p. 16, *bifarius* (fig.) p. 17, *intactus* p. 18, *spp. n.* Formosa, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.—*P. axiaeformis* p. 63, *biguttatus* p. 64, *digitulus* p. 66, *semiplumatus* p. 69, *taeniatus* p. 70, *trapezoides*, *turbidus* p. 71, *umbripictus* p. 73, *spp. n.* America, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Phalacrosona *gen. n.* in *Hydrophorinae* p. 44, *amoenum* (fig.) p. 45 Formosa, *imperfectum* (fig.) Formosa, Kumaon, *fulgidipes* Simla Hills p. 46, *spp. n.*, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.

Polymedon longifacies *sp. n.* Chile p. 89, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Porphyrops mediocris, *relatus* p. 59, *popularis*, *spp. n.* Formosa, key to Indo-Austr. species p. 60, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.

Psilischium *gen. n.* p. 93, *laevigatum* *sp. n.* p. 95 figs. Peru, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Psilopus Meig., list of Indo-Austr. species and new generic classification p. 115, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.—*P. lasiophthalmus* (figs.) p. 371, *bilobatus* (figs.) p. 372, *libraverter* (figs.) p. 374, *pollicifer* (figs.) p. 375, *indistinctus* p. 376, *magnicaudatus* (figs.) p. 377, *grandicaudatus* (figs.), *amplicaudatus* (fig.) p. 378, *spp. n.* Seychelles, LAMB Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Sciopus antennatus Peru p. 363, *gratiosus* Brazil, *lectus* S. Amer. p. 366, *noditarsis* Brazil p. 368, *striaticollis* Brazil p. 370, *spp. n.*, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.—*S. tabulina* (fig.) Deslacs Is., *arctus* (fig.) p. 197, *tardus*, *aurichalceus* p. 198, *piger* Formosa, *gravipes* (fig.) Chittagong, *anomalicornis* (fig.) Palmerston p. 199, *mutatus* (fig.) p. 200 Formosa, *interdictus* (fig.) Bombay, *albipes* (fig.) p. 201, *alter* (fig.) Deslacs Is., *aequalis* Formosa, *turbidus* Orissa p. 202, *pediformis* (fig.) Darjiling, *penicillatus* (fig.) Shillong p. 204, *brunnescens* New Guinea, *evulgatus* (fig.) New Guinea, Bismarck Archipelago, Marshall Islands, *infans* Orissa p. 205, *plumifer* (fig.) p. 206 N. S. Wales, *adhaerens* (fig.) p. 207 Trichinopoly, *insecans* (fig.), *bifarius* (fig.) p. 208 India, *latitarsus* (fig.) Formosa, *depinctus* (fig.) N. S. Wales p. 210, *triangulifer* (fig.) p. 211 India, *fruticosus* (fig.) Assam, *spp. n.*, key to Indo-Austr. species p. 212, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.—*S. villeneuvei* *sp. n.* Belgium p. 244, PARENT Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Solidosominae trib. *n.*, *Solidosoma* *gen. n.* p. 213, *lucidum* Peru p. 214, *cyaneum* Bolivia p. 215, *permutans* Colombia p. 217, *spp. n.*, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Stenopygium *gen. n.* *nubeculum* *sp. n.* S. America p. 75, fig. BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Subsympycnus subgen. *n.* of *Sympycnus*, *griseicollis* *sp. n.* Peru p. 244, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Symbolia *gen. n.* p. 210 *ochracea* *sp. n.* Bolivia p. 211, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Sympycnus aequalis Argentine, *aequatorialis* Ecuador p. 222, *antennatus* Argentine p. 224, *anticus* Ecuador, *armatus* Peru p. 224, *bifidus* Ecuador, *brevitarsis* Paraguay p. 225, *ciliatus* Argentine p. 226, *crinipes* Peru p. 227, *etangeli* Ecuador p. 228, *erroneus* Argentine p. 229, *globulitarsis* Peru p. 230, *hamatus* Chili &c. p. 231, *integer* Paraguay p. 232, *intermedius* Peru p. 233, *monticolus* Ecuador p. 234, *nigriciliatus* Chili, *nigricoxa* Argentine p. 235, *patellitarsis*, *pilitarsis* Peru p. 236, *platypus* Chili p. 237, *tenuipes*

Ecuador p. 239, *spp. n.*, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.—*S. laetus* (fig.) *bisulcus* p. 94 Formosa, *mutatus* (fig.) Singapore, *gummigutti* Nepal p. 95, *setiger* p. 96, *vagus* New Guinea, *rutilus* Formosa, New Guinea p. 98, *formosinus* Formosa, *vivus* Burma p. 99, *nodicornis* Formosa, *praecipuus* (fig.) p. 100, *prospicius* New Guinea, *strenuus* Ceylon p. 101, *triplex* (fig.) Formosa p. 102, *tener* (fig.) Formosa, *anomaliplennis* Sydney p. 103, *nudus*, *residuus* Formosa p. 104, *turbidus* Eastern Himalayas, *subjectus* Burma p. 105, *spp. n.*, key to Indo-Austr. species p. 106, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.—*S. violaceus sp. n.* Seychelles p. 405 (figs.) LAMB Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Syntomoneurum *gen. n.* p. 123, *alatum sp. n.* p. 124 fig. Peru, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Syntormon *flexibilis* (fig.) p. 55 Formosa, *ciliatensis* Assam, *exceptus* Formosa p. 56, *elongatus* Kufri (India), *detritus* Formosa, *aemulans* Sydney p. 57, *frivolis* Dharampur, *spp. n.*, key to Indo-Austr. species p. 58, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.

Tachytrechus, Palaearctic species, p. 154, *beckeri* Corsica, *robustus* Algeciras, *spp. n.*, pp. 155, 157, LICHTWARDT Arch. Natg. 82 A 4.—*T. simulatus* p. 4, *rotundipennis* p. 5, *bipunctatus* p. 9, *tenuiseta* p. 10, *granditarsus* p. 17, *spp. n.*, U.S.A. and Br. Columbia figs. GREENE Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 17.—*T. argyropus* p. 79, *intermedius* p. 80, *latitarsis* p. 81, *obtectus* p. 82, *spp. n.*, America figs., BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.—*T. seychellensis sp. n.* Seychelles p. 389, LAMB Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Thinophilus formosinus (fig.) p. 34 Formosa, *tesselatus* (fig.) p. 35, *diminutatus* (fig.) Formosa, Bengal, *seticoxis* (fig.) p. 36, *integer* p. 37, *insertus* (fig.) p. 38 Formosa, *spp. n.*, key to Indo-Austr. species p. 39, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.

Thrypticus abditus sp. n. p. 54 Formosa, New South Wales, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.—*T. amoenus* p. 144 Bolivia, *analisis* p. 145 Paraguay, *spp. n.*, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Trigonocera lucidiventris Formosa p. 91, *specialis* Calcutta, *spp. n.*, key to Indo-Austr. species p. 92, BECKER Capita Zool. 1 pt. 4.

Xanthina plumicauda sp. n. Grenada p. 210, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Xiphandrium, key to N. American males p. 79, *femoratum sp. n.* p. 81 (figs.) *pollex var. n.* p. 82 (fig.), *triangulatum* (fig.) p. 83, *flavicoxa* p. 84, *longicorne* p. 85 (fig.), *aldrichi* p. 86 (figs.), *femineum* p. 84 (fig.), *spp. n. dubium var. n.* p. 85 (figs.) North Amer., VAN DUZEE Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.—*X. temerarius sp. n.* N. America p. 151, BECKER Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13 heft 1.

Urodolichus gen. n. porphyropoides p. 394 (figs.), *caudatus* p. 397 (figs.), *gracilis* p. 398 (figs.), *spp. n.*, Seychelles LAMB Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

PHORIDAE, PIPUNCULIDAE, PLATYPEZIDAE.

Pipunculidae and *Phoridae* of Denmark pp. 1-447, LUNDBECK Diptera Danica 6.

Acanthophora gen. n. p. 164, *longicornis sp. n.* p. 165 (fig.) Brazil, BORCHMEIER Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Agathomyia nigriventris sp. n. Formosa p. 119, OLDENBERG Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.—*A. setipes* Herkulesbad p. 120, *argentata* p. 126, *caeruleo-guttata* p. 129, Paraguay, *spp. n.*, OLDENBERG Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Aphiochaeta flavifacioides sp. n. Khasia Hills p. 153, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.—*A. pallidiventris sp. n.* Ill., p. 47, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.—*A. prodroma* p. 131, *depilata* p. 132, *pili-femur*, *intercostata* p. 133, *exclusa* p. 134, *dubiosa* p. 135, *chaetopyga*, *setigera* p. 136, *merochoeta* p. 137, *pallida* p. 138, *tarsella*, *melaena* p. 139, *similata* p. 140, *longifurca* p. 141, *pygmaeoides* p. 142, *spp. n.*, Denmark, LUNDBECK Nath. Medd. 72.—*A. pseudopicta* p. 254, *modesta* p. 305, *woodi* p. 317, *egregia* p. 443, *spp. n.*, Denmark, LUNDBECK Diptera Danica part vi.—*A. sanguinea* p. 98, *hastata* p. 99, *pseudorata*, *spp. n.*, Netherland p. 100, *styloprocta* Schm.

p. 101 and *xanthozona* Stobl. p. 102 ♂♂ described, SCHMITZ Ent. Ber. 6.—*A. sulphuriventris* sp. n. p. 130 (fig.) Brazil, BORGMEIER and SCHMITZ Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.—*A. xanthina* p. 685 (figs.), *rufipes*, p. 689 (figs.) India, biology of spp., PATTON Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 9.

Capraephora gen. n. near *Gymnophora* p. 115, *lapidicola* sp. n. p. 116 Italy, BEZZI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Chonocephalus ecitophilus sp. n. p. 145 (fig.) Brazil, BORGMEIER and SCHMITZ Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Clinochaeta gen. n. near *Aphiochaeta* Brues p. 161, *brachyciliata* sp. n. p. 162 (fig.) Brazil, BORGMEIER Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Clythia obscuripennis Austria and Switzerland p. 123, *angustifrons* p. 129, *hirtifacies* p. 131 Paraguay, *fasciventris* p. 132, *pilosa* p. 133, *peruviana* p. 135 Peru, spp. n., OLDENBURG Arch. Natg. 82 A 1 1917.

Ecitomyia Brues, key to females p. 136, *minuscula* p. 137, *luteola* p. 139 Brazil, BORGMEIER and SCHMITZ Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Ecitophora bruchi sp. n. p. 151 Brazil, SCHMITZ Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Heterophora gen. n. near *Aphiochaeta* Brues, *iheringi* sp. n. p. 158 (fig.) Brazil, BORGMEIER Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Homalophora gen. n. p. 177, *reichen-spergeri* sp. n. p. 178 (fig.) Brazil, BORGMEIER Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Hypocera cephalotes sp. n. "Gyón" p. 37, SCHMITZ Ent. Ber. Helder 6.—*H. incrassata* early stages p. 70 (figs.) MORRIS Parasitology 14.

Lepidophoromyia gen. n. near *Puliciphora* Dahl., *zikani* sp. n. p. 175 (fig.) Brazil, BORGMEIER Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Microsania transferred to Platypeziidae from Empididae, notes on genus p. 43 (fig.), MELANDER Psyche, Boston 29.

Parastelenophora longifurcata p. 34, *transparens* p. 35, spp. n., Switzerland, key to species p. 36, SCHMITZ Ent. Ber. Helder 6.

Pelidnophora gen. n. near *Aphiochaeta* Brues p. 155, *schmitzi* sp. n. p. 156 (fig.) Brazil, BORGMEIER Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Phorhynchus cinctiventris sp. n. (fig.) Ceylon p. 154, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Pipunculus annulifemur sp. n. Mysore State p. 469 (figs.), BRUNETTI Bull. Ent. Research 12.—*P. semiopacus* (fig.) p. 409, *depauperatus* (fig.) p. 411, *confusoides* (fig.), *sylvaticoides* (fig.) p. 412, spp. n., Seychelles, LAMB, Trans. Linn. Soc. 18 pt. 1.

Pseudacteon borgmeieri sp. n. p. 149 Brazil, SCHMITZ Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.—*P. borgmeieri* habits pp. 238-248 (fig.) BORGMEIER Zts. Deutscher Verein Wissenschaft u. Kunst 2.

Pseudohypocera nigrofascipes sp. n. p. 132 Brazil, BORGMEIER and SCHMITZ Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Puliciphora Dahl. subgen. *Termitometeocus* n. p. 140, *bicolor* sp. n. p. 140 (fig.) Brazil, BORGMEIER & SCHMITZ Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Schmitzia gen. n. near *Acontistoptera* Brues p. 167, *spiniceps* sp. n. p. 168 (fig.) Brazil, BORGMEIER Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Syneura infraposita sp. n. p. 133 Brazil, BORGMEIER & SCHMITZ Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Termitophorides gen. n. near *Echidnophora* Schmitz p. 171, *setigera* sp. n. p. 172 (fig.) Brazil, BORGMEIER Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Termitoxenia larva p. 60, KEMNER Ent. Tidskr. 43.

Thalloptera gen. n. near *Commoptera* Brues, *quadriglumis* sp. n. p. 134 (fig.) Brazil, BORGMEIER & SCHMITZ Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Trineurocephala pubescens sp. n. p. 128 Brazil, BORGMEIER & SCHMITZ Zts. Deutsch. Ver. Wiss. u. Kunst S. Paulo 3.

Trupheoneura nudipalpalis sp. n. Switzerland p. 33, SCHMITZ Ent. Ber. Helder 6.

SYRPHIDAE.

Australian *Syrphidae* notes pp. 12-18 figs., HARDY Austral. Zool. 2.

A monograph of Egyptian *Syrphidae*, EFFLATOUN Mem. Soc. ent. Egypte 2 fasc. 1 123 pp. 6 pls.

Synopsis of *Syrphidae* of Nebraska pp. 119-162, WEHR Univ. Studies Lincoln, Neb. 22.

Syrphidae of Colorado, keys etc. to, JONES Colorado Agric. Expt. Sta. Bull. 269 72 pp.

Revision of North American *Syrphidae* pp. 65, 120, keys to pp. 67, 120, 122, 123, *Sericomyiinae* subfam. n. p. 125, SHANNON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Asemosyrphus canadensis sp. n. Canada p. 94, CURRAN Canad. Entom. 54.

Brachyopa basilaris, *nigricauda*, spp. n. N. Amer. p. 255, key to N. American spp. p. 243, CURRAN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.—*B. perplexa* sp. n. Canada p. 117, CURRAN Canad. Entom. 54.

Brachypalpus apicardus sp. n. Canada p. 119, CURRAN Canad. Entom. 54.

Cartosyrphus key to North American spp. p. 131, *kincaidia* Alaska p. 142, *slossonae*, spp. n. New Hamps. p. 144, SHANNON Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*C. longipilosa* sp. n. Colorado p. 143, WEHR Univ. Stud. Lincoln 22.

Chalcomyia calcitrans sp. n. Canada p. 260, CURRAN Canad. Entomol. 53.

Chilosia, key to North American spp. of p. 127, *sonoriana* New Mexico p. 136, *catalina* Arizona p. 137, *hiawatha* Mass., *florella* p. 138, *bicolorata* p. 139, *julieta* p. 140, *burkei* Idaho p. 141, *pontiaca*, New Hamps. p. 142, spp. n. *orilliaensis* Curran redescribed p. 140, SHANNON Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*C. hunteri* p. 17, *sensua* p. 19, *oril-*

liaensis (= *C. robusta* Hine p. 191) p. 67, *columbiae* p. 69, *rita* (re-named *ontario* n. n. p. 96) p. 70, *rita* p. 71, spp. n. Canada, CURRAN Canad. Entom. 54.—*C. livida* sp. n. Colorado p. 142, WEHR Univ. Stud. Lincoln 22.—*C. platycera* p. 143, *robusta*, spp. n. Alaska p. 144, HINE Ohio Jl. Sci. 22.

Chrysogaster alaskensis sp. n. p. 124 Alaska, subgen. *Barberiella* n. p. 122, type *chilosoides* sp. n. Calif. p. 123, SHANNON Insecutor Inscit. Menstr. 10.—*C. jaroslavensis* sp. n. Central Russia p. 363, SHTAKELBERG Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Chrysotoxum currani p. 127, *cuneatum* p. 128, spp. n. Nebraska, WEHR T.c.—*C. elongatum* sp. n. Tasmania N.S.W. p. 13 pl. i figs. 1, 2, HARDY Austral. Zool. 2.

Cinxia (*Sericomyia*), key to Scandinavian p. 179, *intermedia* sp. n. p. 179 Lapland, RINGDAHL Ent. Tidskr. 43.

Cnemodon nigricornis sp. n. p. 284 British Columbia, CURRAN Canad. Ent. 54.

Criorrhina spadix sp. n. Tasmania p. 17 pl. i figs. 5-7, HARDY Austral. Zool. 2.

Cynorhina robusta sp. n. Brit. Columbia p. 14, CURRAN Canad. Entom. 54.

Cynorhinella gen. n. p. 14, *canadensis* sp. n. p. 15 Brit. Columbia, CURRAN Canad. Entom. 54.

Eristalis nitidus sp. n. Colorado p. 151, WEHR Univ. Stud. Lincoln 22.—*E. tenax* enemies of p. 113, FAHRINGER Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

Eumerus niveipes var. *rufitibis* n. p. 271 figs. 15, 16, SACK Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.—*E. strigata* Fall., *Microxylota robii* Jones synonym of p. 34, SHANNON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Graptomyza fascipennis sp. n. Formosa p. 262 figs. 5-8, SACK Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

Korinchia rufa sp. n. India figs. p. 122, *aurata* sp. n. Java fig. p. 213, HERVÉ-BAZIN Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Liogaster nigricans sp. n. Central Russia p. 362 (figs.), SHTAKELBERG Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Mallota columbiae p. 15, *diversipennis* p. 16, spp. n. Canada, CURRAN Canad. Entom. 54.

Melanostoma chaetopoda Calif. p. 35 (fig.), ontario Canada p. 37, spp. n. (figs.), DAVIDSON Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.—*M. squamulae*, *chilosia* p. 275, *lata* p. 276, spp. n. Canada, CURRAN Canad. Entomol. 53 1921.

Microdon bicolor sp. n. Formosa p. 272, SACK Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.—*M. (Omegasyrphus) painteri* sp. n. Mississippi Texas p. 370, HULL Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Monoceromyia subgen. n. of *Ceriodes*, *Monoceromyia tricolor floridensis* var. n. Fla. p. 41, SHANNON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Myiolepta lunulata Bigot re-described p. 18, CURRAN Canad. Entom. 54.

Myxogaster variegata p. 274 figs. 17-19, *nigripennis* p. 275 figs. 20, 21, spp. n. Formosa, SACK Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

Nausigaster chrysidiformis p. 39 (figs.), *peruviansis*, spp. n. Peru p. 40, SHANNON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Pilinasica gen. n. N.Z. type *Syrphus cingulatus* F. p. 227, MALLOCH N.Z. Jl. Sci. and Technol. 5.

Pipiza atrata sp. n. p. 283 British Columbia, CURRAN Canad. Ent. 1922.

Psilota thatuna sp. n. Idaho p. 38, SHANNON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Sericomyia cynocephala sp. n. Alaska p. 147, HINE Ohio Jl. Sci. 22.

Somula mississippiensis sp. n. Mississippi p. 372, HULL Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Sphagina key to spp. of p. 267, *lobulifera* sp. n. Maryland p. 269, MALLOCH Ent. News 33.—*S. flavomaculata* Virginia, *armatipes*, spp. n. p. 141, *armatipes* var. *rufa* n. California, *monticola* New Hampshire, *occidentalis* p. 142 Washington, *biannulata* Virginia, *flavimana* p. 143 Maryland, *californica*, spp. n. California p. 144, MALLOCH Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35.

Syrphus attenuatus, *curtus* p. 145, *limatus*, spp. n. Alaska p. 146, HINE Ohio Jl. Sci. 22.—*S. grossulariae* var. *melanis* n. Canada p. 96, *venustus* Meigen present in N. America p. 117, CURRAN Canad. Entom. 54.

(N-15697 j) Q

Teuchomerus gen. n. type *Polydonta orientalis* Brun. p. 266 figs. 9-11, SACK Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

Toxomerus occidentalis sp. n. Canada p. 258, CURRAN Canad. Entomol. 53.

Volucella dimidiata sp. n. Formosa p. 261 fig. 3, SACK Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

Xylota jacobsoni sp. n. (fig.) Siberia p. 140, SHTAKELBERG Rev. Russe Ent. 17.

Xylota nemorum F. var. *pallidipes* n. Batoum p. 27, SHTAKELBERG Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Xylotinae subfam. n. p. 30 key to genera of, North America p. 31, SHANNON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Zelima armipes sp. n. Formosa p. 269 figs. 12, 13, SACK Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

CONOPIDAE.

Key to genera of *Myopinae* p. 208, BECKER Konowia 1.

Conops laeta p. 200, *minor* p. 201, *sareptana* p. 202, spp. n. Russia, synonymy and key to species, BECKER Konowia 1.

Dalmannia confusa sp. n. Croatia p. 294 key to species p. 293, BECKER Konowia 1.

Myopa horrida sp. n. Greece p. 290 key to species p. 289, BECKER Konowia 1.

Occemyia key to species p. 285, BECKER Konowia 1.

Zodion asiaticum sp. n. Siberia p. 283, BECKER Konowia 1.

OESTRIDAE.

Oestridae early stages of p. 501, GEDOELST C.R. Soc. Biol. 86.

Aulacephala Macq., *Aulacocephalopsis* Townsend syn. of, *maculithorax* Macq. synonymy p. 304 (fig.), *hervei* sp. n. Japan p. 305 (fig.), BEQUAERT Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Aulacocephalopsis Townsend vide *Aulacephala* Macq.

Cobboldia elephantis egg-laying habits India p. 63 (fig.), PATTON Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Gasterophilus pecorum early stages of, p. 245 (figs.), GEDOELST Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Hypoderma larvae pp. 587-608 pls. xix-xx 1 textfig., WALTER Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 45.—Larval mouth hooks p. 25 figs., PHIBBS Irish Nat. 31.—*H. bovis*, *lineatum* life-histories pp. 322-341 (figs.), WARBURTON Parasitology 14.—*H. crossii* sp. n. Punjab p. 574 (figs.), PATTON Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Muscidae Calyptratae.

Muscidae Calyptratae and *Acalyptratae* distinguishing characters of p. 111, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

An illustrated synopsis of the puparia of 100 Muscoid flies, CUSHMAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 10.

Notes on the biology of some of the more common Queensland Muscoid flies pp. 77-104, JOHNSTON & TIEGS Proc. R. Soc. Queensland 34.

TACHINIDAE.

Tachinidae, identification of Tothill's types, p. 181, AUSTEN Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Tachinidae, larval characters and their taxonomic value, p. 85 (figs.), THOMPSON Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Tachinidae, structure of penis, pp. 45-168 pls., MUELLER Arch. Natg. 88 A 2.

A synonymic list of Australian Calliphorine Flies pp. 191-194, JOHNSTON & HARDY Proc. R. Soc. Queensland 34.

Calliphorinae synonymy of Oriental p. 109, PATTON Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Calliphorinae, Indian myiasis-producing pp. 548-574 and 635-682 (figs.), PATTON Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 9.

Sarcophagidae Indian myiasis-producing p. 60, PATTON Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Acomyia pyrrhocera sp. n. Palaearctic p. 342, VILLENEUVE Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (10) 5.

Agriella zernyi sp. n. Palaearctic p. 340, VILLENEUVE Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (10) 5.

Blepharipeza pollinosa sp. n. Texas p. 333 (figs.), REINHARD Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 14.

Calliphora erythrocephala possible paedogenesis in, U.S.A. p. 128, PARKER Pyscho, Boston 29.—*C. uralensis* sp. n. E. Russia p. 515, VILLENEUVE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Ceratochaeta, *Lasiopales* subgen. n. *pachychaeta* sp. n. p. 292, *Gymnophryxe* subgen. n. *nudigena* sp. n. N. Africa p. 293, VILLENEUVE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Chaetoplagia modesta sp. n. Texas p. 334 (figs.), REINHARD Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 14.

Chrysomya nigriceps p. 558 (figs.), *villeneuvi*, spp. n., p. 567 (figs.), *megacephala* F. p. 556 (figs.) India, *albiceps* and *rufifacies* identical with, p. 565 India and Australia (figs.), biology of spp., PATTON Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 9.

Cyrtoneura longicornis vido *Passeromyia*.

Ernestia, notes on types of, p. 48, TOTILL Canad. Entom. 54.—*E. frioensis* sp. n. Texas p. 329 (fig.), REINHARD Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 14.

Exorista loxostegeae sp. n. Texas p. 331, REINHARD Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 14.—*E. poultoni* sp. n. S. Nigeria p. 518, VILLENEUVE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Heterometopia argentea, redescribed p. 199 pl. xxxvii, HARDY Rec. Austr. Mus. 13.

Hilarella helva sp. n. S. Nigeria p. 518, VILLENEUVE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Houghia baccharis sp. n. Texas p. 332 (figs.), REINHARD Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 14.

Idiella euidielloides sp. n. Shillong p. 166, *discolor* F. var. *nigripes* var. n. Ceylon p. 167, *nila* sp. n. Coonoor p. 168, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Lasiopales subgen. n. vido *Ceratochaeta*.

Locustivora gen. n. for *Masicera pachytyli*, Skuse, p. 187, JOHNSTON & TIEGS Proc. R. Soc. Queensland 34.

Lucilia ampullacea sp. n. Ram-bouillet p. 515, VILLENEUVE Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*L. craggi* p. 552 (figs.), *ballardii*, p. 572 (figs.), spp. n., *argyricephala* p. 549 (figs.), *pulchra* p. 571 (figs.), biology in India, PATTON Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 9.—*L. sericata*, biology p. 150 (figs.), SINTON Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 9.—*L. sylvarum* parasite of *Bufo vulgaris* pp. 99–113, KRYGER Nath. Medd. 72 1921 [Danish].

Lydella vexillaria sp. n. Palaearctic p. 341, VILLENEUVE Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (10) 5.

Macrophallus subgen. n. vide *Onesia*.

Masicera pachytyli, Skuse, *Locustivora* gen. n. for. q. v.

Metallea flavibasis sp. n. Ceylon p. 168, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Millogramma meigeni sp. n. Palaearctic p. 342, VILLENEUVE Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (10) 5.

Onesia krameri sp. n. (?) Munich and S. Tirol p. 60, (*Microphallus* subgen., n. for *cognata* and *retrocurva* p. 62) MUELLER Arch. Natg. 88 A 2.

Ornithomusca Townsend vide *Passeromyia* Rodhain & Villeneuve.

Pandelleia otiorhynchi sp. n. Palaearctic p. 338, VILLENEUVE Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) 10, 5.

Passeromyia Rodhain & Villeneuve, synonymy discussed, BEZZI Parasitology 14.

Peletieria aralica (fig.) p. 175, *sibirica* (fig.) p. 177, spp. n., Siberia, SMIRNOV Bull. Dept. App. Ent. Petrograd 2.

Pristirynchomyia lucens sp. n. Kandy p. 336, VILLENEUVE Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (10) 5.

Protocalliphora synonymy, p. 32, BEZZI Parasitology 14.

Pseudochaeta antennalis sp. n. Texas p. 330 (figs.), REINHARD Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 14.

Pseudophorocera triseta sp. n. Palaearctic p. 340, VILLENEUVE Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (10) 5.

Pyraustomyia penitalis, oviposition of, p. 263, ALLEN Ent. News 33.

(N-15697 j) q

Rhynchomyia pruinosa sp. n. Soudan p. 65, VILLENEUVE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Sabatina gen. n. *catalina* p. 112 (figs.), *arizonica* p. 113 (figs.), *aldrichi* p. 114 (figs.) spp. n., U.S.A., PARKER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Sarcophaga, larval habits pp. 91–92, VILLENEUVE Bull. Soc. Ent. Belg. 4.—*S. brunneopalpis* p. 184 (fig.) Brisbane, *fergusoni* p. 186 Eccleston N.S.W., spp. n., JOHNSTON & TIEGS Proc. R. Soc. Queensland 34.—*S. dux* subsp. of *S. tuberosa* transferred to. p. 41, *dux luzonensis* subsp. n. p. 43, key to subsp. of p. 44 (figs.), PARKER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.—*S. carnaria* var. n. *schulzi* p. 91 pl. ii f. 56, *lehmanni* sp. n. (with var. n. *clausa*) p. 91, pl. ii f. 57, MUELLER Arch. Natg. 88 A 2.—*S. epsilon* p. 180 pl. xxxv fig. 1, *hardyi* p. 181 pl. xxxv fig. 5, *littoralis* p. 183 pl. xxxv fig. 2, *milleri* p. 185 fig. 1, *multicolor* p. 187 fig. 2, spp. n. Australia, JOHNSTON & TIEGS Rec. Austr. Mus. 13.—*S. nigriventris*, hosts of, England p. 228, GIMINGHAM Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*S. queenslandae* p. 5, *illingworthi* p. 6, spp. n., Queensland, *S. froggatti* re-described p. 8, figs., PARKER Canad. Entomol. 54.—*S. ruficornis* biology of, in connection with myiasis in India p. 153 (figs.), SINTON Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 9.—*S. savoryi* p. 105, *aperitella* p. 106, *wangeliensis*, spp. n., North America p. 107 (figs.), PARKER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Tachina ebneri sp. n. Soudan p. 62, VILLENEUVE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Tricyclea evanida p. 519, *semi-thoracica* p. 520, *verticella* p. 521, *perpendicularis* p. 522, spp. n., Africa, VILLENEUVE Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Voria pilibasis sp. n. Palaearctic p. 339, VILLENEUVE Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (10) 5.

Wagneria ringdahli Lapland p. 514, *delphinensis*, spp. n., Alps p. 515, VILLENEUVE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Wohlfahrtia vigil larval structure, figs. p. 2, WALKER Jl. Parasit. 9.

Zenillia roseanae B. B. a parasite of *Glyphodes unionalis* Hübner, figs., pp. 93–96, BERLAND & SÉGUY Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

MUSCIDAE.

†*Acanthomyia* gen. n., *aldrichi*, sp. n. p. 33 Eocene Colorado (figs.) COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Camilla glabra var. n. *flavicauda* p. 152, DUDA Arch. Natg. 88 A 4.

Cryptolucilia synonymy of genus p. 89, BEQUAERT Psyche Boston 29.

Glossina, distribution p. 348-358, map, STEFFAN Arch. Schiffs. Trop. Hygiene 26.—*G. haningtoni* sp. n. Camerouns p. 52 (figs.), NEWSTEAD & EVANS Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasit. 16.—*G. swynnertoni* sp. n. p. 311 (fig.) Tanganyika Territory, AUSTEN Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Mesembrinella pictipennis, Bolivia, p. 11, *umbrosa*, Ecuador, Costa Rica, p. 12, *batesi*, Brazil, p. 15, *tibialis*, Panama, p. 16, *purpurata*, Brazil, p. 16, *facialis*, Costa Rica, p. 17, *pauciseta*, Brazil, p. 18, *dorsimacula*, Brazil, p. 20, *M. (Mesembolia) bellardiana*, Brazil, Ecuador, Paraguay, Bolivia, p. 21, *M. (M.) fulvipes*, Brazil, p. 22, *M. (M.) peregrina*, Brazil, p. 22, spp. n. ALDRICH Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 62 art. 11 1922.

Musca notes on Oriental spp. of and synonymy, p. 411, PATTON Bull. Ent. Research 12.—*M. hervei* sp. n. Tonkin and China p. 335, VILLENEUVE Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (10) 5.—*M. prashadii* p. 69, *incerta* p. 71, *senior-whitei* p. 73, *villeneuvi* p. 74, *craggi*, p. 75, spp. n., India PATTON Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.—*Musca mutata*, Fall. vide *Lophosceles* gen. n. (*Anthomyiidae*).

Palpostoma desvoidyi sp. n. Queensland, ALDRICH Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 62 art. 11 p. 5.

Pseudopyrellia Girsch. vide *Cryptolucilia* B. B.

Synthesiomia brasiliana B. B. p. 292 Buenos Aires, BRÉTHES Physis 5.

ANTHOMYIIDAE.

Anthomyiidae, key to African genera p. 575, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Contribution to the metamorphosis of some Czechian Anthomyiids, VIMMER Casopis Ceskoslov. Společnosti Ent. 19 pp. 3-6 71-77 5 pls.

Anthomyiidae, European, corrections, p. 121, STEIN Arch. Natg. 82 A 5.

Key to genera and subgenera of *Phaoniinae* p. 231, MALLOCH Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Key to genera of *Lispinae* p. 391, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Atherigona acutipennis sp. n. Egypt p. 51, VILLENEUVE Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1921.

Bigotomyia californiensis sp. n. California p. 236, MALLOCH Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Caricea, key to spp. of, p. 576, *semialba* p. 581, *tripunctiventris* p. 582, *natalia* p. 585 Natal, *fuscifemur* p. 583, *attenuicornis*, *inaequivitta* p. 584 Kenya Colony, *atroapicata* Tanganyika Territory, p. 586, spp. n. MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Carnus hemapterus Nitzsch, *setosus* Stobbe synonym of, p. 40, BEZZI Parasitology 14.

Chortophila ovipositor p. 290 and key p. 317 (figs.), HUCKETT Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 14.—*C. sepiä*, *moliniaris* p. 298 (fig.), *unipila*, spp. n., Stolp p. 300 (fig.), KARL Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Coenosia, key to spp. p. 576, *xenia* sp. n. Natal p. 585, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Darwinomyia gen. n. *univittata* sp. n. South America p. 277, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Dendrophaonia gen. n. (near *Euphemia*) p. 237 for (*Spilogaster*) *hilariformis* Stein, and (*Anthomyia*) *querceti* Bouché MALLOCH Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Dimorphia gen. n. p. 273 *flavithorax* sp. n. p. 274 Natal, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Emmesomyia gen. n., *unica* p. 114, *apicalis*, spp. n., Ill., p. 115, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Euphaonia gen. n. *fulvohumeralis* sp. n. South America p. 271, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Hebecnema, key to Italian species pp. 117-122, BEZZI Bol. Soc. Ent. Ital. 54.

Helina, *Mydaea lucida* Stein and *Spilogaster fasciata* Jaen. referred to, p. 274; *fusciflava* Tasmania p. 274, *pellucidiventris* India p. 276, spp. n., MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—Key to Australian spp. p. 135, *whitei* p. 137, *tasmaniensis*, *regina* p. 138, *iridescens* p. 139, *poeciliventris* p. 140, *piliventris*, *trinubilifera*, *victoria* p. 141, *micans spilariformis* p. 142, *achaeta*, *aeneiventris* p. 143, spp. n., Australia and Tasmania, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*H. multiseriata* Wash. p. 95, *algonquina*, Ill. p. 96, spp. n., MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Hylemyia ovipositor p. 307 and key p. 317 (figs.), HUCKETT Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 14.—*H. antiqua* Meig., biology p. 177 (figs.), SMITH Ann. Applied Biol 9.

Idiopygus ulundi n. n. for *I. trochanteratus* Malloch p. 133, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Kingia gen. n. for *Hylemyia quintilis* Malloch p. 53, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Leptohylemyia coarctata Fall. bionomics p. 426, GEMMILL Rep. Brit. Ass. 1921.

Limnophora spininervis p. 510, *ocularia*, spp. n., Alps p. 511, VILLENEUVE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Lispa inaequalis Siam p. 387, *weschei*, *uniseta* Victoria p. 389, *neo Ashanti*, *canis* Ceylon p. 390, spp. n., MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.—*L. loewi* n. n. for *L. litorea* Lw. nec Fall., RINGDAHL Ent. Tidskr. 43.—*L. (Xenolispa* subgen. n.) *atrifrontata* sp. n. Australia p. 279, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*L. (Xenolispa)* *yerburi* sp. n. Ceylon p. 385, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Lophosceles gen. n. for *Musca mutata* Fall. p. 3, RINGDAHL Ent. Tidschr. 43.

Metopomyia gen. n. *atropunctipes* sp. n. Australia p. 272, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Mydaea lucida Stein referred to *Helina* q.v.—*M. pandellei* nom. n. for *depuncta* Pand., nec Fall. p. 510, VILLENEUVE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Myiospila mediatibunda var. *angustifrons* n. Kashmir p. 132, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Pegomyia, key to the North American spp. p. 121, *littoralis* Newfoundland, *slossonae* N.H., spp. n. p. 127, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.—Ovipositor p. 307 (figs.), HUCKETT Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 14.—*P. mixta* sp. n. Egypt p. 52, VILLENEUVE Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1921.

Phaonia key pp. 239–247, MALLOCH Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.—*P. amicala* sp. n. Arras p. 509, VILLENEUVE Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*P. protuberans* p. 247, *savonoskii* p. 248, *incerta* p. 250, *fraterna* p. 251, *tipulivora* p. 252, *aurea* p. 256, spp. n., *errans* Meigen var. *completa* var. n. p. 258, *alticola* p. 260, *azygos* p. 261, *atrocitrea* p. 262, *dissimilis* p. 263, *morrisoni* p. 264, *marylandica* p. 265, *harti* p. 266, *uniseriata* p. 268, *brevispina* p. 269, *texensis* p. 271, spp. n., *texensis* var. *flavofemorata* var. n. p. 271, *alaskensis* p. 272, *subfusca* p. 273, *curvinervis* p. 275, *trivialis* p. 278, *laticornis*, *allanis* p. 279, N. America spp. n. figs., MALLOCH Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Pogonomyia inaequalis sp. n. Ural Mts. p. 81, MALLOCH Notulae Ent. 2.

Polietella gen. n. for *Trichopticus steini* Ringd. p. 2, RINGDAHL Ent. Tidskr. 43.

Prosalpia rambolilensis sp. n. Rambouillet p. 511, VILLENEUVE Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Pseudophaonia griseocaerulea sp. n. New Hampshire fig. p. 235, MALLOCH Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Pygophora key to spp. p. 380, *aliena* p. 381, *australis* p. 383 spp. n., Queensland, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Rhynchomydaea gen. n. *australis* sp. n. Queensland p. 135, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Spilaria cashmirensis Kashmir p. 133, *fuscoapicata* E. Africa, spp. n. p. 133, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Spilogaster fasciata Jaen. referred to *Helina* p. 274, MALLOCH Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Trichopticus steini Ringd. vide *Polietella* gen. n.

Xenolispa subgen. of *Lispa* q.v.

Muscidae Acalypttratae.

Classification of the palaearctic *Muscidae Acalypttratae*, key to all families etc. pp. 145-160, 253-265, HENDEL Konowia 1.

Synopsis *Lauzaniidae* pp. 352-359 38, *Tetanoceridae* pp. 124-130 39, of Hungary, KERTÉSZ Math. Term. Ert. Budapest.

**CORDYLURIDAE, HELOMYZIDAE,
SCIOMYZIDAE.**

Amaurosoma key to North American spp., *pallidipes* p. 77, *nuda*, spp. n. p. 78, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Amoebalaria bisetata sp. n. p. 175 Manitoba, GARRETT Insecutor Ins. Menstr. 10.

Anarostomoides gen. n. *petersoni* sp. n. Ill. p. 15, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Anorostoma curranii sp. n. p. 176 Manitoba, GARRETT Insecutor Ins. Menstr. 10.

Helosciomyza, *Tetanocera rara* Hutton transferred to, *spinicosta*, *setuligera*, spp. n., key to spp. of, p. 228, MALLOCH N.Z. Jl. Sci. and Technol. 5.

Huttonomyia gen. n. type *Helomyza scutellata* Hutton p. 227, MALLOCH N.Z. Jl. Sci. and Technol. 5.

Leria serrata teratology p. 91, var. *nigricana* p. 176, var. *vinus* p. 177 var. n. British Columbia, GARRETT Insecutor Ins. Menstr. 10.—*L. septentrionalis* sp. n. Bear Island and St. Kilda p. 121, COLLIN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 11.

Lutomyia gen. n. (*Helomyzidae*) p. 108, *spurca* sp. n. N.Y. p. 109, ALDRICH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Tetanocera rara Hutton vide *Helosciomyza*.

MICROPEZIDAE.

Anaeropsis (*lorquini* Big.) = *guttipennis* Walk. p. 180, ENDERLEIN Arch. Natg. 88 A 5.

Brachantichir gen. n. p. 156, *robusta* (type) Bolivia, Peru, *purpusiana* Mexico, spp. n. p. 157, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Calobata flavicoxis Burma, *sinensis* China p. 182, *bürgersi* Germ. New

Guinea, *striatofasciata* Bismarek Arch. p. 184, *binghami* Sikkim p. 186, *nietneri* Ceylon p. 187, *signaticollis*, *pygmaea* N.E. Sumatra p. 188, spp. n., ENDERLEIN T.c.

Calobatina gen. n., *texana* sp. n. Texas p. 194, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Cerantichir gen. n., type *flavifrons* Big. p. 155, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Chaetomeristes gen. n., *bullatus* (type) Ecuador p. 151, *peruanus* Peru p. 152, spp. n., ENDERLEIN T.c.

Chaetonerius spinibrachium, *fülleborni* E. Africa p. 145, *brachialis* p. 146, *latifemur*, *claricoxa* p. 147 Cameroons, etc., *nyassicus* Germ. E. Africa p. 148, spp. n., ENDERLEIN T.c.

Oliopeza gen. n. type *pectoralis* Wied., *bogotana* sp. n. Columbia p. 162, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Crepidochetus gen. n., *forcipatus* sp. n. Sumatra p. 172, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Derocephalus gen. n. *angusticollis* sp. n. Australia p. 154, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Dictyonerius gen. n. type *pluricellatus* Schin. p. 159, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Eclenmodera gen. n. *sauteri* (type) Formosa, *ferrugata* Ceylon p. 168, *cyanescens* Sumatra p. 169, spp. n., ENDERLEIN T.c.

Eurybata nigriventris N.E. Sumatra, *petasibarba* p. 170, *bürgersi* p. 171 Germ. New Guinea, spp. n., ENDERLEIN T.c.

Glyphidops gen. n. p. 150, type *filosus* F., *limbatus* sp. n. S. Brazil p. 151, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Glyphodera gen. n. type *cephalotes* Walk., *annulimanus* p. 166, *vitripennis*, *ochripes*, *fissicollis* p. 167, *mantis* p. 168, spp. n. Cameroons, etc., ENDERLEIN T.c.

Grallomyia luridilabris Brazil p. 213, *aeripennis*, *strigata* Peru p. 214, *postannulus* Brazil p. 215, *planitibia*, *albibasis* Central America p. 216, *albitarsis* Brazil, *thiemei*, *lineata* Columbia, *balzapambana* Ecuador p. 217, *tricolora* Peru p. 218, *latitibia* Brazil, E. Bolivia, *bistrigata* Brazil p. 220, *dilutimacula* Bolivia, *imitans* Paraguay p. 221, *lividissocata* Peru p. 222, spp. n., ENDERLEIN T.c.

Grammicomyia nigrigena Sikkim p. 173, *viriala* Sumatra, *funiculipes* p. 174, *armillata* p. 175 Germ. New Guinea, spp. n., ENDERLEIN T.c.

Hyolobata gen. n. type *triannulata* Macq., *gibbifera* Spanish Guinea p. 196, *tessmanni* Cameroons, Spanish Guinea p. 197, spp. n., ENDERLEIN T.c.

Loxozus gen. n. *clavicornis* sp. n. Colombia p. 156, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Mesoconius gen. n. p. 176, *ujhelyianus* Colombia, *garleppi* Peru, *fulvus* Ecuador p. 177, *rufithorax* Peru, Bolivia, *auristrigatus*, *flavipes* Colombia p. 178, *infestus* (type), *obtusiconus* p. 179, *albimanus* Peru, *aeripennis* Ecuador p. 180, spp. n., ENDERLEIN T.c.

Metopobrachia gen. n. type *obscura* Big., *maculidorsum* Brazil, *columbiana* Colombia p. 161, *limbata* N. Argentina p. 162, spp. n., ENDERLEIN T.c.

Metopochetus gen. n. *rahumensis* sp. n. Bismarck Arch. p. 171, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Micropeza gibbivertex sp. n. Argentina p. 160, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Mimegralla ledermanni sp. n. New Guinea p. 196, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Neriocephalus gen. n. type *appendiculatus* Schin., *fiebrigi* sp. n. Paraguay p. 160, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Nerius terebratus sp. n. Surinam p. 156, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Nothybus sumatranus, *lineifer*, spp. n., N.E. Sumatra p. 176, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Odontoloxozus gen. n. *punctulatus* sp. n. Mexico p. 158, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Odontoscelia gen. n. type *flavipes* Wied. p. 154, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Oncopsis gen. n. p. 152, *mexicana* sp. n. Mexico p. 153, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Paracalobata gen. n. p. 235, HENDEL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Paraneriis fibulatus sp. n. Germ. New Guinea p. 153, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Parasphen gen. n. *amazonicus* sp. n. Brazil p. 226, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Platyichiria gen. n. type *contracta* Walk. p. 228, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Plocoscelus gen. n. type *arthriticus* Wied. p. 226, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Ptilosphen gen. n. type *insignis* Wied. p. 222, *albibasis* Mexico, *rufifrons* Colombia, *viriolatus* Central America p. 224, *ochraceus* Brazil, *cinctiventris* Colombia, *facetus* Ecuador p. 225, spp. n., ENDERLEIN T.c.

Rhoecius gen. n. p. 227, *valgus* sp. n. Bolivia, Colombia p. 228, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Rhoptrum gen. n. p. 141, type *annulipes* Dol., ENDERLEIN T.c.

Scipopus gen. n. type *erythrocephalus* F. p. 208, *sexguttatus* Venezuela, Colombia p. 209, *rufilabris* Mexico, *brevifurca* Ecuador p. 210, *penicillus* E. Bolivia, Surinam, Brazil, *limbati-vertex* Colombia, Brazil, Mexico p. 211, *opacus* Guatemala, Peru, *albinus* Colombia p. 212, spp. n., ENDERLEIN T.c.

Stypocladius gen. n. type *appendiculatus* Hend. p. 158, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Systellapha gen. n. p. 189, *ornatithorax* (type) p. 190, *loewi*, *scurra* p. 191, *callangana*, *amazonica*, *imbecilla* p. 192, *columbiana*, *ecuadoriensis* p. 193, *suavis* p. 194, spp. n., South America, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Tanypona rufithorax p. 198, *fülleborni* Germ. E. Africa, *baumanni*, *büttneri* W. Africa p. 199, *conradti*, *venusta* Cameroons p. 200, *unianulatus*, *flavifemur*, *clavaticlunus* W. Africa, *garleppi* Bolivia, Colombia p. 201, *hoffmannsi* Peru, *mülleri* S. Brazil, *perforata* Brazil p. 203, *versicolora*, *strophium* p. 203, *rufiventris* p. 204, *biguttata* Colombia, *guttata* p. 205, *soccata* Brazil, *peruana* Peru, *tritaeniolata* Mexico p. 206, *paraguayensis* Paraguay p. 207, *wiedemanni* (patria ?) p. 208, spp. n., ENDERLEIN T.c.—*T. nigripennis* Ecuador p. 231, *simillima* Mexico p. 232, *longivitta*, spp. n., Costa Rica p. 234, HENDEL D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Telostylinus gen. n. type *lineolatus* Wied. p. 142, *apicalis*, *ornatipennis* Sumatra, *obscuratus* Germ. New Guinea p. 143, *luridus* Marshall Is., *dahli* Bismarck Arch. p. 144, spp. n., ENDERLEIN T.c.

Telostylus latibrachium sp. n. Ceylon p. 142, ENDERLEIN T.c.

Zelatractodes gen. n. *filipes* sp. n. Peru p. 169, ENDERLEIN T.c.

ORTALIDAE.

Ortalidae, dispersal, p. 40, KNAB Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Agrochira hendeli p. 4, *laticeps* p. 5 Cameroons, spp. n., ENDERLEIN Ent. Zeitung 83.

Anaphalantias gen. n. *picipennis* p. 14, *pallidipes*, *albitalarsis*, *septemfenestrata* p. 15, W. Africa, spp. n., ENDERLEIN Ent. Zeitung 83.

Atopocnema gen. n. p. 10, *manicatifrons* sp. n. p. 11 Togoland, ENDERLEIN Ent. Zeitung 83.

Conopariella gen. n. *acutigena* p. 12, *crenata*, *togoensis* p. 13 W. Africa, spp. n., ENDERLEIN Ent. Zeitung 83.

Euxesta exilis sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 45 (fig.), KNAB Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.—*E. nitidiventris* in Italy p. 223, BEZZI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15.

Oeciotypa marginepunctata sp. n. p. 10 W. Africa, ENDERLEIN Ent. Zeitung 83.

Plastotephritis gen. n. p. 6, *compta*, *palagiata* p. 7, *limbata*, *gratiosa* p. 8, *pannosa* p. 9 W. Africa, spp. n., ENDERLEIN Ent. Zeitung 83.

Prionoscelia gen. n. *minax* p. 11 W. Africa sp. n., ENDERLEIN Ent. Zeitung 83.

Prosopocomus gen. n. p. 13 *fuscigenus* sp. n. p. 14 W. Africa, ENDERLEIN Ent. Zeitung 83.

TRYPETIDAE.

Chaetodacus biguttulus sp. n. S. Africa p. 294, BEZZI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15.

Mellesis polistiformis sp. n. (fig.) Eastern Himalayas p. 156, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Munromyia gen. n. near *Meracanthomyia* p. 297, *nudiseta* sp. n. S. Africa p. 299, BEZZI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15.

Rioxa punctatipleura sp. n. (fig.) Colombo p. 160, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Staurella luteifasciata (fig.) sp. n. Ceylon p. 158, *zeylanica* White corrected description p. 159, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Tephritis tribulicola sp. n. (fig.) Shillong p. 162, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Trypanea pentadactyla sp. n. (fig.) North Bihar p. 164, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

EPHYDRIDAE.

Atissa orsovana sp. n. Rumania p. 130, figs., ENDERLEIN Zool. Anz. 55.

Ceropsilopa dispar p. 135, *coquilletti* p. 136, spp. n., California, CRESSON Ent. News 33.

Discocerina aliena sp. n. California p. 137, CRESSON Ent. News 33.

Haplochila gen. n. type *speculifera* Spanish Guinea p. 127, *nigripes* B.E. Africa p. 128, spp. n., ENDERLEIN Konowia 1.

Leptopsilopa gen. n., *lineanota* Panama, *subapicalis* Trinidad, *nigricoxa* Paraguay spp. n., p. 136, CRESSON Ent. News 33.

Notiphila chamaeleon Becker 6 pp. Italy, TORELLI Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli Suppl. Fauna Astroni no. 9.

Ochthera friedrichsi sp. n. Madagascar p. 128, ENDERLEIN Konowia 1.

Peltopsilopa schwarzi sp. n. Cuba p. 135, CRESSON Ent. News 33.

Plagiopes hinei sp. n. Guatemala p. 135, CRESSON Ent. News 33.

Psilopa skinneri Cuba p. 136, *olga* Washington, *dimidiata* Idaho p. 137, spp. n., CRESSON Ent. News 33.

Rhynchopsilopa apicalis sp. n. South Nigeria p. 509, COLLIN Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Trimerina adfinis sp. n. British Columbia p. 137, CRESSON Ent. News 33.

DROSOPHILIDAE.

Ambacis gen. n. for *acutipennis* Lw. p. 296, ENDERLEIN D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Ceratostylus gen. n. *fumipennis* sp. n. S. Brazil p. 296, ENDERLEIN D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Drosophila melanogaster Gynandromorph p. 383, PAYNE & DENNY Amer. Nat. 56.

Leucophenga leucostoma vide *Phortica alboguttata*.

Liodrosophila gen. n. p. 153, *nitida* Formosa, *marginifrons* p. 157, *dimidiata*, *varians* p. 158, Annam, spp. n., DUDA Arch. Natg. 88 A 4.

Meronychina vide *Microperiscelis*.

Microperiscelis Old., *Meronychina* Enderl. synonym of, p. 215, OLDENBERG D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Phortica alboguttata Wbg., *Leucophenga leucostoma* Beck. synonym of, S. Hungary p. 214, OLDENBERG D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Sphaerogastrella gen. n. type *javana* de Meijere (sp. n. ?) p. 159, DUDA Arch. Natg. 88 A 4.

Zaprionus albicornis sp. n. Formosa p. 295, ENDERLEIN D. ent. Zs. 1922.

CHLOROPIDAE, DIOPSIDAE, MILICHIIDAE.

Dasyopa gen. n. (*Chloropidae*) *pleuralis* sp. n. Ill., p. 20, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Milichia argyratoides p. 510, *proctes* p. 512, *prosaetes* p. 513, *decles*, *farguharsoni* p. 514, spp. n., S. Nigeria (figs.), COLLIN Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Oscinis (*Oscinella*) *pallipes* sp. n. p. 101 pl. iii, LAMB Lancs. Chos. Nat. 15.

Oscinoides (Mall. 1916) further description *arpidia* varr. *atra*, *humeralis*, *elegans* n. Ill. p. 19, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Siphunculina funicola de Meijere pseudo-tracheal teeth pp. 825-826, SENIOR-WHITE Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Sphyracephala hearseiana life history p. 33 (figs.), SEN Mem. Dept. Agri. India 7.—Synonymy p. 69 BEZZI Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Stenoscinis gen. n. for *Oscinis longipes* Loew p. 21, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Teleopsis bipuncipennis sp. n. (fig.) Suduganga river p. 165, SENIOR-WHITE Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

AGROMYZIDAE, PHYTOMYZIDAE, BORBORIDAE.

Agromyzidae supplement and corrections to *Prodromus* in Arch. Natg. 1918 A 7 (1920) pp. 174-176, HENDEL Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Agromyzidae biology of certain species of p. 38, *Agromyza johannae* sp. n. p. 41, MEIJERE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.—*A. salicina* Berlin, *phragmitidis*, spp. n. p. 65 no locality, HENDEL Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Leptocera intrudens sp. n. Md. p. 87, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Leucopis key to Illinois p. 348, *pemphigae* p. 350 (figs.), *piniperda* p. 351 (fig.), *orbitalis*, *major* p. 352 (figs.), *parallela* p. 353, *minor*, *americana* p. 354, (*Leucopomyia* subgen. n.) *pulvinariae* p. 356 (figs.), (*Neoleucopis* subgen. n.) *pinicola* p. 357, spp. n. Illinois (fig.), MALLOCH Bull. Ill. State Nat. Hist. Survey 13 1921.

Leucopomyia subgen. n. vide *Leucopis*.

Limnoagromyza gen. n. *diantherae* sp. n. Ill. p. 147, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Melanagromyza olgae sp. n. Berlin p. 424, HERING D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*M. dolichostigma* p. 19, *weberi* p. 20, *decora*, *ricini* p. 21, spp. n. Java, DE MEIJERE Bijdr. Dierkunde 22.

Neoleucopis subgen. n. vide *Leucopis*.

Ochthiphilinae keys to genera of p. 346, distribution and biology p. 345, Illinois (figs.), MALLOCH Bull. Ill. State Nat. Hist. Survey 13 1921.

Phytomyza kallenbachii n. n. for *vitalbae* (nec Kalt.) p. 175, HENDEL Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.—*P. kallenbachii* p. 68, *hieracii*, *cicutae* p. 67, *brischkei*, *heringiana* p. 69, *nepetae* p. 70 spp. n., Germany and Holland, HENDEL Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.—*P. succisae* Berlin, *selini*, Güntersburg a. O. p. 425, spp. n. HERING D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*P. trifolii* sp. n. p. 41, MEIJERE Tijdschr. Ent. 65.

Pseudodinia key to Illinois spp. p. 347 (figs.), MALLOCH Bull. Ill. State Nat. Hist. Survey 13 1921.

HIPPOBOSCIDAE NYCTERIBIIDAE.

Allobosca crassipes Speiser further described p. 189 (figs.), FERRIS & COLE Parasitology 14.

Cyclopodia greeffi notes on habits, etc., pp. 471-474, SCOTT & URICH Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922.

Hippoboscidae distribution and habits, synonymy, North America and West Indies p. 79, JOHNSTON Psyche Boston 29,

Lipoptena sexual dimorphism p. 181, *depressa* Say p. 182 (figs.) and *mazamae* Rond. p. 185 (figs.), distinct spp., *traguli* sp. n. Dutch East Ind. p. 185 (fig.), *subulata* redescribed p. 187 (fig.) U.S.A., FERRIS & COLE Parasitology 14.

Melophagus ovinus subsp. *montanus* n. Alaska p. 192 (figs.), FERRIS & COLE Parasitology 14.

Ornithoetona albiventris sp. n. p. 274, key to Cuban species p. 276, BAU Centralbl. Bakt. Parasit. Infek. 57 ii, abt.

Ornithoica melaleuca sp. n. p. 276, key to Cuban species p. 278, BAU Centralbl. Bakt. Parasit. Infek. 57 ii, abt.

Ornithoica promiscua sp. n. Cal. p. 203 (figs.), FERRIS & COLE Parasitology 14.

Pseudofiersia spinifera (Leach) (figs.), *P. diomedae* (Coq.) and *P. vulturis* (Van der Wulp) synonyms of, p. 196, FERRIS & COLE Parasitology 14.

SIPHONAPTERA.

List of *Siphonaptera* of Australian birds p. 94, 113, CLELAND Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Archaeopsyllidae, key to three genera of, p. 49, CHAPIN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Pulicidae external structure of p. 205 (figs.), MARTINI Centralbl. Bakt. Parasit. Infekt. Jena 88 i abt.

Acanthopsylla gen. n. p. 240 for *rothschildi* Rainbow, *saphes* sp. n. p. 242 (figs.), *rothschildi nereis* p. 247 (figs.), *victoriana* p. 248 (fig.) subspp. n. key to spp. of, Australia p. 248 (figs.), JORDAN & ROTHSCCHILD Ectoparasites 1.

Bradiopsylla gen. n. genotype *echidnae* Denny Australia p. 233, JORDAN & ROTHSCCHILD T.c.

Ceratophyllus pilatus p. 217 (figs.), *probatus* (fig.) South Annam, *levis* Solangor p. 219, *agathus* Sumatra p. 225 (fig.), *gilvus* p. 270 (figs.), *mundus* Mexico p. 272 (fig.), *labis* Alberta p. 275 (figs.), *clarus* p. 276 (figs.), *sparsilis* Tibet (figs.), p. 281, spp. n. *hastatus sikkimensis* subsp. n. Sikkim p. 275 (fig.), *lunatus* ♀ described Savoie p. 269 (fig.), JORDAN & ROTHSCCHILD T.c. — *C. utahensis* sp. n. Utah p. 60, CHAPIN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Choristopsylla gen. n. p. 231 for *ochi* Roths. Australia, key to spp. p. 232, JORDAN & ROTHSCCHILD T.c.

Dermatophilus penetrans distribution of, and habits, p. 453, MORGAN Vet. Jl. 78.

Doratopsylla blarinae ♀ described Md. p. 54, CHAPIN T.c.

Hystrichopsylla schefferi sp. n. Washington p. 50, CHAPIN T.c. — *H. talpae* spermathecae pp. 245–247, DUNCAN J. R. Microsc. Soc. London 1921.

Myodopsylla subulata sp. n. Conn. p. 55, CHAPIN T.c.

Neopsylla similis sp. n. N.Mex. p. 58, CHAPIN T.c.

Nesolagobius gen. n., *callosus* sp. n. Sumatra p. 224 (figs.), JORDAN & ROTHSCCHILD T.c.

Pygiopsylla klossi South Annam p. 221 (figs.), *jacobsoni* p. 228 (fig.), *synetus* Sumatra p. 229 (fig.), key to Australian and Papuan spp. p. 238 (fig.), *congrua* p. 234 (fig.), *hoplia* Australia p. 236 (fig.), spp. n., JORDAN & ROTHSCCHILD T.c.

Rhopalopsyllus atopus Brazil p. 267 (fig.), *dunni* Panama, spp. n. p. 269 (figs.), JORDAN & ROTHSCCHILD T.c.

Stenoponia wetmorei sp. n. D.Columb. p. 52, CHAPIN T.c.

Stivalius gen. n. for *ahalae* Roths. p. 249 (figs.), *cognatus* Java p. 253 (figs.), *aporus* India and Africa (fig.), *phoberus* Ceylon p. 254 (figs.), *rectus* Queensland p. 257 (figs.), *lasiurus* p. 258 (figs.), *papuanus* p. 261 (figs.), *abacetus* New Guinea, spp. n. (fig.) key to spp. of, p. 263 (figs.), JORDAN & ROTHSCCHILD T.c.

Xenopsylla crinita sp. n. B.E.A. p. 266 (fig.), JORDAN & ROTHSCCHILD T.c.

HEMIPTERA.

Symbiosis in *Hemiptera* pp. 38-46, BUCHNER Biol. Zentralbl. 42.

Male genitalia of *Hemiptera*, p. 46 (figs.), CRAMPTON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Certain morphological coadaptations in *Hemiptera* pp. 461-464, CUÉNOT & POISSON C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 175.

List of *Hemiptera* from various Near-Eastern localities pp. 137-144, 296-307, FAHRINGER Konowia 1.

Hemiptera from Berrien County, Michigan, HUSSEY Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 118, 39 pp.

On some *Hemiptera* from North Dakota, HUSSEY Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 115 23 pp.

Swedish aquatic *Hemiptera* III, LUND-BLAD Ent. Tidskr. 43 pp. 139-170.

Genitalia of aquatic *Hemiptera* pp. 171, 269-274, POISSON Bul. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Types of *Hemiptera* in collection of Abbé G. d'Auteursanty [synonymy not given below] pp. 268-269, ROYER Bul. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Summary of food habits of North American *Hemiptera*, p. 116, WEISS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Heteroptera.

Hemiptera-Heteroptera of New England, many additional spp. pp. 233-239, PARSHLEY Canad. Entom. 53 1921.

Annotated list of *Hemiptera-Heteroptera* of Rhineland pp. 35-77, REICHENSPERGER Verh. nathist. Ver. Bonn 77.

Unrecorded *Heteroptera* from Formosa [in Japanese], ESAKI Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 12 pp. 49-60.

Value of spiracles in determining *Heteroptera* p. 54 (figs.), MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

PLATASPIDAE.

Brachyplatys submarginatus sp. n. Sarawak p. 79, BERGROTH Jour. Straits Branch R.A. Soc. No. 83.

Spathocrates neuter sp. n. Sarawak p. 78, BERGROTH Jour. Straits Branch R.A. Soc. No. 83.

Tiarocoris decoratus sp. n. Sarawak p. 79, BERGROTH Jour. Straits Branch R.A. Soc. No. 83.

CYDNIDAE.

Macroscytus rubiginosus sp. n. p. 66 (fig.) W. Africa, STICHEL Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

Psectrocephalus gen. n. p. 270, caecus sp. n. p. 271 California, VAN DUZEE Ent. News 33.

†*Teleocydnus* gen. n. *Cydnidae*, *transitorius* sp. n. Eocene Denmark p. 32, fig. 20, HENRIKSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 2 no. 37.

PENTATOMIDAE.

Pentatomidae, spermatogenesis, pp. 391-422, pls. i-ii, textfigs. 1-5, BOWEN Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 57.

Pentatomidae Schouteden 1905 Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Actuarius satrapes sp. n. Persia p. 153, OSHANIN Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Aeschrocoris saucius sp. n. Sarawak p. 77, BERGROTH Jour. Straits Branch R.A. Soc. No. 83.

Apatelicus taxonomic notes p. 42, PARSHLEY Ent. News 33 1921.

†*Dinidorites* gen. n. *margiformis* sp. n. p. 34 Eocene Colorado (fig.), COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Eurydema putoni Jak. key to forms, p. 10, *putoni* f. *pauperum* n. p. 10, *putoni* f. *zarudnyi* n. p. 11, *formosum* Put. f. *gemmata* n. Palestine p. 11, KIRITCHENKO Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Euschistomorphus subgen. n. type *Euschistus longiceps* p. 10, *albidus* sp. n. p. 11 (figs.) Mendoza, JENSEN-HAARUP Ent. Medd. 14.

Hypencha aëroplana sp. n. Malay Pen. p. 376, fig., BERGROTH Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 61.

Mecidea pallidissima, *kristenseni* spp. n. p. 8 Eritrea (figs.), key to species p. 9, JENSEN-HAARUP Ent. Medd. 14.

Neottiglossa trilineata Kirby, re-described p. 85 U.S.A. (figs.), HUSSEY Psyche Boston 29.

Nissania gen. n. (*Scutellerinae*) type
Calliphara ? *spinosa* Lehmann p. 60,
LEHMANN Arch. Natg. 88 A 7.

Parastrachiarina new tribe for *Para-*
strachia Dist. p. 145, OSHANIN Ann.
Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Pentatoma rufipes bionomics, p. 152,
BUTLER Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Podisus fretus sp. n. U.S.A. p. 82,
OLSEN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11
1916.

Pseumatocoris gen. n. p. 12, *ignitus*
sp. n. Mesopotamia p. 13, KIRITCHENKO
Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Sacaseurus bilobatus sp. n. N. Borneo
p. 360, SCHMIDT Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Solenocoris gen. n. p. 151 & 154,
zarudnyi sp. n. Persia p. 156, OSHANIN
Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Strachiarina, key to genera of, p. 146,
OSHANIN Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci.
Russie 23.

†*Tectocoris* (?) *angustilobatus* sp. n.
Eocene Denmark p. 29, fig. 17, HEN-
RIKSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 2
no. 37.

†*Teleoschistus multinervosus* sp. n.
Eocene Denmark p. 31, fig. 19, HEN-
RIKSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 2
no. 37.

Thyanta custator var. *accerra* n. Ala.
p. 16, McATEE Bull. Brooklyn Ent.
Soc. 14 1919.

Tolumnia papulifera sp. n. Sarawak
p. 76, BERGROTH Jour. Straits Branch
R.A. Soc. 83.

COREIDAE.

Notes on Nearctic *Coreidae* p. 8,
McATEE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14
1919.

Coreidae, revision of Argentine, with
keys, p. 125, PENNINGTON Physis 5.

Coreidae Courteaux 1907 Bull. Mus.
Paris, figs. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr.
Anim. Art pt. 1.

Chelinidea, key to Nearctic spp. of,
p. 10, *vittiger* subsp. *vittiger* var. *artu-*
flava n. p. 11, *vittiger* subsp. *aequoris*
n., var. *artuatra* n. p. 12 U.S.A.,
McATEE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14
1919.

Colpura brevipennis p. 82, *diplochela*
p. 83, spp. n., Sarawak, BERGROTH
Jour. Straits Branch R.A. Soc. No. 83.

Dasynus shelfordi sp. n. Sarawak
p. 85, BERGROTH Jour. Straits Branch
R.A. Soc. No. 83.

Homoeocerus pupillatus, herbaceus,
breviplicatus, spp. n., Sarawak p. 81,
BERGROTH Jour. Straits Branch R.A.
Soc. No. 83 1921.

Hypselonotus fulvus De Geer, syn-
onymy of, p. 8, McATEE Bull. Brooklyn
Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Leptoglossus brevisrostris sp. n. Arizona
p. 35, BARBER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.
13 1918.

Merocoris typhaeus synonymy, p. 14,
typhaeus subsp. *curlatus* n., U.S.A.,
p. 15, McATEE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.
14 1919.

Phthia picta Drury, synonymy of,
p. 13, McATEE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.
14 1919.

Stenocolpura annulata sp. n. Sarawak
p. 85, BERGROTH Jour. Straits Branch
R.A. Soc. No. 83.

ARADIDAE.

Eumenotus pacao sp. n. p. 197 For-
mosa, ESAKI Ins. Inscitiae Menstr. 10.

BERYTIDAE, COLOBATHRISTIDAE.

Dayakiella gen. n. p. 158, *brevicornis*
sp. n. p. 159 Borneo, HORVÁTH Ann.
Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Diplodontella gen. n., *bakeri* p. 155,
vittiventris p. 156 Philippines, spp. n.,
HORVÁTH Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Discocentrus gen. n. p. 153, *notabilis*
sp. n. p. 154 Philippines, HORVÁTH
Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Elopura gen. n., *bergrothi* sp. n. p.
157 Borneo, HORVÁTH Ann. Mus. Nat.
Hung. 19.

Metacanthus gibberosus sp. n. p. 187
Formosa, HORVÁTH Ann. Mus. Nat.
Hung. 19.

Pneustocerus brevispina sp. n. p. 186
Borneo, HORVÁTH Ann. Mus. Nat.
Hung. 19.

LYGAEIDAE.

Blissus occidurus sp. n. Col. p. 36, *leucopterus* var. *arenarius* n. N.Y. and N.J., var. *insularis* n. Florida and West Indies, p. 38, BARBER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Geocoris montandoniellus n.n. for *Ophthalmicus luridus* Ferrari p. 14, KIRITCHENKO Rev. Russe Ent. 18.—*G. pallens* var. *decoratus* bionomics, U.S.A. p. 143, MILLIKEN & WADLEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Hadrocnemis crassicornis Jak., *Lasiocoris diversipes* n.n. for, p. 18, KIRITCHENKO Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Ischnodemus brevicornis sp. n. S. Dakota p. 8, PARSHLEY S. Dak. State Coll. Tech. Bulletin No. 2.—*I. hesperius* n. n. for *I. brevicornis* Parshley nec Stål p. 123, PARSHLEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Lasiocoris Fieber key to species p. 15, *pachycerus* sp. n. Transcaspia p. 18, *diversipes* n.n. for *Hadrocnemis crassicornis* Jak. p. 18, KIRITCHENKO Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Ophthalmicus luridus Ferrari, *Geocoris montandoniellus* n.n. for, p. 14, KIRITCHENKO Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Xylastodorinae subfam. n. p. 100, BARBER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Xylastodoris gen. n. p. 100, *luteolus* sp. n. Cuba p. 101 (figs.), BARBER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

PYRRHOCORIDAE.

Dysdercus fernaldi Gronada p. 68, *howardi* p. 69 (with var. *minor* p. 70) Trinidad spp. n., BALLOU West Indian Bulletin 7 1906.

Myrmoplasta potteri Martin var. *nigra* Courteaux Ethiopia, figured Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1 p. 286.

Pyrrhocoris apterus L., biology and breeding pp. 47–51, GUTHERZ Sitzb. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1921.

TINGIDAE, PIESMIDAE.

Notes on names of Nearctic *Tingidae* p. 78, McATEE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Tingidae, wings of, p. 109, PARSHLEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Is *Tingitidae* or *Tingidae* correct? Science, New York 56 1922 pp. 334–335, 449, 535–536, 603, 754.

Acalypta lillianus sp. n. New York p. 39, TORRE-BUENO Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Acysta brasiliensis sp. n. Brazil p. 42, DRAKE Florida Entomologist 5.—*A. b. var. n. uniseriata* Brazil p. 368, DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

Amblystira morrisoni San Domingo, *nyctalis* Brazil p. 360, *silvicola* Bolivia p. 361, *marginata* Panama p. 362 spp. n., DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

Atheas elongata sp. n. Brazil p. 368, DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

Calotings gen. n. p. 86, *knighti* sp. n. Texas p. 87, DRAKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Catoplatus mamorensis sp. n. Morocco figs. p. 108, BERGEVIN Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 2.

Coleopterodes Phil., *Solenostoma* Sign. synonym of, p. 152, BERGROTH Ann. Soc. Ent. Belge 62, *liliputianum* Sign. synonymy p. 50, DRAKE Florida Entomologist 5.

Corycera gen. n. p. 368, *comptula* (genotype), *rugulosa*, spp. n., Brazil p. 369, DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

Corythaica bellula sp. n. N.Y. p. 19, TORRE-BUENO Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Corythucha baccharidis sp. n. Florida p. 37, DRAKE Florida Entomologist 5.

Dictyonota strichnocera bionomics p. 179, BUTLER Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Dicysta, key to spp., *hollandi* p. 271 (figs.), *brasiliensis* p. 272, *smithi*, spp. n., Brazil p. 273, DRAKE Ann. Carnegie Mus. 13.—*D. sagillata* sp. n. Panama p. 376, DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

Drakella nom. nov. for *Fenestrella* Osborne & Drake, p. 152, BERGROTH Ann. Soc. Ent. Belge 62.

Eurypharsa championi sp. n. Brazil p. 151, BERGROTH Ann. Soc. Ent. Belge 62.—*E. phyllophila* sp. n. Brazil p. 359, DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

Fenestrella Osborne & Drake vide *Drakella*.

Galeatus schwarzi sp. n. Panama p. 39 fig. 1, DRAKE Florida Entomologist 5.

Gargaphia mexicana sp. n. Mexico p. 40, *tiliae* = *fasciata*, *munda* = *lineifera*, *condensa* = *carinata*, p. 41, DRAKE Florida Entomologist 5.

Gelchossa albocosta p. 372, *magnifica* p. 373, spp. n.; Brazil, DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

Hesperotingis illinoisensis sp. n. Ill. p. 88, DRAKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.—*H. occidentalis* sp. n. Colorado p. 49, *H. (Melanorhopala) duryi* var. n. *confusa* p. 48, DRAKE Florida Entomologist 5.

Leptobyrsa elegantula p. 373, *splendida* p. 374 Brazil, *decora* p. 375 Colombia, *ardua* p. 376 Brazil, spp. n., DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

Leptopharsa illudens Porto Rico and Jamaica p. 370, *longula* Brazil, *manihotae* Trinidad p. 371, spp. n., DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

Leptostyla key to Nearctic spp., *velifer* sp. n. Arizona p. 60, McATEE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917, *malpighea* sp. n. Cuba p. 38, DRAKE Florida Entomologist 5.

Leptopypha and *Leptostyla*, corrections and additions to Article on, p. 142, McATEE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Leptopypha key to Nearctic spp. p. 55, *minor* Cal. p. 56, *elliptica* Texas spp. n., p. 57, McATEE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.—*L. drakei* sp. n. Calif. and Texas p. 143, McATEE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.—*L. morrisoni* sp. n. Rep. Dom. p. 43, DRAKE Florida Entomologist 5.

Megalocysta championi sp. n. Brazil p. 38, DRAKE Florida Entomologist 5.

Melanorhopala clavata sexual dimorphism p. 102, *obscura* Parsh. and ? *turida* Stål synonyms of, p. 103, PARSHLEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Monanthia key to North American spp. of, p. 49, *ehrethiae* Gibson p. 50, *coloradensis* (fig.), spp. n., U.S.A. p. 51, DRAKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12

1917.—*M. figurata* p. 354 Brazil, *balli* p. 355 Hayti, spp. n., DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

Neotingis gen. n. p. 366, *hollandi* sp. n. Brazil p. 367, DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

Nyctotingis gen. n. p. 362, *osborni* sp. n. Brazil p. 363 fig., DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

Phatnoma varians sp. n. Guiana p. 352, DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

Piesma synonymy p. 81, and description of genus p. 82 (figs.), key to spp. of p. 85, *patruela* p. 86, *brachialis* p. 88, *ceramica*, *rugulosa*, *protea* p. 89, *depressa*, *incisa*, *explanata* p. 91, *cinerea* var. *inornata* n. p. 87, *costata* var. *defecta* n. p. 91, McATEE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.

Solenostoma Sign. vide *Coleopterodes* Phil.

Teleonemia chapadiana p. 356, *hasemani* p. 357, *simulans* p. 358, spp. n., Brazil, DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.—*T. jenseni* sp. n. Argentina p. 150, BERGROTH Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgio 62.

Tigava notabilis, *jansoni* p. 364, *mollicula* p. 365, spp. n., Brazil, DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

Tingis americana sp. n. Brazil p. 366, DRAKE Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

PHYMATIDAE.

Agrenocoris himalayensis sp. n. p. 177 (fig.) Kulu, DUDICH Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Carcinocoris indicus sp. n. p. 178 Eastern India, DUDICH T.c.

Chelocoris horváthi s.p. n. p. 179 (fig.) Kulu (Himalayas), DUDICH T.c.

Macrocephalus peruvianus p. 171 (fig.), *subsimitis* Peru, *obscurus* p. 172, *insularis* p. 174 Guadeloupe, *fasciatus* p. 175 Kiaochow, spp. n., DUDICH T.c.

Phymata, notes on species of, in. Argentina, p. 5, JENSEN-HAARUP Ent. Medd. 14.—*P. maculipennis* Handl. var. *aberrans* n. Brazil, *marginata* Fabr. var. *interjecta* n. Haiti p. 164, *pulchra* Brazil p. 165 (fig.), *oxycephala* Peru p. 166 (fig.), *boliviana* Bolivia p. 167 (fig.), *paritis* Brazil p. 169 (fig.), spp. n., DUDICH T.c.

REDUVIIDAE, NABIDAE, MESOVELIIDAE.

Nabidae, Illustrations of male hooks of, p. 58, HICKMAN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Reduviidae figured in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1 p. 289—and 291.

Reduviidae (*Emesinae*) synonymy p. 95, McATEE and MALLOCH Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35.

Alloeorhynchus key to spp., *nigrolobus* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 103, BARBER Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Carcinomma astrologus Bergr. mimicry p. 329, GHESQUIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Conorhinus notes on S. American, p. 12, JENSEN-HAARUP Ent. Medd. 14.

Emesodema domestica, habitat and habits, pp. 79–81, BONNAMOUR Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 67 1921.

Ghilianella insidiatrix sp. n. French Guiana p. 219, BERGROTH Konowia 1.

Luteva carolina H.S. note on, p. 130, BARBER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.—*L. floridana* sp. n. Florida p. 218, BERGROTH Konowia 1.

Mesovelia furcata Mls. genitalia pp. 12–16 (fig.) Poland, JACZEWSKI Polskie Pismo Ent. 1.

Nabis alternatus sp. n. S. Dakota p. 12, PARSHLEY S. Dakota State Coll. Tech. Bulletin 2.

Nagusta simonis ♀ described Egypt p. 176, BERGROTH Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Alger 13.

Oncerothachelus pallidus sp. n. Texas p. 104, BARBER Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Plocariola parshleyi p. 51, 79, *mansueta* p. 51, 80, key to, and re-description of American species, BERGROTH Notulae Ent. 2.

Rhinocoris (*Harpiscus*) *melanopezus* n.n. for *nigripes* Reut. p. 19, KIRITCHENKO Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Rhodnius brethesi sp. n. Amazons p. 93, fig. DA MATTA Amazonas medico 2 1919.

Sastrapada oxyptera sp. n. Sarawak p. 86, BERGROTH Jour. Straits Branch R.A. Soc. No. 83.

Stenolaemus Sign., key to Palaearctic species p. 103, *macrostylus* sp. n. p. 104 (fig.) Egypt, HORVÁTH Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Stenopoda cinerea Lap., correct name for *Cimex culiciformis* F. nec De G., p. 233, HUSSEY Psyche 29.

Triatoma, bibliographical notice on, p. 109, HUSSEY Psyche, Boston 29; salivary apparatus pp. 127–130 (fig.), BARRETO Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 15.—*T. fluminensis* sp. n. p. 402 Brazil NEIVA and PINTO Brazil-Medico 36.

Vibertiola ribauti Tunis p. 177, *argentata*, spp. n., Algeria p. 178, BERGROTH Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Alg. 13.

CIMICIDAE, POLYCTENIDAE.

Polyctenidae, revision of American, p. 204 (figs.), JORDAN Ectoparasites 1.

Clinocoridae, organ of Berlese in, p. 284 (figs.), JORDAN Ectoparasites 1.

Cimex hirundinis, bionomics, p. ii, BACOT Proc. Ent. Soc. 1921.—*C. lectularius*, reproductive organs, p. 445 (figs.), CHRISTOPHERS & CRAGG Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 9.—*C. rotundatus* salivary glands pp. 687–691 (fig.), CORNWALL Ind. Jl. Med. Res. 10.

Hesperoctenes setosus Venezuela p. 208 (figs.), *vicinus* Paraguay p. 210 (figs.), *cartus* Brazil p. 211 (figs.) spp. n., JORDAN Ectoparasites 1.

Hypoctenes gen. n. p. 200, *clarus* sp. n. Cameroons p. 201 (figs.), JORDAN Ectoparasites 1.

CAPSIDAE, ISOMETOPIIDAE.

S. American *Miridae* synonymy, p. 1, BERGROTH Ark. Zool. 14 no. 22.

Ethiopian *Bryocorinae*, list p. 51, BERGROTH Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Isometopidae key to North American genera, p. 74, GIBSON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Actitocoris signatus Reut. macropterous form of female p. 23, YATCHEVSKI Rev. Russe Ent. 18.

Agastictus gen. n. p. 13 for *Deraeocoris cribrosus* Stål, BERGROTH Ark. Zool. 14 no. 22.

Bolteria luteifrons sp. n. North Carolina p. 73, KNIGHT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Corticoris nom. n. for *Isometopus* auctt. nec Fieb. p. 95, MCATEE & MALLOCH Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35.

Cylapus citus p. 1, *ruficeps* p. 2, *festinabundus* p. 3, *labeculosus* p. 4 S. America, spp. n., BERGROTH Ark. Zool. 14 no. 21.

Cyrtopeltis notes on genus in North America p. 65, KNIGHT Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Cyrtotylus gen. n. p. 9, *rubricatus* sp. n. Peru, BERGROTH Ark. Zool. 14 no. 21.

Deraeocoris cribrosus Stål vide *Agastictus*.—*D. dahlbomi* Stål vide *Piestotomus*.—*D. ruber* bionomics, p. 200, BUTLER Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Dicyphus nicotianae Koningsb. re-described, fig. p. 173, HORVÁTH Kono-wia 1.—*D. notatus* sp. n. S. Dakota p. 16, PARSHLEY S. Dakota State Coll. Tech. Bulletin no. 2.

Eccritotarsus longulus Stål vide *Stictolophus*.

Helopeltis maynei sp. n. p. 287, *intermedia* var. n. Congo p. 288, *lemosi* sp. n. San Thomé p. 289, *bergrothi* varr. n. *flavescens*, *nigripes*, *mayumbensis* p. 294, *sanguinea* varr. n. *rubra*, *vanderysti* Congo p. 295, GHES-QUIÈRE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Isometopus, key to spp., *libertus* sp. n. New Mexico p. 77, GIBSON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Labops N. American species, key, p. 258, *hirtus* U.S.A., Canada p. 258, *tumidifrons* Br. Columbia p. 259, spp. n., KNIGHT Canad. Ent. 54.

Lidopus gen. n. *heidemanni* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 75, GIBSON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Lopus sulcaticornis Stål vide *Notholopus*.

Myiomma media sp. n. Arizona p. 75, GIBSON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Notholopus gen. n. p. 3 for *Lopus sulcaticornis* Stål, BERGROTH Ark. Zool. 14 no. 22.

Orthotylus delicatus Cook, re-described p. 230, HUSSEY Psyche 29.

Piestotomus gen. n. for *Deraeocoris dahlbomi* Stål p. 24, BERGROTH Ark. Zool. 14 no. 22.

Pliniella gen. n. p. 11 *sacerdotula* p. 13 sp. n. Peru, BERGROTH Ark. Zool. 14 no. 21.

Pycnopterna striata ff. *fusca*, *bipunctata*, *unipustulata*, *obscura* n. p. 66 Prussia (figs.), STICHEL Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol. 17.

Sahlbergella singularis bionomics, Belgian Congo, p. 261, MAYNÉ Bull. Agr. Congo Belge 5 1914.

Stictolophus gen. n. p. 19 for *Eccritotarsus longulus* Stål, BERGROTH Ark. Zool. 14 no. 22.

Tetanophleps gen. n. p. 59, *gibbifrons* sp. n. Congo p. 60, BERGROTH Rev. Zool. Afric. 10.

Vannius podager sp. n. p. 6 Amazons, BERGROTH Ark. Zool. 14 no. 21.

Xenocylapus gen. n. p. 6 *nervosus* sp. n. p. 8 Amazons, BERGROTH Ark. Zool. 14 no. 21.

HYDROMETRIDAE, GERRIDAE, VELIIDAE, SALDIDAE.

Gerridae, habits of, New England p. 67, PARSHLEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Water-striders, migration of, N.Y. p. 136, PARSHLEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Water-Striders, migratory responses, p. 1, RILEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Cylindrostethus bergrothi sp. n. Jordan Valley p. 16, LINDBERG Notulae Ent. 2.—*C. flaviventer* Sumatra, *nieteri* p. 363, *bituberculatus* Ceylon, *costalis*, spp. n., Cambodia p. 364, SCHMIDT Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Gerris marginatus, biology of, America p. 79, RILEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.—*G. remigis* habits, p. 21, OLSEN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.—*G. remigis*, tropisms, p. 231 (figs.), RILEY Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 14.

Hydrometra gracilentata Horv. f. *macroptera* in Holland p. 65, MACGILLVRAY Ent. Ber. 6.

Microvelia key to spp. of, p. 57, *fontinalis* p. 58, *borealis* p. 59, *atrata*, spp. n., Atlantic States p. 60, TORRE-BUENO Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Microvelia notes on genus p. 87, *hinei* redescribed p. 90 (figs.), key to apterous forms of, North-East America p. 92, PARSHLEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Microvelia buenoi sp. n. N.Y. p. 20, DRAKE Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Rhagovelia oriander sp. n. S. Dakota p. 19, PARSLEY S. Dakota State Coll. Tech. Bul. No. 2.

Saldoida slossoni var. *willeyi* n. Texas p. 64, HUNGERFORD Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Velia australis sp. n. Georgia p. 54, TORRE-BUENO Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.—*V. watsoni* sp. n. Florida p. 1, DRAKE Florida Buglist 3 1919.

NOTONECTIDAE, NAUCORIDAE, NEPIDAE, CORIXIDAE.

Studies in Australian Aquatic Hemiptera No. I, HALE Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2 pp. 309-350.

Anisops, Mediterranean spp. distinguished p. 47, LINDBERG Notulae Ent. 2.

Arctocorixa truncatipala S. Australia, N.S.W., Victoria, Tasmania p. 315, *sublaevifrons* Victoria p. 316, spp. n., figs., HALE Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Buenoa margaritacea Bueno, oxyhaemoglobin present in, p. 262, HUNGERFORD Canad. Ent. 54.

Corixa rambhaensis p. 331, *annandalei* p. 332, *dubia* p. 332, *ribeiroi* p. 333, *paivana* p. 333, spp. n., India, PAIVA & DOVER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.—*C. eurynome* Kirkaldy to *Porocorixa* subgn. n. (q. v.).

Cymatia americanae sp. n. Minnesota p. 82 (figs.), HUSSEY Bull. Brooklyn (N-15697 j) q

Ent. Soc. 15 1920; habits of, Mass. pp. 131 & 134, HUSSEY Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Micronecta batilla S. Australia, Queensland, N.S.W., Victoria p. 323, *robusta* S. Australia, W. Australia, N.S.W. p. 325, *gracilis* S. Australia, Queensland, N.S.W., Victoria p. 326, *virgata* Queensland p. 327, spp. n., figs., HALE Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.—*M. subcerina* Turkestan, *horváthi* Egypt p. 114, *anatolica* Anatolia, *parvula* Palestine p. 116 figs., LINDBERG Notulae Ent. 2.

Naucoris cimicoides L. tergo-abdominal organ p. 82, CAROLI Monitore Zool. Ital. 32.—*N. cimicoides* var. n. *joncus* Corfu p. 46, LINDBERG Notulae Ent. 2.

Nepa cinerea gametogenesis pp. 237-242, SRAUL J. R. Microsc. Soc. London 1922.

Notonecta glauca, biology pp. 121-158 figs., LEHMANN Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Syst. 46.—*N. maculata*, *glauca* morphology pp. 97-112 19 figs., DESPAX Bul. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse 50.

Plea havnedi sp. n. Miss. p. 114 (figs.), DRAKE Ohio Jl. Sci. 22.—*P. minutissima* spermatogenesis in, p. 1354 (figs.), POISSON C.R. Soc. Biol. 87.

Porocorixa subg. n. type *Corixa eurynome* Kirkaldy p. 318, *parvipunctata* p. 320, *hirtifrons* Australia p. 321, spp. n., figs., HALE Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2.

Rhamphocorixa acuminata Uhler synonym of *balanodis* Abbott, U.S.A. p. 88, TORRE-BUENO Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Homoptera.

Hemiptera—Homoptera, phylogeny indicated by wing venation, U.S.A. p. 23, CRAMPTON Psyche Boston 29.

Genitalia of the Auchenorrhynchous Homoptera pp. 201-211, 1 pl., KERSHAW & MUIR Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Homoptera of Florida, pp. 1-19, OSBORN Florida Entomologist 5 1921.

Homoptera *auchenorrhyncha*, determination and synonymy of Schrank's species p. 139, HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

CICADIDAE.

Cicadidae described by Schrank, discussion, p. 77, SCHUMACHER, and p. 80, HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Revision of Kansas *Cicadidae* p. 309, LAWSON Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 12 1920.

Description of a Cicadid larva from Cameroon, MELICHAR p. 112, fig. 1, Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Cicadidae, synonymy of certain species, p. 205, SCHUMACHER D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Cicadidae synonymy of Palaeartic species, p. 210, SCHUMACHER D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Auditory organs in *Cicadas* pp. xlvii-xlviii, VOGEL Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. Stuttgart 78.

Cicadas, key to genera of, Virginia p. 36, DAVIS Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Adusella gen. n. *signata* sp. n. Argentina p. 84 (fig.), HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Callipsaltrina convexa sp. n. German S.W. Africa p. 85, HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Chompaka maculipennis sp. n. Celebes p. 305, HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Cicada, fugitive net-veining in, p. 191 (fig.), FORBES Amer. Nat. 56.—*C. plebeja* Scop. life history, parasites, p. 198, SILVESTRI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici. 15 1921.—*C. septemdecim*, bionomics p. 381, SNODGRASS, Ann. Rep. Smiths. Inst. 1919.

Cicadatra plagifera sp. n. Tunis p. 181, SCHUMACHER D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Cicadetta occidentalis sp. n. Tunis p. 185, SCHUMACHER D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Dasypsaltria gen. n. *maera* sp. n. Samoa p. 303 (fig.), HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Dundubia siamensis sp. n. N. Siam p. 82 (fig.), HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Fidicina affinis sp. n. Argentina p. 83, HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Huechys nox sp. n. p. 368 E. Java, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Melampsalla expansa sp. n. German S.W. Africa p. 86, HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Monomatapa insignis courtship, Tanganyika Territory p. 63, POULTON Trans. Ent. Soc. 1912.

Orellana bigibba sp. n. p. 392 Brazil, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

Platypleura frontalis sp. n. p. 378 Sumatra, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Psalmocharias synonymy p. 183, SCHUMACHER D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Scieroptera fuscolimbata, *fulgens* p. 284, *formosana* p. 285, *montana* p. 290, *flavipes* p. 291, *orientalis*, *borneensis* p. 292, *niasana* p. 293, *limpida* p. 295, *sumatrana*, spp. n., p. 287, var. *nigripennis* n. p. 288 Asiatic Archipelago, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Semaiphora gen. n. p. 87, *basimaculata* sp. n. Argentine p. 88 (fig.), HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Tettigia orni L. life history, parasites p. 191, SILVESTRI Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15 1921.

Tibicen robinsoniana sp. n. Virginia p. 41 (figs.), DAVIS Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Ugada hahnei sp. n. p. 366 Cameroons, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.—*U. oswald-ebneri* sp. n. p. 95 Cameroons, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Zammara hertha p. 386, *erna* p. 390 S. America, spp. n., SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 80 1919.

DICTYOPHARIDAE, TROPIDUCHIDAE.

List of *Dictyopharidae* in Stettin Museum p. 345, SCHMIDT Ent. Zeitung 76 1915.

Review of and key to N. American *Orgerini* pp. 137-152 1 pl., BALL & HARTZELL Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Acinaca gen. n. (*Orgerini*) type *lurida* sp. n. N. Amer. p. 146, figs., BALL & HARTZELL Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Aridia gen. n. (*Orgerini*) type *Orgerius compressus* Ball p. 147, figs., BALL & HARTZELL Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Catullia luteola sp. n. Celebes p. 309 (fig.), HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

Colgorma synonymy pp. 15-17, CHINA Ent. Mo. Mag. 59.

• *Deserta* gen. n. for *Orgamara bipunctata* Ball p. 141 figs., BALL & HARTZELL Ann. ent. soc. Amer. 15.

Dictyophara, key to N. American spp., p. 70, GIBSON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

† *Mesodiptera prosochoides* (*Tropiduchidae*) p. 461 text-fig. 80, *dunstani* p. 462 text-fig. 81, spp. n., Upper Triassic of Ipswich, Queensland, TILL-YARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Mulucha castigatoria sp. n. p. 374 Africa, SCHMIDT Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Orgamara albida Ball, vide *Yucanda* gen. n.—*O. bipunctata* Ball, vide *Deserta*.

Orgerius rhyparus Stål varr. n. *clitellus*, *concordus*, *pajaronius*, *ventosus* N. Amer. p. 145, BALL & HARTZELL Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.—*O. alluaudi* sp. n. p. 288 (fig.) Western Morocco, DE BERGEVIN Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord 13.

Sphenocratus peyerimhoffi sp. n. Algeria p. 274 (figs.), DE BERGEVIN Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord 13.

Timonidia gen. n. (near *Ticidia*) type *solitaria* sp. n. N. Amer. p. 151 figs., BALL & HARTZELL Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 51.

Vanua synonymy pp. 15-17, CHINA Ent. Mo. Mag. 59.

Yucanda gen. n. for *Orgamara albida* Ball, figs., p. 141, BALL & HARTZELL Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

CIXIIDAE.

Australoma brunnea sp. n. India p. 350, MUIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Bathymeria gen. n. near *Leptoclamys*, *helmsi* sp. n. N.S.W. p. 63, MUIR Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Borysthenes fasciatus sp. n. India p. 348, MUIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Centromeria inspinata sp. n. Celebes p. 307, HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 78 1917.

(n-15697 j) q

Cixius graveyi sp. n. India p. 343, MUIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Cixius pallidipennis vide *Paradetya* (*Ricaniidae*).

Euryphlepsia gen. n. p. 114, *amboinensis* p. 115 (figs.), *papuaensis* (fig.) *pallidifrons* (fig.), *lineata* (fig.) p. 116, *flava* (fig.) Malaya p. 117, spp. n., MUIR Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Kermesia parva sp. n. India p. 350, MUIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Kinnara penangensis Penang Is. p. 112 (fig.), *nigrolineata* Negros (fig.), *bakeri* Singapore p. 113 (fig.), *marginalis* Borneo spp. n. p. 114 (fig.), MUIR Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Kuvera brunettii sp. n. India p. 346, MUIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Leirioessa pulchra sp. n. India p. 347, MUIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

† *Mesocixiodes* gen. n. (*Cixiidae*), *termioneura* p. 462 pl. liii fig. 34, textfig. 82, *orthoclada* text-fig. 83, *brachyclada* text-fig. 84, p. 463, spp. n., Upper Triassic of Ipswich, Queensland, TILL-YARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Mundopa pashokensis sp. n. India p. 346, MUIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Oliarus kempi p. 344, *kierpurensis* p. 344, *gone*, *turæ* p. 345, spp. n. India, MUIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Stenophlepsia gen. n. *flava* (figs.) p. 117, *fasciatus* (fig.), *brunnea*, spp. n., Malaya p. 118, MUIR Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

DELPHACIDAE.

Delphacidae, distribution and food plants, Hawaii p. 103, GIFFARD Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 No. 1.

Aloha swezeyi Muir, corrected figure given p. 96, MUIR Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. 5 No. 1.

Asiracina gen. n. (*Delphacinae*) p. 132, *punctovenosa* sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 133, fig. 11, MELICHAR Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Afr. 1 1914.

† *Delphax veterum* sp. n. p. 34 Eocene Colorado (figs.), COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Enidella kashmirensis sp. n. India p. 351, fig., MUIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Ilburnia kuschei (fig.) p. 96, *campylothecae* (fig.), p. 97, *naenae* (fig.) p. 98, *viridis* (figs.), *pilo* (figs.) p. 99, spp. n., Hawaiian Is.; *ahinahina* nom. nov. for *pulla* Muir (nec *rubescens* var. *pulla* Muir) p. 102, *Muir Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc.* 5 no. 1.

Leialoha suttoniae (figs.), p. 92, *scaevolae* (figs.), spp. n., Hawaiian Is. p. 93, *Muir Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc.* 5 No. 1.

Nesodryas (*Nesothoë*) *seminigrofrons* (fig.), *alboguttata* (fig.) p. 94, *semialba* (fig.), spp. n., Hawaiian Is. p. 95, *Muir Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc.* 5 No. 1.

Nothorestias swezeyi sp. n. Hawaiian Is. p. 87 (figs.), *Muir Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc.* 5 No. 1.

Peregrinus vegetatus p. 133, fig. 12, *lunulifer* p. 134, fig. 13, spp. n., Belgian Congo, MELICHAIR *Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped.* 1 1914.

Pseudaraeopus Kirk. subgen. *Tricranoneura* n. for *bolivari* Mel. p. 130, *dalmatinus* sp. n. p. 132 Dalmatia, HORVÁTH *Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung.* 19.

Stenocranus, revision of genus and key to spp. of, America and Cuba p. 70 (figs.), *longicornis* Ocean Springs (figs.) *breviceps* Miss., spp. n., p. 76 (figs.), DOZIER *Ohio Jl. Sci.* 22.

DERBIDAE.

Anomaladerb gen. n. *pembertoni* sp. n. (figs.) Fiji Islands p. 89, *Muir Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc.* 5 No. 1.

Herpis turae sp. n., p. 335 fig. India, *Muir Rec. Ind. Mus.* 24.

Kamendaka (*Eosaccharissa*) *albipennis* p. 337 fig. sp. n. India, *Muir Rec. Ind. Mus.* 24.

Leurometopon nom. nov. for *Mindana* Muir (nec Allard) p. 349, *Muir Philipp. Jl. Sci.* 20.

Luricen vagans sp. n. p. 336 fig. India, *Muir Rec. Ind. Mus.* 24.

Mindana, Muir, vide *Leurometopon* n.n.

Myssidia mississippiensis sp. n. Miss. p. 82 (figs.), DOZIER *Ohio Jl. Sci.* 22.

Myssidiides fuscineris p. 338 fig., *furcata* p. 339 fig. spp. n., India, *Muir Rec. Ind. Mus.* 24.

Niceta kanarae India sp. n. p. 338, *Muir Rec. Ind. Mus.* 24.

Phenice calami sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 127, fig. 9, MELICHAIR *Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped.* 1 1914.

Vekunta flavipes sp. n. p. 336 India, *Muir Rec. Ind. Mus.* 24.

Zeugma fuscineris sp. n. p. 340 India, *Muir Rec. Ind. Mus.* 24.

Zoraida brunnipennis p. 341, fig., *Z. (Peggiopsis) kemp* p. 342, fig., spp. n., India, *Muir Rec. Ind. Mus.* 24.—*Z. kalshoveni* Singapore p. 347 (figs.), *bakeri* Borneo (fig.), *mcgregori* (nec *sinuosa* Boh.), p. 348 spp. n., Philippine Is. *insulicola* Kirkcaldy, synonym of *cumulata* Walk. p. 349, *Muir Philipp. Jl. Sci.* 20.

FULGORIDAE, EURYBRACHIDAE.

Belbina lambertoni p. 62, *pionneaui*, spp. n., Madagascar p. 63, LALLEMAND *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris* 1922.

Eddara (= *Glagovia*) *sonora* sp. n. Cameroon p. 125, fig. 8, MELICHAIR *Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped.* 1 1914.

Helvia gen. n. (*Fulgorinae*) p. 123, *schubotzi* sp. n. French Congo p. 124, fig. 7, MELICHAIR *Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped.* 1 1914.

Messena nigrolaenia p. 375 Burma, *ochraceiventris* p. 376, spp. n., var. *violacea* n. Java, *conspersa* p. 377 Ceylon, *virescens* no locality p. 378, spp. n., *distanti* nom. n. for *pulverosa* Hope p. 272, SCHMIDT *Stett. Ent. Zeitung* 80 1919.—*M. fumipennis* sp. n. India p. 184, SCHMIDT *Arch. Natg.* 88 A 8.

Paropioxys similis p. 369, *albipennis* p. 371 Africa, spp. n., SCHMIDT *Ent. Zeitung* 80 1919.

†*Permoifulgor indistinctus* sp. n. Upper Permian of Belmont, N.S.W., p. 280 fig. 1, TILLYARD *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 47.

ISSIDAE, LOPHOPIDAE, ACHILIDAE.

Epityxis serrata sp. n. Celebes p. 308 (fig.), HAUTT *Ent. Zeitung* 78 1917.

Faventia flava sp. n. p. 352 India, *Muir Rec. Ind. Mus.* 24.

Kempiana gen. n., nr. *Magadha*, Dist. (*Achilidae*) *maculata* sp. n. India, p. 354 fig., MUIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

†*Lithopsis dubiosa* sp. n. p. 456 Eocene Colorado (figs.), Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Majella albomaculata sp. n. India p. 353, MUIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Rhotala gravellyi sp. n. India p. 353 fig., MUIR Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Theryana gen. n. (*Issidae*) *semisoides* sp. n. p. 129 Moyen Atlas marocain, DE BERGEVIN Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc 2.

Ulixoides gen. n. (*Issidae*) *corniger* sp. n. Mexico p. 92 (fig.), HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

ACANALONIIDAE, RICANIIDAE, FLATIDAE.

Notes on *Ricaniinae*, pp. 132-175, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 80 1919.

Flatinae and *Ricaniinae* of S. Sumatra pp. 1-5, KARNY Treubia 3.

Atracis bokariana sp. n. Cameroons p. 131, fig. 10, MELICHAR Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Convarcia gen. n. type *apicata* Mel. p. 148 N. Guinea, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 80 1919.

Criopaca gen. n. p. 376, *bequaerti* sp. n. p. 377 Africa, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 79 1918.

Elidiptera, note on generic characters, &c., p. 61, MUIR Canad. Entom. 54.

†*Eoricania* gen. n. (*Ricaniidae*), *danica* sp. n. Eocene Denmark, p. 24, fig. 13, HENRIKSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 2 no. 37.

Epiptera gen. n. for *Flata opaca* Say p. 264, METCALF Canad. Ent. 54.

†*Hammapteryx tripunctata* sp. n. p. 455 Eocene Colorado (fig.), COCKERELL & SANDHOUSE Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59. —†*H. paucistriata* sp. n. Eocene Denmark p. 23, fig. 12, HENRIKSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 2 no. 37.

Helicoptera a synonym of *Elidiptera* p. 264, METCALF Canad. Ent. 54.

Indogaetulia p. 171 (fig.) *insularis* sp. n. p. 173 Sumatra, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 80 1919.

†*Lechaea primigenia* sp. n. Eocene Denmark p. 27, fig. 15, HENRIKSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 2 no. 37.

Mindura fritzei sp. n. Liu Kiu Island p. 93, HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 79 1918.

Neovarcia gen. n. type *aequalis* Mels. p. 161 S. America, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 80 1919.

†*Ormenis furcata* sp. n. Eocene Denmark p. 26, fig. 14, HENRIKSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 2 no. 37.

Orthothyreus gen. n. p. 164 for *apicalis* Schmidt p. 165, *Varciopsis nigricoxis* Jacobi synonym of, p. 134 SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 80 1919.

Paradetya gen. n. for *Cixius pallidipennis* Guér. p. 139, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 80 1919.

Paraphilatis gen. n. (*Acanaloniinae*) p. 129, *camerunensis* sp. n. Cameroons p. 130, MELICHAR Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Paravarcia gen. n. p. 149, *deceptrix* p. 150 Tonking sp. n., SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 80 1919.

Pochazia funerea sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 128, MELICHAR Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Siphanta acuta, bionomics and synonymy of, Hawaii p. 256 (figs.), MYERS N.Z. Jl. Sci. & Technol. 5.

†*Thaumastocladus* gen. n. p. 456, *simplex* sp. n. p. 547 Eocene Wyoming (fig.), COCKERELL & SANDHOUSE Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Varciopsis nigricoxis vide *Orthothyreus apicalis* Schmidt.

MEMBRACIDAE.

Acanthucus minutispinus sp. n., India p. 323, FUNKHOUSER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 fig.

Adippe nigrorubra sp. n. Costa Rica p. 32 (fig.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Amastris elevata p. 27, *projecta* Peru p. 28, *sabulosa* Brazil p. 29, *minuta* Peru p. 30, *maculata*, *brunneipennis* Brazil p. 31 (figs.), spp. n., FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Antialcidas attenuatus sp. n., India p. 327, FUNKHOUSER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 fig.

Antialcidas erectus sp. n. China p. 47 (figs.), FUNKHOUSER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Bocchar laevispina sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 121, MELICHAR Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Boëthoës hirsuta, *nitida* Peru p. 25, *brunnea*, spp. n., Brazil p. 26 (figs.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Centrotus dorsalis Mats., vide *Pantaleon*.

Centrotus kuyanianus vide *Tricentrus*.

Centrotypus laticornis sp. n. Haut-Tonkin p. 44 (figs.), FUNKHOUSER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.—*C. parvus*, sp. n., India p. 325, FUNKHOUSER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 fig.

Ceresa key to spp., U.S.A. and Canada p. 111, *militaris* sp. n. Mo., p. 112, GIBSON & WELLS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.

Chelyoidea fasciata p. 21, *maculata* Brazil p. 22, *brunnea*, spp. n., Peru p. 23 (figs.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Congellana schultzei sp. n. Cameroons p. 120, MELICHAR Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Cymbomorpha nitidipennis sp. n. Peru p. 14 (fig.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Ebbul maculipennis sp. n., India p. 326, FUNKHOUSER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 fig.

Enchenopa bifenestrata Brazil p. 1 (fig.), *pulchella*, spp. n., Peru p. 4 (fig.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Euritea albifasciata sp. n. Brazil p. 24 (fig.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Gargara lata sp. n. China p. 51, FUNKHOUSER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Hoplophora rubripes sp. n. Brazil p. 11, FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Horiola fenestra sp. n. Peru p. 20 (fig.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Hypsoprora albopicta sp. n. Brazil p. 7 (fig.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Kanada grandis sp. n. E. India p. 265, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 11.

Lallemandia gen. n. *nodosa* sp. n. French Guiana p. 33 (fig.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Leioscyta trimaculata Peru p. 5, *ferruginea*, spp. n., Brazil p. 6 (figs.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Leptobelus decurvatus sp. n. China p. 43 (figs.), FUNKHOUSER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Machaerotypus brunneus sp. n. India p. 328, FUNKHOUSER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 fig.

Maurya angulata China p. 48 (figs.), *brevicornis* Japan, spp. n., p. 49, FUNKHOUSER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Nassunia nigrofascia sp. n. Peru p. 13 (figs.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Ochropepla carinata sp. n. Brazil p. 11 (fig.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Pantaleon, *Centrotus dorsalis* Mats. transferred to, p. 47, *brunneus* sp. n. China p. 45 (figs.), FUNKHOUSER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Sarritor attenuatus sp. n. China p. 50 (fig.), FUNKHOUSER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Scaphula maculata sp. n. Brazil p. 15 (fig.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Spongophorus foliatus sp. n. Brazil p. 8 (fig.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Tragopa albifascia Bolivia p. 16, *pubescens*, *longa* Peru p. 17, *brunnei-maculata* p. 18, *maculidorsa*, spp. n., Bolivia p. 19 (figs.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Tricentrus Mats., *Centrotus kuyanianus* Mats. transferred to, p. 51, FUNKHOUSER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Tropidoscyta immaculata Argentina p. 3, *albipes* p. 4, *minuta*, spp. n., Brazil p. 5 (figs.), FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

Umbonia lutea sp. n. Bolivia p. 10, FUNKHOUSER Jl. New York Ent. Soc. 30.

CERCOPIDAE.

Critical notes on the *Cercopidae*, pp. 1-65, figs. 1-7, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Notes on South American *Cercopidae*, p. 180, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.

Aphrophora jalapae, *rugosipennis* Mexico p. 27, *maxima* Formosa p. 28, *ovalis* China p. 29, spp. n., JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.—*A. spumaria*, feeding habits of p. 8, LAMBILLION Rev. Mens. Soc. Ent. Nam. 1919.—†*A. (?) woodwardi* sp. n. Oligocene of Gurnet Bay p. 159 (fig.). COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Aufidus furcatus sp. n. New Guinea p. 49, *edmundi* for *trifasciata* Schmidt p. 49, *kirkaldyi* for *pyeloides* Kirk. p. 50, nomm. n., JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Baetkia gen. n. p. 73, type *compressa* Lep. and Serv. p. 74, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 81 1920.

Chaetophyes gen. n. p. 367, *bicolor* p. 368, *unicolor*, spp. n., p. 369 Australia, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 79 1919.

Clastoptera bakeri sp. n. Luzon p. 273, LALLEMAND Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.—*C. theobromae* sp. n. p. 272 (fig.) Panama, WILLIAMS Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Clovio camerunensis Cameroons p. 176, *taeniatifrons* (with var. n. *unicolor*) S. Thomé and Principé Is. p. 178, *undulata* S. Thomé I. p. 179, spp. n., SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.—*C. dorsalis* French Congo p. 10, *perducta* Togo, *robusta*, *prolongata* Cameroons p. 11, *stili* Banggai p. 12, *peracuta* Formosa fig. 3, *navigans* Samoa p. 13, *oceanica* Tonga, Samoa, *resinosa* Celebes, *recta* Solomon Is. p. 14, *maforensis*, *strigata* New Guinea, *aruensis* Key and Aru Is. p. 15, *flaviscutum*, *latiuscula*, *suppressa* p. 16, *postica*, *internigrans*, *nigerrima* New Guinea, *scripta* Java p. 17, fig. 4, spp. n., JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.—*C. lineolata* sp. n. Luzon p. 273, LALLEMAND Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.—*C. nox* sp. n. p. 1, *expressa* Walk. var. *obscura* n., var. *sumatrana* n., var. *taeniata* n. p. 2, *pulchra*, *flavifrons* spp. n. p. 3, *flaviscutellata* sp. n. p. 4, *penskii* sp. n. p. 5 Sumatra, *grata* sp. n. p. 6, var. *evanesens* n. p. 7 Mentawai, *vicinalis* sp. n. p. 7 Engano, *affinis*, *sextaeniata*, spp. n. p. 9 Sumatra,

maculata sp. n. p. 10, *similis* sp. n. p. 12 Java, *banqueyensis* sp. n. p. 12 Banquey, *taeniatocollis* sp. n. p. 13 Balabac, *conspicua* sp. n. p. 14, *celebensis* sp. n. p. 16 Celebes, *doreiensis* sp. n. p. 17, *polita*, *fulva*, spp. n. p. 18 New Guinea, *aruensis* sp. n. p. 19 Aru Is., *formosa* sp. n. p. 19 Australia, *loriae* sp. n. p. 20, *luederwaldti* sp. n. p. 21, *antoni* sp. n. p. 22, *fulgida*, *formosula*, spp. n. p. 23, *solitaria* sp. n. p. 24, *oorti* sp. n. p. 25 New Guinea, *beccarii* sp. n. p. 26 Amboina, SCHMIDT Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.—*C. lineata* sp. n. p. 48 Philippines, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 81 1920.

Conmachaerota gen. n. p. 371, *discreta* p. 372 *brunnipes*, spp. n., p. 373 Burma, SCHMIDT Ent. Zeitung 79 1918.

Cosmoscarta boutharensis Bhutan, *insularis* Sumatra p. 174, *bicolor* N. Guinea p. 175, *lestachei* China p. 176, *sumbawana* Sumbawa p. 236, *celebesensis*, spp. n., Celebes p. 237, LALLEMAND Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*C. herossa* N. China, *hainanensis* Hainan p. 53, *indecis* Centr. China p. 54, spp. n., JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.—*C. imitata* p. 90, *jocosa*, *miniata*, spp. n., var. *fasciata* n. N. Siam p. 91, HAUFST Stett. Ent. Zeit. 79 1918.

Ectemnonotum atrum Borneo p. 171, *luteum*, *luteopunctatum* Java, spp. n., p. 172, LALLEMAND Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Eicissus tenuifasciatus sp. n. Brazil p. 22, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Eoptylus gen. n. (*Aphrophorinae*) p. 8, *sordidus* (type) New Guinea fig. 2, *australis* N.S.W., spp. n. p. 9, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Eoscarta laoensis sp. n. Tonkin p. 203, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 79 1918.—*E. roseolincta*, *breviuscula*, spp. n., New Guinea p. 46, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Escragnollia gen. n. (*Aphrophorinae*), *taunayi* sp. n. Brazil p. 180, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.

Flosshilda translucida, *furcata*, spp. n. p. 274, *crassipes* var. *striata* n. Luzon p. 275, LALLEMAND Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Grellaphia gen. n. p. 51, *costalis* sp. n. p. 52 Philippines, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 81 1920.

Gynopygolax inclusa sp. n. Balabac, submaculata var. malaccensis n. Malacca p. 173, LALLEMAND Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Homalogrammops gen. n. p. 87, cinnabarina, interrupta, hyalinipennis p. 89 S. America, spp. n., SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 81 1920.

Homalostethus tubulatus sp. n. Bhutan p. 237, LALLEMAND Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

†*Hooleyia* gen. n. indecisa sp. n. Oligocene of Gurnet Bay p. 160 (fig.), COCKERELL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Hyboscarta andina sp. n. Ecuador p. 204, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 79 1918.

Iba gen. n. p. 49, cuneata sp. n. p. 50 (fig.) Philippines, SCHMIDT Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Iophosa gen. n. (*Aphrophorinae*), type speiseri (Dist.) p. 22, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Ischnorhina partita sp. n. Ecuador p. 40, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.—*I. surinamensis* p. 91 Surinam, bipars p. 92 Brazil, spp. n., SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 81 1920.

Laccogryps gen. n. p. 75 pulchra p. 81, inca, costalis p. 82, basirufa, atrocoerulea p. 83 S. America, spp. n. SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 81 1920.—*L. trimaculata* sp. n. Brazil p. 175, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.

Leptaspis alahana Sumatra p. 57, lombokensis Lombok p. 58, euterpe Sumatra, horváthi New Guinea p. 59, semicrocea Upper Laos, chloë p. 60, quinqueguttata, clio, schlaginhaufeni p. 61, limonias, postcingulata p. 62, spp. n. New Guinea, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.—*L. royeri* Sumatra p. 240, novae-guineae N. Guinea p. 241, striata Talewadi p. 242, phialiforme N. Guinea p. 300, turana Assam, apicata N. Java p. 301, trichinopolis S. India p. 302, makeensis French India p. 303, rubrolimbatus, quadrinotatus S. India p. 304, collaris India p. 305, spp. n., LALLEMAND Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*L. philippinensis* sp. n. p. 43 Philippines, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 81 1920.

Leptynis gen. n. (*Tomaspidinae*), monticola sp. n. New Guinea p. 35, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Lepyronia obliqua, geminata, spp. n., Brazil p. 24, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Literna unifasciata sp. n. Togo p. 44, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Locris jugalis Germ. E. Africa p. 36, ornatissima p. 37, biformis, subvinacea p. 38, West Africa, spp. n., lamulata nom. n. for *L. areata* Stål p. 36, (distanti Lallem.) = *incarnata* Walk. ? p. 37, and other notes, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Luederwaldtia gen. n. p. 262, rubripennis sp. n. Brazil p. 263, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 11.

Mandela banksi nom. n. for *M. vittifrons* Banks p. 29, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Maxantonia gen. n. type quadriguttata Walk. p. 264, cantator, cantatrix, spp. n., S. America p. 265, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 11.

Megastethodon boviei sp. n. Waigau p. 239, LALLEMAND Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*M. cuneifer* p. 55, torricellianus, nummus, chrysops p. 56, flavolateralis, ochromelas p. 57, spp. n., New Guinea, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Mioscarta obscuripennis sp. n. p. 47 Philippines, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 81 1920.

Neuromachærota obscurior sp. n. Germ. E. Afr. p. 2, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Orthorapha laeta sp. n. Obidos (?) p. 23, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Pectinariophyes antica sp. n. New Guinea p. 3, figs. 1 1A, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.—*P. pectinaria* Kirkaldy, bionomics p. 280 figs., HACKER Mem. Queensland Mus. 7.

Pentacantha gen. n. p. 64 brunnea sp. n. Darjeeling p. 65, LALLEMAND Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Perinoia cloviops New Guinea, son-daica Sumatra, Borneo, imitans Solomon Is., monticola, latipes New Guinea p. 19, segregata Key Is., permaculata, sparsula New Guinea p. 20, specialis, geminata Solomon Is. p. 21, birôï New Guinea p. 22, spp. n., JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Peuceptyelus extensus China p. 24, nigrocuneatus Mongolia p. 25, semiflavus, bufonis Tenasserim, opacus China p. 26, spp. n., JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Philaenus lineatus L. biology pp. 327-334, GARMAN Connecticut Agric. Exp. Stn. Bulletin 230.—*P. lineatus* (figs.), *leucophthalmus* (figs.) eggs of p. 1, BARBER & ELLIS Psyche Boston 29.—*P. graminis*, varieties and synonymy of, p. 174, HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 78 1917.

Philagra insularis, subrecta Formosa p. 30, *recta* China p. 31, spp. n., JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Philaronia bilineata (figs.) eggs of, p. 1, BARBER & ELLIS Psyche Boston 29.

Phymatostetha sublitterata sp. n. W. Sumatra p. 50, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.—*P. vicina* locality unknown p. 65, *javanensis* Java p. 66, *limbata* Borneo, *mutata* Perak, spp. n., p. 67, LALLEMAND Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*P. montana* sp. n. p. 44 Philippines, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 81 1920.

Pisianax gen. n. (Tomaspidinae), *aenescens* sp. n. Camerouns p. 39, figs. 6, 6A, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Platymachaerota gen. n. p. 369, *elevata* sp. n. p. 370 Borneo, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 79 1918.

Plinia ampla var. *nigrifrons* n. p. 380 Java, *punctipennis* p. 380, *dorsalis*, *marginalis* p. 381, spp. n., var. *ochracea* n. p. 382 Sumatra, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 80 1919.

Poeciloterpa nigrilimbata varr. *unicolor*, *minuta* n. Luzon p. 276, LALLEMAND Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.—*P. latipennis* sp. n. p. 45 Philippines, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 81 1920.

Polychaetophyes serpulidia Kirkaldy, bionomics p. 281 figs., HACKER Mem. Queensland Mus. 7.

Polytrichophyes gen. n. p. 366, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 79 1918.

Poophilus elongatus sp. n. Luzon p. 276, LALLEMAND Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Pseudocranion gen. n. (Aphrophorinae), *insularis* sp. n. Guadeloupe I. p. 183, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.

Ptyelus grossus lateritius subsp. n. S. Germ. E. Afr. p. 6, and notes on various species, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Schistogonia simulans p. 70 Dutch and British Guiana, S. America, *bidentata* p. 72 S. America, spp. n., SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 81 1920.

Serapita philippinensis p. 277, *montis*, spp. n., Lizon p. 278, LALLEMAND Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.

Simeliria vicina sp. n. Sumatra p. 239, LALLEMAND Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

Stenaulophrys gen. n. (Tomaspidinae), type *Rhinaulax bimaculatus* Mats. p. 47, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Tanuphis gen. n. (Tomaspidinae) p. 32, *rufifrons* sp. n. Assam, China, p. 33, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Telogrammetopus gen. n. (Tomaspidinae) p. 43, *obsoletus* sp. n. China p. 44, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Thoodzata comez sp. n. Sikkim p. 23, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Tomaspis basirufa sp. n. S. Thomé p. 123 fig. 6, MELICHAR Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.—*T. clarissa* sp. n. Mexico p. 41, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.—*T. rufifrons* sp. n. Brazil, *furcata* varr. n. *rufipennis*, *completa* p. 176, SCHMIDT Arch. Natg. 88 A 8.

Trichoscarta luteomaculata sp. n. Palawan p. 277, LALLEMAND Philipp. Jl. Sci. 20.—*T. picea* sp. n. Borneo p. 238, LALLEMAND Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.—*T. marmorata* p. 47, *apicalis* p. 48, spp. n., New Guinea, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Triecphora brunnescens sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 122, MELICHAR Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Trimerophrys gen. n. (Tomaspidinae) p. 33, *binotata* sp. n. New Guinea p. 34, figs. 5 5A, JACOBI Arch. Natg. 87 A 12.

Tropidorhinella montana sp. n. Colombia p. 204, SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 79 1918.

Typeschata gen. n. p. 84, *intermedia* p. 86 Brazil sp. n., SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 81 1920.

JASSIDAE.

Jassinae, key to British genera, p. 205, *Hardya* gen. n. for *melanopsis* Hardy, *Ophiola* gen. n. for *striatula* Fall. and *striatulella* Edw., *Mocydia* gen. n. for *crocea* H. S. and *attenuata* Germ., *Recilia* gen. n. for *coronifer* Marsh. and *coroniceps* Kbm., *Drylix* gen. n. for *striola* Fall. and *atricapilla* Boh. pp. 206 & 207, EDWARDS Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Bionomics of Kansas *Cicadellidae* p. 5 (figs.), LAWSON Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 12 1920.

Notes on *Cicadellinae* in U.S.A., p. 119, OLSEN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Agallia lingulata sp. n. N.Y. p. 127 (figs.), OLSEN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Arya sobrina sp. n. French Congo p. 118, fig. 5, MELICHAR Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Chlorotettix neotropicus sp. n. p. 15 S. America, JENSEN-HAARUP Ent. Medd. 14.—*C. dozieri* p. 93 (figs.), *fallax* (figs.), *divergens* (figs.) p. 94, *latifrons* (figs.), *capensis* (figs.) p. 95 U.S.A., *bakeri* Brazil, *excultus* Fla. and Jamaica, spp. n., p. 97, *productus* (figs.), *minimus* ♂ ♂ described (figs.) p. 96, SANDERS & DE LONG Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Cicadella, studies of N. American forms pp. 353-369 (figs.), *hieroglyphica lutzii* Arizona p. 360, *hieroglyphica barberi* Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Nebraska, p. 361, subspp. n., figg., *hieroglyphica* var. *inscripta* n. Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico p. 362, OLSEN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Erythroneura sexpunctata sp. n. Ill., p. 25, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Eupteryx loewi, early stages, p. 1, figs., JENSEN-HAARUP Ent. Medd. 14.—*E. schranki* nom. n. for *notata* Curt. (= *wallengreni* Stål) p. 155, HAUPT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 78 1917.

Euscelis (*Athysanus*) *stactogalus* Fieb., *Eutettix osborni* Ball, synonym of, p. 33 (figs.), OLSEN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Eutettix tenella, bionomics pp. 404 & 411, SEVERIN & BASINGER Jl. Econ. Ent. Geneva 15.—*E. osborni* Ball vide *Euscelis stactogalus*.—*E. vermiculatus* Belgian Congo p. 119, *elongatus* French Congo p. 120, spp. n., MELICHAR Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Gessius helvus p. 53 Sumatra, *similis* p. 54 E. Java, spp. n., SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 81 1920.

Gypona, synonymy of Woodworth's spp., p. 22, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Hecalus alienus nom. n. for *afzelii* Melich. (nec Stål), *rubens* sp. n. Belgian Congo, MELICHAR p. 114, Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Karasekia gen. n. near *Wolffella*, *lata* (genotype), p. 117, *pugionata* sp. n. German East Africa p. 118, fig. 4, MELICHAR Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Nephotettix modulatus sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 115, MELICHAR Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Parabolocratus lacteus sp. n. Ethiopia p. 302 (fig.), MELICHAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Phlepsius cottoni (figs.), *planus* (figs.), spp. n., Fla. p. 98, SANDERS & DE LONG Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Phrynomorphus (*Athysanus*) *schubotzi* sp. n. French Congo p. 115, MELICHAR Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Platymetopius zizyphi sp. n. Biskra p. 63 (figs.), DE BERGEVIN Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord 13.

Tartessus obscurus p. 54, *flavifrons* p. 55 Sumatra, spp. n., SCHMIDT Stett. Ent. Zeit. 81 1920.

Tettigonia santarosae sp. n. p. 14 S. America, JENSEN-HAARUP Ent. Medd. 14.

Thamnotettix bergrothi p. 15, *inconspicuus*, spp. n., p. 16 S. America, JENSEN-HAARUP Ent. Medd. 14.—*T. virginianus* sp. n. Virginia p. 99 (figs.), SANDERS & DE LONG Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Typhlocyba inscripta sp. n. Connecticut p. 99 (figs.), SANDERS & DE LONG Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.—*T. rubriocellata* sp. n. Ill., p. 48, MALLOCH Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

EXTINCT FAMILIES.

† *Apheloscyta* gen. n. (*Scytinopteridae*) p. 458, *mesocampta* sp. n. Upper Triassic of Ipswich, Queensland p. 459 pl. liii fig. 33, text-fig. 78, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

†*Chiliocycla scolopoides* (*Scytinopteridae*), restoration p. 460 pl. liii fig. 37, text-fig. 79, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

†*Ipsviciopsis* gen. n. (*Ipsviciidae*), *elegans* p. 464 pl. liii fig. 35, text-fig. 85, *magna* p. 465 text-fig. 86, spp. n., Upper Triassic of Ipswich, Queensland, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

†*Polycytella* gen. n. (*Scytinopteridae*), *triassica* sp. n. Upper Triassic of Ipswich, Queensland, p. 460 pl. liii fig. 36, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

PSYLLIDAE.

A list of the Japanese *Psyllidae* p. 367, ANONYMOUS Insect World Gifu 26.

List of known Japanese *Psyllidae* pp. 7-16, KUWAYANA Insect World Gifu 26.

Arytaina quadrioculata sp. n. Fiji pp. 556 (fig.), LAING Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Epipsylla bilineata sp. n. Fiji p. 555 (fig.), LAING Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Gyropsylla ilicicola Bthes. synonymy p. 325, LIZER Physis 5.

Leptynoptera didactyla sp. n. Fiji p. 554 (fig.), LAING Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Livia maculipennis, Fitch, notes pp. 226-229, WEISS & WEST Psyche 29.

Trioza brassicae sp. n. Kharkov, South Russia p. 21, VASILIEV Bull. Dept. App. Ent. Petrograd 2.

APHIDAE.

Aphidae, Argentine species of subtribes *Pentalonina* and *Aphidina* pp. 43-58 (fig.), BLANCHARD Physis 6.

Factors influencing the occurrence of Alate Forms in certain *Aphididae*, p. 7, BRITTAIN Proc. Acadian Ent. Soc. 1921 No. 7.

Czecho-Slovakian Aphids, DRASTICH Časopis 19 pp. 31-62.

Aphididae of Sutherland, systematic and biological notes pp. 51-59, 85-92, 6 figs, JACKSON Scot. Nat. 1922.

Host-plant list of Aphids in the vicinity of the University of Florida pp. 21-25, MASON Florida Entomologist 5 1921.

Life history studies of some Florida Aphids pp. 53-59, 62-65, MASON Florida Entomologist 5.

Some food plants of *Aphidae*, N.Y., p. 14, OLSEN Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Aphidae, Mordvilko's keys to spp. of, on graminaceous plants and sedges, translated by Uvarov & Constable p. 25 Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Aphis hiltoni sp. n. Calif. p. 61 (figs.), ESSIG Jl. Ent. & Zool. 14.—*A. rumicis*, biology, England p. 135 (fig.), DAVIDSON Ann. Applied Biol. 9; biology, p. 304 (fig.), DAVIDSON Scientif. Proc. R. Dublin Soc. 16.

Aulacorthum eumorphum p. 197 (fig.), *pseudorosaeifolium*, spp. n., p. 199 (fig.) Buenos Aires, BLANCHARD Physis 5.

†*Calaphis scudderi* sp. n. Baltic Amber p. 358 (fig.), BAKER Jl. Wash. Acad. Sci. 12.

Laingia gen. n. *psammae* sp. n. England p. 429 (figs.), THEOBALD Bull. Ent. Research 12.

Macrosiphoniella beretica sp. n. p. 201 (fig.) *tanacetaria* var. *bonariensis* n. p. 205 (fig.) Buenos Aires, BLANCHARD Physis 5.

Macrosiphum lizerianum sp. n. p. 185 (fig.) Argentina, BLANCHARD Physis 5.—*M. luteum* Buckton in Berlin pp. 81-83, SCHUMACHER Sitzber. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1921.—*M. tanacetii* biology, U.S.A. p. 66, UICHANCO Psyche Boston Mass. 29.

†*Mindarus magnus* sp. n. Baltic Amber p. 357 (figs.), BAKER Jl. Wash. Acad. Sci. 12.

Myzus polygoniformosanus vide *Trichosiphonaphis*.

Neophorodon gen. n. *rubi* sp. n. Formosa p. 204, TAKAHASHI Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Nipponaphis Pergande, *Schizoneuraphis* synonym of, *distyfoliae* sp. n. Japan p. 115, TAKAHASHI Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 15 1920.

Phylloxera stellata p. 269 Texas, *reticulata, davidsoni* p. 271 California, *similans* p. 272 New York, *tuberculifera* p. 272 Texas, spp. n., DUNCAN Canad. Ent. 54.

Picturaphis gen. n. p. 43, *vignaphilus* sp. n. p. 44 (fig.) Argentina, BLANCHARD Physis 6.

Setaphis viridis v.d.G. redescribed, p. 422, TAKAHASHI Philip. Jl. Sci. 21.

Toxoptera coffeae sound production in, p. 175, WILLIAMS Entomologist 55.

Trichosiphonaphis gen. n. for *Myzus polygoniformosanus* Formosa p. 205, TAKAHASHI Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Trilobaphis gen. n. p. 137, *caricis* sp. n. Britain p. 138 (figs.), THEOBALD Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

ALEURODIDAE.

List of Californian *Aleurodidae* and synonymy, p. 21, PENNY Jl. Ent. & Zool. 14.

Aleurodes africanus sp. n. S. Nigeria p. 528 (fig.), NEWSTEAD Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.—*A. essigi* sp. n. Calif. p. 23 (figs.), PENNY Jl. Ent. & Zool. 14.

Aleurodicus bifasciatus sp. n. p. 85 (fig.) Brazil, BONDAR Insectos damninhos e molestias do coqueiro no Brasil.—*A. flavus* sp. n. Brazil p. 4, HEMPEL Not. prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista 2.

Aleuronudus gen. n. type *induratus* sp. n. p. 5 Bahia, HEMPEL Not. prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista 2.

Aleurotrachelus atratus p. 3, *stellatus* p. 4 spp. n., Brazil, HEMPEL Not. prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista 2.

Asterochiton Ckll. vide *Dialeurodoides*.

Asterochiton Quaint. and Baker (nec Ckll.) *Trialeurodes* Ckll. synonym of, p. 255, LAING Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*A. corollis* p. 26 (figs.), *diminutus*, spp. n., Calif. p. 28 (figs.), PENNY Jl. Ent. & Zool. 14.—*A. vaporariorum*, biology, England p. 1 (figs.), LLOYD Ann. Applied Biol. 9.

Ceraleurodicus gen. n. p. 6, type *splendidus* sp. n. Brazil p. 7, HEMPEL Not. prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista 2.

Dialeurodoides, *Asterochiton* Ckll. synonym of, p. 255, LAING Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Octaleurodicus gen. n. p. 7, type *nitidus* sp. n. Brazil p. 8, HEMPEL Not. prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista 2.

Paraleurodes crateraformans sp. n. p. 85 (fig.) Brazil, BONDAR Insectos damninhos e molestias do coqueiro no Brasil.

Pseudaleurodicus gen. n. type *bahiensis* sp. n. Brazil p. 9, HEMPEL Not. prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista 2.

Quaintancius rubrus sp. n. p. 74 (fig.) Brazil, BONDAR Insectos damninhos e molestias do coqueiro no Brasil.

Radialeurodicus assymetrus sp. n. p. 74 (fig.), *cinereus* sp. n. p. 78 (fig.) Brazil, BONDAR Insectos damninhos e molestias do coqueiro no Brasil.

Tetraleurodes herberti sp. n. Calif. p. 33 (figs.), PENNY Jl. Ent. & Zool. 14.

Trialeurodes Ckll. vide *Asterochiton* Quaint & Baker (nec Ckll.).

COCCIDAE.

A redescription of the type species of the genera of *Coccidae* based on species originally described by Maskell, MORRISON H. & E., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 12 130 pp. 6 pls. 37 figs.

Coccidae, tracheal system, p. 152, HERBERG D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Coccidae from primeval forest of Bialowies pp. 1-21, WÜNN Abh. Senckenbergisch. Naturf. Ges. 37.

Coccidae, revision and keys to genera and spp. Ceylon p. 345 (figs.), GREEN *Coccidae* of Ceylon pt. 5.

Catalogue of Danish *Coccidae* pp. 305-317, HENRIKSEN Ent. Medd. 13 1921.

The *Coccidae* of Jamaica, GOWDEY Jamaica Dept. Agric. Kingston Ent. Bull. 1 46 pp.

Synonymic list of New Zealand *Coccidae*, p. 196, MYERS N.Z. Jl. Sci. & Technol. 5.

Structure of *Oraceratubae* (*Coccidae*) p. 337 (figs.), HOKE Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 14.

Akermes secretus sp. n. British Guiana p. 145 (figs.), MORRISON Psyche Boston 29.

Anoplaspis maskelli sp. n. New Zealand figs. p. 112, MORRISON H. & E. T. c.

Antonina maritima sp. n. Ceylon p. 396, GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.—*A. phragmitis* March., morphology and biology pp. 254–267, 10 text-figs, LA FACE Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici 15.

Aonidia columnifera p. 1008, *mesochitinos*, *mimusopis*, spp. n., Ceylon p. 1009 (figs.), GREEN Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.—*A. pseudaspidiotus* Lindinger redescribed p. 149, COCKERELL Ent. News 33.

Aspidiotus ambalangoda p. 1007, *calophylli*, spp. n., Ceylon p. 1008 (figs.) GREEN Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Asterolecanium gutta p. 1035, *loranthi*, *pseudomiliaris*, spp. n., Ceylon p. 1036 (figs.), GREEN Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Ceronema fryeri p. 1028, *iceryoides*, spp. n., Ceylon p. 1029 (figs.), GREEN Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Chionaspis acuminata var. n. *atricolor gynandropsidis* p. 1017, *linearis* p. 1018, *tenera*, spp. n., Ceylon p. 1019 (figs.), GREEN Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Chrysomphalus dictyospermi, development of tracheal system, pp. 243–258, 7 text-figs., HERBERG Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.

Cryptostigma gen. n. *ingae* sp. n. Porto Rico p. 160, FERRIS Canad. Entom. 54.

Ctenochiton cinnamomi p. 1030, *fryeri* p. 1031, *olivaceum*, spp. n., Ceylon p. 1032 (figs.), GREEN Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Dactylopius indicus Grn. p. 107 (fig.), *tomentosus* Lam., *confusus* Ckll. p. 110 in Argentina, LIZER Physis 6.

Diaspis antiquorum p. 1011, *bambusae*, *heneratoda* p. 1012, *orientalis* p. 1013, *phoenicis*, *mihiriya* p. 1014, *grandilobis*, spp. n., Ceylon p. 1015 (figs.), GREEN Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Douglasiella MacGill., vide *Orthezia* Bosc.

Eriococcus, key to Ceylon spp. of, p. 347, *nuerae* (fig.) p. 349, *bambusae*

(fig.) p. 350, *transversus* (fig.), *tenuis* (fig.) p. 351, *rhodomyrtili* (fig.) p. 352, *osbeckiae* (fig.), spp. n., Ceylon p. 353, GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.—*E. saboteneus* sp. n. Japan p. 215 (figs.), KUWANA & TANAKA Insect World 26.

Erioides gen. n. *cuneiformis* (figs.) p. 365, *rimulae* (fig.), spp. n., Ceylon p. 366, GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.

Exaeretopus farinosus sp. n. Ceylon p. 1027 (figs.), GREEN Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Farinococcus gen. n. *multispinosus* sp. n. British Guiana p. 137, MORRISON Psyche Boston 29.

Fiorinia kandysensis sp. n. Ceylon p. 1016 (figs.), GREEN Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Halimococcus borassi sp. n. Ceylon p. 360 (figs.), GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.

Icerya seychellarum var. *nardi* n. Ceylon p. 441 (figs.), GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.

Inglisia chelonoides further description p. 1033 Ceylon (figs.), GREEN Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Kermes roboris Fourc. in Holland p. 73, OUDEMANS Ent. Bor. 6.

Labioproctus gen. n. for *Walkeriana polei* Green Ceylon p. 453 (figs.), GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.

Lachnodius humboldtiae sp. n. Ceylon p. 400 (fig.), GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.

Lecaniodiaspis mimusopis sp. n. Ceylon p. 1034 (figs.), GREEN Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Lecanium desolatum, *fusiforme* p. 1020, *illuppalamae* p. 1021, *ixorae*, *latioperculatum* p. 1022, *limbatum*, *mancum* p. 1023, *trifasciatum* p. 1024, *tripartitum* p. 1025, spp. n., *piperis* var. *namunakuli* n., *tessellatum* var. *obsoletum* n. p. 1024 (figs.), GREEN Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.—*L. farquharsoni* sp. n. S. Nigeria p. 530 (fig.), NEWSTEAD Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.—*L. rufulum* Ckll., *L. pulchrum* King synonym of, p. 309, COCKERELL Science 56.

Lecanopsis ceylonica sp. n. Ceylon p. 1026 (figs.), GREEN Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Lepidosaphes camelliae sp. n. Mississippi p. 339 (figs.), HOKE Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 14.—*L. dilatilobis* sp. n. Ceylon p. 1010 (figs.), GREEN JI. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.—*L. pinnaeformis, gloveri*, development of tracheal system, pp. 259–284, 11 text-figs., HERBERG Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.—*L. ulmi* Linn. possibly two species pp. 184–191, GRISWOLD Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

Margarodes hypermetamorphosis of ♂ pp. 1091–1096, MARCHAL C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174.

Monophlebus furcatus (figs.), *variegatus* (figs.), p. 433, *quadricaudatus* (figs.), spp. n., Ceylon p. 434, GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.

Mytiella sexspina sp. n. Mississippi and Florida p. 341 (figs.), HOKE Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 14.

Nietnera gen. n. p. 454, *pundaluoya* sp. n. Ceylon p. 455 (figs.), GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.

Orthezia Bosc, *Douglasiella* MacGill, synonym of, p. 254, LAING Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*O. urticae, O. maenariensis* synonym of, p. 254, LAING Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Parlatoria cingala var. *namunakuli* n. p. 1019, *rutherfordi* nom. n. for *zeylanica* Ceylon p. 1020 (fig.), GREEN JI. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.—*P. zizyphi, pergandei*, development of tracheal system, pp. 284–300, 6 text-figs., HERBERG Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.

Pedronia gen. n. *strobilanthis* sp. n. Ceylon p. 364 (figs.), GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.

Phenacoccus, key to Ceylon spp. of, p. 389, *glomeratus* (figs.) p. 389, *ornatus* (figs.), spp. n., Ceylon p. 392, GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.

Physokermes graniformis sp. n. p. 29 Alsace, WÜNN Neue Beitr. system. Insektenk. 2.

Polea gen. n. type *ceylonica* Green Ceylon p. 462, GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.

Pseudantonina gen. n. *bambusae* sp. n. Ceylon p. 363 (figs.), GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.

Pseudococcus, key to Ceylon spp. of, p. 370, *kandyensis* (fig.) p. 373, *citriculus* (fig.) p. 377, *monticola* (fig.) p. 378, *debregeasiae* (fig.) p. 388, spp. n., *pulver-*

arius subsp. *bambusae* n. (fig.) p. 374, *filamentosus* var. *corymbatus* n. (fig.) Ceylon p. 379, GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.—*P. bromeliae* Bouché 1834 (nec Kern. 1778) vide *Saissetia hemisphaerica* Targ.—*P. hibisci* biology, Cairo p. 17, HALL Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1921.—*P. maritimus*, dimorphism, U.S.A. and England p. 174, HOUGH Ent. News 33.—*P. rotundus* sp. n. British Guiana p. 135 (figs.), MORRISON Psyche Boston 29.

Pseudoparlatoria pusilla sp. n. Ceylon p. 1010 (fig.), GREEN JI. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Pseudophillippia Cockerell redescribed p. 159, FERRIS Canad. Entom. 54.

Ripersia petiolicola p. 140 (figs.), *subcorticis*, spp. n., British Guiana p. 141 (figs.), MORRISON Psyche Boston 29.

Saissetia hemisphaerica Targ., *Pseudococcus bromeliae* Bouché 1834 (nec Kern. 1778) synonym of, p. 309, COCKERELL Science 56.

Scobinaspis dentata sp. n. Mississippi p. 340 (figs.), HOKE Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 14.

Tachardia conchiferata sp. n. Ceylon p. 407 (figs.), GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.

Takahashia Cockerell p. 157, *T. japonica* Kkll. p. 158 redescribed, FERRIS Canad. Entom. 54.

Trionymus trifolii dimorphism, p. 171 U.S.A., HOUGH Ent. News 33.

Tylococcus formicarii (figs.) p. 368, *simplicior*, spp. n., Ceylon p. 369 (fig.), GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.

Walkeriana ovilla sp. n. Ceylon p. 448 (figs.), GREEN Coccidae of Ceylon pt. 5.—*W. polei* vide *Labioproctus*.

EXTINCT FAMILIES.

†*Pincombea* gen. n. (*Pincombeidae* fam. n., *Sternorrhyncha*), *mirabilis* sp. n. Upper Permian of Belmont, N.S.W., p. 282, pl. xxxiv fig. 4, text-fig. 2, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

†*Triassocoris* gen. n. (*Triassocoridae* fam. n. *Cryptocerata*), *myersi* p. 466 text-figs. 87, 88, *scutulum* p. 467, spp. n., Upper Triassic of Ipswich, Queensland, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

ANOPLURA.

Contributions toward a Monograph of the Sucking Lice, Part III, FERRIS Stanford Univ.-Publns. California Biol. Sci. 2 1922 pp. 139-178 29 figs.

Symbiotic fungi of lice p. 58, SIKORA Arch. Schiffs. Trop. Hygiene 26.

Differences between head and body louse p. 83, SIKORA Arch. Schiffs. Trop. Hygiene 26.

Ctenophthirus gen. n., *cercomydis*, sp. n. (figs.), Paraguay, p. 153, FERRIS T.c.

Fahrenholzia microcephala, sp. n. (figs.) p. 161, Mexico, Texas, *tribulosa reducta* p. 165 California, *tribulosa zacatecae* p. 166 Mexico, subspp. n. FERRIS T.c.

Hoplopleura emarginata, p. 139, China, *ochotonae*, p. 142, China, spp. n., (figs.), FERRIS T.c.

Neolinognathus praelautus, sp. n. (fig.) p. 169, British East Africa, FERRIS T.c.

Pediculus identification of, 6 pp. (fig.), CHOLODKOVSKI Army Med. Jl. 1917 [Russian].

Schizophthirus, gen. n., p. 143, *graphiuri*, sp. n. p. 147, British East Africa and Natal, FERRIS T.c.

THYSANOPTERA.

Thysanoptera of Florida pp. 53-55, 65-77, keys and bibliography, WATSON Florida Buggist 2 1918.

Thysanoptera from Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, AHLBERG Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 2 pp. 271-276.

Thysanoptera, Sudanese pp. 113-135, KARNY Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 98.

Thysanoptera, phylogeny pp. 29-37, KARNY Treubia 3.

Phloeothripidae, key to genera pp. 100-102, WATSON Florida Buggist 2 1918.

Phloeothripidae, key to, pp. 42-55, TREHERNE Proc. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia Syst. Ser. No. 20.

Anaphothrips atroapterus Fr. ♂ described p. 87, PRIESNER Konowia 1.

Anthothrips dozieri sp. n. Florida p. 71, WATSON Florida Buggist 2 1918.—*A. floridensis* Watson = *Haplothrips graminis* Hood p. 19, WATSON Florida Entomologist 4 1920.

Cephalothrips elongata sp. n. Florida p. 3, WATSON Florida Buggist 3.—*C. monilicornis* larva p. 179, PRIESNER Konowia 1.

Chirothrips key to species p. 347, *sulcatus* sp. n. British East Africa p. 345, JOHN Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.—*C. floridensis* (*floridensis*!) sp. n. Florida p. 21, (correctly spelt in key to spp. of genus p. 22), WATSON Florida Entomologist 4 1920.

Cryptothrips adirondacks sp. n. N.Y. p. 83, WATSON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.—*C. citri* sp. n. Florida p. 73, WATSON Florida Buggist 2 1918.—*C. laureli* sp. n. Florida p. 193 (figs.), MASON Ent. News 33.—*C. ovivorus* sp. n. Russia p. 13, VASILIEV Bull. Dept. App. Ent. 2.

Dictyothrips floridensis sp. n. Florida p. 2, WATSON Florida Buggist 3.

Dolichothrips gen. n. near *Cephalothrips*, type *Cephalothrips elongata* Watson, p. 21, WATSON Florida Entomologist 4 1920.

Eurythrips grandiculus, *longilabris*, spp. n., Florida p. 36, with key to the N. American spp. of the genus, WATSON Florida Entomologist 4 1921.

Frankliniella floridana sp. n. Florida p. 68, WATSON Florida Buggist 2 1918.—*F. cephalica masoni* var. n. p. 4, and key to N. American spp. of the genus, WATSON Florida Buggist 3.—*F. pallida* f. n. *melanura* Austria p. 91, PRIESNER Konowia 1.

Gynaikothrips uzeli, note on insect attacking man, Algiers, p. 97, SENEVET Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 13.

Haplothrips orlando sp. n. Florida p. 116, and key to the N. American spp. of the genus, WATSON & OSBORN Florida Buggist 2 1919.—*H. merrilli* Cuba pp. 7, 12, *gracilis* p. 18, *cassiae*,

junki p. 23, *querci* p. 28, *spp. n.*, Florida, *orlando* female described p. 13, WATSON Florida Entomologist 4 1920.—Key to the N. American *spp. pp.* 38–39, WATSON Florida Entomologist 4 1921.—*H. harnedi* female p. 45 Southern Mississippi, *rabuni* p. 37, *angustipennis*, p. 38, Georgia, *spp. n.*, WATSON Florida Ent. 6.—*H. juncorum* Priesn. = *H. acanthoscelis* Karny (nec *juncorum* Bagn.) p. 105, PRIESNER Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.—*H. paluster* *sp. n.* Tyrol p. 177, PRIESNER Konowia 1.

Heterothrips, key to the N. American *spp. pp.* 35–36, WATSON Florida Entomologist 4 1921.—*H. tiliae* *sp. n.* Florida p. 29, WATSON Florida Entomologist 4 1920.—*H. auranticornis* *sp. n.* p. 36 Georgia, WATSON Florida Ent. 6.

Hindsiana pini Florida p. 65, *cocois* *spp. n.*, Cuba p. 66, WATSON Florida Entomologist 5.

Holothrips magna, *femoralis*, *corticis* synonymy and early stages, N.Y. p. 86, WATSON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Hoplandrothrips quercuspumilae *sp. n.* Florida p. 19, with key to the N. American *spp.* of the genus, WATSON Florida Entomologist 4 1920.—*H. flavoantennis*, Wats. male p. 39 Georgia, WATSON Florida Ent. 6.

Idolothrips fuscus *sp. n.* N.Y. p. 84, WATSON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Iniorthrips *gen. n.* p. 348, *procericornis* *sp. n.* British East Africa p. 349, JOHN Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Kleothrips acanthus *sp. n.* Queensland p. 77 (fig.), HOOD Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Megalomerothrips *gen. n. eupatorii* *sp. n.* Florida p. 99, WATSON Florida Buggist 2 1918.

Myrmecothrips *gen. n.* near *Cephalothrips*, *querci* *sp. n.* Florida p. 20, WATSON Florida Entomologist 4 1920.

Oedaleothrips *gen. n.*, *hookeri* *sp. n.* Texas p. 64 (figs.), SCHAEFFER Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 11 1916.

Physothrips blacki *sp. n.* Oregon p. 32, with key to N. American *spp. p.* 71, WATSON Florida Buggist 3 1919.—*P. skottsbergi* *sp. n.* Masatierra p. 274 fig., AHLBERG Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 (2).

Rhopalandrothrips *subgen. n.* vide *Taeniothrips*.

Sericothrips occipitalis *sp. n.* Africa p. 32, HOOD Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 12 1917.—*S. ineptus* *sp. n.* Masatierra p. 271 fig. 1, AHLBERG Nat. Hist. of Juan Fernandez 3 (2).

Taeniothrips salicis p. 72, *dianthi* p. 74, biology, PRIESNER Sitzber. Ak. Wiss. Wien I 131.—*T. innocens* *sp. n.* p. 88, *pilosus* Uzel ♀ described p. 89, *frontalis* Uzel ♂ described p. 90, Austria, PRIESNER Konowia 1.—*T. (Rhopalandrothrips subgen. n.)* for *obscurus* Uzel and *annulicornis* Uzel p. 68, *obscurus* *var. n. trisetosus*, *pallens* p. 69 Austria, biology p. 70, figs., PRIESNER Sitzber. Ak. Wiss. Wien Abt. I 131.

Thaumatothrips *gen. n. (Kladothripinae)* p. 267, *froggatti* *sp. n.* N.S.W. p. 268 figs. 1–6, KARNY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Thrips crenatus *sp. n.* p. 35 Georgia, WATSON Florida Ent. 6.—*T. nigropilosus* *ff. n. pilosissima* p. 92, *conferticornis* p. 93 Austria, PRIESNER Konowia 1.—*T. obsoletus* Priesn. (nec *flavus* *var. obsoletus* Uzel) = *T. albopilosus* Uzel, *T. flavus* *var. obsoletus* Uz. = *T. tabaci* Lind. (= *communis* Uz. f. *typica*) p. 105, PRIESNER Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.

Trichothrips brevitubus *sp. n.* Florida p. 97, with key to N. American *spp.* of the genus, WATSON Florida Buggist 2 1918.—Key to North American *spp.*, p. 81, *drakei* p. 78, *salicis*, *spp. n.*, N.Y. p. 80, WATSON Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.—*T. infernus* *sp. n.* p. 106 Albania, PRIESNER Wien. ent. Zeit. 39.—*T. kloiberi* *sp. n.* Austria p. 94, PRIESNER Konowia 1.

PSOCOPTERA.

Blanchard's types of Chilean *Psocidae* pp. 245–248, ENDERLEIN Zool. Anz. 55 1923.

Apterous *Copeognatha* RIMSKI-KORSAKOV Rev. Russe Ent. 18 pp. 20–21.

Festona gen. n. p. 59, *lunata* sp. n. p. 60 (fig.) Tonkin, NAVÁS Broteria 20.

Peripsocus nanus sp. n. p. 60 Tonkin, NAVÁS Broteria 20.

Psocus divisus (fig.), *lestagei* p. 57, *vitalisi*, spp. n., p. 58, Tonkin, NAVÁS Broteria 20.—*P. nigeriensis* sp. n. Southern Nigeria p. 452 (figs.), NEWSTEAD Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Ptenopsila gen. n. for *Psocus delicatella* Blanch. Chile p. 246, ENDERLEIN Zool. Anz. 55 1923.

Pteroxanium gen. n. (*Leptopsocidae*) p. 102, *squamosum* sp. n. Sussex p. 103 (figs.), ENDERLEIN Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Myrsidea teraokai sp. n. p. 490 Carolines (fig.), UCHIDA Annot. Zool. Jap. 1918.

Nirmus cameratus Lyonet vide *Lagopoecus*.

Philopterus brevifrons subspp. n. *vicinus*, *acutulus* Ethiopia p. 222, *capistratus* figured p. 225, NEUMANN Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Psittaconirmus harrisoni sp. n. p. 484 Carolines (fig.), UCHIDA Annot. Zool. Jap. 1918.

Trichodectes bedfordi p. 63 (figs.), *lindfieldi* p. 65, *serraticus*, spp. n., South Africa p. 67 (figs.), HILL Parasitology 14.

MALLOPHAGA.

Mallophaga of Spitsbergen, p. 251, WATERSTON Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

List of *Mallophaga* of Australian Birds pp. 95-99, 113-115, CLELAND Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 46.

Revision of South American *Trimenoponidae*, p. 75 (figs.), FERRIS Parasitology 14.

Acanthomenopon gen. n. (*Trimenoponidae*), *horridum* sp. n. Brazil p. 156, figs., HARRISON Austral. Zool. 2.

Colpocephalum patellatum (fig.) life history, p. 243, WATERSTON Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Cummingsia gen. n. *maculata* p. 83 (figs.), *peramydis*, spp. n., South America p. 85 (figs.), FERRIS Parasitology 14.

Harrisonia gen. n. p. 80, *uncinata* sp. n. South America p. 81 (figs.), FERRIS Parasitology 14.

Ischnocera habits, p. 101, WATERSTON Scot. Nat. 1922.

Lagopoecus gen. n. for *Nirmus cameratus* Lyonet p. 159, WATERSTON Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

(N-15697 j) Q

ISOPTERA.

Revision of South African Termites p. 14, synonymy and keys, FULLER S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3.

Termitidae described in Sjöstedt Monogr. Term. Afr. and Entomologisk Tidskrift 32, figured in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1 p. 242.

Les Termites, HEGH 756 pp. Brussels 1922. Republished, with additions, in Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, Brussels 11-14 1920-1923.

Fungus food of Termites, p. 139, BOTTOMLEY & FULLER S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3.

Feeding habits of Termites, p. 9 & 94, MORSTATT Ent. Mitt. 11.

Allodoterme schultzei orientalis subspp. n. E. Africa p. 71, FULLER S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3 pt. 2.

Anoploitermes gracilis Panama Canal Zone p. 28, *manni* Spanish Honduras p. 29, spp. n., SNYDER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 20.

Armitermes intermedius sp. n. Spanish Honduras fig. p. 23, SNYDER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 20.

Calotermes braunsi sp. n. South Africa p. 28, FULLER S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3 pt. 1.—*C. (Calotermes) condonensis* sp. n. W. Australia p. 275, figs. 1-4, HILL Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Capritermes gravelyi sp. n. p. 535; *longirostris* Wasm. var. *cornutella* n., p. 537; *distortus* p. 541, *tetraphilus* p. 543 Indo-Malaya, *santschii* p. 538, *modiglianii* p. 545 Sumatra spp. n. (figs.), SILVESTRI Records Ind. Mus. 24.

Constrictotermes (Tenuirostritermes) incisus p. 25, *briciae* p. 27, spp. n., Spanish Honduras figs., SNYDER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 20.

Coptotermes niger Panama Canal Zone fig. p. 19, *crassus* Spanish Honduras fig. p. 21 spp. n., SNYDER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 20.

Cryptotermes merwei p. 29, *pseudobrevis*, spp. n., South Africa p. 30, FULLER S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3 pt. 1.—*C. rospigliosi* Peru p. 13, *piceatus* Hawaii p. 14, *thompsonae* Panama Canal Zone fig. p. 17, spp. n., SNYDER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 20.

Drepanotermes silvestrii p. 364 septentrionalis p. 372 biology, *daliensis*, spp. n., Australia p. 373 (figs.), HILL Bull. Ent. Research 12.

Eulermes matangensis rôle of the soldiers pp. 477-479, BATHELLIER C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 175.—*E. ducis* Belgian Congo, p. 91, *schubotzianus* French Congo p. 93, *posselensis* French Congo p. 94, spp. n., *evuncifer*, *fungifaber*, figures of termitaria, pls. iii iv, SJÖSTEDT Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.—*E. vernoni* p. 142, pl. xxiii, pl. xxiv fig. 1, text-figs. 1-9, *palmerstoni* p. 148, text-figs. 12-14, *mareebensis* p. 151, text-figs. 17-20, spp. n., Queensland, HILL Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.—*E. corporali* sp. n. Java p. 38, WASMANN Mitt. Zool. Mus. 39.—*E. matangensis*, viscous glands of, p. 399, BATHELLIER Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (10) 5.

Hamitermes darwini sp. n. Queensland p. 155, text-figs. 28-33, *wilsoni* n. n. for *perplexus* Hill p. 159, HILL Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.—*H. parvus* p. 378 *neogermanus* p. 390, *eucalypti* p. 391, *perplexus* p. 381 spp. n., var. *victoriensis* n. biology, Australia p. 388 (figs.), HILL Bull. Ent. Research 12.—*H. gunni*, *londonensis*, *zuurbergi*, *kellyi*, *schoom-*

biensis, *libertalis*, *limpopoensis* p. 124, *atlanticus*, *braunsi*, *bechuana*, *murraysburgi*, *kenhardti*, *messinae*, spp. n., S. Afr. p. 125, FULLER S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3 No. 2.

Hodotermes, Macrohodotermes subgen. n. type *mossambicus* Hag. p. 32, *H. peringueyi*, *thomsoni* p. 39, *silvestrii*, *faurei* p. 40, *pallidus* p. 45, spp. n., S. Afr., FULLER S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3 pt. 1.

Kalotermes immigrans Hawaii p. 2, *montanus* p. 5, *tuberculifrons* Mexico p. 6, *cubanus* Cuba figs. p. 7, SNYDER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 20.

Leucotermes clarki sp. n. Australia p. 395 (figs.), HILL Bull. Ent. Research 12.

Macrotermes bellicosus ff. *limpopoensis*, *kunenensis* nov. p. 73, *M. usutu* p. 79, *ukuzii* p. 80, spp. n., FULLER S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3 pt. 2.

Microtermes havilandi Holm. re-described p. 97 S. Afr. ff. *intermedius* p. 98, *occidentalis* nov., *lounsburyi* p. 99, *mokeetsei* p. 100, *umfolozii*, *dubius* p. 101, *etiolatus* p. 102, (*Ancistrotermes* subg.) *lebomboensis* p. 103, spp. n. S. Afr., FULLER S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3 pt. 2.

Neotermes connexus sp. n. figs. p. 10, var. *major* n. p. 11 Hawaii, SNYDER Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 20.

Schedorhinotermes putorius australis subsp. n. South Africa p. 51, FULLER S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3 pt. 1.

Subulitermes hainesi sp. n. S. Afr. p. 115, FULLER S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3 pt. 2.

Tenuirostritermes mallyi sp. n. S. Afr. p. 115, FULLER S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3 pt. 2.

Termes angustatus Rambur re-described p. 88, (*Odontotermes* subgen.) *okahandjæ* sp. n. p. 92 S. Afr., FULLER S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3 pt. 2.—*T. natalensis*, figures of termitaria, pls. i-iv, SJÖSTEDT Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1914.

Trinervitermes gemellus thomsoni subsp. n. p. 111, *havilandi*, *fuscus*, *kurumanensis* p. 113, *umzinduzii*, *pretoriensis*, *abassas*, *thermarum*, spp. n., S. Afr. p. 114, FULLER S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3 pt. 2.

EMBIOPTERA.

Sudanese *Embiidae* pp. 135-136, KARNY Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 98.

Embia apicata sp. n. South Nigeria p. 449 (figs.), SILVESTRI Trans. Ent. Soc. 1921.

Haploembia codinai sp. n. Morocco p. 126, NAVÁS Treb. Mus. Ci. Nat. Barcelona 4.

Perla abdominalis Burm. abnormality p. 85, LESTAGE Ann. Biol. lacustre 11.—*P. stictica* sp. n. China p. 6 fig. 5, NAVÁS Mem. R. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 17.

Perlodes cadevalei sp. n. Spain p. 39, NAVÁS Arxin del Centre Excursionista de Terrassa 1922 [not seen. Reprinted in Bol. Soc. ent. España 5 p. 86.]

†*Nemoura priscula* sp. n. Oligocene, Isle of Wight p. 34, COCKERELL Canad. Entom. 54.

Nemura vidali Spain p. 8, *vallanti* China p. 9, spp. n., NAVÁS Mem. R. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 17.

Nemurella picteti Klp. distribution in Belgium pp. 43-45, LESTAGE Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. 4.

PLECOPTERA.

Acroneuria, diagnostic characters, synonymy, &c., of N. American pp. 249-255, *depressa* Yakima R., p. 253, *theodora* Yellowstone Nat. Pk., Wyoming p. 254, spp. n., NEEDHAM & CLAASSEN Canad. Ent. 54.

Anacroneuria minuta, *atrifrons* p. 89, *parilobata* p. 90, *mollis* p. 92, *fumigata*, *brevicollis* p. 95, *lepidia* p. 91, *ypsilon* p. 93 Brazil, *vitripennis* p. 90 Peru, *iridescens* p. 91, *handlirschi*, *pellucida* p. 94 Bolivia and Peru, *annulipalpis* Panama p. 91, *flavilatera* p. 92, *pallens* p. 93, *unicolor* p. 94 Colombia, *biloba* p. 92 Ecuador, spp. n., KLAPÁLEK Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique 62.

Chloroperla codinai sp. n. Morocco p. 120, NAVÁS Treb. Mus. Ci. Nat. Barcelona 4.

Dictyopteryx systematic and biological studies pp. 115-119, USSING Nath. Medd. 72.

Isoperla nanchana sp. n. China p. 7 fig. 6, NAVÁS Mem. R. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 17.

Leuctra tangerina sp. n. Morocco p. 122, NAVÁS Treb. Mus. Ci. Nat. Barcelona 4.

Neoperla profunda sp. n. Argentina p. 262, NAVÁS Rev. Acad. Sci. Madrid 19.

Ochthopetina cavaleriei sp. n. p. 49 Asia, NAVÁS Broteria 20.

(N-15697 j) q

ZORAPTERA.

Zoraptera of S. Sumatra pp. 14-22, phylogony pp. 22-29, KARNY Treubia 3.

Zorotypus, key to spp., p. 23, FER- RANTE Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 5 1918. —Z. key to spp., p. 135, *swezeyi* sp. n. Hawaii p. 133, CAUDELL Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

EPHEMEROPTERA.

Ephemeroptera revision of, p. 97, key to genera and species of, p. 100, ULMER Ent. Zeitung 81 1920.

Emergence of a May-fly from its nymphal skin, p. 155, KRECKER Ohio Jl. Sci. 22.

Ameletus ludens Needham, parthenogenesis in, pp. 77-78, CLEMENS Canad. Entom. 54.

Anagenesia papuana vide *Plethogenesia*.

Asthenopus corporaali sp. n. Java p. 145, synonymy of genus p. 142, LESTAGE Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique 62.

Baetis weiseri sp. n. Argentina p. 5, fig. 3, NAVÁS Mem. R. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 17.—*B. rhodani* Pictet abnormality p. 85, LESTAGE Ann. Biol. lacustre 11.

Caenis nemoralis sp. n. Argentina p. 6 fig. 4, NAVÁS Mem. R. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 17.

Callibaetis depressus sp. n. Argentine p. 59, NAVÁS Bol. soc. ent. España 5.

Ephemera nimia sp. n. Ethiopia p. 329 (fig.), NAVÁS Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.—*E. glaucops* Pict. var. *barbara* nov. Algeria p. 252, NAVÁS Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. N. 13.—*E. innotata* sp. n. Tonkin p. 54, NAVÁS Bol. Soc. ent. España 5.

Haplobaetis gen. n., *umbratus* sp. n. Fernando Po p. 115, NAVÁS Treb. Mus. Ci. Nat. Barcelona 4.

Heptagenia flavata sp. n. Canton p. 61, NAVÁS Bol. Soc. ent. España 5.

Hexagenia benedicta sp. n. Brazil p. 55, NAVÁS Bol. Soc. ent. España 5.

Nirvius gen. n. type *punctatus* sp. n. Tonkin p. 56, NAVÁS Bol. Soc. ent. España 5.

Nirvius Navás a synonym of *Ephemera* L. p. 253, LESTAGE Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Nusalala escomeli sp. n. Peru p. 255, NAVÁS Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41.

Ochtopetina tenera sp. n. Ethiopia p. 330 (fig.), NAVÁS Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Plethogenesia gen. n. for *Anagenesia papuana* p. 101, ULMER Stett. Ent. Zeit. 81 1920.

Rhithrogena loyolae sp. n. Spain p. 61, NAVÁS Bol. Soc. ent. España 5.

Rhoenanthus obscurus p. 58, *vitalisi* p. 59, spp. n., Tonkin, NAVÁS Bol. Soc. ent. España 5.

ODONATA

(PARANEUROPTERA).

A list of the dragonflies recorded from the Indian Empire, Part V, *Gomphinae*, LAIDLAW Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 pp. 367-414.

Appendix to Laidlaw's list (*supra*) FRASER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 pp. 415-426.

Odonata of C. Europe, keys, TUMPEL Geradfluger Mitteleuropas.

Odonatid suggested new name for larvae of *Odonata* instead of Naiad p. 67, COCKERELL Entom. 55.

Odonata of the neighbourhood of Jakutsk, BARTENEV Rev. Russe Ent. 17 pp. 129-134.

Odonata of the Stavropol Province BARTENEV Rev. Russe Ent. 17 pp. 144-151.

Dragonflies of Barkuda Island, FRASER & DOVER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 pp. 303-311.

Agrionidae, Martin 1906 Bull. Mus. Paris, figured Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Records of Cuban *Odonata* p. 64, [NAVÁS] Bol. Soc. ent. España 5.

Aciagrion paludensis sp. n. Nilgiris p. 698, FRASER Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.—*A. azureum* sp. n. Assam p. 51, FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Aeschna sitchensis Hagen, nymph and breeding place, pp. 221-226, WALKER Canad. Entomol. 53.

Agriocnemis d'abreu Fraser ♂ described p. 52 (figs.), *clauseni* sp. n. Assam p. 53 (fig.), FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.—*A. forcipata* Bahr el Ghazal p. 341, pl. xix fig. 3, text-figs. 7, 8, *zerafica* Bahr el Zeraf p. 343, spp. n., LE ROI Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Amphaeschna beesoni sp. n. Burma p. 901 (figs.), FRASER Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Amphithemis nigricolor sp. n. Bengal p. 700, FRASER Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Anaciaeschna donaldi pp. 482, 699, sp. n., India, FRASER Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Anax dubius sp. n. Corea p. 45, LACROIX Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 67 1921.—*A. junius*, wings of larval instar, p. 258 (figs.), SCHMIEDER Ent. News 33.—*A. goliathus* sp. n. Burma p. 900, FRASER Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Anisogomphus orites sp. n. fig. India p. 393, *bivittatus* Selys, *Temnogomphus* gen. n. for, p. 394, LAIDLAW Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Burmagomphus pyramidalis p. 400 fig., *sivalikensis* p. 401, spp. n., India, LAIDLAW Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.—*B. duarensis* sp. n. India p. 421 fig., FRASER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Caconeura theebawi p. 40, *botti* p. 41, *nigra* Burma p. 42, *autumnalis* Shillong spp. n., p. 43, FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Calopteryx maculata, sex relations and oviposition of, U.S.A. p. 117 (fig.), HOLLAND Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 24.

Celithemis martha p. 5, Eastern U.S., *bertha*, Florida, p. 8, spp. n., WILLIAMSON Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor 108.

Cephalaeschna sikkima see *Gynacanthaeschna*.

Deielia phaon brevistigma subsp. n. Japan p. 100, OGUMA D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Didymops floridensis sp. n. Florida p. 110 (figs.), DAVIS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 16 1921.

Disparoneura campioni sp. n. India p. 43, FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Drepanosticta viridis sp. n. Burma p. 39, FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Enallagma sulcatum p. 114, *concisum* p. 117, spp. n., Florida (figs.), WILLIAMSON Ent. News 33.—*E. parvum* Selys dimorphism p. 51, FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Epicordulia regina distinct sp. Florida p. 112 (figs.), DAVIS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 17.

Erpetogomphus constrictor sp. n. Mexico p. 154, figs. 3-6, RIS Arch. Natg. 82 A 3.

Esme gen. n. p. 44, *cyaneo-vittata* sp. n. Palni Hills p. 45 (figs.), FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Gomphus villosipes, exilis, wings of larval instars, p. 258, SCHMIEDER Ent. News 33.—*G. nilgircus* sp. n. p. 397 fig., India, LAIDLAW Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.—*G. bicornutus* Assam p. 72, *risi* Darjiling, spp. n., p. 73, FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.—*G. o'doneli* sp. n. India p. 420 fig., FRASER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Gynacantha schultzei sp. n. Spanish Guinea p. 347, pl. xix fig. 6, text-figs. 15, 16, LE ROI Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.—*G. o'doneli* sp. n. Bengal p. 700, FRASER Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.—*G. bainbriggei* Assam p. 75, *hanumana*, spp. n., Darjiling p. 76, FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Gynacanthaeschna gen. n. for *Cephalaeschna sikkima* p. 618, *viridifrons* sp. n. India p. 899 (figs.), FRASER Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Heliaeschna lanceolata sp. n. Belgium Congo p. 346, pl. xix fig. 7, text-figs. 13, 14, LE ROI Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Heliogomphus gen. n. for *Leptogomphus nietneri* Selys p. 378, LAIDLAW Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.—*H. pruinans* sp. n. India p. 416 fig., FRASER Rec. Ind. Mus. 21.

Hemicordulia ogasawarensis sp. n. Bonin Islands p. 103, OGUMA D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Heterogomphus ceylonicus sp. n. Ceylon p. 412 fig., LAIDLAW Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Idionyx corona race *nilgiriensis* n. Nilgiris p. 65, FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Indagrion gen. n. *gautama* sp. n. India p. 50, FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Indogomphus longistigma sp. n. India p. 422 fig., FRASER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Indolestes gen. n., key to genus p. 57, *indica* Assam p. 58, *helena*, spp. n., Kurseong p. 60 (fig.), FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Indoneura ramburi sp. n. India, pp. 2-3, FRASER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Leptogomphus nietneri, Selys, *Heliogomphus*, gen. n. for, p. 378, LAIDLAW Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.—*L. spirillus* sp. n. Assam p. 71 (figs.), FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Lestes respiratory system, p. 84 (figs.), KENNEDY Ohio Jl. Sci. 22.

Libellago aphrodite sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 331, pl. xix fig. 4, LE ROI Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.

Libellula, reproductive organs, p. 33 (figs.), phylogeny, p. 65, KENNEDY Ent. News 33.—*L. jesseana* sp. n. Florida p. 13, WILLIAMSON Ent. News 33.—*L. incesta* variation in p. 138, BRIMLEY Ent. News. 31 1920.

Lyriothemis flava sp. n. Formosa p. 101, OGUMA D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Macromia reginae sp. n. Bahr el Ghazal p. 348, pl. xix fig. 5, text-figs. 17-19, LE ROI Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.—*M. cydippe*, *corycia* Borneo p. 220, *callisto* Malay Peninsula p. 221, spp. n., figs., LAIDLAW J. Straits Asiatic Soc. 85.—*M. atuberculata* sp. n. Bengal p. 67, FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.—*M. flavocolorata* sp. n. Bengal p. 702 (fig.), FRASER Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Melanoneura gen. n. *bilineata* sp. n. Coorg p. 55, FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Microthyria duplicata sp. n. Peru p. 1 fig. 1, NAVÁS Mem. R. Ac. Ci. Barcelona 17.

Neothemis gen. n. *insularis* sp. n. Bonin Islands p. 102 (figs.), OGUMA D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Onychogomphus aureus p. 405, *acinaces* p. 407 fig., spp. n., *biforceps nilgiriensis* subsp. n. India p. 425 fig., FRASER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.—*O. echinoccipitalis* sp. n. Assam p. 74, FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Ophiogomphus reductus Calvert, characters described p. 414, LAIDLAW Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Oxygomphus martinivinus sp. n. Congo p. 48, LACROIX Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 67 1921.

Perissogomphus gen. n. *stevensi* sp. n. figs. (position of genus doubtful) India p. 333, LAIDLAW Rec. Ind. Mus. 24,

†*Phenacolestes jutlandica* sp. n. Eocene Denmark p. 11, fig. 2, HENRIKSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 2 No. 37.

Phyllogomphus helenae sp. n. Sierra Leone p. 49, LACROIX Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 67 1921.

Planiplax okinavensis sp. n. Japan p. 100 (fig.), OGUMA D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Platygomphus martini sp. n. Assam p. 68, FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Protosticta hearseyi p. 5, *sanguinosigma* p. 6, *stevensi* p. 7, spp. n., figs., FRASER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Pseudagrion sudanicum sp. n. Bahr el Ghazal p. 337, pl. xix fig. 1, text-figs. 1-5, LE ROI Ergeb. zweit. deutsch. Zentral-Afr. Exped. 1 1915.—*P. williamsoni* Burma p. 46, *spencei* Bihar p. 47, *laidlawi* Sind, spp. n., p. 48, FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Pseudocoptera gen. n. *arachnoides* sp. n. Assam p. 56 (fig.), FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Rhinocypha beesoni Dehra Dun p. 61, *bifenestrata* Darjiling p. 63 (fig.), spp. n. *quadrimaculata* subsp. *hemihyalina* n. Assam p. 64 (fig.); *ignipennis* Assam p. 79 (fig.), *bisignata* p. 80 (fig.), early stages, FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Rhyiothemis nebulosa sp. n. Japan p. 97, OGUMA D. ent. Zs. 1922.

Somatochlora clavata sp. n. p. 105, *borealis aureola* subsp. n. Hokkaido p. 104, OGUMA D. ent. Zs. 1922.

†*Stenogomphus scudderi* sp. n. p. 30 Eocene Colorado and Wyoming (figs.), COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Stylogomphus gen. n. p. 69, *inglisi* sp. n. Darjiling p. 70 (figs.), FRASER Mem. Dept. Agric. India 7.

Sympetrum gracile p. 97, *maculatum* p. 98, *eroticoides*, spp. n., Japan p. 99 (figs.), OGUMA D. ent. Zs. 1922.—*S. meridionale* Selys, migration, p. 160, LICHTENSTEIN & GRASSÉ Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Temnogomphus gen. n. for *Anisogomphus bivittatus* Selys (fig.) p. 394, LAIDLAW Rec. Ind. Mus. 24.

Umma splendida sp. n. Fernando Po p. 113, NAVÁS Treb. Mus. Ci. Nat. Barcelona 4.

Uropetala, larval wing structure p. 1 New Zealand (figs.), TILLYARD Ent. News 33.

EXTINCT ALLIED FAMILIES AND
ORDERS.

†*Mesophlebiidae* fam. n. (*Archizygoptera*) p. 452, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

†*Tillyardia* gen. n. (*Protodonata*) p. 144, *multiplicata* sp. n. Upper Coal Measures, Ayrshire, p. 145, pl. x fig. 2, text-fig. 2, BOLTON Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. 1922.

†*Triassagrion* gen. n. p. 455, (*Triassagrionidae* fam. n.) p. 454, *australiense* sp. n. Upper Triassic of Ipswich, Queensland, p. 456 pl. lii fig. 31, text-fig. 77, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

†*Triassophlebia* gen. n. (*Mesophlebiidae*), *stigmatica* sp. n. Upper Triassic of Ipswich, Queensland p. 454, fig. 76, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

ORTHOPTERA.

List *Orthoptera* of Albania p. 75, CSIKI Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1.

Synonymic list of *Orthoptera* of Belgium pp. 120-122, LESTAGE Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. 4.

Synoptic keys to Portuguese *Orthoptera*, separate pp. 1-58, ATRES & MENANO Rev. Univ. Coimbra 4 & 5.

Contributions to the Orthopterous Fauna of Poland, PONGRACZ Ann. Zool. Mus. Polonici Hist. Nat. 1 pp. 124-136.

Orthoptera of C. Europe, keys, TÜMPER Geradflügler Mitteleuropas.

Notes on Egyptian *Orthoptera* and identification of spp. figured by Savigny, p. 49, STOREY Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 5 1918.

Contributions to our knowledge of the *Dermaptera* and *Orthoptera* of the Transvaal and Natal, pp. 1-99, pls. i-iv, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

List of *Orthoptera* collected in Kamchatka 1908-1909, MIRAM Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russ. 23.

Notes on the *Orthoptera* of North Dakota, HUBBELL Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 113 56 pp.

The *Dermaptera* and *Orthoptera* of Berrien County, Michigan, HUBBELL Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 116 77 pp.

Studies in the *Mantidae* and *Phasmidae* of Panama, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48 pp. 327-362 2 pls.

Dermaptera and *Orthoptera* of the Sandwich Islands pp. 305-379 pls. xxvi, xxvii, HEBARD Occ. Paprs. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus. 7.

Phylogenetic study of terminal structures of *Orthoptera*, pp. 1-76, pls. i-xi, WALKER Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 15.

The Grasshoppers of the Old Testament pp. 25-30, DOW Bull. Brookl. Ent. Soc. 13.

FORFICULIDAE.

Dermaptera from Sinaloa, Mexico, p. 157, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Formosan *Forficulidae* collected by H. Sauter, pp. 276-277, BURR Arch. Natg. 87 A 11.

List, with key, of *Forficulidae* of Modena pp. 28-33, MINOZZI Atti Soc. nat. mat. Modena 52.

Anataelia canariensis I. Bol. biology pp. 157-158, DE LA ESCALERA Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Labia dubronyi sp. n. Hawaii p. 318 pl. xxvi figs. 5-7, HEBARD Occ. Paprs. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus. 7.

Prosparralla sinaloae sp. n. Mexico figs. p. 159, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

BLATTIDAE.

Phylogeny of the *Blattidae*, PONGRACZ Allatt. Közlem. 14 1915 pp. 48-80 figs.

Anacompsa mastrucata sp. n. Transvaal p. 64 pl. iii fig. 59, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Blatta aeronigra sp. n. Transvaal p. 39 pl. ii fig. 32, 33, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Blattella supellectilium habits, p. 156, COTTAM Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Caffroblatta gen. n. pp. 19, 20, *pulcherrima* sp. n. Natal p. 21 pl. i figs. 9-11, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Cahita gen. n. (near *Symploce*) p. 167 for (*Ischnoptera*) *nahua* Saussure fig. p. 169, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Caloblatta lampra sp. n. Mexico fig. p. 178, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Chorisoblatta natalensis sp. n. Natal p. 11 pl. i figs. 4, 5, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Chorisoneura anisoura sp. n. Mexico fig. p. 180, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Chromatonotus agunae sp. n. Guatemala p. 129 (figs.), HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Cutilla illingworthi p. 227, figs. 3, 4, *brevisarsis*, *spnyi* fig. 5, p. 228, *feriarum* p. 230 fig. 6, Queensland, *philpotti* New Zealand p. 229, spp. n., SHAW Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Cyrtotria mitrata p. 78 pl. iv figs. 72-74, *amaswazi* p. 81 pl. iv figs. 77-79, spp. n., Transvaal, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Deropeltis nubila p. 58 pl. iii figs. 53-55, *comosa* p. 59 pl. iii figs. 56-58, spp. n., Transvaal, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Dipteretrum gen. n. near *Anallacta*, type *inscriptum* Walk. p. 15 pl. i figs. 6, 7, *reductum* sp. n. Natal p. 16 pl. i fig. 8, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Ectobia grandis, *punctatissima*, spp. n., Mediterranean p. 183, RAMME Intern. ent. Zs. 15.

Ectobiella duskei Adel. redescribed p. 129 (figs.), ADELUNG Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. Russie 23.

Euandrobllatta gen. n. near *Symploce* pp. 19, 31, *propera* (type) sp. n. Transvaal pp. 31, 32, pl. i figs. 21, 22, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Eutheganopteryx lineolata sp. n. Transvaal p. 8 pl. i figs. 1-3, REHN Transvaal Mus. 9.

Euthlastoblatta grata sp. n. Mexico p. 161 fig., HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Holocompsa scotaea sp. n. Mexico fig. p. 176, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Ischnoptera bicornuta sp. n. Mexico fig. p. 165, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.—*I. nahua* Saussure transferred to *Cahita* gen. n. (q. v.).

Neoblattella sinaloae sp. n. Mexico p. 164 fig., HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Nyctibora tetrasticta sp. n. Mexico fig. p. 171, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Panchlora cahita sp. n. Mexico fig. p. 174, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Periplaneta americana L. growth of antennae and cerci p. 56 (figs.), ADAM Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1921.—*P. orientalis* symbiotic bacteria p. 53, FRAENKEL Zs. wiss. Zool. 119 1921.—*P. transvaalensis* sp. n. Transvaal p. 42 pl. ii figs. 34-36, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Pilema rimator sp. n. Transvaal p. 74 pl. iii figs. 68, 69, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Platyzosteria babindae p. 224, *cingulata* Queensland, *spatiosa* W. Australia p. 226, fig. 2, spp. n., SHAW Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Polyphaga yunnanensis, Yunnan, *thibetana* Tibet p. 195, *everestiana* Mt. Everest p. 196, spp. n., figs., and review of *sinensis* group, CHOPARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Progonogamia gen. n. near *Calo-*
lampra, *hebardei* sp. n. Natal p. 36 pl. ii figs. 28-31, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Pronaonota scapter sp. n. Transvaal p. 72 pl. iii fig. 65, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Pseudoderopeltis rothschildi Shelford 1907 Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 19, fig. in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.—*P. transvaalensis* p. 44 pl. ii figs. 37-40, *megalopectera* p. 48 pl. ii figs. 41-43, *termitoides* p. 52 pl. iii figs. 44-47, *areolata* p. 53 pl. iii figs. 48-50, spp. n., Transvaal, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Symploce digitifera sp. n. Transvaal pp. 24, 26 pl. i figs. 16-19, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Termitoblatta gen. n. near *Symploce* p. 20, *bifida* sp. n. Transvaal p. 29 pl. i fig. 20, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Tivia fratercula Zambesia p. 66 pl. iii figs. 60-62, *oscillum* Transvaal p. 68 pl. iii figs. 63, 64, spp. n., REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

Zonioploca dixonii sp. n. C. & S. Australia p. 231, fig. 7, SHAW Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Zuluia gen. n. near *Hostilia* p. 87, *mitella* (type) sp. n. Natal p. 88 pl. iv figs. 80-83, REHN Ann. Transvaal Mus. 9.

MANTIDAE.

Studies in the *Mantidae* and *Phasmidae* of Panama, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48 pp. 327-362 2 pls.

Palaeoartctic preying mantids, introduction of, into the North Atlantic States p. 73, DAVIS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Acanthops bidens sp. n. Mexico fig. p. 189, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Acromantis lilii nom. nov. for *A. javana* Giglio-Tos (nec Sauss) Luzon p. 155, WERNER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Calidomantis nairobiensis sp. n. B.E.A. p. 217, BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Deroplatys philippinica sp. n. Mindanao p. 151, WERNER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Empusa egena pairing, p. 72 (fig.), BUGNION Rev. Hist. nat. app. part 1, 3; growth of antennae, p. 118 (figs.), ADAIR Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 6 1921.

Ephierodula immaculifemorata sp. n. Mindanao p. 153, WERNER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Ephippiomantis gen. n. near *Acromantis*, *ophirensis* sp. n. p. 123 Sumatra, WERNER Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Eremiaphila laevifrons sp. n. Arabia p. 721, UVAROV Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Euchomenella apicalis sp. n. p. 117 Java and Sumatra, WERNER Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Fischeria see *Rivetina*.

Fischeria inermis sp. n. Arabia p. 721, UVAROV Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Haania dispar sp. n. Philippine Is. p. 149 (fig.), *Hystricromantis* gen. n. synonym of *Haania* p. 148 (fig.), WERNER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Heterarchimantis gen. n. near *Archimantis*, *lobata* sp. n. p. 121 Australia, WERNER Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Hierodula gigliotosi sp. n. Philippines p. 152, WERNER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.—*H. (Parhierodula) rufomaculata* sp. n. p. 120 Sumatra, WERNER Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Hystricromantis gen. n. (sunk as synonym of *Haania* by author in footnote) p. 148 (fig.), WERNER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Iris persa Persia, *splendida* Afghanistan, spp. n., p. 723, UVAROV Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Macromusonia gen. n. (near *Paramusonia* Rehn) for *Musonia major* Saussure and Zehntner and *M. conspersa* Saussure p. 329, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Mantis religiosa, breeding in captivity France p. 114, GUIGNON Rev. Hist. Nat. App. 3.

Musonia conspersa Saussure, *major* Saussure and Zehntner transferred to *Macromusonia* gen. n. (*q. v.*).

Parastatilia gen. n. near *Statilia*, *pulchra* sp. n. p. 119 Sumatra, WERNER Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Perlamantis alliberti Guérin, identity, synonymy p. 15, CHOPARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Phyllothelys bakeri sp. n. Luzon p. 156, WERNER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Pyrgomantis ornatipes sp. n. Ethiopia p. 213, BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Rhombodera ornatipes sp. n. Luzon p. 153 (fig.), WERNER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Rivetina nom. n. for *Fischeria* Sauss. p. 167, BERLAND & CHOPARD Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1922.

Stagmomantis floridensis sp. n. Florida p. 4 (figs.), DAVIS Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 14 1919.—*S. colorata* sp. n. Mexico fig. p. 187, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Statilia ocellata sp. n. Baluchistan p. 721, UVAROV Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.—*S. pallida* sp. n., *haani* var. major n. Luzon p. 154, WERNER Philipp. Jl. Sci. 21.

Tarachodes arabicus sp. n. Arabia p. 720, UVAROV Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

PHASMIDAE.

Brizoides annulicornis sp. n. Panama p. 348, fig., HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Ceroys biggibus Rehn transferred to *Pseudoceroys* gen. n. (q. v.).

Diapheromera erythropleura sp. n. Mexico fig. p. 192, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Dixippus morosus respiration pp. 111-160, BUDDENBROCK & ROHR Zs. Allg. Physiol. Jena 20.

Extatosoma elongatum sp. n. N.S.W. p. 345 pl. xxxviii, FROGGATT Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

Gratidia breviscula p. 205, *naiva-skensis* p. 206, *rectangulata* p. 209, *damicornis* p. 207 B.E.A., *rehni* p. 207, *proboscidea* p. 208, *ensis* p. 209 Ethiopia, spp. n., BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Libethra panamae sp. n. Panama fig. p. 356, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Palophus rothschildi sp. n. B.E.A. and Ethiopia p. 210, BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Phyllium indicum sp. n. p. 126 Kei Is., WERNER Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden 7.

Prisopus ariadne sp. n. Panama p. 352 fig., HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Pseudoceroys gen. n. (near *Parapyghirynchus*) for *harroweri* sp. n. Panama fig. and (*Ceroys*) *biggibus* Rehn p. 354, HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Pulchriphyllium crurifolium, stridulation, p. 217 (figs.), HENRY Spolia Zeylanica 12.

GRYLLIDAE.

Oviposition and emergence in *Gryllidae*, CAPPE DE BAILLON Cellule 32 fasc. 1.

Acheta chaldeia sp. n. Chaldea p. 738, UVAROV Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Brachytrypes chopardi sp. n. Arabia p. 736, UVAROV Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Curtilla gryllotalpa method of hatching p. 131, CADET Bul. biol. France Belgique 56.

Gryllolandreus gen. n. p. 195, *abyssinicus* sp. n. Ethiopia p. 196, BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Gryllus campestris wing development p. 27, REGEN Zool. Anz. 54.—*G. domesticus* spermatogenesis, p. 316, HOVASSE C.R. Soc. Biol. 87.

Myrmecophila cottami sp. n. Soudan p. 42, figs., CHOPARD Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Nemobius chopardi sp. n. B. E. Afr. p. 193, BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Oecanthus nigricornis Walk. spermatogenesis p. 759, JOHNSON Science 56.

†*Pronemobius ornatipes* sp. n. p. 29 Eocene Colorado (fig.), COCKERELL Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 59.

Pteronemobius vittenei sp. n. Macedonia p. 235 (figs.), BERLAND & CHOPARD Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.

Rhipipteryx chopardi sp. n. p. 174 S. Brazil, WILLEMSSE Ent. Mitt. 11.

TETTIGONIIDAE (LOCUSTIDAE).

Oviposition and emergence in *Locustidae*, CAPPE DE BAILLON Cellule 31 fasc. 1.

Tettigoniidae, mimicry in, p. 269, UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Acanthoplus bechuanus stridulating apparatus of, S. Afr. p. 66, BIGLAKE S. Afr. Jl. Nat. Hist. 3.

Antaxius tavaresi sp. n. Portugal separate p. 57, AIRES & MENANO Revista da Universidade de Coimbra 4 & 5.

† *Austrodictya* gen. n. p. 206, *corbouldi* sp. n. (late tertiary?) N. Queensland p. 207, text-fig. and pl. 15, TILLYARD Rec. Geol. Survey N.S.W. 10.

Barbitistes serricauda? in France pp. 553-554, LIENHART C.R. Soc. biol. Paris 87.

Callicrania miegi lusitanica var. n. Portugal, separate p. 53, AIRES & MENANO Revista da Universidade do Coimbra 4 & 5.

Cyrtaspis scutata Charp. stridulation pp. 156-160, figs., LIENHART Ann. Soc. ent. France 90.

Eupantolepta gen. n. *regularis* sp. n. B.E.A. p. 200, BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Gampsocleis amurensis, p. 141, *orientalis* p. 142, spp. n., Amurland, PYLNOV Mem. Inst. Agron. Emp. Pierre I Voronezh 3.—*G. schelkovnikovae* sp. n. Caucasus, ADELUNG Bull. Mus. Caucasus 10 1916.

Homorocoryphus exiguus p. 204 B.E.A. *praeligatus*, spp. n., Ethiopia p. 205, BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.—*H. malivolans*, dimorphism in ♂, U.S.A. p. 21, CAUPELL Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. 13 1918.

Horatosphaga trochlearis sp. n. B.E.A. p. 199, BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Locusta caudata in Switzerland p. 63, CARL C.R. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Geneve 38 1921.

Metrioptera carinata p. 231 (fig.), *minuta* p. 232 (figs.), *macedonica*, spp. n., p. 234 (fig.) Macedonia, BERLAND & CHOPARD Bull. Mus. Paris 1922.

Paradrymadusa annulicornis sp. n. Palestine p. 87 (figs.), UVAROV Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.—*P. jakobsoni*, sp. n. Transcaucasus p. 135 fig., PYLNOV Mem. Inst. Agron. Emp. Pierre I Voronezh 3.

Peronura longipes p. 197, *affinis* p. 198, spp. n., B. E. A., BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Phlesirtes gen. n. for *Xiphidion merumontanum* Sjöst. p. 203, BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Pholidoptera albanica sp. n. Albania p. 81, CSIKI Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1.

Plastocorypha ituriana sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 204 (fig.), BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Plegmatoptera gracilis sp. n. B. E. A. p. 198, BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Psorodonotus riveli sp. n. Macedonia p. 230 (figs.), BERLAND & CHOPARD Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Pterochroza lineata Venezuela p. 524, *carbonescens* unknown distribution p. 525, *bouvieri* p. 526, *marginata*, *nimia* p. 527, *infestata* French Guinea p. 528, *mollis*, spp. n., Guinea p. 529, VIGNON Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 1922.

Telaeta gen. n. *quadripunctata* sp. n. B. E. A. p. 201, BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Trigonocorypha angustata sp. n. Persian Gulf p. 735, UVAROV Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 23.

Xiphidion merumontanum vide *Phlesirtes*.

Xiphidiopsis lita sp. n. Hawaii p. 345 pl. xxvi figs. 12, 13, HEBARD Occ. Paprs. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus. 7.

ACRIDIDAE.

On the study of Russian Locusts, pp. 49-86, UVAROV Bull. Dept. App. Ent. Petrograd 2.

Achuri notes on and synonymy, U.S.A. p. 89 (figs.), HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Calliptamini, key to genera of, p. 117, UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Acrida deminuta, *herbacea* p. 183, *reducta* Ethiopia p. 185, spp. n., BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Acrophymus gen. n. for *Euryphymus squamipennis* Brancs. p. 167 and synonymy Rhodesia (figs.), UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Acrotylus nigripennis sp. n. South Africa p. 107, UVAROV Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Aeolopus latus sp. n. South Africa p. 545, UVAROV Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.—*A. strepens deserticola* subsp. n. Persia p. 726, UVAROV Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Agroecotettix modestus subsp. *aristus* p. 49 (figs.), *cryptidomus* p. 53 (figs.) n. U.S.A., HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Amblyphymus gen. n. p. 138, *miniatus* p. 139, *roseus*, spp. n., p. 140 South and East Africa (figs.), UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Anaeolopus gen. n. for *Gomphocerus socius* Stål, South Africa, p. 547 (fig.); UVAROV Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Aneuryphymus gen. n. for *Gryllus erythropus* Thunbg. p. 170, *rhodesianus* sp. n. South Africa, key to spp. p. 171 (figs.), UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Brachyphymus gen. n. p. 161, *sulfuripes* sp. n. p. 162 South Africa (figs.), UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Bradynotes chilcotinae sp. n. Brit. Columbia p. 58 (figs.), HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Brainia gen. n. *hirsuta* sp. n. Cape Colony p. 103 (figs.), UVAROV Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Calliptamicus gen. n. for *Calliptamus semiroseus* Serv. and *antennatus* Kirby p. 151 South Africa (figs.), UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Calliptamulus gen. n. p. 158, *sulfurens* p. 159, *hyalinus* p. 160, *roseipennis* p. 161, spp. n., South Africa (figs.), UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Calliptamus, synonymy p. 136 (figs.), UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*C. cristulifer* Serv. see *Pachyphymus*.—*C. semiroseus* Serv. and *antennatus* Kirby see *Calliptamicus*.

Caloptenopsis synonymy and key to spp., pp. 126–135, UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Camnula pellucida egg-laying habits, &c., p. 20, CRIDDLE Ann. Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont. 1920.

Cerechta gen. n. *bouvieri* sp. n. East Afr. p. 189, BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Chrotogonus aethiopicus sp. n. Ethiopia p. 170 (figs.), BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Conalcaea coyoterae sp. n. U.S.A. p. 55 (figs.), HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Euryphymus, synonymy and key to spp. pp. 163–167 (figs.), UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.—*E. bipunctatus* sp. n. E. Afr. p. 189, BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.—*E. squamipennis* see *Acrophymus*.

Fruhstorferiola gen. n. p. 3 *tonkinensis* sp. n. p. 4 fig. Tonkin, WILLEMSÉ Ent. Mitt. 11.

Gastrimargus aethiopicus (fig.), *rothschildi*, spp. n., Ethiopia p. 175 (figs.), BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Gryllus erythropus Thunbg. see *Aneuryphymus*.

Hieroglyphodes gen. n. *assamensis* sp. n. Assam p. 228 (figs.), UVAROV Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Hieroglyphus group, key to genera of, p. 226, key to spp. of, p. 230 and synonymy, *africanus* sp. n. Sudan p. 232 (figs.), *banian* var. *elongata* n. (fig.) Bengal p. 238, UVAROV Bull. Ent. Research 13.

Hyalopteryges notes on and synonymy U.S.A. and Canada p. 103 (fig.), HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Hypernephia gen. n. *everesti* sp. n. Mt. Everest pp. 551–552, UVAROV Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Iranella gen. n. p. 729, *eremiaphila* sp. n. p. 730 Persia, UVAROV Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Lerina aeolopoides Arabia p. 727, *buxtoni*, spp. n., Mesopotamia p. 728, UVAROV Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Leva aethiopica sp. n. Ethiopia p. 179 (fig.), BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.—*L. callosa* p. 540, *parva* p. 542, spp. n., South Africa, UVAROV Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Lounsburya gen. n. p. 542, *capensis* sp. n. p. 544 South Africa, UVAROV Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Martinezius gen. n. p. 155, *fernandezi* sp. n. p. 157 South Africa (figs.), UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Melanoplus atlanis Riley, migration records pp. 1-4, CORKINS Canad. Ent. 54.—*M. chiricahuæ* p. 61 (figs.), *fultoni* p. 63 (figs.), spp. n., U.S.A., HEBARD Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48.

Moessonina gen. n. p. 4, *celebesia* sp. n. p. 5 (fig.) N. Celebes, WILLEMSE Ent. Mitt. 11.

Noliba gen. n. (near *Cranaë*) p. 159, *elegantula* sp. n. Borneo p. 160, BOLIVAR y PRELTAIN Bol. real. Soc. Esp. Hist. nat. Madrid 22.

Orchamus bellamii sp. n. Canary Is. p. 139, UVAROV Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Orthacanthacris aegyptia L. biology pp. 544-578 figs., GRASSÉ Bull. biol. France Belgique 56; in Belgium p. 119, LESTAGE Bul. Soc. Ent. Belg. 4.

Pachyphymus gen. n. for *Calliptamus cristulifer* Serv. p. 173, UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Paragymnobothrus Karny synonym of *Leva* p. 589, UVAROV Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Parapurga brevipennis sp. n. South Africa p. 549, UVAROV Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Parastenocroblytus gen. n. p. 7 borneensis sp. n. Borneo p. 8 (fig.), WILLEMSE Ent. Mitt. 11.

Phorenula aethiopica sp. n. Ethiopia p. 178, BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Phymateus purpurascens var. *ruforenosus* n. East Africa p. 171 (fig.), BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Phymella gen. n. *capensis* sp. n. South Africa p. 109 (fig.), UVAROV Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Platacanthoides redescribed p. 153, *bituberculatus* sp. n. p. 154, var. *attenuatus* n. p. 155 South Africa (figs.), UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Platyphymus gen. n. p. 146, *granulatus* p. 147, *bigranosus* p. 148 spp. n. E. Africa, UVAROV, T.c.

Platypterna pictipes sp. n. Arabia p. 725, UVAROV Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Plegmapterus irisus synonymy p. 172, UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Poecilocerus arabicus sp. n. Arabia p. 733, UVAROV Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Pretoriana gen. n. *klerki* sp. n. South Africa p. 99 (fig.), UVAROV Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Prionotropis hystrix sontiaca p. 246, *azami rhodanica* p. 247 subsp. n., France, UVAROV, Ann. Soc. ent. France 91.

Pseudochirista subcarinata sp. n. Ethiopia p. 181, BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Rhachitopsis gen. n. for *Caloptenus crassus* Walk. p. 143, *nigripes* p. 144, *ceraseus* p. 145, spp. n., South Africa (figs.), UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Saussureana arabica sp. n. Arabia p. 188, UVAROV Konowia 1.

Schistocerca peregrina, notes on, Sudan pp. 54-56, KING Sudan Notes and Rec. 5.

Scintharista magnifica sp. n. South Africa p. 105, UVAROV Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Sphingonotus, revision of Egyptian spp. p. 37, *quadrifasciatus* p. 47, *bifasciatus*, spp. n., Egypt p. 48, INNES Bull. Soc. Ent. d'Egypte 1918 1919.—*S. coerulans*, distribution, in France p. 131, LIENHART C.R. Soc. Biol. 86.—*S. coerulans coerulipes* subsp. n. N.W. Persia p. 83, *angulatus* sp. n. Palestine p. 85 (fig.), UVAROV Ent. Mo. Mag. 58.

Sphodromerus synonymy spp. p. 121, UVAROV Trans. Ent. Soc. 1922.

Tapesia aethiopica sp. n. Ethiopia p. 171 (fig.), BOLIVAR Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Tetrix method of hatching p. 135, DERVILLE Bul. biol. France Belgique 56.

Tmethis saussurei ab. *violacea* n. Persia p. 730, *holsoni* sp. n. Baluchistan p. 731, UVAROV Jl. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

Tropidopola obtusa sp. n. p. 733 (fig.), var. *virescens* n. Mesopotamia p. 734, subsp. *algeriana* n. p. 734 footnote, UVAROV JI. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28.

EXTINCT FAMILIES AND ALLIED ORDERS.

†*Aenigmatodes* (?) *regularis* (*Palaeodictyoptera*) sp. n. Middle Coal Measures, Barnsley Yorks, p. 71, pl. iv fig. 7, text-fig. 21, BOLTON Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. 1921.

†*Aphthoroblattina eggintoni* sp. n. (*Blattoidea*, *Archimylacridae*) Middle Coal Measures, Coseley Staffs., p. 100, pl. vi fig. 6, text-fig. 32, BOLTON Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. 1922.

†*Archimylacris incisa* sp. n. (*Blattoidea*, *Archimylacridae*) Middle Coal Measures, Coseley Staffs., p. 107, pl. vii fig. 3, BOLTON Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. 1922.

†*Coselia* gen. n. (*Coseliidae* fam. n., *Protorthoptera*) *palmiformis* sp. n. Middle Coal Measures, Coseley Staffs., p. 81, pl. v fig. 3, text-fig. 25, BOLTON Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. 1922.

†*Geroneura* (?) *ovata* sp. n. (*Mixotermioidea*) Middle Coal Measures, Coseley Staffs., p. 77, pl. v fig. 1, BOLTON Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. 1921.

†*Laspeyresiella* nom. n. for *Laspeyresia* Handlirsch (*Protorthoptera*) p. 133, KRAUSSE Arch. Natg. 87 A 10.

†*Mecynoptera tuberculata* sp. n. (*Palaeodictyoptera*) Middle Coal Measures, Rochdale Lanes. p. 37 pl. ii fig. 2, text-figs. 5, 6, BOLTON Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. 1921.

†*Mesorthopteron locustoides* (*Protorthoptera*), revised definition of family and genus p. 448, pl. li fig. 26, text-fig. 72, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

†*Nymphomorpha* gen. n., *medialis* sp. n. Eocene Denmark p. 13, fig. 3, HENRIKSEN Danmarks geol. Unders. 2 no. 37.

†*Pruvostia* gen. n. (*Lithomantidae*, *Palaeodictyoptera*) *spectabilis* sp. n. Middle Coal Measures, Dudley Staffs., p. 48, pl. iii fig. 2, text-fig. 11, BOLTON Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. 1921.

†*Ptenodera* gen. n. (*Protoblattoidea*) p. 90, *dubius* sp. n. Middle Coal Measures, Coseley Staffs., p. 91, pl. vi fig. 2, text-fig. 28, BOLTON Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. 1922.

†“*Pteronepionites*” (new term) p. 67 (*Palaeodictyoptera*), *johnsoni* pl. iv fig. 4, text-fig. 20, *ambigua* pl. iv fig. 5, p. 68, *lepus* pl. iv fig. 6, p. 69, spp. n., Middle Coal Measures, Coseley Staffs., BOLTON Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. 1921.

†*Scalaeoptera* gen. n. (*Oedischiidae*, *Protorthoptera*) *recta* sp. n. Middle Coal Measures, Coseley Staffs., p. 88, pl. vi fig. 1, text-fig. 27, BOLTON Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. 1922.

†*Soomylacris stocki* sp. n. (*Blattoidea*, *Mylacridae*) Coal Measures, Forest of Dean, p. 130, pl. ix fig. 3, text-fig. 41, BOLTON Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. 1922.

†*Triassolocusta* gen. n. (*Locustopsidae*) *leptoptera* sp. n. Upper Triassic of Ipswich, Queensland p. 451 pl. li fig. 28, text-fig. 74, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

†*Triassomantis* gen. n. p. 450 (*Triassomantidae* fam. n. p. 449), *pygmaeus* sp. n. Upper Triassic of Ipswich, Queensland, p. 450 pl. li fig. 27, text-fig. 73, TILLYARD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 47.

†*Xeroptera* gen. n. (*Oedischiidae*, *Protorthoptera*) *obtusata* sp. n. Middle Coal Measures, Coseley Staffs., p. 85, pl. v fig. 5, text-fig. 26, BOLTON Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Meas. 1922.

THYSANURA.

Sudanese *Thysanura* pp. 136-137, KARNY Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Wien 98.

Free-living *Thysanura* of Barkuda Island, DOVER Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 pp. 299-301.

Lepismatidae and *Japygidae* described by Silvestri 1907 Bull. Nat. Paris p. 513, figured in Voy. M. Rothschild E. Afr. Anim. Art. pt. 1.

Coryphophthalmus csikii sp. n. Albania p. 84, STACH Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1.

Ctenolepisma prompta p. 77, *laticauda* p. 79, *intercurva* p. 80, *activa* p. 82, *plusiochaeta* p. 83, spp. n., S.W. Africa, SILVESTRI Land- und Saszwasserfauna D.S.W. Afrikas 2 lief. 1.

Gastrotheus apturus sp. n. S.W. Africa p. 87, SILVESTRI Land- und Saszwasserfauna D. S.W. Afrikas 2 lief. 1.

Japyx dolinensis var. n. albanica Albania p. 98, STACH Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1.

Lepisma balcanica sp. n. Albania p. 93, STACH Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1.

Lepismachilis albanica sp. n. Albania p. 87, *notata* Stach redescribed p. 90, STACH Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1.

Machiloides solitarius sp. n. S.W. Africa p. 75, SILVESTRI Land- und Saszwasserfauna D. S.W. Afrikas 2 lief. 1.

Pseudatelura trichonota sp. n. S.W. Africa p. 85, SILVESTRI Land- und Saszwasserfauna D. S.W. Afrikas 2 lief. 1.

Thermobia furnorum in Essex p. 85, THOMPSON Essex Nat. 20.

Achorutes nothus p. 152, *pannosus* p. 153, spp. n., N. America, MACNAMARA Canad. Entom. 54.—*A. weigneri* sp. n. Albania p. 114, STACH Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1.

Anurida roseus var. *citrinus* n. East Alps p. 55, LATZEL Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Archisotoma dimorpha sp. n. France p. 135, figs., DENIS Bull. Soc. ent. France 1922.

Deuterosminthurus strigatus sp. n. p. 61 (figs.), *bilineatus* Bourl. var. *plusiolineata* n. p. 63 (fig.), ab. *prodromata* n. p. 64 Hungary, STACH Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Entomobrya schitti sp. n. p. 41 (fig.), ab. *pigmentata* n. p. 42, *handschini* sp. n. p. 44 (fig.), ab. *crucifera* n. p. 45, *quiquelineata* Börn. var. *trilineata* n. p. 46 (fig.), var. *alaenia* n. p. 47 Hungary, STACH Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.—*E. aurantiaca* p. 126, *albanica* p. 131, spp. n., *incoleti* var. n. *fasciata* p. 127 with *lanugoides* (n. n.) p. 129, *lateralis* (n. n.) p. 130, *muscorum* var. n. *elongata* p. 132 Albania, STACH Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1.

Folsomia quadrioculata var. *gracilis* n. East Alps p. 57, LATZEL Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Folsomides gen. n., *parvulus* sp. n. p. 17 (fig.) Hungary, STACH Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Friesea claviseta Axels var. *emucronata* n. p. 6 (fig.) Hungary, STACH Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Isotoma multisetis sp. n. Bear Island p. 16, figs., CARPENTER & PHILLIPS Proc. R. Irish Acad. 36 B.—*I. rivularis* sp. n. East Alps p. 58, LATZEL Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Lepidocyrtus curvicolis var. *fuscicans* *semiviolaceus* p. 67, *oribates* n. East Alps p. 68, LATZEL Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 11.

Microgastura gen. n. *duodecimoculata* sp. n. Albania p. 113, STACH Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1.

Onychiurus rectospinatus sp. n. p. 8 (fig.) Hungary, STACH Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

COLLEMBOLA.

List of *Collembola* in East Alps p. 50, LATZEL Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 71.

Collembola of Spitzbergen and Bear Island pp. 11–21, figs., CARPENTER & PHILLIPS Proc. R. Irish Acad. 36 B.

Collembola from N.W. Hungary, STACH Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19 pp. 1–75.

Orchesella cincta var. *quadrilineata* n. *rufescens* vars. *triarea*, *norica* n., *aureola* var. *dolomitica* n. East Alps p. 72, LATZEL Beitr. Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. 71 —*O. leucocephala* sp. n. Albania p. 132, STACH Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1.

Pseudanurophorus boernerii sp. n. p. 15 (fig.) Hungary, STACH Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Sira corticaloides sp. n. Albania p. 125, STACH Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1.

Sminthurinus aureus Lubbo. var. *circumfasciata* n. p. 58 (fig.) Hungary, STACH Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.

Sminthurus multipunctatus Schaff. abb. *albopunctata*, *viridipunctata* n. p. 68 (fig.), *flaviceps* Tullb. ab. *media* n. p. 69 Hungary, STACH Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19.—*S. niger* ab. n. *reticulata* Albania p. 134, STACH Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1.

Tritomurus terrestralis sp. n. Albania p. 118, STACH Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest 1.

XII. PROCHORDATA

INCLUDING

ENTEROPNEUSTA AND PTEROBRANCHIA

BY

J. R. NORMAN.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	2
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	3

I.—TITLES.

1.—**Arnbäck-Christie-Linde, A.** Northern and Arctic invertebrates in the collection of the Swedish State Museum (Riksmuseum). VIII Tunicata. 1. Styelidae and Polyzoidae. K. Svenska Vet.-Ak. Handl. Stockholm 63 1922 No. 2 62 pp. 3 pls. 6 text-figs.

2.—**Ayers, H.** Vertebrate cephalogenesis. V. Origin of jaw apparatus and trigeminus complex—*Amphioxus Ammocoetes*, *Bdellostoma*, *Callorhynchus*. J. Comp. Neur. Philadelphia 33 1921 pp. 339–404. 36 figs.

3.—**Bovien, P.** Remarks on *Molgula lütkeniana* Traustedt. Videns. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 72 1921 pp. 81–82 3 figs.

4.—**Bovien, P.** Ascidiæ from the Auckland and Campbell Islands (Holo-somatous forms). (Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific Expedition 1914–1916 No. IV). Videns. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 1922 pp. 33–47 pl. iv 5 text-figs.

5.—**Franz, V.** Systematische Revision der Akranier. (Fauna et Anatomia ceylanica Nr. 10). Jenaische Zs. Natw. 58 1922 pp. 369–452 33 figs.

6.—**Franz, V.** Kurzer Bericht über systematische Acranierstudien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 241–249.

7.—**Fulton, J. F.** Animal chlorophyll: its relation to haemoglobin and other animal pigments. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 339–396.

8.—**Grave, C.** *Amaroucium constellatum* (Verrill). II. The structure and organization of the tadpole larva. J. Morph. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 71–91 4 pls. 4 text-figs.

9.—**Hartmeyer, R.** Ascidien von Juan Fernandez. Nat. Hist. J. Fernandez and Easter Island. Ed. by C. Skottsberg 3 1922 pp. 131–136 1 fig.

10.—**Hartmeyer, R.** Ascidien aus dem Barentsmeer. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Helgoland 13 1919 pp. 125–132.

11.—Hartmeyer, R. Die Gattung *Atopogaster* Herdm. (Ascidacea). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 273–281.

12.—Heider, K. Über die Beziehungen der Körperachsen zur Eiachse bei den Chordaten. Sitzber. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 1921 pp. 385–398 7 figs.

13.—Hubbs, C. L. A list of the Lancelets of the world with diagnoses of five new species of *Branchiostoma*. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor Mich. 105 1922 16 pp.

14.—Huntsman, A. G. The Ascidian family Caesiriidae. Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Can. Ottawa Ser. 3 16 1922 Sect. V pp. 211–234.

15.—Jacobshagen, E. Die Homologie der Wirbeltierkiemen. Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena 53 1920 pp. 84–95 3 figs.

16.—Lebour, M. V. The food of plankton organisms. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth 12 1922 pp. 644–677 3 figs.

17.—Meek, A. A new species of Enteropneusta from the North Sea. Rep. Dove Marine Lab. 11 1922 p. 103.

18.—Meek, A. *Glossobalanus marginatus*, a new species of Enteropneusta from the North Sea. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 579–594 14 figs.

19.—Michaelsen, W. Ascidiae Ptychobranchiae und Diktyobranchiae von Neuseeland und dem Chatham-Inseln. (Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific Expedition 1914–16 No. XI). Videns. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 1922 pp. 359–498 35 figs.

20.—Mielck, W. Verbreitungsweise und Lebensbedingungen der Ascidien auf den Fischgründen im Barentsmeer. (Anhang: Ascidien aus dem Barentsmeer von R. Hartmeyer). Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel Abt. Helgoland 13 1919 pp. 133–136 1 map.

21.—Neppi, V. Descrizione di una nuova specie de *Perophora* del Golfo di Napoli. Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli 3 1921 pp. 33–37 3 figs.

22.—Oka, A. Über *Traustedia multitentaculata* (Quoy et Gaimard), eine seltene Salpe. Annot. Zool. Jap. Tōkyō 10 1921 pp. 1–14 5 figs.

23.—Pierantoni, U. Gli organi luminosi simbiotici ed il loro ciclo ereditario

in *Pyrosoma giganteum*. Pubbl. Staz. Zool. Napoli 3 1921 pp. 191–222 pl. viii 2 text-figs.

24.—Retzius, G. Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis von dem Bau und der Anordnung der Ependyms und der sämtlichen Neuroglia besonders bei den niederen Vertebraten. Biol. Untersuch. G. Retzius Stockholm 19 1921 pp. 1–26 pls. i–xvi.

25.—Riddell, W. On a hermaphrodite specimen of *Amphioxus*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 613–617 6 figs.

26.—Sluiter, C. P. Flora en Fauna der Zuiderzee. Monografie van ein Brakwatergebied. Tunicaten. Rotterdam 1922 pp. 421–425 1 fig.

27.—Stiasny, G. Die Tornarien-Sammlung von Dr. Th. Mortensen. (Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific Expedition 1914–1916 No. VII.) Videns. Medd. nat. For. Kjöbenhavn 73 1922 pp. 123–137 9 figs.

28.—Studnička, F. K. Das Schema der Wirbeltieraugen. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. Anat. 40 1917 pp. 1–48 12 figs.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

STRUCTURE.

Tunicata.—General; ARNBÄCK-CHRISTIE-LINDE, 1; BOVIEN, 3, 4; GRAVE, 8; MICHAELSEN, 19; NEPPI, 21; OKA 22.

Cephalachordata.—General; FRANZ, 5; gills etc.; JACOBSHAGEN, 15; spinal cord; RETZIUS, 24; nerves; AYERS, 2; reproductive organs; RIDDELL, 25; eye-spots; STUDNIČKA, 28; oral cirri etc.; AYERS, 2.

Enteropneusta.—General; MEEK, 18.

PHYSIOLOGY.

FULTON, 7.

DEVELOPMENT.

Eggs and embryos; HEIDER, 12; Tadpole larva; GRAVE, 8; *Tornaria*; MEEK, 18; STIASNY, 27; *Amphioxus*; FRANZ, 6.

ETHOLOGY.

LEBOUR, 16; MIELCK, 20; PIER-ANTONI, 23.

VARIATION AND EVOLUTION.

Evolution; FRANZ, 5, 6; HUNTS-
MAN, 14; hermaphrodite *Amphioxus*;
RIDDELL, 25.

DISTRIBUTION.

Scandinavian and Arctic Seas; ARN-
BÄCK-CHRISTIE-LINDE, 1: Baltic; BO-
VIEN, 3: Barents Sea; HARTMEYER,
10: North Sea; MEEK, 17, 18: Ply-
mouth; STIASNY, 27: Zuider Zee;
SLUITER, 26: South Atlantic and
Panama; STIASNY, 27: Mediterranean;
NEPPI, 21: Ceylon; FRANZ, 5: Japan;
STIASNY, 27: New Zealand and Chat-
tham Islands; MICHAELSEN, 19: Auck-
land and Campbell Islands; BOVIEN, 4:
Juan Fernandez Island; HARTMEYER 9.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

TUNICATA.

New Zealand Ptychobranchia and
Dictyobranchia, MICHAELSEN Videns.
Medd. nat. For. 73 pp. 359-498; synop-
sis of Scandinavian and Arctic Styelidae
p. 7, Polyzoidae p. 50, ARNBÄCK-
CHRISTIE-LINDE K. Svenska Vet.-Ak.
Handl. 63 No. 2; revision of Caesiridae,
with synopsis of genera p. 218, HUNTS-
MANN Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Can. (3) 16
Sect. V pp. 216-233.

Eugyrinae p. 220, Cystigiinae p. 224,
Caesirinae p. 229, subfam. n. of Caesiri-
dae defined, HUNTSMAN t.c.

Allocarpa affinis sp. n. Campbell Id.,
BOVIEN Videns. Medd. nat. For. 73 p. 41
pl. iv figs. 1-2.

Amaroucium constellatum tadpole
larva, GRAVE 8.

Amphicarpa gen. n. p. 415, *schauius-
landi* sp. n. Chatham Ids. p. 454 fig. 27,
MICHAELSEN t.c.

Anurella recharacterised, HUNTSMAN
t.c. p. 225.

Ascidia layena sp. n. New Zealand,
MICHAELSEN t.c. p. 483 fig. 34; *A. atra*
pigment and blood corpuscles, FULTON
7.

Atopogaster revision, HARTMEYER 11.

Botryllus schlosseri, SLUITER 26; *B.*
sp. Auckland Id., BOVIEN t.c. p. 44 fig.

Callipera subgen. n. type *Syphonote-
this pulchra* Michaelsen, HUNTSMAN t.c.
p. 230.

Cnemidocarpa aucklandica sp. n.
Auckland Ids., BOVIEN t.c. p. 28 figs.;
C. mollispina Kola Peninsula p. 28 pl. ii
figs. 23-26 text-figs., *cirrata* Arctic Seas
p. 34 pl. ii figs. 27-32, spp. n., ARNBÄCK-
CHRISTIE-LINDE t.c.; *C. madagascari-
ensis regalis* var. n. New Zealand p. 430
figs. 18-19, *C. stewartensis* sp. n. New
Zealand p. 435 figs. 20-21, MICHAELSEN
t.c.; *C. robinsoni*, HARTMEYER 9.

Corella eumyota, HARTMEYER 9.

Ctenicella mortenseni New Zealand p.
365 figs. 1-2, *sluiteri* New Zealand and
Chatham Ids. p. 373 figs. 3-5, spp. n.,
MICHAELSEN t.c.

Dendrodoa aggregata groenlandica var.
n. Greenland, ARNBÄCK-CHRISTIE-LINDE
t.c. p. 45 pl. ii fig. 42 pl. iii figs. 45-46
text-fig.

Diplosomoides caulleryi, HARTMEYER
9.

Ectorchis gen. n. for *hupseri* Michael-
sen, HUNTSMAN t.c. p. 222.

Euritteria gen. n. type *Caesira cooperi*
Huntsman, p. 225; *Euritteria*, *Comita*,
Euperiptycha, subgen. n. p. 226; HUNTS-
MAN t.c.

Gymnocystis recharacterised, HUNTS-
MAN t.c. p. 227.

Halocynthia carnleyensis sp. n. Auck-
land and Campbell Ids., BOVIEN t.c.
p. 36 fig.

Lithonephrya recharacterised, HUNTS-
MAN t.c. p. 231.

Metandrocarpa thilenii p. 457 fig. 28,
protostigmatica p. 461 figs. 29-30, spp. n.
New Zealand, MICHAELSEN t.c.

Molgula recharacterised, HUNTSMAN
t.c. p. 227; *M. ampulloides*, SLUITER
26; *M. lütkeniana*, BOVIEN 3; *M.*
amokurae sp. n. Auckland and Campbell
Ids., BOVIEN t.c. p. 34 fig.

Molguloides gen. n. for *vitrea* Sluiter (Van Name), HUNTSMAN t.c. p. 221.

Perophora boltenina sp. n. New Zealand, MICHAELSEN t.c. p. 488 fig. 35; *P. dellavalle* sp. n. Naples, NEPPI Pub. Staz. zool. Nap. 3 p. 35 figs.

Polycarpa pegasus sp. n. New Zealand, MICHAELSEN t.c. p. 450 figs. 25-26.

Pyrosoma giganteum bacteria in luminous organ, PIERANTONI 23.

Styela theeli sp. n. Norway, ARNBÄCK-CHRISTIE-LINDE t.c. p. 18 pl. i figs. 5-9.

Syphonotethis recharacterised, HUNTSMAN t.c. p. 229.

Theodorella gen. n. p. 417, *arenosa* p. 469 fig. 31, *torus* p. 473, *stewartensis* p. 475 figs. 32-33, spp. n. New Zealand, MICHAELSEN t.c.

Traustedtia multitentaculata, OKA 22.

Ypsilocarpa gen. n., *clipeata* sp. n. Spitzbergen, ARNBÄCK-CHRISTIE-LINDE t.c. p. 24 pl. i figs. 14-17.

CEPHALOCHORDATA.

Key to families and genera p. 3, list of genera and species pp. 4-16, HUBBS Occ. Papers Mus. Zool. 105; key to genera and spp. p. 242, discussion of phylogenetic relationships p. 245, FRANZ Zool. Anz. 54; revision of Ceylon genera and spp., discussion of relationships, FRANZ Jenaische Zs. Natw. 58 pp. 369-452.

Epigonichthyidae fam. n. for *Epigonichthys* and *Asymmetron*, HUBBS t.c. p. 14.

Amphioxides notes, FRANZ 6.

Amphioxus gills, etc., JACOBSHAGEN 15; spinal cord, RETZIUS 24; eye-spots, STUDNÍČKA 28; oral cirri and associated skeleton, muscles, nerves, etc., AYERS 2; hermaphrodite specimen, RIDDELL 25.

Asymmetron list of spp., HUBBS t.c. p. 16; revision of Ceylon spp., FRANZ Jenaische Zs. Natw. 58 p. 414 etc. 10 figs.

Branchiostoma revision pp. 4-13, *B. floridae* Florida p. 7, *virginiae* Virginia and Maryland p. 8, *bermudae* Bermuda p. 9, *platae* Rio de la Plata p. 10, *tattersalli* Ceylon p. 12, spp. n., HUBBS t.c.; revision of Ceylon spp., FRANZ Jenaische Zs. Natw. 58 p. 378 etc. 22 figs.; *B. haeckelii* sp. n. Ceylon, FRANZ Jenaische Zs. Natw. 58 p. 403 fig. 18, and Zool. Anz. 54 p. 245.

Epigonichthys list of spp., HUBBS t.c. pp. 14-15.

ENTEROPNEUSTA.

Balanoglossus clavigerus, STIASNY Videns. Medd. nat. For. 73 p. 129.

Glossobalanus marginatus sp. n. North Sea, MEEK Rep. Dove Marine Lab. 11 p. 103, and Q. J. M. S. 66 p. 579 figs.

Tornaria food, Lebour 16; *T. sp.* believed to be of *Glossobalanus*, MEEK 18; *T. mortenseni* sp. n. Japan p. 124 figs. 1-5; *T. tabogae* sp. n. (?) Panama p. 130 fig. 7; *T. bournei* nom. n. (= *T. krohnii* Bourne) p. 127 fig. 6; *T. mulleri*, *krohnii* Plymouth p. 129, *grenacheri* S. Atlantic p. 131 figs. 8-9; STIASNY t.c.

XIII. PISCES

BY

J. R. NORMAN.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX	15
General	15
Economics	15
Structure	16
Development	17
Physiology	17
Ethology	17
Variation and Evolution	17
Distribution	18
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	18

I.—TITLES.

- 1.—Abel, O. Ueber den wiederholten Wechsel der Körperformen im Laufe der Stammesgeschichte der Teleostomen. *Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam* 22 1922 pp. 73–87 15 figs.
- 2.—Adamstone, F. B. Rates of growth of the Blue and Yellow Pike Perch. *Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. Ser.* 20 1922 pp. 77–86 5 figs.
- 3.—Agduhr, E. Einige wahrscheinlich bisher Unbekannte, Teils im Ependym gelegene, Teils in die Fossa Rhomboidea hineinragende Nervenendigungen. *Act. Zool. Stockholm* 3 1922 pp. 123–134 11 figs.
- 4.—Ahl, E. *Uaru amphiacanthoides* Heckel, der Keilfleckcichlide. *Bl. Aquarienkunde Stuttgart* 1921 No. 3 3 pp. 2 figs.
- 5.—Ahl, E. *Bunocephalus knerii*, Stnd. *Bl. Aquarienkunde Stuttgart* 1921 No. 21 2 pp. 1 fig.
- 6.—Ahl, E. Einige neue Süßwasserfische des Indo-Malayischen Archipels. *SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin* 1922 pp. 30–36.
- 7.—Ahl, E. Die Gattung *Mylossoma* Eigenmann. *Wochen. Aquar. Terr.* 1922 No. 11 2 pp. 2 figs.
- 8.—Ahl, E. *Doras spinosissimus* Eigenmann and Eigenmann. *Bl. Aquarienkunde Stuttgart* 1922 No. 1 2 pp. 1 fig.
- 9.—Ahl, E. *Phago maculatus* sp. n. *Bl. Aquarienkunde Stuttgart* 1922 No. 2 pp. 1 fig.
- 10.—Ahl, E. *Serrasalmo spilopleura* Kner. *Bl. Aquarienkunde Stuttgart* 1922 No. 5 3 pp. 1 fig.
- 11.—Ahl, E. *Piaractus nigripinnis* (Cope). *Bl. Aquarienkunde Stuttgart* 1922 No. 12 4 pp. 2 figs.
- 12.—Ahl, E. Die Gattung *Cynolebias* Steindachner. *Bl. Aquarienkunde Stuttgart* 1922 No. 14 5 pp. 5 figs.
- 13.—Ahl, E. Über zwei neue *Rasbora*-Arten des Indo-Malayischen Archipels. *Bl. Aquarienkunde Stuttgart* 1922 No. 17 2 pp.
- Ahl, E. *vide* Schreitmüller, W.
- 14.—Aida, T. On the inheritance of color in a freshwater fish, *Aplocheilichthys latipes* Temminck and Schlegel, with special reference to sex-linked inheritance. *Genetics Baltimore* 6 1921 pp. 554–573 pl. i.
- 15.—Alexander, W. B. The vertebrate fauna of Houtman's Abrolhos (Abrolhos Islands), Western Australia. *J. Linn. Soc. Zool. London* 34 1922 pp. 457–486.
- 16.—Allis, E. P. The myodome and the trigemino-facialis chamber in the Coelacanthidae, Rhizodontidae and Palaeoniscidae. *J. Anat. London* 56 1922 pp. 149–154.
- 17.—Allis, E. P. The cranial anatomy of *Polypterus*, with special reference to *Polypterus bichir*. *J. Anat. London* 56 1922 pp. 189–294 pls. iii–xxiv.
- 18.—Ancona, U. D'. Osservazioni sugli strati limitanti esterni dello ialoscheletro nelle forme larvali dei Murenoidi. *Att. Acc. Lincei Roma* 30 sem. 2 1921 pp. 385–387, 432–433.
- 19.—Ancona, U. D'. Sulla formazione dello sclerotomo nei Murenoidi. Nota preliminare. *Att. Acc. Lincei Roma* 31 sem. 1 1922 pp. 36–38.
- 20.—André, E. Les omblières du Léman. *Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Lausanne* 54 1922 pp. 273–284 2 figs.
- 21.—Annandale, N. Fish and fishing in the Inle Lake. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 28 1922 pp. 1038–1044 3 pls.
- 22.—Annandale, N. and Hora, S. L. Parallel evolution in the Fish and Tadpoles of mountain torrents. *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* 24 1922 pp. 505–510.
- 23.—Anonymous. Sjaeldne Forekomster af Fisk (*Gadus luscus* and *Molva vulgaris* observed in Danish waters). *Dansk. Fiskeritidende Kjøbenhavn* 1921 pp. 75–76.
- Anson, B. J. *vide* Barney, R. L.
- 24.—Arcangeli, A. Note sopra i Cobitidi. *Monitore zool. ital. Firenze* 33 1922 pp. 36–58.

- 25.—Archey, G. A second specimen of *Idiacanthus niger* Regan from New Zealand. N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech. Wellington 5 1922 pp. 295–296.
- 26.—Argaud, R. et Duboucher, H. Sur la tunique pancréatique de la vésicule biliaire chez *Anguilla vulgaris*. Bul. soc. hist. nat. Alger. 13 1922 pp. 144–146 1 fig.
- 27.—Ayers, H. Vertebrate cephalogenesis. V. Origin of jaw apparatus and trigeminus complex—*Amphioxus*, *Ammocoetes*, *Bdelostoma*, *Callorhynchus*. J. Comp. Neur. Philadelphia 33 1921 pp. 339–404 36 figs.
- 28.—Ballowitz, E. Ueber eigenartige Erscheinungen am Peritoneal-Pigment bei Knochenfischen. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 93 Abt. 1 1920 pp. 375–403 pls. xv–xvii 10 text-figs.
- 29.—Ballowitz, E. Ueber die Farbzellenvereinigungen bei *Serranus*. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 93 Abt. 1 1920 pp. 404–413 pl. xviii 7 text-figs.
- 30.—Barney, R. L. and Anson, B. J. The seasonal abundance of the mosquito-destroying Top-minnow, *Gambusia affinis*, especially in relation to fecundity. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 22 1921 pp. 317–330 2 pls. 3 text-figs.
- 31.—Bartels, W. Zur Kenntnis der mikroskopischen Anatomie von *Leptocephalus brevirostris* im Vergleich zum jungen Flusssaal. Jenaische Zs. Natw. 59 1922 pp. 319–368 pls. xii–xv.
- 32.—Bataller, J. R. Existència de un *Lepidotus* en el cretaci de Beniganim, provincia de València. Butll. Inst. Catal. N.H. Barcelona Ser. 2 2 1922 pp. 132–144 1 pl.
- Bean, B. A. vide Fowler, H. W.
- 33.—Beaufort, L. F. de. Some remarks on the anatomy of the Melano-taeniinae. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam 22 1922 pp. 259–263 5 figs.
- 34.—Beer, G. R. de. The segmentation of the head in *Squalus acanthias*. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 457–474 13 figs.
- 35.—Benham, W. B. On the occurrence of the Opah, or Moonfish, in New Zealand Waters. N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech. Wellington 4 1922 pp. 316–318.
- (N-15697 b) q
- 36.—Bézier, T. Sur l'existence de *Ctenacanthus* cf. *bohemicus* Barr. dans le calcaire dévonien inférieur de la Roussière, en Saint-Germain-le-Fouilloux (Mayenne). Trav. Sci. Univ. Rennes 12 1913 pp. 35–47 1 pl.
- Bigelow, N. K. vide Clemens, W. A.
- Birtwistle, W. vide Johnstone, J.
- 37.—Birtwistle, W. and Lewis, H. M. Biometric investigations on the Herring. Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc. 36 1922 pp. 244–268.
- 38.—Bodansky, M. and Rose, W. C. Comparative studies in digestion. II. Digestion in Elasmobranchs and Teleosts. Amer. J. Physiol. Baltimore 62 1922 pp. 482–487.
- 39.—Bornand, M. L'empoisonnement des poissons par le chlorure de chaux. Sa caractérisation. Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Lausanne 54 1921 pp. 67–69.
- 40.—Boulenger, G. A. Liste des publications ichthyologiques et herpétologiques (1877–1920) de G. A. Boulenger. Ann. Soc. roy. zool. malac. Bruxelles 52 1921 pp. 11–88.
- Breder, C. M. Jr. vide Nichols, J. T.
- 41.—Brunelli, G. Ricerche sull'anatomia e fisiologia comparata dei pesci. Riv. Biol. Roma 1 1919 pp. 400–404 4 figs.
- 42.—Buglia, G. Ricerche sulla natura del veleno dell'anguilla. VII. Della sostanza che emolizza il sangue. Atti soc. tosc. sc. nat. Pisa 34 1922 pp. 87–105.
- 43.—Calderwood, W. L. The homing of the Salmon. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 37–43.
- 44.—Carrère, L. Le sphincter de l'iris chez les Sélaciens. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 409–411.
- 45.—Carrère, L. Le dilatateur de la pupille chez les Sélaciens. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 500–501.
- 46.—Case, E. C. A new species of *Ceratodus* from the Upper Triassic of Western Texas. Occ. Papers Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor Mich. 101 1921 2 pp. 1 fig.

- 47.—Cattaneo, G. Nuove ricerche sulle appendici piloriche dei teleostei e sullo loro formazione. *Monitore zool. ital.* Firenze 32 1922 pp. 77-81 pl. i.
- 48.—Chambers, M. H. Degeneration and regeneration of the lateral-line organs in *Amiurus nebulosus*. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington* 8 1922 pp. 186-187.
- 49.—Chevey, M. Quelques observations sur l'alevin de Perche (*Perca fluviatilis* Linné) élevé en aquarium. *Bul. soc. cent. aquicult. Paris* 29 1922 pp. 97-103.
- 50.—Chidester, F. E. Studies on fish migration. II. The influence of salinity on the dispersal of fishes. *Amer. Nat. New York* 56 1922 pp. 373-380.
- 51.—Clark, R. S. Rays and Skates (Raiae). No. I. Egg-Capsules and Young. *J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth* 12 1922 pp. 577-643 20 figs.
- 52.—Clemens, W. A. A study of the Ciscoes of Lake Erie. *Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. Ser.* 20 1922 pp. 27-37 3 figs.
- 53.—Clemens, W. A. and Bigelow, N. K. The food of Ciscoes (*Leucichthys*) in Lake Erie. *Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. Ser.* 20 1922 pp. 41-53.
- 54.—Corroy, G. Sur quelques poissons néocomiens de la Haute Marne et de la Meuse. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 174 1922 pp. 304-306.
- 55.—Couch, J. H. The rate of growth of the White Fish (*Coregonus albus*) in Lake Erie. *Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. Ser.* 20 1922 pp. 99-107 4 figs.
- 56.—Coupin, F. Note sur les formations choroïdiennes et le sac auditif du *Protopterus annectens* O. *Bul. Muséum Paris* 1922 pp. 217-222 3 figs.
- 57.—Courrier, R. Sur l'indépendance de la glande séminale et des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les poissons. *Etude expérimentale.* *C.R. Acad. sci. Paris* 174 1922 pp. 70-72.
- 58.—Coventry, A. F. Breeding habits of the land-locked Sea Lamprey (*Petromyzon marinus* var. *dorsatus* Wilder). *Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. Ser.* 20 1922 pp. 129-136 1 pl.
- 59.—Cowan, D. Herring investigations. II. Size. *Dove Marine Lab. Rep. Cullercoats* 11 1922 pp. 44-56.
- 60.—Cowdry, E. V. Flagellated thyroid cells in the Dogfish (*Mustelus canis*). *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 22 1921 pp. 289-297 1 pl.
- Crawford, D. R. *vide* Kendall, W. C.
- 61.—Creaser, C. W. and Hubbs, C. L. A revision of the Holarctic Lampreys. *Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor Mich.* 120 1922 14 pp. 1 pl.
- 62.—Dart, R. A. and Shellshear J. L. The origin of the motor neuroblasts of the anterior cornu of the neural tube. *J. Anat. London* 56 1922 pp. 77-95 16 figs.
- 63.—Delsman, H. C. Fish eggs and larvae from the Java Sea. *Treubia Batavia* 2 1921 pp. 97-108 8 figs.
- 64.—Delsman, H. C. Die larvale Entwicklung von *Chirocentrus dorab* (Forsk.). *Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam* 22 1922 pp. 25-31 6 figs.
- 65.—Derjugin, K. M. Eine neue Kobeljaue oder Dorschform aus dem See Mogilnoje (Insel Kildin). *Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd* 51 1920 pp. 46-49 3 figs.
- 66.—Dernuigui, C. L'importance de la groupe des Cyclostomes et des formes "alliées" fossiles pour la phylogénèse. (in Russian). *Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie* 3 1921 pp. 53-71 pl. viii 3 text-figs.
- 67.—Devincenzi, G. J. Notas ictiologicas. *An. Mus. Montevideo Ser. II* 4 1920 pp. 135-138.
- 68.—Dombrovski, B. A. The tympanic cavity of Anura and spiraculum of fishes. *Rev. Zool. Russe Moscow* 2 1918 pp. 197-205 8 figs.
- 69.—Dons, C. Endel sjeldnere fisk i Nord-Norge. *Tromsø Mus. Aarsh.* 43 1921 No. 6 40 pp. 2 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 70.—Dragoin, J. Le chondriome des cellules sexuelles chez la Truite (*Trutta fario*). *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 331-333 3 figs.
- 71.—Dubouin, R. Sur la destruction des moustiques par les anguilles et le repeuplement des cours d'eau, étangs, etc. *C.R. Acad. sci. Paris* 175 1922 pp. 431-432.

Duboucher, H. *vide* Argaud, R.

Duval, M. *vide* Gueylard, F. and Portier, P.

72.—Dymond, J. R. A provisional list of the fishes of Lake Erie. Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. Ser. 20 1922 pp. 57-73.

73.—Eigenmann, C. H. On a new species of *Hatcheria* and a new species of *Pygidium*. Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. Santiago 23 1920 pp. 53-54.

74.—Eigenmann, C. H. Yellow Fever and fishes. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philadelphia 61 1922 pp. 204-211.

75.—Eigenmann, C. H. On a new genus and two new species of Pygidiidae, a family of South American Nematognaths. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam 22 1922 pp. 113-114 pls. iii & iv.

76.—Eigenmann, C. H. The fishes of Western South America, Part I. The freshwater fishes of Northwestern South America, including Colombia, Panama, and the Pacific slopes of Ecuador and Peru, together with an appendix upon the fishes of the Rio Meta in Colombia. Mem. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg Pa. 9 1922 pp. 1-277 pls. i-xxxviii 21 text-figs.

77.—Eissele, L. Histologische Studien an der Schwimmblase einiger Süßwasserfische. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 125-137 5 figs.

78.—Erasmus, G. D'. La fauna e l'età dei calcari a ittioliti di Pietrarola (Prov. di Benevento). Palaeont. Italica Pisa 20 1914 pp. 29-86 7 pls.

79.—Erasmus, G. D'. Su due specie di pesci delle arenarie langhiane bellunesi. Rend. Acc. sc. Napoli (3) 27 1921 pp. 226-232 1 pl.

80.—Erasmus, G. D'. Catalogo dei pesci fossili delle tre Venezie. Mem. Ist. Geol. Univ. Padova 6 1922 181 pp. 6 pls.

81.—Ferrant, V. Faune du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. Première partie: Poissons. Gesellsch. Luxemb. Naturfreunde. Festsch. zur Feier des 25-jähr. Bestehens 1890-1915. 1915 pp. 437-515 43 figs.

82.—Foley, H. Au sujet d'une espèce nouvelle de Barbeau du Sahara Algérien (*Barbus figuigensis* Pellegrin, 1913). Bul. soc. hist. nat. Alger. 13 1922 p. 259.

83.—Ford, E. On the young stages of *Blennius ocellaris* L., *Blennius pholis* L., and *Blennius gattorugine* L. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth 12 1922 pp. 688-692 12 figs.

84.—Ford, E. On the post-larvae of the Wrasses occurring near Plymouth. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth 12 1922 pp. 693-697 9 figs.

85.—Fournier, G. et Pruvost, P. Découverte d'un poisson nouveau dans le marbre noir de Denée. Part 1. Remarques sur la découverte des fossiles décrits et leur gisement (Fournier). Part 2. Description de *Denaea Fournieri*, sélacien nouveau du marbre noir de Denée (Pruvost). Bul. Acad. roy. Bruxelles Ser. 5 8 1922 pp. 210-218 1 fig.

86.—Fowler, H. W. Description of a new Loach from north-eastern China. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York 38 1922 2 pp.

Fowler, H. W. *vide* Hornell, J.

87.—Fowler, H. W. and Bean, B. A. Fishes from Formosa and the Philippine Islands. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 62 1922 pp. 1-73 4 figs.

88.—Freidenfelt, T. Undersökningar över gösens tillväxt särskilt i Hjälmaren. [Untersuchungen über den Zuwachs des Zanders, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Hjälmaren-sees.] Medd. Kungl. Lantbruksstyrelsen 235 1922 75 pp. 2 pls.

89.—Fuentes, F. Contribucion al estudio de la fauna de la Isla de Pascua. Pisces. Bol. Mus. Nac. Santiago 7 1914 pp. 295-312 pls. iii-xi.

90.—Ghigi, A. Sulla dentatura di alcuni Plettognathi (*Ostracion* e *Tetrodon*). Nota preliminare. Rend. Acc. sc. Bologna 25 1921 pp. 138-140.

91.—Giacomini, E. Anatomia microscopica e sviluppo del sistema interrenale nei Lofobranchi. Rend. Acc. sc. Bologna 24 1920 pp. 129-131.

92.—Giacomini, E. Sul sistema interrenale e sul sistema cromaffine di alcuni Teleostei abissali (*Argyropelecus* e *Scopelus*). Rend. Acc. sc. Bologna 25 1921 pp. 130-135.

93.—Giacomini, E. Sopra ad alcune particolari disposizioni nel sistema arterioso (glomeruli nasali) e nel sistema linfatico dei Teleostei. Rend. Acc. sc. Bologna 26 1922 pp. 188-196.

94.—Gilchrist, J. D. F. Note on the pectoral fin of the Sole, *Achirus capensis*: its origin and significance. Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa Cape Town 10 1922 pp. 99-111 pl. iv.

95.—Gilchrist, J. D. F. Note on the oesophageal teeth of the Stromateidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 249-255 2 figs.

96.—Gilson, A. S. Jr. The diverse effects of adrenalin upon the migration of the scale pigment and the retinal pigment in the fish, *Fundulus heteroclitus*, Linn. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 8 1922 pp. 130-133.

97.—Giroud, A. Observations sur la cicatrisation épithéliale et musculaire. Arch. anat. microsc. Paris 18 1921 pp. 55-84 13 figs.

98.—Glauert, L. Fish collected by the government trawler "Penguin" near Albany. J. R. Soc. West Austral. Perth 7 1921 pp. 44-47.

99.—Goodrich, E. S. On a new type of teleostean cartilaginous pectoral girdle found in young Clupeids. J. Linn. Soc. Zool. London 34 1922 pp. 505-509 6 figs.

100.—Gordon, J. G. The marine and fresh-water fishes of Wigtownshire. Trans. Dumfries Nat. Hist. Soc. Ser. 3 7 1921 pp. 137-159.

101.—Granel, F. Structure et développement de la pseudobranchie des Téléostéens. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 322-324.

102.—Granel, F. Signification morphologique de la pseudobranchie des Téléostéens. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 349-351.

103.—Greschik, J. A kárász bélcsatornája, különös tekintettel a rugalmas rostokra. (Der Darmkanal der Karausche, mit besonderer Berück-

sichtigung der elastischen Fasern.) Allat. Közlem. Budapest 13 1914 pp. 177-184 222 3 figs. (Resumé in German).

104.—Griffin, L. T. Descriptions (with illustrations) of four fishes new to New Zealand. Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 53 1921 pp. 351-357 pls. liv-lv.

105.—Griffin, L. T. Preliminary notice of the occurrence of a rare fish, *Luvarus imperialis*, stranded at Motutara, near Auckland, in December, 1921. N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech. Wellington 4 1922 p. 318.

106.—Gudger, E. W. The most northerly record of the capture in Atlantic Waters of the United States of the Giant Ray, *Manta birostris*. Science New York N.Y. 55 1922 pp. 338-340.

107.—Gudger, E. W. The fourth record of the occurrence in the Atlantic Ocean of the Whale Shark, *Rhineodon typus*. Science New York N.Y. 56 1922 pp. 251-252.

108.—Gueylard, F. Variations de poids de l'Épinoche passant de l'eau douce dans des solutions de chlorure de sodium à différentes concentrations. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 969-970.

109.—Gueylard, F. et Duval, M. Toxicité comparée de divers acides pour les Poissons (Épinoches). C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 1243-1245.

110.—Haempel, O. Zur Kenntnis einiger Alpengseen. II. Der Grundlsee. Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig 10 1922 pp. 441-490 6 figs.

111.—Hankinson, T. L. A minnow new to the Michigan Fauna. Occ. Papers Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor Mich. 37 1917 2 pp.

112.—Hankó, B. Új halfaj a Quarnero Oböléből. [Ein neuer Fisch aus dem Quarnero.] Ann. Mus. Nat. Hungarici 18 1921 pp. 177-180. (Resumé in German.)

113.—Hankó, B. Torzfejű halak a Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum halgyűjteménéből. [Über monströse Fischkopfe aus der Sammlung des Ung. National Museums.] Allat. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 pp. 11-17 87 10 figs. (Resumé in German.)

- 114.—Hankó, B. Csiki Ernő állattani kutatásai Albániában. [Explorations zoologiques ab E. Csiki in Albania peractae.] I. Fische. Magyar Tudom. Ak. Balk.-kutat. tudom. ered. Budapest 1 1922 6 pp. 1 pl. (Résumé in German.)
- 115.—Harkness, W. J. K. The rate of growth of the Yellow Perch (*Perca flavescens*) in Lake Erie. Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. Ser. 20 1922 pp. 89-95 2 figs.
- 116.—Hatta, S. Über die Entwicklung des Gefäßsystems des Neunauges, (*Lampetra mitsukurii* Hatta). Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. Anat. 44 1922-1923 pp. 1-264 pls. i-xxii 18 text-figs.
- 117.—Hemmeter, J. C. Origin and function of chromatophores (pigment cells) in the liver of the Selachians. Arch. Néerl. Sci. Soc. Holl. Haarlem Ser. IIIc 7 1922 pp. 165-173 1 fig.
- 118.—Hildebrand, S. F. Fishes in relation to mosquito control. J. Elisha Mitchell Soc. Chapel Hill N.C. 37 1922 pp. 161-166.
- Hodgkinson, E. R. *vide* Philipps, W. J.
- 119.—Hora, S. L. The homology of the Weberian Ossicles. J. Asiat. Soc. Beng. Calcutta 18 1922 pp. 1-4 2 figs.
- 120.—Hora, S. L. The modification of the swim-bladder in hill-stream fishes. J. Asiat. Soc. Beng. Calcutta 18 1922 pp. 5-7.
- 121.—Hora, S. L. Structural modifications in the fish of mountain torrents. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 31-61 19 figs.
- 122.—Hora, S. L. Notes on fishes in the Indian Museum. III. On Fishes belonging to the family Cobitidae from high altitudes in Central Asia. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 63-83 5 figs.
- 123.—Hora, S. L. Notes on fishes in the Indian Museum. IV. On fishes belonging to the genus *Botia* (Cobitidae). Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 313-321 2 figs.
- Hora, S. L. *vide* Annandale, N.
- 124.—Horn, A. Der Schwimmblasenapparat bei *Cobitis*. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 118-125 2 figs.
- 125.—Hornell, J. and Fowler, H. W. Description of a new Gobioid Fish from Tuticorin. J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 924-925.
- 126.—Hornoyld, A. G. The age and growth of some Eels from a small Worcestershire pond. J. R. Microsc. Soc. London 1922 pp. 9-26 8 figs.
- 127.—Hornoyld, A. G. Recherches sur l'âge et la croissance de quelques anguilles argentées de l'Albufera de Valencia (Espagne). Ann. biol. lacustre Bruxelles 11 1922 pp. 102-129 5 figs.
- 128.—Hubbs, C. L. Variations in the number of vertebrae and other meristic characters of fishes correlated with the temperature of water during development. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 360-372 7 figs.
- Hubbs, C. L. *vide* Creaser, C. W.
- 129.—Hutton, J. A. The Mortality among Wye Salmon after spawning. Salmon and Trout Mag. London 1922 Jan. pp. 1-33 figs.
- 130.—Hutton, J. A. Wye Salmon. Results of scale reading 1921. Salmon and Trout Mag. London 1922 April pp. 1-32.
- 131.—Hvorostouhin, V. K. De la structure particulière du pancréas de *Cottus scorpius*. Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd 43 1917 pp. 48-63 79 3 figs.
- 132.—Jacobsen, J. P. and Johansen, A. C. On the causes of the fluctuations in the yield of some of our fisheries. II. The Eel fisheries. Medd. Havunders. Kjöbenhavn Ser. Fisk. 6 No. 9 1922 32 pp.
- 133.—Jacobsen, E. Die Homologie der Wirbeltierkiemen. Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena 53 1920 pp. 84-95 3 figs.
- 134.—Jeleonsky, A. N. Einige Daten zur Ernährungsfrage des Brachsens (*Abramis brama*). Russ. Hydrobiol. Zeitschr. Saratow 1 1922 pp. 292-295.
- 135.—Johansen, A. C. On the density of the young Plaice population in the eastern part of the North Sea and the Skagerak in pre-war and in post-war years. Medd. Havunders. Kjöbenhavn Ser. Fisk. 6 1922 31 pp.

Johansen, A. C. *vide* Jacobsen, J. P.

136.—Johnstone, J. Diseases and parasites of fishes. *Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc.* 36 1922 pp. 286-301 5 figs.

137.—Johnstone, J., Birtwistle, W., and Smith, W. C. The Plaice Fisheries of the Irish Sea. *Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc.* 36 1922 pp. 101-243 20 figs.

138.—Jordan, D. S. Description of a new species of fossil Herring, *Quisque bakeri*, from the Texas Miocene. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn.* 3 1922 pp. 249-250 2 figs.

139.—Jordan, D. S. Some Shark's teeth from the Californian Pliocene. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn.* 3 1922 pp. 338-342 3 figs.

140.—Jordan, D. S. and E. K. A list of the fishes of Hawaii, with notes and descriptions of new species. *Mem. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg Pa.* 10 1922 pp. 1-92 pls. i-iv 7 text-figs.

Jordan, E. K. *vide* Jordan, D. S.

141.—Kendall, W. C. Peritoneal membranes, ovaries and oviducts of Salmonoid Fishes and their significance in fish-cultural practices. *Bul. Bur. Fish. Washington* 37 1922 pp. 185-208 11 figs.

Kendall, W. C. *vide* Smith, H. M.

142.—Kendall, W. C. and Crawford, D. R. Notice of a spiral valve in the teleostean fish *Argentina silus*, with a discussion of some skeletal and other characters. *J. Washington Acad. Sci.* 12 1922 pp. 8-19 2 figs.

143.—Kesteven, H. L. A new interpretation of the bones in the palate and upper jaw of fishes. Part I. *J. Anat. London* 56 1922 pp. 307-324 5 figs.

144.—Kiaer, J. Upper Devonian fish remains from Ellesmere Land with remarks on *Drepanaspis*. *Rep. Second Norwegian Arctic Exp. "Fram" 1898-1902* 4 No. 33 1919 58 pp. 8 pls. 8 text-figs.

145.—Kolmer, W. Über den Befund einer zweiten Linse (Spontanlentoidbildung) im Auge eines Welses. *Arch. EntwMech. Leipzig* 46 1920 pp. 4-11.

146.—Krinner, A. Mageninhalt-untersuchungen an Fischen aus dem Kochel- und Walchensee. *Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart* 14 1922 pp. 97-115.

147.—Leege, C. O. Der Rumpfpfanz der Panzerwelse und seine Skelettbeziehungen (*Plecostomus angipinnatus* n. sp., *Callichthys callichthys* L. und *Corydoras paleatus* Jen.). *Jenaische Zs. Natw.* 58 1922 pp. 145-270 pls. ix-x 43 text-figs.

148.—Lehn, C. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Primordialschädels von *Polypterus*. *Zs. angew. Anat. Konst. Berlin* 2 1918 pp. 349-408 pl. xvii 18 text-figs.

149.—Leidenfrost, G. Az Adria mélytengeri halai. (Die Tiefseefische der Adria.) *Allat. Közlem. Budapest* 15 1916 pp. 180-194 205. (Resumé in German.)

150.—Leidenfrost, G. Halak és tuskésbőrűek az Adriabol. (Fische und Stachelhäuter aus der Adria.) *Allat. Közlem. Budapest* 16 1917 pp. 9-55 140 11 figs. (Resumé in German.)

151.—Leigh-Sharpe, W. H. The comparative morphology of the secondary sexual characters of Elasmobranch Fishes. The claspers, clasper siphons, and clasper glands. *Memoirs III, IV and V. J. Morph. Philadelphia* 36 1922 pp. 191-198 199-200 221-243 figs.

152.—Leriche, M. Note sur des poissons de l'Éocène du Mokattam, près du Caire (Égypte). *Bul. soc. géol. paléont. hydr. Bruxelles* 31 1922 pp. 202-210 pl. iv 1 text-fig.

153.—Leßer, O. Über die Entwicklung der Form des Auges bei einigen Vertebraten. *Bull. Intern. Acad. Prague* 19 1914 pp. 135-167 42 figs.

Lewis, H. M. *vide* Birtwistle, W.

154.—Linton, E. Food of young winter Flounders. *Rep. U.S. Com. Fish. Washington for 1921 1922* Append. IV 14 pp.

155.—Lloyd, J. H. and Sheppard, E. M. A contribution to the anatomy of a Hammerhead Shark (*Zygaena malleus*, Shaw). *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1922 pp. 971-981 7 figs.

156.—Lönnberg, E. En egendomlig Sikras. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 1922 pp. 68-72.

157.—Lönnberg, E. and Rendahl, H. Some new Silurids from the Congo. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 9 10 1922 pp. 122-127 4 figs.

158.—Lozano y Rey, L. Datos para la ictiologia marina de Melilla. Mem. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. Madrid 12 1911 pp. 121-203 2 pls. 14 text-figs.

159.—McCulloch, A. R. Notes and illustrations of Queensland fishes, No. 3. Mem. Queensland Mus. Brisbane 7 1922 pp. 241-245 pl. xiv.

160.—McCulloch, A. R. Check list of the fish and fish-like animals of New South Wales. Part III. Austral. Zool. Sydney Australia 2 1922 pp. 86-130 pls. xxv-xliii.

161.—Martin, G. H. *Anguillavus hackberryensis*. A new species and a new genus of fish from the Niobrara Cretaceous of Kansas. Sci. Bul. Univ. Kansas Lawrence 13 No. 7 1920 pp. 95-97 pl. vi.

162.—Mawas, J. Sur le tissu lymphoïde de l'intestin moyen des Myxinoïdes et sur la signification morphologique. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 889-890.

163.—Mawas, J. Le tissu lymphoïde de la valvule spirale de l'intestin moyen de l'*Ammocoetes branchialis* et sa signification morphologique. C.R. Acad. sci. 174 1922 pp. 1041-1043.

164.—Maxwell, C. N. Malayan Fishes. J. Straits Asiat. Soc. Singapore 84 1921 pp. 181-280 pls. i-lxxii.

165.—Meek, E. M. Effect of temperature on growth of young Blennies (*Zoarces viviparus*). Dove Marine Lab. Rep. 11 1922 p. 102 1 fig.

166.—Mertens, R. Der Krausenhai (*Chlamydoselachus anguineus*, Garman). Ber. Senckenb. Ges. Frankfurt a M. 51 1921 pp. 173-177 1 fig.

167.—Metzelaar, J. On a collection of marine fishes from the Lesser Antilles. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam 22 1922 pp. 133-141 3 figs.

168.—Mohr, E. Altersbestimmungen bei tropischen Fischen. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 87-95 2 figs.

169.—Mottram, J. C. Some observations on the feeding-habits of fish and birds, with special reference to warning coloration and mimicry. J. Linn. Soc. Zool. London 34 1918 pp. 47-59 pl. v.

170.—Müller, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des autonomen Nervensystems. I. Ueber die Entwicklung des Sympathicus und des Vagus bei den Selachiern. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 94 1920 pp. 203-247 pls. xv-xviii, xva-xviii.

171.—Munro, C. W. A preliminary study of the digestive secretions of Pickerel and Perch. Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Madison 20 1921 pp. 269-273.

Murphy, R. C. *vide* Nichols, J. T.

172.—Neppi, V. Nota sulla presenza nel golfo di Napoli di *Exocoetus* (*Cypselurus*) *heterurus* Rafinesque, e sul suo sviluppo. Pubbl. staz. zool. Napoli 3 1921 pp. 39-45 pl. ii.

173.—Nichols, J. T. *Tekla*, a new genus of Blennies, and other notes. Copeia New York 110 1922 pp. 67-69.

174.—Nichols, J. T. *Carangoides jordani* from the Hawaiian Islands with notes on related fishes. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York 50 1922 3 pp.

175.—Nichols, J. T. and Breder, C. M., Jr. *Otophidium welschi*, a new Cusk Eel, with notes on two others from the Gulf of Mexico. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington 35 1922 pp. 13-16 3 figs.

176.—Nichols, J. T. and Murphy, R. C. On a collection of marine fishes from Peru. Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. New York 46 1922 pp. 501-516 pls. xxv-xxvi 2 text-figs.

177.—Norman, J. R. Three new fishes from Zululand and Natal, collected by Mr. H. W. Bell Marley; with additions to the fish fauna of Natal. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. London Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 318-322.

178.—Norman, J. R. Fishes from Tobago. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 9 9 1922 pp. 533-536.

- 179.—Norman, J. R. Four new fishes from Tanganyika Territory. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 9* 9 1922 pp. 686–688.
- 180.—Norman, J. R. Two new fishes from New Britain and Japan. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 9* 10 1922 pp. 217–218 1 fig.
- 181.—Norman, J. R. A new eel from Tobago. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 9* 10 1922 pp. 296–297 1 fig.
- 182.—Ogilby, D. Three new Queensland fishes. *Mem. Queensland Mus. Brisbane* 7 1922 pp. 301–304 pl. xix.
- 183.—Ohashi, Y. Der Farbensinn bei Fischen (Karpfen und Goldfische). *J. Coll. Agric. Imp. Univ. Tokyo* 6 1921 pp. 403–441 pl. xlv 26 text-figs.
- 184.—Ohashi, Y. Einige Bemerkungen über den Farbenwechsel bei Karpfen durch physikalische Einflüsse. *J. Coll. Agric. Imp. Univ. Tokyo* 6 1921 pp. 443–457 pl. xlv.
- 185.—Okkelberg, P. Notes on the life-history of the Brook Lamprey, *Ichthyomyzon unicolor*. *Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann. Arbor Mich.* 125 1922 14 pp.
- 186.—Otterstrøm, C. V. Rød-spaettesprøgsmaalet. [Remarks on the biology of the Plaice in Danish waters.] *Dansk Fiskeritidende Kjöbenhavn* 1921 pp. 349–352.
- 187.—Oye, P. van. Note sur la faune ichthyologique du Lac de Pandjalo (Preanger-Regentschappen, Java). *Ann. biol. lacustre Bruxelles* 10 1921 pp. 217–220.
- 188.—Palmer, E. L. and Wright, A. H. A biological reconnaissance of the Okefinokee Swamp in Georgia. The fishes. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. Des Moines* 27 1920 pp. 353–377.
- 189.—Pappenheim, P. Diagnose einer neuen Characiniden-Art aus Südamerika, *Aphyocharax rubropinnis* sp. n. *SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin* for 1921 1922 pp. 36–37.
- 190.—Pardo, L. Las colecciones de Peces del Museo de Historia Natural del Instituto de Valencia. *An. Inst. Gen. Tec. Valencia Trab. Lab. Hist. Nat.* 9 1921 126 pp. 3 figs.
- 191.—Pardo, L. Sobre una cabeza anormal de anguila. *Butll. Inst. Catal. N.H. Barcelona Ser. 2* 2 1922 pp. 89–90 1 fig. (Rectificació p. 96.)
- 192.—Pawlowsky, E. Sur la structure des glandes à venin de certains poissons et en particulier de celles de *Plotosus*. *Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd* 45 1914 pp. 13–24 38–41 1 fig.
- 193.—Pearse, A. S. Distribution and food of the fishes of Green Lake, Wis., in summer. *Bul. Bur. Fish. Washington* 37 1922 pp. 253–272.
- 194.—Pehrson, T. Some points in the cranial development of Teleostomian Fishes. *Act. Zool. Stockholm* 3 1922 pp. 1–63 24 figs.
- 195.—Pell, M. A Torpedók Lorenzini-féle ampullái. [Über die Lorenzinischen Ampullen des Torpedos.] *Allatt. Kozlem. Budapest* 17 1918 pp. 135–146 162 9 figs. (Resumé in German.)
- 196.—Pellegrin, J. Poissons de Sénégal envoyés par le Dr. Soing. *Bul. Muséum Paris* 1922 pp. 267–269.
- 197.—Pellegrin, J. Poissons nouveaux de l'Afrique orientale. *Bul. Muséum Paris* 1922 pp. 349–351.
- 198.—Pellegrin, J. Sur l'habitat du *Barbus figuigensis* Pellegrin. *Bul. Muséum Paris* 1922 pp. 352–353.
- 199.—Pellegrin, J. Poissons du Gribingui recueillis par M. Baudon. Description d'un Mormyridé et d'un Characinidé nouveaux. *Bul. soc. zool. Paris* 47 1922 pp. 220–223.
- 200.—Pellegrin, J. Sur un nouveau poisson aveugle des eaux douces de l'Afrique occidentale. *C.R. Acad. sci. Paris* 174 1922 pp. 884–887 1 fig.
- 201.—Pellegrin, J. Poissons nouveaux ou rares du musée du Congo. *Rev. Zool. Africaine, Bruxelles* 10 fasc. 3 1922 pp. 272–280.
- 202.—Pellegrin, J. Poissons recueillis par M. Ch. Alluaud dans la région du Sous (Maroc). *Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat. Maroc Paris* 2 1922 pp. 103–106.
- 203.—Peterson, C. G. J. On the stock of Plaice and the Plaice fisheries in different waters. *Rep. Danish Biol. Stat. Copenhagen* 29 1922 43 pp. 2 maps.

204.—Petit, M. G. Les Périophtalmes, poissons fouisseurs. Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 pp. 404-408.

205.—Peyer, B. Über die Flossenstacheln der Welse und Panzerwelse, sowie des Karpfens. Morph. Jahrb. Leipzig 51 1922 pp. 493-554 68 figs.

206.—Phillipps, W. J. Hybridism of *Salmo irideus* and *Salmo fario* in Australasia. N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech. Wellington 5 1922 pp. 98-100.

207.—Phillipps, W. J. and Hodgkinson, F. R. Further notes on the edible fishes of New Zealand. N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech. Wellington 5 1922 pp. 91-97.

208.—Pinney, E. The initial block to normal development in cross-fertilized eggs. I. Crosses with the egg of *Fundulus*. II. Reciprocal crosses between *Ctenolabrus* and *Prionotus*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 401-415 2 pls.

209.—Popta, C. M. L. Vierte und letzte fortsetzung der Beschreibung von neuen Fischarten der Sunda-Expedition. Zool. Meded. Leiden 7 1922 pp. 27-39.

210.—Portier, P. et Duval, M. Variation de la pression osmotique du sang des Poissons Téléostéens d'eau douce sous l'influence de l'accroissement de salinité de l'eau ambiante. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1366-1368.

211.—Portier, P. et Duval, M. Variation de la pression osmotique du sang des Sélaciens sous l'influence de la modification de la salinité de l'eau de mer environante. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1493-1495.

212.—Portier, P. et Duval, M. Variation de la pression osmotique du sang de l'Anguille en fonction des modifications de salinité du milieu extérieur. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 324-326.

213.—Portier, P. et Duval, M. Pression osmotique du sang de l'Anguille "essuyée" en fonction des modifications de salinité du milieu extérieur. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 1106-1106.

Pruvost, P. *vide* Fournier, G.

214.—Ramalho, A. Note sur le Sprat (*Clupea sprattus* Linn.) des côtes portugaises. Bul. Soc. Port. Sc. Nat. Lisbonne 9 1922 pp. 31-34.

215.—Rauther, M. Zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Schwimmblase der Fische. Ergebn. Zool. Jena 5 1922 pp. 1-66 24 figs.

216.—Rauther, M. Bau und Leben der Büschelkiemer. Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. Stuttgart 78 1922 pp. xxxviii-xl.

217.—Rauther, M. Die Beziehungen zwischen verschiedenen Formen der Schwimmblase bei den Knochenfischen. Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. Stuttgart 78 1922 pp. xlix-l.

218.—Rauther, M. Zur Kenntnis der Polypteridenlunge. Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 290-297.

219.—Redeke, H. C. Flora en Fauna der Zuiderzee. Monografie van ein Brakwatergebied. Visschen. Rotterdam 1922 pp. 426-442.

220.—Regan, C. T. The life-history of the Common or Freshwater Eel. Sci. Progr. London 17 1922 pp. 95-100 2 figs.

221.—Regan, C. T. The classification of the fishes of the family Cichlidae. II. On African and Syrian genera not restricted to the great lakes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 9 10 1922 pp. 249-264.

222.—Regan, C. T. The Cichlid fishes of Lake Victoria. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 157-191 pls. i-iv 14 text-figs.

223.—Regan, C. T. Fishes of the Clupeid Genera *Clupeoides* and *Potamalosa*, and allied genera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser. 9 10 1922 pp. 587-590.

224.—Regan, C. T. The distribution of the fishes of the order Ostariophysi. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam, 22 1922 pp. 203-208.

225.—Remotti, E. Sulle variazioni di resistenza della capsula in uova di Teleostei. Atti Acc. Lincei Roma 31 1922 pp. 522-524.

226.—Rémy, P. L'iode et la métamorphose de l'*Ammocoetes branchialis* en *Petromyzon planeri*. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 129-131.

227.—Rémy, P. Sur l'excretion et la phagocytose chez la larve *Ammocete* de la Lamproie, *Petromyzon planeri* Bloch. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 594-596.

228.—Rendahl, H. A contribution to the ichthyology of North-West Australia. *Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania* (Medd. zool. Mus. No. 5) 60 1922 pp. 163-197 6 figs.

229.—Rendahl, H. Fische, gesammelt von Herrn Carl Lumholtz in Bulungan, Nordost-Borneo, 1914. *Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania* (Medd. zool. Mus. No. 6) 60 1922 pp. 199-204.

230.—Rendahl, H. Zwei neue Cobitiden aus der Mongolei. *Ark. Zool. Stockholm* 15 No. 4 1922 6 pp.

Rendahl, H. *vide* Lönnberg, E.

231.—Retzius, G. Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis von dem Bau und der Anordnung des Ependyms und der sämtlichen Neuroglia, besonders bei den niederen Vertebraten. *Biol. Untersuch. G. Retzius Stockholm* 19 1921 pp. 1-26 pls. i-xvi.

232.—Retzius, G. Einige Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Struktur der Ependym- und Nervenzellen im Rückenmark der Cyklostomen. *Biol. Untersuch. G. Retzius Stockholm* 19 1921 pp. 27-33 pl. xvii.

233.—Retzius, G. Die Spermien der Cyklostomen. *Biol. Untersuch. G. Retzius Stockholm* 19 1921 pp. 43-56 pls. xix-xx.

234.—Ribeiro, A. de M. Peixes (excl. Characinidae). *Comm. Linh. Telegraph. Matto Grosso ao Amazonas* 58 1920 Ann. No. 5 *Hist. Nat. Zool.* 15 pp. 17 pls.

235.—Rich, W. H. Early history and seaward migration of Chinook Salmon in the Columbia and Sacramento Rivers. *Bul. Bur. Fish. Washington* 37 1922 pp. 1-74.

Rose, W. C. *vide* Bodansky, M.

236.—Roule, L. Description de *Scombrabrax heterolepis* nov. gen. nov. sp., poisson abyssal nouveau de l'île Madère. *Bul. Inst. Ocean. Monaco* 408 1922 8 pp. 4 figs.

237.—Roule, L. Un cas particulier d'acclimatation de la Truite Arc-en-ciel dans le bassin du Rhone. *Bul. soc. cent. aquicult. Paris* 29 1922 pp. 65-66.

238.—Roule, L. Etude sur l'Esturgeon du Golfe de Gascogne et du Bassin Girondin. *Off. Sci. Tech. Pêches Marit. Notes et Mém. Paris* 20 1922 12 pp.

239.—Roule, L. La migration reproductrice et la protandrie de l'Alose feinte. *Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.)*, Paris Ser. 10 5 1922 pp. 61-76 pl. i.

240.—Roule, L. Sur un genre de Poisson abyssal japonais très rare, nouvellement retrouvé dans l'Océan Atlantique Nord-Africain. *C.R. Acad. sci. Paris* 174 1922 pp. 640-642.

241.—Roule, L. Sur l'ontogénèse des poissons Scombriformes appartenant à la famille des Luvaridés. *C.R. Acad. sci. Paris* 174 1922 pp. 1262-1264.

242.—Rückert, J. Über die Entwicklung der Dottersackgefäße des Sclachiereies. *Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn* 95 Abt. 2 1921 pp. 203-241 pls. ix-x 1 textfig.

243.—Rushton, W. Contributions to the biology of freshwater fishes. I. The effects of various impurities in a stream on the life of spermatozoa of Trout and young Trout. II. Biological problems connected with a trout farm. *Ann. Applied Biol. Cambridge* 9 1922 pp. 72-80.

244.—Savouré, P. La face supérieure du bulbe rachidien, considérée en ses parties constitutives et caractéristiques, chez les principales espèces de la famille des Cyprinidés appartenant aux eaux françaises. *Trav. Sci. Univ. Rennes* 11 1912 pp. 12-21 1 fig.

245.—Savouré, P. Note sur les lobes olfactifs, leurs pédoncules et la commissure de la voûte optique dans quelques espèces de Cyprinidés de la faune française. *Trav. Sci. Univ. Rennes* 11 1912 pp. 58-66 2 figs.

246.—Schmidt, J. The breeding places of the Eel. *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. London Ser. B* 211 1922 pp. 179-208 pls. xvii, xviii 10 textfigs.

247.—Schmidt, M. *Hybodus hauffianus* und die Belemniten-schlachtfelder. *Jahresh. Ver. Württ. Stuttgart* 77 1921 pp. 103-107 2 figs.

248.—Schmidt, W. J. Über die Umwandlung von Schleimgewebe in Fettgewebe in der Hirnhaut der Knochenfische. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 95 Abt. 1 1921 pp. 414-432 pl. xv.

249.—Schreitmüller, W. and Ahl, E. *Anabas argenteoventer* E. Ahl aus Westafrika. Bl. Aquarienkunde Stuttgart 1922 No. 16 2 pp. 1 fig.

250.—Scott, A. On the food of young Plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa*). J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth 12 1922 pp. 673-687.

251.—Senna, A. Sulla *Channa ocellata* Peters e il suo organo respiratorio soprabbranchiale. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze 32 1922 pp. 85-92 4 figs.

252.—Sewertzoff, A. N. Development of gills and branchial vessels of fishes. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscow 2 1918 pp. 206-208.

253.—Sewertzoff, A. N. The place of the Cartilaginous Ganoids in the system. Rev. Zool. Russe Moscow 3 1922 pp. 1-33 4 figs.

Shellshear, J. L. vide Dart, R. A.

254.—Smith, H. M. and Kendall, W. C. Fishes of the Yellowstone National Park. With description of the park waters and notes on fishing. Rep. U.S. Com. Fish. Washington for 1921 1922 Append. iii 30 pp. 16 figs.

255.—Smith, K. Danish investigations of Plaice from the North Sea. July 1919—July, 1920. Medd. Havunders Kjöbenhavn Ser. Fisk. 6 1921 No. 2 68 pp. 2 figs.

256.—Smith, K. Johs. Schmidt: Racial Investigations. IX. Continued statistical investigations with *Zoarces viviparus* L. C.R. Lab. Carlsberg Copenhagen 14 No. 19 1922 42 pp.

Smith, W. C. vide Johnstone, J.

257.—Stankovitch, S. Étude sur la morphologie et la nutrition des alevins de poissons cyprinides. Bul. soc. sci. Isère Grenoble 42 1921 pp. 31-212 46 figs.

258.—Starks, E. C. The specific differences between the Chub Mackerels of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. Copeia New York 103 1922 pp. 9-11.

259.—Starks, E. C. A Key to the families of marine fishes of the West Coast. California Fish and Game Comm. Fish. Bull. 5 1921 16 pp. 4 figs.

260.—Stefano, G. de. I pesci fossili di Icaia in Sicilia. Mem. descr. carta geol. d'Italia 7 pt. 1 1918 92 pp. 10 pls. 9 text-figs.

261.—Stendell, W. Die Faseranatomie des Mormyridengehirns. Abhandl. Senckenb. Ges. Frankfurt a. M. 36 1914 pp. 1-40 pls. i-v 4 text-figs.

262.—Stensiö, E. A. Über zwei Coelacanthiden aus dem Oberdevon von Wildungen. Palaeont. Zs. Berlin 4 1922 pp. 167-210 pls. iii-v 9 text-figs.

263.—Stensiö, E. A. Notes on certain Crossopterygians. Proc. Zool. Soc. London for 1922 1923 pp. 1241-1271 pl. i 6 text-figs.

264.—Storror, B. Herring investigations. I. Herring shoals. Dove Marine Lab. Rep. 11 1922 pp. 11-43.

265.—Storror, B. Notes suggestive of further work in Herring investigations. Dove Marine Lab. Rep. 11 1922 pp. 57-90 3 figs.

266.—Storror, B. The Herring Fishery and its fluctuations. Nature London 110 1922 pp. 705-707.

267.—Strodtmann, S. Weitere Untersuchungen über Ostseefische. III. Bericht. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel 14 1918 pp. 29-95 i-xxxiii 10 figs. 2 maps.

268.—Strubberg, A. C. Marking experiments with Cod (*Gadus callarias* L.) in Danish waters, 1905-1913. Medd. Havunders Kjöbenhavn Ser. Fisk. 7 No. 1 1922 60 pp.

269.—Studnička, F. K. Das Schema der Wirbeltieraugen. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. Anat. 40 1917 pp. 1-48.

270.—Swett, F. H. Situs inversus viscerum in double trout. Anat. Rec., Philadelphia 22 1921 pp. 183-199 6 figs.

271.—Tanaka, S. Figures and descriptions of fishes of Japan. 32 1922 pp. 583-606 pls. cxlv-cxlvii.

272.—Thielemann, M. Arbeiten der Deutschen wissenschaftlichen Kommission für die internationale Meeresfor-

- schung. B. aus der Biologischen Anstalt auf Helgoland. No. 28. Die Fische. Wiss. Meeresunters. Kiel 13 Abt. Helgoland 1922 pp. 185-228 i-xvii 3 figs 6 maps.
- 273.—Thienemann, A. Weitere Untersuchungen an Coregonen. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 13 1922 pp. 415-471 pls. v-viii.
- 274.—Titschack, E. Die sekundären Geschlechtsmerkmale von *Gasterosteus aculeatus* L. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. allg. Zool. Phys. 39 1922 pp. 83-148 pl. i 25 text-figs.
- 275.—Tokuyasu, K. Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Versuchsanstalt der Akademie der Wissenschaften. No. 61. Veränderung der Melaninmenge beim Farbwechsel der Fische *Esox*, *Carassius*, *Phoxinus*, *Gobius*, *Nemachilus* (zugleich: Ursachen tierischer Farbkleidung VIII). Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 58 1921 pp. 114-115.
- 276.—Torlitz, H. Anatomische und entwicklungsgeschichtliche Beiträge zur Artfrage unseres Flusssaales. Zeitschr. f. Fischerei Berlin 21 1922 pp. 1-48 pls. i-xiv.
- 277.—Turner, C. L. Food of the common Ohio Darters. Ohio J. Sci. Columbus 22 1921 pp. 41-62.
- 278.—Turner, C. L. Notes on the food habits of young of *Cottus icталops* (Millers Thumb). Ohio J. Sci. Columbus 22 1922 pp. 95-96.
- 279.—Valle, A. La *Selache maxima* Gunn. nel mare Adriatico. Congress. gen. XXVIII soc. pesca pisc. mar. Trieste 1922 pp. 31-37 4 figs.
- 280.—Vardabasso, S. Ittiofauna delle Arenarie Mioceniche di Belluno. Mem. Ist. Geol. Univ. Padova 6 1922 23 pp. 2 pls.
- 281.—Verne, J. Contribution à l'étude des reins agglomérulaires: l'appareil rénal des poissons Lophobranchies. Arch. anat. microsc. Paris 18 1921 pp. 357-403 pl. xi 6 text-figs.
- 282.—Versluys, J. Über die Rückbildung der Kiemenbogen bei den Selachii. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam 22 1922 pp. 95-105 7 figs.
- 283.—Vinciguerra, D. Sui caratteri della fauna ittologica delle acque dolci di Grecia. Rend. dodic. ass. ord. Convegno Un. Zool. Ital. 1921 8vo. Trieste pp. 10-12.
- 284.—Vinciguerra, D. Missione zoologica del Dott. E. Festa in Cirenaica, Boll. Musei zool. anat. comp. Torino 745 1922 6 pp.
- 285.—Vinciguerra, D. Contribuzione alla conoscenza della fauna ittologica dello Uebi Scebeli. Ann. Museo Civ. st. Nat. Genova Ser. 3a 9 (49) 1922 12 pp. pl. v.
- 286.—Vutskits, G. A kőszüllő faji bélyegei és a fogasszüllő ivari ketalakúsága. (Über die Artmerkmale von *Lucioperca volgensis* und den Sexualdimorphismus von *Lucioperca sandra*). Allat. Kozlem. Budapest 14 1915 pp. 197-207, 274 2 figs. (Resumé in German.)
- 287.—Vutskits, G. A magyar halászati és ichthyologia története az utolsó 25 év alatt. (Ueber die Fortschritte der ungarischen Ichthyologie während der letzten 25 Jahre). Allat. Kozlem. Budapest 15 1916 pp. 162-174, 205. (Resumé in German.)
- 288.—Waite, E. R. Description of a new Australian fish of the genus *Congiopus*. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 2 1922 pp. 215-217 1 fig.
- 289.—Waite, E. R. Studies in Australian Sharks, No. 4. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 2 1922 pp. 219-220 1 fig.
- 290.—Wasnetzoff, W. Ueber die Funktion des Mesocoracoideum bei den Knochenfischen. Rev. Zool. Russe, Moscow 3 1922 pp. 140-170 10 figs.
- 291.—Weber, M. and Beaufort, L. F. de. The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago 4 xiii+410 pp. 103 figs. Leiden 1922.
- 292.—Weiler, W. Die Fischreste aus dem bituminösen Schiefer von Ibando bei Bata (Spanisch Guinea). Palaeont. Zs. Berlin 5 1922 pp. 148-160 209 5 figs.
- 293.—Weissenberg, R. Lymphocystisstudien. (Infektiöse Hypertrophie von Stützgewebszellen bei Fischen). I. Die reifen Geschwülste bei Kaulbarsch und Flunder. Lymphocystisgenese beim Kaulbarsch. Arch. Mikr. Anat. Bonn 94 1920 pp. 55-134 pls. iv-vii 2 text-figs.

294.—Wells, F. R. On the morphology of the chondrocranium of the larval Herring (*Clupea harengus*). Proc. Zool. Soc. London for 1922 1923 pp. 1213-1229 11 figs.

295.—Wenig, J. Branchialni rýhy a štitná žláza ryb kruhoústých. (Sur les gouttières branchiales et le corps thyroïde des Cyclostomes). Mém. Soc. roy. sci. Bohême Prague (formerly Sitz Ber. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. Prag.) for 1920 1922 No. 8 93 pp. 3 pls. 8 text-figs. (Resumé in French.)

296.—Whitehouse, R. H. The Grey Mulletts of Tuticorin. Madras Fish. Bull. 15 1922 pp. 71-98.

297.—Wijhe, J. W. van. Frühe Entwicklungsstadien des Kopf- und Rumpfskeletts von *Acanthias vulgaris*. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam 22 1922 pp. 271-298 pl. xi 4 text-figs.

298.—Winge, Ö. A peculiar mode of inheritance and its cytological explanation. J. Genetics Cambridge 12 1922 pp. 137-144 pl. xi.

299.—Winge, O. One-sided masculine and sex-linked inheritance in *Lebistes reticulatus*. J. Genetics Cambridge 12 1922 pp. 145-162 pls. xii xiii; and C.R. Lab. Carlsberg Copenhagen 14 No. 18 1922 20 pp. 2 pls.

300.—Wintrebert, P. Les premières manifestations de la coordination nerveuse sur les mouvements du corps des Sélaciens Scyllioïdiens (*Scylliorhinus canicula* L. Gill). C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 61-63.

301.—Wintrebert, P. La polarité mécanique du germe des Sélaciens (*Scylliorhinus canicula* L. Gill) au temps de la gastrulation. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 411-413. (Errata t.c. p. 655).

302.—Wintrebert, P. Le mouvement sans nerf et le mouvement nerveux des embryons de Raiidae. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 649-651.

303.—Wintrebert, P. Le stade K de Balfour chez les embryons de Sélaciens (*Scylliorhinus canicula* L. Gill). Sa division nécessaire aux points de vue anatomique et physiologique. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 351-356 3 figs.

304.—Woerdeman, M. W. An inquiry into the distribution of Potassium-compounds in the electric organ of the Thorn-back (*Raja clavata*). Proc. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam 23 1922 pp. 842-847 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

305.—Woodward, A. S. Observations on Crossopterygian and Arthrodiran Fishes. Proc. Linn. Soc. London for 1921-1922 1922 pp. 27-36 5 figs.

306.—Woodward, A. S. Fish-remains from the upper old red sandstone of Granite Harbour, Antarctica. British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Expedition 1910. Geology 1 No. 2 1921 pp. 51-62 pl. i.

Wright, A. H. vide Palmer, E. L.

307.—Wundsch, H. H. Photographien von Susswasserfischen und die Aquarienkunde als Helferin der Biologie. Arch. Natg. Berlin 82 1918 Abt. A Heft 12 pp. 1-4 10 figs.

308.—Wyman, L. C. The effect of ether upon the migration of the scale pigment and the retinal pigment in the fish, *Fundulus heteroclitus*. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 8 1922 pp. 128-130.

309.—Yung, E. La digestion chez les Poissons sans estomac. C.R. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève 31 1915 pp. 33-34.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL.

List of publications, new genera and species etc., of G. A. Boulenger; BOULENGER, 40; photographs of aquarium fishes, WUNDSCH, 307.

ECONOMICS.

Investigations on.—Tropical fishes; MOHR, 163; Baltic fishes; STRODTMANN, 267; Percidae of Ohio; TURNER, 277; *Accipenser sturio*; ROULE, 238; *Clupea harengus*; BIRTWISTLE and LEWIS, 37; COWAN, 59; STORROW, 264, 265, 266; *Clupea sprattus*; RAMALHO, 214; *Alosa finta*; ROULE, 239;

Coregonus albus; COUCH 55; *Leucichthys*; CLEMENS, 52; CLEMENS and BIGELOW, 53; *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*; RICH, 235; *Salmo salar*; CALDERWOOD, 43; HUTTON, 129, 130; *Salmo trutta*; RUSHTON, 243; *Salvelinus*; ANDRÉ, 20; *Abramis brama*; JELEONSKY, 134; *Anguilla vulgaris*; HORNOLD, 126, 127; JACOBSEN and JOHANSEN, 132; *Gambusia affinis*; BARNEY and ANSON, 30; *Gadus callarias*, STRUBBERG, 268; *Perca flavescens*; HARKNESS, 115; *Stizostedion vitreum*; ADAMSTONE, 2; *Lucioperca sandra*; FREIDENFELT, 88; *Pleuronectes platessa*; JOHANSEN, 135; JOHNSTONE, BIRTWISTLE and SMITH, 137; OTTERSTRÖM, 186; PETERSON 203; SCOTT, 250; SMITH, 255; *Pseudopleuronectes americanus*; LINTON 154. Scale and otolith reading.—ADAMSTONE 2; CLEMENS, 52; COUCH, 55; FREIDENFELT 88; HARKNESS, 115; HORNOLD, 126, 127; HUTTON, 130; MÖHR, 168; RICH, 235. Fish as larvicides.—DUBOIS, 71; EIGENMANN, 74; HILDEBRAND, 118.

STRUCTURE.

General.—Shape of fishes; ABEL, 1: modifications in fish of mountain torrents; HORA, 121: cranial anatomy of *Polypterus*; ALLIS, 17: microscopical anatomy of *Leptocephalus*; BARTELS, 31.

Histology.—AGDUHR, 3; CATTANEO, 47; COWDRY, 60 (thyroid gland); DART and SHELLSHEAR, 62; EISSELE, 77; GRESCHIK, 103; HVOROSTOUHIN, 131; MAWAS, 162, 163; PEYER, 205; RAUTHER, 218; RETZIUS, 231, 232 (ependyma and neuroglia); SCHMIDT, 248; STENDELL, 261; WOERDMAN, 304.

Cytology.—DRAGOIU, 70; HEMMETER, 117; PINNEY, 208; RETZIUS, 233; WINGE, 298.

Tegumentary System.—Scutes; LEEGE, 147: teeth; GHIGI, 90: fins; GILCHRIST, 94: fin spines; PEYER, 205: adhesive apparatus; HORA, 121: opercular valve; GILCHRIST, 94: pigment; BALLOWITZ, 28, 29; TITSCHACK, 274: poison gland; PAWLOWSKY, 192.

Nervous System.—General; DART and SHELLSHEAR, 62; LLOYD and

SHEPPARD, 155; RETZIUS, 231, 232; TITSCHACK, 274: nerves; AYERS, 27; MÜLLER, 170: brain; AGDHUR, 3; COUPIN, 56; SAVOURÉ, 244, 245; STENDELL, 261; STUDNIČKA, 269: sense organs; CARRÈRE, 44, 45; COUPIN, 56; LESEER, 153; PELL, 195; STUDNIČKA, 269.

Alimentary System.—General; BEAUFORT, 33: oesophageal teeth; GILCHRIST, 95: pharyngeal groove; WENIG, 295: alimentary canal; GRESCHIK, 103; KENDALL and CRAWFORD, 142; MAWAS, 162, 163: pyloric appendages; CATTANEO, 47: gall bladder; ARGAUD and DUBOUCHER, 26: pancreas; HVOROSTOUHIN, 131: liver; HEMMETER, 117: air bladder; ARCANGELI, 24; EISSELE, 77; HORA, 120; HORN, 124; RAUTHER, 215, 217, 218.

Myology.—ANCONA, 18, 19; AYERS, 27; CARRÈRE, 44, 45; TITSCHACK, 274; TORLITZ, 276; WASNETZOFF, 290.

Osteology.—Skeleton; BEAUFORT, 33; †CASE, 46; †FOURNIER and PRUVOST, 85; †JORDAN, 138; KENDALL and CRAWFORD, 142; †KIAER, 144; LEEGE, 147; SEWERTZOFF, 253; †WEILER, 292; WIJHE, 297; †WOODWARD, 305, 306: skull; †ALLIS, 16; DOMBROVSKI, 68; EIGENMANN, 75; KESTEVEN, 143; LEHN, 148; LLOYD and SHEPPARD, 155; PEHRSON, 194; †STENSIÖ, 262, 263; TORLITZ, 276; WELLS, 294: jaws; AYERS, 27; KESTEVEN, 143: branchial arches; VERSLUYS, 282: Weberian ossicles; HORA, 119: pectoral girdle; GOODRICH, 99; WASNETZOFF, 290.

Vascular System.—GIACOMINI, 93; HATTA, 116; RÜCKERT, 242; SEWERTZOFF, 252.

Respiratory System.—Gills; BRUNELLI, 41; GRANEL, 101, 102; JACOBSEN, 133; SEWERTZOFF, 252: accessory respiratory organ; SENNA, 251: spiracle; DOMBROVSKI, 68.

Reproductive System.—BARNEY and ANSON, 30; KENDALL, 141; LEIGH-SHARPE, 151; RETZIUS, 233.

Excretory System.—GIACOMINI, 91, 92; TITSCHACK, 274; VERNE, 281.

Special Glands.—Thyroid; COWDRY, 60.

DEVELOPMENT.

Eggs.—CLARK, 51; DELSMAN, 63; STRODTMANN, 267.

Embryos.—NEPPI, 172; RUCKERT, 242; WINTREBERT, 303.

Larvae and young.—ANCONA, 18, 19; BRUNELLI, 41; CHEVET, 49; CLARK, 51; DELSMAN, 63, 64; FORD, 83, 84; JOHANSEN, 135; LEIDENFROST, 150; NEPPI, 172; ROULE, 241; SCHMIDT, 246; STANKOVITCH, 257; STRODTMANN, 267.

Organogeny.—Sclerotomes; ANCONA, 18, 19: head segments; BEER, 34: skeleton; WIJHE, 297: chondrocranium and skull; LEHN, 148; TORLITZ, 276; WELLS, 294: pectoral girdle; GOODRICH, 99: vascular system; HATTA, 116; RÜCKERT, 242; SEWERTZOFF, 252: gills; GRANEL, 101; SEWERTZOFF, 252: nerves; DART and SHELLSHEAR, 62; MÜLLER, 170: eyes; LEßER, 153: excretory organs; GIACOMINI, 91, 92: air bladder; RAUTHER, 215: pharyngeal groove and thyroid gland in *Ammonoetes*; WENIG, 295.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Cicatrization; GIROUD, 97: excretion and phagocytosis; RÉMY, 227: degeneration and regeneration of lateral line organs, CHAMBERS, 48: function of pyloric appendages; CATTANEO, 47: of chromatophores in liver; HEMMETER, 117: of mesocoracoid; WASNETZOFF, 290: seminal gland and secondary sexual characters; COURRIER, 57: resistance of egg membrane; REMOTTI, 225: polarity of egg and embryo; WINTREBERT, 301: embryonic movements; WINTREBERT, 300, 302: potassium compounds in electric organ; WOERDEMAN, 304: cutting lateral line branch of vagus nerve; CHAMBERS 48: effect of ether on pigment; WYMAN, 308: of adrenalin on pigment; GILSON, 96: of impurities on spermatozoa; RUSHTON, 243: of iodine on metamorphosis of *Ammonoetes*; RÉMY, 226: of temperature on growth; MEEK, 165: of acids; GUEYLARD and DUVAL, 109: of chloride of lime; BORNAND, 39: of sodium chloride on weight; GUEYLARD, 108: of changes in salinity on blood pressure; PORTIER and DUVAL, 210, 211, 212, 213: of changes in salinity; CHID-

(n-15697 b) q

ESTER, 50: influence of temperature, gas and electricity on colour changes; OHASHI, 184: colour changes; OHASHI, 183; TOKUYASU, 275: intestinal respiration; ARCANGELI, 24: digestion; BODANSKY and ROSE, 38; MUNRO, 171; YUNG, 309: peritoneal pigment; BALLOWITZ, 28: venom; BUGLIA, 42.

ETHOLOGY.

General.—See Copeia, New York, 102-113, 1922. †*Hybodus* destroying Belemnites; M. SCHMIDT, 247. Habits of:—Syngnathidae; RAUTHER, 216: young Perch; CHEVEY, 49: *Petromyzon marinus* var. *dorsatus*; COVENTRY, 58: *Salmo fario*; MOTTRAM, 169: *Periophthalmus*; PETIT, 204. Life history of:—*Ichthyomyzon unicolor*; OKKELBERG, 185: *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, RICH, 235: *Anguilla vulgaris*; REGAN, 220; J. SCHMIDT, 246: *Pleuronectes platessa*; JOHNSTONE, BIRTWISTLE and SMITH, 137. Fish commensal with Alcyonarian; HORNELL and FOWLER, 125. Seasonal abundance and fecundity; BARNEY and ANSON, 30. Acclimatisation; ROULE, 237.

Breeding. — COVENTRY, 58; J. SCHMIDT, 246.

Migration. — CALDERWOOD, 43; JOHNSTONE, BIRTWISTLE and SMITH, 137; RICH, 235; ROULE, 239; STRODTMANN, 267; STRUBBERG, 268.

Diseases and parasites.—JOHNSTONE, 136; RUSHTON, 243; WEISSENBERG, 293.

Food.—CLEMENS and BIGELOW, 53; HAEMPEL, 110; JELEONSKY, 134; JOHNSTONE, BIRTWISTLE and SMITH, 137; KRINNER, 146; LINTON, 154; MOTTRAM, 169; PEARSE, 193; SCOTT, 250; STANKOVITCH, 257; THIENEMANN, 273; TURNER, 277, 278.

VARIATION AND EVOLUTION.

Evolution.—ANNANDALE and HORA, 22; AYERS, 27; DERUIGUIN, 66; GILCHRIST, 94. Variation and Heredity.—AIDA, 14; GILCHRIST, 94; HUBBS, 128; RAMALHO, 214; SMITH, 256; THIENEMANN, 273; TORLITZ, 276; WINGE, 299. Teratology.—HANKÓ, 113, 114; KOLMER 145; PARDO, 191; SWETT, 270; THIENEMANN, 273. Hybrids.—PHILLIPPS, 206; PINNEY, 208.

Secondary sexual characters, etc.—
HORA, 122; TITSCHACK, 274; VUTSKITS, 286.

DISTRIBUTION.

General.—REGAN, 224.

(a) MARINE.

Arctic Zone.—Arctic Ocean; DERJUGIN, 65; Barents Sea; THIELE-MANN, 272; Norway; DONS, 69.

Subarctic and North Temperate Zones.—Europe and Mediterranean; ANONYMOUS, 23; DONS, 69; GORDON, 100; HANKÓ, 112; LEIDENFROST, 149, 150; LOZANO Y REY, 158; NEPPI, 172; REDEKE, 219; VALLE, 279; VINCIGUERRA, 284; Atlantic; GUDGER, 106; ROULE, 236, 240; America (Pacific); STARKS, 259; Japan; NORMAN, 180; TANAKA, 271.

Tropical Zone.—S. Atlantic; GUDGER, 107; America (Atlantic); NICHOLS, 173; Antillean region; METZELAAR, 167; NICHOLS and BREDER, 175; NORMAN, 178, 181; Natal; NORMAN, 177; India; HORNELL and FOWLER, 125; WHITEHOUSE, 296; Indo-Australian Archipelago; MAXWELL, 164; POPTA, 209; WEBER and BEAUFORT, 291; New Britain; NORMAN, 180; Australia; McCULLOCH, 159; OGILBY, 182; RENDAHL, 228; Hawaii; D. S. and E. K. JORDAN, 140; NICHOLS, 174; Formosa; FOWLER and BEAN, 87; Easter Island; FUENTES, 89.

South Temperate and Sub-Antarctic Zones.—Australia; ALEXANDER, 15; GLAUERT, 98; McCULLOCH, 160; WAITE, 288, 289; New Zealand; ARCHER, 25; BENHAM, 35; GRIFFIN, 104, 105; PHILLIPPS, 207; Peru; NICHOLS and MURPHY, 176; S. America (Atlantic); DEVINCENZI, 67.

(b) FRESHWATER.

Palaeartic.—Europe; FERRANT, 81; GORDON, 100; HAEMPEL, 110; HANKÓ, 114; LÖNNBERG, 156; REDEKE, 219; THIENEMANN, 272; VINCIGUERRA, 283; VUTSKITS, 286, 287; Syria; REGAN, 221; Central Asia; HORA, 122; China; FOWLER, 86; Mongolia; RENDAHL, 230; Formosa and Philippines; FOWLER and BEAN, 87.

Nearctic.—Canada; CLEMENS, 52; DYMOND, 72; United States; HANKINSON, 111; PALMER and WRIGHT, 188; PEARSE, 193; SMITH and KENDALL, 254.

Indian.—Continent; ANNANDALE, 21; HORA, 123; MAXWELL, 164; REGAN, 221; Archipelago; AHL, 6, 13; OYE, 187; RENDAHL, 229; WEBER and BEAUFORT, 291.

Ethiopian.—Africa; AHL, 9; FOLEY, 82; LÖNNBERG and RENDAHL, 137; NORMAN, 179; PELLEGRIN, 196-202; REGAN, 221, 222; SCHREITMÜLLER and AHL, 249; VINCIGUERRA, 284, 285.

Neotropical.—S. America; AHL, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10-12; DEVINCENZI, 67; EIGENMANN, 73, 75, 76; LEEGE, 147; PAPPENHEIM, 189; RIBEIRO, 234.

Australian.—Australia, McCULLOCH, 160; RENDAHL, 228; New Zealand; PHILLIPPS, 207.

(c) FOSSIL.

Devonian; BEZIER, 36; KIAER, 144; STENSJÖ, 262, 263; WOODWARD, 306; Carboniferous; FOURNIER and PRUVOST, 85; Triassic to Quaternary; ERASMO, 80; Triassic; CASE, 46; STENSJÖ, 263; Cretaceous; BATALLER, 32; CORROY, 54; ERASMO, 78; MARTIN, 161; WEILER, 292; Eocene; LERICHE, 152; Miocene; ERASMO, 79; JORDAN, 138; STEFANO, 260; VARDABASSO, 280; Pliocene; JORDAN, 139.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

GENERAL WORKS.

Classification and phylogeny of Teleostomi, SEWERTZOFF, 253.

ALEXANDER, 15; DONS, 69; DYMOND, 72; FERRANT, 81; FUENTES, 89; GLAUERT, 98; GORDON, 100; LEIDENFROST, 149, 150; LOZANO Y REY, 158; McCULLOCH, 160; PALMER & WRIGHT, 188; PARDO, 190; REDEKE, 219; SMITH & KENDALL, 254; STARKS, 259; THIELEMAN, 272; VUTSKITS, 287; WEBER & BEAUFORT, 291; †ERASMO, 78, 80; †STEFANO, 260.

MARSIPOBRANCHII.

Spinal cord, RETZIUS 232; spermatozoa and spermatogenesis, RETZIUS 233.

PETROMYZONIDAE.

Revision of Holarctic genera and spp., CREASER & HUBBS Occ. Pap. Mus. zool. 120.

Reighardina subgen. n. type *Ichthyomyzon fossor*, CREASER & HUBBS t.c. p. 4.

Tetrapleurodon subgen. n. type *Lampetra spadicea*, CREASER & HUBBS t.c. p. 6.

Lethenteron subgen. n. type *Lampetra wilderi*, CREASER & HUBBS t.c. p. 6.

Okkelbergia subgen. n. type *Lampetra lamottenii* p. 8, *O. lamottenii* dentition p. 14 pl. i, CREASER & HUBBS t.c.

Ichthyomyzon unicolor life history, OKKELBERG 176.

Lampetra mitsukurii vascular system, HATTA 116.

Petromyzon planeri cicatrization, GIROUD 97; *P. fluviatilis* spinal cord, RETZIUS 231; *P. marinus dorsatus* breeding habits, COVENTRY 58.

Amnocoetes pharyngeal grooves and thyroid gland, WENIG 295; mouth, AYERS 27; iodine and metamorphosis, RÉMY 226; excretion and phagocytosis, RÉMY 227.

Myxine glutinosa spinal cord, RETZIUS 231.

Bdellostoma mouth, AYERS 27

SELACHII.

Branchial arches, VERSLUYS 282.

†ICHTHYODORULITES.

†*Ctenacanthus bohemicus* in Lower Devonian France, BÉZIER 36.

†*Psammosteus arcticus* p. 23 pl. ii figs 5-7, pl. iii figs. 1-4, pl. v figs. 4-5; *complicatus* p. 26 pl. ii fig. 8, pl. v figs. 1-3, pl. vi figs 1-3; spp. n., Devonian Ellesmere Id., KIAER Rep. Norweg. Arct. Exp. 4 No. 33.

EUSELACHII.

Mixopterygia, LEIGH-SHARPE 151.

PLEUROTREMATA.

†*Denaea* gen. n., *fournieri* sp. n. Carboniferous Belgium, PRUVOST Bul. Acad. roy. Bruxelles (5) 8 p. 213 fig. 1.

CHLAMYDOSELACHIDAE.

Chlamydoselachus anguineus, MERTENS 166.

HEXANCHIDAE.

Notidanus primegenius, VARDABASSO 280.

ODONTASPIDAE.

Odontaspis cuspidata p. 11 pl. i figs. 3-4, *acutissima* p. 12 pl. i fig 5, Miocene N. Italy teeth, VARDABASSO 280.

LAMNIDAE.

Selache maxima in Adriatic, VALLE 279.

Carcharodon megalodon p. 9 pl. i fig. 1, *auriculatus* p. 10 pl. i. fig. 2, Miocene N. Italy, teeth, VARDABASSO 280; *C. branneri* p. 338 figs. 1A, 2, 3, *riveri* p. 340 fig. 1b, *carcharias* p. 340 fig 1d, Pliocene California, teeth, JORDAN 139; *C. lanceolatus* Eocene Egypt, teeth, LERICHE 152 p. 206 pl. iv fig. 5.

Isurus planus p. 342 fig. 1c, *glaucus* p. 342 figs 1e, 1f, 1g, Pliocene California, teeth, JORDAN t.c.

Oxyrhina desori praecursor Eocene Egypt, teeth, LERICHE 152 p. 205 pl. iv figs. 3-4; *O. hastalis* p. 13 pl. i figs. 6-9, *desori* p. 14 pl. i figs. 10-12, Miocene N. Italy, teeth, VARDABASSO t.c.

ORECTOLOBIDAE.

Rhincodon typus recorded from Atlantic, GUDGER 107.

Ginglymostoma blanchenhorni Eocene Egypt, teeth, LERICHE 152 p. 204 pl. iv fig. 2.

Parascyllium ferrugineum young, WAITE Rec. S. Aust. Mus 2 p. 219 fig.

SCYLIORHINIDAE.

Scyliorhinus canicula embryos, WINTREBERT 303.

CARCHARIIDAE.

Galeocерdo aduncus Miocene N. Italy, teeth, VARDABASSO 280 p. 15 pl. i fig. 14.

Zygæna malleus cranial anatomy, LLOYD & SHEPPARD 155.

†HYBODONTIDAE.

†*Hybodus hauffianus* destroying Belemnites, M. SCHMIDT 247.

SQUALIDAE.

Squalus acanthias head segments, BEER 34; skeleton, WYHE 297.

HYPOTREMATA.

PRISTIDAE.

†*Hemipristis serra* Miocene N. Italy, teeth, VARDABASSO 280 p. 15 pl. i fig. 13.

TORPEDINIDAE.

Torpedo marmorata, ocellata, Lorenzini's ampullae, PELL 195; *T. ocellata* yolk-sac circulation, RÜCKERT 242.

RHINOBATIDAE.

Rhinobatus columnæ, halavi figured, LOZANO y REY Mem. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12 1921 pl. ii; *R. holcorhynchus* sp. n. Natal, NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9 p. 318; *R. obtusatus* Cretaceous Italy, ERASMO 78.

RAIIDAE.

Raia clavata, maculata, brachyura, microcellata, naevus, fyllae, undulata, batis, marginata, egg-capsules and young descr. and fig., CLARK J. Mar. Biol. Ass. 12 pp. 577-643 figs; *R. hyperborea, radiata*, THIELEMAN 272.

MYLIOBATIDAE.

Myliobatis striatus, goniopleurus Eocene Egypt, teeth, LERICHE 152 p. 203 pl. iv fig. 1.

Aetobatis arcuatus Miocene N. Italy, teeth, ERASMO 79 p. 230 figs. 2-4.

MOBULIDAE.

Manta birostris recorded from Block Id. U.S., GUDGER 106.

HOLOCEPHALI.

Callorhynchus jaws, AYERS 27.

PISCES.

PALAEOPTERYGII.

ACCIPENSERIDAE.

Accipenser sturio, ROULE 238.

NEOPTERYGII.

PROTOSPONDYLI.

†PYCNODONTIDAE.

†*Pycnodus mokattemensis* Eocene Egypt, teeth, LERICHE 152 p. 208 pl. iv fig. 6.

†*Coelodus costai* Cretaceous Italy, ERASMO 78.

†*Palaeobalistum bassanii* sp. n. Cretaceous Italy, ERASMO Paleont. Italica 20 p. 71 pl. viii (v).

†SEMIONOTIDAE.

†*Lepidotus* Cretaceous Spain, BATALER 32; *L. minor* Cretaceous Italy, ERASMO 78.

†MACROSEMIIDAE.

†*Notagodus penlandi* Cretaceous Italy, ERASMO 78.

AMIIDAE.

Amia calva chondrocranium, sensory canal bones, PEHRSON 194.

ISOSPONDYLI.

ALBULIDAE.

Albula virgata sp. n. Hawaii, D. S. & E. K. JORDAN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 6 pl. i fig. 1.

CLUPEIDAE.

Clupea harengus, COWAN 59, STORROW 264, 265, 266; chondrocranium, WELLS 294; cartilaginous pectoral skeleton, GOODRICH 99; *S. sprattus* races, RAMALHO 214; *C. tile* = *Kowala thoracata*, REGAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10 p. 588.

Chirocentrus dorab larvae, DELSMAN 64.

Pseudochirocentron gen. n., *amazonicum* sp. n. Manaus, RIBEIRO Comm. Linh. Telegr. 58 p. 9.

†*Chirocentrites* ? *guinensis* sp. n. Cretaceous Spanish Guinea, WEILER Palaeont. Zs. 5 p. 149 fig. 1.

Kowala, *Clupeoides*, *Corica*, *Clupeichthys*, *Potamalosa*, *Hyperlophus*, revision, REGAN t.c. pp. 587-590.

Ilisha hoevenii recorded from Queensland, McCULLOCH 159.

Alosa finta, ROULE 239.

†*Diplomystus elberti* sp. n. Cretaceous Spanish Guinea, WEILER t.c. p. 152 fig. 2.

†*Quisque bakeri* sp. n. Miocene Texas, JORDAN Amer. J. Sci. 3 p. 249 figs.

KNERIIDAE.

Kneria taeniata sp. n. Tanganyika Terr., PELLEGRIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 p. 349.

SALMONIDAE.

Species acclimatized in New Zealand, PHILLIPS 207.

Salmo salar, CALDERWOOD 43, HUTTON 129, 130; *S. fario* feeding habits, MOTTRAM 169.

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, RICH 235.

Coregonus key to North German spp. & subspp. p. 454; *C. albula*, *generosus*, *lavaratus lavaratus*, *lavaratus marasna*, *lavaratus ballica*, *lavaratus oxyrhynchus*, *holsatus*, *holsatus scalensis*, notes, pp. 415-471; THIENEMANN Arch. Hydrobiol. 13; *C. albus* rate of growth, COUCH 55; *C. wartmanni*, *bolmeniensis* LONNBERG 156.

Leucichthys Lake Erie spp., CLEMENS 52; food of Lake Erie spp., CLEMENS & BIGELOW 53.

ARGENTINIDAE.

Characters of family, KENDALL & CRAWFORD 142.

Argentina systematic position; *A. silus* spiral valve, osteology; KENDALL & CRAWFORD 142.

STOMIATIDAE.

Idiacanthus niger, ARCHEY 25.

STERNOPTYCHIDAE.

Vinciguerra lucetia adult and young descr. and fig., LEIDENFROST 150.

(N-15697 b) q

MORMYRIDAE.

Brain, STENDELL 261.

Mormyrus casalis sp. n. Webi Shebeli, VINCIGUERRA Ann. Mus. Civ. st. nat. (3a) 9 (49) p. 7 pl. v fig. 2.

Gnathonemus gracilis sp. n. Gribingui, PELLEGRIN Bul. soc. zool. Paris 47 p. 221.

Petrocephalus gliroides descr. and fig., VINCIGUERRA t.c. p. 5 pl. v fig. 1.

OSTARIOPHYSI.

Distribution, REGAN 224.

CYPRINOIDEA.

CHARACIDAE.

Revision of North Western South American genera, EIGENMANN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9 pp. 97-171.

Mylossoma, AHL 7.

Serrasalmo spilopleura, AHL 10.

Piaractus nigripinnis, AHL 11.

Aphyocharax rubropinnis sp. n. Argentine, PAPPENHEIM SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde 1921 p. 36.

Copeina osogoodi sp. n. Peru, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 232.

Roeboides magdalenae p. 161, *caucaae* p. 162, *hildebrandi* p. 162 pl. xxv fig. 3, *mzeeki* p. 163 pl. xxv fig. 4, spp. n. N.W. South America, EIGENMANN t.c.

Charax metae sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 238 pl. xxv fig. 1.

Moenkhausia metae sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 234 pl. xxxiv fig. 3.

Pyrhulina lugubris sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 231 pl. xxi fig. 1.

Hyphessobrycon panamensis dagnae var. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 141.

Phenacobrycon gen. n. type *Bryconamericus henni*, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 147.

ANOSTOMIDAE.

Curimatus peruanus sp. n. Peru p. 104 pl. xviii fig. 4, *C. metae* sp. n. Colombia p. 230 pl. xvii fig. 1, EIGENMANN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9.

Leporinus y-ophorus sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 233 pl. xx fig. 4.

Leporinodus gen. n. *retropinnis* sp. n. Colombia p. 116, *L. sexdentatus* nom. n. = *Leporinus vittatus* Steindachner nec Cuv. and Val. p. 117, EIGENMANN t.c.

Leporellus timbore nom. n. = *L. pictus* Lütken nec Kner, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 117.

Prochilodus mariae sp. n. Colombia, p. 231 pl. xx fig. 2; *P. steindachneri* nom. n. = *P. rubrotaeniatus* Steindachner nec Schomburgk p. 115; EIGENMANN t.c.

CITHARINIDAE.

Distichodus rufigiensis sp. n. Tanganyika Territory, NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9 p. 686.

Phago maculatus sp. n. Niger, AHL Bl. Aquarienkunde 1922 No. 2 p. 1.

STERNARCHIDAE.

Urumarà gen. n., *rondoni* sp. n. Brazil, RIBEIRO Comm. Linh. Telegr. 58 p. 6.

CYPRINIDAE.

Larvae of French spp. and their food, STANKOVITCH 257; brain of French spp. SAVOURÉ 244, 245.

Barilius loveridgii sp. n. Tanganyika Territory, NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9 p. 687.

Rasbora tornieri sp. n. Sumatra, AHL Sitzber. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922 p. 32; *R. urophthalma, taeniata* spp. n., Sumatra, AHL Bl. Aquarienkunde 1922 No. 17 p. 1.

Barbus mahakkamensis sp. n. Borneo, AHL t.c. p. 34; *B. figuigensis*, FOLEY 82; recorded from S. Oran, PELLEGRIN, 198; *B. moeruensis* sp. n. Moero, PELLEGRIN Rev. Zool. Africaine 10 fasc. 3. p. 273; *B. massaensis* sp. n. p. 104, *labiosa* var. n. p. 105, Morocco, PELLEGRIN Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Maroc 2; *B. issenensis* sp. n. Morocco PELLEGRIN t.c. p. 105.

Puntius pulcher sp. n. N.E. Borneo, RENDAHL Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 60 p. 203.

Labeo moszkowskii sp. n. Sumatra, AHL Sitzber. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922 p. 35; *L. rohita*, Weberian Ossicles, HORA 119.

Cyprinus carpio fin spines, PEYER 205.

Notropis atherinoides variation in no. of vertebrae, etc., HUBBS 128.

Phoxinus csikii sp. n. Albania, HANKO Magyar Tudom. Ak. Balk.-kut. tudom. ered 1 p. 1 pl. i figs. 1-3.

Leuciscus carletoni, HANKINSON 111.

Osteochilus kükenhali sp. n. Borneo, AHL Sitzber. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922 p. 33.

Cirrhinus melanostigma sp. n. Formosa, FOWLER & BEAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 62 p. 4 fig.

COBITIDAE.

Of Central Asia, HORA Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 pp. 63-81; secondary sexual characters, HORA t.c. p. 81.

Diplophysa stewarti sp. n. E. Tibet, HORA t.c. p. 70 fig.

Cobitis air bladder etc., ARCANGELI 24, HORN 124.

Lefua andrewsi sp. n. N.E. China, FOWLER Amer. Mus. Novit. 38 p. 1.

Nemachilus synopsis of Central Asiatic spp. p. 72, *N. lhasae* figured p. 75 figs., *N. kashmirensis* sp. n. Kashmir p. 76, HORA t.c.; *N. dunckeri* p. 30, *longipinnis* p. 31, spp. n. Borneo, AHL Sitzber. Ges. natf. Freunde 1922; *N. djaggasteensis* sp. n. Mongolia, RENDAHL Ark. zool. 15 No. 4 p. 1.

Lepidocephalus weberi sp. n. Indo-Malay Archipelago, AHL t.c. p. 32.

Botia key to spp., HORA Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 p. 316.

Misgurnus erikssoni sp. n. Mongolia, RENDAHL t.c. p. 3.

SILUROIDEA.

Structure of fin spines, PEYER 205; revision of genera of North Western South America, EIGENMANN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9 pp. 27-97.

ARIIDAE.

Hexanematichthys henni sp. n. Ecuador, EIGENMANN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9 p. 30 fig.

DORADIDAE.

Doras spinosissimus, AHL 8.

PLOTOSIDAE.

Plotosus poison glands, PAWLOWSKY 192.

Anodontoglanis gen. n., *dahli* sp. n. N.W. Australia, RENDAHL Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 60 p. 168 figs.

Copidoglanis glencoensis p. 170 fig., *obscurus* p. 173 fig., spp. n. N.W. Australia, RENDAHL t.c.

SILURIDAE.

Cryptopterus lumholtzi sp. n. Borneo, RENDAHL Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 60 p. 200.

BAGRIDAE.

Gephyroglanis gigas sp. n. Congo, PELLEGRIN Rev. Zool. Africaine 10 fasc. 3 p. 278.

Chrysichthys magnus p. 276, *uniformis* 277, spp. n. Congo, PELLEGRIN t.c.

AMIURIDAE.

†*Rhineastes* is an Amiurid, REGAN 224.

SCHILBEIDAE.

Eutropius bomae sp. n. Lower Congo, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10 p. 126.

CLARIIDAE.

Clarias lualae p. 122 fig., *notozygurus* p. 125 figs. Lower Congo, *brevinuchalis* p. 123 fig. Upper Congo, spp. n., LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

Heterobranchius boulengeri sp. n. Lukonzolwa, PELLEGRIN Rev. Zool. Africaine 10 fasc. 3 p. 274.

MOCHOCIDAE.

Synodontis maculipinna sp. n. Tanganyika Territory, NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9 p. 687; *S. macrepipterus* sp. n. Gribingui, PELLEGRIN Bul. soc. zool. Paris 47 p. 222.

Atopochilus vogti sp. n. Tanganyika Territory, PELLEGRIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 p. 350.

(N-15697 b) q

PIMELODIDAE.

Rhamdia pubescens, RIBEIRO Comm. Linh. Telegr. 58 p. 11 pls. vi, vii.

Imparfinis microps sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9 p. 221 pl. iv figs. 2, 3.

Chasmocranus rosae sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 220 pl. i fig. 4.

Cetopsorhamdia boquillae sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 37 pl. i fig. 3.

Sorubim key to Brazilian spp. p. 13, *S. trigonocephalus* sp. n. Brazil p. 12 pls. x-xi, *S. luceri* p. 12 pls. viii-ix, *latirostris* p. 14 pl. xii, *lima* p. 14 pls. xiii-xiv, descr. & fig., RIBEIRO t.c.

Glanidium piresi sp. n. Rio S. Manoel, RIBEIRO t.c. p. 14 pls. xv-xvii.

TRICHOMYCTERIDAE.

Hatcheria maldonadoi sp. n. Chile, EIGENMANN Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. 23 p. 53.

Pygidium chiltoni sp. n. Chile, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 54; *P. punctulatum piurae* subsp. n. Peru, EIGENMANN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9 p. 63.

Urinophilus erythrus sp. n. Peru, EIGENMANN Bijdr. Dierk. 22 p. 114 pl. iii figs. 5-7, pl. iv figs. 10-16.

Apomatoceros gen. n., *alleni* sp. n. Peru, EIGENMANN Bijdr. Dierk. 22 p. 113 pl. iii figs. 1-4 pl. iv fig. 9.

BUNOCEPHALIDAE.

Bunocephalus knerii, AHL 5.

CALLICHTHYIDAE.

Cascadura = *Ellisichthys*, RIBEIRO Comm. Linh. Telegr. 58 p. 11.

Callichthys callichthys scutes and related bones, LEEGE 147.

Corydoras paleatus scutes and related bones, LEEGE 147.

LORICARIIDAE.

Plecostomus plecostomus panamensis subsp. n. Panama, EIGENMANN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9 p. 69; *P. angepinnatus* sp. n. Matto Grosso (?) p. 152 pl. ix figs. 1-3; scutes and related bones p. 161 figs.; LEEGE Jenaische Zs. Natw. 58.

Cheirodus gen. n. type *Plecostomus honda*, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 70.

Cochliodon pyrineusi sp. n. Brazil, RIBEIRO Comm. Linh. Electr. 58 p. 9 pls. iii-iv; *C. plecostomoides* sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 225 pl. xi figs. 1-3.

Astroblepus rosei sp. n. Peru, EIGENMANN t.c. p. 55.

Peckoltichthys kuhlmanni sp. n. Brazil, RIBEIRO t.c. p. 10 pl. v.

INIOMI.

SUDIDAE.

Paralepis speciosus descr. and fig., LEIDENFROST 150.

MYCTOPHIDAE.

Myctophum hollandi sp. n. Hawaii, D. S. & E. K. JORDAN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 11 pl. i fig. 2; *M. glaciale benoitii hygoni*, descr. and fig., LEIDENFROST 150.

†*Leptosomus aethiopicus* sp. n. Cretaceous Spanish Guinea, WEILER Palaeont. zs. 5 p. 154 figs. 3-5.

ATELEOPIIDAE.

Ijimaia loppei sp. n. Morocco, ROULE C.R. Acad. sci. 174 p. 641.

AFODES.

†URENCHELIDAE.

†*Anguillavus hackberryensis* sp. n. Cretaceous Kansas, MARTIN Sci. Bul. Univ. Kansas 13 1920 p. 95 pl. vi.

ANGUILLIDAE.

Anguilla vulgaris life-history, REGAN 220; as larvicides, DUBOIS 71; age and growth, HORNOLD 126, 127; larvae, J. SCHMIDT 246; skull, cranial muscles, variation and races, TORLITZ 276; *A. rostrata* larvae, SCHMIDT 246.

Leptocephalus brevirostris microscopical anatomy, BARTELS 31.

XENOCONGRIDAE.

Brachyconger gen. n. p. 217, *platyrhynchus* sp. n. New Britain p. 218 fig., NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10.

ECHELIDAE.

Muraenichthys breviceps descr. and fig., GRIFFIN Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 53 p. 351 pl. liv fig. 1.

OPHIICHTHYIDAE.

Acanthenchelys gen. n., *spinicauda* sp. n. Tobago, NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10 p. 296 fig.

HAPLOMI.

ESOCIDAE.

Esox americanus = *E. vermiculatus*, PALMER & WRIGHT 188.

UMBRIDAE.

Umbra limi = *U. pygmaea*, PALMER & WRIGHT 188.

MICROCYPRIINI.

CYPRINODONTIDAE.

Aplocheilichthys latipes inheritance of colour, AIDA 14; *A. timorensis* sp. n. Timor, WEBER & BEAUFORT Fish. Indo-Austral. Arch. 4 p. 373.

Cynolebias adloffi sp. n. Brazil, AHL Bl. Aquarienkunde 1922 No. 14 p. figs.

Xenopoecilichthys poplax sp. n. Celebes, WEBER & BEAUFORT t.c. p. 379 fig. 100.

Rivulichthys rondoni sp. n. S.E. Brazil, RIBEIRO Comm. Linh. Electr. 58 p. 7 pls. i, ii.

Gambusia affinis seasonal abundance, BARNEY & ANSON 30.

Lebistes reticulatus cytology and inheritance, WINGE 298; breeding, variation, heredity, WINGE 299.

SYNENTOGNATHI.

HEMIRHAMPHIDAE.

Dermogenys bakeri sp. n. Philippines, FOWLER & BEAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 62 p. 15 fig.

Rhamphodermogenys subgen. n. type *Dermogenys bakeri*, FOWLER & BEAN t.c. p. 15.

Nomorhamphus gen. n., *celebensis* sp. n. Celebes, WEBER & BEAUFORT Fish. Indo-Austral. Arch. 4 p. 141 fig. 53.

Hemirhamphus convexus sp. n. Timor, WEBER & BEAUFORT t.c. p. 150.

EXOCOETIDAE.

Exocoetus heterurus embryos and young, recorded from Gulf of Naples, NEPPI Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli 3 pp. 39-45 pl. ii.

Cypsilurus bilobatus New Guinea p. 185, *brevis* Saleyer and Aru Ids. p. 192, *ssp. n.*, WEBER & BEAUFORT Fish. Indo-Austral. Arch. 4.

ANACANTHINI.

GADIDAE.

Gadus callarias, STRUBBERG 268; *G. callarias maris-albi* subsp. n. Kildin Isd., DERJUGIN Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd 51 p. 46 figs.; *G. luscus*, ANOMYMOUS 23.

Physiculus grinnelli sp. n. Hawaii, D. S. & E. K. JORDAN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 22 pl. i fig. 3.

Molva vulgaris, ANONYMOUS 23.

ALLOTRIOGNATHI.

LAMPRIDAE.

Lampris luna recorded from New Zealand, nomenclature of species, BENHAM 35.

TRACHYPTERIDAE.

Trachypterus pentastigma sp. n. Japan, NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10 p. 217.

SOLENICHTHYES.

FISTULARIIDAE.

Fistularia serrata eggs and larvae, DELSMAN 63.

SYNGNATHIDAE.

Anatomy, habits, RAUTHER 216; excretory organs, VERNE 281.

Hippocampus longirostris descr. & fig., FOWLER & BEAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 62 p. 11 fig.; *H. guttulatus* larvae, BRUNELLI 41.

ZEOMORPHI.

ZEIDAE.

Zenopsis nebulosus recorded from New Zealand, PHILLIPS 207.

PERCOMORPHI.

PERCOIDEA.

SERRANIDAE.

Anthias pannuceus sp. n. Japan p. 584 pl. cxlv fig. 402, *A. unimaculatus* descr. and fig. p. 588 pl. cxlv fig. 403, TANAKA Fish. Japan 32.

Percanthias gen. n. type *Callanthias japonicus*, *P. japonicus* descr. and fig., TANAKA t.c. p. 591 pl. cxlvi fig. 404.

Callanthias splendens sp. n. New Zealand, GRIFFIN Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 53 p. 352 pl. lv fig. 1.

Pikea latifasciata sp. n. Japan p. 595 pl. cxlvii fig. 405, *P. japonica* descr. and fig. p. 598 pl. cxlvii fig. 406, TANAKA t.c.

Terapon alligatoris sp. n. N. W. Australia, RENDAHL Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 60 p. 185.

CENTRARCHIDAE.

Enneacanthus obesus = *E. gloriosus*, PALMER & WRIGHT 188.

Lepomis incisor variation in no. of vertebrae, etc., HUBBS 128.

CHILODIPTERIDAE.

Apogon, etc., synopsis of allied genera, D. S. & E. K. JORDAN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 43.

Brephamia gen. n. type *Amia parvula*, D. S. & E. K. JORDAN t.c. p. 43.

Maccullochina gen. n. type *Synagrops serratospinosa*, D. S. & E. K. JORDAN t.c. p. 44.

Scepterias gen. n. p. 44, *fragilis* sp. n. Hawaii p. 45, D. S. & E. K. JORDAN t.c.

PERCIDAE.

Food of Ohio spp., TURNER 277.

Perca fluviatilis habits of young, CHEVEY 49; *P. flavescens* rate of growth, HARKNESS 115.

Lucioperca sandra, FREIDENFELT 88; sexual dimorphism, VUTSKITS 286; *L. sandra, volgensis* descr. and fig., VUTSKITS Allat. Koslem. Budapest 14 pp. 198-9 figs. 1-2.

Stizostedion vitreum rate of growth, ADAMSTONE 2.

Boleichthys fusiformis = *Copelandellus quiescens*, PALMER & WRIGHT 188.

CARANGIDAE.

Atule gen. n. type *Caranx affinis*, D. S. & E. K. JORDAN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 38.

Carangoides jordani sp. n. Hawaii, NICHOLS Amer. Mus. Novit. 50 p. 2.

MENIDAE.

Mene maculata recorded from Australia, McCULLOCH 159.

BRAMIDAE.

Eumegistus gen. n. p. 35, *illustris* sp. n. Hawaii p. 36 pl. ii fig. 1, D. S. & E. K. JORDAN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 10.

CENTROPOMIDAE.

Ambassis dalensis sp. n. N. W. Australia, RENDAHL Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 60 p. 187.

Psammoderma waigiensis descr. and fig., TANAKA Fish. Japan 32 p. 602 pl. cxlvii fig. 407.

LUTIANIDAE.

Etelinae, synopsis of genera, D. S. & E. K. JORDAN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 50.

Neomaenis peru sp. n. Peru, NICHOLS & MURPHY Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 46 p. 508 fig.

SCIAENIDAE.

Sciaena marleyi sp. n. Natal, NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9 p. 319.

Stellifer melanocheir sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9 p. 193 pl. xxviii fig. 3.

MULLIDAE.

Upeneus parvus redescri., NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9 p. 534.

SPARIDAE.

Calamus macrops redescri., NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9 p. 533.

Argyrops, *Pagrosomus*, McCULLOCH 159.

†*Sparnodus vulgaris* Miocene Italy, teeth, ERASMO 79 p. 228 fig. 1.

†*Trigonodon laevis* Eocene Egypt, teeth, LERICHE 152 p. 210 pl. iv figs. 7-8.

CHAETODONTIDAE.

Tifia gen. n. type *Chaetodon corallicola*, D. S. & E. K. JORDAN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 60.

Centropyge tutuilae sp. n. Hawaii, D. S. & E. K. JORDAN t.c. p. 62 pl. iii fig. 2.

Xiphypops gen. n. type *Holacanthus fisheri*, D. S. & E. K. JORDAN t.c. p. 64.

Holacanthus acanthops sp. n. Natal, NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9 p. 318.

CICHLIDAE.

Synopsis of African and Syrian genera (not including the great lakes), REGAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10 p. 249; synopsis of Lake Victoria genera, REGAN P. Z. S. 1922 p. 160.

Tilapia, African and Syrian spp., REGAN Aln. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10 p. 250; *L. Victoria* spp., REGAN P. Z. S. 1922 p. 160; *T. urolepis* sp. n. Tanganyika Territory, NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9 p. 688.

Haplochromis synopsis of African spp. (excluding great lakes) p. 253, *H. oligacanthus* sp. n. Banghi, Ubanghi R. p. 258, REGAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10; synopsis of *L. Victoria* spp. p. 161, *H. melanopus* p. 165 fig., *annectens* p. 168 fig., *taeniatus* p. 170 fig., *altigenis* p. 175 pl. i, *macrodon* p. 176 fig., *dichrourus* p. 178 fig., *serranoides* p. 180 pl. ii, *acutirostris* p. 180 fig., *plagiostoma* p. 181 fig., *macrognathus* p. 182 pl. iii fig. 2, *dentex* p. 182 pl. iii fig. 1, *mento* p. 183, *orthostoma* p. 184 fig., *xenostoma* p. 185 fig., *pellegrini* p. 185 fig., *argenteus* p. 186 fig., spp. n. *L. Victoria*, REGAN P. Z. S. 1922; *H. squamulatus* nom. n. = *Paratilapia pectoralis* Boulenger, nec. Pfeff., REGAN P. Z. S. 1922 p. 175.

Hemichromis fasciatus violacea var. n. Senegal, PELLEGRIN Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 p. 269.

Parachromis gen. n. type *Hemichromis sacer*, REGAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10 p. 251.

Pelmatochromis notes, REGAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10 p. 252.

Heterochromis gen. n. type *Paratilapia multidentis*, REGAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10 p. 252.

Sargochromis synopsis of spp.,
REGAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10
p. 263.

Serranochromis synopsis of spp.,
REGAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 10
p. 264.

Macrolepurodus gen. n. type *Paratilapia bicolor* (part), REGAN P. Z. S. 1922
p. 189.

Uaru amphiacanthoides, AHL 4.

Cichlasoma ornatum gephyrum subsp.
n. Colombia, EIGENMANN Mem. Carnegie
Mus. 9 p. 205 pl. xxxi figs. 3 4.

Aequidens mariae p. 240 pl. xxx fig. 1,
metae p. 241 pl. xxx fig. 2, spp. n.,
Colombia, EIGENMANN t.c.

CIRRHITIDAE.

Cirrhitichthys polyactis redescr., Mc-
CULLOCH 159.

POMACENTRIDAE.

Chromis virescens sp. n. Queensland,
OGILBY Mem. Queensland Mus. 7 p. 303
pl. xix fig. 3.

Pomacentrus formosanus sp. n. For-
mosa, FOWLER & BEAN Proc. U. S. Nat.
Mus. 62 p. 46 fig.

Centrochromis gen. n. type *Glyphido-*
don rudis p. 534, *C. rudis* redescr. p. 535,
NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9.

Microspathodon chrysurus redescr.,
NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9
p. 535.

LABRIDAE.

Post-larvae of Plymouth spp., FORD
84.

Coris sandeyeri descr. and fig.,
GRIFFIN Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 53
p. 354 pl. liv fig. 2.

Hinalea gen. n. type *Julis axillaris*,
D. S. & E. K. JORDAN Mem. Carnegie
Mus. 10 p. 69.

OPISTHOGNATHIDAE.

Gnathypops moenensis sp. n. Indo-
Austral. Archipelago, POPTA Zool.
Meded. Leiden 7 p. 28.

CALLIONYMIDAE.

Calliurichthys astrinivus p. 80 pl. iv
fig. 1, *zanectes* p. 81 pl. iv fig. 2, spp. n.
Hawaii, D. S. & E. K. JORDAN Mem.
Carnegie Mus. 10.

MUGILOIDEA.

MUGILIDAE.

Mugil, Liza, Tuticorin spp., WHITE-
HOUSE 296.

ATHERINIDAE.

Melanotaeniinae anatomy, BEAUFORT
33.

Telmatherina bonti sp. n. Celebes,
WEBER & BEAUFORT Fish. Indo-Austral.
Arch. 4 p. 280.

Melanotaenia nigrans notes p. 177,
M. neglecta sp. n. N. S. Wales and N.
Australia p. 179, RENDAHL Nyt. Mag.
Naturv. Kristiania 60; *M. multis-*
quamata sp. n. New Guinea, WEBER &
BEAUFORT t.c. p. 290.

Rhombattractus praecox p. 298, *van-*
heurni p. 299, spp. n. New Guinea,
WEBER & BEAUFORT t.c.

Craterocephalus capreoli sp. n. N. W.
Australia, RENDAHL t.c. p. 175 fig.

Rhombosoma trifasciata sp. n. N. W.
Australia, RENDAHL t.c. p. 182.

POLYNEMOIDEA.

POLYNEMIDAE.

Polynemus longipectoralis sp. n. Bor-
neo, WEBER & BEAUFORT Fish. Indo-
Austral. Arch. 4 p. 213.

ANABANTOIDEA.

ANABANTIDAE.

Betta patoti sp. n. Borneo, WEBER &
BEAUFORT Fish. Indo-Austral. Arch. 4
p. 359.

Anabas argenteoventer sp. n. Lower
Niger, SCHREITMÜLLER & AHL Bl.
Aquarienkunde 1922 No. 16.

OPHIOCEPHALIDAE.

Ophiocephalus bistratus nom. n. = *O.*
bivittatus Károli nec Bleeker, WEBER &
BEAUFORT Fish. Indo-Austral. Arch. 4
p. 322.

Channa ocellata accessory respiratory
organ, SENNA 251.

STROMATEOIDEA.

STROMATEIDAE.

Oesophageal teeth, GILCHRIST 95.

SCOMBROIDEA.

GEMPYLIDAE.

Scombrulabrax gen. n., *heterolepis* sp. n. Madeira, ROULE Bul. Inst. Ocean. 408 pp. 1-8 figs.

Ruvettus pacificus sp. n. Hawaii, D. S. & E. K. JORDAN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 10 p. 34.

SCOMBRIDAE.

Cybium bottii Miocene N. Italy, VARDABASSO 280 p. 18 pl. ii figs. 1-6.

Pneumatophorus colias, *japonicus*, STARKS 258.

LUVARIDAE.

Larvae and young, ROULE 241.

Luvarus imperialis stranded at Auckland, New Zealand, GRIFFIN 105.

TEUTHIDOIDEA.

TEUTHIDIDAE.

Hepatus olivaceus recorded from Australia, McCULLOCH 159.

GOBIOIDEA.

ELEOTRIDAE.

Eleotris dalyensis sp. n. N. W. Australia, RENDAHL Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 60 p. 192.

Pogoneleotris microps, RENDAHL 228.

GOBIIDAE.

Lophogobius vera sp. n. Indo-Austral. Archipelago, PORTA Zool. Meded. Leiden 7 p. 27.

Evermannichthys gen. n. *spongicola* sp. n., METZELAAR Bijdr. Dierk. 22 p. 141.

Gobius hipoliti sp. n. W. Indies, METZELAAR t.c. p. 138 fig.

Oxyurichthys rumbia sp. n. Celebes, PORTA t.c. p. 30.

Cryptocentroides gen. n., *dentatus* sp. n. Indo-Austral. Archipelago, PORTA t.c. p. 32.

Gobiosoma horsti sp. n. W. Indies, METZELAAR t.c. p. 139 fig.

Aphya, *Crystallogobius* adaptations to pelagic life, BRUNELLI 41.

Pleurosicya commensal with Aleyonarian, p. 925; *P. annandalei* sp. n. India, p. 924; HORNEILL & FOWLER J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28.

Periophthalmus habits, PETIT 204.

Pseudogobius penango sp. n. Indo-Austral. Archipelago, PORTA t.c. p. 36.

Trypauchen raha sp. n. Indo-Austral. Archipelago, PORTA t.c. p. 37.

BLENNIOIDEA.

BLENNIIDAE.

Blennius ocellaris, *pholis*, *gattorugine*, larvae and young, FORD 83.

Tekla gen. n. type *Cremnobates fasciatus*, NICHOLS Copeia 110 p. 69.

CLINIDAE.

Clinus guppyi sp. n. Tobago, NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9 p. 533.

ZOARCIDAE.

Zoarces viviparus temperature and growth, MEEK 165; variation, races, heredity, K. SMITH 256.

OPHIDIIDAE.

Lepophidium brevibarbe redescrib. and fig., NICHOLS & BREDER Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 p. 13 fig. 1.

Ophidion holbrookii redescrib. and fig., NICHOLS & BREDER t.c. p. 14 fig. 2.

Otophidium welshi sp. n. Gulf of Mexico, NICHOLS & BREDER t.c. p. 15 fig. 3.

FIERASFERIDAE.

Fierasfer houlti sp. n. Queensland, OGILBY Mem. Queensland Mus. 7 p. 301 pl. xix fig. 1.

SCLEROPAREI.

SCORPAENIDAE.

Sebastodes chincha sp. n. Peru, NICHOLS & MURPHY Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 46 p. 511 fig.

Rhabdosebastes gen. n. type *Sebastes stoliczkae*, FOWLER & BEAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 62 p. 60.

CONGIOPODIDAE.

Congiopus leucometopon sp. n. S. Australia, WAITE Rec. S. Aust. Mus. 2 p. 216 fig.

COTTIDAE.

Cottus scorpius pancreas, HVOROS-TOUHIN 131; *C. ictalops* food of young, TURNER 278.

GASTEROSTEIDAE.

Gasterosteus aculeatus sexual differences, TITSOHACK 274.

DACTYLOPTERIDAE.

Cephalacanthus volitans, DEVINCENZI 67.

HETEROSOMATA.

PLEURONECTIDAE.

Pleuronectes platessa, JOHANSEN 135; PETERSON 203; K. SMITH 255; biology, OTTERSTRØM 188; food of young, SCOTT 250.

Pseudopleuronectes americanus food, LINTON 154.

BOTHIDAE.

Platophrys polyophthalmus recorded from Australia, McCULLOCH 159.

SOLEIDAE.

Achirus capensis pectoral fin, GILCHRIST 94.

CYNOGLOSSIDAE.

Symphurus Rio de la Plata spp., DEVINCENZI An. Mus. Montevideo (2) 4 p. 135.

Rhinoplagusia australis sp. n. N. W. Australia, RENDAHL Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 60 p. 190.

PLECTOGNATHI.

OSTRACIONTIDAE.

Ostracion dentition, GHIGI 90.

TETRODONTIDAE.

Tetrodon dentition, GHIGI 90.

Spheroides nitidus sp. n. New Zealand, GRIFFIN Trans. N. Zealand Inst. 53 p. 356 pl. lv fig. 2.

Canthigaster synopsis of Australian spp. pp. 244-245, *C. cinctus* figured pl. xiv fig. 1, McCULLOCH Mem. Queensland Mus. 7.

SYMBRANCHII.

SYMBRANCHIDAE.

Typhlosynbranchus gen. n., boueti sp. n. Liberia, PELLEGRIN C.R. Acad. Sci. 174 p. 884 fig.

XENOPTERYGII.

GOBIESOCIDAE.

Lepadogaster adriatica sp. n. N. Adriatic, HANKÓ Ann. Mus. Nat. Hungarici 18 p. 177.

Gobiesox vittatus sp. n. W. Indies, METZELAAR Bijdr. Dierk. 22 p. 140 fig.

PEDICULATI.

BATRACHOIDIDAE.

Batrachoides cryptocentrus redescri., NORMAN Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 9 p. 536.

Pseudobatrachus dahli sp. n. N. W. Australia, RENDAHL Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania p. 195.

Thalassophyrne quadrizonatus sp. n. Colombia, EIGENMANN Mem. Carnegie Mus. 9 p. 217 pl. xxix fig. 5.

ANTENNARIIDAE.

Tathicarpus appeli sp. n. Queensland, OGILBY Mem. Queensland Mus. 7 p. 302 pl. xix fig. 2.

CLADISTIA.

Polypterus primordial cranium, LEHN 148; cranial anatomy, ALLIS 17; air bladder, RAUTHER 218.

ACTINISTIA.

†COELACANTHIDAE.

Notes, STENSJÖ 263.

†*Diplocercides jaekeli* sp. n. Devonian Germany, p. 195 pl. iii fig. 5; *D. kayseri* skull, p. 169 figs. 1-8; STENSJÖ Palaeont. zs. 4.

†RHIPIDISTIA.

Notes, WOODWARD 305.

†*Eusthenopteron fordi* skull descr. and fig., STENSJÖ P. Z. S. 1922 p. 1249 figs. 3-4.

†*Holoptychius antarcticus* sp. n. Devonian Antarctica, WOODWARD Brit. Antarct. (T.N.) Exp. Geol. 1 No. 2 p. 58 figs. 25-26; *H. scheii* sp. n. Devonian Ellesmere Id., KIAER Rep. Norweg. Arct. Exp. 4 No. 33 p. 44 pl. viii figs. 3-4.

†*Dictyonosteus arcticus* skull desc. and fig., STENSTRÖM t.c. p. 1241 pl. i figs. 1-4 text-figs. 1-2.

DIPNEUSTI.

Ceratodus dorotheae sp. n. Triassic Texas, CASE Occ. Papers Mus. Zool. 101 p. 1.

Protopterus annectens choroid plexus and auditory vesicle, COUPIN 56.

†OSTRACODERMI.

†*Bothriolepis antarctica* sp. n. Devonian Antarctica, WOODWARD Brit. Antarct. (T. N.) Exp. Geol. 1 No. 2 p. 52 figs. 3-9.

†*Byssacanthoides* gen. n., *debenhami* sp. n. Devonian Antarctica, WOODWARD t.c. p. 54 figs. 10-11.

†ARTHRODIRA.

Notes, WOODWARD 305.

†*Drepanaspis gemündenensis*, KIAER Rep. Norweg. Arctic. Exp. 4 No. 33 p. 29 pl. iii figs. 5-6 pl. iv fig. 2.

†*Macropetalichthys scheii* sp. n. Devonian Ellesmere Id., KIAER t.c. p. 9 pl. i figs. 1-6.

†CYCLIAE.

†*Palaeospondylus gunni*, DERUIGUIN 66.

XIV. REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA

ARRANGED BY

W. L. SCLATER.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX	19
III. SYSTEMATIC:—	
Reptilia	22
Batrachia	29

I.—TITLES.

- 1.—Abel, O. Die Schnauzenverletzungen der Parasuchien und ihre biologische Bedeutung. *Palaeont. Zs.* Berlin 5 1922 pp. 26–57 10 text-figs.
- 2.—Abercromby, A. F. Crocodile (*C. palustris*) burying its food. *J. Bombay N. H. Soc.* 28 1922 p. 553.
- 3.—Alexander, W. B. The vertebrate fauna of Houtman's Abrolhos (Abrolhos Islands), Western Australia. *J. Linn. Soc. London* 34 1922 pp. 457–486 [Reptiles Amphibia 460–462 479].
- 4.—Allen, W. R. Notes on the Andean Frog, *Telmatobius culeus* (Garman). *Copeia New York No.* 108 1922 pp. 52–54.
- 5.—Amalitzki, V. P. Dvinosauridae (Amph. Stegoceph.) 16 pp. 4 pls. Petrograd (Akad. Nauk.) [1921] 8vo [Russian.]
- 6.—Amalitzki, V. P. Seymouridae (Rept. Cotyl.). 14 pp. 3 pls. Petrograd (Akad. Nauk.) [1921] 8vo [Russian].
- 7.—Amaral, A. Contribuição para o conhecimento dos ofídios do Brazil. Parte I Quatro novas espécies de serpentes brasileiras. *Anex. Mem. Inst. Butantan S. Paulo Sec. Ofiologia* 1 pp. 1–88 [English and Portuguese] 17 pls.
- 8.—Andersson, L. G. A new Salamander from Sakhalin. *Göteborg Vet.-Handl.* (4) 19 1916 pp. 1–8 text-fig.
- 9.—Andres, A. Reptilien aus der Sinaihalbinsel. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 53 1921 pp. 16–20.
- 10.—Andrews, C. W. Note on the skeleton of a large Plesiosaur (*Rhomaleosaurus thorntoni* sp. n.) from the Upper Lias of Northamptonshire. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 10 1922 pp. 407–415 3 pls.
- 11.—Andrews, C. W. Description of a New Plesiosaur from the Weald Clay of Berwick (Sussex). *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London* 78 1922 pp. 285–298 2 pls. text-fig.
- 12.—Angel, F. Sur un Ophidien mélanique de France appartenant au genre *Tropidono'us*. *Bul. Muséum Paris* 1921 p. 518.
- 13.—Angel, F. Sur une Collection de Reptiles et de Batraciens, recueillis au Soudan Français par la Mission, du Dr. Millet Horsin. *Bul. Muséum Paris* 1922 pp. 39–41.
- 14.—Angel, F. Sur un Lézard d'un genre nouveau de la famille des Gerrhosauridae. *Bul. Muséum Paris* 1922 pp. 150–152 4 figs.
- 15.—Angel, F. Reptiles et Batraciens recueillis dans l'Est et le Sud Africain, en 1913 par la Mission de M. Guy Babault. *Bul. Muséum Paris* 1922 pp. 354–357.
- 16.—Angel, F. Sur deux espèces nouvelles de Grenouilles, d'Afrique et de Chine, appartenant au genre *Rana*. *Bul. Muséum Paris* 1922 pp. 399–403 3 figs.
- 17.—Angel, F. Description d'une Tortue-Luth (*Dermochelys coriacea* Linné) pêchée auprès de Biarritz (Basses-Pyrénées). *Bul. Muséum Paris* 1922 pp. 481–483.
- 18.—Anselmi, R. Sulla respirazione negli anfibii anuri ed urodeli con speciale riguardo alla *Salamandrina perspicillata* ed allo *Spelerpes fuscus*. *Atti soc. ligustica sc. nat. geogr. Genova* 32 1922 pp. 107–129.
- 19.—Anselmi, R. Contributo allo studio dell'apparecchio respiratorio rudimentale della *Salamandrina perspicillata*. *Atti soc. ligustica sc. lett. Pavia (N.S. of sci. nat. geogr.)* 1 1922 pp. 115–119 2 pls.
- 20–21.—Archey, G. The habitat and life history of *Liopelma hochstetteri*. *Rec. Canterbury Mus.* 2 1922 pp. 59–71 4 pls.
- 22.—Arloing, F. et Langeron, L. L'anaphylaxie dans la série animale. Batraciens et Poissons. *C.R. Soc. biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 634–635.

23.—Aron, M. Signification morphologique du tissu glandulaire endocrinien du testicule des Urodèles. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 332-335.

24.—Aron, M. Sur le déterminisme des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les Urodèles. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 709-712.

25.—Aron, M. Sur le développement des caractères sexuels primaires chez les Urodèles. Hypothèse sur son déterminisme. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1568-1570.

26.—Aron, M. Définition et classification des caractères sexuels des Urodèles. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 246-247.

27.—Aron, M. Condition de formation et d'action de l'hormozone testiculaire chez les Urodèles. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 248-250.

28.—Arthaber [G. von]. Über Entwicklung Ausbildung und Absterben der Flugsaurier. Palaeont. Zs. Berlin 4 1922 pp. 1-47 18 figs.

29.—Arthaber, G. von. Vortrag über Flugsaurier. Mitt. Geol. Ges. Wien 12 1920 pp. 166-169.

30.—Ballerstadt, M. Über das Plastron der Schildkroten des Kreupers und die Gestalt der Panzerschale von *Proganochelys quenstedtii* Baur nach dem Tübinger Fossil. Palaeont. Zs. Berlin 4 1923 pp. 64-74 3 figs.

31.—Baltzer, F. Über die Herstellung und Aufzucht eines haploiden *Triton taeniatus*. Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Aarau 103 1922 pp. 248-249.

32.—Barbour, T. Amphibia and Reptilia in: Vertebrata from Madagascar. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Cambridge Mass. 61 No. 14 1918 pp. 480-489.

33.—Barbour, T. A most regrettable tangle of names. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. Ann Arbor No. 44 1917 pp. 1-9.

34.—Barbour, T. Three new neotropical Salientia. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 111-114.

35.—Barbour, T. A new Snake from southwest Africa. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 229-230.

(N-15697 d) q

36.—Barbour, T. Further remarks on the Chinese Alligator. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. Cambridge, Mass. 8 1922 pp. 31-34.

37.—Barros, R. Notas sobre el "Sapita Vaquero" (*Rhinoderma darwini* Dum. et Bibron). Rev. Chilena Santiago 22 1918 pp. 71-75 1 text-fig.

38.—Barthélemy, H. Maturation in vitro et activation des oeufs de la cavité générale et des conduits chez *Rana fusca*. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 1102-1105.

39.—Barthélemy, H. Sur la maturation in vitro et l'activation par piqûre des oeufs ovariens de *Rana fusca* à l'époque de la ponte. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 1248-1249.

40.—Bayer, F. Die Saurier der böhmischen Kreideformation. (Eine Revision). Bull. Intern. Acad. Prague 20 1916 pp. 40-45.

41.—Beaux, O. de. Considerazioni di morfologia su di un cranio patologico di Amadriade (*Hamadryas hamadryas*, L.). Atti soc. ligustica sc. nat. geogr. Genova 32 1921 pp. 75-90 1 pl.

42.—Baccari, N. La natura del gaglio ottico basale o ectomammillare dell' Edinger, i fasci discendenti genicolare e pretettale ed i loro nuclei interstiziali nei Rettili. Monitore Zool. Ital. Siena 33 1922 pp. 72-77.

43.—Bellido, J. M. De la forma d'establiment i desaparició del bloqueig en la tortuga. Treb. soc. biol. Barcelona 4 1916 pp. 52-55 3 pls.

44.—Benedetti, E. Intorno all'esistenza del nervo ottico e del cervello nel *Proteus anguineus* Laur. Rend. Unione Zool. Ital. for 1921 in *Mov. zool. ital.* Firenze 1922 pp. 32-33.

45.—Bequaert, J. The predaceous enemies of Ants. Amphibians and Reptiles. Bull. Amer. Mus. N. H. New York 45 1922 pp. 285-297.

46.—Bercovitz, Z. and Rogers, F. T. Contributions to the Physiology of the stomach. LV. The influence of the vagi on gastric tonus and mobility in the Turtle. Amer. J. Physiol. Baltimore 55 1921 pp. 323-338.

47.—Berg, W. Ueber funktionelle Leberzellstrukturen. i. Die Leberzelle von *Salamandra maculata* während des Zustandes der guten Ernährung und des Hungers. Die Einwirkung von Fütterung und von Beförderung der Gallenabsonderung bei Hungertieren. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn **94** 1920 pp. 518–567 3 pls.

48.—Berg, W. Ueber funktionelle Leberzellstrukturen. ii. Das Verhalten des Fettes in der Leber von *Salamandra maculata* unter verschiedenen Bedingungen der Jahreszeit und der Ernährung. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn **96** 1922 p. 54–76 1 pl.

49.—Bhattacharya, D. R. Notes on the venous system of *Varanus bengalensis*. J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal Calcutta **17** 1922 pp. 258–261 1 pl.

50.—Blanchard, F. N. The Amphibians and Reptiles of Western Tennessee. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. Ann Arbor No. **117** 1922 pp. 1–18.

51.—Blanchard, F. N. Discovery of the eggs of the four-toed Salamander in Michigan. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. Ann Arbor No. **126** 1922 pp. 1–3.

52.—Bolam, H. G. Some Notes on the Breeding of Grass Snakes [*Tropidonotus natrix*]. Vasculum Hexham **8** 1922 pp. 47–49.

53.—Bolk, L. Odontological Essays. On the relation between Reptilian and Mammalian teeth. J. Anat. London **56** 1922 pp. 107–136 11 figs. also **57** 1922 pp. 55–75 16 figs.

54.—Boschma, H. Ueber den Trichterapparat der Larven von *Megalophrys montana* Kuhl. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam (Feest-Num. M. Weber) 1922 pp. 9–12 1 text-fig.

55.—Boschma, H. Das Halsskelet der Krokodile. Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. Leiden (2) **18** 1922 pp. 85–123 20 figs.

56.—Botez, I. G. Sur quelques Tortues éocènes du genre *Ocadia* en France. Bul. Soc. Géol. France Paris **4**) **21** 1921 pp. 80–86 2 pls.

57.—Boulenger, G. A. Liste des publications ichthyologiques et herpétologiques (1877–1920) de G. A. B.

Ann. Soc. roy. Zool. malac. Bruxelles **52** 1921 pp. 11–56.

58.—Boulenger, G. A. Quelques indications sur la distribution en Belgique des Batraciens et Reptiles. Ann. Soc. roy. zool. malac. Bruxelles **52** 1922 p. 114–124.

59.—Bowen, R. H. On certain features of spermatogenesis in Amphibia and Insects. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia **30** 1922 pp. 1–23 2 pls.

60.—Brachet, A. Sur les propriétés des localisations germinales de l'oeuf. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris **175** 1922 pp. 512–515.

61.—Braus, H. Über Cytoarchitektonik des embryonalen Rückenmarks. Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena **53** 1920 pp. 55–70 8 figs.

62.—Broili, F. Ueber den feineren Bau der "Verknöcherten Lehn" (= verknöcherten Muskeln) von *Trachodon*. Anat. Anz. Jena **55** 1922 pp. 465–475 5 figs.

63.—Broman, J. Des Organon vomero-nasale Jacobsoni: Ein wassergeruchsorgan. Anat. Hefte Wiesbaden **5** 1920 pp. 137–191.

64.—Broman, I. Weitere Argumente für die Abstammung der Milchleiste aus der Seitenlinie. Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena **54** 1921 pp. 40–46 3 figs.

65.—Broom, R. An imperfect skeleton of *Youngina capensis* Broom in the collection of the Transvaal Museum. Ann. Transvaal Mus. Pretoria **8** 1922 pp. 273–276 1 fig.

66.—Broom, R. On the temporal arches of the Reptilia. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 17–26.

67.—Broom, R. On the persistence of the Mesopteryoid in certain Reptilian skulls. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 455–460 3 text-figs.

68.—Buchner, O. Der Moorfrosch (*Rana arvalis* Nilss.) in Württemberg. Jahresh. Ver. Württ. **77** 1921 pp. 47–50 1 fig.

69.—Cameron, J. Significant alterations in the position of certain neuroblast-nuclei of the embryonic retina: a study in bio-dynamics. Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Can. Ottawa (3) **15** 1921 Sect. v pp. 1–5 5 figs.

- 70.—Cameron, J. Further experiments on conditions influencing the life history of the Frog. Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Can. Ottawa (3) 15 1921 sect. v pp. 13-21.
- 71.—Cantoni, A. Casi di Dicefalia in *Tropidonotus natrix*. Atti soc. ligustica sc. nat. geogr. Genova 32 1922 pp. 131-142 1 pl.
- 72.—Capobianco, F. Gli eritrociti nel sangue circolante di anfibi in funzione di temperatura. II. Nota riassuntiva. Rend. Acc. sc. Napoli (3) 27 1921 pp. 98-105.
- Carlson, A. J. *vide* Luckhardt.
- 73.—Case, E. C. A mounted skeleton of *Edaphosaurus cruciger* Cope, in the geological collection of the University of Michigan. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. Ann Arbor No. 62 1918 pp. 1-4 2 pls.
- 74.—Case, E. C. On a very perfect thoracic shield of a large Labyrinthodont in the geological collections of the University of Michigan. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. Ann Arbor No. 82 1920 pp. 1-3 1 pl.
- 75.—Case, E. C. New Reptiles and Stegocephalians from the Upper Triassic of western Texas. Publ. no. 321 Carnegie Inst. Washington 1922 pp. 1-84 14 pls. 33 textfigs.
- 76.—Cate, J. ten. Les mouvements spontanés de la vessie urinaire de la grenouille. Arch. Néerl. Sci. Soc. Holl. Haarlem 6 1922 pp. 366-371 2 figs.
- 77.—Chabanaud, P. Mission Paul Chabanaud en Afrique occidentale (1919-1920). List des Batraciens et des Reptiles. Bul. Muséum Paris 1921 pp. 519-525.
- 78.—Champy, C. L'action de l'extrait thyroïdien sur la multiplication cellulaire: caractère électif de cette action. Arch. Morph. Gén. Expér. Paris no. 4 1922 pp. 1-58 27 figs.
- 79.—Champy, C. Étude expérimentale sur les différences sexuelles chez les Triton (*Triton alpestris* Laur.). Changement expérimental du sexe. Arch. Morph. Gén. Expériment. Paris no. 8 1922 pp. 1-172 4 pls. 82 figs.
- 80.—Champy, C. Sur le déterminisme des caractères sexuels chez les Tritons. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 192-194.
- 81.—Champy, —. Sur les conditions de la genèse de l'harmozone sexuelle chez les Batraciens anoures. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 497-500.
- 82.—Champy, C. Apparition fluctuante de caractères sexuels mâles chez *Triton alpestris* femelle. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 1443-1444.
- 83.—Clark, E. R. Reactions of experimentally isolated lymphatic capillaries in the tails of Amphibian larvae. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 24 1922 pp. 181-191 10 figs.
- 84.—Clarke, E. R. & E. L. The reaction of living cells in the tadpole's tail towards starch, agar-agar, gelatin, and gum arabic. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 24 1922 pp. 137-158 6 figs.
- 85.—Clemens, W. A. A case of complete hermaphroditism in a Bull frog (*Rana catesbiana*). Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 22 1921 pp. 179-181 1 fig.
- 86.—Cochran, D. M. Description of a new species of Agamid Lizard from the Malay Peninsula. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 60 art 26 1922 pp. 1-3.
- 87.—Cognetti de Martiis, L. Sull'abbozzo degli organi parietali negli Iguamidi. Atti acc. sc. Torino 57 1922 pp. 258-562 1 pl. 1 text-fig.
- 88.—Cohn, L. Die Drüsen am Munddach der Eidachsen. Arch. Naturg. 80 A hft. 8 1915 pp. 80-117 1 pl. 11 text-figs.
- 89.—Cole, W. H. The transplantation of skin in frog tadpoles, with special reference to the adjustment of grafts over eyes, and to the local specificity of integument. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 35 1922 pp. 353-418 4 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 90.—Cole, W. H. Skin transplantation in Frog tadpole. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 8 1922 pp. 29-32.
- 91.—Colton, H. S. The anatomy of a five-legged frog. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 24 1922 pp. 247-253.

- 92.—Corroy, G. Les Reptiles néocomiens et albiens du Bassin de Paris. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1192-1194.
- 93.—Cotronei, G. I processi di inibizione differenziale nella regione olfattoria degli Anfibi Anuri. Atti Acc. Lincei Roma 31 1922 pp. 433-436 2 figs.
- 94.—Cottreau, J. Un crane d'Ichthyosaure dans le Lias messin. Bul. Soc. Geol. France Paris 21 1922 pp. 233-236 fig.
- 95.—Croley, V. St. J. Notes on a case of Recovery from the Bite of a Cobra. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. London 16 1922 pp. 57-60; also Brit. Med. Journ. London 1922 no. 3107 p. 951.
- 96.—Cunningham, B. Some phases in the development of *Chrysemys cinerea*. J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill S.C. 38 1922 pp. 51-73 3 pls.
- 97.—Dalaq, A. Etude de la spermatogénèse chez l'Orvet (*Anguis fragilis*). Arch. Biol. Liège Paris 31 1921 pp. 347-452 3 pls. 4 text-figs.
- 98.—Dawson, A. B. The cloaca and cloacal glands of the male *Necturus*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 447-465 16 figs.
- 99.—Denburgh, J. V. and Slevin, J. R. A list of the Amphibians and Reptiles of Nevada, of Idaho and of Lower California, with notes on the species in the collection of the Academy. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. San Francisco 11 1921 pp. 27-72.
- 100.—Denburgh, J. V. and Slevin, J. R. Preliminary diagnosis of new species of Reptiles from Islands in the Gulf of California, Mexico. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. San Francisco 11 1921 pp. 95-98 395-398.
- 101.—Despax, R. Contribution à l'étude de la faune pyrénéenne: le Triton palmé dans les Pyrénées. Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 48 1921 pp. 47-55.
- 102.—Despax, R. Note sur la peau et les glandes cutanées du Triton de Hagenmüller, *Triton* (s.g. *Pleurodeles*), *hagenmülleri* Lataste. Bul. soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 48 1921 pp. 56-61 1 fig.
- 103.—Despax, R. Note au sujet des glandes "rudimentaires" du cloaque des Tritons femelles. Bul. Soc. hist. nat. Toulouse 49 1921 pp. 196-200 1 pl.
- 104.—Detwiler, S. R. Experiments on the transplantation of limbs in *Amblystoma*. Further observations on peripheral nerve connections. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 35 1922 pp. 115-161 32 figs.
- 105.—Devanesen, D. W. Notes on the anatomy of *Cacopus systoma*, an Indian toad of the Family Engystomatidae. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 527-556 19 text-figs.
- 106.—Ditmars R. Reptiles of the world. Pp. xi + 373 90 pls. 1 coloured. New York (Macmillan) 1922.
- 107.—Duerden, J. E. Degeneration in the limbs of South African serpentine lizards (*Chamaesaura*). S. Afric. J. Sci. Cape Town 19 1922 pp. 269-275 4 figs.
- 108.—Duesberg, J. Sur l'origine de l'axe de soutien dans la queue régénérée des Amphibiens Urodèles. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 979-982.
- 109.—Dunn, E. R. Two new insular *Batrachoseps*. Copeia New York no. 109 1922 pp. 60-63.
- 110.—Dunn, E. R. A new Salamander from Mexico. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 5-6.
- 111.—Dunn, E. R. Two new South American Snakes. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 219-220.
- 112.—Dunn, E. R. Notes on some tropical Ranae. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 221-222.
- 113.—Dunn, E. R. Note on *Lampropeltis mexicana* (Garman). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 p. 226.
- 114.—Eckart, H. Das Geruchsorgan einiger ceylonischer Eidechsen (Agamiden). Jenaischer Zs. Natw. 58 1922 pp. 271-318 1 pl. 17 text-figs.
- 115.—Edinger, T. Über *Nothosaurus*. iii Ein Schädel Fund im Keuper. Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 1922 pp. 37-42 1 fig.

- 116.—Eidmann, H. Die Einwirkung der Überreife auf Eier von *Rana temporaria*. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 97–108 4 figs.
- 117.—Ekman, G. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Gastrulation und das erste Längenwachstum des Embryos bei *Rana esculenta*. Öfvers. F. Vet. Soc. Helsingfors 62A no. 2 1921 pp. 1–45 26 text-figs.
- 118.—Ekman, G. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Entwicklung des Bombinator-Herzens. Öfvers. F. Vet. Soc. Helsingfors 63A 1921 No. 5 pp. 1–37 1 pl. 27 text-figs.
- 119.—Fejérváry, G. J. von. Ueber die engerer phyletischen Beziehungen der zur *Rana esculenta*—Gruppe gehörenden Formen. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 87A Hft. 10 1922 pp. 7–18.
- 120.—Fejérváry, G. J. von. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Raniden-fauna Ungarns. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 87A Hft. 10 1922 pp. 18–22.
- 121.—Fejérváry, Baron G. J. von. Bionomische Betrachtungen über den Grotten-Olm. (*Proteus anguinus* Laur.). Barlangkutatas Budapest 6 1918 pp. 57–68 2 figs.
- 122.—Fejérváry Lángh, Baroness A. M. A békák csökevényes bordáiról. Ueber die rudimentären Rippen der anurer Batrachier. Allatt. Koslem. Budapest 17 1918 pp. 33–43 93 6 text-figs.
- 123.—Ferreira, J. B. Anfíbios de Africa Oriental Portuguesa. Sobre uma espécie nova ou pouca conhecida (*Chiromantis umbelluzianus* n. sp.). J. Sc. Lisboa (3) 2 1921 pp. 205–208.
- 124.—Fischel, A. Beiträge zur Biologie der Pigmentzelle. Anat. Hefte Wiesbaden 58 1920 pp. 1–136 9 pls.
- 125.—Foley, H. Contribution à l'Étude de la Faune saharienne (Première Note). Bul. soc. hist. nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 70–76.
- 126.—Fuchs, H. Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung des Schädels der *Chelone imbricata*. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und vergleichenden Anatomie des Wirbeltierschädels in: Reise in Ostafrika in den Jahren 1903–1905 von A. Voeltzkow. Wiss. Ergebn. 5 pt. 1 1915 pp. 1–325 6 pls. 182 text-figs.
- 127.—Fuentes, F. Contribucion a estudio de la fauna de la isla de Pascua. Bol. Mus. Nac. Santiago 7 1914 pp. 285–318 (Rept. pp. 293–294 2 figs.).
- 128.—Fürbringer, M. Das Zungenbein der Wirbelthiere insbesondere der Reptilien und Vögel. Abh. Heidelberg Akad. Wiss. Abt. B 11 1922 pp. xii + 164 (Rept. pp. 6–77 Batr. pp. 148–162) 12 pls.
- 129.—Gage, H. T. A new *Gastrotheca* from Venezuela. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. Ann Arbor no. 107 1922 pp. 1–3.
- 130.—Galiano, E. F. Acerca de la estructura del peritoneo hepático de los batracios. Treb. soc. biol. Barcelona 6 1918 pp. 279–289 2 pls.
- 131.—Gamble, D. L. The morphology of the ribs and transverse processes in *Necturus maculatus*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 537–566 31 figs.
- 132.—Geldern, C. E. von. Color changes and structure of the skin of *Anolis carolinensis*. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. San Francisco 10 1921 pp. 77–117 3 pls.
- 133.—Ghigi, A. Vertebrati di Cirenaica raccolti dal Prof. Alessandro Ghigi nella escursione organizzata dal Touring Club Italiano—15–24 Aprile 1920. Mem. Acc. sc. Bologna (7) 7 1920 pp. 67–82.
- 134.—Giacomini, E. Intorno alle capsule surrenali del Proteo (*Proteus anguineus*) come contributo alla conoscenza del sistema delle capsule surrenali negli Anfibi Urodeli Perennibranchiati. Rend. Acc. Sci. Bologna 22 1918 pp. 143–56.
- 135.—Giacomini, E. Esperimenti di nutrizione di girini di rana con tiroide di vertebrati superiori (Rettili e Pesci). Rend. Acc. Sci. Bologna 23 1919 pp. 30–31.
- 136.—Giacomini, E. Esperimenti di nutrizione di girini di rana con organi e tessuti iodati. Nota la La milza iodata fornita come alimento esercita sui girini di rana la stessa azione della tiroide. Rend. Acc. Sci. Bologna 23 1919 pp. 31–34 Nota 2a l.c. 128–162.

- 137.—Giacomini, E. Esperimenti di nutrizione di girini di Rana e di altri Anfibi Anuri con organi e sostanze iodate. Nota 3a Influenza sulla rigenerazione degli arti. Rend. Acc. Sci. Bologna 26 1922 pp. 186-187.
- 138.—Giersberg, H. Untersuchungen über Physiologie und Histologie des Eileiters der Reptilien und Vögel, nebst einem Beitrag zur Fasergenese. Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig 120 1922 pp. 1-97 3 pls. 14 text-figs.
- 139.—Gillespie, T. H. Animal "Stowaways." Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 311-312 167.
- 140.—Gilmore, C. W. The Horned Dinosaurs. Ann. Rep. Smiths. Inst. Washington for 1920 1922 pp. 381-387 8 pls.
- 141.—Gilmore, C. W. A new description of *Saniwa ensidens* Leidy, an extinct Varanid Lizard from Wyoming. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 60 art. 23 1922 pp. 1-28 22 figs. 3 pls.
- 142.—Gilmore, C. W. The smallest known Horned Dinosaur, *Brachyceratops*. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 61 art. 3 1922 pp. 1-4 pls. 1-4.
- 143.—Gilmore, C. W. A new fossil Turtle, *Kinosternon arizonense*, from Arizona. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Washington 63 art. 5 1922 pp. 1-8 5 pls.
- 144.—Gilmore, C. W. A new Sauro-pod Dinosaur from the Ojo Alamo formation of New Mexico. Smithsonian. Misc. Coll. Washington 72 no. 14 pp. 1-9 2 pls.
- 145.—Giusti, L. et Houssay, B.A. Le rôle de l'hypophyse et du cerveau sans la production des altérations cutanées chez le Crapaud. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 1112-1113.
- 146.—Givler, J. P. Notes on the Ecology and life-history of the Texas Horned Lizard, *Phrynosoma cornutum*. J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill N. C. 37 1922 pp. 130-137.
- 147.—Greschik, J. Az *Ablepharus pannonicus* és az *Anguis fragilis* beleszatórnájáról. Ueber den Darmkanal von *Ablepharus pannonicus* und *Anguis fragilis*. Allatt. Kozlem. Budapest 16 1917 pp. 73-82 142 6 text-figs.
- 148.—Guyénot, E. et Ponsse, K. L'organe de Bidder et les caractères sexuels secondaires du Crapaud *Bufo vulgaris* L. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 751-752.
- 149.—D'Halluin, M. Comment expliquer la persistance de la vie chez certains animaux trouvés dans les pierres. Riviera Scient. Nice 8 1921 pp. 18-26
- 150.—Hankin, E. H. and Watson, D. M. S. On the flight of Pterodactyls. Aeronautical Journ. London 18 1914 pp. 324-335 5 figs.
- 151.—Harms, W. Verwandlung des Bidderschen Organs in ein Ovarium beim Männchen von *Bufo vulgaris* Laur. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 53 1921 pp. 253-265 8 figs.
- 152.—Harrison, L. On the breeding habits of some Australian frogs. Austral. Zool. Sydney 3 1922 pp. 17-34 1 fig.
- 153.—Harrison, R. G. Experiments on the development of the gills in the Amphibian embryo. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole 41 1921 pp. 156-170 1 pl.
- 154.—Haughton, S. H. On the Reptilian genera *Euparkeria* Broom, and *Mesosuchus* Watson. Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr. Cape Town 10 1922 pp. 81-88 2 pls.
- 155.—Haughton, S. H. On some Upper Beaufort Therapsida. Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa Cape Town 10 1922 pp. 299-307 1 pl. 2 figs.
- 156.—Hay, O. P. On the phylogeny of the shell of the Testudinata and the relationships of *Dermochelys*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 421-444 2 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 157.—Hegner, R. W. On effects of prostate substance on the metamorphosis of the intestine of Frog Tadpoles. Amer. J. Physiol. Baltimore 61 1922 pp. 298-299.
- 158.—Hennig, E. Stegosauria in: Fossilium Catalogus i: Animalia, editus a F. Frech pt. 9 pp. 1-16 Berlin (Junk) 1915 8vo.
- 159.—Herbst, K. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsphysiologie der Färbung und Zeichnung der Tiere. Der einfluss gelber weisser und schwarzer Umgebung auf die Zeichnung von *Salamandra maculosa*. Abh. Heidelberg Ak. Wiss. 1919 pp. 1-64 5 pls.

160.—Herrick, C. J. Some factors in the development of the Amphibian nervous system. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 23 1922 pp. 291-305.

161.—Herter, K. Ein Beitrag zum Kalksackproblem der Frösche. *Anat. Anz. Jena* 55 1922 pp. 530-536 1 fig.

162.—Hertwig, G. Experimentell durch Schädigung der Samenfäden erzeugte Augenmissbildungen bei Froschlarven. *Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena* 54 1921 pp. 94-99.

163.—Hertwig, G. u. P. Triploide Froschlarven. *Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn* 94 (Festsch. O. Hertwig) 1920 pp. 34-54 1 pl.

164.—Hertwig, R. Über den Einfluss der Überreife der Eier auf das Geschlechtsverhältnis von Fröschen und Schmetterlingen. *SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. München* 1921 1922 pp. 269-294.

165.—Herwerden, M. A. v. Der Einfluss der Nebennierenrinde des Rindes auf Gesundheit und Wachstum verschiedener organismen. *Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig* 42 1922 pp. 109-112.

166.—Hewitt, J. Notes on some South African Tadpoles. *S. Afric J. Nat. Hist. Pretoria* 3 1922 pp. 60-65 text-fig.

167.—Heyde, H. C. van der. On the influence of temperature on the excretion of the hibernating Frog, *Rana virescens* Kalm. *Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole* 41 1921 pp. 249-255.

168.—Heyde, H. C. van der. Studien über organische Regulation II. Die Einschmelzung des Schwanzes der Froschlarven. *Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig* 42 1922 pp. 419-428.

169.—Heyde, H. C. van der. Studies in organic regulation. I. The composition of the urine and the blood of the hibernating frog, *Rana virescens* Kalm. *J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore* 46 1921 pp. 421-430.

170.—Hirschler, J. Einfluss von Organen metamorphosierten Amphibien auf den Verlauf der Amphibien-metamorphose. *Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig* 42 1922 pp. 303-308.

171.—Hogben, L. A Preliminary Account of the Spermatogenesis of *Sphenodon*. *J. R. Microsc. Soc. London* 1921 pp. 341-352 18 figs.

172.—Hogben, L. T. and Winton, F. R. The Pigmentary Effector System. I. Reaction of Frog's Melanophores to Pituitary Extracts. *Proc. R. Soc. London Ser. B.* 93 1922 pp. 318-329.

Hogben, L. T. *vide* Huxley.

173.—Holtzinger-Tenever, H. *Zamenis tripostocularis* spec. nov. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 52 1920 p. 66.

174.—Hora, S. L. Some observations on the oral apparatus of the tadpoles of *Megalophrys parva* Boulenger. *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal Calcutta* 18 1922 pp. 9-15 2 figs.

175.—Houssay, B. A. et autres. Action des venins coagulants de Serpents sur le sang. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 86 1922 pp. 411-412.

176.—Houssay, B. A. et Negrete, J. Action hémolytique comparative des venins des Serpents sud-américains. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 828-830.

177.—Houssay, B. A., Negrete, J. et Mazzocco, P. Action des venins des serpents sur le nerf et le muscle isolés. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 823-824.

178.—Houssay, B. A. et Pave, S. Action curatisante des venins de serpents chez la grenouille. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 821-823.

Houssay, B. A. *vide* Giusti.

179.—Hovasse, R. La régulation du nombre des chromosomes chez les embryons parthénogénétiques de Grenouille rousse. *C.R. Acad. sci. Paris* 174 1922 pp. 72-74.

180.—Hovasse, R. A propos de activation parthénogénétique des oeufs de Grenouille en milieu hypotonique. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 313-315.

181.—Hovasse, R. A propos du mécanisme autorégulateur du nombre des chromosomes chez les oeufs de Batraciens, dans la parthénogénèse par piqûre. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 899-901.

- 182.—Huene, F. von. Die Ichthyosaurier des Lias und ihre Zusammenhänge. Pp. viii+114 22 pls. Berlin (Borntraeger) 1922 4to.
- 183.—Huene, F. von. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Organisation einiger Stegocephalen der schwäbischen Trias. Acta Zool. Stockholm 3 1922 pp. 395–460 2 pls 44 text-figs.
- 184.—Huene, F. von. The Triassic Reptilian Order Thecodontia. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn. (5) 4 1922 pp. 22–26 1 fig.
- 185.—Huene, F. von. Reptilian and Stegocephalian remains from the Triassic of Pennsylvania in the Cope collection. Bull. Amer. Mus. N.H. New York 44 1921 pp. 561–574 20 text-figs.
- 186.—Huene, F. v. Bemerkungen über das Becken von *Ichthyosaurus quadriscissus*. Centralb. Min. Stuttgart 1922 pp. 277–282 1 fig.
- 187.—Huene, F. v. Kurzer Überblick über die triassische Reptilordnung Thecodontia. Centralb. Min. Stuttgart 1922 pp. 408–415 3 tables.
- 188.—Huene, F. von. Ueber einen Sauropoden im obern Malm der Berner Jura. Eclogae Geol. Helvet. Lausanne 17 1922 pp. 80–94 1 pl. 2 text-figs.
- 189.—Huene, F. v. Die Parasuchier und ihre verwandten. Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. Stuttgart 78 1922 pp. xlv–xlvi.
- 190.—Huene, F. von. Zur Osteologie des *Dicynodon*-Schädels. Palaeont. Zs. Berlin 5 1922 pp. 58–71 4 text-figs.
- 191.—Huene, F. v. Bemerkungen zur Systematik und Stammesgeschichte einiger Reptilien. Zs. induct. Abstammungslehre Berlin 22 1920 pp. 209–212.
- 192.—Huene, F. von. Neue Beobachtungen an *Simosaurus* und ihre Verwertung zur Stammesgeschichte der Sauropterygier. Zs. induct. Abstammungslehre Berlin 23 1920 pp. 206–209.
- 193.—Huene, F. von. Systematische und genetische Betrachtungen über die Stegocephalen. Zs. induct. Abstammungslehre Berlin 23 1920 pp. 209–212.
- 194.—Huene, F. von. Stammesgeschichtliche Untersuchungen au Trias-Reptilien. Zs. induct. Abstammungslehre Berlin 24 1921 pp. 159–163 1 pl. 1 text-fig.
- 195.—Huene, F. von. *Sclerosaurus* und seine Beziehungen zu anderen Cotylosaurien und zu den Schildkröten. Zs. induct. Abstammungslehre Berlin 24 1921 pp. 163–166 1 fig.
- 196.—Humphrey, R. R. The multiple testis of Urodeles. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole 43 1922 pp. 45–67 2 figs.
- 197.—Hutchinson, H. N. A model of *Peloneustes philarchus*. Geol. Mag. London 59 1922 pp. 309–310 1 pl.
- 198.—Huxley, J. S. and Hogben, L. T. Experiments on Amphibian Metamorphosis and Pigment Responses in Relation to Internal Secretions. Proc. R. Soc. London Ser. B. 93 1922 pp. 36–53.
- 199.—Icard, S. Le Lézard gris (*Lacerta muralis*), réactif physiologique des poisons. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 893–895.
- 200.—Ingoldby, C. M. A new Stone Gecko from the Himalaya. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 p. 1051.
- 201.—Jacobshagen, —. Die Homologie der Wirbeltierkiemen. Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena 53 1920 pp. 84–95 3 figs.
- 202.—Jaekel, O. Neues über Hemispondyla. Palaeont. Zs. Berlin 5 1922 pp. 1–25 8 text-figs 1 pl.
- 203.—Janensch, W. Das Handskelett von *Gigantosaurus robustus* u. *Brachiosaurus Brancai* aus den Tendaguru-Schichten Deutsch-Ostafrikas. Centralb. Min. Stuttgart 1922 pp. 464–480 7 text-figs.
- 204.—Janensch, W. *Elaphrosaurus bambergi* und die Megalosaurier aus den Tendaguru-Schichten Deutsch-Ostafrikas. Sitzber. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin for 1920 1921 pp. 225–235 8 figs.
- 205.—Janisch, E. Ueber den Ursprung der glatten Muskelzellen in der Haut der Anuren. Anat. Anz. Jena 54 1921 pp. 185–196 6 text-figs.

206.—Jensen, C. O. Om Glandula thyreoidea's Forhold ved Metamorfose-Uregelmæssigheder hos Padderne. The relation of the thyroid to irregularities concerning the metamorphosis in Amphibia. Videns. Medd. nat. For. København 72 1921 pp. 145–171 4 pls. 4 figs.

207.—Jensen, C. O. Partiel Metamorfose hos *Amblystoma mexicanum*. Videns. Medd. nat. For. København 72 1921 pp. 173–180 2 figs.

208.—Johnson, C. E. Branchial derivatives in Turtles. J. Morph. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 299–328 24 figs.

209.—Joleaud, L. Sur l'aire de dispersion de *Dyrosaurus*, Crocodilien fossile du Nord-Ouest africain. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 306–309.

210.—Kammerer, P. Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Versuchsanstalt. Nr. 50 Die Zeichnung von *Salamandra maculosa* in durchfallendenfarbigen Lichte. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien. 57 1920 pp. 158–162.

211.—Kampmeier, O. F. The development of the anterior lymphatics and lymph hearts in Anuran embryos. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 30 1922 pp. 61–131 35 figs.

212.—Kaudern, W. Sauropsiden aus Madagascar. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. Syst. 45 1922 pp. 395–453 (Rept. & Amph. pp. 416–458) 4 figs.

213.—Kiesewalter, C. Zur Morphologie der Ganglienkerne im Grosshirn von *Lacerta*. Jenaische Zs. Natw. 58 1922 pp. 485–532 2 pls.

Kiesewalter, C. vide Kühlenbeck.

214.—Knowles, R. The Mechanism and Treatment of Snake-bite in India. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. London 15 1921 pp. 71–97.

215.—Kollman, M. Régénération caudale chez les Batraciens. Le pouvoir régénérateur aux différents niveaux. C.R. biol. soc. Paris 86 1922 pp. 13–15.

216.—Koppányi, T. Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Versuchsanstalt der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien Nr. 85. Gehirnexstirpationsversuche an arterwachsenen Amphibien

p. 207; Nr. 97 Versuche zur Biologie des Rippenmolches *Pleurodeles waltli* Michah.) pp. 243–244. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 59 1922.

217.—Koppányi, T. und Weiss, P. Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Versuchsanstalt der akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien Nr. 84 Funktionelle Regeneration des Rückenmarkes bei Anamnien. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 59 1922 pp. 206–207.

218.—Kopsch, F. Ein bisher unbekanntes Organ, Glandula paracoccygea, des Frosches. Verhandl. Anat. Ges. Jena Ergänz. Anat. Anz. 54 1921 pp. 76–85 6 figs.

219.—Kornfeld, W. Ueber die Entwicklung der Hantdrüsenmuskulatur bei Amphibien. Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 513–530 8 figs.

220.—Krause, R. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Stimmlade des Frosches. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 94 (Festsch. O. Hertwig) 1920 pp. 268–287 1 pl. 2 text-figs.

221.—Kühlenbeck, H. Zur Histologie des Anurenpalliums. Anat. Anz. Jena 54 1921 p. 281–285 3 figs.

222.—Kühlenbeck, H. Die Regionen des Anurenvorderhirns. Anat. Anz. Jena 54 1921 pp. 304–316 8 figs.

223.—Kühlenbeck, H. Zur Morphologie des Gymnophionengehirns. Jenaische Zs. Natw. 58 1922 pp. 453–484.

224.—Kühlenbeck, H. and Kiesewalter, C. Zur Phylogenese des Epistriatums. Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 145–156 6 figs.

225.—Kurz, O. Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Versuchsanstalt. Nr. 53. Versuche über Polaritätsumkehr am Tritonenbein. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 57 1920 pp. 179–180.

226.—Ladreyt, F. Unicité évolutive et pluralité étiologique des tumeurs cancéreuses chez quelques animaux marins (Roussettes, Raies, Tortues, Siponcles). Faits et théories. Bul. Inst. Océan. Monaco No. 414 1922 pp. 1–16.

Langeron, L. vide Arloing.

227.—Lapicque, L. et M. Sur la sensibilité de *Leptodactylus ocellatus* vis à vis du curare. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 421–423.

- 228.—Leigh-Sharpe, W. H. A curious case of a hermaphrodite Frog. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 10 1922 pp. 111–113 fig.
- 229.—Leplat, G. De la musculature interne de l'oeil de quelques reptiles. (Note préliminaire.) *Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles* (5) 7 1921 pp. 741–747 3 figs.
- 230.—Leplat, G. Sur le développement de la musculature interne de l'oeil des reptiles. (Note préliminaire.) *Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles* (5) 7 1921 pp. 748–752 1 fig.
- 231.—Lešer, O. Über die Entwicklung der Form des Auges bei einigen Vertebraten. *Bull. Intern. Acad. Prague* 19 1914 pp. 135–167 (Rept. pp. 145–148) 42 figs.
- 232.—Leuba, J. Sur les épithéliums respiratoires et l'appareil lingual de *Spelerpes adspersus* Peterson. *C.R. soc. phys. hist. nat. Genève* 33 1917 pp. 16–18.
- 233.—Levy, F. Die Kernverhältnisse bei parthenogenetischen Fröschen. Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Zelle. *SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Berlin* 1920 pp. 417–425.
- 234.—Levy, F. Über verschiedenartige Spermatozoen bei Amphibien. *SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin* for 1920 1921 pp. 210–212.
- 235.—Levy, S. Ueber die Lochkerne der lymphatischen Randschicht der Leber und des Mesenterium von *Triton alpestris*. *Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn* 95 1921 pp. 247–264 8 figs.
- 236.—Lidth de Jeude, T. W. van. Snakes from Sumatra. *Zool. Meded. Leiden* 6 1922 pp. 239–253.
- 237.—Löding, H. P. A preliminary catalogue of Alabama Amphibians and Reptiles. *Museum Paper No. 5: Alabama Museum of Nat. Hist.* pp. 1–59 University, Alabama 1922 8vo.
- 238.—Longman, H. A. An Ichthyosaurian skull from Queensland. *Mem. Queensland Mus.* 7 1922 pp. 246–256 2 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 239.—Lönnerberg, E. Sammlungen der schwedischen Elgon-Expedition im Jahre 1920. 6. Reptiles. *Ark. Zool. Stockholm* 14 No. 12 1922 pp. 1–8.
- 240.—Loveridge, A. New Reptiles from Tanganyika Territory. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1922 pp. 313–315.
- 241.—Luckhardt, A. B. and Carlson, A. J. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. IV, V, VI, VII, VIII. *Amer. J. Physiol. Baltimore* 55 1921 pp. 13–30 31–52 212–222 366–384 56 1921 pp. 72–112.
- 242.—Magenta, M. A. Action des venins de Serpents sur le coeur. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 834–835.
- 243.—Matveieff, B. S. The segmentation of the head mesoderm of the Amphibians. *Rev. Zool. Russ.* 3 1922 pp. 34–50 English pp. 50–56 Russian 4 figs.
- 244.—Maurer, —. Das Vorkommen kernloser Erythrozyten bei urodelen Amphibien. *Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena* 53 1920 pp. 113–114.
- 245.—Mayerowna, Z. La glande thyroïde des Amphibies au moment de la métamorphose. *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 1175–1176.
- Mazzaco, P. *vide* Houssay.
- 246.—Mehl, M. G. A new Phytosaur from the Trias of Arizona. *J. Geol. Chicago* 30 1922 pp. 144–157 3 figs.
- 247.—Mell, R. Beiträge zur Fauna Sinica. *Arch. Naturg. Berlin* 88a Hft. 10 1922 pp. 1–146 (Rept. Amph. pp. 100–146) map 3 pls. v. e. Vogt 369.*
- 248.—Mertens, R. *Lacerta strigata wolterstorffi* subsp. n. *Arch. Naturg. Berlin* 88a hft. 3 1922 pp. 193–195 1 fig.
- 249.—Mertens, R. Zur Kenntnis der Reptilienfauna von Malta. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 53 1921 pp. 236–240.
- 250.—Mertens, R. Verzeichnis der Typen in der herpetologischen Sammlung des Senckenbergischen Museums. *Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M.* 4 1922 pp. 162–163.
- 251.—Mertens, R. Reptilien aus Palästina [a correction]. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 54 1922 p. 47.
- 252.—Mertens, R. Ein neues Chamäleon aus Kamerun. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 54 1922 pp. 190–192 1 fig.

253.—Milot, J. Formation des iridocytes chez les Batraciens. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 26-28.

254.—Milot, J. Contributions à la physiologie du pigment purique chez les Vertébrés inférieurs. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 63-65.

255.—Milone, S. Ricerche sulla velocità di accrescimento del midollo spinale della coda di Rettili e Uccelli. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze 32 1922 pp. 144-148.

256.—Mitchell, P. C. Monkeys and the fear of Snakes. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 347-348.

257.—Moore, R. I. The Paleopathology of the Parasuchians. Science New York 56 1922 p. 417.

258.—Morgan, A. H. The temperature senses in the frog's skin. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 35 1922 pp. 83-114 1 fig.

259.—Moroff, T. Cyto-histogenese und Bau der Stäbchen und Zapfen der Retina bei Anuren. Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 316-322 8 figs.

260.—Moulton, C. J. The reported occurrence of Russell's Viper in Sumatra and the Malay Peninsula. J. Straits Asiat. Soc. Singapore No. 85 1922 pp. 206-207.

261.—Müller, L. Über *Aperoprists paronae* Peracca und die Genera *Aperoprists* Peracca und *Leiosaurus* Dumeril et Bibron. Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 1922 pp. 153-159.

262.—Muntz, P. A. A study of the food habits of the Ithacan species of Anura during transformation. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 12 1920 pp. 33-56.

263.—Naccarati, S. Contribution to the morphologic study of the thyroid gland in *Emys europaea*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 279-296 5 col. figs.

264.—Navás, R. P. L. Algunos fósiles de Libros (Teruel). Bol. soc. Iber. Cien. Nat. Zaragoza 21 1922 pp. 52-61 1 pl. 3 text-figs. Adiciones pp. 172-175.

265.—Naville, A. Histogenèse et régénération du muscle chez les Anoures. Arch. Biol. Liège-Paris 32 1922 pp. 37-171 2 pls. 21 text-figs.

Negrete, J. vide Houssay.

266.—Nicholas, J. S. The reactions of *Amblystoma tigrinum* to olfactory stimuli. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 35 1922 pp. 257-281 1 fig.

267.—Nopcsa, Baron F. On the probable habits of the Dinosaur *Struthiomimus*. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 152-155 fig.

268.—Nopcsa, Baron F. A case of secondary adaptation in a Tortoise. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 155-157.

269.—Nopcsa, Baron F. Bericht über die im Jahre 1902 durchgeführte Untersuchung von *Tribelosodon longobardicus* Bass. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 59 1922 pp. 161-162.

270.—Nopcsa, Baron F. Bemerkungen zur Systematik der Reptilien. Palaeont. Zs. Berlin 5 1922 pp. 107-118.

271.—Nopcsa, Baron F. Neubeschreibung des Trias-Pterosaurien, *Tribelosodon*. Palaeont. Zs. Berlin 5 1922 pp. 161-181 1 pl. 7 text-figs.

272.—Novara, V. Action toxique du venin de Crapaud pour l'Homme et les animaux. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 821-826.

273.—Oliver, W. R. B. Occurrence of the Australian Slow-worm in New Zealand. N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech. Wellington 4 1921 p. 263.

274.—Oliver, T. Adder Bite. Brit. Med. Journ. London 1922 pp. 1114-1115.

275.—Pacella, G. Sur la curarisation du *Leptodactylus ocellatus*. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1048-1049.

276.—Pack, H. J. Food habits of *Crotaphytus wislizenii* Baird and Girard. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 1-4.

277.—Parker, G. H. The crawling of young Loggerhead Turtles toward the sea. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 323-331.

278.—Parker, L. The relative position of the Maxima contractions of the Amphibian Muscle [*Rana pipiens*] when subjected to various Ranges in Temperature. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. Des Moines 27 1920 pp. 311-318 3 figs.

- 279.—Parks, W. A. The head and fore limbs of a specimen of *Centrosaurus apertus*. Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Canada Ottawa (3) 15 1921 Sect. 4 pp. 53-63 5 pls.
- 280.—Patch, C. L. Some Amphibians and Reptiles from British Columbia. Copeia New York No. 111 1922 pp. 74-79.
- Pave, S. *vide* Houssay.
- 281.—Peola, O. Ricerche sulla corologia ligustica della Luscengola. Atti soc. ligustica sc. nat. geogr. Genova 32 1921 pp. 93-102 1 pl. 2 text-figs.
- 282.—Phisalix, M. Le venin cutané muqueux du Triton alpestre. (*Molge alpestris* Laur.). Bul. Museum Paris 1922 pp. 358-361.
- 283.—Phisalix, M. Les Serpents venimeux. Rev. sci. Paris 60 1922 pp. 684-692.
- 284.—Pico, O. M. Action des digitaliques sur le coeur isolé de *Leptodactylus ocellatus*. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 568-569.
- 285.—Polimanti, O. Studi sul letargo. I. Sulla sopravvivenza del sistema nervoso centrale e sopra l'attività riflessa spinale in *Emys europaea*. Riv. Biol. Roma 1 1919 pp. 405-408.
- 286.—Pompeckj, J. F. Das angebliche Vorkommen und Wandern des Parietalforamens bei Dinosauriern. Sitz. Ber. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin for 1920 pp. 109-129 9 figs.
- 287.—Pompeckj, J. F. Besass die Dinosaurier *Triceratops* ein Parietalforamen? Sitz. Ber. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin for 1921 pp. 1-13 1 fig.
- 288.—Ponse, K. Disparition et récupération des caractères sexuels secondaires mâles par castration et greffe chez *Bufo vulgaris*. L'organe de Bidder joue-t-il un rôle dans le déterminisme des caracteres sexuels secondaires du crapaud. Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève (5) 4 1922 Suppl. pp. 144-150.
- Ponse, K. *vide* Guyénot.
- 289.—Prater, S. H. Food of the Fat-tailed Lizard (*Eublepharis macularius*). J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 811-812.
- 290.—Preiss, F. Über Sinnesorgane in der Haut einiger Agamiden. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Phylogenie der Säugetierhaare. Jenaishe Zs. Nat. 58 1922 pp. 25-76 4 pls. 9 text-figs.
- 291.—Procter, J. B. On a new Toad *Cophophryne alticola*, collected on the Mt. Everest Expedition, 1921. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 583-587 2 figs.
- 292.—Procter, J. B. Description of a new *Typhlops* from Tanganyika Territory. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 685-686.
- 293.—Procter, J. B. A study of the remarkable Tortoise, *Testudo loveridgii* Blgr., and the morphogeny of the Chelonian Carapace. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 483-526 3 pls. 21 text-figs.
- 294.—Quentin, A. Recherches sur la position du Centre cardio-inhibiteur bulbaire de la Grenouille verte (*Rana esculenta* L.). Trav. sci. Univ. Rennes 12 1913 pp. 64-71 2 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 295.—Rao, C. R. N. Notes on Batrachia. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 439-447 text-fig.
- 296.—Rappini, M. Sul disfaccimento autolitico delle ghiandole adesive (ventose) nelle larve di *Bufo vulgaris*. Riv. Biol. Roma 1 1919 pp. 397-399.
- 297.—Reese, A. M. Egg-laying by the Horned Toad *Phrynosoma cornutum*. Copeia, New York, No. 103 1922 pp. 15-16.
- 298.—Reese, A. M. A note on the breeding habits of the Tegu (*Tupinambis nigropunctatus*). Copeia New York No. 110 1922 pp. 69-72.
- 299.—Reis, O. M. Über das Hautskelett von *Iguanodon*. Centralb. Min. Stuttgart 1922 pp. 85-90 1 text-fig.
- Roger, F. T. *vide* Bercovitz.
- 300.—Roman, F. Note sur la faune de vertébrés de l'Aquitainien inférieur de Gans (Gironde). Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 74 1922 pp. 241-249 1 pl.
- 301.—Romer, A. S. The comparison of mammalian and reptilian coracoids. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 24 1922 pp. 39-47 1 fig.

302.—Roosij, N. de. Reptiles and Amphibians of Curaçao. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam (Feest-Num. M. Weber) 1922 pp. 249–253 2 text-figs.

303.—Roosij, N. de. List of Reptiles from Krakatau, Verlaten Island and Sebesy. Treubia Batavia 3 1922 p. 106.

304.—Roosij, N. de. Fauna Simalur-ensis. [nr. Sumatra]. Reptilia. Zool. Meded. Leiden 6 1922 pp. 217–238. Map.

305.—Rund, G. und Spemann, H. Die Entwicklung isolierter dorsaler und lateraler Gastrulahäften von *Triton taeniatus* und *alpestris*, ihre Regulation und Postgeneration. Arch. Entw. Mech. Berlin 52 1922 pp. 95–166 76 figs.

306.—Ruthven, A. G. Description of an apparently new Lizard from Colombia. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. Ann Arbor No. 103 1921 pp. 1–4.

307.—Ruthven, A. C. A new species of *Amphisbaena* from British Guiana. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 122 1922 pp. 1–2.

308.—St. Faust, E. Biologischer Nachweis der Sapotoxin—Naturwirk-samer Bestandteile von Schlangengiftse-kreten (Ophiotoxin). SitzBer. physik. Ges Würzburg 1915 pp. 47–52.

309.—Sauter, H. H. Sauter's Formosa-Ausbeute Viperidae auct. Arch. Naturges. 80a 1914 5 hft. pp. 33–39.

310.—Sauvage, H. E. Catalogue des Reptiles Jurassiques du Boulonnais. Bul. soc. acad. Boulogne-sur-mer 10 1914 pp. 253–264.

311.—Schaffer, J. Kernlose rote Blutkörperchen bei Amphibien. Anat. Anz. Jena 54 1921 pp. 196–201.

312.—Schaxel, J. Über die Herstel-lung tierischer Chimaeren durch Kom-bination von Regenerationsstadien und durch Pfropfsymbiose. Genetica s'Gravenhage 4 1922 pp. 339–363 1 pl. 2 text-figs.

313.—Schaxel, J. Die Form regu-lationen in der Entwicklung des Axolotis. Verh. D. Zool. Ges. Berlin 26 1921 pp. 23–25.

314.—Schmidt, K. P. Second report on lizards secured by the Whitney South Sea Expedition. Copeia New York 104 1922 pp. 23–24.

315.—Schmidt, W. J. Die Panzer-haut der Weichschildkröte, *Emyda granosa*, und die funktionelle Bedeutung ihrer Strukturen. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 95 1921 pp. 186–246 2 pls. 8 text-figs.

316.—Schmidt, W. J. Über die Xantholeukosomen von *Rana escu-lenta*. Jenaish. Zs. Natw. 57 (N.S. 50) 1921 pp. 219–228 1 pl.

317.—Schmidt, W. J. Ueber Schup-pen-rudimente und Hautsinnesorgane bei *Emyda granosa*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1920 pp. 10–20 5 figs.

318.—Schnakenbeck, W. Zur Ana-lyse der Rassenmerkmale der Axolotl. II. Die Entstehung und das Schicksal der epidermalen Pigmentträger. Zs. indukt. Abstammgslehre Berlin 27 1922 pp. 178–226 16 figs.

319.—Schotté, O. Influence des nerfs sur la régénération des pattes antérieures de Tritons adultes. Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève (5) 4 1922 Suppl. (Compt. Rend.) pp. 67–70 85–89 134–140.

320.—Schreitmüller, W. Beiträge zur Verbreitung der gelbbauchigen Unke (*Bombinator pachypus* Bonap.) in Sachsen. *Triton (Molge) alpestris* Laur. (Alpen-oder Bergmolch) mit gefleckte Kehle. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 88a 1922 pp. 228–233 2 figs.

321.—Schroeder, H. Die Gattung *Nothosaurus* im Unteren Muschelkalk in: Wirbeltiere der Rüdersdorfer Trias. Abh. K. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Berlin 65 1914 pp. 1–99 7 pls. 30 text-figs.

322.—Schulze, W. Weitere Unter-suchungen über die Wirkung inpre-torischer Drüsensubstanzen auf die Morphogenie. II. Neontenie und ge-steigertes Waschlum nach Thyreoidek-tomie bei Larven von *Rana fusca*. Wiederbeginn der Fortentwicklung durch Verfütterung von Rinderschild-drüse. Arch. Entw. Mech. Berlin 52 1922 pp. 232–260 6 figs.

- 323.—Scott, J. M. D. Seasonal variation in the reticulated corpuscles of amphibian blood. *J. Physiol. Cambridge* 57 1922 pp. 31–35.
- 324.—Seidlitz, W. von. Ueber ein Krokodil aus den oligocänen Braunkohlenschichten von Camburg a. Saale. *Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin* 38 pt. i 1919 pp. 347–367 1 pl. 1 text-fig.
- 325.—Seters, W. H. van. Le développement du chondrocrâne d'*Alytes obstetricans* avant la métamorphose. *Arch. Biol. Liège-Paris* 32 1922 pp. 373–491 2 pls. 12 text-figs.
- 326.—Short, G. H. Wing adjustments of Pterodactyls. *Aeronautical Journ. London* 18 1914 pp. 336–342 5 figs.
- 327.—Shufeldt, R. W. Observations on the cervical region of the spine in Chelonians. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* 35 1922 pp. 213–222 5 figs.
- 328.—Simões-Raposo, L. R. Sur la régénération du système nerveux central et périphérique de la queue chez les Urodèles adultes (*Molge waltlii* Michah.) *C.R. soc. biol. Paris* 87 1922 pp. 1295–1296.
- Slevin, J. R. *vide* Denburgh.
- 329.—Slotopolsky, B. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Verstümmelungs- und Regenerationsvorgänge am Lacertilienschwanz. *Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. Anat.* 43 1922 pp. 219–322 3 pls. 11 text-figs.
- 330.—Smith, B. G. The origin of bilateral symmetry in the embryo of *Cryptobranchus allegheniensis*. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* 36 1922 pp. 357–399 33 figs.
- 331.—Smith, M. A. On a collection of Reptiles and Batrachians from the mountains of Pahang, Malay Peninsula. *J. Fed. Malay States Mus. Kuala Lumpur* 10 1922 pp. 263–282.
- 332.—Smith, M. A. A new name for the Frog *Rana pullus*. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Bangkok* 21 1921 p. 193.
- 333.—Smith, M. A. Notes on Reptiles and Batrachians from Siam and Indo-China (No. 1). *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Bangkok* 4 1922 pp. 203–214 pl. 8.
- 334.—Smith, M. A. The Frogs allied to *R. doriae*. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Bangkok* 4 1922 pp. 215–229 1 pl. 1 text-fig.
- 335.—Söderberg, G. Contributions to the forebrain morphology in Amphibians. *Acta Zool. Stockholm* 3 1922 pp. 65–121 29 text-figs.
- 336.—Spadolini, I. Sulla connessione atrio-ventricolare nel cuore di *Thalassochelys caretta*. *Monitore Zool. Ital. Siena* 33 1922 pp. 93–96 2 figs.
- Spemann, H. *vide* Rund.
- 337.—Stejneger, L. Two Geckos new to the fauna of the United States. *Copeia New York* No. 108 p. 56.
- 338.—Stejneger, L. List of snakes collected in Bulungan, North-east Borneo by Carl Lumholtz, 1914. *Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania* 60 1922 pp. 77–84.
- 339.—Sternberg, C. M. A supplementary study of *Panoplosaurus mirus*. *Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Can. Ottawa* (3) 15 1921 sect. iv pp. 93–102 2 pls.
- 340.—Stewart, G. N. The otic labyrinth and equilibration in one of the Urodela (*Necturus maculatus* s. *Menobranthus lateralis*). *Arch. Néerl. Sci. Soc. Holl. Haarlem* 7 1922 pp. 340–347 5 figs.
- 341.—Stieler, C. Neuer Rekonstruktionsversuch eines liassischen Flugsauriers. *Natw. Wochenschr. Jena* 37 1922 pp. 273–280 6 text-figs.
- 342.—Stieve, H. Die Entwicklung der Keimzellen des Grottenolmes (*Proteus anguinus*). ii. Die Wachstumsperiode der Oozyte. *Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn* 95 pt. ii 1921 pp. 1–202 8 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 343.—Stieve, H. Der Einfluss von veränderten äusseren Bedingungen auf die Ovarien der Molche. *Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena* 53 1920 pp. 4–16.
- 344.—Stone, L. S. Experiments on the development of the cranial ganglia and the lateral line sense organs in *Amblystoma punctatum*. *J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia* 35 1922 pp. 421–496 90 figs.

- 345.—Streater, G. L. Migration of the ear vesicle in the tadpole during normal development. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 21 1921 pp. 115-126 11 figs.
- 346.—Swingle, W. W. Is there a transformation of sex in frogs? *Amer. Nat. New York* 56 1922 pp. 193-210 2 pls. 2 figs.
- 347.—Swingle, W. W. Experiments on the metamorphosis of neotenenous amphibians. *J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia* 36 1922 pp. 397-420 2 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 348.—Swingle, W. W. Iodine and Anuran Metamorphosis. *Science New York* 56 1922 pp. 720-721.
- 349.—Taylor, E. H. Additions to the Herpetological fauna of the Philippine Islands. I and II. *Philippine J. Sci. Manila* 21 1922 pp. 161-203 257-303 7 + 4 pls.
- 350.—Teppner, W. Fossile Schildkrötenreste von Göriach in Steiermark. *Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm. Graz* 50 1914 pp. 95-98 2 figs.
- 351.—Teppner, W. Ein *Chelydra*-Rest von Göriach. *Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm. Graz* 51 1915 pp. 474-475.
- 352.—Terentjev, P. V. A new species of frog from eastern Siberia. *Copeia New York No.* 108 1922 pp. 51-52.
- 353.—Terni, T. Sul nucleo accessorio d'origine del nervo abducente nei rettili. *Monitore zool. ital. Firenze* 32 1922 pp. 67-76 4 text-figs.
- 354.—Terni, T. La rigenerazione del simpatico nella coda regenerata dei Sauri. *Monitore zool. ital. Siena* 33 1922 pp. 58-62 2 figs.
- 355.—Terron, C. C. Datos para una monographia de la fauna erpetologica de la Peninsula de la Baja California. *Mem. Soc. Ant. Alzate Mexico* 39 1921 pp. 161-171.
- 356.—Terron, C. C. Los Crotaliosos Mexicanos. *Mem. Soc. Ant. Alzate Mexico* 39 1921 pp. 173-194.
- 357.—Thatcher, L. E. Spermatogenesis of the Garter Snake. *Science New York* 56 1922 p. 372.
(N-15697 d) q
- 358.—Uhlenhuth, E. The effect of iodine and iodothyryne on the larvae of Salamanders. ii. The relation between metamorphosis and limb development in Salamander larvae. iii. The rôle of the iodine in the specific action of the thyroid hormone as tested in the metamorphosis of the Axolotl larvae. *Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole* 41 1921 pp. 307-317 42 1922 pp. 143-152 1 fig.
- 359.—Valenti, G. Sopra l'origine della "membrana interarcuale" (Contribuzione allo studio dello sviluppo del corpo vertebrale). *Rend. Acc. Sci. Bologna* 22 1918 pp. 131-134.
- 360-361.—Vecchio, C. del. Su alcuni denti di *Tomistoma* (Crocodilia) dell'Oligocene di Visone presso Acqui. *Atti soc. ital. sc. nat. Milano* 60 1922 pp. 419-431 3 figs.
- 362.—Venzmar, G. Neues Verzeichnis der Amphibien und Reptilien von Kleinasien. *Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. Syst.* 46 1922 pp. 43-60.
- 363.—Versluys, J. Eine lebende Anosteiride, *Carettochelys insculpta* Ramsay. *Palaeont. Zs. Berlin* 5 1922 pp. 97-99 text-fig.
- 364.—Vesenburg-Lund, C. Contributions to the Biology of Danish Batrachia. i. *Pelobates fuscus* pp. 23-30. ii. *Rana esculenta* pp. 210-232. iii. Remarks with regard to the metamorphosis of the Danish Batrachia. pp. 321-361. *Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol. Leipzig* 10 1922.
- 365.—Villiers, C. G. S. de. Neue Beobachtungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung des Brustschulterapparates bei den Anuren, insbesondere bei *Bombinator*. *Acta Zool. Stockholm* 3 1922 pp. 153-225 1 pl. 27 text-figs.
- 366.—Virchow, H. Über den Epistropheus von *Dysalotosaurus lettowvorbecki*. *Sitzber. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin* for 1921 pp. 13-24 5 figs.
- 367.—Virchow, H. Zur Morphologie des Epistropheus. *Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena* 54 1921 pp. 135-141.
- 368.—Vialli, M. Il decorso della riidratazione nella *Rana esculenta* desidratata (Nota preventiva). *Atti soc. ital. sci. nat. Milano* 61 1922 pp. 49-57.
o 2

369.—Vogt, T. Zur Reptilien- und Amphibien fauna Süd-chinas. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 88a 1922 pp. 135-146 v. e. Mell 247.

370.—Vogt, T. Über einen neuen Frosch aus China mit stark entwickelten Brunstorganen. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin for 1921 pp. 75-77.

371.—Wachs, H. Über Augenoperationen an Amphibienlarven. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin for 1920 pp. 133-154 10 figs.

372.—Wall, F. Notes on some Lizards, frogs and human beings in the Nilgiri Hills. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 493-499.

373.—Wall, F. Hatching of Cobras (*Naia tripudians*) with remarks on odont, genitalia etct. Acquisition of four more specimens of *Brachyophium rhodogaster* Wall. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 553-557 2 figs.

374.—Wall, F. Notes on a collection of Snakes from Shembaganur, Palni Hills. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 p. 1141.

375.—Wall, F. Remarks on a specimen of *Calamaria javanica*. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 22 1921 p. 729.

376.—Wall, F. A review of the Indian species of *Amblycephalus*. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 24 1922 pp. 19-27.

377.—Wall, H. A new Snake from the northern frontier of Assam. Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 1922 pp. 29-34 1 fig.

378.—Warren, E. Observations on the development of the non-aquatic tadpole of *Anhydromyrmecophryne rattrayi* Hewitt. S. Afric. J. Sci. Cape Town 19 1922 pp. 254-262 2 pls.

Watson, D. M. S. vide Hankin.

379.—Wayne, J. A. The morphogenesis of the hypophysis in the Tailed Amphibia. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 22 1921 pp. 373-390 19 figs.

380.—Weber, A. Influence sur le développement des oeufs d'un Batracien d'une substance extraite de la fertilisine des oeufs d'un Poisson. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1736-1738.

381.—Weber, A. Action du milieu intérieur des Tritons sur leurs oeufs. C.R. Soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 902-904.

382.—Weber, A. Essais de surfécondation hétérogène chez les Batraciens. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 904-906.

383.—Weber, A. Toxicité du milieu intérieur des Urodèles pour leurs oeufs. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 961-963.

384.—Weber, A. Altérations des noyaux et des formations astériennes dans les oeufs de *Triton* graffés sur adultes. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1333-1335.

385.—Weed, A. C. New Frogs from Minnesota. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 107-110.

386.—Wepper, E. Das *Mastodonsaurus*-Leichenfeld im Oberen Buntsandstein von Kappel, Amt Villigen i B. Jahresb. Oberrhein. geol. ver. Stuttgart 11 1922 pp. 78-86 1 pl. 2 text-figs.

386a.—Weiss, P. "Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Versuchsanstalt der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Nr. 79. Transplantation entwickelter Extremitäten bei Amphibien." pp. 198-199. Nr. 80. Die Funktion transplanterter Amphibienextremitäten. pp. 199-201. Nr. 81. Regeneration an transplantierten Extremitäten. entwickelter Amphibien. pp. 201-203. Nr. 82. Abhängigkeit der Regeneration entwickelter Amphibienextremitäten vom Nervensystem. pp. 203-205. Nr. 95. Unabhängigkeit der Extremitätenregeneration vom Skelett bei *Triton cristatus*. pp. 231-233. Nr. 96. Herztransplantation an verwandelten Amphibien. pp. 233-234. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 59.

Weiss, P. vide Koppanyi.

387.—Werner, F. Neue Reptilien aus Süd-China, gesammelt von Dr. H. Handel-Mazzetti. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 59 1922 pp. 220-222.

388.—Werner, F. Synopsis der Schlangenfamilien der Amblycephalidae und Viperidae nebst Uebersicht über die kleineren Familien und die Colubriden der Acrochordinengruppe.

Auf Grund des Boulengerschen Schlangenkatalogs (1893-1896). Arch. Naturg. Berlin 88 A Hft. 8 1922 pp. 185-244 13 figs.

389.—Whiteside, B. The development of the Saccus endolymphaticus in *Rana temporaria* Linné. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 30 1922 pp. 231-266 19 figs.

390.—Wieman, H. L. The effect of transplanting a portion of the neural tube of *Amblystoma* to a position of right angles to the normal. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 35 1922 pp. 163-187 18 figs.

391.—Wilhelmi, H. Über Transplantation von Extremitätenanlagen mit Rücksicht auf das Symmetrieproblem. Arch. EntwMech. Berlin 52 1922 pp. 182-222 4 pl. 26 text-figs.

392.—Wiman, C. Some Reptiles from the Niobrara group in Kansas. Bul. Geol. Inst. Upsala 18 1922 pp. 9-18 3 pls. 9 text-figs.

393.—Wiman, C. Ueber den Beckengürtel bei *Stenopterygius quadriscissus*. Bul. Geol. Inst. Upsala 18 1922 pp. 19-32 1 pl. 8 text-figs.

Winton, F. R. *vide* Hogben.

394.—Wintrebert, P. La voute palatine des Salamandridae. Son évolution avant, pendant et après la métamorphose suivant les conditions biologiques. Bul. Biol. France-Belgique Paris 66 1922 pp. 277-426 1 pl. 53 figs.

395.—Wintrebert, P. Le mode d'édification du vomer définitif au cours de la métamorphose chez les *Salamandridae*. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 239-241.

396.—Wintrebert, P. Le ptérygoïde cartilagineux des Urodèles. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 502-504. Erratum t.c. p. 655.

397.—Wintrebert, P. La formation du ptérygoïde osseux définitif pendant la métamorphose des Salamandridae (*Salamandra maculosa* Laur., *Amblystoma tigrinum* Green). C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 595-597.

398.—Wintrebert, P. La chronologie des processus de métamorphose effectués à la voute palatine des Salamandros. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 862-865.

(N-15697 d) q

399.—Wintrebert, P. La voute palatine de *Lysorophus*. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 928-930.

400.—Witte, G. F. de. Description de Reptiles nouveaux du Congo Belge. Rev. Zool. Afr. 10 1922, pp. 66-71.

401.—Witte, G. F. de. Description d'un ophidien nouveau, récolté au Congo par le Dr. Schouteden. Rev. Zool. Africaine Bruxelles 10 1922 pp. 318-319.

402.—Witte, G. F. de. Description d'un batracien nouveau récolté au Mayumbe par le Dr. Schouteden. Rev. Zool. Africaine Bruxelles 10 1922 pp. 320-322.

403.—Woerdeman, M. W. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von Zähnen und Gebiss der Reptilien. IV. Ueber die Anlage und Entwicklung der Zähne. V. Ueber die Beziehungen und Mundhöhlendrüsen zum Zahnsystem. Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn 95 1921 pp. 265-413 34 text-figs.

404.—Woodland, W. N. F. On the "renal portal" system (renal venous meshwork) and kidney excretion in Vertebrata. J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal Calcutta 18 1922 pp. 85-193 6 figs.

405.—Wrather, W. E. Dinosaur tracks in Hamilton county, Texas. J. Geol. Chicago 30 1922 pp. 354-360 5 figs.

406.—Zimmermann, R. Ein Beiträge zur Lurch- und Kriechtierfauna des ehemaligen Königreichs Sachsen. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 88a Hft. 8 1922 pp. 245-267.

I.—SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.

General Works.—DITMARS, 106.

Bibliography.—BOULENGER, 57.

Museums.—MERTENS, 250.

Nomenclature.—BARBOUR, 33.

Phylogeny and Classification.—ABEL, 1; BROWN, 66; HAY, 156; v. HUENE, 189, 191, 192, 193; JAECKEL, 202; NOPCSA, 270.

STRUCTURE.

General.—5-legged Frog, COLTON, 91; *Cacopus*, DEVANSEN, 105; *Rana*, KRAUSE, 220; *Bufo* (larva), RAPPINI, 296.

Tegumentary System.—BROMAN, 64; DESPAX, 102; FISCHER, 124; GELDERN, 132; JANISCH, 205; KOPSCH, 218; PREISS, 290; SCHMIDT, W. J., 315, 316, 317; exoskeleton of Chelonia, HAY, 156; NOPCSA, 268; PROCTER, 293; exoskeleton *Iguanodon* REIS, 299.

Myology.—NAVILLE, 265; LEPLAT, 29, 230.

Osteology (recent forms).—BOSCHMA, 55; DUERDEN, 107; DUESBERG, 108; GAMBLE, 131; skull, DE BEAUX, 41; FUCHS, 126; WINTREBERT, 394, 396, 397, 398, 399; hyoid, FÜRBRINGER (Rept. pp. 6-77 Batr. 148-162) 128; vertebrae, SHUFELDT, 327; VALENTI, 359; VIRCHOW, 367; shoulder girdle, ROMER, 301; VILLIERS, 365; ribs, FEJERVARY-LANGH, 122.

Osteology (extinct forms).—ABEL, 1; AMALITZKI, 5, 6; ANDREWS, 10, 11; ARTHABER, 28; BALLERSTADT, 30; BOTEZ, 56; BROILL, 62; BROOM, 65, 66, 67; CARL, 75; EDINGER, 115; HAUGHTON, 154, 155; v. HUENE, 182-195; JAEKEL, 202; JANENSCH, 203; MEHL, 246; MOORE, 257; NOPCSA, 269, 271; PARKS, 279; POMPECKJ, 286, 287; SCHROEDER, 321; SEIDLITZ, 324; STERNBERG, 339; VIRCHOW, 366; WIMAN, 392, 393.

Odontology.—BOLK, 53; VECCHIO, 360.

Nervous System.—BECCARI, 42; BENEDETTI, 44; KIESEWALTER, 213; KUHLENBECK, 221, 222, 223; KUHLENBECK and KIESEWALTER, 224; SÖDERBERG, 335; TERNI, 353; eye, MOROFF, 259. nasal organ, ECKART, 114; cuticular sense-organs, PREISS, 290.

Circulatory System.—WOODLAND, 404; BHATTACHARYA, 49; blood, MAURER, 244; SCHAFFER, 311; heart, SPADOLINI, 336; thyroid, NACCARATI, 263.

Respiratory System.—GILLS, JACOBSEN, 201.

Alimentary System.—Mouth-gland, COHN, 88; mouth-parts of tadpoles,

HORA, 174; tongue, LEUBA, 232; intestine, GRESCHIK, 147; cloaca, DAWSON, 98; DESPAX, 103; liver, BERG, 48; GALIANO, 130; LEVY, 235.

Urinogenital System.—ARON, 23, 27; GIERBERG, 138; HARMS, 151; HUMPHREY, 196; spermatozoa, LEVY, 234.

Other organs.—Parietal organ, COGNETTI DE MARTIS, 87; superrenal body, GIACOMINI, 134; Jacobson's organ, BROMAN, 63; calcareous bodies, HERTER, 161.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Nervous system.—BERCOVITZ and ROGERS, 46; GIUSTI and HOUSSAY, 145; LUCKHARDT and CARLSON, 241; MORGAN, 258; POLIMANTI, 285; SCHMIDT, W. J., 315; ear, STEWART, 340; olfactory organ, NICHOLAS, 266.

Circulation.—WOODLAND, 404; heart, BELLIDO, 43; QUENTIN, 294; PICO, 284; blood, CAPOBIANO, 72; SCOTT, 323.

Alimentary System.—BERG, 47, 48.

Respiratory System.—ANSELMI, 18, 19; BOSCHMA, 54; CAMERON, 70.

Muscular System.—PARKER, 278.

Urinogenital and excretory Systems.—CATE, 76; HEYDE, 167.

Snake and other venoms.—CROLEY, 95; HOUSSAY, 175; HOUSSAY and OTHERS, 177; HOUSSAY and PAVE, 178; HOUSSAY and NEGRETE, 176; ICARD, 199; KNOWLES, 214; LAPICQUE, 227; MAGENTA, 242; NOVARO, 272; OLIVER, 274; PACELLA, 275; PHISALIX, 282, 283; ST. FAUST, 308.

Pigment and Colour-change.—GELDERN, 132; HERBST, 159; KAMMERER, 210; MILLOT, 253, 254; SCHNAKENBECK, 318.

Sex.—ARON, 25, 26; CHAMPY, 79-82; EIDMANN, 116; HERTWIG, 164; HOVASSE, 180; PONSE, 288; SWINGLE, 346.

Effects of Light.—KURZ, 225.

Transplantation and Grafting.—COLE, 89, 90; DETWILER, 104; WEISS, 386a; WIEMAN, 390; WILHELM, 391.

Extirpation and regeneration.—HERTWIG, 162; KOLLMANN, 215; KOPPANYI, 216; KOPPANYI and WIESS, 217; SCHIOTTE, 319; SCHULZE, 322; SIMOES-RAPOSO, 328; SLOTOPOLSKY, 329; STONE, 344; TERNI, 354; WACHS, 371.

Thyroid and other gland injections.—CHAMPY, 78; CLARK, 84; GIACOMINI, 135, 136, 137; HEGNER, 157; HERWERDEN, 165; HOGGEN and WINTON, 172; STIEVE, 343; SWINGLE, 347, 348; UHLENHUTH, 358; WEBER, 380-384.

Temperature effects.—CAMERON, 70.

Flight.—HANKIN and WATSON, 150; SHORT, 326.

Hybernation.—HEYDE, 169; VIALLI, 368.

Miscellaneous experimental physiology.—ARLOING and LANGERON, 22; CLARK, 83; HERTWIG, 163; HEYDE, 168; HUXLEY and HOGGEN, 198.

DEVELOPMENT.

General.—CUNNINGHAM, 96.

Larval stages and metamorphosis.—ARCHEY, 20; HEGNER, 157; HEWITT, 166; HIRSCHLER, 170; JENSEN, 206, 207; MAYEROWNA, 245; WARREN, 378; WINTREBERT, 395.

Early stages.—EKMAN, 117; SMITH, B. G., 330; STIEVE, 342.

Bones and teeth.—Skull, FUCHS, 126; SETERS, 325; WINTREBERT, 394-398; shoulder-girdle, VILLIERS, 365; teeth, WOERDEMAN, 403.

Nervous system and sense organs.—HERRICK, 160; MILONT, 255; STONE, 344; brain, WAYNE, 379; spinal cord, BRAUS, 61; eye, CAMERON, 69; LESER, 231; ear, STREETER, 345; WHITESIDE, 389.

Muscles and connective tissue.—KORNFELD, 219; LEPLAT, 229, 230; branchial pouches, JOHNSON, 208; head-segments, MATVEIEFF, 243.

Heart and circulatory organs.—EKMAN, 118; lymph-hearts, KAMPMEIER, 211.

Gonads.—Ova, BARTHÉLEMY, 38, 39; BRACHET, 60; spermatozoa, BOWEN, 59; DALCQ, 97; HOGGEN, 171; THATCHER, 357.

Chromosomes.—HOVASSE, 179, 181.

Experimental embryology.—BALTZER, 31; COTRONEI, 93; HARRISON, 153; HOVASSE, 179, 181; LEVY, 233; RUND and SFEMANN, 305; SCHAXEL, 313; UHLENHUTH, 358; WEBER, 380-384.

ETHOLOGY.

General and miscellaneous.—ALLEN, 4; FEJERVARY, 121; GIVLER, 146; D'HALLUIN, 149; NOPCSA, 267; WALL, 372.

Food Habits.—BEQUAERT, 45; MUNZ, 262; PACK, 276; PRATER, 289.

Breeding habits.—BOLAM, 52; HARRISON, 152; REESE, 298.

Psychology.—MITCHELL, 256; PARKER, 277.

Effect of external conditions.—DESPAX, 101.

Naturalization and repopulation.—GILLESPIE, 139; ROOY, 303; STEJNEGER, 337.

VARIATION, TERATOLOGY, ETC.

Degeneration.—DUERDEN, 107.

Sexual dimorphism and sex problems.—ARON, 24, 26; CHAMPY, 80, 81, 82; GUYÉNOT and PONSE, 148; PONSE, 288; SWINGLE, 346.

Genetics.—SCHAXEL, 312; SCHNAKENBECK, 318.

Parthenogenesis.—HOVASSE, 180, 181; LEVY, 233.

Hermaphroditism.—CLEMENS, 85; LEIGH-SHARPE, 228.

Teratology.—CANTONI, 71; COLTON, 91.

Pathology.—ARLOING and LANGERON, 22; DE BEAUX, 41; LADREY, 228;

FAUNAE.

A. RECENT.

Palearctic.—France, ANGEL, 12; 17; Belgium, BOULENGER, 58; Saxony, ZIMMERMANN, 406; Württemberg, BUCHNER, 68; Hungary, FEJERVÁRY, 120; Denmark, WESENBERG-LUND, 364; Italy, PEOLA, 281; Malta, MERTENS, 249; Algeria, FOLEY, 125;

Cirenaica, GHIGI, 133; Egypt, ANDRES, 9; Syria, MERTENS 248; Asia Minor, VENZMER, 362; Tibet, PROCTER, 291; Siberia, TERENTJEV, 352; Sahhalin, ANDERSON, 8.

Nearctic.—United States, BLANCHARD, 50, 51; DENBURGH and SLEVIN, 99; DUNN, 109; LÖDING, 237; STEJNEGER, 337; WEED, 385; Bt. Columbia, PATCH, 280.

Neotropical.—Mexico, BARBOUR, 34; DENBURGH and SLEVIN, 99, 100; DUNN, 109, 110; TERRON, 355, 356; Colombia, RUTHVEN, 306; Venezuela, GAIGE, 129; Bt. Guiana, RUTHVEN, 307; Surinam, DUNN, 111; Brazil, AMARAL, 7; DUNN, 111; Argentina, BARBOUR, 34; West Indies (Curaçoa), ROOIJ, 302.

Ethiopian.—French Sudan, ANGEL, 13, 16; CHABANAUD, 77; Camerooon, MERTENS, 252; Belgian Congo, WITTE, 400, 401, 402; N. Rhodesia, ANGEL, 14; S. W. African Protectorate, BARBOUR, 35; Portuguese East Africa, FERREIRA, 123; Tanganyika Terr., LOVERIDGE, 240; PROCTER, 292; Kenya Colony, ANGEL, 15; LÖNNBERG, 239; Madagascar, BARBOUR, 32; KANDERN, 212.

Indian.—India, INGOLDBY, 200; RAO, 295; WALL, 374, 376, 377; Malay Peninsula, COCHRAN, 86; MOULTON, 260; SMITH M. A., 331; Sumatra, LIDTH DE JEUDE, 236; MOULTON, 260; ROOIJ, 304; Krakatau, ROOIJ, 303; Borneo, STEJNEGER, 338; Philippine Is., TAYLOR, 349; Siam and Annam, SMITH, M. A., 333, 334; South China, ANGEL, 16; MELL, 247; VOGT, 369, 370; WERNER, 387; Formosa, SAUTER, 309.

Australian.—West Australia, ALEXANDER, 3; New Zealand, OLIVER, 273; Pacific Is., SCHMIDT, K. P., 314; Easter I., FUERTES, 127.

B. FOSSIL.

Permian.—Russia, AMALITZKI, 5, 6; Germany, WEPFER, 386.

Trias.—United States, CASE, 74; MEHL, 246; S. Africa, HAUGHTON, 154, 155; East Africa, JANENSCH, 203, 204.

Jurassic.—England, ANDREWS, 10, 11; France, SAUVAGE 310; Queensland, LONGMAN, 238.

Cretaceous.—France, CORROY, 92; Bohemia, BAYER, 40; New Mexico, GILMORE, 144.

Eocene.—Wyoming, GILMORE, 141.

Miocene.—Austria, TEPPNER, 350, 351.

Oligocene.—Spain, NAVAS, 264.

Pliocene.—Arizona, GILMORE, 143.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

Arranged according to Boulenger's Catalogues in the case of recent forms, and Zittel's Handbook in the case of extinct forms.

REPTILIA.

Classification of Reptiles, NOPCSA 270.—Fossil Reptiles of the Boulonais, SAUVAGE 310.—A revision of the Cretaceous Reptiles in Bohemia, BAYER 40.—Structure of temporal arches and a suggested classification based on that character, BROOM 66.—Reptilian types in the Senckenberg Museum, MERTENS, 250.—Ant-eating Reptiles, BEQUAERT 45.

ORDER LACERTILIA.

Lizards from Nevada, Idaho and Lower California, DENBURGH & SLEVIN 99.—Field notes on S. Indian lizards, WALL 372.

FAMILY GECKONIDAE.

Gymnodactylus antillensis figured and described from Curaçoa, ROOIJ 302.—*G. walli* sp. n. N. W. Himalaya, INGOLDBY J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 p. 1051.

Phyllodactylus julieni figured and described from Curaçoa, ROOIJ 302.

Hemidactylus turcicus of Europe naturalized in Texas, STEJNEGER 337.

Gekko porosus Batan Is. between Luzon and Formosa p. 185 pl. 5 fig. 2, *G. smaragdinus* Polillo I. p. 187 pl. 5 fig. 1, spp. n., TAYLOR Philippin. J. Sci. 21.—*G. melli* sp. n. S. China, VOGT Arch. Naturg. 88 A Hft. 10 pp. 111 136 pl. 4 fig. 2.

Gonycephalus abbotti sp. n. Malay Pen., COCHRAN Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 60 art. 26 p. 1.

Ptychozoon intermedia addt. descript., TAYLOR 349 p. 190.

Homopholis heterolepis note, KAUDERN 212 p. 417.

Phelsuma guttata p. 418 pl. 12 fig 1, *P. bimaculata* p. 212 pl. 12 fig. 2, spp. n., Madagascar, KAUDERN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 45.

Sphaerodactylus cinereus naturalized in Texas, STEJNEGER 337.

FAMILY EUBLEPHARIDAE.

Eublepharis macularius food-habits, PRATER 289.

FAMILY UROPLATIDAE.

Uroplatus lineatus in Madagascar, KAUDERN 212 p. 422.

FAMILY PYGOPODIDAE.

Pygopus lepidopodus occurrence in N. Zealand, OLIVER 273.

FAMILY AGAMIDAE.

Sense-organs in the epidermis, PREISS. 290.—Nasal organs, ECKART 114.

Draco mindanensis sexual differences and descriptions, TAYLOR 349 p. 191.

Aphaniotis acutirostris figured from Sumatra, ROOIJ 304 p. 221.

Agama elgonis sp. n. Mt. Elgon Kenya Colony, LÖNNBERG Ark. Zool. 14 No. 12 p. 2.

FAMILY IGUANIDAE.

Anolis carolinensis colour-change and skin structure, GELDERN 132.

Metopoceros cornutus parietal organ, COGNETTI DE M. 87.

Crotaphytus insularis sp. n. Guardia I., Gulf of California, DENBURGH & SLEVIN Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11 p. 96.—*C. wislizenii* food habits, PACK 276.

Uta nolascentis sp. n. Nolasco I. G. of California, DENBURGH & SLEVIN Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11 1921 p. 395.

Phrynosoma cornutum laying eggs, REESE 297; breeding and other habits, GIVLER 146.

Aperoprists paronae on a second example, *Leiosaurus calamarcensis* Kozl. must be referred to same genus, MULLER 261.

FAMILY ZONURIDAE.

Chamaesaura degeneration of limbs, DUERDEN 107.

FAMILY ANGUIDAE.

Anguis fragilis anatomy of intestine, GRESCHIK 147; spermatogenesis, DALCO 97.

FAMILY VARANIDAE.

†*Saniwa ensidens* Leidy redescribed from eocene of Wyoming, GILMORE 141 3 pls. 22 figs.

Varanus bengalensis venous system, BHATTACHARYA 49.

FAMILY TEIIDAE.

Tupinambis nigropunctatus breeding habits in Bt. Guiana, REESE 298.

Onemidophorus bacatus, *C. canus*, *C. dickersonae*, spp. n., Isles in Gulf of California, DENBURGH & SLEVIN Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11 p. 97.—*C. catalinensis* sp. n. S. Catalina I., G. of California, DENBURGH & SLEVIN Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11 1921 p. 396.

Verticaria picta Monserrate I. G. of California p. 98, *V. ceralbensis* Ceralbo I. p. 396, *V. espiritisensis* Espiritu I. p. 397 *V. franciscensis* S. Francisco I. p. 397, spp. n.; *V. hyperythra schmidtii* S. Marcos I. p. 397 subsp. n., DENBURGH & SLEVIN Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11.

Prionodactylus marianus sp. n. Colombia, RUTHVEN Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 103 1921 p. 1.

FAMILY AMPHISBAENIDAE.

Amphisbaena stejnegeri sp. n. Demarara, RUTHVEN Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 122 p. 1.

Monopeltis vanderysti p. 66, *M. lujae* p. 67, *M. truncata* p. 68, spp. n., Belgian Congo, WITTE Rev. Zool. Afr. 10 pl. 1 fig. 1-3.

FAMILY LACERTIDAE.

Lacerta fine structure of brain, KIESEWALTER 213.—*L. muralis* physiological effect of poisons, ICARD 199; regeneration of tail, SŁOTOPOLSKY 329.—*L. strigata vollenstorffi* subsp. n. Syria, MERTENS Arch. Naturg. 188 A hft. 3 p. 193 fig.

Podarcis filfolensis maliensis subsp. n. Malta, MERTENS Zool. Anz. 53 p. 237.

Nucras emini colour, ANGEL 15.—*N. kilosae* sp. n. Tanganyika Terr., LOVE-RIDGE P. Z. S. 1922 p. 314.

FAMILY GERRHOSAURIDAE.

Paratetradactylus gen. n. for *P. ellenbergeri* sp. n. N. Rhodesia, ANGEL Bul. Mus. Paris 1922 p. 150.

Zonosaurus laticaudatus taxonomic note, KAUDERN 212 p. 423.

FAMILY SCINCIDAE.

Lygosoma relictum figured from W. Sumatran Is., ROOIJ 304 p. 224.—*L. vittigerum kronfanum* subsp. n. S. Annam, M.A. SMITH J. N. H. Soc. Siam 4 p. 208.—*L. (Hinulia) indicum taeniatum* Hunan p. 220, *L. (H.) i. multilincatum* Yunnan p. 221 subspp. n., WERNER Anz. Akad. Wien 1922.

Siaphos herrei sp. n. Polillo, P. I., TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21 p. 194 pl. 7 fig. 1.

Ablepharus panonicus anatomy of intestine, GRESCHIK 147.

Tropidophorus stejneri sp. n. Basilan P. I., TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21 p. 285 pl. 4 fig. 1.

Mabuia (striata ? var.) irregularis sp. n. ? Kenya Colony, LÖNNBERG Ark. Zool. 14 No. 12 p. 4.

Brachymeles gracilis correction of nomenclature and note on other Philippine species, TAYLOR 349 p. 287.

Chalcidius lineatus and *C. tridactylus* occurrence in Liguria, PEOLA 281.

Batrachoseps leucopus Coronados I., Mexico p. 61, *B. catalinae* S. Catalina I. California, p. 62, spp. n., DUNN Copeia No. 109.

Scelotes brunneus sp. n. Madagascar, BARBOUR Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 61 p. 484.

Sepsina vulsini sp. n. Madagascar Barbour Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. 61 p. 485.—*S. reticulata* sp. n. Madagascar, KAUDERN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 45 1922 p. 426 pl. 31 fig. 1.

Sphenomorphus bakeri Luzon sp. n., TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21 p. 193.—*S. luzonensis* colour p. 283, *S. beyeri* sp. n. Luzon p. 283, TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21.

FAMILY DIBAMIDAE.

Dibamus novae-guineae figured from Simalur, ROOIJ 304 p. 224.—*D. argenteus* figured, TAYLOR 349 p. 290 pl. 4 fig. 2.

FAMILY CHAMAELEONTIDAE.

Chamaeleon jacksoni characters, ANGEL 15.—*C. oustaleti* figured with addt. description, KAUDERN 212 p. 428 pl. 13 figs. 2 3 text-figs. B. C.—*C. bequaerti* sp. n. Belgian Congo p. 69 pl. ii fig. 1 and *C. unicornis* figured pl. ii fig. 2, WITTE Rev. Zool. Afr. 10.—*C. serratus* sp. n. Cameroon, MERTENS Zool. Anz. 54 p. 190 fig.

ORDER OPHIDIA.

Snakes from Borneo, STEJNEGER 338.—Snakes from Nevada Idaho and L. California, DENBURGH & SLEVIN 99.—Immunization and Snake-poison, ST. FAUST 308; PHISALIX 283; HOUS-SAY 175.—Snakes and Monkeys, MITCHELL 256.

FAMILY TYPHLOPIDAE.

Typhlops suluensis T. cumingii addt. descript. Basilan and Polillo P. I., TAYLOR 349 p. 196.—*T. excentricus* sp. n. Tanganyika Terr., PROCTER Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 685.

Typhlogeophis ater sp. n. Mindanao, TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21 p. 202 pl. vii figs. 6-7.

FAMILY ILYSIIDAE.

Anomalochilus weberi a second example from Sumatra obtained, LIDTH DE JEDE 236 p. 239.

FAMILY UROPELTIDAE

Platyplectrurus madurensis structural characters, WALL 374.

Brachyophidium rhodogaster note on addt. examples from Palni Hills, WALL 373.

FAMILY COLUBRIDAE.

[Colubrinae.]

Dromicodryas bernieri ramavali subsp. n. Madagascar, KAUDERN Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 45 p. 435 pl. 14.

Tropidonotus natrix breeding habits, BOLAM 52; black var. in France, ANGEL 12; a double-headed monster, CANTONI 71.—*T. tigrinus niger* subsp. n. S. China, VOGT Arch. Naturg. 88 A Hft. 10 pp. 116 138.—*T. gastrotaenia* Hunan, *T. handeli* Yunnan spp. n., WERNER Anz. Akad. Wien 1922.

Natrix groundwateri sp. n. Siam p. 205 pl. viii fig. 2., *N. nigrocinctus* variation p. 206 M. A. SMITH J. N. H. Soc. Siam 4.—*N. barbouri* sp. n. Luzon p. 291, *N. lineata* p. 293, *N. dendrophops* p. 294 scalation and colour, TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21.

Thamnophis butleri spermatogenesis, THATCHER 357.

Macrospistodon rudis melanogaster subsp. n. S. China, VOGT Arch. Naturg. 88 A Hft. 10 pp. 117 138.

Helicops gomesi sp. n. Brazil, AMARAL Anex. Mem. Inst. Butantan Sec. Ofiol. 1 p. 7 pl. i figs. 1-4.

Pelophis gen. n. for *P. schoutedeni* sp. n. Belgian Congo, WITTE Rev. Zool. Afric. 10 p. 318.

Haplanodon philippinensis on Polillo P. I. remark, TAYLOR 349 p. 199.

Dinodon semicarinatus in S. China, VOGT 369 p. 139.—*D. yunnanensis* sp. n. Yunnan, WERNER Anz. Akad. Wien 1922 p. 221.

Dryocalamus mccroryi sp. n. Basilan P. I., TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21 p. 197 pl. vi.

Zaocys luzonensis scale-counts and measurements, TAYLOR 349 p. 296.

Zamenis tripostocularis sp. n. patr. ign., HOLTZINGER-TENEVER Zool. Anz. 62 p. 66.

Coluber prasinus in Malay Pen., M. A. SMITH 331 p. 266.—*C. barbouri* sp. n. Isle Partido G. of California, DENBURGH & SLEVIN Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11 p. 98.

Dromicus amazonicus sp. n. Brazil, DUNN Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 219.

Lampropeltis catalinensis sp. n. S. Catalina I, G. of California, DENBURGH & SLEVIN Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11 p. 397.—*L. mexicana* taxonomic note, DUNN 113.

Rhinocheilus lecontei recorded from Idaho, DENBURGH & SLEVIN 99 p. 45.

Simotes annulifer annulata var. n. Sumatra, LIDTH Zool. Meded. 6 p. 245.—*S. l. joysoni* Smith = *Holarchus longicauda* Boul. M. A., SMITH 333 p. 208.

Holarchus meyerinkii colouration, TAYLOR 349 p. 297.

Pseudorhabdium minutum sp. n. Luzon, TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21 p. 200 pl. vii figs. 4-5.

Oligodon melanozonatus sp. n. Assam, WALL Rec. Ind. Mus. 24 p. 29 1 fig.

Pseudoxenodon bambusicola, *P. melli*, spp. n., S. China, VOGT Arch. Naturg. 88 A Hft. 10 pp. 118 138-139.—*P. jacobsonii* sp. n. Sumatra, LIDTH DE JEUDE Zool. Meded. 6 p. 239.

Chilomeniscus punctatissimus sp. n. Isla Partida, G. of California, DENBURGH & SLEVIN Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11 p. 98.

Gongylosoma baliodeirum taxonomy, STEJNEGER 338 p. 78.

Calamaria elegans, *C. simalurensis* and *C. lautensis* further description and figures, ROOIJ 304 pp. 226-7.—*C. joloensis* sp. n. Jolo, P. I., TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21 p. 203 pl. vii figs. 2 3.—*C. javanica* note on example from Johore, WALL 375.—*C. crassa* sp. n. Sumatra, LIDTH Zool. Meded. 6 p. 248.

Rhadinophis gen. n. for *R. melli* sp. n. S. China, VOGT Arch. Naturg. 88 A Hft. 10 pp. 121 140.

[Homalopsinae.]

Apostolepis polylepsis sp. n. Brazil, AMARAL Anex. Mem. Inst. Butantan Sec. Ofiol. 1 p. 13 pl. i figs. 5-8.

[Dipsadomorphinae.]

Geodipsas procteræ sp. n. Tanganyika Terr., LOVERIDGE P. Z. S. 1922 p. 313.

Tarbophis beetzii sp. n. S. W. African Protect., BARBOUR Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 230.—*T. vivax* recorded from Malta, MERTENS 249 p. 239.

Boiga dendrophila divergens addt. descript., TAYLOR 349 p. 290.

Tachymenis surinamensis sp. n. Surinam, DUNN Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 220.

Psammophis sibilans does not occur in Palestine, MERTENS 251.

Passerita prasina taxonomy, STEJNEGER 338 p. 80.

Maticora Gray replaces *Pseudelaps*, STEJNEGER 338 p. 83.

[Elapinae.]

Naia tripudians recovery from bite of, CROLEY 95; eggs and development of young, WALL 373.—*N. nigricollis katiensis* var. n. Kati French Sudan, ANGEL Bul. Mus. Paris 1922 p. 40.—*N. bungarus* figured with descriptive note from Simalur, ROOIJ 304 p. 229.

Hamadryas hamadryas a pathological skull, DE BEAUX 41.

Doliophis philippinus colour in life, TAYLOR 349 p. 301.

Elaps fischeri sp. n. Brazil, AMARAL Anex. Mem. Inst. Butantan Sec. Ofiol. 1 p. 15 pl. ii figs. 1-5.

FAMILY AMBLYCEPHALIDAE.

Review of the family with keys, WERNER 388.

Amblycephalus review of Indian species, WALL 376.—*A. kuangtungensis* S. China, *A. yunnanensis* Yunnan, spp. n., VOGT Arch. Naturg. 88 A Hft. 10 pp. 125 141 142.

FAMILY VIPERIDAE.

[Viperinae.]

Review of the family with key, WERNER 388.

Vipera berus bite and cure, OLIVER 274.—*V. russellii* in Formosa, SAUTER 309; supposed occurrence in Sumatra and Malay Peninsula, MOULTON 260.

Lachesis insularis sp. n. Brazil, AMARAL Anex. Mem. Inst. Butantan Sec. Ofiol. 1 p. 18 pls. v 3 figs. 1-5.—*L. melli* sp. n. S. China, VOGT Arch. Naturg. 88 A Hft. 10 pp. 126 143.

Ancistrodon blomhoffii monticola subsp. n. Yunnan, WERNER Anz. Akad. Wien 1922 p. 222.

[Crotalinae.]

Crotalus omiltemanus, p. 187, *C. salvini* p. 188, spp. n., Mexico, TERRON, Mem. Soc. Ant. Alzate Mexico 39.—*C. tortugensis* sp. n. Tortuga I. G. of California, DENBURGH & SLEVIN Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. 11 p. 398.

ORDER PTEROSAURIA.

Development, anatomy and extinction of flying Reptiles, ARTHABER 28, 29.

Flight of Pterodactyls, HANKIN & WATSON 150; SHORT 326.

†*Dorygnathus banihensis* restoration, STIELER 341.

†*Pteranodon* sp. limb-skeleton of example from Kansas, WIMAN 392.

†*Tribesodon longobardicus* addt. description and structure, NOPCSA 271; osteology, NOPCSA 269.

ORDER DINOSAURIA.

General review, GILMORE 140.

On the position and structure of the parietal foramen in Dinosaurs, POMPECKJ 286.

Dinosaur tracks in Texas, WRATHER 405.

SUB-ORDER THEROPODA.

†*Caelophysis* sp. skull and vertebrae figured and described from Trias of W. Texas, CASE 75 p. 78 pl. xiii figs. D E.

†*Elaphrosaurus bambergi* gen. et sp. n. German East Africa, JANENSCH S. B. natf. Fr. Berlin 1920 p. 225 5 figs.

†*Megalosaurus* (?) *ingens* sp. n. German East Africa, JANENSCH S. B. natf. Fr. Berlin 1920 p. 232 1 fig.

†*Procompsognathus* restoration v. HUENE 194 p. 159 pl. vii.

†*Struthiomimus* reconstruction and probable habits, NOPCSA 267.

SUB-ORDER SAUROPODA.

†*Alamosaurus* gen. n. for type *A. sanjuanensis* sp. n. Cretaceous New Mexico, GILMORE Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 72 no. 14 p. 1 2 pls.

†*Brachiosaurus brancai* structure of forefoot, JANENSCH 203 p. 470.

†*Gigantosaurus robustus* structure of forefoot, *G. africanus* shifted to genus *Barosaurus*, JANENSCH 203.

†*Ornithopsis* (?) *greppini* sp. n. from Swiss Jurassic v. HUENE *Eclogae Geol. Helvet.* 17 p. 80 pl. iv.

SUB-ORDER PRAEDENTATA.
(ORNITHOPODA.)

†*Dysalotosaurus lettow-vorbecki* structure of teeth and vertebrae, VIRCHOW 366.

†*Iguanodon* exoskeleton, REIS 299.

†*Trachodon* structure of ossified muscles, BROILI 62.

SUB-ORDER ANKYLOSAURIA.

†*Panoplosaurus mirus* addt. account of vertebrae and limbs, STERNBERG 339.

SUB-ORDER CERATOPSIA.

†*Brachyceratops montanensis* descript. of mounted example with figures, GILMORE 142.

†*Triceratops* is without parietal foramen, POMPECKJ 287.

SUB-ORDER STEGOSAURIA.

Catalogue of Stegosauria, HENNIG 158.

†*Centrosaurus apertus* redescribed and figured, Belly river beds of Alberta, PARKS 279 5 pls.

ORDER EMYDOSAURIA.

SUB-ORDER EUSUCHIA.

†*Tomistoma* on teeth from Oligocene of Italy, VECCHIO 360.

Crocodylus niloticus in Madagascar taxonomic note, BARBOUR 32 p. 488.—*C. palustris* burying food, ABERCROMBY 2.

Alligator sinensis habits and structure, BARBOUR 36.

†*Diplocynodon rateli* in the Lower Aquitanian of Gironde, ROMAN 300 p. 247.—*D. haeckeli* sp. n. Oligocene Germany, SEIDLITZ *Jahrb. Geol. Landesanst.* 38 pt. i p. 347.

†*Dyrosaurus* distribution and relationships, JOLEAUD 209.

THECODONTIA.

Classification of the Thecodontia (*Pseudosuchia* and *Parasuchia*), HUENE 184; *Sphenosuchidae* and *Stegomosuchidae* famm. n. proposed, HUENE 187.

SUB-ORDER PARASUCHIA.

On the *Parasuchia*, their allies and relationships, v. HUENE 189.

The structure and classification of the skulls of *Parasuchia*, ABEL 1.

Bone structure and pathology in *Parasuchia*, MOORE 257.

Parasuchian teeth from Cope collection from Trias beds, figured, v. HUENE 185.

Isolated bones of *Parasuchians* figured CASE 75 p. 70 pls. xii xiii figs. 27-30.

†*Desmatosuchus spurensis* addt. description Trias of Texas, CASE 75 p. 26 pls. v-x textfigs. 7-20.

†*Euparkeria capensis* addt. description and figures, HAUGHTON 154 pl. ii.

†*Leptosuchus crobiensis* and *L. imperfecta*, spp. n., Trias of W. Texas, CASE Publ. 321 Carnegie Inst. p. 61 textfigs. 25 26 pl. xiv.

†*Machaeoroprosopus andersoni* sp. n. Trias of Arizona, MEHL J. *Geol. Chicago* 30 p. 144.

†*Palaeoconus appalachianus* p. 561, *P. ovalacodus* p. 563, teeth figured, v. HUENE 185.

†*Promystriosuchus* gen. n. for type *P. ehlersi* sp. n. Trias. of W. Texas, CASE Publ. 321 Carnegie Inst. p. 49 pl. xi textfigs. 21-24.

SUB-ORDER PSEUDOSUCHIA.

†*Browniella africana* only known from the femur, HAUGHTON 154 p. 85.

†*Mesosuchus browni* a second specimen described and figured, HAUGHTON 154 p. 85 pl. ii.

†*Saltoposuchus* restoration, v. HUENE 194 p. 159 pl. vii.

SUB-ORDER EOSUCHIA.

†*Youngina capensis* limb bones and other addt. information, BROOM 65.

ORDER CHELONIA.

Morphology of the Chelonian carapace, PROCTER 293.

FAMILY SPHARGIDAE.

Dermochelys structure of shell, phylogeny and relationships, HAY 156.—*D. coriacea* taken near Biarritz, ANGEL 17.

FAMILY CHELYDRIDAE.

†*Chelydra murchisoni* ex. from Styria (Tertiary?), TEPPNER 351.

FAMILY TESTUDINIDAE.

Chrysemys cinerea embryology and breeding habits, CUNNINGHAM 96.

†*Ocadia parisiensis* and *O. eocoenica* figured with remarks, BOTEZ 56.

Chemmys beali in S. China, VOGT 369 p. 135.

Emys europaea structure of thyroid, NACCARATI 263.

†*Kinosternon arizonense* sp. n. Pliocene of Arizona, GILMORE Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 62 art. 5 p. 2 7 figs. 5 pls.

Testudo loveridgii structure affinities habits etc., PROCTER 293.—*T. impressa* species revised and characters, Siam = *T. latinuchalis*, M. A. SMITH 333 p. 204.

FAMILY CHELONIDAE.

Chelone imbricata structure and development of skull, FUCHS 126.

Thalassochelys caretta structure of heart, SPADOLINI 336; psychology of crawling to the sea, PARKER 277.

FAMILY PELOMEDUSIDAE.

Sternothaerus nigricans castaneus egg-laying habits, KAUDERN 212 p. 449 textfig. D.

FAMILY CARETTOCHELYDIDAE.

Carettochelys insculcata note on living ex. with sketch, VERSLUYS 363.

FAMILY TRIONYCHIDAE.

†*Trionyx* on remains from Miocene beds in Styria, TEPPNER 350.—*T. sinensis* n. monstr. cyphus, VOGT Arch. Naturg. 88 A Hft. 10 p. 136.

Chitra indica in Malay Pen., M. A. SMITH 331 p. 264.

Emyda granosa structure of carapace and sense organs of epidermis, W. J. SCHMIDT 315 317.

FAMILY PLESIOCHELYDAE.

[AMPHICHELYDIA.]

†*Proganochelys quenstedtii* structure of plastron and carapace, BALLERSTADT 30.

ORDER SAUROPTERYGIA.

†*Eurycleidus* gen. n. for *Plesiosaurus arcuatus*, Hawkins, ANDREWS Q. J. Geol. Soc. 78 p. 294.

†*Leptocleidus* gen. n. for *I. superstes* sp. n. Wealden of Sussex, ANDREWS Q. J. Geol. Soc. 78 p. 296 pls. xiv xv.

†*Nothosaurus* on a skull from the Keuper beds of Bavaria, EDINGER 115.—*N. procerus* p. 2, *N. p. parva* p. 23, *N. raabi* p. 26, *N. oldenburgi* p. 60, *N. crassus* p. 64, spp. n. et var. n., Trias, Germany, SCHROEDER Abh. K. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. 65.

†*Peloneustes philarchus* photograph of a model, HUTCHINSON 197 pl. xiv.

†*Rhomaleosaurus thorntoni* sp. n. Lias of Northampton, skeleton described ANDREWS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 407.

ORDER MOSASAURIA.

†*Clidastes sternbergii* sp. n. Niobrara beds of Kansas, WIMAN Bul. Geol. Inst. Upala 18 p. 13 pl. iii fig. 2 6 textfigs

†*Platecarpus coryphaeus* discussion of a Kansas ex. with photo, WIMAN 392 p. 10 pl. iii.

†*Simosaurus* addt. notice of skull and of genetic relationships, v. HUENE 192.

ORDER ICHTHYOSAURIA.

A review of the Lias Ichthyosaurians with many figures and accounts of growth, stratigraphy, biology, phylogeny, etc., HUENE 182.

†*Ichthyosaurus* sp. ? skull from Lias of Metz described, COTTREAU 94.—*I. australis* description of an example recently found in Queensland, LONGMAN 238.—*I. quadriscissus* the pelvis, HUENE 186.

†*Leptopterygius* gen. n. Ichthyosauria pp. 4, 11, *I. margaritatus* sp. n. Lias of Wurtemberg p. 21, HUENE Ichthyosaurier des Lias 1922.

†*Stenopterygius quadriscissus* structure of pelvis, WIMAN 393.—*S. megacephalus* p. 44 pl. vii, *S. megalorhinus* p. 49 pl. ix fig. 1, *S. hauffianus* p. 54 pl. viii fig. 4, Lias of Württemberg, spp. n. HUENE Ichthyosaurier des Lias 1922.

ORDER THEROMORPHA.

SUB-ORDER ANOMODONTIA.

†*Aelurosuchus browni* addt. description, HAUGHTON 155 p. 305 pl. xiii fig. 9.

†*Cynidiognathus longiceps* gen. et sp. n. Upper Beaufort Beds p. 299 pl. xiii figs. 1-6 2 textfigs., *C. broomi* sp. n. p. 305 pl. xiii figs. 7-8, HAUGHTON Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa 10.

†*Dicynodon sollasi* structure of skull, v. HUENE 190.

†*Eunosaurus* restoration, v. HUENE 195 p. 165 fig.

†*Kotlassia* gen. n. p. 1, *K. prima*, *K. secunda*, spp. n., Permian of Russia p. 13, AMALITZKI 6.

†*Sclerosaurus* systematic relations, v. HUENE 195.

SUB-ORDER PELYCOSAURIA.

†*Edaphosaurus cruciger* restoration figured, CASE 73.

ORDER RHYNCHOCEPHALA.

Sphenodon punctatus spermatogenesis, HOBGEN 171.

BATRACHIA.

Structure of fore-brain, SÖDERBERG 335.—Metamorphosis problems, HIRSCHLER 170.—The thyroid during metamorphosis, MAYEROWNA 245.—Types in the Senckenberg Museum, MERTENS 250.—Collections from Nevada, Idaho and L. California, DENBURGH & SLEVIN 99.—Ant-eating habits, BEQUAERT 45.

ORDER ECAUDATA.

Structure of vertebral column and ribs, FEJERVARY 122.—Physiology and anatomy of the renal portal system, WOODLAND 401; artificial parthenogenesis and chromonemes, HOVASSE 181.

FAMILY RANIDAE.

Structure of hepatic epithelium, GALIANO 130.—Transformation of sex, SWINGLE 346.—Breeding habits of Australian frogs, HARRISON 152.—Tadpole stages of some S. African Frogs, HEWITT 166.—Field notes on S. Indian Frogs, WALL 372.

Rana the calcareous bodies along the vertebral column, HERTER 161; on the paracoccygeal gland, KOPSCH 218; number of chromosomes, HOVASSE 179; parthenogenetic eggs, HOVASSE 180; physiology of sexual organs and male-female changes, EIDMANN 116; physiology of bladder, CATE 76; temperature effects, CAMERON 70; anatomy of a five-legged individual, COLTON 91; a curious hermaphrodite, LEIGH-SHARPE 228.

Rana esculenta phylogenetic review of the group, FEJERVARY 119; pigment in skin, W. J. SCHMIDT 316; habits in Denmark, VESENBURG-LUND 364.—*R. temporaria* embryology of internal ear, WHITESIDE 389.—*R. arvalis* in Württemberg, BUCHNER 68.—*R. calesbiana* skin-transplantation, COLE 90; hermaphrodite described, CLEMENS 85.—*R. (Rana, S. str.) courtoisi* sp. n. China, ANGEL Bul. Mus. Paris 1922 p. 401 2 figs.—*R. (Ptychadena) gribinguiensis* sp. n. Fort Crampel

Chad region, ANGEL Bul. Mus. Paris 1922 p. 399 fig.—*R. melli* sp. n. S. China, VOGT Arch. Naturg. 88 A Hft. 10 pp. 133 144 pl. iv fig. 5.—*R. gracilis montanus* var. n. S. India p. 439, *R. bhagmandlensis* sp. n. Coorg p. 441, *R. limnocharis mysorensis* var. n. Mysore p. 444, RAO J. Bombay N.H. Soc. 28.—*R. picturata* colour p. 272, *R. miopus* in Malay Pen., adult described p. 273, *R. cataracta* sp. n. Peninsular Siam p. 275, M. A. SMITH J. Fed. Malay Mus. 10.—*R. tasanæ* nom. n. for *R. pullus* Smith nec. Stol SMITH J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam 4 p. 193.—*R. aenea* sp. n. N. Siam p. 210 pl. viii fig. 1, *R. mortenseni* = *R. nigrovittata* p. 212, M. A. SMITH J. N. H. Soc. Siam 4.—*R. doriae* and allied species p. 215, pl. ix fig. 1, *R. m. macrognathus* p. 218 pl. ix fig. 2, *R. m. dabana* subsp. n. S. Annam p. 221 pl. ix fig. 3, *R. pileata* p. 222 pl. ix fig. 4, *R. kohchangae* sp. n. Chang I. off Siam p. 223 pl. ix fig. 5, *R. plicatella* p. 227 textfig., M. A. SMITH J. N.H. Soc. Siam 4.—*R. suluensis* figured from Jolo P.I. p. 258 pl. i fig. 2, *R. luzonensis* colour and measurements p. 259, *R. ignota* sp. n. Luzon p. 260 pl. iii fig. 1, *R. yahani* sp. n. Basilan p. 262 pl. i fig. 1, pl. ii fig. 1, *R. tafti* sp. n. Luzon p. 265, TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21.—*R. merrilli* sp. n. Polillo I. Philippines p. 164, *R. everetti* remarks p. 166, TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21.—*R. perpalmata* sp. n. Belgian Congo, WITTE Rev. Zool. Afr. 10 p. 320.—*R. burnsi* p. 108, *R. kandiyohi* p. 109, spp. n., Minnesota, WEED Proc. Biol. Soc. 35.—*R. duboisraymondi* sp. n. Kiukiang China, VOGT S.B. Ges. natf. Fr. 1921 p. 75, also VOGT 369 p. 144.—*R. vibicaria*, *R. palmipes*, *R. pustulosa* specific characters, DUNN 112.—*R. viriscens* excretion during hibernation, HEYDE 167.—*R. zographi* sp. n. Coast Prov. Siberia, TERENTJEV Copeia no. 108 p. 51.—†*R. pueyoi* p. 52, *R. quellenbergi* p. 56 (altered to *quellenbergi* p. 172), spp. n., Oligocene of Libros, Spain, NAVAS Bol. soc. Iber. Zaragoza 21 3 figs.

Rhacophorus dennysii from S. China figured pl. iii fig. 2, MELL 247 p. 134.—*R. bimaculatus* Addt. descr. and remarks, M. A. SMITH 331 p. 278.

Polypedates pardalis colour and distrib. p. 275, *P. linki* sp. n. Jolo P.I.

p. 276 pl. iii fig. 2, *P. appendiculatus* range and colour p. 278, TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21.

Chiromantis umbelluzianus sp. n. Port. E. Africa, FERREIRA J. Sci. Lisboa (3) 2 1921 p. 205 2 pls.

Micrixalus diminutiva sp. n. Mindanao, TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21 p. 267 pl. i figs. 3-4 pl. ii figs. 2-3.

Philautus brevipes addt. descript., M. A. SMITH 331 p. 279.—*P. williamsi* Polillo p. 167 pl. i figs. 3-6, *P. basilanensis* Basilan p. 169 pl. i figs. 1-2, *P. polillensis* Polillo p. 171 pl. ii figs. 1-4, *P. zamboangensis* Mindanao p. 173 pl. i fig. 7, spp. n., TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21.

Cornufer corrugatus distribution p. 269, *C. rivularis* sp. n. Luzon p. 270 pl. iv fig. 3, *C. montanus* sp. n. Luzon p. 272 pl. iv fig. 4, *C. subterrestris* sp. n. Luzon p. 274, TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21.—*C. cornutus* sp. n. Luzon, TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21 p. 175.

Nyctibatrachus sanctipalustris tadpole figured and described, RAO 295 p. 446.

Arthroleptis milleti-horsini sp. n. French Sudan, ANGEL Bul. Museum Paris 1922 p. 41.

FAMILY ENGYSTOMATIDAE.

Rhinoderma darwini habits and description, BARROS 37.

Microhyla latastii = *M. bulleri*, M. A. SMITH 333 p. 214.

Kaloula rigida Luzon p. 176 pl. iii figs. 5-6, *K. kalingensis* Luzon p. 178 pl. iii figs. 1-2, *K. negrosensis* Negros p. 180 pl. iii figs. 3-4, spp. n., TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21.

Anhydropyrne rattraui embryology, WARREN 378.

Cacopus systoma anatomy, DEVAN- ESEN 105.

Kalophrynus stellatus breeding habits and egg-laying, TAYLOR 349 p. 280.—*K. robinsoni* sp. n. Malay Pen. M. A. SMITH J. Fed. Malay. Mus. 10 p. 280.

FAMILY CYSTIGNATHIDAE.

Heleophryne natalensis tadpole described and figured, HEWITT 166.

Telmatobius culeus field-notes, ALLEN 4.

Syrhropus mystaceus sp. n. Mexico, BARBOUR Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 112.

Eleutherodactylus dunni sp. n. Mexico, BARBOUR Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 111.

Paludicola illotus sp. n. Argentina, BARBOUR Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 113.

Leptodactylus ocellatus effect of curare poisoning, LAPICQUE 227; PACELLA 275; heart-physiology, PICO 284.

FAMILY BUFONIDAE.

Bufo on the hypophysis, GIUSTI & HOUSSAY 145; living in closed rock-cavities, D'HALLUIN 149; effects of toad-venom, NOVARO 272.—*B. vulgaris* on the larval ventral adhesive gland, RAPPINI 296; structure of a male ovary, HARMS 151; organ of Bidder, GUYÉNOT & PONSE 148; secondary sexual characters, experimental PONSE 238.—*B. mcgregori* sp. n. Mindanao, TAYLOR Philippine J. Sci. 21 p. 182 pl. iv figs. 2-3.

Lepidodactylus divergens and *L. aureolineatus* colour and distribution, TAYLOR 349 p. 282.

Cophophryne alticola sp. n. Tibet, PROCTER Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 583 2 figs.

Pseudophryne australis and *P. bibronii* breeding habits, HARRISON 152 p. 26.

FAMILY HYLIDAE.

Hyla breeding habits of Australian species, HARRISON 152 p. 21.

Gastrotheca williamsoni sp. n. Venezuela, GAIGE Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 107 p. 1.

FAMILY PELOBATIDAE.

Pelobates fuscus habits in Denmark, WESENBURG-LUND 364.

Megalophrys parva mouth parts of tadpole, HORA 174.—*M. montana* breathing apparatus of larva, BOSCHMA 54.—*M. hasselti* in Brasilian with description, TAYLOR 349 p. 184.

FAMILY DISCOGLOSSIDAE.

Bombinator structure and development of shoulder-girdle, VILLIERS 365;

development of the heart, EKMAN 118.—*B. pachypus* distr. in Saxony, SCHREITMÜLLER 320.

Liopelma hochstetteri habitat and life-history, ARCHER 20.

Alytes obstetricans cranial development in larva, SETERS 325.

ORDER CAUDATA.

Development of the skull, WINTREBERT 394-398.—Structure of testis and secondary sexual characters, ARON 23 24 26 27.—Axis of the regenerated tail, DUESBERG 108.

FAMILY SALAMANDRIDAE.

Salamandra maculosa pigment-studies and experiments, HERBST 159.

Triton experiments in sex-change and sexual characters, CHAMPY 79 80; development of primary sexual characters, ARON 25.

Molge caudal regeneration, KOLLMANN 215; SIMOES-RAPOSO 328.—*M. alpestris* poisonous skin-gland and action of poison, PHISALIX 282; *Triton alpestris* varying sexual characters, CHAMPY 82; histology of liver, etc., etc., LEVY 235; with spotted chin, SCHREITMÜLLER 320.—*T. asper* on the cloacal glands, DESPAX 103.—*T. palmatus* effects on larva of high altitudes in the Pyrenees, DESPAX 101.—*T. hagenmülleri* cutaneous glands, DESPAX 102.—*T. taeniatus* early stages, experimental embryology, RUND & SPEMANN 305.

Salamandrella cristata sp. n. Sakhalin, ANDERSON Göteborg Vet. Handl. (4) 19 p. 1 figs.

Hemidactylum scutatum eggs and egg-laying habit, BLANCHARD 51.

Oedipus townsendi sp. n. Vera Cruz, Mexico, DUNN Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 5.

Spelerpes adspersus respiratory and lingual structure, LEUBA 232.

†*Oligosemia* gen. n. for *O. spinosa* sp. n. oligocene of Libros Spain, NAVAS Bol. soc. Iber. Zaragoza 21 p. 57.

Amblystoma growth of larva, SCHAXEL 313; embryological experiments on gills, HARRISON 153; partial metamorphosis, JENSEN 207.

FAMILY AMPHIUMIDAE.

Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis early stages of embryology, bilateral symmetry, B. G. SMITH 330.

FAMILY PROTEIDAE.

Necturus the cloaca and cloacal glands, DAWSON 98; ribs and transverse processes, GAMBLE 131; thyroid injection and metamorphosis, SWINGLE 347.—*N. maculatus* physiology of ear, STEWART 340.

Proteus anguinus bionomics and evolution, FEJERVARY 121; early stages, embryology, STIEVE 342; the suprarenal body, GIACOMINI 134; nervous system, BENEDETTI 44.

ORDER APODA.

On the brain of the Gymnophiona, KUHLENBECK 223.

ORDER STEGOCEPHALA.

Phylogeny of Stegocephala v. HUENE 193.

Classification and structure of the Hemispondyla, JAEKEL 202.

†*Buettneria* gen. n. for *B. perfecta* sp. n. Trias of W. Texas, CASE Publ. 321 Carnegie Inst. p. 13 pls. i-iv text-figs. 1-6.

†*Dvinosaurus* gen. n. p. 1, *D. primus* *D. secundus*, *D. tertius*, spp. n., p. 14 Permian of Russia, AMALITZKI 5.

†*Eupelor durus* tooth and interclavicular plate figured v. HUENE 185.

†*Mastodonsaurus giganteus* osteology, HUENE 183 p. 400 11 figs.—†*M. capellensis* sp. n. Bunter Sandstone Baden, WEPPEL Jahresb. Oberrhein. geol. Ver. Stuttgart 11 p. 78 2 fig. 1 pl.

†*Metoposaurus stuttgartiensis* skull, HUENE 183 p. 396 fig. 1.—†*M. jonesi* sp. n. Trias Texas, CASE Occ. Paprs. Zool. Mus. Univ. Mich. no. 82 p. 3 1 pl.

†*Plagiosaurus pulcherrimus* E. Fraas p. 428 6 figs., *P. striopustulatus* sp. n. p. 439 1 pl. 3 figs., HUENE Acta Zool. 3.

†*Plagiosternum granulosum* skull, HUENE 183 p. 410 figs. 13 25.

†*Plagiosuchus* gen. n. for type *pustuliferus* E. Fraas p. 418 3 figs., *P. pustuloglomeratus* sp. n. p. 425 1 fig., HUENE Acta Zool. 3.

INCERTI SEDIS.

†*Lysorophus* on the palatine arch, WINTREBERT 399.

XV. AVES

ARRANGED BY

W. L. SCLATER, M.A.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	37
III SYSTEMATIC	42

I.—TITLES.

1.—Aagaard, G. J. The Bittern (*Botaurus stellaris*) in Siam. J. N. H. Soc. Siam Bangkok 4 1922 p. 240.

2.—d'Abadie, R. Catalogue raisonné des oiseaux du canton de Magnac-Laval (Haute-Vienne). Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 314-323 342-347 362-365.

3.—Abderhalden, E. Weitere Kenntnis von organischen Nahrungsstoffen mit spezifischer Wirkung. XVI. Mittl. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von erwärmter und nichterwärmter Kleie und Hefer und ferner von Organen von normal ernährten und von mit geschliffenem Reis ernährten Tauben. Arch. ges. Physiol. Berlin 195 1922 pp. 432-459 7 text-figs.

4.—Adelmann, H. B. The significance of the prechordal plate: an interpretative study. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 31 1922 pp. 55-101 10 text figs. 5 pls.

5.—d'Aquilar-Amat, J. B. Alguns ocells de Pla de Cabra. Bull. Inst. Catal. N. H. Barcelona 20 1920 pp. 77, 78.

6.—Alexander, W. B. Observations and records of Australian Sea-birds, 1920-1. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 pp. 261-272.

7.—Alexander, W. B. The Vertebrate fauna of Houtman's Abrolhos (Abrolhos Island), Western Australia. J. Linn. Soc. London 34 1922 pp. 457-486 [birds 462-446 468-477].

8.—Almasy, G. von. Chernelhazi Chernel Istvan. Aquila Budapest 28 1922 pp. 7-21 portr.

9.—Alphonsus, Bro. Bird migration record made at Notre Dame, Indiana, from September 9 to November 30, 1920. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame Ind. 8 1922 pp. 81-87.

10.—Amantea, G. Ricerche sulla secrezione spermatica. XIV. La raccolta dello sperma e l'eliminazione degli spermatozoi nel gallo. Atti Acc. Lincei Roma 31 2 Sem. 1922 pp. 207-210.

11.—Anon. Obituary. A. H. C. Zietz. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 p. 237.

12.—Anon. Obituary. Mr. F. R. Zietz, R.A.O.U. Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 76-77.

13.—Argaud, R. Sur la situation para-pulmonaire de l'infundibulum müllerien chez les embryons d'oiseaux. *Bul. Soc. hist. nat. Alger* 13 1922 pp. 5-7 1 fig.

14.—Arnold, E. C. Eversmann's Warbler in Norfolk. *Brit. Bds. London* 16 1922 p. 162.

15.—Ascari, A. Un caso di monstrosità in *Alauda arvensis*. *Proc. Verb. soc. Tosc. sc. nat. Pisa* 30 1922 p. 85.

16.—Ashby, E. The White-plumed Honey-eater (*Meliphaga penicillata*) and its various subspecies. *Emu Melbourne* 21 1922 pp. 208-210.

17.—Ashby, E. The Dusky Miner, *Myzantha obscura* Gould, with its subspecies compared with the Yellow-throated Miner, *Myzantha flavigula* Gould. *Emu Melbourne* 21 1922 pp. 252-256.

18.—Ashby, E. Notes on the mound-building birds of Australia, with particulars of features peculiar to the Mallee-Fowl, *Leipoa ocellata* Gould, and a suggestion as to their origin. *Ibis London* 1922 pp. 702-709.

19.—Ashford, W. J. Notes on the breeding habits of the Wood Lark in Dorset. *Brit. Bds. London* 15 1922 pp. 264-268.

20.—Averill, C. K. A law governing the elevation of the nesting site. *Condor Berkeley Cal.* 24 1922 pp. 57-60.

21.—B., J. P. J. van Houten. *Ardea Leiden* 11 1922 pp. 97-98 portr.

22.—Bacmeister, W. Über des Vorkommen des Sumfrohrgängers (*Acrocephalus palustris* Bechst.) in Württemberg. *Jahreshefte Ver. Natk. Stuttgart* 78 1922 pp. 39-49.

23.—Bacmeister, W. Bemerkungen über den Durchzug des Kranichs (*Grus cinerea* L.) durch Württemberg. *Ornith. Beob. Basel* 20 1922 pp. 1-4.

24.—Bacmeister, W. Über die Nahrung des Mauerseglers (*Microtus apus* (L.)). *Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin* 30 1922 pp. 25-28.

25.—Bailey, A. M. Notes on the Yellow-billed Loon. *Condor Berkeley Cal.* 24 1922 pp. 204-205.

26.—Bailey, F. M. Cactus Wren's nests in southern Arizona. *Condor Berkeley Cal.* 24 1922 pp. 163-168.

27.—Baily, W. S. The breeding of the Misto Seedfinch (*Sycalis luteiventris*). *Bird Notes Ashbourne* (3) 5 1922 pp. 179-181 2 photos.

28.—Baker, E. C. S. The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. *Birds*. 2nd ed. vol. i pp. xxiv + 479 8 col. pls. many text figs. *London (Taylor & Francis)* 1922 8vo.

29.—Baker, E. C. S. Cuckoos; some theories about the birds and their eggs. *Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London* 42 1922 pp. 93-112.

30.—Baker, E. C. S. Description of new subspecies of Sylviidae and Turdidae. *Bul. Brit. Orn. Cl. London* 43 1922 pp. 16-20.

31.—Baker, E. C. S. A note on some Oriental Zosteropidae, and descriptions of new subspecies. *Ibis London* 1922 pp. 142-147.

32.—Baker, E. C. S. The Game birds of India, Burma and Ceylon. Pts. xxxi-xxxiii. *J. Bomb. N. H. Soc.* 28 1922 pp. 305-312 571-575 823-829 3 col. pls.

33.—Baker, E. C. S. Hand-list of the "Birds of India." Pts. v, vi, vii. *J. Bombay N. H. Soc.* 28 1922 pp. 313-333 576-594 830-873.

34.—Baldwin, S. P. Adventures in bird-banding in 1921. *Auk Lancaster Pa.* 39 1922 pp. 210-224 2 pls.

35.—Bamberg, O. Dr. Bernhard Hantzsch's Forschungsreise in Baffinland und sein Tod. *Zs. Oologie Neumark* 27 1922 pp. 1-5.

36.—Bamberg, O. Wo und wie ich *Turdus ruficollis* fand. *Zs. Oologie Neumark* 27 1922 pp. 12-14.

37.—Bangs, O. Notes on Philippine birds collected by Governor W. Cameron Forbes. *Bul. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Cambridge Mass.* 65 1922 pp. 77-84.

37a.—Bangs, O. and Barbour, T. Birds from Darien. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Cambridge Mass.* 65 1922 pp. 191-229.

38.—Bangs, O. and Penard, T. E. The identity of *Attila flammulatus* Lafresnaye. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 223-224.

39.—Bangs, O. and Penard, T. E. The type of *Pachyramphus polychopterus* (Vieillot). A new name for the Rufous-chested Flycatcher. The identity of *Hylophilus leucophrys* Lafresnaye. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 225-226.

40.—Bangs, O. and Penard, T. E. A new form of *Edolius forficatus* (Linné). Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. Cambridge Mass. 8 1922 pp. 25-26.

41.—Bangs, O. and Penard, T. E. The northern form of *Leptotila fulviventris* Lawrence. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. Cambridge Mass. 8 1922 pp. 29-30.

42.—Bannerman, D. A. The Canary Islands, their history, natural history, and scenery: an account of an ornithologist's camping trips in the archipelago. Pp. xvi + 365 3 col. pls. 4 maps and many photos. London (Gurney & Jackson) 1922 8vo.

43.—Bannerman, D. Two new subspecies of *Fraseria*. Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London 42 1922 pp. 68-69.

44.—Bannerman, D. A. A new race of Crested Lark described. Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London 42 1922 pp. 123-124.

45.—Bannerman, D. A. Four new birds from the Cameroon-Nigerian highlands [*Callene*, *Apalis*, *Aleonax*, *Francolinus*]. Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London 42 1922 pp. 129-133.

46.—Bannerman, D. A. A new race of *Heliocorys* described. Bul. Brit. Orn. Cl. 42 1922 pp. 141-142.

47.—Bannerman, D. A. New African birds [*Sarothrura*, *Cinnyris*, *Cyanomitra*, *Cercomela*]. Bul. Brit. Orn. Cl. London 43 1922 pp. 5-9.

48.—Bannerman, D. A. Two new African birds [*Hypochera*, *Euprinoides*]. Bul. Brit. Orn. Cl. London 43 1922 pp. 29-30.

49.—Bannerman, D. A. On the Emerald and Golden Cuckoos of Africa. Nov. Zool. Tring 29 1922 pp. 413-420.

50.—Bannerman, D. A. The birds of Southern Nigeria, including a (N-15097 g) q

detailed review of the races of species known to occur there. With notes on the topography of the country by Robin Kemp and Willoughby P. Lowe. Rev. Zool. Afr. Bruxelles 9 1921 [pbl. 1922] pp. 254-426 and 10 1922 pp. 88-208.

Barbour, T. *vide* Bangs.

51.—Barros, R. La Rara (*Phytotoma rara* Mol.). An. Zool. Aplic. Santiago 6 1919 p. 11-16 1 pl.

52.—Barros, R. Aves del valle de Nilahue. Rev. Chilena Santiago 23 1919 pp. 12-17; 24 1920 pp. 43-49.

53.—Bartsch, P. A visit to Midway Island (N. Pacific). Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 481-488.

54.—Baxter, E. V. and Rintoul, L. J. Some Scottish breeding ducks, their arrival and dispersal. Pp. vi + 90. Edinburgh (Oliver & Boyd) 1922 8vo.

Baxter, E. V. *vide* Rintoul.

55.—B[eaufort], L. de. Professor Dr. Th. Studert. Ardea Leiden 11 1922 pp. 83-84.

56.—Beaupre, E. The Duck Hawk, *Falco peregrinus anatum*. Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 33-35.

57.—Beck, C. S. The relative distribution of elasmatocytes in the various organs of the seven-day chick embryo. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 24 1922 pp. 61-66.

58.—Beck, R. H. Aeolian and percussion bird music. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 429-430.

59.—Beck, R. H. Bird collecting in Polynesia. Experiences of the Whitney South Sea Expedition among the Tuamotu and Marquesas Islands. Nat. Hist. New York 22 1922 pp. 485-497 photos.

60.—Beebe, W. A monograph of the Pheasants. Vol. iv. pp. xvi + 242, 22 col. pls., 27 photos, 6 maps. London (Witherby) 1922 4to.

Behre, E. H. *vide* Riddle.

61.—B[elcher], C. F. Nyasaland Notes II, III. Ool. Rec. London 2 1922 pp. 25-32 32-41.

62.—Bell, A. Pleistocene and Later Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. Naturalist London 1922 pp. 251-253.

63.—Bennett, A. G. Notas sobre aves sub-antárticas. i. Problemas que presenta la migracion en algunas especies de aves subamericanas. ii. Disminucion del numero de huevos que poven algunas aves de las regiones australes. Hornero Buenos Aires 2 1922 pp. 255-258.

64.—Benoit, J. Sur les conditions physiologiques relatives à la parure nuptiale périodique chez les Oiseaux. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 701-704.

65.—Benoit, J. Sur les cellules interstitielles du testicule du Coq domestique. Evolution et structure. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1382-1385 2 figs.

66.—Benoit, J. Sur les rapports quantitatifs entre le tissu intestitial testiculaire, le tissu séminal et la masse du corps chez les Oiseaux et quelques Mammifères. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1387-1390.

67.—Benson, C. E. Egret farming in Sind. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 748-750 3 photos; also Trench, C. C. C. pp. 751-752.

68.—Bent, A. C. Life histories of North American Petrels and Pelicans and their allies. Order Tubinares and Order Steganopodes. Bul. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington no. 121 1922 pp. 1-343 69 pls.

69.—Bequaert, J. The predaceous enemies of Ants. Bul. Amer. Mus. N. H. New York 45 1922 pp. 271-331 [Birds pp. 297-314] col. pl.

70.—Beresford, R. P. Curlews' Eggs in Wild Duck's Nest. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 p. 72.

71.—Berlioz, J. Étude de la collection d'Oiseaux rapportée par la Mission du Bourg-de-Bozas de l'Afrique tropicale (1902-1903). Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 pp. 259-266 342-348 394-398.

Berlioz, J. *vide* Simon.

72.—Bernhost-Ofa, A. Beiträge zur Ornithologie von Norwegen. Mitteil. Vogelw. Stuttgart 21 1922 pp. 51-55 147-154.

73.—Berry, S. S. Magpies versus livestock: an unfortunate new chapter in avian depredations. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 13-17 2 photos.

74.—Bertelsen, A. Fuglelivet Umánaq Distrikt i Nordgrønland. The bird-life in the district of Umánaq (North Greenland). København Naturens Verden 5 1921 pp. 245-255 2 figs.

75.—Bickerton, W. Notes on birds observed in Hertfordshire during the year 1917. Trans. Hert. Nat. Hist. Soc. St. Albans 17 1919 pp. 129-142.

76.—Blackwood, G. G. Status of the Garden Warbler and Blackcap in Peeblesshire. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 43-44.

77.—Blathwayt, F. L. Dorset Gulleries. Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. Dorchester 42 1922 pp. 81-86.

78.—Blathwayt, F. L. Phenological Report on First Appearances of Birds, Insects, &c., and First Flowering of Plants in Dorset during 1920. Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl. Dorchester 42 1922 pp. 96-101.

79.—Blathwayt, F. L. Report of Ornithological Section, 1921. Proc. Somerset Archaeol. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taunton 67 1922 pp. lxii-lxiv.

80.—Blathwayt, F. L. The Wiglesworth Bird Manuscripts. Proc. Somerset Archaeol. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taunton 67 1922 pp. 76-79.

81.—Blathwayt, F. L. Report on Vertebrata. Trans. Lincolnshire Nat. Union for 1918 1919 pp. 114-115, for 1919 1920 pp. 39-40.

82.—Blathwayt, F. L. The birds of Lincolnshire: Past, Present and Future. Trans. Lincolnshire Nat. Union for 1918 1919 pp. 121-133.

83.—Bluntschli, H. Max Fürbringer's (1846-1920). Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 244-355 portr.

84.—Böcker, H. Die Bedeutung der Überkreuzung der Schnabelspitzen bei der Gattung *Loxia*. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 87-93 2 figs.

85.—Böcker, H. Präparate zur Ableitung der Fluganpassung der Vögel. Verh. Anat. Ges. in Ergänzt. hft. Anat. Anz. Jena 54 1921 pp. 214-219 4 figs.

- 86.—**Bolster, R. C.** The occurrence, habits and breeding of the Spotted Sandgrouse (*Pteroclorus senegallus*) in the Bahawalpur State, Punjab. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 23 1922 pp. 807-809 fig.
- 87.—**Bolster, R. C.** Occurrence of the Desert Lark (*Alaemon desertorum*) in the Punjab. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 p. 1132.
- 88.—**Booth, H. B.** Migration of the Common Swallow (*Hirundo rustica*, L.). Naturalist London 1922 pp. 55-60 85-91.
- 89.—**Boyden, E. A.** The development of the cloaca in birds, with special reference to the origin of the Bursa of Fabricius and the formation of a urodaeal sinus, and the regular occurrence of a cloacal fenestra. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 30 1922 pp. 163-201 41 figs.
- 90.—**Boyden, E. A.** The early development of the cloaca in Ostrich embryos, with special reference to the reduction of the caudal intestine. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 24 1922 pp. 211-220 8 figs.
- 91.—**Bradshaw, F.** The Hungarian or European Grey Partridge [in Saskatchewan]. Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 91-92.
- 92.—**Brascassat, M.** Compte rendu des captures ornithologiques faites dans la région, ces dernières années. Proc. Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 74 1922 pp. 51-52.
- 93.—**Bright, H.** Notes on the breeding of the White-breasted Ground Pigeon (*Phlogoenas jobiensis*) and the Isabelline Turtle-dove (*Turtur isabellinus*). Avicult. Mag. London (3) 13 1922 pp. 168-172.
- 94.—**Brinkmann, M.** Ueber die Verbreitung des Grlitzes in Niedersachsen. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 33-34.
- 95.—**Brooks, A.** Notes on the abundance and habits of the Bald Eagle in British Columbia. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 556-559.
- 96.—**Brooks, A.** Notes on the American Pine Grosbeaks with the description of a new subspecies. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 86-88.
- 97.—**Brouwer, G. A. and Verwey, J.** Vogeltrek op Rottum. Ardea Leiden 11 1922 pp. 47-80.
- 98.—**Brouwer, G. A. and Verwey, J.** Waarnemingen van 1 Januari 1920 tot en met 30 Juni 1922. Ardea Leiden 11 1922 pp. 129-150.
- 99.—**Buchner, O.** Specht-Naumann. Die Vögel Europas. 1 Lief. 1 pp. 1-80 16 col. pls. 8 text-figs. Stuttgart (K. G. Lutz) 1922 8vo.
- 100.—**Buckmann, K. O.** Ornithologische Beobachtungen aus der Landschaft Schwansen (Süd-Schleswig). Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 73-78, 97-100.
- 101.—**Bunyard, P. F.** Nest and eggs of the Buffel-headed Duck. Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London 42 1922 pp. 76-77.
- 102.—**Bunyard, P. F.** Little Ringed Plover in the Balearic Islands. Ibis London 1922 pp. 214-216; also Munn, P. W., p. 388 and Jourdain, F. C. R. p. 389.
- 103.—**Bunyard, P. F.** On the eggs of the Puffin, *Fratercula arctica*. Ibis London 1922 pp. 256-258 1 pl.
- 104.—**Burdet, A.** Notes ornithologiques en 1922. Ardea Leiden 11 1922 pp. 124-128.
- 105.—**Burg, G. de.** Les oiseaux de la Suisse élaboré par ordre du Département fédéral de l'intérieur, avec le concours de nombreux observateurs dans tous les cantons. XIII^e Livr. Montifringilliens et Passériens. 4 pp. i-xxv + 2515-2698. Geneve (Georg) 1922 8vo.
- 106.—**Burg, G. von.** Der Zug der Vögel über die Alpen. Falco Leipzig 18 1922 pp. 13-23.
- 107.—**Burg, G. de.** Le passage des oiseaux a travers les Alpes. Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 353-358.
- 108.—**Burkitt, J. P.** Bird's Song. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 pp. 117-125.
- 109.—**Butler, A. L.** On a blue-grey example of *Egretta garzetta*. Ibis. London 1922 pp. 220-221.
- 110.—**Butterfield, E. P.** Rare Birds in the Wilsden District. Naturalist London 1922 pp. 75-76.

111.—Butterfield, W. R. Notes on the local fauna and flora and Meteorology for 1921. Hastings and East Sussex Nat. 3 1922 pp. 211–224.

Buxton, P. A. *vide* Ticehurst.

112.—Cabanès, G. Balbuzard fluviatile bagué (*Pandion haliaetus*). Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 p. 323.

113.—Cabrera, A. Una excursión de dos mesas por Yebala. Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 101–113 2 photos.

114.—Cahn, A. R. Notes on the summer Avifauna of Bird Island, Texas, and vicinity. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 169–180 map 2 photos.

115.—Campbell, A. G. New subspecies of Tit-Warblers (*Acanthiza*). Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 63–66.

116.—Campbell, A. G. Note on the type of *Acanthiza albiventris*. Emu Melbourne 22 1922 p. 148.

117.—Campbell, A. J. *Cinclosoma alisteri* (Mathews), Black-throated Ground-bird. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 pp. 161–162 col. pl.

118.—Campbell, A. J. Some birds of Groote Eylandt, Northern Territory. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 pp. 188–197 4 photos.

119.—Campbell, A. J. Some remarks on re-naming birds and the Rules of Zoological Nomenclature. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 pp. 224–229.

120.—Campbell, A. J. The Lyre-bird, *Menura novae-hollandiae* Latham. A key to varieties or subspecies. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 p. 241 col. pl.

121.—Campbell, A. J. Buff-breasted Quail (*Turnix olivii*). Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 1–2 col. pl.

122.—Campbell, A. J. Illogical rules of Nomenclature. Ibis London 1922 pp. 290–292.

123.—Čapek, V. Die präglaziale Vogel-fauna von Püspökföld in Ungarn. Barlangkutatas Budapest 5 1917 pp. 66–74.

Caridroit, F. *vide* Pézard.

Carriker, M. A. *vide* Todd.

124.—Carruthers, D. The Arabian Ostrich. Ibis London 1922 pp. 471–474.

125.—Caterini, F. Resti fossili di uccelli della breccia ossifera del Monte Argentario e del deposito quaternario dell' isola de Pianosa. Proc. verb. soc. Tosc. sc. nat. Pisa 30 1921 pp. 75–80.

126.—Caterini, F. Prima cattura nel Pisano dell' *Anthus cervinus* Keys. et Blas. ex Pallas. Proc. verb. soc. Tosc. sc. nat. Pisa 31 1922 pp. 58–62.

Cayley, N. W. *vide* Kinghorn.

127.—Cervera, L. Demostració de la presència d'un ferment proteolític en la bilis del gos. Treb. soc. biol. Barcelona 4 1916 pp. 17–20 2 pls.

128.—Chabot, F. Sur les espèces d'oiseaux nichant et vivant dans les falaises calcaires du Havre à Ault et Saint-Valéry-sur-Somme. Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 194–196, 309–313.

129.—Chabot, F. Notes sur les passages prématurés des migrateurs en 1921. Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 234–236.

130.—Chabot, F. Notes sur quelques espèces d'oiseaux observées dans la Somme, en bordure de la Manche et dans la Baie de la Somme. Rev. Fr. d'Orn. 14 1922 pp. 257–263.

131.—Chabot, F. Une visite aux macareux des Sept Iles en 1921. Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 277–282.

132.—Chance, E. The Cuckoo's secret. Pp. xiv + 239 9 photos. 2 plans London (Sedgwick & Jackson) 1922 8vo.

133.—Chapin, J. P. The species and geographic races of *Steganura*. Amer. Mus. Nov. New York No. 43 1922 pp. 1–12 1 fig. 2 maps.

134.—Chapin, J. P. The function of the oesophagus in the Bittern's booming. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 196–202 1 pl. 2 text-figs.

135.—Chapin, J. P. On the representatives of *Corythornis leucogaster* (Fraser) in the Cameroon and the Congo. Ibis London 1922 pp. 440–445 map.

136.—Chapman, F. M. The distribution of the Swallows of the genus *Pygochelidon*. Amer. Mus. Nov. New York No. 30 1922 pp. 1–5 4 maps.

137.—Chapman, F. M. Descriptions of apparently new birds from Colombia, Ecuador, and Argentina. [*Zenaida*, *Oreopelia*, *Jacana*, *Rupornis*, *Ciccaba*, *Glaucidium*, *Grallaria*.] Amer. Mus. Novit. New York No. 31 1922 pp. 1-8.

138.—Chapman, F. M. In memoriam: Joel Asaph Allen. Born July 19, 1838. Died August 30, 1921. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 1-14 portr.

Chapman, F. M. *vide* Oberholser.

Cheesman, R. E. *vide* Ticehurst.

139.—Chernel von Chernelhaza, S. Herbst-Notizen (1921) vom Balaton-See. Aquila Budapest 28 1922 pp. 127-130 (German & Magyar).

140.—Chisholm, A. A. Mateship with birds. pp. 1-196 many illustr. Melbourne (Whitcombe) 1922 8vo.

141.—Chisholm, A. H. The "lost" Paradise Parrot (*Psephotus pulcherimus*). Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 4-17 4 photos.

142.—Chodat, R. La génétique dans un croisement de poules. Arch. Sci. Phys. Geneve (5) 3 1921 Suppl. pp. 17-21.

143.—Clarke, W. E. Obituary: William Spiers Bruce. Ibis London 1922 pp. 189-190.

144.—Chenery, A. Notes on birds seen during a recent visit to the western Darling, N.S.W. S. Austral. Orn. 6 1922 pp. 110-114, 134-138, 153-154.

145.—Cleland, J. B. A second bird census. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales Sydney 47 1922 pp. 132-141.

146.—Cleland, J. B. The parasites of Australian birds. Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Australia, Adelaide 46 1922 pp. 85-118.

147.—Clodius, G. 10 Ornithologischer Bericht über Mecklenburg für die Jahre 1914-1920. Arch. Ver. Fr. Naturg. Gustrow 74 1920. [N.V.]

148.—Clodius, G. Ein für Mecklenburg und Deutschland neuer Vogel. Arch. Ver. Natg. Gustrow 75 1922 proc. [*Oceanodroma*.]

149.—Coale, H. K. Notes on *Ectopistes migratorius*. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 254-255.

150.—Cole, L. J. The early history of bird banding in America. Wilson Bul. Oberlin Ohio 1922 pp. 108-115.

151.—Collinge, W. E. The Barn Owl. J. Ministr. Agric. London 28 1922 pp. 925-929 2 figs.

152.—Collinge, W. E. The food and feeding habits of the Little Owl. J. Ministr. Agric. London 28 1922 pp. 1022-1031, 1133-1140 also 29 1922 pp. 750-752.

153.—Collinge, W. E. Bulwer's Petrel near Scarborough. Naturalist London 1922 p. 128.

154.—Collip, J. B. The activation of the glandular stomach of the fowl. Amer. J. Physiol. Baltimore 59 1922 pp. 435-438.

155.—Colwell, H. A., Gladstone, R. J. and Wakeley, C. P. G. The action of repeated doses of X-rays upon the developing chick embryo. J. Anat. London 57 1922 pp. 1-11 8 text-figs.

Conover, B. *vide* Osgood.

156.—Coopman, L. La Locustelle Tachetée, *Locustella naevia naevia* (Bodd.). Gerfaut Bruxelles 12 1922 pp. 52-76.

157.—Corbet, A. S. Notes on the breeding of the Marsh Warbler in Berkshire. Brit. Bds. London 15 1922 pp. 203-204.

158.—Corrington, J. D. The winter birds of the Biloxi, Mississippi, region. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 530-536.

159.—Cott, H. B. Notes on the Birds of Inishbofin I., Co. Donegal. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 pp. 34-35.

160.—Coward, T. A. Notes on the Vertebrate fauna of Lancashire and Cheshire (continued). Aves. Corrections. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 14 1921 pp. 129, 203-214 [16, 27-38.]

161.—Coward, T. A. Bird Haunts and Nature Memories. Pp. x + 214 1 pl. and many photos. London (Warne) 1922 8vo.

162.—Coward, T. A. Lancashire Bird Notes. Lancs. Ches. Nat. 15 1922 p. 21.

Craig, S. T. *vide* Over.

- Crane, S. W. *vide* Sharland.
- 163.—Criddle, N. A. Calendar of bird migration [Manitoba.] Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 41-49.
- 164.—Cunningham, J. T. Mendelian experiments on Fowls. III. Production of dominant pile colour. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 349-359 2 pls.
- 165.—Cuthbertson, A. Breeding stations of the Black-headed Gull in Dumbartonshire. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 143-145.
- 166.—Dabbene, R. Los Petreles y los Albatros del Atlántico Austral. III. Hornero Buenos Aires 2 1922 pp. 141-254 7 text-figs. 4 maps.
- 167.—Dabbene, R. Captura de Albatros *Thalassogeron eximius* Verrill en la Prov. de Buenos Aires. Hornero Buenos Aires 2 1922 pp. 272-275 1 pl.
- 168.—D[abbene], R. Una Gallareta (*Fulica ardesiaca*) nueva para la Argentina. Hornero Buenos Aires 2 1922 p. 290.
- 169.—Daguerre, J. B. Lista de aves coleccionadas y observadas en Rosas, F.C.S. [Argentina.] Hornero 2 1922 pp. 259-271.
- 170.—Daguin, F. Fauna ornithologique de l'arrondissement de Chatillon-sur-Seine. Mem. Acad. Sci. Dijon for 1922 pp. 341-410.
- 171.—Daley, M. W. Birds of Frost Valley, Slide Mountain region, Southern Catskills. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 176-188.
- 172.—Davenport, H. S. The Wood-Lark at Night. Brit. Bds. London 16 1922 pp. 126-128.
- 173.—Dawson, W. L. The nesting of the Sierra Nevada Rosy Finch (*Leucosticte tephrocotis dawsoni* Grinnell). J. Mus. Comp. Zool. S. Barbara Cal. 2 Nos. 3/4 1922 pp. 8-26 8 photos.
- 174.—Dawson, W. L. A new breeding record for California—*Coturnicops noveboracensis*. J. Comp. Zool. S. Barbara Cal. 2 Nos. 3/4 1922 pp. 31-32.
- 175.—Dedem, B. W. Baron van. Een uitstervand geslacht [Falcon-catching in Holland.] Jaarb. Cl. Nederl. Vogelk. Zevenbergen 12 1922 pp. 20-34 5 figs.
- 176.—Delacour, J. Field ornithology and aviculture in tropical America and notes of a bird lover in Venezuela. Avicult. Mag. (3) 13 1922 pp. 101-105, 113-116, 129-131, 148-157 etc.
- 177.—Delacour, J. New race of *Brotozeris* described. Bul. Brit. Orn. Cl. 42 1922 pp. 142-143.
- 178.—Delacour, J. Le Stourne bronzé, *Lamprocorax metallica* (Temm.) Oiseau, Paris 3 1922 pp. 1-2 1 pl.
- 179.—Delacour, J. Un amateur d'oiseaux en Amérique tropicale. Oiseau, Paris 3 1922 pp. 121-127, 153-157, 169-173, 185-187, 201-212, 225-232, 242-253.
- 180.—Delamain, J. Sur la migration en Charente en 1921: migration de printemps. Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 196-199.
- 181.—Dersch, F. Das Sumpf- und Wassergeflügel in der Umgebung der vogtlandischer Kreisstadt Plauen. Ornith. Monatschr. Magdeburg 47 1922 pp. 17-22.
- 182.—Dewar, J. M. Ability of the Oyster-Catcher to open Oysters, and its bearing upon the history of the species. Brit. Bds. London 16 1922 pp. 118-125.
- 183.—Dexter, J. S. The European Grey Partridge in Saskatchewan. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 253-254.
- 184.—Dickey, D. R. The Arizona Crested Flycatcher as a bird of California. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 p. 134.
- 185.—Dickey, D. R. The mimetic aspect of the Mockers' song. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922, pp. 153-157 4 photos.
- 186.—Dickey, D. R. and Van Rossem, A. J. Distribution of *Molothrus ater* in California with the description of a new race. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 206-210.
- 187.—Dickey, D. R. and Van Rossem, A. J. The Iceland Gull (*Larus leucopterus*) in California. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 p. 411.
- 188.—Dietrich, F. Bericht über die Brutergebnisse 1921. Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg 47 1922 pp. 9-11.

189.—Dobbrick, L. *Emberiza cia* L. in Möhnetal (Westfalen). Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 p. 3.

190.—D'Ombrian, E. A. A trip to the northern river scrubs of N.S.W. Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 117-124.

191.—Dove, H. S. Tasmanian notes. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 pp. 306-308.

192.—Drescher, E. Bemerkungen über der Vogelbestand der Provinz Schlesien 1920/21, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ottmachauer Gegend. Ber. Ver. Schles. Orn. Neisse 7 1922 pp. 48-89.

193.—Dubois, A. D. Our English Nomenclature. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 158-162.

194.—Duerden, J. E. The origin of feathers from the scales of Reptiles. S. Afric. J. Sci. Cape Town 19 1922 pp. 263-268 2 pls.

195.—Duerden, J. E. and FitzSimons, V. Variation in the tenth rib of the Penguin. S. Afr. J. Sci. Cape Town 19 1922 pp. 280-283 3 pls.

196.—Duncker, H. Die Reich'sche Gesangeskreuzung (Nachtigal Kanarienvogel) eine "erworbene" Eigenschaft. J. Orn. Leipzig 70 1922 pp. 423-430 2 figs.

197.—Dunn, L. C. Inheritance of plumage colour in crosses of Buff and Columbian Fowls. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 242-255.

198.—Dupond, C. Le Busard blafard, *Circus macrourus* (S.G. Gmel.) [en Belgique]. Gerfaut Bruxelles 12 1922 pp. 2-15.

199.—Dupond, C. *Alauda arvensis cinerascens* Ehmcke [en Belgique]. Gerfaut Bruxelles 12 1922 pp. 23-30.

200.—Dwight, J. Description of a new race of the Lesser Black-backed Gull, from the Azores. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York No. 44 1922 pp. 1-2.

201.—Eckardt, W. R. Die Vogelwelt als geographisches Problem. Geogr. Zeitschr. Leipzig 28 1922 pp. 321-339 [res. in Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern 15 p. 327.]

202.—Eckardt, W. R. Die europäische Kustenzugstrasse der Wandervögel. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 132-133.

203.—Eckardt, W. Einzelfragen des Vogelzug problems. Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg 47 1922 pp. 69-71.

204.—Edwards, H. A. A nest of the American Peregrine Falcon. Ool. Rec. London 2 1922 pp. 7-10.

205.—Elms, E. F. M. Our migrant birds and how to know them. Pp. 1-126 London (Butterworth) 1922 8vo.

206.—Elwes, H. J. Modern nomenclature and subspecies. Ibis London 1922 pp. 314-322.

207.—Enomoto, Y. Method of the flight of *Aquila chrysaetos*. Tori Tokio 3 No. 12/13 1922 4 pp. figs. [Japanese.]

208.—Erhard, H. Des Wiederauftretens des Steinadlers in den Berchtesgadner Alpen. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 12-13.

209.—Evans, A. H. Cuckoos and their foster parents. Bull. Bt. Orn. Cl. London 42 1922 pp. 64-65.

210.—Evans, A. H. Notes on the life-history of *Cuculus canorus* with exhibition of eggs. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 197-199.

211.—Evans, W. Edinburgh Rookeries in 1921. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 9-12.

212.—Evans, W. Notes on the breeding of the Goosander and the Red-breasted Merganser in the Forth Area; a retrospect. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 105-108.

213.—Ewart, J. C. The Evolution of Plumage. Nature, London 109 1922 p. 779 also H. F. G. pp. 779-780.

214.—Falla, R. A. Notes on Petrels washed ashore, West Coast, Auckland Province, N.Z. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 pp. 206-207.

215.—Farley, F. M. Summer birds of the Lac le Biche and Fort McMurray region. Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 72-75.

216.—Faxon, W. and Hoffman, R. Supplementary notes on the birds of Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 65-72.

217.—Fehringier, O. Die Vogelwelt Macedoniens. Forschungsreise auf dem Macedonischen Kriegsschauplatz 1917 und 1918. J. Ornith. Leipzig 70 1922 pp. 89-123, 286-324.

218.—Fenton, R. H. The Cuckoo. London Naturalist 1921 1922 pp. 1-9.

219.—Fényes, D. Die europäische Dohle. Allatt. Kozlem. Budapest 13 1914 pp. 210-205, 223. [Magyar & German.]

220.—Ferguson, A. L. and H. L. The fall migration of Hawks as observed at Fisher's Island, N.Y. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 488-496.

221.—Ferrari, P. Contributo alle conoscenza del corpo post-ultimo-branchiale nel *Gallus domesticus*. Monitore Zool. Ital. Siena 33 1922 pp. 88-92 3 figs.

222.—Ferrouillat, A. Contribution a la solution du problème non résolu de l'itinéraire et de l'hivernage des oiseaux migrants d'Europe. Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 273-277.

223.—Field, F. Rough list and notes on the birds found breeding in the Gonda district, Oudh. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 753-772.

224.—Field, F. Notes on the nesting of the Himalayan Tree-Creeper (*Certhia himalayana*). J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 1138-1139.

224a.—Figgins, J. D. Description of a new subspecies of *Passerculus sandwichensis* from South Carolina. Proc. Colo. Mus. N. H. Denver 2 No. 1 1918 pp. 2-3.

225.—Figgins, J. D. Additional notes on the status of the subspecific races of *Branta canadensis*. Proc. Colo. Mus. N. H. Denver 4 No. 3 1922 pp. 1-19.

226.—Finn, F. Bird behaviour. Pp. 1-363 44 illustr. London (Hutchinson) 1922 8vo.

227.—Fischer-Sigwart, H. Das Wiggertal als Zuzugstrasse der Sumpf- und Wasservögel zum Wan-

wilermoos und der Luzerner Seen. Ornith. Beob. Basel 19 1922 pp. 82-89.

FitzSimmons, V. *vide* Duerden.

228.—Fleming, J. H. The Starling, *Sturnus vulgaris*, at Toronto, Ontario. Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 p. 15.

229.—Fletcher, J. H. Field notes on the Black Bell-Magpie, *Strepera fuliginosa*. Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 60-63 2 photos.

230.—Fletcher, T. B. and Inglis, C. M. Some common Indian birds. Nos. 13-15: *Passer d. indicus*, *Upupa e. indica*, *Xantholaema h. indica*. Agric. J. Ind. Calcutta 17 1922 pp. 3-6, 113-118, 221-224 3 col. pls.

231.—Floericke, K. Vogelbuch gemeinverständliche Naturgeschichte der mittel-europäischen Vogelwelt. 2nd ed. pp. 1-496 53 col. pls. and other illustr. Stuttgart [Franck] 1922 8vo.

232.—Floericke, C. *Parus major scytharum* Floer. 1920. Mitteil. Vogelw. Stuttgart 18 1920 pp. 36-37.

233.—Floericke, C. Neue Kolubri-formen. Mitteil. Vogelw. Stuttgart 19 1920 pp. 2-4.

234.—Floericke, C. Systematisches. Mitt. Vogelw. Stuttgart 19 1921 pp. 103-107.

235.—Floericke, C. Systematisches. [*Fringilla Garrulus*, *Parus*, *Emberiza*, *Acanthis*.] Mitteil. Vogelw. 20 1921 pp. 36-38; 20 1922 pp. 123-4; 21 1922 pp. 56-59.

236.—Flower, S. S. Report on the Zoological Service for the year 1921, in which is included the 23rd Annual Report of the Giza Zoological Gardens. pp. 1-18 Cairo (Govt. Press) 1922.

237.—Flower, S. S. The Hermit Ibis in the Sudan. Ibis London 1922 pp. 598-599.

238.—Foley, H. Contribution à l'étude de la Faune saharienne (Première Note). Bul. Soc. hist. nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 70-76.

239.—Forbes, S. A. and Gross, A. O. The orchard birds of an Illinois summer. Bul. Nat. Hist. Surv. Illinois Urbana 14 1921 pp. 1-8 6 photos.

240.—Forbes, S. A. and Gross, A. O. The numbers and local distribution in summer of Illinois land birds of the open country. *Bul. N. H. Surv. Illinois Urbana* 14 1922 pp. 187-218 34 photos.

241.—Forbush, E. H. Some under water activities of certain Waterfowl. *Bul. Mass. Dept. Agr. No. 8* 1922 pp. 1-49 many figs. [n.v.]

242.—Forrest, H. E. Record of Bare Facts for the year 1921. *Caradoc F. Cl. No. 31 Wellington Shrops.* 1922 Birds pp. 18-26.

243.—Freuchen, P. Om Edderfuglene i Kap York Distriktet. The eider ducks in the district of Cape York (Greenland). *Geogr. Tids. Kobenhavn* 26 1921 pp. 49-57.

244.—Friedmann, H. The weaving of the Red-billed Weaver-Bird in captivity [*Quelea*]. *Zoologica New York* 2 1922 pp. 355-372 5 figs.

245.—Fuentes, F. Contribucion al estudio de la fauna de la isla de Pascua. *Bol. Mus. Nac. Santiago* 7 1914 pp. 285-318 (aves 290-291) 2 figs.

246.—Fujita, M. Birds from Shikoku. *Tori Tokio* 3 No. 12/13 1922 22 pp. [Japanese.]

247.—Funck, N. La caverne des guacharos. *Bul. Soc. Nat. Luxembourg N.S.* 12 1918 pp. 31-32, 113-116, 13 1919 pp. 11-16, pp. 36-7.

248.—Funck, N. L'Araponga ou sonneur de cloches [*Chasmorhynchus*]. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Luxembourg N.S.* 13 1919 pp. 104, 150-152, 186-8.

248a.—Fürbinger, M. Des Zungenbein der Wirbelthiere insbesondere der Reptilien und Vögel. *Abh. Heidelberg Akad. Wiss. Abt. ii* 1922 pp. xii + 164 (Aves pp. 79-109) 12 pls.

249.—Gabler, D. *Locustella luscinoides* (Savi) in Schlesien. *Ber. Ver. Schles. Orn. Neisse* 8 1922 pp. 37-38.

250.—G[adow], F. H. The evolution of plumage. *Nature London* 109 1922 pp. 662-663.

251.—Garstang, W. Songs of the birds. Pp. 1-101 many illustr. London (Lane) 1922 8vo.

252.—Gaukrodger, D. W. Spotted Bower-birds at home. *Queensl. Nat. Brisbane* 3 1922 pp. 81-86 3 figs.

253.—Gault, B. T. Check List of the birds of Illinois. Together with a short list of 200 commoner birds and Allen's key to birds' nests. Pp. 1-80 map. Chicago (Illinois Audubon Soc.) 1922 sm. 8vo.

254.—Gayot, C. Les oiseaux de Chang-hai. Observations ornithologiques (1913-1920). Publiées par les P.P. Henry Dugout et Auguste Savio de la compagnie de Jesus. pp. 1-59 portr. Zi-ka-wei, Chang-hai 1922 8vo.

255.—Gebhardt, E. Andreas Johannes Jäckel. *J. Orn. Leipzig* 70 1922 pp. 56-60.

256.—Gengler, J. Der Formenkreis *Corvus cornix* L. *Mitteil. Vogelw. Stuttgart* 21 1922 pp. 109-113.

257.—Gengler, J. Die Avifauna des Vierwaldstättersees und des Gotthards. *Ornith. Beob. Basel* 19 1921-2 pp. 33-36, 54-57, 73-75, 103-105, 169-171, 186-190 20 1922 pp. 5-9.

258.—Geyr von Schweppenburg, H. *Frhr. Zur Theorie des Vogelzuges.* *J. Ornith.* 70 1922 pp. 361-385 also *Lucanus, F. v.* pp. 385-397.

259.—Geyr von Schweppenburg, H. *Frhr. Versuch einer Subspeciesdefinition.* *Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin* 30 1922 pp. 59-60.

260.—Ghigi, A. L'hybridisme dans la genèse des races domestiques d'oiseaux. *Genetica s'Gravenhage* 4 1922 pp. 364-374.

261.—Ghigi, A. Vertebrati di Cirenicaia raccolti dal Prof. Alessandro Ghigi nella escursione organizzata dal Touring Club Italiano—15-24 Aprile, 1920. *Mem. Acc. sc. Bologna (7)* 7 1920 pp. 67-82.

262.—Ghigi, A. Sulla presenza di metatarsale soprannumerario nei polli pentadattili. *Rend. Acc. Sci. Bologna* 21 1917 pp. 119-126 4 figs.

263.—Ghigi, A. Ulteriori osservazioni sulla pentadattilia dei polli. *Rend. Acc. Sci. Bologna* 26 1922 pp. 201-202.

264.—Gibson, L. Bird notes from North Greenland. *Auk Lancaster Pa.* 39 1922 pp. 350-363.

- 265.—Giersberg, H. Untersuchungen über Physiologie und Histologie des Eileiters der Reptilien und Vögel; nebst einem Beitrag zur Fasergenese. *Zs. wiss. Zool. Leipzig* 120 1922 pp. 1-97 3 pls. 14 text-figs.
- 266.—Gilbert, P. A. The Orange-winged Tree-Runner (*Neositta chrysopetra*). *Emu Melbourne* 22 1922 pp. 124-126 2 photos.
- 267.—Gill, E. H. N. A description of the nests and eggs of the common birds occurring in the plains of the United Provinces. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 1069-1074 3 photos.
- 268.—Gill, E. L. A possible Mendelian variation in Nature. *Ibis London* 1922 pp. 217-219.
- 269.—Gillespie, T. H. Female Birds in male plumage. *Scot. Nat. Edinburgh* 1922 pp. 31-32.
- 270.—Gilroy, N. Field Notes and observations on the Greenshank. *Brit. Bds. London* 16 1922 pp. 129-133.
- 271.—Gilroy, N. Observations on the Hobby (*Falco s. subbuteo*). *Ool. Rec. London* 2 1922 pp. 61-64.
- 272.—Gilroy, N. Observations on the Common Crossbill (*Loxia c. curvirostra*). *Ool. Rec. London* 2 1922 pp. 76-80.
- 273.—Gladstone, H. S. Record bags and shooting records. Pp. 1-239 12 illustr. *London (Witherby)* 1922 8vo.
- 274.—Gladstone, H. S. The East Woodhay Warbler, *Carruca bidehensis*. *Brit. Bds. London* 16 1922 pp. 145-147.
- 275.—Gladstone, H. S. The Fothergill Family as Ornithologists. *Naturalist London* 1922 pp. 149-152 189-192 3 portraits.
- 276.—Glanert, L. Notes on Western Australian Petrels and Albatrosses. *J. R. Soc. West. Austral. Perth* 7 1921 pp. 22-23.
- 277.—Glegg, W. E. The Sparrowhawk and the Goshawk in litigation in the 12th and 13th centuries. *Essex Nat. Stratford* 20 1922 pp. 21-23.
- 278.—Glegg, W. E. The Birds of the Crouch Valley in 1921. *Essex Nat. Stratford* 20 1922 pp. 25-29.
- 279.—Glegg, W. E. Bird Notes for 1921 from Walthamstow Reservoirs. *Essex Nat. Stratford* 20 1922 pp. 47-48.
- 280.—Godfrey, R. Birds of the Buffalo Basin, Cape Province, V. S. Afric. *J. Nat. Hist. Pretoria* 3 1922 pp. 37-49.
- Goodale, H. D. *vide* Harris.
- 281.—Gordon, A. Nesting of the Whooper Swan in Scotland. *Brit. Birds London* 15 1922 p. 170 photos.
- 282.—Görnitz, K. Die geographische Variation des Formenkreises, *Emberiza calandra*. *Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern München* 15 1922 pp. 134-146.
- 283.—Götz, W. Systematische Bemerkungen über einige deutsche Vögel. *Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern München* 15 1922 pp. 126-133.
- 284.—Granvik, H. Zwei neue Ploceidae aus Afrika. *Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin* 30 1922 p. 40.
- 285.—Greschik, E. Die Zunge von *Plegadis falcinellus* L. *Aquila Budapest* 28 1922 pp. 83-96 (Magyar & German) 4 text-figs.
- 286.—Grimmett, R. E. Note on the feeding habits of the Shining Cuckoo (*Chrysococcyx lucidus*). *N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech. Wellington* 5 1922 p. 58.
- 287.—Grinnell, J. The role of the "accidental". *Auk Lancaster Pa.* 39 1922 pp. 373-380.
- 288.—Grinnell, J. The "Anthony Vireo" not a tenable subspecies. *Condor Berkeley Cal.* 24 1922 p. 32.
- 289.—Grinnell, J. Additional capture of a Black-and-White Warbler in California. *Condor Berkeley Cal.* 24 1922 pp. 185-186.
- 290.—Grinnell, J. Northward range of the Gray Vireo in California. *Condor Berkeley Cal.* 24 1922 pp. 211-212.
- 291.—Grinnell, J. The trend of avian population in California. *Science New York* 56 1922 pp. 671-676.
- 292.—Griscom, L. Problems of field identification. *Auk Lancaster Pa.* 39 1922 pp. 31-41.
- 293.—Griscom, L. What is *Buteo rufescens* Salvin & Goodman. *Auk Lancaster Pa.* 39 1922 p. 107.

294.—Griscom, L. Field studies of the Anatidae of the Atlantic coast. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 517-530.

295.—Groebbels, F. Der Hypoglossus der Vögel. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. Anat. 43 1922 pp. 465-484 3 text-figs.

Gross, A. O. *vide* Forbes.

296.—Grote, H. Aus der ornithologischen Literatur Russlands. Berichte und Übersetzungen. IV. Nikolai Sarudny über die Vögel der Wüste Kysyl-Kum. pp. 57-72 Halle 1922 8vo.

297.—Grote, H. Eine neue mittelafrikanische Fliegenschnäpperform. Anz. Orn. Ges. Bayern München No. 7 1922 pp. 58-59.

298.—Grote, H. Zur Avifauna des nördlichen Deutsch-Südwestafrika. (Dr. Leo Waibel's Sammelausbeute aus dem Etoschagebiet.) J. Ornith. Leipzig 70 1922 pp. 39-49.

299.—Grote, H. Bemerkungen über einige neue afrikanische Formen. J. Ornith. Leipzig 70 1922 pp. 397-404 482-487. [*Musophaga*, *Ploceipasser*, *Estrilda*, *Pytelia*, *Steganura*, *Turdus*, *Passer*, *Parus*, *Elminia*, *Pyrenonotus*, *Saxicola*.]

300.—Grote, H. *Cinnyris mediocris usambaricus* nov. subsp. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 86-87.

301.—Gruchy, G. F. B. de. Report on ornithology for 1921. Bull. Soc. Jersiaise St. Helier 47 1922 pp. 336-337.

302.—Guberlet, J. E. Potassium nitrate poisoning in chickens, with a note on its toxicity. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. 62 1922 pp. 352-355.

303.—Gurney, J. H. Ornithological notes from Norfolk for 1921. 28th annual report. Brit. Bds. London 15 1922 pp. 278-292.

304.—Gurney, J. H. On the sense of smell possessed by birds. Ibis London 1922 pp. 225-253 1 pl.; also Mrs. R. Haig Thomas p. 599.

305.—Gurney, J. H. Status and breeding habits of the Shoveller Duck. Trans. Norfolk Nat. Soc. Norwich 10 1920 pp. 476-477.

306.—Gurney, J. H. Influx of the Red-necked Grebe (*Colymbus griseigena*). Trans. Norfolk Nat. Soc. Norwich 11 1922 pp. 299-300.

307.—Gyldenstolpe, Count N. Remarks on his recent African expedition and description of new birds obtained [*Passer*, *Eremomela*, *Apalis*, *Criniger*, *Trochocercus*, *Alseonax*, *Cryptolopha*, *Nectarinia*]. Bul. Brit. Orn. Cl. London 43 pp. 30-38.

308.—Hachisuka, M. On *Chaunoproctus ferreirostris*. Tori Tokio 3 No. 12/13 1922 2 pp. 2 photos [Japanese.]

309.—Haesner, R. *Muscicapa collaris* in Württemberg. Mitteil. Vogelw. Stuttgart 20 1921 pp. 5-7.

310-311.—Hagen, W. Die deutsche Vogelwelt nach ihrem Standort. Ein Beitrag zur Zoogeographie Deutschlands und zugleich ein Exkursionsbuch zum Kennenlernen der Vögel. Pp. viii + 188 4 pls. 74 textfigs. Magdeburg (Creutz) [1922] 8vo [n.v.].

312.—Hagerup, A. Lidt om Storken (*Ciconia alba*). Dansk Orn. Tids. Kjøbenhavn 16 1922 pp. 89-91.

313.—Hals. Eiendommeligg redeplass for hønsehok (*Astur gentilis*). Norsk Ornith. Tids. Stavanger No. 3 1922 p. 85.

314.—Hamer, A. H. Territorialism and Sexual Selection. S. Afric. J. Nat. Hist. Pretoria 3 1922 pp. 54-59.

315.—Hamilton, H. Records of albino Kiwi. N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech. Wellington 5 1922 pp. 231-232 1 photo.

Hamilton, W. F. *vide* Hartman.

316.—Hammling, J. Der Rotkopfwürger (*Lanius senator* L.) brütet bei Posen. Ornith. Monatsber. 30 1922 pp. 79-80.

Hanke, M. C. E. *vide* Riddle.

317.—Hanna, G. D. The Aleutian Rosy Finch. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 88-91 photo.

318.—Harlow, R. C. The breeding habits of the Northern Raven in Pennsylvania. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 399-410.

319.—Harman, M. T. Concerning the origin of the notochord in the chick. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 23 1922 pp. 363-368 5 figs.

320.—[Härms, M.] Eesti lindude nimestik. Nomenclator avium Estiae [Esthonia]. Pp. 1-26 Tartu (Dorpat) 1922 8vo.

321.—Harris, J. A. and Goodale, H. D. The correlation between egg production of the various periods of the year in the Rhode Island Red breed of domestic fowl. *Genetics Menasha Wis.* 7 1922 pp. 446-465.

322.—Harris, J. A. and Lewis, H. R. The correlation between first- and second-year egg production in the domestic fowl. *Genetics Menasha Wis.* 7 1922 pp. 274-318.

323.—Harrison, A. The bird life of Dublin City. *Irish Nat. Dublin* 31 1922 pp. 37-41.

324.—Hartley, G. I. The importance of bird life. A popular account of its economic significance and conservation. Pp. 1-316 many illustr. New York (Century Co.) 1922 8vo [see Auk 1923 p. 351].

325.—Hartert, E. Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna. Heft xviii-xix pp. 2149-2328 + i-xii Berlin (Friedländer) 1922 8vo [concluded].

326.—Hartert, E. Description of new African birds. *Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London* 42 1922 pp. 49-51 [*Cinnyris Arizelocichla Liophtilus Saxicola*].

327.—Hartert, E. New races from Cyrenaica [*Parus, Troglodytes*]. *Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London* 42 1922 p. 140.

328.—Hartert, E. Description of a new *Galerida*. *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. London* 43 pp. 12-13.

329.—Hartert, E. Types of birds in the Tring Museum. B. types in the General Collection. *Nov. Zool. Tring* 29 1922 pp. 365-412.

Hartert, E. *vide* Kleinschmidt.

Hartert, E. *vide* Lavaußen.

Hartert, E. *vide* Rothschild.

330.—Hartman, C. G. and Hamilton W. F. A case of true hermaphroditism in the fowl, with remarks upon secondary sex characters. *J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia* 36 1922 pp. 185-200 2 pls.

331.—Havre, G. van. Observations ornithologiques faites du 1^{er} mai, 1921, au 10 avril, 1922, à Wyneghem. *Gerfaut Bruxelles* 12 1922 pp. 41-49.

332.—Hawkins, C. W. Sexual selection and bird song. *Auk Lancaster Pa.* 39 1922 pp. 49-57.

333.—Hedges, F. G. The breeding of Gang-Gang Cockatoos with Mme. Lécallier. *Avic. Mag. London* (3) 13 1922 pp. 7-11 2 figs.

334.—Heim de Balsac, H. Excursion ornithologique dans la région des Causses. *Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris* 14 1922 pp. 337-341 358-362 text-figs.

335.—Heinroth, O. Die Beziehungen zwischen Vogelgewicht, Eigewicht, Gelegegewicht und Brutdauer. *J. Ornith. Leipzig* 70 1922 pp. 172-285 7 tables of curves.

336.—Heinroth, O. Ausflug nach Masuren zur Beschaffung von Höcker-schwänen. *Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin* 30 1922 pp. 121-124.

337.—Hellmayr, C. E. Vier neue Formen aus Südamerikanischen Avifauna [*Basileuterus, Diglossa, Chlorophonia, Crocomorphus*]. *Anz. Orn. Ges. Bayern München* No. 6 1922 pp. 44-48.

338.—Hellmayr, C. E. Notas sobre algunas especies del genero *Cinclodes*. *Hornero Buenos Aires* 2 1922 p. 290.

339.—Hellmayr, C. E. Neue Formen der Gattung *Scytalopus*. *Ornith. Monatsb. Berlin* 30 1922 pp. 54-59.

340.—Henderson, J. The Black Vulture in Colorado. *Condor Berkeley Cal.* 24 1922 p. 26.

341.—L'Hermitte, J. Le Rouge-Gorge. *Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris* 14 1922 pp. 370-373.

342.—Herr, O. Ornithologische Notizen aus der Oberlausitz. *Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin* 30 1922 pp. 106-107.

343.—Hess, A. V Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Schweizerischen Zentralstation für Ringversuche in Bern im Jahre 1921. *Ornith. Beobacht. Basel* 19 1922 pp. 120-123 138-143.

344.—Heumann, G. P. Colour changes in birds' feathers. *Austr. Zool. Sydney* 2 1922 pp. 151-153.

345.—Heurn, Jhr. F. C. van. Over de tweede Atjeh-collectie. Jaarb. Cl. Nederl. Vogelk. 12 1922 No. 3/4 pp. 69-83.

346.—Hewitt, C. G. The conservation of the wild life of Canada. Pp. 1-344, many illustr. New York (Scribner) 1921.

347.—Heyder, R. Nachträge zur Ornith. Saxonica. Ein zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vogelwelt des Staates Sachsen. J. Ornith. Leipzig 70 1922 pp. 1-38 139-172.

348.—Heyder, R. Bemerkungen zu einigen Arbeiten aus neueren Zeit. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 9-11.

349.—Hildebrandt, H. Ornithologische Beobachtungen in der Umgebung Mittenwalds (Oberbayern). Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 101-106.

350.—Hildebrandt, H. Kommt die Bartmeise in Schleswig-Holstein noch vor? Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg 47 1922 pp. 62-64.

Hoffmann, R. *vide* Faxon.

351.—Hollander, R. Takttagelser rörande *Buteo intermedius*. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 220-224.

352.—Hopkinson, E. Cuckoos in the Gambia. Ibis London 1922 pp. 745-746.

353.—Hornbeck, J. W. Spring and summer birds of Northfield, Minnesota 1921. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame Ind. 8 1922 pp. 73-80.

354.—Horsefield, H. K. Sidelights on birds. Pp. 1-224 2 pls. 18 photos London (Heath Cranston) 1923 8vo.

355.—Horsey, R. E. Bird distribution in eastern Kentucky. Auk Lancaster Pa. 59 1922 pp. 79-84.

356.—Horsfall, M. A. and others. Waxwings in Yorks, &c. Naturalist London 1922 pp. 163-164.

357.—Hortling, I. Zur Ornith. Südfinnlands. Acta Soc. Fauna Fl. Fenn. Helsingfors 52 No. 2 1922 pp. 1-84.

358.—Hortling, T. Om storskarfven (*Phalacrocorax carbo* L.). Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 241-251.

359.—Hugues, A. Sur le Grand Epervier (*Accipiter nisus major* Bekker). Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat. Nîmes 42 1922 pp. 22-23.

360.—Hugues, A. Jean Crespon 1797-1857. Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 289-293 portr.

361.—Hull, A. F. B. A visit to the Archipelago of the Recherche, S.W. Australia. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 pp. 277-289 4 photos.

362.—Hunt, R. Evidence of musical "taste" in the Brown Towhee. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 193-203.

363.—Huxley, J. S. Preferential mating in birds with similar coloration in both sexes. Brit. Bds. London 16 1922 pp. 99-101.

364.—Huxley, J. S. The courtship of the Red-throated Diver. Discovery London 3 1922 pp. 44-48.

Huxley, J. S. *vide* Oordt.

365.—Ibarth, —. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Vogelwelt des Schutzgebietes bei Östlich Neufähr (Mitteilungen der Vereinigung für Naturschutz und Naturdenkmalpflege im Gebiet der Freienstadt Danzig.). Ber. bot.-zool. Ver. Danzig 43 1921 pp. 38-45.

366.—Ibarth, —. *Locustella luscinioides* (Savi) bei Danzig. Orn. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 1-2.

367.—Inglis, C. M. Description of chick of the Bengal Florican (*Sypheotis bengalensis*). J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 1133-1134.

Inglis, C. M. *vide* Fletcher.

368.—Ingram, G. C. S. and Salmon, H. M. Uncommon birds in Glamorganshire. Brit. Bds. London 15 1922 pp. 205-206.

369.—Ingram, G. C. S. and Salmon, H. M. Ornithological Notes. Trans. Cardiff Nat. Soc. 52 1922 pp. 50-52.

370.—Iredale, T. *Mathewsia* nom. n. pro *Craspedophora*. Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London 43 1922 p. 39.

Iredale, T. *vide* Mathews.

371.—Jackson, H. H. T. Some birds of Roosevelt Lake, Arizona. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 22-25 map.

- 372.—Jägerskiöld, L. A. & Kotthoff, G. Nordens faglar. 2 ed, med bilder av O. Gylling. Hft. 1-44. Stockholm (Bonnier) 1911-1922 pp. 1-312 col. pls. 37 × 29 cm. (To be contin.) [n.v.].
- 373.—Jaffuel, R. P. F. Sobre le *Zenaidura maculata*. Rev. Chilena Santiago 22 1918 pp. 75-78.
- 374.—James, H. W. Notes on the nest and eggs of *Stenostira scita* (Vieill.). Ibis London 1922 pp. 254-256.
- 375.—James, H. W. Notes on the breeding habits of South African Sand-plovers. Ool. Rec. London 2 1922 pp. 1-6.
- 376.—Jensen, E. A. Laerkefalken. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 1-5.
- 377.—Jensen, T. Litt om Gråsisiken (*Acanthis linaria*) fra Asker. Norsk Ornith. Tids. Stavanger No. 2 1922 pp. 94-96 photo.
- 378.—Job, H. K. How to study birds. A practical guide for amateur bird-lovers and camera-hunters. Pp. 1-272 many illustr. New York (Macmillan Coy.) 1922 8vo.
- 379.—Job, H. K. The sport of bird-study. Pp. xvi + 312 + iv many illustr. New York (Macmillan Coy.) 1922 8vo.
- 380.—Johansen, H. Zur geographischen Verbreitung einiger Vögel in Westsibirien. Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern München 15 1922 pp. 227-231.
- 381.—Johansen, H. *Dryobates major alpestris* (Reichenbach) und einige Bemerkungen zu *Dr. m. major* (L.) und *Dr. m. brevirostris*. Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern München 15 1922 pp. 231-233.
- 382.—Jones, A. E. Occurrence of the Black-throated Diver (*Colymbus arcticus*) in India. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 p. 1134.
- 383.—Jones, S. v. H. Studies on inheritance in Pigeons. iv. Checks and bars and other modifications of black. Genetics Menasha Wis. 7 1922 pp. 466-507 13 figs.
- 384.—Jørgensen, J. Mindre Meddelelser om Fuglelivet paa Amagers Sydøpids. Dansk Orn. Tids. Kjöbenhavn 16 1922 pp. 92-101.
- 385.—Jourdain, F. C. R. The breeding habits of the Barnacle Goose. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 166-171 1 pl.
- 386.—Jourdain, F. C. R. Remarks on the Spitsbergen Phalarope. Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London 42 1922 pp. 55-56.
- 387.—Jourdain, F. C. R. The birds of Spitsbergen and Bear Island. Ibis London 1922 pp. 159-179.
- 388.—Jourdain, F. C. R. A little known American Bird—*Fratercula arctica naumanni*. J. Comp. Ool. S. Barbara Cal. 2 Nos. 3-4 1922 pp. 26-28.
- 389.—Jourdain, F. C. R. Ornithological Report for 1921. Proc. Rep. Ashmolean Nat. Hist. Soc. Oxford for 1921 1922 pp. 13-15.
- 390.—Jourdain, F. C. R. Earliest Breeding Dates of Wigeon, Shoveler and other Ducks in Scotland. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 15-16.
- Jourdain, F. C. R. *vide* Bunyard.
- 391.—Kaiser, A. Die Sinaiwüste. Mitt. Thurg. Natf. Ges. Frauenfeld. 24 1922 pp. 1-106 (sep. pag.) map and 12 text-figs.
- 392.—Kalmbach, E. R. A comparison of the food habits of British and American Starlings. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 189-195.
- 393.—Kaltenbach, R. Über Eierstocktransplantation bei Rouen und Pökingenten. Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin 17 1917 pp. 251-253.
- 394.—Kaudern, W. Sauropsiden aus Madagascar. Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. Syst. 45 1922 pp. 395-458 (Aves pp. 395-416) 2 maps.
- 395.—Kelham, H. R. Some Cretan birds. Ibis London 1922 pp. 675-687.
- 396.—Kelso, J. E. H. Birds using their wings as a means of propulsion under water. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 426-428.
- King, C. V. *vide* Riddle.
- 397.—Kinghorn, J. R. and Cayley, N. W. On the status of several species belonging to the two genera *Fregatta* Bp and *Fregattornis* Matthews. Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 81-97 1 col. pl. photos and text-figs.

398.—Kinnear, N. B. On the birds collected by Mr. A. F. R. Wollaston during the first Mt. Everest Expedition. With Notes by Mr. A. F. R. Wollaston. Ibis London 1922 pp. 495-526 pl. vii.

399.—Kleinschmidt, O. Die Realgattung Habicht, *Falco Palumbarius* (Kl.). Berajah Leipzig 1922 pp. 21-26 8 pls.

400.—[Kleinschmidt, O.] Neues. *Muscicapa elisae* n. sp. Falco Leipzig 18 1922 pp. 1-2.

401.—Kleinschmidt, O. *Lanius Senator italicae* prog. nov. Falco Leipzig 18 1922 pp. 24-25.

402.—Kleinschmidt, O., Weigold, H. and Hartert, E. Zoologische Ergebnisse der Walter Stötznerschen Expeditionen nach Szetschwan, Osttibet und Tschili auf Grund der Sammlungen und Beobachtungen Dr. Hugo Weigolds. 1te Teil. Abh. zool. Mus. Dresden 15 1922 pp. 1-34.

403.—Klinge, M. Skovsneppeps [*Scolopax rusticola*] Foraarstræk gennem Danmark 1922. Dansk Orn. Tids. Kjøbenhavn 16 1922 pp. 65-75.

Kloss, C. B. vide Robinson.

404.—Knobel, E. M. Moults of red tail-feathers of a Grey Parrot. Avicult. Mag. London (3) 13 1922 pp. 86-87.

405.—Koefoed, A. Iagttagelser over Høgesangeren, *Sylvia nisoria*, og Tornskaden, *Lanius collyrio*, paa Yngleplads. Dansk Orn. Tids. Kjøbenhavn 16 1922 pp. 126-130.

406.—Köhler, W. Aus den Anthropidenstation auf Teneriffa II. Optische Untersuchungen am Schimpansen und am Haushuhn. Abh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 1915 No. 3 pp. 1-70 4 figs.

407.—Köhler, W. Aus der Anthropidenstation auf Teneriffa IV. Nachweis einfacher strukturfunktionen beim Schimpansen und beim Haushuhn. Abh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 1918 No. 2 pp. 1-101 8 figs.

408.—Koskowski, W. L'action de l'histamine sur la sécrétion du suc gastrique chez les pigeons. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 247-248.

(N-15697 g) q

409.—Küenzi, W. Beobachtungen von Bern und Umgebung. Ornith. Beob. Basel 19 1922 pp. 165-168 181-186.

Kuiper, K. vide Lotsy.

410.—Kuroda, N. Description of four new birds from the Islands of Japan and Formosa. Annot. Zool. Jap. Tokyo 10 1922 pp. 115-118. [*Yungipicus*, *Microscelis*, *Horornis*, *Sittiparus*.]

411.—Kuroda, N. Notes on the Birds of Tsushima and Iki Island, Japan. Ibis London 1922 pp. 75-105.

412.—Kuroda, N. Remarks on the Japanese Petrels of the genus *Oceanodroma*. Ibis London 1922 pp. 309-314, also pp. 437-440.

413.—Kuroda, N. Birds in the vicinity of Shizuura. Suroga. Tori Tokio 3 No. 12/13 1922 13 pp. map and photos [Japanese].

414.—Kuroda, N. and Mori, T. On some new and rare birds from Corea. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 364-366. [*Dryobates* & *Tetrastes*.]

415.—Kuroda, N., Matsudaira, Viscount Y., Taka-Tsukasa, Prince N. and Uchida, C. F. A Handlist of the Japanese Birds. Pp. 1-184 + 18 + 4 Tokio (Orn. Soc. Japan) 1922 8vo.

Kuroda, N. vide Momiyama.

Kuroda, N. vide Takasukasa.

416.—La Baume, W. *Cygnus bewickii* in Westpreussen. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 p. 42.

417.—Lambrecht, K. Aves in: Fossilium Catalogus i: Animalia, editus a C. Diener. pt. 12 4 + 104 pp. Berlin (Junk) 1921 8vo.

418.—Lamont, A. On the Development of the Feathers of the Duck during the Incubation Period. Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh 53 1922 pp. 231-240 1 pl. 14 text.-figs.

419.—La Touche, J. D. Description of new birds from Yunnan. Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London 42 1922 pp. 51-55 [*Parus*, *Suthora*, *Dryonastes*, *Trochilopterus*, *Haringtonia*, *Cryptolopha*, *Suya*, *Pericrocotus*, *Phasianus*, *Acanthopneuste*.]

420.—La Touche, J. D. *Pericrocotus montpellier* sp.n. described. Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London 42 1922 p. 125.

421.—La Touche, J. D. Descriptions of new Chinese birds [*Alauda*, *Suthora*, *Heteroxenicus Phylloscopus*, *Acanthopneuste*, *Cryptolopha*, *Orthotomus*, *Parus*, *Corvus*, *Picus*, *Dryobates*]. Bul. Brit. Orn. Cl. London 43 1922 pp. 20–23, 41–45.

422.—La Touche, J. D. On the birds of the Province of Hupeh in Central China. Ibis London 1922 pp. 445–471.

423.—Laubmann, A. *Motacilla flava lutea* (S.G. Gmel.) *Motacilla cinerea caspia* (S.G. Gmel.). Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 88–90.

424.—Laubmann, A. Zwei neue Rasse aus dem Formenkreis *Chloroceryle americana*. Anz. Orn. Ges. Bay. München No. 7 1922 pp. 50–54.

425.—Laubmann, A. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mauser bei *Corvus f. frugilegus*. Anz. Orn. Ges. Bay. München No. 7 1922 pp. 55–56.

426.—Laubmann, A. Der Gänse-säger (*Mergus m. merganser* L.) brütend in Allgäu. Anz. Orn. Ges. Bay. München No. 7 1922 pp. 57–58.

427.—Laubmann, A. Nachträge und Berichtigungen zum "Nomenklator der Vögel Bayerns." Erstes Supplement. Verh. Ornith. Ges. Bayern München 15 1922 pp. 187–227.

428.—Lavauden, L. Description d'une nouvelle espèce méditerranéenne du genre *Falco*. Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 209–216 226–234 307–309 also Hartert, E. pp. 306–307 2 pls. and text-figs.

429.—Lawson, P. V. Thure Kumlien (1819–1888). Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci. Madison 20 1921 pp. 663–686 portr.

430.—Lécaillon, A. Sur les caractères d'un hybride issu de l'union d'un Canard musqué mâle (*Cairina moschata* Flem.) et d'une oie d'Egypte femelle (*Chenalopex aegypticus* Eyt.). C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 68–69.

431.—Lécaillon, A. Sur les caractères d'un hybride mâle provenant de l'union d'un Canard Pilet mâle (*Dafila acuta* L.) et d'un Canard sauvage femelle (*Anas boschas* L.). C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 885–887.

432.—Lécaillon, A. Sur la fécondité des hybrides obtenus par le croisement du Canard Pilet mâle (*Dafila acuta* L.) et du Canard sauvage femelle (*Anas boschas* L.). C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1431–1433.

433.—Lehmann-Nitschie, R. Las aves en el folklore sudamericano. Hornero Buenos Aires 2 1922 pp. 276–289.

434.—Le Souef, A. S. Notes on sea-birds between Sydney and England. Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 52–53.

435.—Levaditi, A. et Nicolau, S. Association entre ultravirus, cutovaccine, neurovaccine et épithélioma des Oiseaux. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 2–5.

436.—Levander, K. M. Tierphänologische Beobachtungun in Finland 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911. Bidr. F. Vet. Soc. Helsingfors 77 No. 3 1917 pp. 2–82 No. 4 pp. 1–102 No. 5 pp. 1–99 78 No. 2 1920 pp. 1–94.

437.—Levi, G. Comparsa tumultuaria di divisioni mitotiche ed arresto delle medesime in coltura di tessuti. Atti Acc. Lincei Roma 31 2 Sem. 1922 pp. 173–177 1 fig.

438.—Levi, G. La reale esistenza delle miofibrille nel cuore dell' embrione di pollo. Osservazioni sul cuore vivente e su elementi coltivati in vitro. Atti Acc. Lincei Roma 31 2 Sem. 1922 pp. 425–428.

439.—Lewis, H. F. The Mourning Dove in Newfoundland. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 106–107.

440.—Lewis, H. F. Notes on some Labrador birds. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 507–516 photos.

441.—Lewis, H. F. Occurrences of the Meadowlark in Nova Scotia. Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 116–117.

Lewis, H. R. vide Harris.

442.—Lief tinck, F. Eenige aantekeningen over het broeden van den Aschgrauwen Kuikendief (*Circus pygargus* (L.)). Ardea Leiden 11 1922 pp. 80–82 2 photos.

443.—Lienhart, R. Apropos de la fécondation des oeufs de Poule. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 598–600.

444.—Lie-Pettersen, O. J. Akerriksen (*Crex crex*). Norsk Ornith. Tids. Stavanger No. 2 1922 pp. 96-100.

445.—Lincoln, F. C. Trapping ducks for banding purposes with an account of the results obtained from one water-fowl station. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 322-334 4 pls. 1 map.

446.—Lindner, C. Zum Gedächtnis von Oberpfarrer Dr. Lindner, Quedlinburg. J. Ornith. Leipzig 70 1922 pp. 478-491.

447.—Lindner, F. Systematisches Verzeichnis der bis zum Ausbruche des Weltkrieges für Irland festgestellten Vogelarten mit kurzer Bezeichnung ihres Vorkommens und Angabe ihrer englischen Namen. Abh. Ber. Mus. Magdeburg 3 Hft. 4 1922 pp. 1-32.

448.—Lloyd, H. A recent breeding record of the Trumpeter Swan in Alberta. Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 143-144.

449.—Long, S. H. Wild fowl protection in Norfolk in 1922. Trans. Norfolk Nat. Soc. Norwich 11 1922 pp. 301-309 6 photos.

450.—Long, S. H. and Riviere, B. B. Fauna and Flora of Norfolk, Birds. Trans. Norfolk Nat. Soc. Norwich 10 1920 pp. 499-503.

451.—Lönnerberg, E. Knapstammen bör vårdas och holkar uppsättas [The stock of Goldeneye should be preserved and nesting boxes provided]. pp. 1-14 3 figs Uppsala 1922 8vo.

452.—Lönnerberg, E. [Recovered ringed birds.] Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 47 48 94 95 137 184 237 239 284.

453.—Lönnerberg, E. Om ett egendomligt massuppträdande af korpar och några ord om ej häckarde fåglar. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 85-92.

454.—L[önnerberg], E. En egendomlig lom. [*Colymbus adamsi*.] Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 108-111 text-fig.

455.—Lönnerberg, E. Kungsörntillgången i Sverige i slutiden. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 112-134.

(N-15697 g) q

456.—Lönnerberg, E. Rödspofven eller Långnäbban (*Limosa limosa* Lin.) häckfågel i Skåne. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 145-148.

457.—Lönnerberg, E. Gräshoppsångaren (*Locustella naevia* Bodd.) funnen i Hälsingland. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 149-154 text-fig.

458.—L[önnerberg], E. Ett intressant fynd af en ringmärkt Blå Kärnhöle. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 207-208.

459.—Lönnerberg, E. En märklig bastard mellan steglitsa (*Carduelis carduelis* L.) ♂ och Domkerre (*Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L.) ♀. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 216-219 text-fig.

460.—Lönnerberg, E. Till kännedom om dufkökraserna i den palearktiska regionen. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 225-231 text-figs.

461.—Lönnerberg, E. and Rendahl, H. A contribution to the ornithology of Ecuador. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 14 No. 25 1922 pp. 1-87.

Lönnerberg, E. vide Wright.

462.—Lotsy, J. P. and Kuiper, K. A Preliminary statement of the results of Mr. Houwink's experiments concerning the origin of some Domestic Animals. Genetica s'Gravenhage 4 1922 pp. 139-172 4 pls.

463.—Lowe, P. R. Species and Subspecies. Ibis London 1922 pp. 179-185.

464.—Lowe, P. R. On the significance of certain characters in some Charadriine genera with a provisional classification of the Order Charadriiformes. Ibis London 1922 pp. 475-495 1 pl. 3 text-figs.

465.—Lowe, P. R. A note on acquired or somatic variations. Ibis London 1923 pp. 712-715.

466.—Lowe, P. R. and Welford, A. B. A reminiscence of the last great flight of the Passenger Pigeon (*Ectopistes migratorius*) in Canada. Ibis London 1922 pp. 137-141.

467.—Loyd, L. R. W. Observations on the birds of Lundy, May and June. Brit. Bds. London 16 1922 pp. 148-159.

468.—Lucanus, F. von. Die Rätsel des Vogelzuges. Ihre Lösung auf experimenteller Wege durch Aeronautek, Aviatik und Vogelberingung. Pp. viii+226 1 pl. Langensalze 1922 8vo. [N.V.]

469.—Lucanus, F. v. Stephan von Chernel zu Chernelháza†. J. Ornith. Leipzig 70 1922 p. 491.

Lucanus, F. v. *vide* Geyr.

470.—Luttschwager, H. Des Vorkommen von *Locustella luscinioides* Savi, der Nachtigallrohrsänger, im Drausensee Gebiet. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 p. 125.

471.—McAtee, W. L. Local suppression of agricultural pests by birds. Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst. Washington for 1920 1922 pp. 411-438 3 pls.

472.—McAtee, W. L. Notes on the food of the Guacharo (*Steatornis caripensis*). Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 108-109.

473.—McAtee, W. L. Notes on the food habits of the Shoveller or Spoon-bill Duck (*Spatula clypeata*). Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 380-386.

474.—M'Conachie, W. The Raven in the Lammermoors. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 191-192.

475.—McGillp, J. N. Notes by the late Dr. Angove, Tea-Tree Gully, S.A. S. Austral. Orn. Adelaide 6 1922 pp. 114-118.

McGillp, J. N. *vide* White, S. A.

476.—McGregor, R. C. and Marshall, E. J. Philippine Birds for boys and girls. Pp. 1-138 many illustr. some coloured. Manila (Bur. of Printing) 1922 8vo.

477.—Mackworth-Praed, C. W. A short systematic review of the African Francolins. Ibis London 1922 pp. 105-136.

478.—Madden, J. F. Additional List of Rugby Birds. Rep. Rugby Sch. Nat. Hist. Soc. 55 1922 pp. 24-6.

479.—Magnan, A. Les caractéristiques des oiseaux suivant le mode de vol, leur application à la construction des avions. Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) Paris (10) 5 1922 pp. 125-334 14 pls. 37 text-figs.

480.—Maillefer, A. Variations des cygnes du Léman. Bul. soc. Sci. Nat. Lausanne 54 1921 pp. 149-154 3 figs.

481.—Mailliard, J. Notes on the Fox Sparrows in California in the autumn of 1921. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 48-53.

482.—Mailliard, J. Eggs of the Aleutian Rosy Finch. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 92-93.

483.—Mailliard, J. Status of the Crested Jays on the northwestern coast of California. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 127-133 map.

484.—Mailliard, J. Acute sense of sound location in birds. Science New York 55 1922 pp. 208-209.

Marshall, E. J. *vide* McGregor.

485.—Martens, G. H. Die Vogel der Südsee Expedition der Hamburger Wissenschaftlichen Stiftung 1908-1909. Herausgegeben von Georg Duncker. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 88A hft 7 1922 pp. 44-54.

486.—Mathews, G. M. The Birds of Australia 9 pts 6-9 pp. 241-518 + i-xiv pls. 431-453, 10 pts. 1-2 pp. 1-136 pls. 454-465 London (Witherby) 1922 4to.

487.—Mathews, G. M. Additions and corrections to my Check List 1920. Austr. Av. Rec. London 4 1922 pp. 165-171.

488.—Mathews, G. M. Additions and corrections (to the Check List). Austr. Av. Rec. London 5 1922 pp. 1-9.

489.—Mathews, G. M. Notes of interest (bibliographical). Titian Peale's bird volume. Brit. Mus. publications. Reichenbach, Cabanis Bonaparte, Strickland's Ornithological synonyms. Jarocki. Austr. Av. Rec. London 5 1922 pp. 10-21.

490.—Mathews, G. M. Description of Australian birds [*Polophilus*, *Calamanthus*, *Nesoptilotis Austroturnix*, *Onychoprion*.] Bul. Brit. Orn. Cl. London 43 1922 pp. 13-14.

491.—Mathews, G. M. and Iredale, T. An extraordinary bird book (Ornithologia, or The Birds; a poem in two parts by James Jennings, 1828). Austr. Av. Rec. 4 1922 pp. 172-175.

492.—Mathews, G. M. and Iredale, T. Captain Thomas Brown, ornithologist. Austr. Av. Rec. 4 1922 pp. 176-194.

493.—Mathews, G. M. and Iredale, T. Thomas Watling, artist. Austr. Av. Rec. London 5 1922 pp. 22-32 7 col. pls.

494.—Mathey-Dupraz, A. Notes ornithologiques de la région du Bosphore Ornith. Beob. Basel 19 1921-2 pp. 22-25 41-43 58-61 116-119 156-159 20 1922 pp. 9-12 24-27.

495.—Matsudaira, Viscount Y. On the moulting of Gulls. Tori Tokio 3 No. 12/13 1922 [Japanese].

Matsudaira, Viscount Y. *vide* Kuroda.

496.—Medlicott, W. S. Report on Vertebrate Zoology. Trans. Lincoln Nat. Union Louth for 1920 1921 pp. 119-128.

Meek, A. *vide* Williams.

497.—Meiklejohn, R. F. Nesting in Esthonia. Ibis London 1922 pp. 749-750.

498.—Meinertzhagen, R. A new race of *Certhia*. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. London 42 1922 pp. 140-141.

499.—Meinertzhagen, R. Notes on some Birds from the Near East and from Tropical East Africa. Ibis London 1922 pp. 1-74 7 text-figs.

500.—Mell, R. Beiträge zur Fauna Sinica. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 88A Hft. 10 1922 pp. 1-146 (Aves pp. 38-100) map and 3 pls.

501.—Menegaux, A. Absence de xénie dans les oeuf d'Autriche. Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 217-219.

502.—Menegaux, A. Du rôle des graviers et des grains de sable absorbés par les oiseaux. Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 263-265.

503.—Merriman, R. O. Birds of a suburban garden [in Hamilton, Ont.]. Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 146-149.

504.—Meylan, O. La vague de froid et l'oeic rieuse. Bul. soc. sci. Nat. Lausanne 54 1922 pp. 307-310.

505.—Michael, C. W. and E. An adventure with a pair of Harlequin Ducks in the Yosemite Valley. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 14-23 photos.

506.—Miller, L. Fossil birds from the Pleistocene of McKittrick, California. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 122-125.

507.—Miller, R. C. The significance of the gregarious habit. Ecology Brooklyn N.Y. 3 1922 pp. 122-126.

508.—Millet-Horsin. Quelques oiseaux de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. Oiseau Paris 3 pp. 35-42 61-67 105-116 139-148 163-166 178-184 191-194 220-224 236-239 254-255.

509.—Millet-Horsin. Guide de l'amateur d'oiseaux débarquant sur la terre d'Afrique. Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 265-269.

510.—Millet-Horsin. Déplacement de l'est à l'ouest d'espèces africaines. Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 294-295.

511.—Milone, S. Ricerche sulla velocità di accrescimento del midollo spinale della coda di Retili e Uccelli. Monitoro zool. ital. Firenze 32 1922 pp. 144-148.

512.—Moriyama, T. Birds of Micronesia. A list of the birds of the Micronesian group, with descriptions of two new forms by N. Kuroda. Pp. 1-31 English text pp. 1-339 Japanese text map and 6 pls. many text-figs [Tokio] (Orn. Soc. Japan) 1922 8vo.

513.—Moriyama, T. On a collection of birds from Ohshima, one of the Seven islands of Idzu, with description of a new Green Pheasant. Dobuts. Zasshi Tokio for 1922 pp. 164-177 [in Japanese].

514.—Moriyama, T. New and known forms of *Phasianus versicolor*. Dobuts. Zasshi Tokio for 1922 pp. 733-739 [in Japanese].

515.—Moriyama, T. Notes on some birds from Hachijo Island. Tori Tokio 3 No. 12/13 1922 12 pp. [in Japanese].

516.—Morgan, A. M. A trip to North-West Australia. S. Austral. Orn. Adelaide 6 1922 pp. 103-110 131-133.

517.—Morgan, A. M. *Melithreptus gularis*. The Black-chinned Honey-eater (*Magalurus gramineus*) The Little Grassbird. S. Austral. Orn. Adelaide 6 1922 pp. 152-153 170 & 171.

518.—Morgan, A. M. Some weights, measurements and temperatures of birds. S. Austral. Orn. Adelaide 6 1922 pp. 174-175.

Mori, T. *vide* Kuroda.

519.—Morse, F. C. Birds of the Moree district, New South Wales. Emu. Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 24-36 map and 5 photos.

520.—Mortensen, H. C. C. Maerkede Maager [*Larus*]. Dansk Orn. Tids. Kjøbenhavn 16 1922 pp. 76-89.

521.—Moulton, J. C. A Rail new to the Malay Peninsula. J. Straits Asiat. Soc. Singapore No. 85 1922 pp. 213-214.

522.—Mouquet, A. Deuxième note sur la Typhose aviaire. Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 pp. 145-149.

523.—Mouquet, A. Obstruction du gésier chez le *Bucorax abyssinicus* (Calao): Vérités banales sur les régions alimentaires. Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 pp. 474-478.

524.—Mullens, W. H. Wilham Markwick: a biographical sketch and notes on his Natural History Manuscripts now in the Hastings Museum. Hastings and East Sussex Nat. 3 1922 pp. 179-200 portr.

525.—Müller, A. Beobachtungen zwischen Bad Aibling und dem Wendelstein. Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern München 15 1922 pp. 79-98.

526.—Müller, S. Zur Morphologie des Oberflächenreliefs der Rumpfdarmschleimhaut bei den Vögeln. Jenaische Zs. Natw. 58 1922 pp. 533-606 5 pls. 16 text-figs.

Munn, P. W. *vide* Bunyard.

527.—Munro, J. A. On Band-tailed Pigeon in British Columbia. Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 1-4.

528.—Munro, J. A. Additional notes on the winter birds of the Okanagan valley. Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 12-13.

529.—Munro, J. A. A proposed bird sanctuary in British Columbia. Canad. Field-Nat. 36 1922 pp. 26-30 35-37.

530.—Munro, J. A. Notes on the Water-birds of Lake Newell, Alberta. Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 89-91.

531.—Murphy, R. C. Notes on Tubinares including records which affect the A.O.U. Check-list. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 58-65.

532.—Murphy, R. C. The seacoast and islands of Peru. Brooklyn Mus. Quarterly for 1922 pp. 44-70 95-107 141-154 165-183 many photos.

533.—Murr F. Felsenschwalben [*Ptyonoprogne r. rupestris* (Scop.)] in Naturschutzgebiet am Königssee. Anz. Orn. Ges. Bay. München No. 7 1922 p. 54.

534.—Musselman, T. E. A history of the Birds of Illinois. J. Illinois State Historical Soc. 1921 pp. 1-73.

535.—Myers, H. W. Western Birds [California]. Pp. xii + 391 many illustr. New York (Macmillan Coy.) 1922 8vo.

536.—Nagy, E. Die Vogelwelt des grossen Riedes von Pancsova. Aquila Budapest 28 1922 pp. 79-82 2 photos.

537.—Nagy, J. Magyarorszag avigeographiai felosztasa és jellemzése. Die avigeographische Einteilung und Charakterisierung Ungarns. Allatt. Kozlem. Budapest 16 1917 pp. 232-260 273-276.

538.—Navás, R. P. L. Algunos fósiles de Libros (Teruel). Bul. soc. Ibér. Cien. Nat. Zaragoza 21 1922 pp. 52-61 1 pl. 3 text-figs.; Adiciones pp. 172-175.

539.—Navás, R. P. L. Pájaros de Aragón. Rev. Acad. Ci. Zaragoza 3 1922 pp. 7-130.

540.—Natorp, O. Ueber einige atypisch gefärbte *Motacilla flava flava* L. Ornith. Monatsb. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 3-6.

541.—Natorp, O. Nordische Wintergäste in Oberschlesien. Ornith. Monatsb. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 126-129.

542.—Nelson, E. W. Lower California and its natural resources. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington D.C. 16 No. 1 1921 pp. 1-194 35 pls. [n.v.].

543.—Neumann, L. Der Triel, ein ständiger Brutvogel im kreise Dt. Krone. Zs. Oologie Neumark 27 1922 pp. 17-24.

544.—Neumann, O. Zwei neue afrikanische Formen. [*Serinus*, *Antheptes*]. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 13-14.

545.—Neumann, O. [Review of Mackworth Praed's paper on Francolins in the Ibis for 1922.] Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 135-137.

546.—Neumann, O. Neue Formen aus dem papuanischen und polynesischen Inselreich [*Muscadivora*, *Ptilinopus*, *Macropygia*, *Geoffroyus*, *Charmosyne*, *Astrapia*, *Cinnarus*, *Dicrurus*, *Poecilodryas*, *Pachycephala*.] Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern München 15 1922 pp. 234-237.

547.—Nice, M. M. A study of the nesting of Mourning Doves. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 457-474 photos.

548.—Nice, M. M. Some new birds for Oklahoma. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 p. 181.

549.—Nicholson, E. M. Some notes on the Icterine Warbler. Brit. Bds. London 16 1922 pp. 142-144 photos.

Nicolau, S. *vide* Levaditi.

550.—Nicoll, M. J. *Streptopelia turtur arenicola* in the Sudan. Ibis London 1922 p. 599.

551.—Nicoll, M. J. On a collection of birds made in the Sudan by Major S. S. Flower, O.B.E., in December 1920 and January and February 1921; and some remarks on "A List of the Birds of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan" by W. L. Slater and C. Mackworth-Praed. Ibis London 1922 pp. 688-701.

552.—Nolf, L. Action du plasma d'oiseau sur l'anse intestinale isolée. Bul. Acad. roy. Bruxelles (5) 8 1922 pp. 427-429.

553.—Nonidez, J. F. Studies on the gonads of the Fowl. III The origin of the so-called luteal cells in the testis

of hen-feathered cocks. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 31 1922 pp. 109-124 7 figs.

554.—Norton, S. P. W. Bird notes from Boree, N. S. Wales. Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 39-44.

555.—Oberholser, H. C. Notes on North American birds XI. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 72-78.

556.—Oberholser, H. C. Seventh annual list of proposed changes in the A.O.U. Check-list of North American birds. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 243-249.

557.—Oberholser, H. C. Notes on the nomenclature of the genus *Crypturus* Illiger. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 73-76.

558.—Oberholser, H. C. *Inocotila* Reichenbach to be replaced by *Pseudibis* Hodgson. *Rostrhamus* Lesson versus *Cymindes* Spix. *Phoenicothera* Cabanis becomes *Habia* Blyth. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 79-80.

559.—Oberholser, H. C. New Timaline birds from the East Indies. Smiths. Misc. Coll. Washington 74 No. 2 1922 pp. 1-13.

560.—Oberholser, H. and Chapman, F. M. The migrations and plumages of North American birds. Bird-Lore Harrisburg Pa. 24 1922 pp. 85-90 204 339-342 3 col. pls.

Ochoterena, I. *vide* Ramírez.

561.—Oliver, W. R. B. The birds of Little Barrier Island, N.Z. Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 45-51 4 photos.

562.—Oliver, W. R. B. Little Barrier Island Bird Sanctuary. N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech. 4 1922 pp. 284-290.

563.—Olsen, O. Ornitologisk materiale indsamlet under den norske Siberie-ekspedition sommeren 1914 (1ste del). Tromsø Mus. Aarsh. 44 1921 No. 1 pp. 1-61.

564.—Oordt, G. J. van and Huxley, J. S. Some observations on the habits of the Red-throated Diver in Spitsbergen. Brit. Birds London 16 1922 pp. 34-46 8 photos.

- 565.—Oort, E. D. van. Ornithologia Neerlandica. De Vogels van Nederland. Pts. 10–15 pp. i–xi + 153–250 60 pls. 's Gravenhage (Nijhoff) 1922 4to.
- Orton, O. L. E. *vide* Sandland.
- 566.—Osgood, W. H. In memoriam : Charles Barney Cory. Born January 31, 1857. Died July 31, 1921. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 151–166 portr.
- 567.—Osgood, W. H. and Conover, B. Game Birds from northwestern Venezuela. Field Mus. Publ. Zool. Ser. Chicago 12 1922 pp. 19–47 1 pl.
- 568.—Osmaston, B. B. Birds of Pachmarhi. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 453–459 4 photos.
- 569.—Osmaston, B. B. Woodpecker occupying nesting-box. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 1137–1138 fig.
- 570.—Over, W. H. and Craig, S. T. Birds of South Dakota. Bul. Univ. S. Dakota in S.D. Geol. N. H. Surv. ser. 21 No. 9 1921 col. pl. and photos [n.v.].
- 571.—Overbeck de Meijer, G. A. van. Een merkwaardig legsel van de Goudplevier. (*Charadrius apricarius* L.). Ardea Leiden 11 1922 pp. 151–152 1 photo.
- 572.—Owen, J. H. Some breeding-habits of the Sparrow-Hawk. (9) Chiefly further notes on the effects of sun. Brit. Bds. London 15 1922 pp. 256–263 3 photos.
- 573.—Pardo, L. La *Harelda glacialis* Steph. en Valencia. Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 251–252.
- 574.—Parhon, C. I. et Parhon, C. Sur l'involution estivale des caractères sexuels secondaires du plumage chez le Canard mâle et sur les modifications parallèles du testicule chez le même animal. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1227–1229.
- 575.—Park, J. Bird-life in : Geology and Mineral resources of Western Southland. Bul. Geol. Surv. New Zealand Wellington No. 23 1921 pp. 4–7.
- 576.—Pässler, R. In der Umgebung Coronel's (Chile) beobachtete Vögel, Beschreibung der Nester und Eier der Brutvögel. J. Ornith. Leipzig 70 1922 pp. 430–482.
- 577.—Passos-Freitas, H. dos. Birds observed by the ornithological expedition to the Delta of the Danube. (Comparative Zoology Research) April-May 1922 pp. 1–41 Bucarest (Socec) 1922 8vo.
- 578.—Patch, C. A. A biological reconnaissance on Graham Island of the Queen Charlotte group. Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 101–105 133–136.
- 579.—Patten, B. M. The formation of the cardiac loop in the chick. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 30 1922 pp. 373–397 2 text-figs. 3 pls.
- 580.—Pavlov, V. The Ciliary Ganglion of Birds, Preliminary Note. Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd 46 1915 pp. 224–225.
- 581.—Peabody, P. B. Haunts and breeding habits of the Yellow Rail, *Coturnicops noveboracensis*. J. Comp. Ool. S. Barbara Cal. 2 No. 3/4 1922 pp. 33–44 9 photos.
- 582.—Pearson, T. G. Notes on the birds of Cumberland Island, Georgia. Wilson Bull. Chicago 1922 pp. 84–89.
- 583.—Pease, M. S. Note on Professor T. H. Morgan's Theory of Hen Feathering in Cocks. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc. 21 1922 pp. 22–26 3 text-figs.
- Pease, M. S. *vide* Punnett.
- 584.—Pelt Lechner, A. A. van. Varia oologica. Ardea Leiden 11 1922 pp. 153–160.
- 585.—Pemberton, J. R. The Reddish Egrets of Cameron County, Texas. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 3–12 9 photos.
- 586.—Pemberton, J. R. A large Tern Colony in Texas. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 37–48 11 photos.
- 587.—Penard, T. E. A new Hummingbird from Surinam. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. Cambridge Mass. 8 1922 pp. 27–28.
- Penard, T. E. *vide* Bangs.
- 588.—Peters, J. L. The determination of the type of the genus *Cistothorus* Cabanis. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 p. 115.

Peters, J. L. *vide* Wetmore.

589.—Petersen, K. Fugleliv ved en lille Dam. Flora og Fauna Kjöbenhavn 1922 pp. 38-45.

590.—Peyron, A. Le vestige coccygien du tube neural des Oiseaux et ses rapports avec les chromatophores chez l'Oie. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 206-208 3 figs.

591.—Pézar, A. Modifications périodiques ou définitives des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les Gallinacés. Ann. sci. nat. (Zool.) Paris (10) 5 1922 pp. 83-103 14 text-figs.

592.—Pézar, A. Notion de "seuil différentiel" et explication humorale du gynandromorphisme des oiseaux bipartis. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1573-1576.

593.—Pézar, A. Notion de "seuil différentiel" et masculinisation progressive de certaines femelles d'oiseaux. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 236-238.

594.—Pézar, A. La loi du "tout ou rien" et le gynandromorphisme chez les oiseaux. J. physiol. path. gén. Paris 20 1922 pp. 200-211 495-508.

595.—Pézar, A. et Caridroit, F. Interpénétration surrénéo-testiculaire chez des coqs castrés incomplètement. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 784-787 2 figs.

596.—Pézar, A. et Caridroit, F. L'hérédité *sex-linked* chez les Gallinacés. Interprétation fondée sur l'existence de la forme neutre et sur les propriétés de l'hormone ovarienne. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 910-912.

597.—Pitman, C. R. S. Oological notes on some of the breeding birds of Palestine. Ool. Rec. London 2 1922 pp. 49-57.

598.—Pitman, C. R. S. What effect does the advance of civilization have on the breeding habits of birds. Ool. Rec. London 2 1922 pp. 58-61.

599.—Pitt, F. The Great and Arctic Skuas in the Shetlands. Brit. Bds. London 16 1922 pp. 174-181.

600.—Pitt, F. Californian Quail in Salop. Naturalist London 1922 p. 300.

601.—Plath, O. E. Notes on the hybrids between the Canary and two American Finches. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 322-329.

Plessen, Baron V. von. *vide* Stresemann.

602.—Pohl, R. In Deutschland übersommernde Seidenschwänze. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 p. 129.

603.—Poll, H. Pfauenschling, nebst einem Beitrag zur Kern-Erbträger-Lehre. Arch. Mikr. Anat. Bonn 94 1920 pp. 365-458 5 pls. 5 text-figs.

604.—Porsild, M. P. Migration of the Brant (*Branta bernicla*) in Greenland. Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 144-145.

605.—Portielje, A. F. J. Eenige merkwaardige instincten en gewoontevormingen bij vogels. Ardea Leiden 11 1922 pp. 23-39.

Praed, C. W. M. *vide* Mackworth-Praed.

606.—Prater, S. H. Notes on two young Indian Hornbills. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 550-552 2 photos.

607.—Preble, E. A. Roderick Ross Macfarlane, 1833-1920. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 203-210 portr.

608.—Proost, A. La sécheresse et la migration des oiseaux. Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41 1921 p. 113.

609.—Punnett, R. C. and Pease, M. S. Genetic Studies in Poultry. IV. On the barred plumage of certain breeds. J. Genetics Cambridge 11 1921 pp. 235-240 2 figs.

610.—Pycraft, W. P. Some neglected aspects in the study of young birds. Trans. Norfolk Nat. Soc. Norwich 10 1920 pp. 408-416.

611.—Quijada, B. La ornitología chilena en el diccionario de la lengua castellana. Bol. Mus. Nac. Santiago 10 1917 pp. 5-27 15 figs.

612.—Rabl, C. Entenkeimscheiben (1916). Zu der Arbeit: Über den Primativstreifen und Kopfforsatz der Ente. Morph. Jahrb. Leipzig 52 1922 pp. 111-142 2 pls.

613.—Radig, K. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Krähenwanderungen. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 88A Hft. 9 1922 pp. 115-148.

614.—Ramírez, E. and Ochoterena, I. Nota acerca de la histología de la sangre de la Aguillilla (*Buteo borealis*). Mem. Soc. Ant. Alzate Mexico 41 1922 pp. 1-3 3 pls.

615.—Ramon i Cajal, P. Techo óptico de las aves. Trab. soc. biol. Barcelona 3 1915 pp. 311-347 5 pls.

616.—Reichenberger, E. M. B. A new race of *Siptornis* described. Anz. Orn. Ges. Bayern Munchen No. 6 1922 pp. 43-44.

617.—Reichling, H. Zur Verbreitung der Schwartzschwänzigen Uferschnapfe, *Limosa limosa* L., in nördlichen Westfalen und den angrenzenden Gebieten. Eine ornitho-biologische Studie mit Originalaufnahmen. Pp. 1-28 15 figs. Neudamm (Neumann) 1922 8vo.

618.—Reichling [H.]. Vortrag über das Rackelwild (Mittelluhn, *Tetrao medius* L.). Jahresh. Prov. Ver. Wiss. Münster 49-50 1922 pp. 30-31.

Rendahl, H. *vide* Lönnberg.

619.—Rennie, W. Bird Notes from Possil Marsh. July-December, 1916. Glasgow Nat. 8 1921 pp. 153-160.

620.—Richmond, C. W. In memoir: William Palmer. Born August 1, 1856-Died April 8, 1921. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 305-321 portr.

Richmond, C. W. *vide* Riley.

621.—Riddle, O. and Behre, E. H. Studies on the Physiology of reproduction in birds. IX. On the relation of stale sperm to fertility and sex in Ring-Doves. Pp. 228-249. X. Inadequate egg shells and the early death of embryos in the egg. Pp. 250-263. XI. Effects of feeding soluble Calcium Salts upon reproduction secretions and upon the total inorganic constituents of the egg shell with M. C. E. Hanke. Pp. 264-274. XII. The relation of the nerve stimuli to oviducal secretions as indicated by effects of Atropine and other alkaloids. With C. V. King. Pp. 275-290. Amer. J. Physiol. Baltimore 57 1921.

622.—Riley, J. H. A new Warbler from Southern Annam. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 560-562.

623.—Riley, J. H. A new *Dryonastes* from Szechuan, China. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 p. 59.

624.—Riley, J. H. On *Chlorospingus goeringi* Selater and Salvin. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 p. 61.

625.—Riley, J. H. Notes on a rare Paroquet from Venezuela. An additional note on the name of the Inca Tern. Note on *Anas arcuata* Horsfield. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 77-78.

626.—Riley, J. H. and Richmond, C. W. Partial Bibliography of Chinese Birds. J. China R. As. Soc. Shanghai 53 1922 pp. 196-237.

627.—Rintoul, L. J. and Baxter, E. V. Report on Scottish ornithology in 1921, including migration. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 69-84 109-129.

Rintoul, L. J. *vide* Baxter.

628.—Riotte, P. C. Bijdrage tot de avifauna (vogelbeschrijving) der Holl. provincie Limburg. I. Roofvogels. Jaarb. Cl. Nederl. Vogelk. Zevenbergen 12 1922 No. 2 pp. 7-44 1 photo.

629.—Ritchie, J. The Great Waxwing Invasion of 1921. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 133-142 193-201 1 fig.

630.—Ritchie, J. William Evans, F.R.S.E., 1851-1922. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 169-173 portr.

631.—Ritter, W. E. Further observations on the activities of the California Woodpecker. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 109-122.

Riviere, B. B. *vide* Long.

632.—Roberts, A. Review of the nomenclature of South African Birds. Ann. Transvaal Mus. Pretoria 8 1922 pp. 187-272.

633.—Roberts, S. Prince Edward's Lyre-bird at home. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 pp. 242-252 map 3 pls.

634.—Robinson, H. C. and Kloss, C. B. Birds from the one fathom bank light-house, Straits of Malacca, pp. 253-255. A list of birds collected on Pulau Rumpia, Sembilan Islands, pp. 255-259.

List of birds collected on Pulau Jarak, Straits of Malacca, pp. 259-260. J. Fed. Malay States Mus. Kuala Lumpur 10 1922.

635.—Robinson, H. C. and Kloss, C. B. Three new Oriental birds [*Otus*, *Cyornis*, *Kittacincla*]. J. Fed. Malay States Mus. Kuala Lumpur 10 1922 pp. 261-262.

Rossem, A. J. van *vide* Dickey.

636.—Rothschild, Lord. On the names of certain Parrots of the genus *Larus* Bodd = *Eclectus* Wagl. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 411-412.

637.—Rothschild, Lord. Note on the fossil egg of *Struthiolithus*. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. London 42 1922 pp. 71-72 p. 123.

638.—Rothschild, Lord. New Yunnan birds. [*Dryocopus*, *Dryobates*, *Tarsiger*, *Proparus*, *Yuhina*, *Paradoxornis*, *Parus*, *Passer*, *Propyrrhula*, *Procarduelis*.] Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. London 43 1922 pp. 9-12.

639.—Rothschild, Lord. A new form of *Empidonax* and remarks on rare African Owls. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 43 1922 pp. 45-46.

640.—Rothschild, Lord and Hartert, E. Description of a new race of *Tanyssipera*. Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London 42 p. 91.

641.—Rowan, W. Some bird notes from Indian Bay, Man. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 224-232.

642.—Rowan, W. Observations on the breeding habits of the Merlin. II. Incubation. III. Rearing the young. IV. The young. Brit. Bds. London 15 1922 pp. 194-202 6 photos pp. 222-231 2 photos pp. 246-253 3 photos.

643.—Rowan, W. Ecological note on the birds observed at the Biological Station of the University of Manitoba. Ecology Brooklyn N.Y. 3 1922 pp. 255-260.

644.—Rowan, W. Probable Interbreeding of the Meadow-Pipit and Tree-Pipit near St. Albans. Trans. Hertford Nat. Hist. Soc. St. Albans 17 1919 pp. 81-82.

645.—Rowan, W. The Nesting of the Woodlark in Hertfordshire. Trans. Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. St. Albans 17 1919 p. 146.

646.—Rowswell, B. T. Report of the Ornithological Section. Rep. Trans. Guernsey Soc. Nat. Sci. for 1920 1921 pp. 238-240 for 1921 1922 pp. 10-13.

647.—Ruffini, A. Blastoderma di Pollo senza embrione (anidiano) di 173 ore. Studio causale sulla produzione degli anidiani. Rend. Acc. Sci. Bologna 23 1919 pp. 87-117 1 fig.

648.—Rumianzew, A. Gewebekulturen eines Hühnerembryoherzens in vitro. Rev. Zool. Russ. Moscow 3 1922, pp. 222-234 (Russian and German) 2 figs.

649.—Russell, W. M. Great Snipe in Kirkcudbrightshire. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 p. 174.

650.—Sachtleben, H. Vögel in: Beiträge zur Natur- und Kulturgegeschichte Lithauens und angrenzender Gebiete von E. Stechow. Abh. bayer. Ak. Wiss. München Suppl. Band 1 Abh. 1922 pp. 9-232 1 pl.

651.—Sagarra, J. de. Naves ornitologiques. Trab. Inst. Catal. Hist. Nat. Barcelona 1 1915 pp. 165-186 3 pls. [*Dendrocynna*, *Caccabis*, *Picus*.]

651a.—Sakvaréldzé, P. Notes sur les oiseaux de Kartli. Bul. Mus. Géorgie Tiflis 1 1922 pp. 25-32 [in Georgian.]

Salmon, H. M. *vide* Ingram.

652.—Sanborn, C. C. Recent notes from an old collecting ground in north-eastern Illinois. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 367-373.

653.—Sandland, P. T. and Orton, O. L. E. List of birds found breeding in and around the swamps near Moora, W.A., during 1921. Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 134-137.

654.—T. Sant, L. van. De Glanskoppige Zwartkopmees (*Parus communis longirostris* Kleinischmidt) broedvogel i Noord-Holland, en iets over haar stem in verband met die van de Matkoppige Zwartkopmees (*Parus montanus salicarius* Brehm). Ardea Leiden 11 1922 pp. 19-22.

- 655.—Saunders, A. A. Flight songs and mating songs. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 172-175.
- 656.—Saunders, A. A. The song of the Field Sparrow (*Spizella pusilla*). Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 386-399 2 figs.
- 657.—Savage, E. U. Some observations on the flocking of Starlings. Brit. Bds. London 16 1922 pp. 77-78.
- 658.—Saxtorph, S. M. Maerkede Hejrer (*Ardea cinerea*). Dansk Orn. Tids. Kjøbenhavn 16 1922 pp. 104-126 summary in English 1 map 1 photo.
- 659.—Schaanning, H. T. L. Hvor grensene møtes. Bidrag til Oplands fylkes fuglefauna. Norsk Ornith. Tids. Stavanger No. 2 1922 pp. 86-93 3 photos.
- 660.—Schaanning, H. T. L. Ringfugler ii. Norsk Ornith. Tids. Stavanger No. 2 1922 pp. 101-102.
- 661.—Schenk, J. Vogelzugdaten aus Ungarn. iv. Jahrgang 1921. Aquila Budapest 28 1922 pp. 97-126.
- 662.—Schenk, J. Das Winterquartier des weissen Storches. Aquila Budapest 28 1922 pp. 149-154 [Germ. and Magyar.]
- 663.—Schenk, J. The last colony of the Great White Egret in Hungary. Aquila Budapest 28 1921 pp. 155-162. [English and Magyar.]
- 664.—Schiebel, G. Ueber den Unterschied zwischen einjährigen und mehrjährigen Haselhähnen (*Tetrastes bonasia*). Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 81-82.
- 665.—Schiebel, G. Mattkopfmeisen (*Parus atricapillus*) in Krain. Verh. Ornith. Ges. Bayern München 15 1922 pp. 133-134.
- 666.—Schifferli, A. Der Vogelzug am Sempachersee. Mitt. Natf. Ges. Luzern 7 1917 pp. 1-27.
- 667.—Schinz, J. Ornithologische Beobachtungen in Val o' Hérémence und Val d'Arolla im Wallis. II Teil. Ornith. Beob. Basel 19 1921 pp. 36-40.
- 668.—Schjølter, E. L. Nogle Tilføjelser og Bemaerkninger til Listen over Danmarks Fugle. Dansk Orn. Tids. Kjøbenhavn. 16 1922 pp. 1-55.
- 669.—Schjelderup-Ebbe, T. Stokandens (*Anas boschas*) liv i parringstiden. Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 60 1922 pp. 205-211.
- 670.—Schjelderup-Ebbe, T. Fortsatte biologiske iagttagelser over *Gallus domesticus*. Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 60 1922 pp. 213-229.
- 671.—Schjelderup-Ebbe, T. Om graapapagoien i fangenskap. Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Kristiania 60 1922 pp. 231-234.
- 672.—Schjelderup-Ebbe, T. Beiträge zur Sozialpsychologie des Haushuhns. Zs. Psychol. Leipzig 88 Abb. 1 1922 pp. 225-252 4 figs.
- 673.—Schjelderup-Ebbe, T. Soziale Verhältnisse bei Vögeln. Zs. Psychol. Leipzig 90 Abt. i 1922 pp. 106-107.
- 674.—Schlegel, R. Ein Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Weidenmeise (*Parus atricapillus salicarius* Brehm) in sächsischen Erzgebirge. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 35-40.
- 675.—Schmidt, J. Diallel Crossings with the Domestic Fowl. J. Genetics Cambridge 12 1922 pp. 241-245.
- 676.—Schmidt, W. J. Ueber die gelbe Färbung der Mundhöhle jünger Vögel. Verhandl. Nathist. Ver. Bonn 75 1919 pp. 169-188.
- 677.—Schmitz, P. E. Ueber Eier von *Chelidon daurica rufula* (Temm.). Zs. Oologie Neumark 27 1922 pp. 8-9.
- 678.—Schnurre, O. Die Vögel der deutschen Kulturlandschaft. Pp. 1-136 Marburg (Braun) 1921 8vo [n.v.].
- 679.—Scholey, G. J. Another Cuckoo record. Brit. Bds. London 15 1922 pp. 180-186.
- 680.—Schouteden, H. Note sur la distribution géographique de deux oiseaux congolais. Rev. Zool. Africaine Bruxelles 10 1922 pp. 72-76.
- 681.—Schouteden, H. Note sur la découverte du nid de *Pseudochelidon eurystomina* Hartl. Rev. Zool. Africaine Bruxelles 10 1922 pp. 323-328 photo.
- 682.—Schuster, W. Vögel des Vogelsbergs. Beiträge zur Ornith. Hassica. Ber. Oberhess. Ges. Nat. Giessen N.S. 7 1919 pp. 201-206.

683.—Schuster, W. Raben- und Nebelkrähe. Bio- und psychologische Unterschiede. Ber. Oberhess. Ges. Natk. Giessen N.S. 7 1919 pp. 207–211.

684.—Schüz, E. Ein merkwürdiger Baumläufergesang. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 78–79.

685.—Schwann, A. Ueber die Abhängigkeit des Vogelgesanges von meteorologischen Faktoren, untersucht auf Grund physikalischer Methoden. Verh. Ornith. Ges. Bayern München 15 1922 pp. 146–186.

686.—Sclater, W. L. Notes on African birds (No. 2) pp. 44–47 [*Ortholophus*, *Bycanistes*, *Lophoceros*, *Corythornis*]; (No. 3) pp. 60–64 [*Geobiastes*, *Indicator*, *Tricholaema*, *Micropus*]; (No. 4) pp. 72–76 [*Hæmatopus*, *Charadrius*, *Himantopus*, *Pteroclorus*, *Spizaetus*, *Ortholophus*]; (No. 5) pp. 116–119 [*Podiceps*, *Himantornis*, *Pteronetta*, *Vinago*, *Turtur*, *Chrysococcyx*]. Bul. Bt. On. Cl. 42 1922.

687.—[Sclater, W. L.] Obituary: Joel Joseph Allen, Sergius Nikolaevich Alpheraki, Valentin Lvovich Bianchi, Charles Barney Cory, Alfred Grandidier, John Macoun. Ibis London 1922 pp. 186–193.

688.—[Sclater, W. L.] Obituary: John Kirk, John Biddulph, William Willoughby Cole Verner. Ibis London 1922 pp. 346–351.

689.—[Sclater, W. L.] Ringed Tern in South Africa. Ibis London 1922 p. 603.

690.—[Sclater, W. L.] Obituary: William Henry Hudson, Heatley Noble, William Palmer, Theophil Studer. Ibis London 1922 pp. 715–718.

691.—Seguin-Jard, E. L'Otocoris alpestre (*Otocoris alpestris* Bp.). Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 295–296.

692.—Seilkopf, H. Der Daumenfittich der Raubvögel als Steuerorgan. J. Ornith. Leipzig 70 1922 pp. 123–126.

693.—Seth-Smith, D. The Kagu (*Rhinocetus jubatus*). Avicult. Mag. London (3) 13 1922 p. 74 1 pl.

694.—Seth-Smith, D. The display of the Magnificent Bird of Paradise. Avicult. Mag. London (3) 13 1922 pp. 138–140 text-fig.

695.—Sharland, M. S. R. and Crane, S. W. Birds of Hobart. Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 127–133 map.

696.—Sheppard, T. Vertebrate remains from the peat of Yorkshire: New Records. Naturalist London 1922 pp. 187–188 9 figs.

697.—S[heppard], T. Nesting of Fulmar Petrel in Yorkshire: a new English record. Naturalist London 1922 p. 201 also Wade, E. W. pp. 223–224.

698.—S[heppard], T. Unrecorded Egg of the Great Auk. Naturalist London 1922 p. 254 1 fig.

699.—Shufeldt, R. W. A comparative study of some subfossil remains of birds from Bermuda, including the "Cahow." Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg 13 1922 pp. 333–416 16 pls.

700.—Shufeldt, R. W. On the skeleton of the Wedge-tailed Eagle (*Uroaetus audax* Latham). Emu Melbourne 21 1922 pp. 295–306 6 pls.

701.—Shufeldt, R. W. A mounted specimen of the Monkey-eating Eagle (*Pithecopha jefferyi*) of the Philippines. Philippine J. Sci. Manila 20 1922 p. 343 1 pl.

702.—Simon, E. et Berlioz, J. Etude sur une collection de Trochilidae du Mexique, principalement des montagnes voisines de l'Orizaba (Etat de Vera Cruz), donnée au Laboratoire d'Ornithologie du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle par M. Génin. Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 296–301.

703.—Sjöbeck, M. Svarta rödstjärten (*Phoenicurus ochrurus gibraltariensis* Brehm) som hackfågel i Hälsingborg. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 24–38 2 textfigs.

704.—Skinner, M. P. Notes on the Dipper in Yellowstone National Park. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 18–21.

705.—Skovgaard, P. Fuglelivet i Viborgegnen. The bird-life in the environs of Viborg (Jutland). Continuation. Danske Fugle Viborg 2 1921 pp. 49–58 84–96.

706.—Skovgaard, P. D[ansk] O[rnitologisk] C[entral]s Ringmarkningslister 1920. Marking experiment lists of the Danish Ornithological Central in Viborg. Danske Fugle Viborg 2 1921 pp. 59–60.

707.—Skovgaard, P. Nogle Data fra Mursejlerens (*Cypselus apus*) Traek. Investigations on the migration of *Cypselus apus*. Danske Fugle Viborg 2 1921 pp. 61-64.

708.—Skovgaard, P. Mærkede Havmaager (*Larus argentatus*). Marking experiments with *Larus argentatus*. Danske Fugle Viborg 2 1921 pp. 65-84.

709.—Smith, F. N. The American Hawk-Owl (*Surnia ulula caparoch*). Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 68-71.

710.—Smith, J. N. D. On nest-building of the Little Tern. Brit. Bds. London 16 1922 pp. 94-98 4 photos.

711.—Smith, S. H. Turtle Dove in Yorkshire. Naturalist London 1922 pp. 125-127.

712.—Snouckaert van Schauburg, Baron R. On a collection of birds from Acheen (Sumatra). Ibis London 1922 pp. 662-675.

713.—Snouckaert van Schauburg, Baron R. C. Ornithologie van Nederland. Waarnemingen van 1 Oct. 1921, tot en met 30 Sept. 1922. Jaarb. Cl. Nederl. Vogelk. 12 1922 No. 3/4 pp. 52-54.

714.—Snouckaert van Schauburg, Baron R. C., Over een merkwaardig exemplaar van der grooten bontspecht. Jaarb. Cl. Nederl. Vogelk. 12 1922 No. 3/4 pp. 57-59.

715.—Somerén, V. G. L. van. A new subspecies of *Sorella*. Bul. Brit. Orn. Cl. London 43 1922 pp. 38-39.

716.—Somerén, V. G. L. van. Notes on the birds of East Africa. Nov. Zool. Tring 29 1922 pp. 1-246 7 pls.

717.—Staub, A. et Truche, C. Quelques faits concernant la diptérie aviaire. C.R. soc. biol. 87 1922 pp. 21-22.

718.—Stefani, A. Rapporto funzionale fra cervello e labirinto non acustico. Mem. Acc. Lincei Roma (5) 13 1920 pp. 323-356 12 figs.

719.—Steiner, H. Die ontogenetische und phylogenetische Entwicklung des Vogelflügelskelettes. Acta Zool. Stockholm 3 1922 pp. 307-360 19 text-figs.

720.—Steinmann, G. Laufvögel und Flugvögel. Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 239-244 1 fig.

721.—Stendall, J. A. S. Fulmar breeding on Rathlin Island. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 pp. 56 96; also Stoney, C. W. p. 129.

722.—Stenhouse, J. H. On the dark phase of the Young of the Starling. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 145-146.

723.—Stephens, T. C. A study of a Red-eyed Vireo's nest which contained a Cowbird's egg. Bul. Lab. Nat. Hist. Univ. Iowa City 7 No. 4 1917 pp. 25-37 3 pls.

724.—Stidolph, R. H. D. Birds observed near Wellington, N.Z. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 pp. 290-294 map.

725.—Stieve, H. Untersuchungen über die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Gesamtkörper und Keimdrüsen. I. Mastversuche an männlichen Gänsen. Arch. EntwMech. Berlin 52 1922 pp. 313-364 2 pls.

726.—Stieve, H. Neue Untersuchungen über die Zwischenzellen. Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena 54 1921 pp. 63-76 4 figs.

727.—Stoddard, H. L. Notes on the diet of the Long-eared Owl (*Asio wilsonianus*). Yearb. Mus. Milwaukee 1 1922 pp. 66-71 2 photos.

728.—Stone, W. A new Burrowing Owl from Colombia. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 p. 84.

729.—Stone, W. Wood Ibis (*Myieteria americana*) at Cape May, N.J. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 565-566.

730.—Stoner, E. A. A study of the roosting holes of the Red-shafted Flicker. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 54-57.

731.—Stoner, D. Bird banding and incidental studies. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. Des Moines 28 1921 pp. 151-159 [n.v.].

732.—Stresemann, E. Erscheinungsdaten von Temminck und Langers Planches Coloriées. Anz. Orn. Ges. Bay. München No. 7 1922 pp. 54-55.

733.—Stresemann, E. Rafinesque's Benennung sizilianischer Vögel. J. Ornith. Leipzig 70 1922 pp. 128–129.

734.—Stresemann, E. Neue Formen aus dem papuanischen Gebiet. J. Ornith. Leipzig 70 1922 pp. 205–208 [*Ciccimurus*, *Mino*, *Pitohui*, *Micropsitta*, *Trichoglossus*, *Megapodius*].

735.—Stresemann, E. Einige Bemerkungen zur "Synopsis of the Accipitres" von H. Kirke Swann. Die indooustralischen Tagraubvögel. J. Ornith. Leipzig 70 1922 pp. 487–488.

736.—Stresemann, E. Beiträge zur Avifauna Sumatras. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 6–7.

737.—Stresemann, E. Neue Formen aus Neuguinea und Neupommern. [*Edolisoma*, *Ifrita*, *Pitohui*, *Hemiprocne*.] Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 7–9.

738.—Stresemann, E. Neue Formen aus Neuguinea. [*Trichoglossus*, *Ailuroedus*]. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 p. 35.

739.—Stresemann, E. *Chrysomitris pistacina* Bp. : *Carduelis (Astragalinus) tristis tristis*. Der Name des Kreuzschnabels der amerikanischen Oststaaten. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 211–42.

740.—Stresemann, E. Aus den Alpen zwischen Isar und Lech. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 49–53.

741.—Stresemann, E. Ueber den sexuellen Grössendimorphismus bei *Cinclus cinclus*. *Erythrina* Brehm 1828 vs. *Carpodacus* Kaup 1829. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 60–61.

742.—Stresemann, E. Zur Nomenklatur der Gruppe "*Asio capensis*." *Oriolus traillii mellianus* n. subsp. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 p. 64.

743.—Stresemann, E. Ueber *Arborophila* (sic) *gingica*. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 83–84.

744.—Stresemann, E. *Zosterops incerta* A. B. Meyer. *Buteo (Triocheis) regalis* (Gray). Der Name *Otocoris alpestris pallida* Dwight. Zur Ornithologie der Philippinen. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 87–88.

745.—Stresemann, E. Eine für Deutschland neue Gans : *Anser neglectus* Suschk. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 107–109.

746.—Stresemann, E. Ueber *Accipiter planes* (Reichenow). Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 109–111 textfig.

747.—Stresemann, E. Zur Synonymie der Vögel Neuguinea : De Vis' Namen von 1894. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 111–112.

748.—Stresemann, E. Ueber *Collocalia unicolor amelis* Oberh. *Fregata minor minor* (Gm.) an der Küste von Timor. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 112–114.

749.—Stresemann, E. Zur Kenntnis der *Pelicanoides*-Formen der chilenischen Küste. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 p. 130.

750.—Stresemann, E. Historisches über *Podoces panderi* Fischer. Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern München 15 1922 pp. 237–238.

751.—Stresemann, E. and Plessen, Baron V. von. Bemerkungen über einige Vögel des südlichen Holstein. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 29–33.

752.—Stuart-Sutherland, R. Types of the Australasian genera of Penguins. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 pp. 198–201 1 pl.

753.—Stuart-Sutherland, R. Round the lamp [notes at a New Zealand Lighthouse]. Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 54–59 4 photos.

754.—Sunkel, W. Fundplätze der Weidenmeise in Hessen. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 pp. 82–83.

755.—Sunkel, W. Beiträge zur Avifauna Nordfrankreichs. Verh. Ornith. Ges. München 15 1922 pp. 98–126.

756.—Sunnen, M. Ornithologisches über unsere Rabenfamilie. Gesellsch. Luxemb. Naturfreunde Festschrift 1915 pp. 421–434 2 figs.

757.—Suomalainen, E. W. Johan Axel Palmén. Dansk. Orn. Tids. Kjøbenhavn 16 1922 pp. 56–58 portr.

758.—Suomalainen, E. W. Der Girlitz in Finland. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 p. 85.

759.—Sushkin, P. Results of two zoological journeys in the Russian Altai and nearest part of Mongolia. C.R. Acad. Sci. Russ. Petrograd 1922 pp. 15–16 [in English].

760.—Sushkin, P. Contributions to the history of the fauna of Siberia and Central Asia. C.R. Acad. Sci. Russ. Petrograd 1922 pp. 17–18 [in English].

761.—Sutherland, R. S. Physegur Point and Preservation Inlet [New Zealand] with an account of the birds. J. Mus. Comp. Zool. S. Barbara Cal. 2 1922 pp. 56–60.

762.—Swan, A. E. H. Bijzonderheden betreffende de Gierzwaluw (*Apus apus* (L.)). Ardea Leiden 11 1922 pp. 117–124.

763.—Swales, B. H. The Purple Sandpiper at Cleveland Ohio. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. Ann. Arbor No. 57 1918 pp. 1–2.

764.—Swann, H. K. A synopsis of the Accipitres (Diurnal Birds of Prey). Second ed. pts. ii–iv pp. 65–233. London (Wheldon and Wesley) 1922 8vo.

765.—Swann, H. K. Notes on Accipitres in American Museums. Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London 42 1922 pp. 65–68.

766.—Swann, H. K. On the Asiatic races of *Cerchneis tinnunculus*. Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London 42 1922 p. 134.

767.—Swann, H. K. Remarks on two Honey-Buzzards from eastern Asia. Bul. Brit. Orn. Cl. London 43 1922 pp. 15–16.

768.—Swarth, H. S. The Bohemian Waxwing: a cosmopolite. Univ. Cal. Chronicle, Berkeley 1922 p. 450–455.

769.—Swarth, H. S. Birds and Mammals of the Stikine river region of northern British Columbia and south-eastern Alaska. Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. Berkeley 24 1922 pp. 125–314 1 col. pl 34 text-figs.

770.—Szymanski, J. S. Drei Lösungsversuche eines Problems. Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 289–293 3 figs.

771.—Taka-Tsukasa, N. Aviculture in Japan. Avicult. Mag. London (3) 13 1922 pp. 15–22 31–36 47–51.

772.—Taka-Tsukasa, Prince N. Description of a new species of *Catharacta*. Tori Tokio 3 No. 12/13 1922 4 pp. [Japanese with diagnosis in English].

773.—Taka-Tsukasa, Prince N. and Kuroda, N. On a new genus proposed for the Mikado Pheasant of Formosa. Tori Tokio 3 No. 12/13 1922 [Japanese].

Taka-Tsukasa, Prince N. *vide* Kuroda.

774.—Talbot, L. R. Bird banding at Thomasville, Georgia, in 1922. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 334–350 3 pls.

775.—Tang, E. H. Beiträge zum feineren Bau der Purkinjeschen Fasern im Herzen der Vögel. Anat. Anz. 55 1922 pp. 385–399 7 figs.

776.—Taverner, P. A. The disappearance and recovery of the Eastern Bluebird. Canadian Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 71–72.

777.—Taverner, P. H. Adventures with the Canada Goose. Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 81–83 photo.

778.—Taylor, W. P. A distributional and ecological study of Mount Rainier, Washington [State]. Ecology Brooklyn N.Y. 3 1922 pp. 214–236.

779.—Teilhard du Chardin, E. Sur le passage des Bécasses dans le Puy-de-Dôme en 1921–1922. Rev. Fr. d'Orn. Paris 14 1922 pp. 341–342.

780.—Thienemann, J. xx. Jahresbericht (1920) der Vogelwarte Rossitten der Deutschen Ornithologischen Gesellschaft. J. Ornith. Leipzig 70 1922 pp. 61–89.

781.—Thienemann, J. Feststellungen über die Höhe des Vogelzuges durch Fliegerbeobachtungen. Schr. physik. Ges. Königsberg 51/52 1920 [n.v.].

782.—Thomas, R. H. Hybrids of *Gemmaeus* from natural and artificial crosses showing similar pattern and intergrading. Ibis London 1922 pp. 710–712.

Thomas, R. H. *vide* Gurney.

783.—Thompson, P. Yellowshank at West Mersea. Essex Nat. Stratford 20 1922 p. 46 1 fig.

784.—Thompson, S. L. The birds of North Bay, Ontario, and vicinity in 1904. *Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa* 36 1922 pp. 161–168.

785.—Thompson, W. R. Stray notes on certain Dorsetshire birds made principally in the neighbourhood of Weymouth. *Brit. Bds. London* 16 1922 pp. 182–187.

786.—Thomson, A. L. The migrations of British Starlings: results of the marking method. *Brit. Bds. London* 16 1922 pp. 62–76 map.

787.—Thomson, A. L. The migration of British Swallows. *Nature London* 109 1922 pp. 346–348.

788.—Thomson, D. F. F. In the haunt of the Grey Butcher Bird (*Craticus torquatus*). *Emu Melbourne* 22 1922 pp. 138–140 2 photos.

789.—Thomson, G. M. The naturalisation of animals and plants in New Zealand. Pp. x + 607 (Birds pp. 98–177) Cambridge (Univ. Press) 1922 8vo.

790.—Thomson, G. M. Occurrence of the Bullfinch in New Zealand. *N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech. Wellington* 5 1922 pp. 230–231.

791.—Ticehurst, C. B. Descriptions of new Indian birds. *Bul. Brit. Orn. Cl. London* 42 1922 pp. 56–57. [*Dendrocitta*, *Pycnorhis*, *Otus*].

792.—Ticehurst, C. B. Remarks on nestlings: *Pterocles senegallus* and *Phalacrocorax nigrogularis* and description of new races of *Tarsiger* and *Otus*. *Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London* 42 1922 pp. 119–123.

793.—Ticehurst, C. B. Note on *Acrocephalus babylonicus*. *Bul. Brit. Orn. Cl. London* 43 1922 pp. 46–47.

794.—Ticehurst, C. B. Some remarks on the names of certain birds. Notes on some Indian Wheatears. *Ibis London* 1922 pp. 147–158.

795.—Ticehurst, C. B. The birds of Sind. *Ibis London* 1922 pp. 526–572 605–662 pl. viii (map).

796.—Ticehurst, C. B. Notes on Indian Wagtails. *J. Bombay N. H. Soc.* 28 1922 pp. 1082–1090.

(N-15697 g) q

797.—Ticehurst, C. B., Buxton, P. A., and Cheeseman, R. E. The birds of Mesopotamia. Pts. ii, iii, iv. *J. Bombay N. H. Soc.* 28 1922 pp. 381–427 2 pls. 650–674 2 pls. 937–956 1 pl.

798.—Timpel, M. Ornithologische Nachrichten in der Grosser Mater zu Erfurt. *Jahrb. Ak. Wiss. Erfurt* 42 1916 pp. 177–230.

799.—Tischler, F. Neues aus Ostpreussens Vogelwelt. Bericht über die Jahre 1914–1920. *Schr. physik. Ges. Königberg* 63 1922 pp. 113–126 [n.v.].

800.—Todd, W. E. C. A new Sparrow from southern California. *Condor Berkeley Cal.* 24 1922 pp. 126–127.

801.—Todd, W. E. C. Studies in the Tyrannidae, ii. The restricted genus *Myiobius*, iii. The South American forms of *Myiarchus*. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 35 1922 pp. 17–38 181–218.

802.—Todd, W. E. C. New forms of Finches and Tanagers from tropical America. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 35 1922 pp. 89–93.

803.—Todd, W. E. C. and Garriker, M. A., Jr. The birds of the Santa Marta region of Colombia: A study in altitudinal distribution. *Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburg* 14 1922 pp. viii + 611 map 6 col. 2 uncol. pls. 9 text-figs.

804.—Tollenaar, D. Statistik und Vogelzug. *Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig* 42 1922 pp. 401–405 3 figs.

805.—Tollenaar, D. Legperiodes en eierproductie bij eenige wilde vogelsoorten, vergeleken met die bij hoenderassen. *Meded. Landbouwhoogeschool Wageningen* 22 pt. 2 1922 pp. 1–46 (with English summary).

806.—Tomita, M. Ueber das Verhalten des im Eierklar sowie im Dotter vorhandenen Reststickstoffes bei Bebrütung von Hühnereier. Ueber den Einfluss der Zugabe von Traubenzucker und Alanin zum Weisses auf die Bildung der d. Milchsäure bei der Bebrütung etc. *Biochem. Zs. Berlin* 116 1921 pp. 12–39.

807.—Townsend, C. W. The summer birds of Advocate, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 44-46.

Trench, C. C. *C. vide* Benson.

808.—Trischitta, A. Note ornitologiche. i. Ancora un'altro esemplare italiano della *Saxicola deserti* Temm. ii. Una cattura in Europa della *Melanocorypha bimaculata* (Ménétr.). Gli uccelli descritti dal Rafinesque nei Caratteri. Atti soc. ital. sci. nat. Milano 61 1922 pp. 121-131.

809.—Troller, J. Die Weidenmeise. Ihren Unterarten in der Schweiz. Ornith. Beobach. Basel 20 1922 pp. 17-21 33-37.

Truche, C. *vide* Staub.

810.—Tschusi zu Schmidhoffen, V. Ritter v. Zum heurigen Durchzug des Seidenschwanzes 1920/21. J. Ornith. Leipzig 70 1922 pp. 49-56.

811.—Tschusi zu Schmidhoffen, V. Ritter v. Ankunfts- und Abzugsdaten bei Hallein 1918. Orn. Monatsch. Magdeburg 47 1922 pp. 33-38.

812.—Tunnard, T. E. Nidification of the Ceylon Thrush (*Oreocincla imbricata*), and the Ceylon Arrenga (*A. blythi*). J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 546-547 1130-1131.

813.—Tur, J. La cardiocéphalie (nouvelle forme de monstruosité embryonnaire) et la morphogenèse de la *Fovea cardiaca*. Bul. biol. France-Belgique Paris 55 1922 pp. 288-342 4 pls.

Uchida, C. F. *vide* Kuroda.

Van Rossem, A. J. *vide* Dickey.

814.—Vendran, P. Nouvel élevage de Tinamou Tataupa. Oiseau Paris 3 1922 pp. 148-149.

815.—Verwey, J. Doggersbank. Waarnemingen betreffende der Vogel-trek over de Noordzee, verzameld tijdens een verblijf op het vuurschip Doggerbank-Zuit van 26 Augustus tot 23 September 1920. Ardea Leiden 11 1922 pp. 1-19.

816.—Verwey, J. The moult of *Uria troile* (L.) and *Alca torda* L. Ardea Leiden 11 1922 pp. 99-116.

Verwey, J. *vide* Brouwer.

817.—Virchou, H. Zur Morphologie des Epistropheus. Verh. Anat. Ges. Jena 54 1921 pp. 135-141.

818.—Voss. Bastardierung von *Cygnopsis cygnoides* var. *dom.* mit *Cygnus olor*. Verhandl. D. Zool. Ges. Berlin 26 1921 pp. 79-80.

819.—Vries, T. Gs. v. Een en ander over Eenden-eieren. Jaarb. Cl. Ned. Vogelk. Zevenbergen 12 1922 pp. 6-19.

820.—Wachs, H. Zur Ähnlichkeit der Kuckuckseier. Biol. Centralb. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 270-278.

821.—Wachs [H.]. Experimente zum Vogelzug. Wie verhalten sich ins Binnenland verbrochte junge Sturm-möwen? Orn. Monatschr. Magdeburg 47 1922 pp. 53-59.

822.—Wait, W. E. The Passerine birds of Ceylon. Spolia Zeylan, Colombo 12 1922 pp. 22-194 2 pls.

823.—Watson, W. G. Birds of Holy Island. Vasculum Hexham 9 1922 pp. 19-25.

824.—Webb, W. M. Two Letters of Gilbert White to Thomas Pennant. Selborne Mag. London 29 1921 pp. 61-64 74-75.

825.—Weigold, H. Zwei neue Formen aus Westchina [*Muscicapa, Brachypteryx*]. Ornith. Monatsber. Berlin 30 1922 p. 63.

Weigold, H. *vide* Kleinschmidt.

Welford, A. B. *vide* Lowe.

826.—Werner. Vom Brutgeschäft der Pfefferfresser (Rhamphastidae). Mitteil. Vogelw. Stuttgart 18 1919 pp. 9-12.

827.—Werner. Beiträge zur Vogelwelt des Spitzkopfes bei Blumenau und seiner Vorberge [S. Brazil]. Mitteil. Vogelw. Stuttgart 20 1921 pp. 42-45 21 1922 pp. 49-51.

828.—Wetmore, A. Bird remains from the caves of Porto Rico. Bul. Amer. Mus. N. H. New York 46 1922 pp. 297-333 25 text-figs.

829.—Wetmore, A. Una especie de Hoco (*Tigrisoma*) nueva para la fauna Argentina. Hornero Buenos Aires 2 1922 p. 292.

830.—Wetmore, A. New forms of Neotropical Birds [*Glaucidium Chloroceryle Dyctiopicus Myrmorchilus*]. J. Washington Acad. Sci. 12 1922 pp. 323-328.

831.—Wetmore, A. A fossil Owl from the Bridger Eocene. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 73 1922 pp. 455-458.

832.—Wetmore, A. Description of a *Brachyspiza* from the Chaco of Argentina and Paraguay. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 39-40.

833.—Wetmore, H. Remains of birds from caves in the Republic of Haiti. Smithsonian Misc. Coll. Washington 74 No. 4 1922 pp. 1-4 2 figs.

834.—Wetmore, A. and Peters, J. L. A new genus and four new subspecies of American birds. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 41-46 [*Telodromas*, *Dendrocynna*, *Colaptes*, *Brachyspiza*, *Saltator*].

835.—Weymouth, F. W. Decerobration in birds. Science New York 55 1922 pp. 538-539.

836.—Whistler, H. The birds of the Jhang District, S.W. Punjab. Part i, Passirine Birds. Ibis London 1922 pp. 259-309 401-437 map.

837.—Whistler, H. An addition to the list of Indian birds: *Luscinia s. pallidogularis*. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 544-545.

838.—Whistler, H. A contribution to the ornithology of Cashmere. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 990-1006.

839.—White, F. B. Check list of the birds of New Hampshire. Pp. 1-120 Concord (F. B. White) 1922.

840.—White, H. L. Two new subspecies of birds. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 p. 163 [*Gymnorhina Geophaps*].

841.—White, H. L. Descriptions of new nests and eggs. Abnormal and curious combination clutches. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 pp. 164-169.

(N-15697 g) q

842.—White, H. L. Description of nest and eggs of *Turnix olivii* (Robinson). Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 2-3 4 photos.

843.—White, H. L. Description of the eggs of the Golden-shouldered Parrot (*Psephotus chrysopyrgius*). Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 98-99 3 photos.

844.—White, H. L. A collecting trip to Cape York Peninsula. Emu Melbourne 22 1922 pp. 99-116. 11 photos.

845.—White, S. A. Birds observed during the R.A.O.U. Camp-out at Wallis Lake. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 pp. 217-222 4 photos.

846.—White, S. A. *Psephotus haematonotus* (Red-backed or Grass Parrot). S. Austral. Orn. Adelaide 6 1922 pp. 129-131.

847.—White, S. A. and McGilp, J. N. *Acanthiza chrysorrhoa* (Yellow-rumped Tit). S. Austral. Orn. Adelaide 6 1922 pp. 99-102.

848.—Whitlock, F. L. Notes from Nullabor Plain. Emu Melbourne 21 1922 pp. 170-187 6 photos.

849.—Whittle, C. L. A Myrtle Warbler (*Dendroica coronata*) invasion. Auk Lancaster Pa 39 1922 pp. 23-31.

850.—Whittle, C. L. Additional data regarding the famous Arnold Arboretum Mockingbird. Auk Lancaster Pa. 39 1922 pp. 496-506.

851.—Whittle, C. L. Miscellaneous bird notes from Montana. Condor Berkeley Cal. 24 1922 pp. 73-81 2 figs.

852.—Wilkes, A. H. P. On the breeding habits of the Turnstone as observed in Spitsbergen. Brit. Bds. London 15 1922 pp. 172-179 4 photos and map.

853.—Wilkes, A. H. P. On the breeding-habits of the Glaucous Gull as observed on Bear Island and in the Spitsbergen Archipelago. Brit. Bds. London 16 1922 pp. 2-8 4 photos.

854.—Wilkes, A. H. P. On the nesting of the Barnacle Goose in Spitsbergen. J. Comp. Ool. S. Barbara Cal. 2 Nos. 3/4 1922 pp. 28-30 photo.

855.—Wilkins, G. H. Account of the voyage of the "Quest" of the Shackleton-Rowett Expedition. *Bul. Brit. Orn. Cl.* 43 1922 pp. 2-5.

856.—Williams, C. B. Sense of smell in Birds. *Nature London* 110 1922 p. 149; also Meek, A. p. 279.

857.—Williams, M. Y. Biological notes along fourteen hundred miles of the Mackenzie river system. *Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa* 36 1922 pp. 62-66.

858.—Wilson, G. Birds of Bowling Green, Kentucky. *Auk Lancaster Pa* 39 1922 pp. 233-243.

859.—Wislocki, G. B. Note on the behaviour of trypan blue injected into the developing egg of the hen. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 22 1921 pp. 267-274 3 figs.

860.—Witherby, H. F. and others. A practical handbook of British Birds. Pts. xiii-xv pp. 353-624 many illustr. London (Witherby) 1922 8vo.

861.—Witherby, H. F. The "British Birds" marking scheme. Progress for 1921. *Brit. Bds. London* 15 1922 pp. 232-238.

862.—Witherby, H. F. On the White-billed Northern Diver as a British Bird. *Brit. Bds. London* 16 1922 pp. 9-12 4 figs.; also Fleming, J. H. p. 115.

863.—[Witherby, H. F.] Recovery of marked birds. *Brit. Bds. London* 16 1922 pp. 13-18.

864.—Witherby, H. F. Swallow ringed in Berkshire found in Cape Province. *Brit. Bds. London* 16 1922 pp. 81-83 map.

865.—Witherby, H. F. Note on birds from northern Spain and description of a new form of *Dryobates*. *Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. London* 42 1922 pp. 47-49.

866.—Witherby, H. F. Nestling plumages of Owls. *Ibis London* 1922 pp. 219-220.

867.—Witherby, H. F. Results of a collecting trip in the Cantabrian Mountains, northern Spain. *Ibis London* 1922 pp. 323-345 2 pls.

Wollaston, A. F. R. *vide* Kinnear.

868.—Wolstenholme, H. Notes from Wahroonga, Sydney, N.S.W. *Emu Melbourne* 22 1922 pp. 141-148.

869.—Wood, C. A. Economic status of *Coragyps urubu* in British Guiana. *Auk Lancaster Pa* 39 1922 pp. 255-256.

870.—Wood, N. A. Notes on the birds of Alger county, Michigan. *Occ. Papers Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. Ann Arbor No.* 50 1918 pp. 1-15 map.

871.—Wood, N. A. Observations on the Birds of Berrien County, Michigan. *Occ. Papers Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. Ann Arbor No.* 119 1922 pp. 1-35.

872.—Woods, R. S. The development of young Costa Hummingbirds. *Condor Berkeley Cal.* 24 1922 pp. 189-193 4 photos.

873.—Wright, M. & W. von. Svenska fåglar efter naturen och på sten ritade. Med. text af E. Lönnberg. Hft. 1-43. Stockholm (T. Baarsen) 1922 pp. 1-296 137 col. pls. (40 × 30 cm.) [n.v.]

874.—Zedlitz, O. von. Den grönländska stenskvättan, *Saxicola oenanthe leucorrhoea* Gml, funnen i Sverige. *Fauna och Flora Uppsala* 17 1922 pp. 279-280.

875.—Zedlitz, O. Graf. Ein Beitrag zur Biologie von *Colymbus arcticus* L. J. Ornith. Leipzig 70 1922 pp. 419-423.

876.—Zedlitz, O. Graf. Ein Überblick über den Bestand an Adlern und anderen selterieren Falconiden als Brutvögel Schwedens. *Zs. Oologie Neumark* 27 1922 pp. 24-30.

877.—Zenkewitsch, L. A. Ein Fall von Flügelverkrüppelung bei *Anas boschas* (Heteromorphose bei Doppelbildung). *Rev. Zool. Russ. Moscow* 3 1922 pp. 217-221 (German and Russian) 2 figs.

878.—Ziemer, W. Brutende Vogel in der Umgebung Sprottaus. *Zs. Oologie Neumark* 25 1922 pp. 81-84.

879.—Zimmermann, R. Das Liebesleben der Vögel. Eine Einführung in das Fortpflanzungsleben der Brutvögel unserer Heimat. 234 pp. 16 pls. Dresden (Reissner) 1922 8vo. [n.v.]

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

For full reference, vide Titles.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.

History.—COLE, 150; GLEGG, 277; MUSSELMAN, 534; TIMPEL, 798; WEBB, 824; Folk-lore, LEHMANN-NITSCHIE, 433.

Biography.—J. Crespon (1797-1857), HUGUES, 360; Fothergill family, GLADSTONE, 275; A. J. Jäckel (1822-1885), GERHARDT, 255; T. Kumlein, LAWSON, 429; W. Markwick (1739-1813), MULLENS, 524.

Biography : Obituary Notices.—J. A. Allen, CHAPMAN, 138; SCLATER, 687; S. N. Alpheraki, SCLATER, 687; J. Biddulph, SCLATER, 688; V. L. Bianchi, SCLATER, 687; W. S. Bruce, CLARKE, 143; S. v. Chernel zu Chernelháza, ALMASY, 108; LUCANUS, 469; C. B. Cory, OSGOOD, 566; SCLATER, 687; W. Evans, RITCHIE, 630; M. Furbringer, BLUNTSCHLI, 83; A. Grandidier, SCLATER, 687; B. Hantzsch, BAMBERG, 35; P. J. van Houten, B—, 21; W. H. Hudson, SCLATER, 690; Sir J. Kirk, SCLATER, 688; L. Lindner, C. LINDNER, 446; R. R. Macfarlane, PREBLE, 607; J. Macoun, SCLATER, 687; H. Noble, SCLATER, 690; J. A. Palmén, SUOMALAINEN, 757; W. Palmer, RICHMOND, 620; SCLATER, 690; Th. Studer, BEAUFORT, 55; SCLATER, 690; W. W. C. Verner, SCLATER, 688; A. H. C. Zietz, ANON., 11; F. R. Zietz, ANON., 12.

General Works.—BAKER, 28; CHISHOLM, 140; ELMS, 205; FINN, 226; FLOERICKE, 231; HAGEN, 310; HORSEFIELD, 354; JOB, 378, 379; ZIMMERMANN, 879; WITHERBY, 860.

Bibliography.—GLEGG, 277; MATHEWS, 489; MATHEWS & IREDALE, 491, 492, 493; RILEY & RICHMOND, 626; STRESEMANN, 732, 733; TRISCHITTA, 808.

Institutions and Collections.—HARTERT, 329; THIENEMANN, 780.

Technique and Methods.—GRISCOM, 292; JOB, 378, 379.

Economics (*see also* food-habits, p. 38).—BENSON, 67; BERRY, 73; COLLINGE, 151, 152; DEDEM, 175; HARTLEY, 324; MCATEE, 471; RITTER, 631; TOLLENAAR, 805; C. A. WOOD, 869.

Conservation and Protection.—HARTLEY, 324; HEWITT, 346; LONG, 449; LÖNNBERG, 451; MUNRO, 529; OLIVER, 562.

Naturalization.—G. M. THOMSON, 789, 790.

Aviculture.—BAILEY, 27; BRIGHT, 93; DELACOUR, 176, 178, 179; HEDGES, 333; SETH-SMITH, 693; TAKA-TSUKASA, 771.

Nomenclature.—General Principles: A. J. CAMPBELL, 119, 122; ELWES, 206; Vernacular nomenclature, DUBOIS, 193; Changes and emendations, LAUBMANN, 423, 427; MATHEWS, 489; OBERHOLSER, 556, 557; RILEY, 625; A. ROBERTS, 632; STRESEMANN, 733, 739, 741, 742; TICEHURST, 794; TRISCHITTA, 808.

Phylogeny, Classification and Taxonomy.—BÖKER, 85; ELWES, 206; GREY, 259; LOWE, 463, 464; STEINER, 719; STEINMANN, 720.

STRUCTURE.

Plumage and Epithelial Structures.—DUERDEN, 194; Plumage evolution EWART, 213; LAMONT, 418; Mouth-colour, young birds: W. J. SCHMIDT, 676; Nestling plumage: WITHERBY, 866; Wing structure: MAGNAN, 479.

Nervous system and Sense Organs.—Nervous system: GROEBBELS, 295; PAVLOV, 580; PEYRON, 590; Eye: RAMON I. CAJAL, 615; KÖHLER, 406, 407; Nasal Organ: GURNEY, 304.

Osteology.—Variations: DUERDEN & FITZ-SIMMONS, 105; Tongue-bone: FÜRBRINGER (*Aves* pp. 79-109) 248 A; *Uroactus*: SHUFELDT, 700; Fore limb: STEINER, 719; Vertebral column: VIRCHOW, 817.

Internal Organs.—Tongue, *Plegadis*: GRESCHIK, 285; Alimentary canal: S. MÜLLER, 526; Neck and oesophagus: CHAPIN, 134; Heart: TANG, 775; Blood: LEVI, 438; RAMIREZ & OCHOTERENE, 614; Interstitial cells: STIEVE, 726.

Reproductive Organs.—Testis: BENNOIT, 65, 66; NONIDIZ, 553; Oviduct: GIERBERG, 265; General: PEASE, 583.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Nervous System.—Brain: STEPHANI, 718; WEYMOUTH, 835; Smell: GURNEY, 304; WILLIAMS, 856; Eye: KÖHLER, 406, 407; Hearing: MAILLARD, 484; Nervous system: GROEBELS, 295.

Nutrition.—ABDERHALDEN, 3; COLLIP, 154; KOSKOWSKI, 408; MENEGAUX, 502; NOLF, 552.

Temperature.—MORGAN, 518.

Reproduction.—GRIERSBERG, 265; HEINROTH, 335; KALTENBACH, 393; PEZARD, 592; RIDDLE and others, 621.

Experimental and Chemical Physiology.—CERVERA, 127; LEVADITI & NICOLAU, 435; STIEVE, 725; TOMITA, 806.

EMBRYOLOGY.

Early Stages.—ADELMANN, 4; BECK, 57; LEVI, 437; RABL, 612.

Organogeny.—Brain: MILONE, 511; Notochord: HARMAN, 319; cloacal region: BOYDEN, 89, 90; branchial region: FERRARI, 321; heart: PATTEN, 579; fore-limb, STEINER, 719.

Reproductive Organs.—AMANTEA, 10; ARGAUD, 13.

Chemical and Experimental.—COLWELL, GLADSTONE & WAKELEY, 155; RUFFINI, 647; RUMIANZEW, 648; WISLOCKI, 859.

ETHOLOGY.

General and Miscellaneous.—BEEBE, 60; BENT, 68; FINN, 226; GRISCOM, 294; R. C. MILLER, 507; PASSLER, 576; SWARTH, 769; TODD & CARRIKER, 803.

Food-habits.—General: BEQUAERT, 69; *Haematopus*: DEWAR, 182; *Spatula*: McATEE, 473; *Asio*: STODDARD, 727; *Strix* (*Tyto*): COLLINGE, 151; *Carine*: COLLINGE, 152; *Steatornis*: McATEE, 472; *Microtus*: BACMEISTER, 24; *Chrysococcyx*: GRIMMETT, 286; *Melanerpes*: RITTER, 631; *Sturnus*: KALMBACH, 392.

Migration.—General problems: ECKHARDT, 202, 203; FERROUILLET, 222;

GEYR, 258; LUCANUS, 468; PROOST, 608; THIENEMANN, 781; TOLLENAAR, 804; WACHS, 821.

Migration. Local Notices.—Scotland: RINTOUL & BAXTER, 627; France: CHABOT, 129; DELAMAIN, 180; TEILHARD, 779; Switzerland: BURG, 106, 107; FISCHER-SIGWART, 227; HESS, 343; KÜENZI, 409; SCHIFFERLI, 666; Holland: BROUWER & VERWEY, 97; VERWEY, 815; Germany: THIENEMANN, 780; Austria-Hungary: CHERNEL, 139; SCHENK, 661; TSCHUSI, 811; Iraq: TICEHURST, 797; India: TICEHURST, 795; New Zealand: STUART-SUTHERLAND, 753; Falkland Is.: BENNETT, 63; Colombia: TODD & CARRIKER, 803; North America: ALPHONSUS, 9; CRIDDLE, 163; FERGUSON, 220; OBERHOLSER, 560.

Migrations of.—*Larus*: MORTENSEN, 520; SKOVGAARD, 708; *Scolopax*: KLINGE, 463; *Ciconia*: SCHENK, 662; *Ardea*: SAXTORPH, 658; *Cypselus* (*Apus*): SKOVGAARD, 707; SWAEN, 762; *Hirundo*: BOOTH, 88; A. L. THOMSON, 787; WITHERBY, 864; *Sturnus*: A. L. THOMSON, 786; *Corvus*: RADIG, 613.

Migration. Bird-marking.—BALDWIN, 34; CABANES, 112; COLE, 150; LINCOLN, 445; LÖNNBERG, 452, 458; TALBOT, 774; SCHAANNING, 660; SCLATER, 689; SKOVGAARD, 706; STONER, 731; THIENEMANN, 780; WITHERBY, 861, 863.

Flight.—BÖKER, 85; ENOMOTO, 207; MAGNAN, 479; SEILKOPF, 692; THIENEMANN, 781.

Diving Habits.—KELSO, 396; FORBUSH, 241.

Sexual relations and display.—HUXLEY, 363, 364; LIENHART, 443; SCHJELDERUP-EBBE, 669-673; SETH-SMITH, 694.

Young birds.—PYCRAFT, 610.

Nidification and Oology.—General: AVERILL, 20; BENNETT, 63; FRIEDMANN, 244; HARRIS & GOODALL, 321; HARRIS & LEWIS, 322; HEINROTH, 335; PELT-LECHNER, 584; PITMAN, 598; TOLLENAAR, 805; H. L. WHITE, 841.

Nidification. Local Observations.—Palestine: PITMAN, 597; Iraq: TICEHURST, 797; Africa: BELCHER, 61;

GODFREY, 280; JAMES, 375; India: GILL, 267; TICEHURST, 795; WHISTLER, 836; Australia: MCGILP, 475; MATHEWS, 486; MORSE, 519; H. L. WHITE, 841, 844; South America: TODD & CARRIKER, 803; PASSLER, 576.

Nidification (single species).—ASHBY, 18; ASHFORD, 19; BAILEY, 26; BAMBERG, 36; BOLSTER, 86; BUNYARD, 101, 103; CHISHOLM, 141; CORBET, 157; DAWSON, 173, 174; EDWARDS, 204; FIELD, 224; GILBERT, 266; GILROY, 270, 271, 272; GORDON, 281; HARLOW, 318; JAMES, 374; JOURDAIN, 385, 388; MAILLIARD, 482; L. NEUMANN, 543; NICE, 547; NICHOLSON, 549; v. OORDT & HUXLEY, 564; OVERBECK, 571; OWEN, 572; PEABODY, 581; PITT, 599; ROWAN, 642; SCHMITZ, 677; SCHOUTEDEN, 681; J. N. D. SMITH, 710; STEPHENS, 723; D. F. F. THOMSON, 788; TUNNARD, 812; VRIES, 819; H. L. WHITE, 842, 843; WILKES, 852, 853, 854.

Cuckoo-Problems.—BAKER, 29; CHANCE, 132; A. H. EVANS, 209, 210; FENTON, 218; SCHOLEY, 679; WACHS, 820.

Voice, General Problems.—BECK, 58; BURKITT, 108; DUNCKER, 196; GARSTANG, 251; HAWKINS, 332; A. MÜLLER, 525; SAUNDERS, 655; SCHWANN, 685.

Song or Note of.—*Mimus*, DICKEY, 185; *Vermivora* and *Myadestes*, WHITTLE, 851 pp. 76, 78; *Certhia*, SCHÜZ, 684; *Lullula*: DAVENPORT, 172; *Spizella*: SAUNDERS, 656; *Pipilo*: HUNT, 362.

Psychology.—GURNEY, 304; R. C. MILLER, 507; PORTIELJE, 605; SCHJELDERUP-EBBE, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673; SZYMANSKI, 770.

Colour and Molt.—HEUMANN, 344; KNOBEL, 404; LAUBMANN, 425; MATSUDAIRA, 495; VERWEY, 816.

Ecology and relations to external conditions.—FORBES & GROSS, 239, 240; GRINNELL, 291; HAMER, 314; PITMAN, 598; ROWAN, 643; TAYLOR, 778.

Pathology and Parasites.—CLELAND, 146; GUBERLET, 302; MOUQUET, 522, 523; STAUB & TRUCHE, 717.

Mortality.—CHISHOLM, 141.

VARIATION AND AETIOLOGY.

Variation.—HAMILTON, 315; LOWE, 465; MAILLEFER, 430.

Teratology.—ASCARI, 15; GHIGI, 262, 263; MAILLEFER, 480; TUR, 813; ZENKEWITSCH, 877.

Hybrids.—GHIGI, 260; LÉCAILLON, 430, 431, 432; LÖNNBERG, 459; PEZARD & CARIDROIT, 586; PLATH, 601; POLL, 603; REICHLING, 618; ROWAN, 644; VOSS, 818.

Evolution.—GADOW, 250.

Genetics.—CHODAT, 142; CUNNINGHAM, 164; DUNN, 197; GHIGI, 260; GILL, 268; HARRIS & GOODALL, 321; HARRIS & LEWIS, 322; JONES, 383; LOTSY & KUIPER, 462; PEASE, 583; PEZARD, 594; PEZARD & CARIDROIT, 593; PUNNETT & PEASE, 609; J. SCHMIDT, 675; THOMAS, 782.

Sexual Problems.—BENOIT, 64; GILLESPIE, 269; HAMER, 314; HARTMAN & HAMILTON, 330; HAWKINS, 332; PARHON & PARHON, 574; PÉZARD, 591, 592, 593; PEZARD & CARIDROIT, 595.

Fossil and Extinct Birds.—BELL, 62; ČAPEK, 123; CATERINI, 125; LAMBRECHT, 417; LOWE & WELFORD, 466; L. MILLER, 506; NAVÁS, 538; ROTHSCCHILD, 637; SHEPPARD, 696; SHUFELDT, 399; WETMORE, 828, 831, 833.

GEOGRAPHY AND FAUNAS.

General Problems.—ECKARDT, 201; GRINNELL, 287; SUSHKIN, 759, 760; TODD & CARRIKER, 803.

PALAEARCTIC REGION.

General.—BUCHNER, 99; FLOBRICK, 231; HARTERT, 325.

British Islands.—BELL, 62; COWARD, 161; ELMS, 205; HORSEFIELD, 354; WITHERBY, 860; Hertfordshire: BICKERTON, 75; ROWAN, 645; Sussex: BUTTERFIELD, 111; Berkshire: CORBET, 157; Oxfordshire: JOURDAIN, 389; Somersetshire: BLATHWAYT, 79, 80; Dorset: ASHFORD, 19; BLATHWAYT, 77, 78; W. R. THOMPSON, 785; Devonshire: LLOYD, 467; Essex: GLEGG, 277, 278, 279; THOMPSON, 783;

Norfolk: ARNOLD, 14; GURNEY, 303, 305, 306; LONG, 449; LONG & RIVIERE, 450; Warwickshire: MADDEN, 478; Shropshire: FORREST, 242; Lancashire and Cheshire: COWARD, 160, 162; Lincolnshire: BLATHWAYT, 81, 82; MEDLICOTT, 496; Yorkshire: BUTTERFIELD, 110; COLLINGE, 153; HORSFALL, 356; SHEPPARD, 696, 697; S. H. SMITH, 711; Northumberland, WATSON, 823; Glamorganshire: INGRAM & SALMON, 368, 369; Scotland: BAXTER & RINTOUL, 54; W. EVANS, 212; Jourdain, 390; RINTOUL & BAXTER, 627; RITCHIE, 629; Berwickshire, M'CONACHIE, 474; Peebles: BLACKWOOD, 76; Midlothian: W. EVANS, 211; Lanark: RENNIE, 619; Kirkcudbright: RUSSELL, 649; Dumbarton: CUTHBERTSON, 165; Shetlands: PITT, 599; Ireland: LINDNER, 447; Co. Dublin: HARRISON, 323; Co. Donegal: COLT, 159; Antrim: STENDALL, 721; Jersey: GRUCHY, 301; Guernsey: ROWSWELL, 646.

France.—SUNKEL, 755; Charente: DELAMAIN, 180; Côte-d'Or: DAGUIN, 170; Côtes-du-Nord: CHABOT, 181; Gard: HUGUES, 359; Gironde: BRASCASSAT, 92; Haut - Vienne: D'ABADIE, 2; Lozère: HEIM DE BALSAC, 334; Seine-Inf.: CHABOT, 128; Sommé: CHABOT, 130.

Germany.—Hagen, 310, 311; SCHNURRE, 678; ZIMMERMANN, 879; Westphalia: DOBBRICK, 189; REICHLING, 617; Hannover: BRICKMANN, 94; Thuringia: TIMPEL, 798; Hesse: SCHUSTER, 682; SUNKEL, 754; Saxony: HERR, 342; HEYDER, 347; SCHLEGEL, 674; DERSCH, 181; Brandenburg: STRESEMANN, 745; Mecklenburg: CLODIUS, 147, 148; Schleswig-Holstein: BUCKMANN, 100; HILDEBRANDT, 350; STRESSEMAN & PLESSER, 751; Posen: HAMMLING, 316; Silesia: DRESCHER, 192; GABLER, 249; NATORP, 541; ZIEMER, 878; West Prussia: IBATH, 365, 366; LA BAUME, 416; LUTTSCHWAGER, 470; East Prussia: HEINROTH, 336; TISCHLER, 799; Bavaria: ERHARD, 208; HILDEBRANDT, 349; JOHANSSEN, 381; LAUBMANN, 426, 427; MURR, 533; A. MÜLLER, 525; STRESEMANN, 740; Wurtemberg: BACMEISTER, 22, 23; HAESNER, 309; Friesian Islands: DIETRICH, 188.

Hungary.—CHERNEL, 139; NAGY, 536, 537; SCHENK, 661.

Yugo-Slavia.—SCHIEBEL, 665.

Switzerland.—BURG, 105; FISCHER-SIGWART, 227; GENGLER, 257; HESS, 343; KÜENZLI, 409; MEYLAN, 504; SCHIFFERLI, 666; SCHINZ, 667; TROLLER, 809.

Luxembourg.—SUNNEN, 756.

Belgium.—DUPOND, 198, 199; HAVRE, 331.

Holland.—BROUWER & VERWEY, 97, 98; BURDET, 104; LIEFTINCK, 442; VAN OORT, 565; RIOTTE, 628; T'SANT, 654; SNOUKAERT, 713, 714; VERWEY, 815.

Scandinavia.—General: JAGERSKIOLD & KOLTHOFF, 372; Denmark: HAGERUP, 312; JENSEN, 376; JØRGENSEN, 384; KOEFOID, 405; PETERSEN, 589; SCHIÖLER, 668; SKOVGAARD, 705; Sweden: LÖNNBERG, 452-458; SJOBECK, 703; WRIGHT, 873; ZEDLITZ, 874, 876; Norway: BERNHOSST-OFE, 72; JENSEN, 377; SCHAANNING, 659, 660; Spitsbergen: JOURDAIN, 387, 388; VAN OORDT & HUXLEY, 564; WILKES, 852, 853, 854.

Russia.—LÖNNBERG, 460; Finland: HÖRTLING, 357, 358; LEVANDER, 436; SUOMALAIEN, 758; Esthonia: HÄRMS, 320; MEIKLEJOHN, 497; Lithuania: SACHTLEBEN, 650; Georgia: SAKVARÉLIDZÉ, 651a.

Spain.—D'AGUILAR-AMAT, 5; NAVÁS, 538, 539; PARDO, 573; SAGARRA, 651; WITHERBY, 865, 867.

Portugal.—FLOERICKE, 235.

Italy.—CATERINI, 125, 126; TRISCHITTA, 808.

Balkan States.—FEHRINGER, 217; MATHEY-DUPRAZ, 494; PASSOS-FREITAS, 577.

Mediterranean Islands.—Balearic Is.: BUNYARD, 102; Crete: KELHAM, 395.

Atlantic Islands.—Canary Is.: BANNERMAN, 42; Azores: DWIGHT, 200.

North Africa.—Morocco: CABRERA, 113; Algeria: FOLEY, 238; Tunisia: BANNERMAN, 44; LAUDAUDEN, 428; Cirenaica: GHIGI, 261; HARTERT, 327, 328; Egypt: KAISER, 391; MEINERTZHAGEN, 499.

Western Asia.—Palestine: MEINERTZHAGEN, 499; Mesopotamia: TICEHURST, 797.

Russian Asia.—Turkestan: GROTE, 296; Siberia: JOHANSEN, 380; OLSEN, 563.

Tibet.—KINNEAR, 398; KLEIN-SCHMIDT, 462.

Eastern Palaearctic Asia.—China: GAYOT, 254; KLEINSCHMIDT, 462; WEIGOLD, 825; Corea: KURODA & MORI, 414; Japan: FUJITA, 246; KURODA, 410, 411, 412, 413, 415; MOMIYAMA, 513, 514, 515.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

General.—BANNERMAN, 49; M. PRAED, 477; MILLET-HORSIN, 508, 509; SCLATER, 686.

West Africa.—Sierra Leone and Portuguese Guinea: BANNERMAN, 43; Gold Coast: BANNERMAN, 47; Southern Nigeria: BANNERMAN, 50; Camerooon: BANNERMAN, 45, 46, 47; CHAPIN, 135; GROTE, 299; French Equatorial Africa: BANNERMAN, 48; BERLIOZ, 71; Belgian Congo: CHAPIN, 133, 135; GROTE, 297, 299; GYLDENSTOLPE, 307; O. NEUMANN, 544; SCHOUTEDEN, 680, 681; Angola: BANNERMAN, 48; GYLDENSTOLPE, 307.

South Africa.—GODFREY, 280; GROTE, 298; JAMES, 374, 375; A. ROBERTS, 632.

Central and East Africa.—Nyasaland: BELCHER, 61; CHAPIN, 133; Tanganyika Terr.: GROTE, 299, 300; HARTERT, 326; O. NEUMANN, 544; Kenya Colony: GRANVIK, 284; MEINERTZHAGEN, 499; VAN SOMEREN, 715, 716; Uganda: VAN SOMEREN, 716.

North-east Africa.—Abyssinia: BERLIOZ, 71; Egyptian Sudan: BERLIOZ, 71; CHAPIN, 133; FLOWER, 237; NICOLL, 550, 551; ROTHSCHILD, 639.

Mascarene Is.—Madagascar: KAUDERN, 394; Comoro Is.: BANGS & PENARD, 40.

INDIAN REGION.

Indian Empire and Ceylon.—India: BAKER, 31, 32, 33; FLETCHER & INGLIS, 230; TICEHURST, 791, 792, 794, 796; Kashmir: MEINERTZHAGEN, 498; WHISTLER, 838; Punjab: BOLSTER, 86, 87; JONES, 382; WHISTLER, 836, 837; Sind: TICEHURST, 795; United Provinces: FIELD, 223; GILL, 267;

Central Provinces: OSMASTON, 568; Ceylon: TUNNARD, 812; WAIT, 822; Assam: BAKER, 30, 31; Burma: BAKER, 30, 31; OBERHOLSER, 559.

Malaysia.—Malay Peninsula: MOULTON, 521; ROBINSON & KLOSS, 634; Sumatra and neighbouring islands: HEURN, 345; OBERHOLSER, 559; SNOUCKAERT, 712; STRESEMANN, 736; Borneo: OBERHOLSER, 559; Philippine Is.: BANGS, 37; MCGREGOR & MARSHALL, 476; STRESEMANN, 748.

Indo-China and Southern China.—Siam: AAGAARD, 1; OBERHOLSER, 559; ROBINSON & KLOSS, 635; Annam: OBERHOLSER, 559; ROBINSON & KLOSS, 635; RILEY, 622; Yunnan: LA TOUCHE, 419, 420, 421; ROTHSCHILD, 638; South China: BAKER, 30; LA TOUCHE, 419, 421, 422; KLEINSCHMIDT, 402; MELL, 500; RILEY, 623; RILEY & RICHMOND, 626; STRESEMANN, 742; WEIGOLD, 825; Formosa: KURODA, 410.

AUSTRALIAN REGION.

New Guinea and dependent Islands.—New Guinea: MARTENS, 485; NEUMANN, 546; ROTHSCHILD & HARTERT, 640; STRESEMANN, 734, 737, 738, 747; New Britain, etc.: MARTENS, 485; STRESEMANN, 737; Aru Is.: STRESEMANN, 734; Ceram: STRESEMANN, 746; Timor: STRESEMANN, 748.

Australian Commonwealth.—ALEXANDER, 6; ASHBY, 18; A. G. CAMPBELL, 115; CLELAND, 145, 146; MATHEWS, 486, 488, 490; Western Australia: ALEXANDER, 7; GLAUERT, 276; HULL, 361; MORGAN, 516; SANDLAND & ORTON, 653; WHITLOCK, 848; Northern Territory: A. J. CAMPBELL, 118; H. L. WHITE, 840; South Australia: MCGILP, 475; Tasmania: DOVE, 191; SHARLAND & CRANE, 695; New South Wales: CHENERY, 144; D'OMBRAIN, 190; MORSE, 519; NORTON, 554; S. A. WHITE, 845; WOLSTENHOLME, 868; Queensland: GAUKRODGER, 252; H. L. WHITE, 840, 844.

New Zealand.—FALLA, 214; HAMILTON, 315; OLIVER, 561, 562; PARK, 575; STIDOLPH, 724; STUART-SUTHERLAND, 753; SUTHERLAND, 761; D. F. THOMSON, 788; G. M. Thomson, 789.

Pacific Islands.—BECK, 59; Micronesia (Caroline and Pelew groups): MOMIYAMA, 512; NEUMANN, 546; Samoa: NEUMANN, 546; Midway I.: BARTSCH, 53; Easter Island: FUENTES 245.

NEOTROPICAL REGION.

General.—CHAPMAN, 136; DELACOUR, 179; TODD, 801, 802; WETMORE, 830.

South America.—Falkland I.: BENNETT, 63; Argentina: CHAPMAN, 137; DABBENE, 167, 168; DAQUERRE, 169; WETMORE, 829; WETMORE and PETERS, 834; Paraguay: WETMORE, 832; Chile: BARROS, 52; PASSLER, 576; QÜJADA, 611; Peru: MURPHY, 532; Ecuador: CHAPMAN, 137; LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL, 461; Brazil: HELLMAYR, 337; REICHENBERGER, 616; WERNER, 827; Surinam: PENARD, 587; Venezuela: DELACOUR, 176, 177; FUNCK, 247; HELLMAYR, 337, 339; OSGOOD & CONOVER, 567; Trinidad: LAUBMANN, 424; Colombia: CHAPMAN, 137; HELLMAYR, 339; LAUBMANN, 424; STONE, 728; TODD & CARRIKER, 803.

Central America.—Panama: BANGS & BARBOUR, 37a.

West Indies.—Haiti: WETMORE, 833; Porto Rico: WETMORE, 828; Bermuda: SHUFELDT, 699.

NEARCTIC REGION.

(including Mexico.)

General.—BENT, 68; JOB, 378; MURPHY, 531; OBERHOLSER, 555.

Mexico.—SIMON & BERLIOZ, 702; Lower California: NELSON, 542.

Western United States.—California: DAWSON, 173, 174; DICKEY, 184, 186; DICKEY & VAN ROSSEM, 187; GRINNELL, 289, 290, 291; MAILLIARD, 481, 483; L. MILLER, 506; MYERS, 535; STONER, 730; TODD, 800; WETMORE & PETERS, 834; Arizona: JACKSON, 371; Montana: WHITTLE, 851; Washington [State]: TAYLOR, 778; Colorado: HENDERSON, 240.

Middle United States.—Texas: BANGS & PENARD, 41; CAHN, 114; PEMBERTON, 585, 586; Mississippi: CORRINGTON, 158; Oklahoma: NICE,

548; Minnesota: HORNBECK, 353; S. Dakota: OVER & CRAIG, 570; Michigan: N. A. WOOD, 870, 871; Illinois: FORBES & CROSS, 239, 240; GAULT, 253; MUSSELMAN, 534; SANBORN, 652; Ohio: SWALES, 763; Kentucky: HORSEY, 355; WILSON, 858.

Eastern United States.—Georgia: PEARSON, 582; TALBOT, 774; New Jersey: STONE, 729; New York: DALEY, 171; FERGUSON, 220; Connecticut: JOB, 379; Massachusetts: FAXON & HOFFMAN, 216; New Hampshire: F. B. WHITE, 839.

Canada.—General: HEWITT, 346; Nova Scotia: LEWIS, 441; TOWNSEND, 807; Ontario: BEAUPRE, 56; FLEMING, 228; MERRIMAN, 503; S. L. THOMPSON, 784; Manitoba: CRIDDLE, 163; ROWAN, 641, 643; Alberta: FARLEY, 215; LLOYD, 448; MUNRO, 530; Saskatchewan: DEXTER, 183; Bt. Columbia: BROOKS, 95, 96; MUNRO, 527, 528, 529; PATCH, 578; SWARTH, 769; Mackenzie: WILLIAMS, 857.

Newfoundland and Labrador.—LEWIS, 439, 440.

Greenland.—BERTELSEN, 74; FREUCHEN, 243; GIBSON, 264; PORSILD, 604.

Alaska.—SWARTH, 769.

THE OCEANS.

Atlantic.—DABBENE, 166; WILKINS, 855.

Indian.—ALEXANDER, 6; LE SOUEF, 434.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

The arrangement in Sharpe's "Hand-list of Birds" is here used; where the generic names differ, that in the Hand-list is prefixed in square brackets.

Full references are given only in the case of new genera and species. In other cases the numeral in Clarendon refers to the List of Tiles, where the full reference will be found.

ORDER STRUTHIONIFORMES.

Origin of the Ratite Birds, STEINMANN 720.

Struthio, development of the cloaca, BOYDEN 90.—*S. camelus syriacus*, past and present distribution, CARRUTHERS 124.—*S. camelus* and *S. australis*, on the eggs of hybrids, MENEGAUX 501.

†*Struthiolithus*, fossil egg from China, ROTHSCHILD 631.

ORDER APTERYGIFORMES.

Apteryx, albino example, HAMILTON 315.

ORDER TINAMIFORMES.

Tinamus major zuliensis subsp. n. Venezuela, OSGOOD & CONOVER Field Mus. Publ. Zool. 12 p. 24.

Nothocercus plumbeiceps sp. n. Ecuador, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL Ark. Zool. 14 No. 25 p. 13.

Crypturornis cerviniventris redescribed and notes on other Venezuelan species, OSGOOD & CONOVER, 567 p. 24.—*C. idoneus* additional description, TODD & CARRIKER, 803 p. 166.—*Northocercus tataupa* female incubating, VENDRAN 814.

Crypturornis gen. n. vice *Crypturus* auct. nec Illiger type *Tetrao cinereus* Gm., OBERHOLSER Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 74.

ORDER GALLIFORMES.

Monograph of the Pheasants, vol. iv containing accounts of the genera *Chrysolophus*, *Chalcurus*, *Polyplectron*, *Rheinardius*, *Argusianus* and *Pavo*, with descriptions and coloured plates of each species, BEEBE 60.

Game-birds of India, BAKER 32.

The nesting habits of the Megapodiidae in Australia, ASHBY 18.

Secondary sexual characters in the Game-birds, PEZARD 591.

Shooting records of Game birds, GLADSTONE 273.

Megapodius reinwardt huonensis subsp. n. N. New Guinea, STRESEMANN, J. Orn. 70 p. 408.

Crax annulata addt. description, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 175.

Penelope columbiana figured, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 173 pl. ii.

Ortalis ruficrissa baliolus subsp. n. Venezuela, OSGOOD & CONOVER Field Mus. Publ. Zool. 12 p. 31.

Tetrao urogallus × *T. tetrix* hybrid, REICHLING 618.

Canachites canadensis osgoodi critical notes on subspecies, SWARTH 769 p. 205.

Dendragapus obscurus flemingi habits on Stickine River, critical notes on subspecies, SWARTH 769 p. 203.

Tetrastes bonasia plumage differences in young and old, SCHIEBEL 664.—*T. septemtrionalis* in Siberia, remarks, OLSEN 563 p. 22.—*T. coreensis* subsp. n. Corea, KURODA & MORI Auk 39 p. 365.

[*Caccabis*] *Alectoris graeca* races in the Near East, MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 69.—*A. g. chukar* described and figured in colour, BAKER 32.—*A. callolaema* note on status discovery and habits, GHIGI 261 p. 77.—*A. barbara* (? *A. callolaema*) in N.W. Egypt, FLOWER 236.—*C. ornata* (Soler) of Catalonia figured in colour and described, SAGARRA 651.

Ammoderdix griseocularis described and figured in colour, BAKER 32.

Francolinus review of African species, M.-PRAED 477; taxonomic notes on E. African species, SOMEREN 716 pp. 27–31; notes on synonymy of several species, *F. icteropus* Heugl. = *F. erckeli*, O. NEUMANN 545.—*F. bicalcaratus ogilvie-granti* subsp. n. Cameroon highlands and note on distribution of the typical race. BANNERMAN Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 132.

Dendroperdix gen. n. for type *Francoelinus sephaena* (A. Smith), ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 194.

Perdix perdix in Saskatchewan, DEXTER 183; introduction and naturalization in western Canada, BRADSHAW 91; the "montana" variety a Mendelian one, GILL 268.—*P. hodgsoniae* described and figured in colour, BAKER 32.

Arboricola ricketti and *A. collaris* = *A. gingica*, found only in Fokien, STRESEMANN, 743.

Coturnix coturnix status in Palestine and Egypt, MEINERTZHAGEN 493 p. 70.

Neocalophasis gen. n. for type *Calophasis mikado*, TAKASUKASA & KURODA Tori 3 No. 12/13.

Gemmaeus hybrids natural and artificial, THOMAS 782.

Phasianus colchicus hemptinnii addt. descript., from Hupeh, LA TOUCHE 422 p. 464.—*P. c. rothschildi* subsp. n. Yunnan, LA TOUCHE Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 54.—*P. c. buturlini* = *P. c. karpowi* on Tsushima, KURODA 411 p. 80.—*P. versicolor affinis* Ohshima p. 165, *P. v. tohkaidi* Prov. Tokaido p. 734, *P. v. madaius* Prov. Sanindo p. 736, *P. v. nankaidi* Shikoku all in Japan p. 737 subsp. n. with review of races, MOMIYAMA Dobuts. Zasshi 1922.

Gallus domesticus psychology and sexual relations, SCHJELDERUP-EBBE 670.

Pavo × *Numida* hybrid studies, POLL 603.

Lophortyx californianus killed in Shropshire, PITT 600; established in south Chile, BARROS 52.

Odontophorus guianensis canescens subsp. n. Venezuela and other races figured, OSGOOD & CONOVER Field Mus. Publ. Zool. 12 p. 27 col. pl.—*O. soderströmii* sp. n. Ecuador, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHIL Ark. Zool. 14 No. 25 p. 16.

ORDER TURNICIFORMES.

Turnix olivii col. plate, A. J. CAMPBELL 121; nest and eggs, H. L. WHITE 842 also 844 pl. 33.—*Austroturnix olivii coenensis* subsp. n. N. Queensland, MATHEWS Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 14.

ORDER PTEROCLIDIFORMES.

Pteroclorus senegallus breeding habits in the Punjab, BOLSTER 86.—*P. senegallus* remarks on nesting and juvenile plumages, TICEHURST 792 p. 119.—*P. senegallus*, *P. alchata* nesting habits and nesting plumage, TICEHURST 797 pp. 948–952.

Pterocles burchelli nom. n. pro *P. variegatus* Burch. nec Gmel., SCLATER Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. 42 p. 74.—*P. senegalensis olivascens* taxonomic note, SOMEREN 716 p. 24.

Eremialector gen. n. for type *Pterocles orientalis* Linn., SCLATER Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. 42 p. 74.

Nyctiperdix gen. n. for type *Pterocles bicinctus* Temm., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 196.

Calopteroles gen. n. for type *Pterocles variegatus* (Burch.), ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 195.

ORDER COLUMBIFORMES.

Ptilinopus p. ponapensis and *P. p. hemsheimi* figured in colour, MOMIYAMA 512 pl. 6 figs. 2 4.—*P. porphyraceus graeffei* subsp. n. Uvea (Wallis) I., NEUMANN Verh. Orn. Ges. München 15 p. 234.—*P. regina yorki* subsp. n. N. Queensland MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 5 p. 1.

Globicera oceanica teraokai Ruk, Middle Carolines p. 2 pl. 5 figs 2 3, *G. o. monacha* Yap. W. Carolines p. 4 pl. 5 figs. 4 5 pl. 6 fig. 3, MOMIYAMA *G. o. momiyamai* subsp. n. Pelew Is. p. 25, KURODA in MOMIYAMA Bds. Micronesia.—*Muscadivora oceanica winkleri* subsp. n. Palau (Pelew) Is., NEUMANN Verh. Orn. Ges. München 15 p. 234.

Columba livia races in Palestine and Africa, MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 64.—*C. fasciata* habits and status in Bt. Columbia, MUNRO 527.

Afropelia gen. n. for type *Columba capicola*, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 197.

Turturoena sharpei historical note, SOMEREN 716 p. 34.

Macropygia amboinensis hüscheri subsp. n. New Hannover (= New Ireland), NEUMANN Verh. Orn. Ges. München 15 p. 234.

Ectopistes migratorius nesting and other habits, COALE 149; last great flight in Canada, LOWE & WELFORD 466.

Zenaidura macroura carolinensis first record for Newfoundland, LEWIS 439; *Z. m. marginella* study of nesting habits, NICE 547.

Zenaida maculata field notes and nesting habits, JAFFUEL 373.—*Z. auriculata caucae* subsp. n. Colombia, CHAPMAN Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 31 p. 1.

[*Turtur*] *Streptopelia turtur arenicola* in the Egyptian Sudan, NICOLL 550.—*T. isabellinus* nesting in captivity, BRIGHT 93 p. 170.

[*Chalcopelia*] *Turtur afer* and *T. chalcospilos* races discussed, SCLATER 686 p. 117.—*T. chalcospilos zambesiensis* subsp. n. Beira distr., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 197.

Geophaps scripta peninsulae subsp. n. Cape York Peninsula, H. L. WHITE Emu 21 p. 163 eggs p. 167.

Leptoptila fulviventris angelica subsp. n. Texas, BANGS & PENARD Proc. N. Engl. Zool. Cl. 8 p. 29.

[*Geotrygon*] *Oreopelia bourcierii* subgrisea subsp. n. Ecuador, CHAPMAN Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 31 p. 2.—*O. linearis* status discussed, OSGOOD & CONOVER 567 p. 38.—†*O. larva* fossil bones, WETMORE 828 p. 315 3 figs.

Phlogoenas jobiensis nesting in captivity, BRIGHT 93.—*P. xanthonurus yapensis* and *P. kubaryi* fig. in colour, MOMIYAMA 512 pl. iv figs. 1-3.

ORDER RALLIFORMES.

Rallus virginianus aequatorialis status, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 19.

Aramides cajanea races and habits discussed, OSGOOD & CONOVER 567 p. 39.

Himantornis haematopus and *H. whitesidei* status discussed, SCLATER 686 p. 116.

Crex crex field notes in Norway, LIE-PATTERSEN 444.

Porzana bicolor in Malay Peninsula, MOULTON 521.

Schoenocrex gen. n. for type *Porzana pusilla* (Pallas), ROBERTS Ann. Trans. Mus. 8 p. 197.

Sarothrura note on E. African species and races with photos., SOMEREN 716 p. 21.—*S. pulchra tibatiensis* p. 5; *S. p. batesi* p. 7 subsp. n. Cameroon, BANNERMAN Bul. B. O. C. 43.

[*Ortygops*] *Coturnicops noveboracensis* nest and eggs in California, DAWSON 174; nesting habits in N. Dakota, PEABODY 581.

Poliolimnas cinereus Micronesian races discussed, figured in colour pl. iv fig. 4 heads figured textfig. 1, MOMIYAMA 512.

Amaurornis moluccanus nest and eggs, H. L. WHITE 844 p. 106 pl. xxxiv.

†*Thiornis* gen. n. for *T. sociata* sp. n. (nr. *Gallinula*) Oligocene of Libros, Spain, NAVÁS Bol. soc. Iber. Zaragoza 21 p. 59 1 pl.

Fulica ardesiaca at Lake Auto-fagasta, new to Argentina, DABBENE 168.

†*Nesotrochis debooyi* fossil limb bones WETMORE 828 p. 307 7 figs.

ORDER PODICIPEDIFORMES.

[*Proctopus*] *Podiceps nigricollis* voice, HEYDER 348 p. 10.—*P. n. gurneyi* Roberts is a distinct race, SCLATER 686 p. 116.

[*Lophaelia*] *Colymbus griseigena* influx in Eastern Counties in 1922, GURNEY 306.

ORDER COLYMBIFORMES.

Colymbus arcticus life history, ZED-LITZ 875; in the Punjab, first Indian record, JONES 382.—*C. stellatus* breeding and courtship habits in Spitsbergen VAN OORDT & HUXLEY 564; HUXLEY 364.—*C. adamsii* status as a Brit. Bird, WITHERBY 862; in Sweden, LÖNNBERG 454; migrations in Alaska, BAILEY 25.

ORDER SPHENISCIFORMES.

A classification of the Australian genera of Penguins, STUART-SUTHERLAND 752.

Spheniscus demersus variation in number of ribs, DUERDEN & FITZ-SIMONS 195.

ORDER PROCELLARIIFORMES.

Life histories of North American Petrels and their allies, BENT 68.

Petrels of the Southern Atlantic, DABBENE 166.

The range of the Petrels in Australian waters and in the S. Indian Ocean, ALEXANDER 6.

Notes of W. Australian Petrels, GLAUERT 276.

New Zealand Petrels, FALLA 214.

Petrels killed at a New Zealand Light-house, STUART-SUTHERLAND 753.

Oceanodroma forms found in Japanese waters pp. 309, 437, *O. melania matsu-dariae* p. 311 subsp. n. Sagami bay, Japan, *O. castro* in Japan p. 438, KURODA Ibis 1922.—*O. castro* recorded in Mecklenburg, CLODIUS 148.—*O. monorhis* new to Malay Pen., ROBINSON & KLOSS 634 p. 253.—*O. hornbyi* N. American status doubtful, *O. collaris* Philippi a synonym, MURPHY 531 p. 60.

Fregetta and *Fregettornis* review of the species, KINGHORN & CAYLEY 397.

Puffinus carneipes breeding in the Archipelago of Recherche; particulars of eggs, HULL 361 p. 288.—*Calonectris k. kuhlii* taken off Long I. an addition to the N. Amer. avifauna, MURPHY 531 p. 58.—*Reinholdia gavia* Forster replaces *R. reiholdi*, MATHEWS 488 p. 1.—†*Puffinus magalli** p. 354, pls. 22 fig. 29, 23 fig. 36, *P. parvus* p. 356 pls. 24 figs. 43-45 etc. etc., spp. n., bone-caves of Bermuda, SHUFELDT Ann. Carnegie Mus. 13.

[*Majaqueus*] *Procellaria aequinoctialis* and *P. cinerea* range in Australian seas, ALEXANDER 6 p. 264.

†*Estrelata vociferans* sp. n. bone-caves of Bermuda, SHUFELDT Ann. Carnegie Mus. 13 p. 365 pls. 16 etc.

Fulmarus glacialis nesting in Yorkshire SHEPPARD 697.

Pelecanoides species occurring on coast of Chile, STRESEMANN 749.

Diomedea range of the various species in Australian seas and the S. Indian Ocean, ALEXANDER 6 p. 267.

[*Thalassogeron*] *Thalassarche chlororhynchos* taken off the Maine coast, MURPHY 531.—*T. eximius* an example captured near Buenos Aires, DABBENE 167.

ORDER ALCIFORMES.

†[*Plantus*] *Alca impennis* an un-recorded egg, SHEPPARD 698.

Alca torda moult, VERWEY 816.

Uria troille moult, VERWEY 816.

Fratrula arctica discussion of Danish race, SCHJÖLER 668 p. 22, pigment in eggs, BUNYARD 103.—*F. a. naumanni* nesting notes in Spitsbergen, JOURDAIN 388.

* Previous description see Ibis 1916 p. 630 et seq.

ORDER LARIFORMES.

Dorset Galleries, BLATHWAYT 77.

Moult of Japanese Gulls, MATSU-DAIRA 495.

Gelochelidon nilotica habits and plumage changes in Australian seas, ALEXANDER 6 p. 269.

Sterna hirundo and other species, breeding colony in Texas, PEMBERTON 586.—*S. fluvialis* ringed in Sweden captured in S. Africa, SCLATER 689.—*Onychoprion fuscatus glauerti* subsp. n., MATHEWS Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 14.—*S. albifrons* nest-building habits J. N. D. SMITH 710.

Noddi Desmurs the correct generic name for the Inca Tern, RILEY 625 p. 77.

Anous stolidus pileatus and *A. melanogenys* heads figured, MOMIYAMA 512 text-fig. 2.

Larus ridibundus breeding stations in Dumbarton, CUTHBERTSON 165.—*L. fuscus* discussion of Danish races, SCHJÖLER 668 p. 20.—*L. f. atlantis* subsp. n. Azores, DWIGHT Amer. Mus. Novit. No 44 p. 1.—*L. argentatus* marking experiments SKOVGAARD 708.—*L. hyperboreus* nesting notes on Spitsbergen etc., WILKES 853.—*L. leucopterus* first record for California, DICKEY & VAN ROSSEM 187.

[*Magalestris*] *Catharacta matsu-dairae* sp. n. Japanese seas? TAKATSUKASA Tori 3 No. 12/13.

Stercorarius s. skua breeding and other habits in the Shetlands, PITT 599.

ORDER CHARADRIIFORMES.

The taxonomy and classification of the Charadriiformes, LOWE 464.

Palaearctic shorebirds in Egypt and East Africa, MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 71.

Attagus chimborazensis habitat moult status etc., LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 21.

Arenaria i. interpres breeding habits in Spitsbergen and range, WILKES 852.

Haematopus ostralegus ability to open oysters, DEWAR 182.—*H. niger* Temm. is the earliest name for the African Black Oystercatcher, SCLATER 686 p. 72.

Charadrius apricarius a remarkable clutch, OVERBECK 571.—*C. a. apricarius* at Spitsbergen, first record, JOURDAIN 387 p. 170.

[*Ochthodromus*] *Cirrepedesmus m. atrifrons* breeding in Tibet, KINNEAR 398 p. 502.

[*Oxyechus*] *Charadrius tricoloris* nesting habits, JAMES 375.

[*Ægialitis*] *Charadrius marginatus*, *C. varius* nesting habits, JAMES 375.—*Æ. alexandrina* and *Æ. dubia* in the Balearic Is., BUNYARD and others 102.—*C. nivosus* status discussed, OBERHOLSER 555 p. 73.—*C. pecuarius* Temm. is the correct name for the Kittlitz Sand-Plover, SCLATER 686 p. 72.

Afraegialitis gen. n. for type *Ægialitis venustus*, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 200.

Himantopus himantopus note on the supposed Madagascar race, SCLATER 686 p. 73.

Numenius arquatus eggs found in Mallard's nest, BERESFORD 70.

Limosa limosa distr. and life history in Westphalia, REICHLING 617; breeding in Sweden, LÖNNBERG 456.

Totanus flavipes in Essex Engl., THOMPSON 783.

[*Tringoides*] *Actitis macularia* in breeding dress in Nov. and Apl. in Ecuador, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 24.

[*Glottis*] *Tringa nebularia* nesting and other notes, GILROY 270.

Arquatella maritima in Ohio, SWALES 763.

[*Pelidna*] *Tringa alpina* Danish and other races discussed, SCHIÖLER 668 p. 6.

†*Gallinago anthonyi* fossil limb bones, WETMORE 828 p. 311 6 figs.

Scolopax rusticola migration in Puy de Dôme, France, TEILHARD 779; spring-movements in Denmark, KLINGE 403.

Phalaropus fulicarius jourdaini further remarks, JOURDAIN 386 387 p. 171.

Jacana nigra nomenclature, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 187.—*J. scapularis* sp. n. Ecuador, CHAPMAN Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 31 p. 3.

Microcursorius subg. n. for *Cursorius temmincki*, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 202.

Smutornis gen. n. for *Cursorius africanus* Temm., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 202.

Glareola pratincola note on E. African race, SOMEREN 716 p. 11.

Oedicnemus oedicnemus nesting in West Prussia, L. NEUMANN 543.

Burhinops gen. n. for *Oedicnemus capensis* Licht., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 203.

[*Compsotis*] *Eupodotis afroides etoschae* subsp. n. Okaukwejo, S. W. Afr. Protect., GROTE J. Orn. 70 p. 43.

Sypheotis bengalensis chick described, INGLIS 367.

ORDER GRUIFORMES.

Grus cinerea migration-passage through Württemberg, BACMEISTER 23.—*Megalornis monachus* in western Siberia, JOHANSEN 380 p. 230.

Anthropoides virgo migrations in Punjab, WHISTLER 836 p. 433.

Rhinocetus jubatus avicult. notes and photo, SETH-SMITH 693.

ORDER ARDEIFORMES.

Egret-farming in Sind and India, BENSON 67.

Pseudibis Hodgson 1844 must replace *Inocotis* Reichb. 1853, OBERHOLSER 558 p. 79.

Comatibis eremita on the Blue Nile, FLOWER 237.

Plegadis falcinellus anatomy of tongue, GRESCHIK 285; nests in N. S. Wales with photo, MORSE 519 p. 36.—*P. peregrinus* with Philippines, BANGS 37 p. 78.

Ciconia ciconia its winter quarters, SCHENK 662; *C. alba* in Denmark, HAGERUP 312.

Mycteria americana first record for New Jersey, STONE 729.

Ardea cinerea migrations in Denmark from ringed birds, SAXTORPH 658.

Afrardea gen. n. for *Ardea melanocephala* Vig. & Childr., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 203.

[*Mesophoyx*] *Egretta intermedia* nesting habits in N. S. Wales with photos, MORSE 519 p. 38.

[*Herodias*] *Egretta alba* nearly extinct in Hungary, SCHENK 663.

Dichromassa rufescens field-notes in Texas, PEMBERTON 585.

[*Lepterochus*] *Egretta gularis schistacea* in S. Abyssinia described, BERLIOZ 71 p. 397.

[*Garzetta*] *Egretta garzetta* on a blue-grey variation in the Sudan, BUTLER 109.

Demiegretta sacra Micronesian races discussed and figured pl. ii, MOMIYAMA 512.—*D. s. cooktowni* dimorphism and nesting notes, ALEXANDER 7 p. 475.

Pilherodias pileatus in Panama, BANGS & BARBOUR 37a p. 193.

Tigrisoma bolivianum new to Argentina, WETMORE 829.

[*Ardetta*] *Ixobrychus minutus* voice, HEYDER 348 p. 10.

Botaurus stellaris in Siam, AAGAARD 1.—*B. lentiginosus* the oesophagus and the booming note, CHAPIN 134.

ORDER PHENICOPTERIFORMES.

Phaenicopterus roseus pathology, MOUQUET 522.

ORDER ANSERIFORMES.

The status of the Scottish breeding ducks BAXTER & RINTOUL 54.

Breeding dates of Scottish ducks JOURDAIN 390.

Notes on the eggs of Dutch ducks VRIES 819.

Field studies and field recognition marks of North American ducks GRISCOM 294.

Trapping and banding or marking ducks in Ontario LINCOLN 445.

Cygnus variation and anomalies in swans on the Lake of Geneva MAILLEFER 480.—*C. cygnus* nesting in Scotland GORDON 281.—*C. bewickii* in

W. Prussia LA BAUME 416; *Olor buccinator* breeding record in Alberta LLOYD 443.—*C. olor* at the Mansurian Lakes in East Prussia HEINROTH 336.

Cairina moschata × *Chenalopez ægypticus* characters of hybrid LÉCAILLON 430.

Pteronetta albifrons not distinct from *P. hartlaubi* SCLATER 686 p. 117.

Anser neglectus taken nr. Potsdam new to Germany STRESEMANN 745.—*A. albifrons* on Lake Geneva MEYLAN 504.—*A. arvensis sibiricus* remarks OLSEN 563 p. 12.

Cygnopsis cygnoides × *Cygnus olor* hybrid described, VOSS 818.

Branta canadensis status of subspecies discussed FIGGINS 225; habits in W. Canada TAVERNER 777.—*B. bernicla* migrations and breeding haunts in Greenland PORSILD 604.—*Branta b. bernicla* and *B. leucopsis* nesting in Spitsbergen JOURDAIN 385, 387 p. 164.—*B. leucopsis* nesting notes in Spitsbergen WILKES 854.

Dendrocygna viduata taken in Spain SÁGARRA 651.—*D. bicolor* found in Venezuela OSGOOD & CONOVER 567 p. 45.—*D. bicolor helva* subsp. n. W. U.S.A. and Mexico WETMORE & PETERS Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 42.—*Anas arcuata* Horsf. nomenclatorial validity RILEY 625 p. 78.

Anas early stages in plumage development LAMONT 418.—*A. boschas* a double-winged monster ZENKEWITSCH 877; pairing habits SCHJELDERUP-EBBE 669.

Afranas gen. n. for *Anas undulata* Dubois ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 204.

Melananas gen. n. for *Anas sparsa* Eyton ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 204.

Nolonetta gen. n. for *Anas capensis* Gmel. ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 204.

Micronetta gen. n. for *Anas punctata* Burchell ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 204.

Dafla acuta × *Anas boschas* characters of hybrid LÉCAILLON 431, 432.

Spatula clypeata status and breeding habits in Norfolk GURNEY 305; food-habits MCATEE 473.

[*Aythya*] *Fuligula brunnea* ranging to Kordofan FLOWER 236; NICOLL 551 p. 699.—*Nyroca nationi* new to Ecuador LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 27.

[*Clangula*] *Bucephala albeola* nest, nest-down and eggs BUNYARD 101.

Harelda glacialis in Valencia PARDO 573.

Histrionicus histrionicus field observations in California MICHAEL 505.

Somateria mollissima in Greenland FREUCHEN 243.

Merganetta columbiana habits and habitat in Ecuador, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 28.

Mergus m. merganser breeding in Bavaria, LAUBMANN 426.—*M. merganser* and *M. serrator* breeding records in the Forth area, W. EVANS 212.

ORDER PELECANIFORMES.

Life histories of North American Pelicans and their allies, BENT 68.

Phalacrocorax carbo discussion of Danish races, SCHIÖLER 668 p. 25; races found in Finland, HORTLING 358.—*P. nigrigularis* nesting in Persian Gulf with note on young plumages, TICEHURST 792 p. 120.—*Microcarbo coronatus* (Wahlb.) a distinct species, ROBERTS 632 p. 205.—*P. fuscescens* and *P. varius* ranges in Australian seas, ALEXANDER 6 p. 271.

Pseudocarbo gen. n. for *Phalacrocorax capensis* (Sparman), ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 205.

Anacarro gen. n. for *Phalacrocorax neglectus* (Wahlberg), ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 205.

Fregata m. minor and *F. a. ariel* in the Philippines note on colours, BANGS 37 p. 78.—*F. m. minor* on the coast of Timor, STRESEMANN 748.

Pelecanus crispus status in Iraq, TICEHURST 797 p. 650.

Metapelecanus type *Pelecanus roseus* Gmel. and *Neopelecanus* type *P. rufescens* Gmel. genn. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 206.

(N-15697 g) q

ORDER CATHARTIDIFORMES.

[*Catharistes*] *Coragyps urubu* in Colorado first record, HENDERSON 340; the pollution of watertanks in Bt. Guiana, C. A. WOOD 869.

Cathartes aura falklandica ranges to Peru, SWANN 765 p. 66.

ORDER ACCIPITRIFORMES.

A synopsis of the Accipitres 2nd ed. pts. 2-4, SWANN 764.—Corrections and alterations, STRESEMANN 735.

Dutch Accipitres, RIOTTE 628.

The status of the larger Accipitres in Sweden, ZEDLITZ 876.

The migration of Hawks at Fisher I. N.Y., FERGUSON 220.

Gyps fulvus nesting in Dept. Lozère, HEIM 334.

†*Polyborus latebrosus* fossil bones, WETMORE 828 2 figs.

Ibycter carunculatus plumage development, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 29.

Circus cyaneus marked bird recovered, LÖNNBERG 458.—*C. pygargus* breeding habits in Holland, LIERTINK 442.—*C. macrourus* occurrence in Belgium, DUPOND 198.—*C. juxta* Peale replaces *C. approximans* Peale, MATHEWS 487 p. 167.

Melanocircus gen. n. for *Circus maurus* (Temm.), ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 207.

Pseudocircus gen. n. for *Circus macrourus* (Gmel.), ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 207.

Micrastur melanoleucus plumages LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 33.

Astur some taxonomic remarks on the Indo-Australian forms, STRESEMANN 735.—*A. gentilis* nesting on the ground, HALS 313; on the palaearctic races p. 225, *A. g. poecilopterus* subsp. n. N. Russia p. 228 text fig., LÖNNBERG Fauna and Flora 1922.—*A. atricapillus* on the subspecies, SWARTH 769 p. 211.—*Falco palumbarius* monograph, KLEIN-SCHMIDT 399.

Neoniscus gen. n. for *Astur melanoleucus*, A. Smith, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 208.

Aerospiza gen. n. for *Astur tachiro* (Daud.), ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 208.

Accipiter nisus breeding habits, OWEN 572.—*A. n. major* in Dept. Gard, HUGUES 359.—*A. planes* and *A. bürgersi* status and relationship p. 109, *A. p. manehi* subsp. n. Soran (Ceram) p. 110, STRESEMANN Orn. Monatsb. 30.

[*Tachytriorchis*] *Buteo albicaudatus* remarks, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 150.

Geranoaetus melanoleucus australis Patagonia p. 67, *G. m. meridensis* Venezuela p. 68 subsp. n., SWANN Syn. Accipitr.

Buteo erythronotus simonsi Bolivia, *B. e. peruviansis* Peru subsp. n., SWANN Syn. Accipitr. p. 85.—*B. erythronotus peruviansis*, *B. hypospodius*, *B. poecilochrous* plumage development, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 36.—*B. vulpinus* in Siberia, remarks, OLSEN 563 p. 19.—*B. intermedius* habits in Sweden, HOLLANDER 351.—*B. borealis* histology of blood, RAMIREZ & OCHOTERENA 614.—*B. rufescentior* Salvin & Goodman, is it a recognizable race? GRISCOM 293.

Asturina nitida costaricensis subsp. n. Costa Rica, SWANN Syn. Accipitr. p. 90.

Rupornis magnirostris insidiatrix remarks, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 154.—*R. ecuadoriensis* subsp. n. Ecuador, SWANN Syn. Accipitr. p. 91.—*R. m. zamorae* subsp. n. Ecuador, CHAPMAN Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 31 p. 3.—*R. leucorrhoea* in Ecuador, plumage, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 41.

Busarellus nigricollis macropus Guatemala, *B. n. australis* Argentina subsp. n., SWANN Syn. Accipitr. p. 95.

Urubitinga urubitinga occidentalis W. Ecuador p. 97, *U. u. bangsi* Panama p. 98 subsp. n., SWANN Syn. Accipitr.

[*Harpyhaliaetus*] *Urubitornis solitarius* taxonomic remarks, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 155.

Gypaëtus barbatus in Crete, KELHAM 895.

Uroaetus audax skeleton, SHUFELDT 700.

Aquila chrysaetos nest in Bavarian Alps, ERHARD 208; numbers now in Sweden, LÖNNBERG 455; flight, ENOMOTO, 207.

Micraëtus gen. n. for *Aquila wahlbergi* Sund., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 208.

[*Archibuteo*] *Buteo (Trichotis) regalis* (Gray) must replace *B. (T.) ferrugineus* (Licht.) preoccupied, STRESEMANN 744.

Stephanoaëtus gen. n. for type *Spizaetus coronatus* (Linn.), SOLATER Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. 42 p. 75.

Cassinaëtus gen. n. for type *Spizaëtus africanus* (Cassin), SOLATER Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. 42 p. 76.

Anomalaetus gen. n. for *Spizaetus agresi* Gurney, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 208.

Melanaetus subg. n. for *Oiroaetus cinereus* Vieill., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 209.

Smithaetus subgen. n. for *Circus pectoralis* A. Smith, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 209.

Pithecophaga jefferyi, photo. of mounted example at Norwich, SHUFELDT 701.

Spilornis cheela richmondi S. W. Borneo, S. c. *perplexus* Loo Choo Is. subsp. n., SWANN Syn. Accipitr. p. 135.

Haliaeetus leucocephalus alascanus habits in Bt. Columbia, BROOKS 95.

Milvus migrans races in Africa, MEINERTZHAAGEN 499 p. 62.—*M. migrans arabicus* subsp. n. S. Arabia, SWANN Syn. Accipitr. p. 153.

Rostrhamus v. *Cymindes* names discussed, OBERHOLSER 558 p. 79.

[*Leptodon*] *Chondrohierax uncinatus* plumage changes, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 143.—*Odontriorchis palliatus guianensis* Surinam, *O. p. mexicanus* Mexico subsp. n., *O. forbesi* E. Brazil sp. n. Swann Syn. Accipitr. p. 159.

Hamirostra Brown antedates *Gypocittinia* Kaup, MATHEWS 487 p. 167.

Pernis orientalis status and plumage of this and other species, SWANN 767.

[*Baza*] *Aviceda cuculoides* in S. Nigeria, BANNERMAN 50 p. 168.

Neohierax gen. n. for type *Poliohierax insignis* Wald., SWANN Syn. Accipitr. p. 184.

Falco peregrinus falcon-catching in Holland, VAN DEDEM 175.—*F. p. anatum* nesting habits in California, EDWARDS 204; field observations, BEAUPRE 56.—*F. blancheti* sp. n. Tunisia, LAVAUDEN Rev. Fr. d'Orn. 14 p. 212; critical remarks, HARTERT *ibid.* pp. 306–307.—*F. s. subbuteo* nesting habits in England, GILROY 271.—*F. fasciatus* addt. example described, SOMEREN 716 p. 43.—*Chiquera ruficollis daviesi* subsp. n. Damaraland, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 211.—*F. aesalon* breeding and rearing habits, ROWAN 642.—*Falco columbarius bendirei* Washington State U.S. p. 66 subsp. n., SWANN Bul. B. O. C. 42.

Cuvieria gen. n. for *Falco cuvieri* A. Smith, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 210.

[*Hierofalco*] *Falco rusticolus alascanus* subsp. n. Alaska, SWANN Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 67.

Cerchneis tinnunculus dorriesi validity discussed, SWANN 766; *Falco naumanni* and *F. tinnunculus* races and migrations in Near East and Africa, MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 57.—*C. alopec* in French Sudan, MILLET-HORSIN 510 p. 294; *C. unicolor* addt. description, MATHEWS 488 p. 8.

Megacerchneis gen. n. for *Cerchneis rupicoloides*, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 211.

Pandion haliaetus ringed in Sweden captured in Dept. Lozère, France, CABANIS 112.

ORDER STRIGIFORMES.

Nestling plumages of Owls, WITHERBY 866.

Asio wilsonianus a subspecies of *A. otus*, OBERHOLSER 555 p. 74; food, STODDARD 727.—*A. flammeus* a resident in Ecuador, LÖNNBERG & RENDAH 461 p. 44.—*A. abyssinicus* and *A. capensis* in Abyssinia, nomenclature, ROTHSCHILD 639.—*A. helvola* (Licht.) is the correct name for *Asio capensis* (A. Smith) inadmissible, STRESEMANN 742.

(N-15697 g) q

Bubo bubo yenniseensis in Siberia remarks, OLSEN 563 p. 50.—*B. capensis dilloni* in S. Abyssinia, nomenclature, ROTHSCHILD 639.

[*Scops*] *Otus scops pulchellus* not recognizable, MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 55.—*O. bakkamæna gangeticus* United Prov., *O. b. marathæ* Central Prov., subsp. n., TICEHURST Bul. B.O.C. 42 p. 122.—*O. b. deserticolor* subsp. n. Sind, TICEHURST Bul. B.O.C. 42 p. 57.—*O. b. lineæ* subsp. n. Japan, FLOERCKE Mitt. Vogelw. 19 1921 p. 106.—*O. luciae siamensis* subsp. n. Peninsular Siam, ROBINSON & KLOSS J. Fed. Malay Mus. 10 p. 261.

Syrnium aluco harterti addt. description, LA TOUCHE 422 p. 462.

Scotiapteryx nebulosa status of the Alaskan race, OBERHOLSER 555 p. 75.

Ciccaba albogularis plumage, LÖNNBERG & RENDAH 461 p. 44.—*C. aequatorialis* sp. n. Ecuador, CHAPMAN Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 31 p. 4.

Surnia u. caparoch nesting and other habits, F. N. SMITH 709.—*Cryptoglaux funerea magna* occurring in Pribilof Is., OBERHOLSER 555 p. 73.

Athene noctua races in the near east, MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 55.—*Carine noctua* economics and food, COLLINGE 152.

Speotyto cunicularia carrikeri subsp. n. Colombia, STONE Auk 39 p. 84.

Glaucidium nanum vafrum subsp. n. Chile, WETMORE J. Washington Acad. Sci. 12 p. 323.—*G. brasilianum tucumanum* subsp. n. Prov. Salta, Argentina, CHAPMAN Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 31 p. 5.

†*Minerva saurodosis* sp. n. Bridger Eocene of Wyoming, WETMORE Proc. Acad. Philad. 73 p. 455.

Strix flammea economics and food, COLLINGE 151.—*Tyto perlata contempta* status, LÖNNBERG & RENDAH 461 p. 48.—*T. capensis damarensis* subsp. n. Damaraland, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 212.—†*Tyto ostologa* sp. n. caves of Haiti, WETMORE Smiths. Misc. Coll. 74 No. 4 p. 2 2 figs.—†*T. cavatica* fossil limb bones, WETMORE 828 p. 321 3 figs.

ORDER PSITTACIFORMES.

[Eos] *Enopsittacus rubiginosus* fig. in colour, MOMIYAMA 512 pl. vi fig. 1.

Trichoglossus haematodus chlorogenys subsp. n. N. New Guinea, STRESEMANN Orn. Monatsb. 30 p. 35.—*T. h. micropteryx* subsp. n. N. New Guinea, STRESEMANN J. Orn. 70 p. 407.

[*Psittosclera*] *Psittuteles versicolor* nest eggs, H. L. WHITE 844 p. 108 pl. 35.

Charmosyne josephinae sepikiana subsp. n. N. New Guinea, NEUMANN Verh. Orn. Ges. München 15 p. 235.

Callocephalon galeatum breeding in captivity, HEDGES 333.

[*Nasiterna*] *Micropsitta pusio rothschildi* subsp. n. N. New Guinea, STRESEMANN J. Orn. 70 p. 407.

[*Conurus*] *Eupsittula pertinax aeruginosa* type locality discussed, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 205.

Pyrrhura viridicata figured in colour, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 304 pl. iii.

[*Bolborhynchus*] *Grammopsittaca lineola maculata* Ridgw. probably a synonym of *Bolborhynchus lineolus tigrinus* (Souancé) note on ex. from Venezuela, RILEY 625.

Brotozeris jugularis apurensis subsp. n. Venezuela, DELACOUR Bul. B.O.C. 42 p. 142.

Poicephalus rufiventris subspecies listed, SOMEREN 716 p. 46.

Micropsittacus for *Poicephalus fuscicapillus* (Verr. & Des Murs), *Eupsittacus* for *P. guillemi* (Jard.) and *Notopsittacus* for *P. robustus* (Gmel.) subgg. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 212.

Psittacus erithacus moult of tail, KNOBEL 404; psychology, SCHJELDERUP-ERBE 671.

[*Eclectus*] *Larus rosmaeri* nom. n. pro. *E. voratus* auct. N. Moluccas and remarks on taxonomy, ROTHCHILD 636.

Geoffroyus personatus minor N. New Guinea, *G. simplex bürgeri* Dutch New Guinea, subspp. n., NEUMANN Verh. Orn. Ges. München 15 p. 235.

[*Psephotus*] *Northiella haematogaster narethae* note on status, MATHEWS 487 p. 168; *P. narethae* nesting habits and nest site, WHITLOCK 848 p. 182 pls. 37, 38.—*P. pulcherrimus* approaching extinction and nesting habits, CHISHOLM 141.—*P. chrysopterygius* nest and eggs, H. L. WHITE 843 also 844 p. 109 pl. 38.—*P. haematodus* general account S. A. WHITE 846.

ORDER CORACIIFORMES.

FAM. STEATORNITHIDAE.

Steatornis caripensis food, MCATEE 472; visit to the caves in Venezuela, FUNCK 247.

FAM. CORACIDAE.

Geobiastes and *Corapitta* types discussed, SCLATER 686 p. 60.

Coracias garrulus races and migrations in Near East, MEINHERTZHAGEN 499 p. 50.

Eucoracias for *Coracias mosambicus* Dresser, *Trimenornis* for *C. spatulatus* Trimen gen. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 213.

FAM. ALCEDINIDAE.

Chloroceryle americana revision of races, *C. a. hellmayri* W. Colombia p. 50, *C. a. insularum* Trinidad and Tobago p. 52 subsp. n., LAUBMANN Anz. Orn. Ges. Bay. No. 7.—*C. a. croteta* subsp. n. Trinidad, WETMORE J. Washington Acad. Sci. 12 p. 325.

Corythornis cristata races and nomenclature reviewed, SCLATER 686 p. 46.—*C. leucogaster* revision p. 440, *C. l. batesi* subsp. n. Cameroon p. 442, *Ispidina leopoldi* to *Corythornis* p. 443, CHAPIN Ibis 1922.

Dacelo leachii nest and eggs, H. L. WHITE 844 p. 110 pl. 39.

Halcyon leucocephala ugandae subsp. n. Uganda and other races considered, SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29 p. 77.

Pseudhalcyon gen. n. for *Halcyon leucocephala* P.L.S. Müll., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 213.

Tanysiptera danae intensa subsp. n. S. E. New Guinea, ROTHCHILD & HARTERT Bul. Br. O.C. 42 p. 91.

FAM. BUCEROTIDAE.

Bucorax abyssinicus pathology, MOUTQUET 523.

Dichoceros bicornis habits of young in captivity with photo, PRATER 606.

Lophoceros camurus two races distinguished, SCLATER 686 p. 46.

Xanthorhynchus for *Lophoceros leucomelas* (Licht) and *Nototoccus* for *L. monteiroi* (Hartl.) *genn. n.*, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 214.

Bycanistes sharpii duboisi nom. n. pro *B. leucopygius* Dubois pre-occupied and other systematic notes SCLATER 686 p. 45.

Baryrhynchus gen. n. for *Bycanistes cristatus* (Rüpp.), ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 214.

Ortholophus type designated *O. cassini* Finsch, SCLATER 686 p. 44.

Tropicranus nom. n. for *Ortholophus* O.-Grant nec Bigot, SCLATER Bul. Bt. Orn. Cl. 42 p. 76.

FAM. UPUPIDAE.

Upupa epops races and migration in Near East, MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 48.—*U. c. orientalis* at 21,000 ft. in Himalaya, KINNEAR 398 p. 504.

FAM. IRRISORIDAE.

[*Irrisor*] *Phoeniculus erythrorhynchus* remarks on races, BANNERMAN 50 p. 142.

FAM. MEROPIDAE.

Micromerops gen. n. for *Merops boehmi* Reichw., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 215.

FAM. MOMOTIDAE.

Momotus subrufescens species and races, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 222.—*M. lessoni gualcae subsp. n.* W. Ecuador, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL Ark. Zool. 14 No. 25 p. 51.

FAM. CAPRIMULGIDAE.

Types of the family in the Tring Museum, HARTERT 329 p. 401.

Caprimulgus europaeus races discussed, MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 43 text-figs. 4-7.—*C. wiederspergii* a syno-

nym of *C. c. europaeus*, HEYDER 348 p. 9.—*C. nubicus taruensis* = *C. torridus* Phillips, 329 HARTERT p. 401.

Nycticircus for *Caprimulgus trimaculatus* Swains. *Nycticitypus* for *C. rustigena* A. Smith, *Nyctisyrignus* for *C. pectoralis* Cuv. *Crotoma* for *C. fossei* Hartl. *genn. n.*, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 216.

†*Setochaleis noctithera* fossil limb-bones, WETMORE 828 p. 323, 1 fig.

FAM. MACROPTERYGIDAE.

[*Macropteryx*] *Hemiprocné mystacea aëroplanes subsp. n.* New Britain, STRESEMANN Orn. Monastb. 30 p. 9.

FAM. CYPSELIDAE.

Types of the Swifts in the Tring Museum, HARTERT 329 p. 397.

Collocalia l. lowi in Sumatra, STRESEMANN 736.—*C. unicolor amelis* in the Philippines with note on other Philippine species, STRESEMANN 748.

[*Cypselus*] *Apus* nesting habits of E. African Swifts, SOMEREN, 716 p. 89.—*A. apus* migration in Holland, SWAEN 762; *Micropus apus* food, BACMEISTER 24; *Cypselus apus* migration in Denmark, SKOVGAARD 707.—*A. melba* and *A. apus* races and migrations in Near East and Africa, MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 34.—*M. caffer ansorgei subsp. n.* Angola, SCLATER Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 63.

Tachymarpis p. 216 for *Micropus melba* (Linn.), *Caffrapus* for *M. caffer* (Licht.), *Epicypselus* for *M. horus* (Heugl.) and *Colletoptera* (all p. 17) for *M. affinis* (Gray) *genn. n.*, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Notafrapus gen. n. for *N. sheppardi* sp. n. Beira, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 218.

FAM. TROCHILIDAE.

Types of the family in the Tring Museum, HARTERT 329 p. 403.

On a collection of Mexican Humming-birds, SIMON & BERLIOZ 702.

Threnetes ruckeri dariensis subsp. n. BANGS & BARBOUR Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 p. 204.

[*Glaucis*] *Heteroglaucis philippinae* sp. n. Surinam, PENARD Proc. N. Engl. Zool. Cl. 8 p. 27.

Phoetornis longirostris in Mexico, SIMON & BERLIOZ 702.—*P. adolphi nelsoni* nom. n. for *P. a. fraterculus* Nelson nec Gould, BANGS & BARBOUR Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 p. 204.

Euloxeres baroni = *E. aquila heterura* HARTERT 329 p. 404.

Argyrtia tenebrosa = *Thalurania lerchi*, HARTERT 329 p. 406.

Saucerottea beryllina taxonomy, SIMON & BERLIOZ 702 p. 298.

Chlorostilbon caribaeus taxonomic note, HARTERT 329 p. 406.

Eupherusa nelsoni a distinct species, SIMON & BERLIOZ 702 p. 299.

Chalybura buffoni micans subsp. n. BANGS & BARBOUR Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 p. 204.

Oreotrochilus chimborazo söderströmi subsp. n. Ecuador, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL Ark. Zool. 14 No. 25 p. 56.

Eriocnemis exelinae and *E. berlepschi* = *E. v. vestita*, HARTERT 329 p. 408.

Chalcostigma purpureicauda = *Metalhura purpureicauda*, HARTERT 329 p. 410.

Heliothrix auritus major subsp. n. W. Ecuador, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL Ark. Zool. 14 No. 25 p. 61.

[*Trochilus*] *Calypte costae* early growth of nestlings, WOODS 872.

Lophornis melaniae, *Lampornis nigricollis coeruleicauda*, *Florisuga mellivora speideli*, *Floricola superba sotara*, sp. et subspp. n. Colombia? FLORERICKÉ Mitt. Vogelw. 19 1920.

FAM. COLIIDAE.

[*Colius*] *Urocolius indicus transvaalensis* subsp. n. Pretoria, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 218.

ORDER TROGONES.

Trogonurus curucui subspecies in Ecuador discussed, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 63.

Pyrotrogon diardi neglectus Forbes & Robinson = *P. d. sumatranus* Blas., SNOUCKAERT 712 p. 665.

ORDER COCCYGES.

FAM. MUSOPHAGIDAE.

Musophaga violacea savannicola subsp. n. N. Cameroon, GROTE J. Orn. 70 p. 398.

FAM. CUCULIDAE.

Some theories on cuckoos and their eggs, BAKER 29.

[*Coccytes*] *Clamator glandarius* races and migrations in the Near East and Africa, MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 53.

Melanolophus for type *Coccytes serratus* (Sparrm.), *Cecrates* for type *C. jacobinus* (Bodd.) genn. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 219.

Cuculus mimicry in Cuckoo's eggs, WACHS 820.—*C. canorus* races and migrations in Near East and Africa, MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 52; life history and observations on egg-laying habits, CHANCE 132; note on eggs and fosterers near Cambridge, EVANS 209; eggs and life history, EVANS 210; FENTON 218; SCHOLEY 679.—*C. gularis* date of arrival in Gambia, HOPKINSON 352.

Notococcyx for *Cuculus solitarius* Steph., *Surniculoides* for *C. clamorosus* Lath. genn. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 219.

[*Cacomantis*] *Vidgenia yorki* sp. n. MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 5 p. 4.

Chrysococcyx a revision of the nomenclature and races of African Golden Cuckoos, BANNERMAN 49.—*C. caprius* races criticized, SCLATER 686 p. 118.—*C. auratus sharpei* subsp. n. S. Africa, SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29 p. 53.

Adamatonis for *Chrysococcyx klaasi* (Steph.), *Adetococcyx* for *C. intermedius* Hartl. genn. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 219.

[*Chalcococcyx*] *Chrysococcyx lucidus* feeding habits, GRIMMETT 286.

Centropus superciliosus intermedius subsp. n. Kenya Colony, SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29 p. 50.—*Polophilus phasianinus highami* subsp. n. W. Australia MATHEWS Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 13.

Megacentropus for *Centropus cupreicaudus* Reichw., *Grillia* for *C. grilli* Hartl. genn. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 220.

ORDER SCANSORES.

FAM. INDICATORIDAE.

Indicator variegatus and its allies, subspecies reviewed, SCLATER 686 p. 60.

Melipodagus gen. n. for *Indicator variegatus* Less; *Melignothus minor albigularis* subsp. n. Woodbush Transv. ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 220.

FAM. CAPITONIDAE.

Lybius leucocephalus and *L. senex* are distinct species SOMEREN 716 p. 55.

Tricholaema hirsutum races reviewed p. 62, *T. leucomelan namaqua* subsp. n. Little Namaqualand p. 63 SCLATER Bul. B.O.C. 42.—*T. lacrymosa* subspecies confirmed SOMEREN 716 p. 56.—*T. leucomelan* note on variation GROTE 298 p. 42.

Micropogonius for *Pogoniulus bilineatus* (Sund.), *Notopogonius* for *Tricholaema leucomelan* (Bodd.), genn. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 221.

Gymnobucco bonapartei intermedius subsp. n. Uganda SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29 p. 57.

FAM. RHAMPHASTIDAE.

Nesting habits of Brazilian species WERNER 826.

Rhamphastos ambiguus variation in size LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 65.

ORDER PICIFORMES.

FAM. GALBULIDAE.

Jacamerops aurea penardi subsp. n. Costa Rica BANGS & BARBOUR Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 1922 p. 200.

FAM. BUCCONIDAE.

Hypnelus ruficollis decolor subsp. n. Columbia TODD & CARRIKER Ann. Carnegie Mus. 14 p. 228.

FAM. PICIDAE.

Colaptes cafer collaris roosting places STONER 730.—*C. pitius cacinans* subsp. n. Argentina WETMORE & PETERS Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 43.

[*Gecinus*] *Picus viridis virescens* status discussed GÖRTZ 283 p. 131.—*G. squamatus* Gray and the Catalanian form, also *Picus sharpei levantinus* subsp. n.

p. 182 pl. iii and *P. sharpei levantinus* ab. *rhodopygia* ab. n. p. 183 in Catalonia SAGARRA 651.—*P. canus yunnanensis* subsp. n. Yunnan LA TOUCHE Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 44.—*G. canus jacobsoni* addt. descript. LA TOUCHE 422 p. 459.

Campothera nubica subspecies revised p. 62, *C. nivosa* etc. p. 64 SOMEREN 716.—*Dendromus permistus* races revised BANNERMAN 50 p. 89.

Notopicus gen. n. for *Campothera notata* (Licht.) ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 222.

Melanerpes formicivorus bairdi food-habits and economics RITTER 631.

Sphyrapicus varius on races of the Stikine river SWARTH 769 p. 218.

[*Dendrocopus*] *Dryobates major* races in Bavaria and other regions JOHANSEN 381; note on a Dutch example SNOUCKAERT 714.—*D. m. seoulensis* subsp. n. Corea KURODA & MORI Auk 39 p. 364.—*D. villosus piceoides* on Graham I. figured PATCH 578 p. 134 1 pl.—*Dyctiopicus mixtus malleator* subsp. n. N. Argentina WETMORE J. Washington Acad. Sci. 12 p. 326.

Picoides tridactylus stehowi Lithuania race discussed SACHTLEBEN 650 p. 195.

[*Dendrocopos*] *Dryobates medius lilianae* subsp. n. N. W. Spain WITHERBY Bul. B.O.C. 42 p. 49; addt. information WITHERBY 867 p. 343.

Dendropicus guineensis stresemanni subsp. n. Okaukwejo S.W. Afr. Prot. GROTE J. Orn. 70 p. 43.

[*Iyngipicus*] *Dryobates pygmaeus permixtus* subsp. n. Yunnan LA TOUCHE Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 44.—*D. pygmaeus clementii* addt. description LA TOUCHE 422 p. 460.—*D. obscurior* sp. n., *D. pygmaeus omissus* subsp. n. Yunnan ROTHSCHILD Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 10.—*Iyngipicus kizuki kotataki* Tsushima I p. 86, *Y. k. amamii* Liukiu Is. p. 88, *Y. k. nippon* Hondo p. 88 KURODA Ibis 1922.—*Y. kizuki shikokuensis* subsp. n. Shikoku I. Japan KURODA Annot. Zool. Jap. 10 p. 115.

Veniliornis oleaginus exsul variation etc. TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 235.

Brachypternus aurantius early life history in nest OSMASTON 569.

[Tiga] *Dryocopus forresti* sp. n. Yunnan ROTHSCHILD Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 9.

Crocomorphus flavus lectricalis subsp. n. N. E. Brazil HELLMAYR Anz. Orn. Ges. Bayern No. 6 p. 46.

ORDER EURYLÆMIFORMES.

Types of the Broadbills in the Tring Museum, HARTERT 329 p. 397.

ORDER MENURIFORMES.

Menura novae-hollandiae fig. in colour and key of races, A. J. CAMPBELL 120, *M. n. edwardi* range nesting and other habits, S. ROBERTS 633.

ORDER PASSERIFORMES.

FAM. PTEROTOCHIDAE.

Scytalopus atratus sp. n. Colombia p. 54, *S. griseicollis fuscicauda* Venezuela p. 55, *S. latebricola caracae* Venezuela p. 56, *S. l. meridanus* Venezuelan Andes p. 58, subsp. n., HELLMAYR Orn. Monatsb. 30.

Teledromas gen. n. for type *Rhinocrypta fusca* Scf. and Salv., WETMORE & PETERS Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 41.

FAM. FORMICARIIDAE.

Types of the family in the Tring Museum, HARTERT 329 p. 390.

[*Thamnophilus*] *Erionotus punctatus gorgonae* taxonomy, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 312.—*T. bernardi baroni* = *T. b. cajamarcae*, *T. bricenoi* = *T. nigrescens* HARTERT 329 pp. 390 391.

[*Formicivora*] *Microhoppas intermedia* remarks, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 308.—*Myrmorchilus strigilatus suspicax* subsp. n. Argentina, WETMORE J. Washington Acad. Sci. 12 p. 327.

Gymnophithys Bp. 1857 replaces *Anoplops* Cab. & Hein. 1859, HARTERT 329 p. 394.

[*Phlogopsis*] *Phaenostictus macleannani chocoanus* subsp. n. Panama, BANGS & BARBOUR Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 p. 208.

Grallaria bangsi figured in colour, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 300 pl. 4.

Grallaricula flavirostris ochraceiventris Colombia p. 6, *G. f. zarumae* Ecuador p. 7, CHAPMAN Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 31.—*G. costaricensis* in W. Ecuador, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 68.

FAM. DENDROCOLAPTIDAE.

Types of the family in the Tring Museum, HARTERT 329 p. 386.

Cinclodes schistaceus Reichw. = *C. oustalati hornensis*, *C. gilvus* Reichw. = *C. f. fuscus* Vieill., *C. schocolatinus* Reichw. is probably a race of *C. atacamensis*, HELLMAYR 338.

[*Synallaxis*] *Siptornis vulpina reiseri* subsp. n. N. E. Brazil, REICHENBERGER Anz. Orn. Ges. Bayern No. 6 p. 43.

Pseudocolaptes johnsoni sp. n. E. Ecuador, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL Ark. Zool. 14 No. 25 p. 69.

Sclerurus mexicanus anomalus subsp. n. Panama, BANGS & BARBOUR Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 p. 209.

Picolaptes lucrymiger aequatorialis adt. descr., LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 70.

FAM. TYRANNIDAE.

Types of Tyrants in the Tring Museum HARTERT 329 p. 381.

Octhodidea pernix figured in colour TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 391 pl. v.

[*Rhynchocyclus*] *Craspedoprion olivaceus bardus* subsp. n. Panama, BANGS & BARBOUR Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 p. 216.—*R. sulphureus vertepchi* = *R. s. exortivus* and *R. megacephala flavotectus* = *R. cinereiceps marginatus*, HARTERT 329 p. 382.

Mionectes striaticollis hederaceus variation in colour, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 73.

Leptopogon inca nom. n. pro *L. rufipectus* Tacx invalidated, BANGS & PENARD 39.

Myiobius revis. of genus p. 17, *M. villosus peruvianus* subsp. n. Andes of Peru p. 32, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. 35.

Myiarchus revis. and key of S. Amer. species, TODD 801.—*M. m. magister* 1st record for California, DICKEY 184.

FAM. OXYRHAMPHIDAE.

[*Oxyrhamphus*] *Oxyruncus brooksi* sp. n. E. Panama, BANGS & BARBOUR Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 p. 220.

FAM. PIPRIDAE.

Pipra erythrocephala actinosa subsp. n. Panama, BANGS & BARBOUR Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 p. 214.

FAM. COTINGIDAE.

Tityra nigriceps gualae subsp. n. Ecuador, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL Ark. Zool. 14 No. 25 p. 75.

Pachyramphus polychropterus rearrangement of races, BANGS & PENARD 39.—*P. p. cinereiventris* status and nomenclature, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 326.

Attila flammulatus status and subspecies, BANGS & PENARD 38.

Rupicola peruviana sanguinolenta transition plumage, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 75.

Heliochera rubricristata sexual distinction, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL 461 p. 76.

Chasmorhynchus habits in Brazil, FUNCK 248.

FAM. PHYTOTOMIDAE.

Phytotoma rara habits and distribution in Chile, BARROS 51.

FAM. PITTIDAE.

Types of the family in the Tring Museum, HARTERT 329 p. 378.

FAM. HIRUNDINIDAE.

Type of Swallows in the Tring Museum, HARTERT 329 p. 376.

[*Chelidonaria*] *Chelidon dasypus* new to Malay Pen., ROBINSON & KLOSS 634 p. 253.

[*Clivicola*] *Riparia riparia* races in India, TICEHURST 795 p. 658.—*R. cincta suahelica* subsp. n. E. Afr. and Uganda, SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29 p. 90.—*R. paludicola dohertyi* = *R. p. ducis*, HARTERT 329 p. 377.

Neophredina gen. n. for *Riparia cincta* (Bodd.), ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 224.

[*Ptyonoprogne*] *Riparia obsoleta* races discussed, MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 33.—*P. fuligula pretoriae* subsp. n. Pretoria, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 224.

Hirundo nesting habits of E. African Swallows, SOMEREN 716 p. 92.—*H. rustica* races and migrations in the Near East, MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 30; migration, BOOTH 88; A. L. THOMSON 787; sixth ringed British Swallow taken in S. Africa, WITHERBY 864.—*Chelidon daurica rufula* eggs in Palestine, SCHMITZ 677; *H. daurica rufula* in Sind, TICEHURST 795 p. 662.

Natalornis for *Hirundo atrocaerulea* Sund. p. 222, *Phoenichelidon* for *H. semirufa* Sund. p. 223, *Pseudohirundo* for *H. griseopyga* Sund. p. 223 gen. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

[*Atticora*] *Pygochelidon* review of forms and distribution in S. Amer. p. 1, *P. patagonica peruviana* subsp. n. W. Peru p. 7, *P. flavipes* sp. n. Temp. Zone of Peru p. 8, CHAPMAN Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 30.

FAM. MUSCICAPIDAE.

Alseonax murinus kumboensis subsp. n. Cameroon highlands, BANNERMAN Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 131.—*Pedilorhynchus epulatus seth-smithi* subsp. n. Uganda, SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29 p. 96.—*Muscicapa* (*Alseonax*) *multus stötzneri* subsp. n. Szechuan, WEIGOLD Orn. Monatsb. 30 p. 63.

Melaenornis lugubris ugandae subsp. n. Uganda, SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29 p. 93.

Haganopsornis gen. n. for *Bradornis infuscatus* Smith, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 225.

Empidonis semipartitus orleansi subsp. n. Upper Nile, ROTHSCHILD Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 45.

Muscicapa Chinese forms discussed, WEIGOLD 402 p. 23.—*M. elizae* sp. n. Japan? KLEINSCHMIDT Falco 18 p. 1.—*Alseonax infulatus ruandae* Ruanda, A. i. ngomae Kivu subsp. n., GYLDENSTOLPE Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 36.

[*Hedymela*] *Muscicapa collaris* in Württemberg, HAESNER 309.

Siphia hyperythra nomenclatural, TICEHURST 794 p. 148.

Cyornis anak **sp. n.** Trang Siam, ROBINSON & KLOSS J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 10 p. 261.

[*Petroeca*] *Littlera phoenicea tasmanica* **subsp. n.** Tasmania, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 5 p. 5.

Smicrornis brevirostris bonapartei **nom. n.** pro *S. b. occidentalis*, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 5 p. 5.

Metabolus rugensis **fig.** in colour, MOMIYAMA 512 pl. vii fig. 1 p. 182.

Poecilodryas leucops nigriceps **subsp. n.** N. New Guinea, NEUMANN Verh. Orn. Ges. München 15 p. 237.—*P. armiti* De V. = *Pachycephala modesta* Roth. & Hart., STRESEMANN 747.

[*Cyanoptila*] *Muscicapa cyanomelana intermedia* Ussuriland **subsp. n.** p. 30, WIEGOLD 402 p. 30.—*C. cumatilis* taxonomy and distr., LA TOUCHE 422 p. 454.

Tarsiger chrysaeus whistleri **subsp. n.** N. W. Himalaya, TICEHURST Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 121.

Swynnertonia **gen. n.** for *Erythracus swynnertonii* Shelley, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 232.

Lioptilus stierlingi uluguru **subsp. n.** Tanganyika Tern., HARTERT Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 50.

Stenostira scita nest and eggs, JAMES 374.

Myioparus **gen. n.** for *Parisoma plumbeum*, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 225.

Smithornis rufolateralis budongensis **subsp. n.**, SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29 p. 99.

Artomyias fuliginosa minuscula **subsp. n.** Semliki B. Congo, GROTE Anz. Orn. Ges. Bayern No. 7 p. 58.

Trochocercus nigromitratus intensus **subsp. n.** Kivu Belgian Congo GYL-DENSTOLPE Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 35.

Elminia albicauda kivuensis **subsp. n.** Lake Kivu GROTE J. Orn. 70 p. 485 fig.

Cryptolophe burkii distincta Yunnan p. 41, *C. b. cognita* Fohkien p. 42, **subsp. n.**, LA TOUCHE Bul. B.O.C. 43.—*C. wilhelmi* **sp. n.** Birunga Kivu distr. GYL-DENSTOLPE Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 37.

FAM. CAMPOPHAGIDAE.

Types of the family in the Tring Museum HARTERT 329 p. 371.

Edoliisoma meyeri sharpei taxonomic note HARTERT 329 p. 373.—*E. morio heinrothi* **subsp. n.** New Britain STRESEMANN Orn. Monatsb. 30 p. 7.

Campephaga key of the African species SOMEREN 716 p. 107.—*C. rothschildi* = *C. phoenicea* aberr. HARTERT 329 p. 375.

Pericrocotus speciosus bakeri **subsp. n.** Yunnan LA TOUCHE Bul. B.O.C. 42 p. 54.—*P. montpellierensis* **sp. n.** Yunnan LA TOUCHE Bul. B.O.C. 42 p. 125.—*P. peregrinus pallidus* addt. information, status and notes on other Sind species TICEHURST 795 p. 613.

Lalage schisticeps Neum. is an artefact STRESEMANN 744 p. 88.—*L. niger mitifica* **subsp. n.** Philippines BANGS Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 p. 80.

FAM. PYCNONOTIDAE.

Types of the family in the Tring Museum HARTERT 329 p. 365.

Aegithina tiphia humei **subsp. n.** S. Central India BAKER Fauna Bt. India Bds. 1922 p. 342.—*A. acquanimis* **subsp. n.** Palawan BANGS Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 p. 81.

Microscelis Gray 1840 replaces *Hypsepeles* Vigors 1831 anticipated by *Ypsipeles* Steph. 1829 HARTERT 329 p. 366.

[*Hypsipetes*] *Microscelis amaurotis harterti* **subsp. n.** Botel Tobago I Formosa KURODA Annot. Zool. Jap. 10 p. 116.—*Haringtonia perniger sinensis* **subsp. n.** Yunnan LA TOUCHE Bul. B.O.C. 42 p. 53.

Iole straticiceps Sharpe = *I. palawanensis* (Tweed.) HARTERT 329 p. 367.

Criniger chloronotus weileri **subsp. n.** Ituri Belgian Congo GYL-DENSTOLPE Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 34.

[*Bleda*] *Arizelocichla neumanni* **sp. n.**, *A. nigriceps percivali* **subsp. n.** Tanganyika Terr. HARTERT Bul. B.O.C. 42 p. 50.—*Phyllastrephus indicator* races reviewed BANNERMAN 50 p. 397.

Ayresillas for *Phyllostrophus flavo-striatus* Sharpe *Scelaterillas* for *Andropadus debilis* W. Scelater genn. n. ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 226.

Eurillas virens holochlorus subsp. n. Uganda SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29 p. 189.

[*Molpastes*] *Pycnonotus haemorrhous pallidus* hybrid with *P. l. leucotis* TICEHURST 795 p. 545.

Pycnonotus dodsoni teitensis Kenya Colony SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29 p. 190.—*P. barbatus escherichi* subsp. n. N. Cameroon GROTE J. Orn. 70 p. 485.

Otocompsa emeria peguensis subsp. n. Burma and Andamans BAKER Fauna Bt. India Bds. 1922 p. 396.

FAM. TIMELIIDAE.

The following Australian species figured.—*Psophodes olivaceus*. *P. nigroregularis* pl. 431, *Pomatostomus temporalis* pl. 432, *Morganornis superciliosus* and *M. ruficeps* pl. 433, *Calamanthus fuliginosus* pl. 434, *C. campestris* pl. 435, *Cinclothrampus cruralis* pl. 436, *Macleannania mathewsi* pl. 437, MATHEWS Bds. Austr.

Cinclidoma alisteri nest and eggs H. L. WHITE 841 p. 164; photo of nest WHITLOCK 848 p. 178 pl. 36; coloured fig. A. J. CAMBELL 117.

Achaetops gen. n. for *Chaetops pycnopygius* (Str. and Sel.) ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 227.

Trochalopterum henrici in Arun valley extension of range KINNEAR 398 p. 505.—*T. canorum yunnanensis* subsp. n. Yunnan LA TOUCHE Bul. B.O.C. 42 p. 52.

Dryonastes chinensis lowei subsp. n. Yunnan LA TOUCHE Bul. B.O.C. 42 p. 52.—*D. grahami* sp. n. Szechuan China RILEY Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 59.

[*Crateropus*] *Turdoides terricolor siddianus* addt. descript., TICEHURST 795 p. 541.—*Phyllanthus haynesi* and other W. Afr. species reviewed, BANNERMAN 50 p. 381.

Calamanthus montanellus ashbyi subsp. n. S. W. Australia, MATHEWS Bds. Austral. 9 p. 287.—*C. m. leakei* subsp. n. W. Australia, MATHEWS Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 13.

Pyctorhis sinensis races reviewed, TICEHURST 795 p. 542.—*P. s. saturatior* subsp. n. Bhutan, TICEHURST Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 57.

[*Turdinus*] *Malacocincla abbotti eritora* subsp. n. Billiton I., OBERHOLSER Smiths. Misc. Coll. 74 No. 2 p. 11.—*T. strenuipes* should be in genus *Ptyrticus*, BANNERMAN 50 p. 384.

Drymocapthus nigrocapitatus nyctilampis subsp. n. Banka I., OBERHOLSER Smiths. Misc. Coll. 74 No. 2 p. 10.

Ifrita kowaldi schalowiana subsp. n. N. New Guinea, STRESEMANN Orn. Monatsb. 30 p. 8.

Aethostoma rostrata aethalea E. Sumatra, *A. r. paganica* N. E. Sumatra subsp. n., OBERHOLSER Smiths. Misc. Coll. 74 No. 2 p. 12.

Horizillas Oberh. (olim *Malacopteron*) = *Alcippe* Blyth, OBERHOLSER 559 p. 1.

Anuropsis malaccensis drymodrumba Sumatra p. 9, *A. m. driophila* L. Siam p. 9, *A. m. docima* Banka p. 10, subsp. n. OBERHOLSER Smiths. Misc. Coll. 74 No. 2.

[*Alcippe*] *Alcippornis* nom. n. for *Alcippe cinerea* Blyth nec Eyton (= *Hyloterpe brunneicauda* Salvad.) p. 1, *A. brunneicauda eriphaea* subsp. n. Borneo p. 2, OBERHOLSER Smiths. Misc. Coll. 74 No. 2.

Proparus striaticollis yunnanensis subsp. n. Yunnan, ROTHSCHILD Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 11.

Stachyris nigriceps dipora subsp. n. L. Siam, OBERHOLSER Smiths. Misc. Coll. 74 No. 2 p. 7.

Cyanoderma erythroptera eripella Sumatra p. 7, *C. e. apega* Banka I. p. 8 subsp. n., OBERHOLSER Smiths. Misc. Coll. 74 No. 2.

Mixornis gularis chersonesophila L. Siam p. 3, *M. g. archipelagica* Mergui p. 4, *M. g. inverteata* Koh Kut I. Siam p. 5, *M. g. versuricola* S. Annam p. 5, *M. bornensis ruficoma* Banka I. p. 6, *M. b. pontia* Pulo Laut I. Borneo, subsp. n., OBERHOLSER Smiths. Misc. Coll. 74 No. 2.

Arrenga blythi nest and eggs, TUNNARD 812 p. 431.

Brachypteryx nipalensis harterti subsp. n. Szuchuan, WETGOLD Orn. Monatsb. 30 p. 63.

Yuhina nigrimentum intermedia subsp. n. Yunnan, ROTHSCHILD Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 11.

Panurus biamicus occurrence in Schleswig-Holstein, HILDEBRANDT 350.

Suthora gularis pallida subsp. n. Fohkien China, LA TOUCHE Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 20.—*S. alphonisiana elizabethae* subsp. n. Yunnan, LA TOUCHE Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 52.

Paradoxornis webbiana ricketti subsp. n. Yunnan, ROTHSCHILD Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 11.

FAM. TROGLODYTIDAE.

Types of the family in the Tring Museum, HARTERT 329 p. 366.

Heleodytes brunneicapillus couesi nests in Arizona, BAILEY 26.

Cistothorus type designation discussed, PETERS 588.

[*Anorthura*] *Troglodytes troglodytes juniperi* subsp. n. Cyrenaica, HARTERT Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 140.—*T. t. utanoi* subsp. n. Tsushima I. KURODA Ibis 1922 p. 96.—*T. t. sylvestris* status discussed, GÖTZ 283 p. 130.

Henicorhina hilaris bangsi taxonomy TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 414.

Microcerulus philomela luscini note BANGS & BARBOUR 37A p. 222.

FAM. CINCLIDAE.

Cinclus cinclus sexual dimorphism, STRESEMANN 741; Spanish races, WITHERBY 867 p. 341.—*C. c. cinclus* found in northern Spain, WITHERBY 865 p. 48.—*C. mexicanus unicolor* field notes in Yellowstone Park, SKINNER 704.

FAM. MIMIDAE.

Mimus polyglottos song, DICKEY 185; Song of an example in the Arboretum at Boston, WHITTLE 850.

FAM. TURDIDAE.

The following Australian species figured—

Oreocincla lunulata pl. 438, *Ephthianura albifrons*, *Paraphthianura tricolor*

pl. 439, *Aurephthianura aurifrons* p. 440 *Leachena crocea* pl. 440, *Ashbyia lorensis* pl. 441, MATHEWS Bds. Austr.

Myadestes townsendi song and flight WHITTLE 851 p. 78 fig. 30.

[*Merula*] *Turdus merula* yellow mouth-colour discussed, W. J. SCHMIDT 676.—*T. libonianus* races reviewed, BANNERMAN 50 p. 377.—*T. l. adamauae* subsp. n. N. Cameroon, GROTE J. Orn. 70 p. 404.

Pseudoturdus for *Turdus guttatus* Vigors p. 227, *Afrocincla* for *T. olivaceus* Linn. p. 228 *genn.* n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Oreocincla dauma new to Malay Pen., ROBINSON & KLOSS 634 p. 255.—*O. imbricata* nest and eggs, TUNNARD 812.

Turdus ruficollis nesting habits in Mongolia, BAMBERG 36.

Hylocichla g. guttata nest and egg, SWARTH 769.

Monticola saxatilis and *M. solitarius* migrations and status in Palestine and E. Africa, MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 13.

[*Petrophila*] *Monticola solitaria latouchi* subsp. n. Tsushima I., KURODA Ibis 1922 p. 92.

Petrornis for *Monticola rupestris* (Vieill.), *Colonocincla* for *M. brevipes* Strickl. and Sel., *Notiocincla* for *M. explorator* (Vieill.) subgg. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 228.

[*Accentor*] *Lioscopus collaris nipalensis* Himalayan forms discussed, KINNEAR 398 p. 508.

[*Ephthianura*] *Leachena crocea boweri* subsp. n. N. W. Australia, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 5 p. 8.

Enicurus maculatus robinsoni subsp. n. Annam, BAKER Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 19.

Phoenicurus phoenicurus and *P. ochruros* winter quarters, MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 29.—*P. ochruros gibraltariensis* breeding in S. Sweden, SjöBECK 703.—*P. o. rufiventris* migration at 20,000 ft. in Himalaya, KINNEAR 398 p. 510.

[*Cyanecula*] *Luscinia suecica pallidogularis* in the Punjab added to the Indian list, WHISTLER 837.

[*Erithacus*] *Rubecula rubecula* habits in Provence, L'HERMITTE 341.

Hodgsonius phoenicuroides ichangensis subsp. n. Upper Yangtse Valley, BAKER Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 18.

[*Ianthia*] *Tarsiger indicus yunnanensis* subsp. n. Yunnan, ROTHSCILD Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 10.

Callene batesi sp. n. Nigerian-Cameroon boundary, BANNERMAN Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 130.

Kittacincla malabarica interposita subsp. n. S. Annam, ROBINSON & KLOSS J. Fed. Malay States Mus. 10 p. 262.

Caffrornis for *Cossypha caffra*, *Hyloaeron* for *C. dichroa* (Gmel.) [= *bicolor* Spartm.] genn. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 232.

Neocossyphus v. gabunensis devouring ants with col. fig., BEQUAERT 69.

Alethe c. woosnami devouring ants with col. fig., BEQUAERT 69.

Thamnolaea albiscapulata in French Sudan, MILLET-HORSIN 510.

Sciocincla gen. n. for *Saxicola arnotti* Tristr., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 232.

[*Pratincola*] *Saxicola rubatra* p. 19, *S. torquata* p. 20 races and migrations, MEINERTZHAGEN 499.—*S. t. leucura* habits and status in Sind, TICEHURST 795 p. 629.—*S. t. promiscua* subsp. n. Tanganyika Terr., HARTERT Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 51.—*S. t. adamaueae* subsp. n. N. Cameroon, GROTE J. Orn. 70 p. 487.—*S. caprata burmanica* subsp. n. Burma, BAKER Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 19.—*S. macrorhyncha* plumages, status and distr., WHISTLER 836 p. 302.

Campicoloides gen. n. for *Thamnolaea bifasciata*, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 229.

[*Saxicola*] *Enanthe*, the Chats of Sind, TICEHURST 795 p. 632.—*Cercomela familiaris gendernensis* subsp. n., BANNERMAN Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 8. *Æ. oenanthe* races discussed p. 14, *Æ. deserti* and other near eastern species status and migrations p. 18, MEINERTZHAGEN 499.—*Saxicola oenanthe leucorhoa* found in Sweden, ZEDLITZ 874.—*Æ. capistrata* and *picata* distinct species p. 151, *Æ. deserti* Indian races discussed p. 155, TICEHURST 794.—

Æ. picata and *Æ. capistrata* district species, WHISTLER 838 p. 300.—*Grillivora monticola* subspecies and synonymy ROBERTS 632 p. 229.—*Æ. lugens persica* wintering in Egypt and Sudan, NICOLL 551 p. 689.—*Saxicola deserti* obtained near Florence, TRISCHITTA 808 p. 121.

Karrucincla gen. n. for *Saxicola pollux* p. 230, *Phoenicuroides* gen. n. for *Oenanthe cinerea* Vieill. (= *Saxicola layardi* Shape) p. 231, *Psammocincla* gen. n. for *S. albicans* Wahl. p. 231, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Sialia sialis disappearance and recovery in Canada, TAVERNER 776.

• FAM. SYLVIIDAE.

The following Australian species figured:—*Conopoderas australis* pl. 442, *Cisticola exilis* pl. 443, *Podytes gramineus* pl. 444, *Dulciornis alisteri* pl. 445, *Eremiornis carteri*, *Origmella solitaria*, *Chthonicola sagittata* pl. 446, *Acanthiza pusilla* pls. 447 448, *A. nana*, *A. inornata* pl. 449, *A. lineata*, *A. uropygialis* pl. 450, *A. iredalei*, *Milligania robustirostris* pl. 451, *Geobasileus chrysorrhous*, *G. reguloides* pl. 452, *G. hedleyi*, *Pyrrholaemus brunneus*, *Neosericornis lathamii* pl. 453, *Sericornis magnirostris* pl. 454, *S. frontalis*, *S. laevigaster* *S. minimus* pl. 455, *S. maculatus* pl. 456, *Tasmanornis humilis* pl. 457, *Oreoscopus gutturalis*, *Acanthornis magnus* pl. 458, *Malurus cyaneus* pl. 459, *M. melanotus*, *M. splendens* pl. 460, *Hallornis leucocotus*, *Nesomaturus leucopterus* pl. 461, *Leggornis lamberti*, *L. elegans* pl. 462, *L. amabilis*, *L. pulcherrimus* pl. 463, *Ryania melanocephala*, *Rosina coronata* pl. 464, *Stipiturus malachurus* pl. 465, MATHEWS Bds. Austr.

Agrobates galactotes winter quarters MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 10.

Locustella luscinioides distribution in Germany HEYDER 348 p. 11; near Danzig IBATH 366; in West Prussia LUTTSCHWAGER 470; in Silesia GABLER 249.—*L. naevia* in Sweden LÖNNBERG 457; field notes in Belgium COOPMAN 156.

Acrocephalus palustris breeding in Berks CORBET 157; in Württemberg BACMEISTER 22.—*A. scirpaceus* races and taxonomy MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 7.—*A. concinens stevensi* p. 16, *A. stentoreus amyae* p. 17, subsp. n.

Assam and note on distribution of other Indian species p. 17 BAKER Bul. B.O.C. 43.—*A. stentoreus brunnescens* status in Sind TICEHURST 795 p. 548.—*A. babylonicus* Ticeh. is a synonym of *A. griseldis* Hartl. of eastern Africa TICEHURST 793.

Palaeolais gen. n. for *Acrocephalus palustris* (Becht.) ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 234.

[*Sutoria*] *Orthotomus sutorius inexpectatus* subsp. n. Yunnan LA TOUCHE Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 42.

Orthotomus ruficeps nuntius subsp. n. Sulu archipelago BANGS Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 p. 82.

Heliolais erythroptera kavirondensis Kavirondo SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29 p. 218.

Cisticola juncidis Rafinesq. 1814 antedates *C. cisticola* (Temm.) 1824 STRESEMANN 733; and TRISCHITTA 808 p. 130.—*C. cisticola* races in the near east p. 11, *C. c. annae* Cyprus, *C. c. berberae* Somaliland p. 12, subsp. n., MEINERTZHAGEN Ibis 1922.—*C. terrestris nakurensis* Naivasha, *C. t. mauensis* highlands of Kenya Colony p. 207, *C. carruthersi kavirondensis* Victoria Nyanza, *C. tinniensis orephila* Kenya highlands p. 214, *C. hunteri immaculata* Elgon, *C. lateralis ugandensis* Uganda p. 216, *C. teitensis* Kenya Colony p. 217 sp. et. subsp. n. SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29.—*Cisticola exilis diminuta* N. Queensl., *C. e. exaggerata* S. E. Austr. subsp. n. MATHEWS Bds. Austr. 9 p. 273.

Nephelicola for *Hemipterix minuta* Gunning, *Tachydyta* for *C. lavendulae kalahariae* O.-Grant, *Neocisticola* for *C. pusilla* Gunning and Roberts, *Drymodytrops* for *C. lugubris* (Rüpp.), *Pseudohemipteryx* for *C. natalensis* (Smith), *Rathymodyta* for *C. aberrans* (Smith), *Threneles* for *C. erythroptus* (Hartl.) all p. 238, *Threnodyta* for *C. subruficapilla* (A. Smith), *Threnodytops* for *C. chiniana* (A. Smith) p. 239, *genn.* et *subgg.* n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Priniops gen. n. for *Spiloptila ocularia* (Smith) ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 236.

Megalurus gramineus general account, MORGAN 517.

Caffrillas gen. n. for *Bradypterus barratti* Sharpe, *C. b. godfreyi* Pirie Cape Prov., *C. b. major* Drakensberg, subsp. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 234.

Hippolais icterina field and nesting notes NICHOLSON 549.

[*Iduna*] *Hippolais languida* and *H. pallida* migrations and winter quarters MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 6.—*H. rama* status in Sind, TICEHURST 795 p. 555.

Sylvia species visiting Africa with taxonomic remarks MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 8; migrations of Sind species, TICEHURST 795 p. 558.—*S. nisoria* breeding in Denmark, KOEFORD 405.—*Carruca bidehensis* = *S. borin* its literary history GLADSTONE 274; *S. rhodogastra* Rafinesq. 1810 is oldest name for *S. conspicillata* Temm. TRISCHITTA 808 p. 131.—*S. riippelli* plumage of female NICOLL 551 p. 698.—*S. turdella* Rafinesq. 1810 is the oldest name for *S. leucopogon* Temm. TRISCHITTA 808 p. 131.

Phylloscopus collybita and *P. trochilus* winter quarters MEINERTZHAGEN 499 p. 1.—*P. collybita* races wintering in Mesopotamia TICEHURST 797 p. 384.—*P. collybita sindianus* addt. information status and distribution TICEHURST 795 p. 563.

[*Oreopneuste*] *Phylloscopus griseolus* Blyth is correct name for *P. indicus* auct. nec *Sylvia indica* Vieill., TICEHURST 794 p. 148.

[*Reguloides*] *Phylloscopus proregulus yunnanensis* subsp. n. Yunnan LA TOUCHE Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 21.—*P. i. inornatus* Blyth is oldest name for *P. superciliosus* auct. p. 147 TICEHURST 794.

[*Acanthopneuste*] *Phylloscopus b. borealis* in Norfolk first English record ARNOLD 14.—*A. trochiloides claudiae* *A. t. disturbans*, subsp. n., Yunnan LA TOUCHE Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 22.—*A. ogilviegranti* subsp. n. Fohkien China LA TOUCHE Bul. B.O.C. 42 p. 55.—*A. klossi* sp. n. Annam RILEY Auk 39 p. 560.

Acanthiza pusilla leeuwinensis S.W. Austr. p. 63, *A. p. cambrensis* S. Austr., *A. p. dawsonensis* Q. land, *A. nana* Belltrees N.S.W., *A. apicalis erema*

S. Austr. p. 64 **subsp. n.**, A. G. CAMPBELL Emu 22.—*A. pusilla linderandi* Mallee of Victoria p. 430. *A. p. dundasi* W. Austr., *A. p. northi* S.W. Austr. p. 431, *A. p. cobboarensis* N. S. Wales p. 432, **subsp. n.**, MATHEWS Bds. Austr. 9.—*A. pusilla whitlocki* nest and eggs H. L. WHITE 841 p. 164.—*Uropygialis kycheringi* **nom. n.** pro *Geobasilus uropygialis erama* Campbell MATHEWS Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 14.—*Geobasilus uropygialis moora* W. Austr., *G. u. erama* S. Austr., *G. chrysorrhous pallescens* Central Austr., *G. c. westernensis* W. Austr. p. 66, *G. c. mallee* Victoria p. 67, **subsp. n.**, A. G. CAMPBELL Emu 22.—*A. chrysorrhoea* general account S. A. WHITE & McGLIP 847.—*A. albiventris* note on re-examination of type A. G. CAMPBELL 116.

[*Sericornis*] *Pyrrholaemus brunneus milligani* Wongan hills, *P. b. kalgoorlie* Kalgoorlie W. Austr., *P. b. centra* Central Austr., **subsp. n.**, MATHEWS Bds. Austr. 9 p. 489.—*S. laevigaster tweedi* Tweed River, W. Austr. p. 16, *S. minimus yorki* N. Q'land. p. 19, *S. maculatus inopinatus* N. S. Wales and *S. m. gouldianus* S. Austr. p. 28, **subsp. n.**, MATHEWS Bds. Austr. 10.—*S. maculatus fuscipes subsp. n.* Abrolhos Is. W. Austr., ALEXANDER J. Linn. Soc. London 34 p. 465.—*S. papuensis* (De Vis) antedates, *S. meeki* Roth. & Hart, STRESEMANN 747.—*Tasmanornis humilis archibaldi subsp. n.* N. Tasmania, MATHEWS Bds. Austral. 10.

Megathiza subg. n. for type *Sericornis magnirostris keri* Math., MATHEWS Bds. Austr. 10 p. 1.

Apalis flavocincta bird and nest figured and taxonomy, SOMEREN 716 p. 221 pl. 5.—*A. porphyrolaema vulcanorum subsp. n.* Kivu, Belgian Congo, GYLDENSTOLPE Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 34.—*A. bamenda sp. n.* Cameroon highlands, BANNERMAN Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 131.

Euprinoides rufigularis angolensis subsp. n. N. Angola, BANNERMAN Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 30.

Eremomela badiceps ituricus subsp. n. Ituri Belgian Congo, GYLDENSTOLPE Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 33.

Eremomeloides for Erimomela albicularis Hartl. p. 235, *Megalilais* for *E. usticollis* Sund. p. 236 **genn. n.**, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Horornis cantans ijimae subsp. n. Seven Isles of Izu, Japan, KURODA Annot. Zool. Jap. 10 p. 117.

Suya crinigera bangsi, S. c. parvirostris subsp. n., Yunnan, LA TOUCHE Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 53.

Priniidae **fam. n.** for *Prinia* p. 241, *P. mistacea pondoensis subsp. n.* Pondo-land p. 242, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

[*Burnesia*] *Prinia flaviventris siddiana* addt. information, TICEHURST 795 p. 570.

Maturus melanotus musgravei Musgrave range S. Australia p. 69, *M. splendens perthi* W. Austral. p. 73, **subsp. n.**, MATHEWS Bds. Austral. 10.—*Hallornis leuconotus wongani subsp. n.* Wongar range W. Austr., MATHEWS Bds. Austr. 10 p. 83.—*Rosina coronata rogersiana subsp. n.* Derby N.W. Austr., MATHEWS Bds. Austr. 10 p. 129.

FAM. VIREONIDAE.

Vireo olivacea nest with a Cowbird's egg, STEPHENS 723.—*V. huttoni obscurus* and *V. h. insularis* not separable from *V. h. huttoni*, OBERHOLSER 555 p. 77.—*V. h. obscurus* a not recognizable race, GRINNELL 288.—*V. vicinior* range in California, GRINNELL 290.—*Vireosylva leucophrys* note on the typical and other races, BANGS & PENARD 39.

FAM. AMPELIDAE.

Ampelis garrulus the invasion in Scotland of 1921, RITCHIE 629; wandering in C. Europe 1920–21, TSCHUSI 810; *Bombycilla garrulus* summering in Germany, POHL 602; distribution and habits in U.S.A., SWARTH, 768.—*B. g. pallidiceps* nesting habits, young birds breeding range, SWARTH 769 p. 276 map photos and col. pl.

FAM. ARTAMIDAE.

Pseudochelidon eurystomina nesting habits in sandbanks, SCHOUTEDEN, 681.

FAM. PRIONOPIDAE.

Fraseria ocreatus races reviewed, BANNERMAN 50 p. 358.—*F. o. kelsalli* Sierra Leone p. 68, *F. cinerascens guineae* Portuguese Guinea p. 69 **subsp. n.**, BANNERMAN Bul. B. O. C. 42.

[*Rhectes*] *Pitohui kirhocephalus senex* subsp. n. N. New Guinea, STRESEMANN Orn. Monatsb. 30 p. 8.—*P. nigrescens bürgersi* subsp. n. N. New Guinea, STRESEMANN J. Orn. 70 p. 406.

Eressornis gen. n. for *Sigmodus retzii* (Wahlb.), ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 248.

Phaidrometopon gen. n. for *Sigmodus scopifrons* Peters, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 248.

Hypocolius ampelinus field notes in Mesopotamia, TICEHURST 797 p. 381.

FAM. LANIIDAE.

Nesting habits of Nyasaland Shrikes, BELCHER 61.

Gymnorhina tibicen eylandtensis subsp. n. Groote Eylandt, N. Australia, H. L. WHITE Emu 21 p. 163.

Cracticus torquatus nesting and other notes, D.F.F. THOMSON 788.

Lanius ludovicianus subspecies discussed, OBERHOLSER 555 p. 76.

Lanioides gen. n. for *Lanius minor* Gmel. p. 243, *Neolanius* gen. n. for *L. excubitorius* Prev. and Des Murs p. 243, *Neofiscus* subg. n. for *L. caudatus* Cab. p. 244, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

[*Phoneus*] *Lanius senator* in Posen HAMMLING 316.—*L. s. niloticus*, *L. nubicus* nesting habits, PITMAN 597 p. 55.—*L. s. italiae* subsp. n. Tuscany, KLEINSCHMIDT Falco 18 p. 24.

[*Enneoctonus*] *Lanius vittatus* plumage sequence also notes on other Sind species, TICEHURST 795 p. 606.

Calophoneus gen. n. for *Chlorophoneus quadricolor* (Cass.), ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 247.

Laniarius ferrugineus pondoensis Pondoland, *L. f. natalensis* Upper Natal, *L. f. transvaalensis* Transvaal, *L. f. limpopoensis* Zoutspansberg Transvaal subsp. n. ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 246.

Diplophoneus subg. n. for *Laniarius ferrugineus*, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 245.

[*Pomatorhynchus*] *Tschagra senegala* races reviewed *T. s. chadensis* Lake Chad subsp. n., BANNERMAN Rev. Zool. Afr. 9 p. 355.

Tschagroides gen. n. for *Telephonus australis* A. Smith, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 248.

Pachycephala poliosoma hupsteini subsp. n. N. New Guinea Neumann Verh. Orn. Ges. München 15 p. 237.

FAM. PARIDAE.

[*Poecile*] *Parus atricapillus* discussion of Swiss races, TROLLER 809; race in Croatia, SCHIEBEL 665.—*P. a. rhenanus* and *P. a. salicarius* distr. in Hesse, SUNKEL 754.—*P. atricapillus salicarius* in Saxony, SCHLEGEL 674.—*P. communis fruticeti* in Lithuania, SACHTLEBEN 650 p. 121.—*P. palustris communis* in Cantabrian Mts., WITHERBY 867 p. 336.—*P. c. longirostris* and *P. m. salicarius* status in Holland, 'T SANT 654.

Sittiparus varius amamii subsp. n. Loo Choo Is., KURODA Annot. Zool. Jap. 10 p. 117.—*S. v. ijimae* subsp. n. Tsushima I., KURODA Ibis 1922 p. 98.

Periparus ater teraokai subsp. n. Tsushima I. KURODA Ibis 1922 p. 100.—*Parus ater vicirae* in Cantabrian Mts., WITHERBY 867 p. 336.—*P. ater lusitanicus* subsp. n. Portugal, FLOERICKE Mitt. Vögelw. 20 pp. 37 & 124.

Parus major forms in W. China discussed *P. m. subtibetanus* subsp. n. W. China, KLEINSCHMIDT & WEIGOLD 402 p. 11.—*P. m. terrae-sanctae* nesting, PITMAN 597 p. 54.—*P. m. cashmirensis* nest and eggs, WHISTLER 838 p. 992.—*P. m. scytharum* subsp. n. S. Russia, FLOERICKE 232 p. 37.—*P. m. alterum* subsp. n. Yunnan, LA TOUCHE Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 43.—*P. m. longipennis* subsp. n. Yunnan, ROTHCHILD Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 11.—*P. monticolus yunnanensis* subsp. n. Yunnan, LA TOUCHE Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 51.

[*Cyanistes*] *Parus coerulescens asciburgicus* subsp. n. Riesengebirge, Germany, FLOERICKE Mitt. Vögelw. 19 1921 p. 105.—*P. c. wagneri* subsp. n. Portugal, FLOERICKE Mitt. Vögelw. 20 p. 38.—*P. c. cyrenaicae* subsp. n. Cyrenaica, HARTERT Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 140.

Aegithalos caudatus taiti in Cantabrian Mts., *A. c. pyrenaicus* a synonym, WITHERBY 867 p. 338.

Remiz coronatus in Sind, TICEHURST 795 p. 539.

FAM. SITTIDAE.

Sitta europaea Lithuanian and other European races discussed and figured in colour, SACHTLEBEN 650 pp. 85-111 1 pl.; psychology of movements in search of food, SZYMANSKI 770.—*S. e. ilschangensis* W. China p. 9, *S. e. tibetensis* E. Tibet p. 10 subsp. n., KLEINSCHMIDT & WEIGOLD 402.—*S. e. nebulosa* nom. n. pro *S. e. obscura* preoccupied, LA TOUCHE Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 55.

Neositta chrysoptera nesting and other habits, GILBERT 266.

FAM. CETHIIDAE.

Certhia song, SCHÜZ 684.—*C. familiaris kwankhsienensis* subsp. n. W. China KLEINSCHMIDT & WEIGOLD 402 p. 7.—*C. himalayana* nest and eggs, FIELD 224.—*C. h. limes* subsp. n. Cashmere, MEINERTZHAGEN Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 141.—*C. discolor fuliginosa* subsp. n. Shan States, BAKER Fauna Bt. India Bds. 1922 p. 438.

Climacteris melanota nest and eggs, H. L. WHITE 841 p. 166.

Cormobates gen. n. for *Certhia leucophaea* (Lath.), MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 5 p. 6.

FAM. ZOSTEROPIDAE.

Zosterops on some Oriental species and races p. 142, *Z. palpebrosa elvesi* N. India *Z. p. cacharensis* Cachar, *Z. p. peguensis* S. Burma p. 144, subsp. n.—BAKER Ibis 1922.—*Z. forbesi* sp. n., Camiguin P. I. BANGS Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 p. 83.—*Z. semperi takatsukasai* subsp. n. E. Carolines p. 22. MOMIYAMA Bds. Micron.—*Z. yalensis* Kenya Colony *Z. elgonensis* Elgon dist. p. 191; *Z. messaica* Kenya Colony p. 192, spp. n., SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29.—*Z. incerta* A. B. Mayer = *Vermivora v. rubricapilla* (Wilson) STRESEMANN 744.

Kubaryum gen. n. for type *Zosterops oleagina* Hartl. and Finsch figured pl. 7 fig. 4 MOMIYAMA Bds. Micron. p. 1.

(N-15697 g) q

Rukia gen. n. for *Tephros ruki* Hartert pl. 7 fig. 5 MOMIYAMA Bds. Micron. p. 2.

FAM. DICAEDIDAE.

Dipardalotus gen. n. for type *Paradotus rubricatus yorki* Mathews, MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 5 p. 7.

FAM. NECTARINIIDAE.

Nectarinia famosa vulcanorum subsp. n. Birunga Belgian Congo GYLDENSTOLPE Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 38.—*N. congensis* distribution in the Belgian Congo SCHOUTEDEN 680.

Scalatornis gen. n. for *Nectarinia arturi* P. Scl. ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 251.

Cinnyris cupreus and other species and races reviewed BANNERMAN 50 p. 327.—*C. superbus ashantiensis* subsp. n. Gold Coast BANNERMAN Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 7.—*C. bifasciatus tsavoensis* subsp. n. Kenya Colony SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29 p. 196.—*C. mediocris usambaricus* subsp. n. Tanganyika Terr. GROTE Orn. Monatsb. 30 p. 86.—*C. loveridgei* sp. n. Tanganyika Terr. HARTERT Bul. B.O.C. 42 p. 49.

Shelleyia for *Cinnyris shelleyi* Alex., *Maricornis* for *C. maricensis* Smith, *Eremicinnerys* for *C. fusca* Vieill. all p. 252, *Notiocinnerys* for *C. afer* (Linn.) *Microcinnerys* for *C. chalybeus* (Linn.), *Eucinnerys* for *C. leucogaster* Vieill. p. 253 genn. n. et subgg. n. ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

Baptothorax gen. n. for *Chalcomitra guthuralis* (Linn.) ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 251.

Cyanomitra obscura and other W. Afr. species, races reviewed, BANNERMAN 50 p. 334.—*C. oritis bansoensis* subsp. n. Cameroon BANNERMAN Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 8.

Anthreptes longuemarei neglectus subsp. n. Tanganyika Terr. O. NEUMANN Orn. Monatsb. 30 p. 13.—*A. collaris* subspecies discussed SOMEREN 716 p. 202.

Gunningia for *Anthreptes reichenowi* Gunning p. 253, *Lamprothreptes* for *A. longmari* (Lesson) p. 254, genn. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

FAM. MELIPHAGIDAE.

Melithreptus gularis general account
MORGAN 517.

Myzomela rubatra wetmorei Uman
Middle Carolines p. 15, *M. r. kurodai*
Yap W. Carolines p. 17, *M. r. kobayashii*
Pelew I. p. 19 with key to all races
MOMIYAMA Bds. Micron.

Sugomel gen. n. for type *Myzomela*
nigra ashbyi Mathews MATHEWS Austr.
Av. Rec. 5 p. 7.

[*Ptilotis*] *Nesoptilotis leucotis woolun-*
dra subsp. n. W. Australia MATHEWS
Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 13.—*Meliphaga*
penicillata races discussed ASHBY 16.
Ptiloprora guisei De Vis antedates P.
p. praeicipua Hart. STRESEMANN 747.

Myzantha obscura and *M. flavigula*
races discussed ASHBY 17.

FAM. MNIOILTIDAE.

Mniotilta varia in California, GRIN-
NELL 289.

Vermivora c. celata and *V. c. lutescens*
song WHITTLE 851 p. 76.

Dendroica coronata an invasion in S.
Carolina WHITTLE 849.

Geothlypis t. trichas ranges to Santa
Marta at 15,000 ft. TODD & CARRIKER
803 p. 447.

Basileuterus tristriatus bessaeri
subsp. n. Venezuela HELLMAYR Anz.
Orn. Ges. Bayern No. 6 p. 44.

FAM. MOTACILLIDAE.

Motacilla descriptive and other notes
on Indian species TICEHURST 796.—
M. flava Lithuanian race discussed
SACHLEBEN 650 p. 69.—*M. f. flava* an
unusual variation NATORP, 540.—*M.*
lutea (S. G. Gmel.) 1774 antedates *M. f.*
campestris Pall. 1776, *M. f. caspica*
(S. G. Gmel.) 1774 antedates *M. c.*
melanope Pall. 1776 LAUBMANN 423.—
M. flavifrons Severtz. is correct name
for *M. campestris* (Pall.) nec Linn.
TICEHURST 794 p. 148.

Aguimpia subgen. n. for *Motacilla*
aguimp Dumont, *Psomophilus* for *M.*
capensis Linn., *Atolmodytes* for *M. clara*
Sharpe subgg. n. ROBERTS Ann.
Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 255.

Anthus pratensis × *Anthus trivialis*
supposed interbreeding ROWAN 644.—
A. richardi striolatus migrating at
20,000 ft. on Mt. Everest KINNEAR
398 p. 514.—*A. aquaticus* races in
Denmark SCHÖLER 668 p. 51.—*A.*
cervinus near Pisa CATERINI 126.

Caffranthus for *Anthus caffer* Sund.,
Afranthus for *A. brachyurus* Sund.,
Anomalanthus for *A. leucophrys* Vieill.
all p. 256, *Meganthus* for *A. vaalensis*
Shelley p. 257, *Petranthus* for *A.*
crenatus F. and H., *Hemimacronyx*
for *A. chloris* Sund. p. 258, genn. n.,
ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

FAM. ALAUDIDAE.

Nesting of Palestine Larks, PITMAN
597 p. 52.

Alaemon desertorum in the Punjab
field notes, BOLSTER 87.

Otocoris alpestris in Vendée, France,
SEGUIN-JARD. 691.—*Chionophilos alpes-*
tris dwighti nom. n. pro *Otocoris a.*
pallida Dwight preoccupied, STRESE-
MANN 744 p. 88.

Melanocorypha bimaculata obtained
near Florence, TRISCHITTA 808 p. 123.

Spizocorys conirostris damarensis sub-
sp. n. Damaraland, ROBERTS Ann.
Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 261.

Alauda arvensis with a monstrous
beak, ASCARI 15; name of the eastern
race discussed, TICEHURST 794 p. 149.—
A. a. cinerea in Belgium, DUPOND 199.—
A. arvensis weigoldi E. Tibet p. 20,
A. a. hainana Hainan p. 21, subpp. n.,
HARTERT Abh. Zool. Mus. Dresden 15.
—*A. gulgula pescadorei*, subsp. n. Pes-
cadores Is. Formosa Channel, LA
TOUCHE Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 20.

Mirafra sabota waibeli subsp. n.
Okaukwejo S. W. Afr. Prot., GROTE
J. Orn. 70 p. 46.

Neomirafra for *Mirafra fringillaris*
Sund., *Croteoptera* for *M. apiata* (Vieill.),
Africorys for *M. africana*, *Anacorys* for
M. africanoides Smith, *Sabota* for *M.*
sabota Smith genn. et subg. n.,
ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8
p. 260.

Heliocorys modesta saturator sub-
sp. n. Cameroon, BANNERMAN Bul.
B. O. C. 42 p. 141.

Galerida cristata Lithuanian race discussed SACHTLEBEN 650 p. 59.—*G. c. halfae* further information, NICOLL 551 p. 689.—*G. c. whitakeri* subsp. n. S. E. Tunisia, BANNERMAN Bul. B. O. C. 42 p. 124.—*G. c. feae* subsp. n. Cyrenaica, HARTERT Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 12.—*G. theklæ berengueri*, *G. t. aguirrei*, subsp. n. Yerbela, Morocco, CABRERA Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 22 p. 101.

Lullula arborea breeding notes, ASHFORD 19; singing at night, DAVENPORT 172; nesting in Hertfordshire, ROWAN 645.

FAM. FRINGILLIDAE.

The Snow-Finch (*Montifringilla*) and Sparrows of Switzerland monographed, BURG 105.

Chaunoproctus ferreirostris of the Bonin Is. further information with photo, HACHISUKA 308.

Coccothraustes coccothraustes verticalis Tug. & But. is the western Siberian form, JOHANSEN 380 p. 227.

Sporophila americana dispar p. 90, *S. castaneiventris rostrata* p. 91 N. Brazil subsp. n., TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. 35.

Catamenia alpica figured in colour, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 510 pl. 7.

Pitylus grossus saturatus subsp. n. Costa Rica, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 91.

Saltator aurantivirostris nasica subsp. n. Argentina, WETMORE & PETERS Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 45.

Fringilla coelebs semana Rhön Mts. C. Germany, *F. c. infelix* Champagne, France p. 104, *F. c. bellicosus* Volhynia Russia p. 105 subsp. n., FLOERICKE Mitt. Vogelw. Stuttgart 19 1921.—*F. c. infelix* France addt. descr. FLOERICKE Mitt. Vogelw. 20 p. 36.—*F. c. wolfgangi* in western Siberia, JOHANSEN 380.

Procarduelis rubescens saturator subsp. n. Yunnan, ROTHSCHILD Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 2.

[*Carduelis*] *Acanthis carduelis borussicus* subsp. n. Prussia, FLOERICKE Mitt. Vogelw. 21 1922 p. 58.—*C. carduelis* × *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* hybrid described, LÖNNBERG 459.

[*Astragalinus*] *Chrysomitris pistacina* Bp. = *Carduelis (Astragalinus) tristis tristis* (L.), STRESEMANN 739.

[*Linaria*] *Acanthis linaria* an invasion in winter in Norway, JENSEN 377.

[*Montifringilla*] *Leucosticte tephrocotis dawsoni* nest eggs, DAWSON 173.—*L. t. littoralis* food from stomachs, measurements etc., SWARTH 769 p. 235.—*L. griseonucha* nesting and other habits, HANNA 317; eggs, MAILLIARD 482.

Petronia supercilialis nesting notes BELCHER 61 p. 26.

Passer domesticus halfae = *P. d. niloticus*, *P. h. hispaniolensis* in the Sudan, NICOLL 551 p. 690.—*P. d. parkini* distr., status, WHISTLER 836 p. 272; in Sind, TICEHURST 795, p. 650.—*P. rutilans intensior* subsp. n. Yunnan, ROTHSCHILD Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 11.—*P. griseus* nesting notes, BELCHER 61 p. 25.—*P. g. kleinschmidti* subsp. n. N. Cameroon, GROTE J. Orn. 70 p. 483.—*P. g. zedlitzii* subsp. n. Angola with remarks on synonymy, GYLDENSTOLPE Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 32.—*P. niger camerunensis* subsp. n. N. Cameroon, GROTE J. Orn. 70 p. 484.

Megapasser for *Passer motilensis* Smith, *Caffropasser* for *P. melanurus* (Müll.) subgg. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 261.

Sorella emini guasso subsp. n. N. Kenya Colony, SOMEREN Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 38.

Poliospiza reichenowi subspecies discussed, SOMEREN 716 p. 169.—*Lormarinia* for *Poliospiza leucoptera*, MENNELIA for *P. mennelli* subgg. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 263.

Psammospiza subgen. n. for *Criithagra albobularis* Smith, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 263.

Serinus flavivertex sassii subsp. n. Kivu Mts., O. NEUMANN Orn. Monatsb. 30 p. 13.—*S. sharpei* and *S. icterus* nesting, BELCHER 61 p. 27.—*S. canarius* evolution of the "Nightingale" song by artificial selection, DUNCKER 196; in Finland, SUOMALAINEN 758.—*S. canarius* × *Astragalinus psaltria* and × *Carpodacus purpureus* notes on hybrids, PLATH 601.

Serinops gen. n. for *Serinus flaviventris* (Swains.), *S. f. damarensis* subsp. n. Damaraland, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 264.

Pronospiza for *Serinus canicollis* (Swains.), *Dendrospiza* for *S. scotops* (Sund.), *Microserinus* for *S. mozambicus* (Müll.), *Ochrospiza* for *S. angolensis* (Gmel.) subgg. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 262.

Anomalospiza imberbis plumages and supposed races, SOMEREN 716 p. 147.

Sycalis luteiventris bred and reared in captivity, BAILY 27.—*S. l. flavissima* subsp. n. N. Brazil, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 90.

Erythrura Brehm type *Fringilla rosea* Pall. 1828 antedates *Carpodacus* Kaup 1829, STRESEMANN 741.

Pyrhospiza p. punicea figured in colour, KINNEAR 398 pl. vii p. 524.

Loxia an explanation of the crossing of the mandibles, BÖKER 84.—*L. c. curvirostra* nesting habits in East Anglia, GILROY 272.—*L. c. pusilla* Gloger 1834 antedates *L. c. minor* Brehm 1853, STRESEMANN 739.

Pyrhula pyrrhula, occurrence in N. Zealand, G. M. THOMSON 790.—*P. p. germanica* addt. descript. and distr., HEYDER 347 p. 147.

Pinicola enucleator carlottae subsp. n. Queen Charlotte Is. and notes on the plumage of the species, BROOKS Condor 24 p. 86.

Propyrrhula subhimachala intensior subsp. n. Yunnan, ROTHSCHILD Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 12.

Emberiza nesting habits of Palestine species, PITMAN 597 p. 49.—*E. major* and *E. flaviventris* nesting, BELCHER 61 p. 28.—*E. citrinella* race in Lithuania discussed, SACHTLEBEN 650 p. 53.—*E. cirrus portucaliae* subsp. n. Portugal, FLOERICKE Mitt. Vogelw. 20 p. 123 col. pl.—*E. cia* in Westphalia, DOBRICK 189.—*E. c. godlewskii* in the Arun Valley, extension of range, KINNEAR 398 p. 524.—*E. cioides ijimae* characters and distribution, KURODA 411 p. 104.

[*Miliaria*] *Emberiza calandra* subspecies listed and reviewed, GÖRNTZ 282.

Fringillaria tahapisi nesting, BELCHER 61 p. 31.

Calamospiza melanocorys status and habits in Montana, WHITTLE 851.

Passerculus sandwichensis bradburyi subsp. n. S. Carolina, FIGGINS Proc. Colo. Mus. N. H. No. 2 1918 p. 2.

Aimophila ruficeps canescens subsp. n. S. California, TODD Condor 24 p. 126.

Poospiza pectoralis sp. n. Bolivia, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 89.

Junco hyemalis connectens systematic status nest and eggs, SWARTH 769 p. 243 fig. 2.

Spizella pusilla song, SAUNDERS 656.

Brachyspiza capensis mellea sp. n., WETMORE Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 39.—*B. c. choraules* subsp. n. Argentina, WETMORE & PETERS Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 44.

Melospiza melodia Stikine races discussed, SWARTH 769 p. 255.

Passerella iliaca forms in California in autumn, MAILLIARD 481.—*P. i. fuliginosa* on the Stikine distrib. etc., SWARTH 769 p. 261.

Pipilo c. crissalis song, HUNT 362.

Arremon aurantirostris strictocollaris subsp. n. Panama, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 90.

Hemispingus basilicus figured in colour, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 446 pl. 6.

FAM. COEREBOIDAE.

Diglossa albilatera federalis subsp. n. Venezuela, HELLMAYR Anz. Orn. Ges. Bayern No. 6 p. 45.

Chlorophanes spiza arguta subsp. n. W. Panama, BANGS & BARBOUR Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 p. 225.

FAM. TANAGRIDAE.

Chlorophonia frontalis minuscula subsp. n. N. E. Venezuela, HELLMAYR Anz. Orn. Ges. Bayern No. 6 p. 46.

Iridophanes pulcherrima gualae subsp. n. Ecuador, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL Ark. Zool. 14 No. 25 p. 83.

[*Calospiza*] *Tangara boliviana lateralis* N. Brazil p. 91, *T. cayana fulvescens* Colombia p. 92 **subsp. n.**, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. 35.—*T. inornata languens* **subsp. n.** Panama, BANGS & BARBOUR Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 p. 227.

[*Tanagra*] *Thraupis palmarum atripennis* **subsp. n.** Costa Rica, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 92.

Piranga saira rosacea **subsp. n.** Bolivia, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 92.—*P. rubriceps rustigmata* **subsp. n.** Ecuador, LÖNNBERG & RENDAHL Ark. Zool. 14 No. 25 p. 83.

Phoenicothera v. Habia validity discussed, OBERHOLSER 558 p. 79.

Chlorospingus canigularis conspicillatus **subsp. n.** Colombia, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 93.

Orospingus **gen. n.** for type *Chlorospingus goeringi* Scl. & Salv., RILEY Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 61.

Mitrospingus cassinii costaricensis **subsp. n.** Costa Rica, TODD Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 93.

†*Nesospingus speculiferus* fossil bones in Porto Rico, WETMORE 828 p. 331 2 figs.

FAM. PLOCEIDAE.

Vidua serena plumage-sequence and breeding habits, SOMEREN 716 p. 153.

Steganura review and distrib. p. 1, *S. aucupum longicauda* Uele distr. Belgian Congo p. 5, *S. a. nilotica* Blue Nile p. 5, *S. a. obtusa* Nyasaland p. 6, **subsp. n.**, CHAPIN Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 43 text-fig and maps.—*S. paradisea interjecta* **subsp. n.** S. E. Cameroon, GROTE J. Orn. 70 p. 402.

Ploceipasser superciliosus brunnescens **subsp. n.** N. E. Cameroon, GROTE J. Orn. 70 p. 399.

Phileitairus socius geminus **subsp. n.** Okaukwejo S. W. Afr. Prot., GROTE J. Orn. 70 p. 45.

Nigrita canicapilla and other species, races reviewed, BANNERMAN 50 p. 298.

Pyrenestes ostrinus races reviewed, BANNERMAN 50 p. 308.

Quelea quelea nest weaving, FRIEDMANN 244.

[*Lagonosticta*] *Estrilda senegala zedlitzi* coastlands Tanganyika Territory, GROTE J. Orn. 70 p. 401.

Pytelia melba conradi **subsp. n.** Ukerewe I. Victoria Nyanza, GROTE J. Orn. 70 p. 401.

Hypochera chalybeata sharii **subsp. n.** Lake Chad region, BANNERMAN Bul. B. O. C. 43 p. 29.

Munia minuta (Meyen) 1834 antedates *M. jagori* Martens 1866, STRESEMANN 744 p. 88.

Erythrura trichroa pelewensis **subsp. n.** Pelew Is. p. 27 with key to **subsp.**, KURODA & MOMIYAMA Bds. Micron.

Estrilda melpoda tschadensis **subsp. n.** N. Cameroon, GROTE J. Orn. 70 p. 483.

Glaucestrilda **gen. n.** for *Estrilda incana* Sund., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 268.

Uraeginthus bengalus littoralis **subsp. n.** coastlands E. Africa, SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29 p. 160.

Textor niger and *T. albirostris* taxonomic notes, SOMEREN 716 p. 134.

Malimbus rubricollis races and taxonomy, BANNERMAN 50 p. 281.

[*Phormoplectes*] *Ploceus insignis ornatus* **subsp. n.** Kenya Colony, GRANVIK Orn. Monatsb. 30 p. 40.

Otyphantes reichenowi nigrotemporalis **subsp. n.** Mt. Elgon, GRANVIK Orn. Monatsb. 30 p. 40.

Melanopteryx W. Afr. species revised, BANNERMAN 50 p. 277.

[*Sitagra*] *Hyphantornis heuglini sukensis* Elgon county, SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29 p. 142.—*Xanthomelana capensis knysnae* Knysna, *X. xanthomelas zambeziensis* L. Zambesi **subsp. n.** ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 266.

Microplectes for *Ploceus velatus* Vieill., *Xanthoplectes* for *Ploceus xanthopterus* Finsch and Hartl. p. 270, *Euploceus* for *P. capensis* p. 271 **subgg. n.**, ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8.

[*Brachycope*] *Ploceus anomalus* distribution in Belgian Congo, SCHOUTEDEN 633.

Amblyospiza albifrons races revised, BANNERMAN 50 p. 272.

Spermospiza haematina races reviewed, BANNERMAN 50 p. 304.

FAM. ICTERIDAE.

Molothrus ater races in California p. 206, *M. a. californicus* subsp. n. central California p. 208, DICKEY & VAN ROSSEM Condor 24.

Agelaius phoeniceus migrations and plumages, OBERHOLSER & CHAPMAN 560 p. 85 col. pl.

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus occurrence in Greenland and Denmark, SCHIÖLER 668 p. 46.

Sturnella m. magna occurrences in Nova Scotia, LEWIS 441.

Icterus galbula migrations and plumages, OBERHOLSER & CHAPMAN 560 p. 339 col. pl.—*S. mesomelas* races reviewed, TODD & CARRIKER 803 p. 470.

Megaquiscalus major migrations and plumages, OBERHOLSER & CHAPMAN 560 p. 204 col. pl.

FAM. STURNIDAE.

Sturnus on the races and species in Sind, TICEHURST 795 p. 618.—*S. vulgaris* migrations in British Isles, A. L. THOMSON 786; flocking in summer months, SAVAGE 657; the dark phase of the young, STENHOUSE 722; food habits in England and U.S.A., KALMBACH 392; spreading to Toronto, FLEMING 228.—*S. v. humii* field notes, measurements, etc., WHISTLER 838 p. 995.

Pastor roseus migrations in Sind, TICEHURST 795.

FAM. EULABETIDAE.

Mino dumontii aruensis ARU Is. p. 405, *M. d. gilliani* New Britain p. 406, subspp. n., STRESEMANN J. Orn. 70.

Aplonis opaca anga Ruk Middle Carolines p. 6, *A. o. guami* Guam, Marianne Is. p. 9, *A. o. harterti* Saipan, Marianne Is. p. 10, *A. o. kurodai* Yap, W. Carolines p. 11 with key, MOMIYAMA Bds. Micron.

Lamprocorax metallica figured in colour DELACOUR 178 pl. i.

Notopholia for *Phoenicopterus melanogaster* Swains., *Lamprosproeo* for *Lamprotornis superbus* Rüpp, genn. n., ROBERTS Ann. Transvaal Mus. 8 p. 272.

Creadon Vieill. same as *Dyotornis* Mathews, MATHEWS 487 p. 169.

FAM. ORIOLIDAE.

Oriolus black-headed African forms revised BANNERMAN 50 p. 269.—*O. o. oriolus* plumage changes SACHTLEBEN 650 p. 31.—*O. xanthonotus persuasus* subsp. n. Palawan BANGS Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool. 65 p. 85.—*O. larvatus kikuyuensis* subsp. n. Kenya Colony SOMEREN Nov. Zool. 29 p. 127.—*O. trillii mellianus* subsp. n. Kwangtung China STRESEMANN Ornith. Monatsb. 30 p. 64.

FAM. DICURURIDAE.

Dicrurus modestus ugandensis = *D. m. coracinus* BANNERMAN 50 p. 266.

[*Dicruropsis*] *Dicrurus bracteatus stellatus* subsp. n. N. New Guinea NEUMANN Verh. Orn. Ges. München 15 p. 236.

Edolius forficatus potior subsp. n. Anjouan Comoro Is. BANGS & PENARD Proc. N. Engl. Zool. Cl. 8 1922 p. 25.

FAM. PARADISTIDAE.

Craspedophora magnifica yorki subsp. n. Cape York MATHEWS Austr. Av. Rec. 5 p. 8.

Mathewsiella nom. n. for *Craspedophora* pre-occupied, type *magnifica claudia* Mathews IREDALE Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 39.

[*Astrarchia*] *Astrapia stephaniae* *feminina* subsp. n. N. New Guinea NEUMANN Verh. Orn. Ges. München 15 p. 236.

Cicinnurus regius similis subsp. n. N. New Guinea O. NEUMANN Verh. Orn. Ges. München 15 p. 236.—*C. r. cryptorhynchus*, *C. r. gymnorrhynchus*, subspp. n., N. New Guinea STRESEMANN J. Orn. 70 p. 405.

Diphyllodes magnifica hunsteini display described SETH-SMITH 694.

FAM. PTILONORHYNCHIDAE.

Chlamydera maculata field observations GAUKRODGER 252.—*C. nuchalis* bower and nest H. L. WHITE 844 p. 115 pls. xli, xlii.

Ailuroedus melanotis guttaticollis subsp. n. N. New Guinea STRESEMANN Orn. Monatsb. 30 p. 35.

FAM. CORVIDAE.

The Crows of Luxembourg ethology economics etc. SUNNEN 756.

[*Trypanocorax*] *Corvus f. frugilegus* note on the early moult LAUBMANN 425; migrations and movements RADIG 613.

Corvus corax flocking in Sweden LÖNNBERG 453; breeding on the Lammemoors M'CONACHIE 474; psychology SCHUSTER 683.—*C. c. principalis* nesting habits in Pennsylvania HARLOW 318.—*C. coronoides* (? *andamanensis*) in Sumatra STRESEMANN 736.—*C. macrorhynchus tibetosinensis* subsp. n. E. Tibet KLEINSCHMIDT & WEIGOLD Abh. Zool. Mus. Dresden 15 p. 2.—*C. cornix* review of races GENGLER 256; migrations and movements, RADIG 613; psychology, SCHUSTER 683.—*C. corone yunnanensis* subsp. n. Yunnan LA TOUCHE Bul. B.O.C. 43 p. 43.—†*C. pumilus* fossil ulna WETMORE 828 p. 327 1 fig.

Colaeus monedula on the races FÉNYES 219; migrations and movements, RADIG 613.

Nucifraga caryocatactes interdictus subsp. n. N. China KLEINSCHMIDT & WEIGOLD 402 p. 5.

Pica pica races SACHTLEBEN 650 p. 23.—*P. p. galliae* status discussed GÖTZ 283 p. 126.—*P. p. hudsonia* injuring stock BERRY 73.

Cyanopica cyanus swinhoei taxonomy and status KLEINSCHMIDT & WEIGOLD 402 p. 4.

Dendrocitta rufa sclateri Chin Hills p. 50, *D. r. kinneari* Burma, subspp. n., BAKER Fauna Bt. India Bds. 1922.—*D. vagabunda* races reviewed TICEHURST 795 p. 536.—*D. v. saturator* subsp. n. Tenasserim TICEHURST Bul. B.O.C. 42 p. 56.

Garrulus glandarius namiyei subsp. n. Tsushima I. KURODA Ibis 1922 p. 102.

[*Lalocitta*] *Garrulus lidhi samuel* subsp. n. loc. ? FLOERICKE Mitt. Vogelw. 19 1921 p. 107.—*G. l. superbus* subsp. n. id. ibid. 20 p. 37 col. pl.

Cyanocitta stelleri distribution of races along the Pacific coast of N. America MAILLIARD 483.

Pyrhcorax pyrrhcorax variation in size KINNEAR 398 p. 525.

Podoces panderi historical note on original description STRESEMANN 750.

FAM. STREPERIDAE.

Strepera graculina robinsoni nest and eggs H. L. WHITE 841 p. 164.—*S. fuliginosa* field notes FLETCHER 229.

XVI. MAMMALIA

ARRANGED BY

W. L. SCLATER.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	34
III. SYSTEMATIC	39

I.—TITLES.

1.—Abel, O. *Desmostylus*: ein mariner Multituberculatus aus dem Miozän der nordpazifischen Küstenregion. Acta Zool. Stockholm 3 1922 pp. 361–394 3 pls. 5 text-figs.

2.—Abel, O. *Desmostylus*: ein mariner Multituberculatus aus dem Miozän der nordpazifischen Küstenregion. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 59 1922 pp. 117–119.

3.—Addison, W. H. F. and Appleton, J. L. (Jr.). The vascularity of the enamel-organ in the developing molar of the albino rat. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 31 1922 pp. 161–182 3 pls. 3 text-figs.

4.—Agduhr, E. Sympathetic innervation of the muscles of the extremities. Verh. K. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam 2e Sect. 20 1920 pp. 1–34 3 pls. 2 text-figs.

5.—Agduhr, E. Über ein zentrales Sinnesorgan (?) bei den Vertebraten. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 66 1922 pp. 223–360 18 pls.

(N-15697 f) q

6.—D'Aguilar-Amat, J. B. *Talpa europaea* L. a Castelló d'Empúries. Butll. Inst. Catal. N.H. Barcelona (2) 2 1922 pp. 22–23.

7.—D'Aguilar-Amat, J. B. Notes Mastológicas II. Una nova forma de *Anomalurus* de Fernando Po. Butll. Inst. Catal. N.H. Barcelona (2) 2 1922 pp. 52–53 1 pl.

8.—D'Aguilar-Amat, J. B. Notes Mastológicas III. Alguns Mamífers del Pla de Cabra (prov. Tarragona) i dels seus entorns. Butll. Inst. Catal. N.H. Barcelona (2) 2 1922 pp. 127–128.

9.—D'Aguilar-Amat, J. B. Mamífers trobats i citats fins ara a Catalunya. Treb. Inst. Catal. Hist. Nat. Barcelona 2 1916 pp. 229–243 pl. i.

10.—Aichel, O. Kausale Studien zum ontogenetischen und phylogenetischen Geschehen am Kiefer mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von *Elephas* und *Manatus*. Abh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 1918 No. 3 pp. 1–109 5 pls. 21 text-figs.

- 11.—Airaghi, C. L'ippopotamo (*Hipp. amphibius*) dell' antico Lago del Mercure (Calabria). Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Milan 60 1922 pp. 408-418 2 figs.
- 12.—Airaghi, C. *L'Elephas meridionalis* Nesti di Arena Po (Pavia). Natura Milano 13 1922 pp. 133-136 1 fig.
- 13.—Alexander, G. Bau und Funktion des perilymphatischen Gewebes im inneren Ohr des Menschen und der höheren Säugetiere. Arch. Néerl. Sci. Soc. Holl. Haarlem (3c) 7 1922 pp. 552-557.
- 14.—Alexander, W. B. The Vertebrate Fauna of Houtman's Abrolhos (Abrolhos Islands), Western Australia. L. Linn. Soc. (Zool.) London 34 1922 pp. 457-486 (Mamm. p. 459-460 and 478).
- 15.—Alexander, W. B. Notes on the Fat-tailed Marsupial Mouse (*Sminthopsis crassicaudata*). Mem. Queensld. Mus. Brisbane 7 1922 pp. 295-296.
- 16.—Alezaïs, — et Peryon, — Vestiges multiples du tube neural dans la queue du fœtus du Veau. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 1153-1156 2 figs.
- 17.—D'Alfonso, C. Sulla cronometria dentaria dei bovini. Ann. R. Scuol. Super. Agric. Portici (2) 16 No. 5 1920 pp. 1-12 12 figs.
- 18.—D'Alfonso, C. Una deformità facciale congenita in un suino. Ann. R. Scuol. Super. Agric. Portici (2) 16 No. 7 1920 pp. 1-8 4 figs.
- 19.—Allen, E. The Oestrous cycle in the Mouse. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 30 1922 pp. 297-348 24 figs.
- Allen, G. H. *vide* Barbour.
- 20.—Allen, G. M. Bats from New Mexico and Arizona. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 156-162.
- 21.—Allen, G. M. Bats from Palawan, Philippine Islands. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor Mich. No. 110 1922 pp. 1-5.
- 22.—Allen, J. A. The American Museum Congo Expedition Collection of Insectivora. Bul. Amer. Mus. N.H. New York 47 1922 pp. 1-38 4 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 23.—Allen, J. A. Sciuridae, Anomaluridae and Idiuridae collected by the American Museum Congo expedition. Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. New York 47 pp. 39-71 1 pl.
- 24.—Amendt, K. Das Blut der Haustiere mit neueren Methoden untersucht IV. Der Gerinnungszeit des Blutes der Haustiere. Arch. ges. Physiol. Berlin 197 1922 pp. 556-567 4 figs.
- 25.—Andree, J. Rhinocerotiden aus dem Unterpliocän von Samos. Paleont. Zs. Berlin 3 1920 pp. 189-212 3 pls. 6 text-figs.
- 26.—Andresen, A. Über die Semiplacenta multiplex des *Cervus rufus* Cuv. Zs. ges. Anat. München und Berlin Abt. I 65 1922 pp. 544-569 9 figs.
- 27.—Andrews, C. W. Note on a Bear (*Ursus savini* sp. n.) from the Cromer Forest-bed. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 204-207.
- 28.—Andrews, R. C. Description of a new species of Serow from Yunnan Province, China. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York no. 6 1921 pp. 1-3.
- 29.—Anthony, H. E. Preliminary report on Ecuadorean Mammals. No. 2. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York no. 32 1922 pp. 1-6 map.
- 30.—Anthony, H. E. A new fossil Rodent from Ecuador. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York no. 35 1922 pp. 1-4 2 figs.
- Anthony, H. E. *vide* Osborn.
- 31.—Anthony, R. Les affinités du *Scleropleura bruneti* A.M.-Edw., Taton a cuirasse incomplete. Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) Paris (10) 5 1922 pp. 351-388 2 pls. 18 figs.
- 32.—Anthony, R. and Lagotala, H. A propos d'un étui caudal de *Tatu* (*Praopus*) *kappleri* Kr. Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 pp. 336-341 1 fig.
- 33.—Antonius, O. Bericht über die Untersuchung der Höhlenbären-Schädel aus der Drachenhöhle bei Mixnitz. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 58 1921 pp. 120-121.

34.—Antonius, O. Untersuchungen über den phylogenetischen Zusammenhang zwischen *Hipparion* und *Equus*. Zs. induct. Abstammungslehre Berlin 20 1919 pp. 273–295.

35.—Appleton, A. B. On the hypotrochanteric fossa and accessory adductor groove of the Primate femur. J. Anat. London 56 1922 pp. 295–306 5 figs.

Appleton, J. L. *vide* Addison.

36.—Arcangeli, A. Sulla origine della cheratojalina. Atti. soc. ital. sci. nat. Milano 61 1922 pp. 204–214.

37.—Argaud, R. et Duboucher, H. Sur les vasa nasorum du cordon ombilical des Ruminants. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 820–821.

38.—Aron, M. L'origine du sang dans le foie embryonnaire chez les Mammifères. Arch. Morph. Paris no. 10 1922 pp. 1–121 5 pls. 9 text-figs.

39.—Aschmeier, C. R. Beds of the Gorilla and Chimpanzee. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 176–178.

40.—Ashbrook, F. G. The fur trade and the fur supply. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 1–7.

41.—Bachofen-Echt, A. Die Bau der eiszeitlichen Murmeltiere (*Arctomys primigenius* Kaup) in der Drachenhöhle bei Mixnitz in Steiermark ii. Schleifstellen und Abnutzungsspuren der Eckzähne des Höhlenbären von Mixnitz. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 59 1922 pp. 217–218 218–220.

42.—Bagg, H. J. Disturbances in Mammalian development produced by radium emanation. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 30 1922 pp. 133–154 3 pls. 10 text-figs.

Baker, M. L. *vide* Benedict.

43.—Baldwin, F. M. Notes on the branches of the aorta (*Arcus Aortae*) and the subclavian artery of the Rabbit. Proc. Iowa Acad. Des Moines 27 1920 pp. 301–310 11 figs.

Ballmann, E. *vide* Strahl.

44.—Bamber, R. C. [Mrs. Bisbee]. The Male Tortoiseshell Cat. J. Genetics Cambridge 12 1922 pp. 209–216.

(N-15697 f) q

45.—Barbour, T. and Allen, G. H. The White-tailed Deer of Eastern United States. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 65–78 2 pls.

46.—Barnes, C. T. Mammals of Utah. Bul. Univ. Utah Salt Lake City 12 no. 15 1922 166 pp. 31 maps.

47.—Barradas, J. P. Los monos sagrados del Antiguo Egipto. Bol. soc. Ibér. Cs. Nat. Zaragoza 21 1922 pp. 131–136.

48.—Bataller, J. R. Mamífers fòssils de Catalunya. Treb. Inst. Catal. Hist. Nat. Barcelona 4 1918 pp. 111–272 17 pls. 35 text-figs.

49.—Bataller, J. R. Mamífers fòssils de Catalunya. Nota Paleontològica. Butll. Inst. Catal. N. H. Barcelona 1921 pp. 80–86 1 pl. 5 text-figs.

50.—Baum, H. Anatomische Betrachtungen über die Zähne der Säugetiere. Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena 53 1920 pp. 17–27 20 figs.

Baury, A. *vide* Leger.

51.—Bearpark, A. F. Comments on Dr. Péringuey's note on Whales. Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr. Cape Town 10 1922 pp. 95–98 1 fig.

52.—Beaux, O. de. Mammiferi Abissini e Somali. Atti soc. ital. sci. nat. Milano 61 1922 pp. 21–34.

53.—Beccari, N. Il getto lapideo della cavità endocranica di un Ungulato pliocenico della Valdelsa (Toscana). Monitore zool. ital. Firenze 33 1922 pp. 147–158 2 pls.

54.—Becher, H. Zur Kenntniss der Placenta von *Bradypus tridactylus*. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 61 1921 pp. 114–136 9 figs.

55.—Becher, H. Die Entwicklung des Mesoplacentariums und die Placenta von Aguti (*Dasyprocta azarae* Schl.). Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 61 1921 pp. 337–364 28 figs.

56.—Becher, H. Der feinere Bau der reifen Placenta von Aguti (*Dasyprocta azarae* Schl.). Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 61 1921 pp. 439–454 8 figs.

Beckmann, J. W. *vide* Doisey.

- 57.—Behm, A. Nordiska däggdjur. 177 bilder från Skansen. Uppsala (J. A. Lindblae), 1922 pp. 207 text-figs. [N.V.].
- 58.—Bemmelen, J. F. van. Opmerkingen betreffende de huidteekening der Zoogdieren. Bidjr. Dierk. Amsterdam Fest. nummer 1922 pp. 161-168.
- 59.—Benedict, F. G., Fox, E. L. and Baker, M. L. The surface temperature of the Elephant, Rhinoceros and Hippopotamus. Amer. J. Physiol. Baltimore 56 1921 pp. 464-474.
- 60.—Bequaert, J. The predaceous enemies of Ants: Mammals. Bul. Amer. Mus. N. H. New York 45 1922 pp. 314-331 2 pls.
- 61.—Berger, A. Die Fauna der höheren Wirbeltiere Siebenbürgens in den letzten 40 Jahren. Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw. Hermannstadt 54 1915 pp. 16-41.
- 62.—Bierens de Haan, J. A. Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Versuchsanstalt. Nr. 47. Die Körpertemperatur junger Wanderratten (*Mus decumanus*) und ihre Beeinflussung durch die Temperatur der Aussenwelt pp. 155-156; Nr. 48 B. de H. & Przibram, H. Erniedrigung der Körpertemperatur junger Wanderratten (*Mus decumanus*) durch chemisch Mittel und ihr Einfluss auf die Schwanzlänge pp. 156-157. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 57
- 63.—Bijlsma, U. G. and Roessingh, M. J. Die Dynamik des Säugetierherzens unter dem Einfluss von Stoffen der Digitalisgruppe. Arch. exper. Path. Leipzig 94 1922 pp. 235-276 11 curves.
- 64.—Bittera, J. Die systematische Bedeutung der männlichen Kopulationsorgane der Muriden, Allat. Közlem. Budapest 13 1914 pp. 184-201 Germ. resumé p. 223.
- 65.—Blaine, G. Three new races of *Cephalophus monticola*. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 9 pp. 174-176.
- 66.—Blaine, G. Notes on the Zebras and some Antelopes of Angola. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 317-339 8 pls.
- 67.—Bloch, R. Einiges zur post-fötalen Entwicklung der Nebenniere des Meerschweinchens. Arch. Path. Anat. Berlin 232 1921 pp. 232-280 11 figs.
- 68.—Boas, J. E. V. and Petersen, G. Pukkelen hos Zebuoksen. En anatomisk Undersøgelse. The anatomy of the hump of the Zebu (*Bos indicus*). (Danish with German summary.) Lanbohøjskolens Aarskrift København 1921 pp. 57-74 3 pls. [N.V.]
- 69.—Boeke, J. Pigmentontwikkeling en huidgroei bij Chiropteren. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Fest-nummer 1922 pp. 299-303.
- 70.—Bolam, G. Bank Vole (*Eutamias glareolus*, Schr.) nesting above ground. Lancs. Ches. Nat. Manchester 12 1919 pp. 51-54; also G. W. Ellison pp. 124-125.
- 71.—Bolam, G. Natterer's Bat, *Myotis nattereri* (Kuhl.). An addition to the Local Fauna. Vasculum, Hexham 8 1922 pp. 43-47.
- 72.—Bolk, L. Beobachtungen an einem schwangeren Uterus von *Gorilla*. Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 457-463 6 figs.
- 73.—Bolk, L. Über die Beziehung der Chorda zur Basalplatte bei Säugern. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Fest-nummer 1922 pp. 1-8 14 figs.
- 74.—Bolk, L. Odontological Essays. Pts. 4 and 5 On the relation between Reptilian and Mammalian teeth J. Anat. London 56 1922 pp. 107-136 11 figs. also 57 1922 pp. 55-75 16 figs.
- 75.—Bolk, L. Die Topographie der Orbita bei Menschen und Anthropoiden und ihre Bedeutung für die Frage nach der Beziehung zwischen Menschen und Affenschädel. Verh. K. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam 2e Sect. 20 no. 5 1919 pp. 1-54 29 figs.
- 76.—Bonnevie, K. Nyere undersøkelser over sterilitet hos "Fri-Martin." Naturen Bergen 1922 pp. 145-147.
- 77.—Borissiak, A. On the remains of Lophiodontoid Ungulata from the Oligocene deposits of Turgai. Ann. Soc. Pal. Russ. Petrograd 2 1918 pp. 27-31 1 fig.

78.—Borissiak, A. The remains of Chalicotheriidea from Oligocene deposits of Turgai [in English]. Ann. Soc. Pal. Russ. Petrograd 3 1921 pp. 43–50 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

79.—Borissiak, A. Sur l'ostéologie de l'*Epiaceratherium turgaicum* nov. sp. Mem. Soc. Pal. Russ. Petrograd 1 1918 pp. 1–82 3 pls. [in Russian with French resumé.]

80.—Bormann, F. von. Über die Folgen der Kastration in ihren Zeitlichen Beziehungen. Skand. Arch. physiol. Leipzig 42 1922 pp. 240–249 1 pl.

81.—Boule, M. et Thevenin, A. Mammifères fossiles de Tarija [Bolivia]. Pp. viii + 255 27 pls. 65 text-figs. Paris (Imp. Nat.) 1920 [? publ. 1922] 4to.

82.—Breuning, S. Einige Worte zum Stammesgeschichte der Familie der Rhinocerotidae. Paleont. Zs. Berlin 5 1922 pp. 118–121.

83.—Brinkmann, A. Canidenstudien [Über dänische prähistorische Hunderrassen.] Videns Medd. nat. For. København 72 1921 pp. 1–43 with 3 pls. 6 figs 3 tables.

84.—Britten, H. The Whiskered Bat Flying in bright sunshine. Lancs. Ches. Nat. Darwen 15 1922 p. 22.

85.—Broman, J. Das organon Vomero-nasale Jacobsoni—ein Wasergeruchsorgan. Anat. Hafte, München 58 1920 pp. 137–191 2 pls. 12 text-figs.

86.—Broman, J. Über rudimentäre Hautorgane beim menschlichen Embryo und über die Phylogenese von Milchdrüsen und Tasthaaren. Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena 53 1920 pp. 27–38 10 figs.

87.—Broman, J. Weitere Argumente für die Abstammung der Milchleiste aus der Seitenlinie. Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena 54 1921 pp. 40–46 3 figs.

88.—Broman, J. Über die Entwicklung der konstanten grösseren Nasenhöhldrüsen der Nagetiere. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 60 1921 pp. 439–586 21 pls.

89.—Burlet, H. M. de Ueber extra regionaere Geschlechtszellen bei *Bradypus*. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Festnummer 1922 pp. 265–269 5 figs.

90.—Burlet, H. M. de. Über durchbohrte Wirbelkörper fossiler und recenten Edentaten, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Entwicklung des Venensystem der Faultiere. Morph. Jahrb. Leipzig 51 1922 pp. 555–584 23 figs.

91.—Burlet, H. M. de. Zur Entwicklung und Morphologie des Säugerhodens. II. Marsupialier. Zs. ges. Anat. München und Berlin Abt. I 61 1921 pp. 19–31 14 figs.

92.—Burrell, H. Preliminary note on the breeding of *Ornithorhynchus* in 1920. Austral. Zool. Sydney 2 1921 pp. 30–23 2 pls.

93.—Cabrera, A. Manual de Mastozoologia pp. 1–440 1 col. pl. 176 figs. Madrid-Barcelona (Calpe) 1922 sm. 8vo.

94.—Cabrera, A. Una excursion de dos meses por Yebala. Bol. Real Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. Madrid 22 1922 pp. 101–113.

95.—Cady, L. D. A microscopical study of the sinoventricular bundle of the rabbit's heart; with reference to the data relative to its functional interpretation, especially in terms of a source of replacement of degenerated myocardium. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 21 1921 pp. 375–386 1 pl.

96.—Cahn, A. R. *Chlamytherium septentrionalis*, a fossil Edentate new to the fauna of Texas. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 22–24 2 pls.

97.—Camus, L. et Gley, E. Action coagulante du liquide prostatique de la Viscache sur le contenu des vésicules séminales. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 207–209.

98.—Camus, L. et Gley, E. Le nerf sécréteur des glandes de Cooper. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 319–320.

99.—Camus, L. et Gley, E. Action coagulante du liquide prostatique de la Gerboise sur le contenu des vésicules séminales. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 320–321.

100.—Capellini, G. Avanzi fossili di cetacei a Zanoni. Mem. Acc. sc. Bologna (7) 4 1917 pp. 37-55.

101.—Capellini, G. Rinoceronte fossile di Monte S. Pietro. Rend. Acc. Sci. Bologna 24 1920 pp. 79-83 1 pl.

102.—Capellini, G. Dente di Mastodonte dei Dintorni di Montespertoli. Rend. Acc. Sci. Bologna 26 1922 pp. 83-90 2 figs.

103.—Carey, E. J. Direct observations on the transformation of the mesenchyme in the thigh of the pig embryo (*Sus scrofa*) with special reference to the genesis of the thigh muscles, of the knee- and hip-joints, and of the primary bone of the femur. J. Morph. Philad. 37 1922 pp. 1-53 12 pls.

Caridroit, F. *vide* Pèzard.

104.—Carlsson, A. Über die Tupaiidae und ihre Beziehungen zu den Insectivora und den Prosimiae. Act. Zool. Stockholm 3 1922 pp. 227-270 31 figs.

Carlsson, A. *vide* Pohle.

105.—Carter, J. T. On the structure of the enamel in the Primates and some other animals. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 599-608 7 pls.

106.—Caterini, F. Resti di *Rhinoceros etruscus* Falc. rinvenuti a Montefoscoli (Val d'Era). Proc. verb. soc. Tosc. sc. nat. Pisa 31 1922 pp. 20-26.

107.—Caziot, [E.] Le loup dans les Alpes-Maritimes et dans le sud du département du Var, pendant les temps historiques et actuels. Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 65 1919 pp. 17-23.

108.—Caziot, [E.] Les loups enragés dans les Alpes-Maritimes. Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 65 1919 pp. 25-30.

109.—Caziot, [E.] L'ours brun dans les Alpes-Maritimes. Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 67 1921 pp. 33-35.

110.—Caziot, [E.] Le Sanglier dans les Iles Britanniques. Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 68 1922 pp. 41-46.

111.—Caziot, E. Les Mammifères fossiles quaternaires dans les Alpes-Maritimes. Riviera Scient. Nice 9 1922 pp. 34-43 66.

112.—Chaine, J. L'apophyse paramastoïde des mammifères (Étude d'anatomie comparative). Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 73 1921 pp. 323-547 42 figs.

113.—Chapin, J. P. Woodland Jumping Mouse near Tuxedo, New York. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 p. 117.

114.—Cheesman, L. E. The Home Life of Badgers. Proc. Croydon Nat. Hist. soc. 9 1920 pp. 29-37.

115.—Chiarugi, G. I nevromeri del mesencefalo negli embrioni di *Cavia*. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze 33 1922 pp. 181-184.

116.—Chistoni, A. Azione della chinina sull' utero isolato di mammiferi. Arch. scienze biol. Naples 3 1922 pp. 53-64 4 figs.

117.—Chlopin, N. Ueber "in vitro" kulturen der embryonalen Gewebe der Säugetiere. Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin 96 1922 pp. 435-493 3 pls.

118.—Clermont. Sur le développement des méninges chez la taupe (*Talpa europaea*). Arch. Biol. Paris-Liège 32 1922 pp. 1-35 11 figs.

119.—Cole, H. I. Identification of Ambergris. Philippine J. Sci. Manila 20 1922 pp. 105-109.

120.—Cole, L. J. Red squirrels swimming a lake. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 53-54.

121.—Collingwood, W. G. The cattle of "Saga" Times. Vasculum Hexham 9 1922 pp. 48-49.

Collins, H. H. *vide* Sumner.

122.—Cook, H. J. Oldest known Peccary from America. Pan-American Geol. Des Moines Iowa 37 1922 pp. 357-358 1 fig.

123.—Cook, H. J. A pliocene fauna from Yuma County, Colorado, with notes on the closely related Snake Creek beds, from Nebraska. Proc. Colo. Mus. N. H. Denver 4 no. 2 1922 pp. 1-30 16 figs.

124.—Cook, H. J. Two new Bunomastodonts from Colorado. Proc. Colo. Mus. N. H. Denver 4 no. 1 1922 pp. 1-15 6 figs.

- 125.—Cooper, C. F. *Metamynodon bugtiensis* sp. n. from the Dera Bugti deposits of Baluchistan. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 617-620 2 figs.
- 126.—Cooper, C. F. *Macrotherium salinum* sp. n. a new Chalicotherium from India. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 542-544 3 figs.
- 127.—Cooper, C. F. Miocene Proboscidea from Baluchistan. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 609-626 4 pls. 12 text-figs.
- 128.—Cords, E. Der M. mandibulo-auricularis. Anat. Anz. Jena 56 1922 pp. 53-64 3 figs.
- 129.—Cords, E. Über "funktionslose" Muskeln. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 65 1922 pp. 254-276.
- 130.—Corner, G. W. A case of true lateral hermaphroditism in a pig with functional ovary. Carnegie Inst. Publ. Contrib. Embryol. Washington 11 1920 pp. 137-142 1 pl.
- 131.—Costa, A. C. Da Sur la formation de l'amnion chez les cheiroptères (*Miniopterus schreibersii*) et en général, chez les Mammifères. Mem. Soc. Port. Sci. Nat. Lisboa No. 3 1920 pp. 1-51 4 pls.
- 132.—Cotte, J. Essai d'expérimentation sur les hormones génitales. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 842-844.
- 133.—Courrier, R. Le cycle génital femelle chez certains Mammifères hibernants. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1365-1367.
- 134.—Coward, T. A. Notes on the Vertebrata Fauna of Lancashire and Cheshire (Mammals). Lancs. Ches. Nat. Manchester 12 1919 pp. 159-162 1920 pp. 249-253 13 1920 pp. 67-71.
- 135.—Cowdry, E. V. The reticular material as an indicator of physiologic reversal in secretory polarity in the thyroid cells of the guinea-pig. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 30 1922 pp. 25-36 2 pls.
- 136.—Crecchio, G. de. Azione della temperatura sui tessuti e sui loro componenti colloidal. V. Le contrattura da caldo e da freddo dei muscoli striati di mammiferi studiate in rapporto alla rigidità cadaverica. Arch. scienze biol. Naples 3 1922 pp. 369-378 1 table 3 text-figs.
- 137.—Crew, F. A. E. A histological study of the undescended testicle of the Horse. J. Comp. Path. Ther. Edinburgh 35 1922 pp. 63-69 6 figs.
- 138.—Crew, F. A. E. and Fell, H. B. The nature of certain ovum-like Bodies found in the Seminiferous Tubules. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 557-578 6 pls.
- 139.—Cutore, G. Descrizione di un capretto mostruoso: acephalus pseudo-acormus (Taruffi). Boll. Acc. Gioenia Catania 49 1921 pp. 31-39 4 figs.
- 140.—Das, B. K. On truncated umbilical arteries in some Indian Mammals. J. Anat. London 56 1922 pp. 325-332 8 figs.
- 141.—Dekhuysen, M. C. Quelques remarques sur la superficie du corps de l'homme et de quelques animaux domestiques. Arch. Néerl. Sci. Soc. Holl. Haarlem (3c) 7 1922 pp. 366-377 1 fig.
- 142.—Demal, A. C. Sulla circolazione lacunare nella milza dei mammiferi. Proc. verb. soc. Tosc. sc. nat. Pisa 31 1922 pp. 39-43.
- 143.—Dent, G. Badgers in Essex. Essex Nat. Stratford 20 1922 p. 108.
- 144.—Dentici, S. Das weibliche Genitale von *Hippopotamus amphibius*. Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 225-238 3 figs.
- 145.—Depéret, C. Monographie de la faune de Mammifères fossiles du Ludien inférieur d'Euzet-les-Bains (Gard). Pp. viii + 288 25 + 2 pls. 3 text-figs. Lyon (Rey.) 1917 8vo. [Ann. Univ. Lyon n. ser. fasc 40.]
- 146.—Dice, L. R. Some factors affecting the distribution of the Prairie Vole, Forest Deer Mouse, and Prairie Deer Mouse. Ecology Brooklyn 3 1922 pp. 29-47.
- 147.—Dice, L. R. The Mammals of Warren Woods, Berrien county, Michigan. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan Ann Arbor no. 36 1920 pp. 1-20 map 4 photos.

- 148.—Dice, L. R. and Sherman, H. R. Notes on the Mammals of Gogebic and Ontonagon Counties, Michigan, 1920. Occ. Paprs. Zool. Mus. Ann Arbor Mich. no. 109 1922 pp. 1-40 3 pls.
- 149.—Dickey, D. R. A Bat new to California (*Corynorhinus*). J. Mammal Baltimore 3 1922 p. 116.
- 150.—Dixon, J. Rodents and reclamation in the Imperial Valley. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 136-146.
- 151.—Doisy, E. A. and Beckmann, J. W. The relations existing between arterial and venous blood of the dog with special reference to the plasma chlorides. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore 54 1922 pp. 683-691.
- 152.—Drahn, F. Ueber den histologischen Bau der Gleitsehne des *Musc. biceps brachii* beim Pferd. Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin 96 1922 pp. 39-53 1 pl.
- Dubois, C. *vide* Wertheimer.
- 153.—Dubois, E. Hat sich das Gehirn beim Haushunde, im vergleich mit Wildhundarten, vergrößert, oder verkleinert? Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam. Fest-nummer 1922 pp. 316-320.
- 154.—Dubois, E. The Proto-Australian fossil Man of Wadjak, Java. Proc. Sci. K. Acad. Wet. Amsterdam 23 1922 pp. 1013-1051 2 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 155.—Dubois, E. On the significance of the large cranial capacity of *Homo neanderthalensis*. Proc. Sci. K. Acad. Wet. Amsterdam 23 1922 pp. 1271-1288 3 figs.
- Duboucher, H. *vide* Argaud.
- Duncan, F. M. *vide* Sonntag.
- 156.—Eaton, G. F. John Day Felidae in the Marsh Collection. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven (5) 4 1922 pp. 425-452 12 figs.
- 157.—Eggeling, H. v. Die Galelung der Halswirbeldornen und ihre Ursachen. Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 33-94 21 figs.
- 158.—Eggeling, H. v. Die Halswirbeldornen und deren Muskeln bei Halbaffen. Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 201-211 4 figs.
- 159.—Ehrenberg, K. Die bisherigen Ergebnisse der Untersuchungen über die ontogenetische Entwicklung des Skeletts des Höhlenbären aus der Drachenhöhle bei Mixnitz. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 59 1922 pp. 215-217.
- 160.—Ekman, S. Djurvärldens utbredningshistoria på Skandinaviska halvön. xvii + 614 142 textfigs. Stockholm (Bonnus) 1922 8vo [n.v.].
- 161.—Ekman, S. Om artkännetecken hos vanliga näbbmusen (*Sorex araneus* L.) och dvärgnäbbmusen (*S. minutus* L.). Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 262-268.
- Ellison, G. W. *vide* Bolam.
- 162.—Fabiani, R. Resti di Mammiferi quaternari della "Buca del Tasso" nelle Alpi Apuane. Atti Ist. ven. Venezia 80 1921 pp. 295-302 1 fig.
- 163.—Faure, C. L. Note sur un cas d'ectopie testiculaire chez la Chauve-souris (*Vesperugo pipistrella*). C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1147-1148.
- 164.—Fawcett. The primordial cranium of *Tatusia novemcincta* as determined by sections and models of the embryos of 12 millimetre and 17 millimetre C.R. length. J. Anat. London 55 1921 pp. 187-217 10 pls.
- Fell, H. B. *vide* Crew.
- Ferrero, A. *vide* Pictet.
- 165.—Feronnière, G. Sur une molaire d'*Hipparion gracile* de Christol. Bul. Soc. Geol. Min. Bretagne Rennes 1 1920 pp. 61-62 1 fig. see also Bézier, T. *ibid.* 3 1922 pp. 61-72 1 pl.
- 166.—Festa, E. Il *Nyctinomus taeniotis* (Raf.) in Piemonte. Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Torino 35 no. 735 1920 pp. 1-3.
- 167.—Festa, E. Missione zoologica del Dott. E. Festa in Cirenaica. Mammiferi. Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Torino 36 no. 740 1921 pp. 1-7.
- 168.—Fick, R. Über die Entstehung der Gelenkformen. Mit Tierversuchen. Abh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 1921 no. 2 pp. 1-31 12 figs.
- 169.—Figgins, J. D. *Rangifer mcguirei*. A new species of caribou from the region of the Alaska-Yukon boundary. Outdoor Life New York April 1922 p. 212 fig. [n.v.].

170.—Fischer, E. Über die Variationen der Hirnfurchen des Schimpansen. Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena 54 1921 pp. 48–54.

Fleischmann, A. *vide* Haller.

171.—Floderus, M. Ännu en svensk häst med en öfvertalig tä. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 193–197 2 text-figs.

172.—Florence, L. Branched tubular and flask-shaped intestinal glands in some domestic animals. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 31 1922 pp. 139–149.

173.—Flynn, T. T. Notes on certain reproductive phenomena in some Tasmanian Marsupials. Ann. Mag. N.H. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 225–231 1 fig.

174.—Flynn, T. T. Occurrence of the rare Whale, *Mesoplodon layardi*, on the Tasmanian Coast. Nature London 110 1922 p. 379.

175.—Flynn, T. T. The phylogenetic significance of the Marsupial Allantoplacenta. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. Sydney 47 1922 pp. 541–544.

176.—Foley, H. Contribution à l'Étude de la Faune Saharienne (Première Note). Bul. soc. hist. nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 70–76.

177.—Forrest, H. E. Record of Bare Facts for the year 1921. [Mammals.] Rec. Caradoc F. Cl. Shrewsbury 31 1922 pp. 17–18.

178.—Fortuyn, A. B. D. Verklebung von leberzellbrücken bei Säugetieren. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Festnummer 1922 pp. 13–15 3 figs.

Foster-Cooper, C. *vide* Cooper, C. F.

179.—Fourtau, R. Contribution à l'étude des Vertébrés miocènes de l'Égypte. Pp. xii + 122 3 pls. 68 text-figs. Cairo (Govt. Press) 1920 8vo.

Fox, E. L. *vide* Benedict.

180.—Fracassi, G. Ricerche sulle ossi fossile di orso della Grotta di Equi in Lunigiana. Atti Acc. Lincei Roma 31 1a Sem. 1922 pp. 329–332.

181.—Frankenberger, Z. Über prähistorische Hunde von Podbaba bei Prag. Bull. Intern. Acad. Prague 19 1914 pp. 50–45 2 figs.

Franklin, K. J. *vide* Gunn.

182.—Frateur, J. L. Mendelsche Synthesisvormen bij de Dieren. Genetica 's Gravenhage 4 1922 pp. 235–246.

183.—Frenguelli, J. Sobre un Proterotherido del Pampeano Superior de Córdoba. *Neolicaphrium recens* nob. Act. Ac. Nac. Ci. Córdoba 7 1921 pp. 7–23 6 figs.

184.—Frenguelli, J. Los terrenos de la costa Atlántica en los alrededores de Miramar (Prov. de Buenos Aires) y sus correlaciones. Bol. Ac. Córdoba 24 1921 p. 325–485 45 figs.

185.—Frenguelli, J. *Prionodelphis rovereti*, un representante de la familia "Squalodontidae" en el paranaense superior de Entre Rios. Bol. Ac. Córdoba, Argentina 25 1922 pp. 491–500 2 figs.

186.—Freuchen, P. Om hvalrossens forekomst og vandringer ved Grønlands vestkyst. The occurrence and wanderings of the walrus on the west-coast of Greenland. Videns Medd. Nat. For. København 72 1921 pp. 237–249.

187.—Freudenberg, W. Die Säugetierfauna des Pliocäns und Postpliocäns von Mexico. ii. Teil. Mastodonten und Elefanten. Geol. Palaeont. Abh. Jena 18 Hft. 3 1922 pp. 1–76 9 pls. 28 text-figs.

188.—Frick, C. Extinct vertebrate faunas of the Badlands of Bautista creek and San Timoteo cañon, southern California. Univ. Cal. Publ. Geology Berkeley 12 1921 pp. 277–424 8 pls. 165 figs.

189.—Furbringer, M. Das Zungenbein der Wirbeltiere insbesondere der Reptilien und Vögel. Abh. Heidelberg Akad. Wiss. Abt. B 11 1922 pp. xii + 164 (Mamm. pp. 110–134) 12 pls.

190.—Gairdner, K. G. Note on the Malay Sambar (*Cervus unicolor equinus*). J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam Bangkok 4 1922 p. 239.

191.—Garboe, A. Enhjørningen [unicorns] Især i natur- og laegevidenskabens historie. Pp. 1–119 15 figs. København (Trydes) 1915 8vo.

192.—Gatenby, J. B. Some notes on the Gametogenesis of *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London 66 1922 pp. 475-496 3 pls. 1 text-fig.

193.—Gatenby, J. B. and Woodger, J. H. The Cytoplasmic inclusions of the Germ-cells. Part IX. on the origin of the Golgi apparatus on the Middle-piece of the ripe sperm of *Cavia*, and the development of the Acrosome. Q. J. Microsc. Sci. London N.S. 65 1921 pp. 265-291 2 pls. 2 text-figs.

194.—Gennevaux, M. Monographie paléontologique de la faune de vertébrés des sables de Montpellier. 1. Les Baleinoptères. Trav. Lab. Géol. Lyon Fasc. 2 Mem. 2 1922 pp. 1-40 2 pls.

195.—Gerlinger, H. Sur l'existence d'une cycle sécrétoire pendant la période du rut dans les cornes utérines des Mammifères. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 582-584.

196.—Gessner, I. Die Gliederung der Rippen bei den Säugetieren. Morph. Jahrb. Leipzig 52 1922 pp. 197-220 1 pl. 4 figs.

197.—Gidley, J. W. Preliminary Report on fossil vertebrates of the San Pedro valley, Arizona, with descriptions of new species of Rodentia and Lagomorpha. Prof. Paprs. U.S. Geol. Surv. Washington 131E 1922 pp. 119-121.

198.—Giusti, L. et Hug, E. Quelques données physiologiques sur la Viscache. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 688-689.

199.—Gjaja, I. et Males, B. Contributions à l'étude de la dépense énergétique de la souris et du rat. Glas Srpska Akad. Belgrade 105 1922 pp. 1-34 (32-34 French résumé) 9 charts.

200.—Glauert, L. Pleistocene fossil vertebrates from Fitzroy river, West Kimberley, W.A. J. R. Soc. West Austral. Perth 7 1921 pp. 85-86.

201.—Glauert, L. Notes on the teeth of *Nototherium mitchelli*. No. 1 Variation in the upper permanent premolar of *Nototherium mitchelli* Owen. No. 2 Description of the deciduous premolar of *Nototherium mitchelli* Owen. J. R. Soc. W. Austr. Perth 7 1921 pp. 108-111.

202.—Glauert, L. Contributions to the fauna of Western Australia. J. R. Soc. W. Austr. Perth 8 1922 pp. 26-28.

Gley, E. *vide* Camus.

203.—Goldman, E. A. Two new Skunks of the genus *Conepatus*. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 40-41.

204.—Goldman, E. A. A new Pocket Mouse from Idaho. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington D.C. 35 1922 pp. 105-106.

205.—Gowen, J. W. Identical twins in Cattle. Biol. Bul. Woods Hole 42 1922 pp. 1-6.

Gomez, J. R. *vide* Roman.

Granger, W. *vide* Matthew.

206.—Gregory, W. K. On the "habitus" and "heritage" of *Coenolestes*. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 106-114 1 fig.

207.—Grinnell, J. Two new Rodents (Genera *Thomomys* and *Marmota*) from the eastern border of California. Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. Berkeley 21 1921 pp. 239-244 6 figs.

208.—Gripp, K. Marines Pliocän und *Hipparion gracile* Kaup vom Morsumkliff auf Sylt. Zs. D. Geol. Ges. Berlin Abh. 74 1922 pp. 169-206 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

209.—Grynfeldt, E. Sur les fibres perforantes de l'os des Mammifères. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 966-968 1 fig.

Guyesse-Pellissier *vide* Mouquet.

210.—Gunn, J. A. and Franklin, K. J. The Sympathetic Innervation of the Vagina. Proc. R. Soc. London B 94 1922 pp. 197-203 7 figs.

211.—Gutherz, S. Das Heterochromosomen-Problem bei den Vertebraten i. Untersuchung der frühen Oogenese der Hauskatze. Arch. Micr. Anat. Berlin 94 1920 pp. 338-364 2 pls. ii. Untersuchung der Spermatogenese der weissen Maus t.c. 96 1922 pp. 85-170 2 pls. 6 text-figs.

212.—Guyer, M. F. Studies on cytology III. Experiments with spermatotoxins. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 35 1922 pp. 207-223 1 fig.

- 213.—**Hadwen**, S. Reindeer in Alaska. Bull. U. S. Dept. Agr. Washington no. 1089 1922 pp. 1-74 24 pls.
- 214.—**Hagedoorn**, A. L. and A. C. Species crosses in Rats. Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin 29 1922 pp. 97-121.
- 215.—**Haller**, G. Die epithelialen Gebilde am Gehirn der Wirbeltiere. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 63 1922 pp. 118-202 68 figs.
- 216.—**Haller**, G. Über den Gaumen der amnioten Wirbeltiere. II. Teil. Über den Gaumen der Säugetiere. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 64 1922 pp. 1-40 23 figs. Also **Fleischmann**, A. Abt. I 66 pp. 215-217 and **Haller**, G. pp. 218-219.
- 217.—**Hammett**, F. S. Studies of the thyroid apparatus. VI. The response of the submaxillary glands of the albino rat to thyro-parathyroidectomy and to para-thyroidectomy. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 31 1922 pp. 103-107.
- 218.—**Hanawalt**, F. A. Habits of the Common Mole, *Scalopus aquaticus machrinus* (Rafinesque). Ohio J. Sc. Columbus 22 1922 pp. 164-169.
- 219.—**Hanna**, G. D. Why not protect the Fur Seal herds of the Southern Hemisphere. Austral. Zool. Sydney 3 1922 pp. 11-14.
- 220.—**Hanna**, G. D. What becomes of the Fur Seals. Science New York 55 1922 pp. 505-507.
- 221.—**Hannibal**, H. Notes on tertiary Sirenians of the genus *Desmostylus*. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 238-240 2 pls.
- 222.—**Harmer**, Sir S. On Commer-son's Dolphin and other species of *Cephalorhynchus*. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 627-638 3 pls.
- 223.—**Harrison**, L. Historical notes on the Platypus. Austral. Zool. Sydney 2 1922 pp. 134-142.
- 224.—**Hartman**, C. A brown mutation in the Opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*) with remarks upon the gray and black phases in this species. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 146-149.
- 225.—**Haughton**, S. H. A note on some fossils from the Vaal River gravels. Trans. Geol. Soc. S. Africa Johannesburg 24 1922 pp. 11-16 1 pl.
- 226.—**Hauser**, W. M. Osteologische Unterscheidungsmerkmale der schweizerischen Feld- und Alpenhasen. Vierteljahrsh. Natf. Ges. Zurich 66 1921 pp. 213-220.
- 227.—**Hauser**, W. Osteologische Unterscheidungsmerkmale der schweizerischen Feld- und Alpenhasen (*Lepus europaeus* Pall. und *Lepus medius varronis* Miller.). Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin 26 1921 pp. 32-108 33 figs.
- 228.—**Hay**, O. P. Observations on some extinct Elephants. pp. 1-19 4 pls. Washington D.C. 1922 8vo [Privately printed].
- 229.—**Hay**, O. P. Occurrence of Scott's Gray Fox in probably recent cave deposits in Kentucky. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 35 1922 pp. 53-54.
- 230.—**Hay**, O. P. Further observations on some extinct Elephants. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington D.C. 35 1922 pp. 97-102.
- 231.—**Hay**, O. P. Description of a new fossil Sea Cow from Florida, *Metaxytherium floridanum*. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 61 art. 17 pp. 1-4 1 pl.
- 232.—**Helbing**, H. *Dinailurictis* nov. gen., ein eigenartiger Felidentypus aus dem Oligocän. Eclogae Geol. Helv. Lausanne 16 1922 pp. 568-575 1 pl.
- 233.—**Henneberg**, B. Anatomie und Entwicklung der äusseren Genitalorgane des Schweines und vergleichend-anatomische Bemerkungen. Erster Teil: Weibliches Schwein. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 63 1922 pp. 431-493 5 pls.
- 234.—**Hennig**, E. Die Saugerzähne des württembergischen Rhät-Lias-Bonebeds. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 46 1922 pp. 181-267 4 pls. 4 text-figs.

235.—Hernandez-Pacheco, E. La Llanura Manchega y sus Mamíferos fósiles (Yacimiento de la Puebla de Almoradier). Mem. Comp. Invest. Palaeon, Madrid no. 28 1922 pp. 1-43 2 pls. 12 text-figs.

236.—Herrel, H. Das Blut der Haustiere mit neuen Methoden untersucht. III. Mitteilung. Differentialzählungen der Lymphocyten und Monocyten an Pferde- Kinder- und Hundeblood. Arch. ges. Physiol. Berlin 196 1922 pp. 560-570.

237.—Herrmann, H. Über die Vorgänge am Epithel der zweiten Schlundtasche bei ihrer Rückbildung. Jenaische Zs. Natw. 58 1922 pp. 607-624 3 pls.

238.—Hescheler, K. Demonstration eines Schädel-fragmentes vom Moschusochsen. Eclogae Geol. Helv. Lausaune 16 1922 pp. 557-558 1 fig.; also Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Aarau 102 1921 pp. 132-133 1 fig.

239.—Hesse, E. Über einige faunistische Vorkommen aus dem Leipziger Gebiet. [*Myoxus*]. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 51 1920 pp. 257-261.

240.—Heudorfer, K. Über den Bau der Lymphdrüsen. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 61 1921 pp. 365-401 12 figs.

241.—Heymons, R. Über ein Pferd mit zebroider Zeichnung. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1920 1921 pp. 235-254 1 pl.

242.—Hilber, V. Steirische Dinothieren. Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm. Graz 51 1915 pp. 111-132 4 pls.

243.—Hilber, V. Anthracotherienzähne aus Trifail. Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm. Graz 55 1919 pp. 107-120 3 pls.

244.—Hilz, K. Vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung von p. Oxyphenyläthylamin (Tyramin) und Suprarenin auf den überlebenden Darm und Uterus verschiedener Säugetiere. Arch. exper. Path. Leipzig 94 1922 pp. 129-148 4 figs.

245.—Hilzheimer, M. Über die Systematik einiger fossiler Cerviden. Centralb. Min. Stuttgart 1922 pp. 712-717, 741-749.

246.—Hilzheimer, M. Über den Metatarsus eines *Equus hemionus fossilis* Nhr. aus Königswusterhausen. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin for 1921 1922 pp. 140-142.

247.—Hilzheimer, M. Über den Epistropheus des Moschusochsen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung eines noch nicht beschriebenen fossilen Epistropheus aus Frankfurt a. O. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin for 1921 1922 pp. 142-149 2 figs.

248.—Hilzheimer, M. Die systematische Stellung von *Felis spelaea* Goldf. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1922 pp. 11-24.

249.—Hinton, M. A. C. Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. xxxiii Note on *Soriculus*. xxiv The House Rats of Nepal. J. Bombay N.H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 1052-1066.

250.—Hinton, M. A. C. and Pycraft, W. P. Preliminary note on the affinities of the genus *Lipotes*. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 232-234.

Hinton, M. A. C. *vide* Thomas.

251.—Hobley, C. W. The fauna of East Africa and its future. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 1-15.

252.—Hoepke, H. Über Veränderungen des Pigments und Luftgehaltes im Haar. Verh. Anat. Ges. Jena 54 1921 pp. 127-133.

253.—d'Hollander, F. Recherches anatomiques sur les couches optiques. Les voies cortico-thalmiques et les voies cortico-tectales. Arch. Biol. Paris-Liège 32 1922 pp. 249-344 13 figs.

254.—Hollatz, W. Das Massenverhältnis von Rinde zu Mark in der Niere des Menschen und einiger Säugetiere und seine Bedeutung für die Nierenformen. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 65 1922 pp. 482-494 3 text-figs.

255.—Hollister, N. A new Hyrax from East Africa. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington D.C. 35 1922 pp. 135-136.

Hollister, N. *vide* Miller.

256.—Holt, E. Absence of the pars buccalis of the hypophysis in a 40-mm. Pig. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 22 1921 pp. 207-215 2 figs.

257.—Horváth, G. Zur nomenclatur der Zwergmaus [*Micromys*]. Allatt. közlem. Budapest 14 1915 pp. 1-5 German resumé p. 77.

258.—Howell, A. B. Surface wanderings of fossorial Mammals. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* 3 1922 pp. 19-22.

259.—Howell, A. B. Habits of some West Coast Seals. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* 3 1922 pp. 170-172.

260.—Howell, A. *A.H.* Diagnoses of seven new Chipmunks of the genus *Eutamias*, with a list of the American species. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* 3 1922 pp. 178-185.

261.—Howell, A. *A.H.* A biological survey of Alabama. i. Physiography and Life Zones. ii. The Mammals. *North Amer. Fauna Washington* No. 45 pp. 1-88 maps and photos.

262.—Huber, E. Über das Miskelgebiet des Nervus facialis beim Hund, nebst allgemeinen Betrachtungen über die Facialis-Muskulatur. *Morph. Jahrb. Leipzig* 52 1922 pp. 1-110 37 figs.

Huestis, R. R. *vide* Sumner.

Hug, E. *vide* Giusti.

263.—Hutton, J. R. The occurrence of the Stripe-backed Weasel (*Mustela strigidorsa*) in the Naga hills. *J. Bombay N. H. Soc.* 28 1922 pp. 795-796.

264.—Isenschmid, R. Ueber die Regulation der Körperwärme bei den Säugetieren. *Mitt. Natf. Ges. Bern* for 1920 1921 pp. 120-136 1 pl.

265.—J.—, S. Helte-spidsmusen fra Kongo. *Naturen Bergen* 1922 pp. 124-126 2 figs.

266.—Jackson, C. F. Notes on New Hampshire Mammals. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* 3 1922 pp. 13-15.

267.—Jackson, H. H. T. The Brown Bat active in winter at Washington D. C. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* 3 1922 p. 52.

268.—Jackson, H. H. T. Some habits of the Prairie Mole, *Scalopus aquaticus machrinus*. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* 3 1922 p. 115.

269.—Jackson, H. H. T. A Cayote in Maryland. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* 3 1922 pp. 186-187.

270.—Jackson, H. H. T. New species and subspecies of *Sorex* from western America. *J. Washington Acad. Sci.* 12 1922 pp. 262-264.

271.—Jacobi, H. 4 Bericht über einige neue Einrichtungen des K. Zool. u. Anthop. Ethnogr. Museums in Dresden: Modelle von Waltieren und ihre Herstellung. *Abh. Zool. Mus. Dresden* 14 No. 4 1914 pp. 1-8 1 pl.

272.—Jacobi, A. Die Rüsselbildung bei Säugetieren der Gegenwart und Vorzeit. *Jenisch. Zs. Naturw.* 57 1921 pp. 199-218 8 figs.

273.—Janošik, J. Le developpement de la rate et ses relations avec la "Bursa Omentalis." *Arch. Biol. Paris-Liège* 32 1922 pp. 493-519 1 pl. 21 figs.

274.—Janošik, J. Die Entwicklung der Nierenkanälchen. *Bull. Intern. Acad. Prague* 20 1916 pp. 204-225 1 pl. 5 text-figs.

275.—Janosik, J. Die Entwicklung der Milz. *Bull. Intern. Acad. Prague* 21 1917 pp. 382-408 1 pl. 21 text-figs.

276.—Jenkins, J. T. A history of the Whale Fisheries from the Basque Fisheries of the tenth century to the hunting of the Finner Whale at the present date. Pp. 1-336 12 illustr. London (Witherby) 1921 8vo.

277.—Jensen, A. S. Smaa Bidrag til danske Faunistik. Contributions to the Danish fauna. I. *Mus minutus* in Zealand. *Videns Medd. Nat. For. København* 72 1921 pp. 87-96.

278.—Jewell, F. M. Sex ratios in foetal cattle. *Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole* 41 1921 pp. 259-271.

279.—Job, T. T. Studies on lymph nodes. I. Structure. Introductory paper. *Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia* 31 1922 pp. 125-137 8 figs.

- 280.—Johnson, A. M. An observation on the carnivorous propensities of the Gray Gopher. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 p. 187.
- 281.—Johnson, C. E. Notes on the Mammals of northern Lake County, Minnesota. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 33-39 map.
- 282.—Jones, F. W. On the dental characters of certain Australian Rats. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 587-598 12 text-figs.
- 283.—Jones, F. W. The external characters of pouch embryos of Marsupials. No. 3 *Isodon barrowensis* pp. 39-45 11 figs. No. 4 *Pseudochirops dahli* pp. 119-130 1 pl. 13 figs. Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Austr. Adelaide 46 1922.
- 284.—Jones, F. W. The Flora and Fauna of Nuyt's Archipelago and the Investigator Groups. No. 2 The Monodelphian Mammals. Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Austral. Adelaide 46 1922 pp. 181-193 11 figs.
- 285.—Jonge-Cohen, Th. E. de. Die Kronenstruktur der unteren Prämolaren und Molaren. Ein Beitrag zu der Morphologie des menschlichen Gebisses, Pp. 1-158 17 pls. Utrecht (van Boekhoven) 1917 8vo. [N.V.]
- 286.—Jordan, H. E. A note on the cytology of the pineal body of the sheep. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 22 1921 pp. 275-286 1 pl.
- 287.—Kajava, Y. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung des Gelenkknorpels. Act. Soc. Sc. Fenn. Helsingfors 4to ser. 48 No. 3 1919 pp. 1-127 31 figs.
- 288.—Kampen, P. N. van. Paraphenoid und Basitemporalia der Säugtiere. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam, Festnummer 1922 pp. 53-58 1 fig.
- 289.—Keibel, F. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte einer Grossfledermaus. (*Cynopterus marginatus*). Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin 96 1922 pp. 528-554 12 text-figs.
- 290.—Keller, E. Über ein rudimentäres Epithelialorgan im präfrenularen Mundboden der Säugetiere. Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 265-285 13 figs.
- 291.—Kellogg, R. Change of name (*Microtus*). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington D.C. 35 1922 p. 78.
- 292.—Kellogg, R. Description of the skull of *Megaptera miocaena*, a fossil Humpback Whale from the Miocene diatomaceous earth of Lompoc, California. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 61 art. 14 pp. 1-18 4 pls. 10 text-figs.
- 293.—Kellogg, R. Pinnepedes from Miocene and Pleistocene deposits of California. A description of a new genus and species of Sea Lion from the Tremblor together with Seal remains from the Santa Margarita and San Pedro formations and a résumé of current theories regarding the origin of Pinnepedia. Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 13 1922 pp. 23-132 18 figs.
- 294.—Kellogg, R. A study of the Californian forms of the *Microtus montanus* group of Meadow Mice. Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. 21 1922 pp. 245-274 25 figs.
- 295.—Kellogg, R. A synopsis of the *Microtus mordax* group of Meadow Mice in California. Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. 21 1922 pp. 275-302 1 pl. 20 figs.
- 296.—Kerbert, C. Over dracht, geboorte, puberteit en levensdur van *Hippopotamus amphibius* L. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Festnummer 1922 pp. 185-190.
- 297.—Kershaw, P. S. On a collection of Mammals obtained by Capt. G. C. Shortridge in Northern Rhodesia, with field-notes by the Collector. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 99-111.
- 298.—Kershaw, P. S. On a collection of Mammals from Chiromo and Cholo, Ruu, Nyasaland, made by Mr. Rodney C. Wood, with field notes by the Collector. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 177-192.
- Kiok, F. vide Scheunert.
- 299.—Klaar, J. und Krasa, F. C. Zur Anatomie der akzessorischen Geschlechtsdrüsen der Prosimier und Primaten. I. Teil. Vesicula seminalis und Prostata. Zs. ges. Anat. München and Berlin Abt. I 61 1921 pp. 41-75 19 figs.

300.—Klaauw, C. J. van der. Über die Entwicklung des Entotympanicums. Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver. Leiden (2) 18 1922 pp. 135–174 4 pls.

301.—Klähn, H. Die badischen Mastodonten und ihre süddeutschen Verwandten. Pp. xii + 144 31 textfigs. 1 table. Berlin (Borntraeger) 1922 8vo.

302.—Klaschen, L. V. Untersuchungen über die Riesenzellen in der Mäusemilz. Arch. path. Anat. Berlin 237 1922 pp. 184–195 6 figs.

303.—Klee, F. Zur Entwicklung der Meibomschen Drüsen und der Lidränder. Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin 95 1921 pp. 65–82 1 pl.

Kleyn, A. de. *vide* Magnus.

304.—Kleijn, A. and Magnus, R. Über die Funktion der Otolithen. (III. Mitteilung) Kritische Bemerkungen zur Otolithentheorie von Herrn F. M. Quix. Arch. ges. Physiol. Berlin 194 1922 pp. 407–434 3 figs.

305.—Kloss, C. B. Some Rats and Mice of the Malay Archipelago. Treubia Buitenzorg 2 1921 pp. 115–124 2 pls.

Kloss, C. B. *vide* Robinson.

306.—Köhler, W. Aus der Anthropoidenstation auf Teneriffa II. Optische Untersuchungen am Schimpansen und am Haushuhn. Abh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 1915 no. 3 pp. 1–70 4 figs.

307.—Köhler, W. Intelligenzprüfungen an Anthropoiden. I. Abh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 1917 no. 1 pp. 1–213 3 pls. many text-figs.

308.—Köhler, W. Aus der Anthropoidenstation auf Teneriffa. IV. Nachweis einfacher Strukturfunktionen beim Schimpansen und beim Haushuhn. Über eine neue Methode zur Untersuchung des bunten Farbensystems. Abh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 1918 no. 2 pp. 1–101 8 figs.

309.—Koller, R. Zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Hypophysenumgebung. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I. 65 1922 pp. 183–203 13 figs.

310.—Kolmer, W. Das Sagittalorgan der Wirbeltiere. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 60 1921 pp. 652–717 5 pls. 1 text-fig.

311.—Koppányi, T. Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Versuchsanstalt. Nr. 61. Die Replantation von Augen. III. Die Physiologie der replantierten Säugeraugen. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 58 1921 pp. 164–155.

312.—Koritschoner, R. Über "Gitterfasern" im Epithelkörperchen und deren Genese. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I. 66 1922 pp. 404–423 2 figs.

313.—Kormos, T. Über krankhafte Veränderungen an fossilen Knochen. Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 14 1915 pp. 244–262 German resumé p. 277 1 pl. 18 text-figs.

314.—Krabbe, K. H. Fortsatte Undersøgelser over corpus pineale hos Pattedyrene. Further investigations on the pineal gland of the mammals. København Vid. Selsk. Biol. Medd. 3 no. 7 1921 pp. 1–30 3 pls. and 23 text-figs. [French resumé p. 28.]

315.—Kraglievich, L. Estudios sobre los Mylodontinae. Análisis comparado de los valores craneométricos de los milodontinos de Norte y Sud America. An. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires 31 1922 pp. 457–464.

Krasa, F. C. *vide* Klaar.

316.—Krause, A. Über eine neue Form von *Mus spicilegus* (*Mus spicilegus Heroldi* n.) von der Ostsee-Küste. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 88 Abt. A Hft. 4 1922 pp. 137–139.

317.—Krediet, G. Eine Untersuchung der Geschlechtsdrüsen von dreissig neugeborenen Zieger. Ein Fall von wahren unilateralen Hermaphroditismus. Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 502–510 4 figs.

318.—Krieg, H. Untersuchungen über das Zustandekommen der Fellzeichnung bei den Säugetieren. Jahresh. Ver. Natk., Stuttgart 77 1921 pp. xvii–xxi 3 figs.

319.—Krieg, H. Untersuchungen über das Zustandekommen der Fellzeichnung bei den Säugetieren, insbesondere der Streifung. Verhandl. Anat. Ges. in Anat. Anz. Jena Eng. hft. 54 1921 pp. 104–106.

320.—Krieg, H. Über die mechanisch wirkenden Papillen der Kaninchenzunge. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 61 1921 pp. 76–113 24 figs.

321.—Krölling, O. Die akzessorischen geschlechtsdrüsen und männlichen Kopulationsorgane bei *Sciurus vulgaris*. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. 1 61 1921 pp. 402-438 14 figs.

Kropman, E. vide Lipschütz.

322.—Krumhaar, E. B. and Musser, J. H. Studies of the blood of normal monkeys. J. Med. Res. Boston, Mass. 42 1921 pp. 105-109.

323.—Kühnemann, H. Versuch einer Monographie des albanesischen Zwergrindes. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 88 Abt. A. Hft. 11 1922 pp. 167-261 10 photos.

324.—Kühnemann, A. Über das albanische Zwergrind. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin for 1921 1922 pp. 156-159.

325.—Kükenthal, W. Die Brustflosse des Grönlandswales (*Balaena mysticetus*). Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Fest-nummer 1922 pp. 59-63 1 pl.

326.—Kükenthal, W. Zur Stammesgeschichte der Wale. Sitzber. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 1922 pp. 72-87.

327.—Kunze, A. Das physiologische Vorkommen morphologisch darstellbarer Lipoide in Hoden und Prostrata mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Haussäugetiere. Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin 96 1922 pp. 387-434 19 figs.

328.—Kuroda, N. Notes on the Mammal fauna of Tsushima and Iki Islands, Japan. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 42-45.

Lacassagne, A. vide Regaud.

329.—Lacoste, A. Un mécanisme économique d'augmentation des rayons de courbure de la voûte crânienne en voie de développement chez les Mammifères. C.R. soc. biol. 87 1922 pp. 190-192 2 figs.

Lagotata, H. vide Anthony.

330.—Laguesse, E. La structure lamelleuse et le développement du tissu conjonctif lâche chez les Mammifères en general et chez l'homme en particulier. Arch. Biol. Liège-Paris 31 1921 pp. 174-299 3 pls. 13 figs.

331.—Laguesse, E. Sur les lamelles du tissu conjonctif, à propos d'un récent mémoire de Dominici. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 38-40.

332.—Lams, H. Recherches sur la structure des parties constitutantes de la dent chez les Mammifères. Etude cytologique et histogénétique. Arch. Biol. Paris Liège 31 1921 pp. 495-533 9 figs.

333.—Lang, H. The correct name of the West African Pigmy Squirrel. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 118-119.

334.—Lange, D. de. Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Beschaffenheit der Ovarialtasche von *Chrysocloris*, *Galeopithecus* und *Tupaja*. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Fest-nummer 1922 pp. 227-232 2 pls.

335.—Le Danois, E. Mammifères marins de la région de Roscoff (Finistère). Trav. sci. Univ. Rennes 14 1916 pp. 19-30.

336.—Leger, M. Insolation mortelle chez le Chimpanzé panzé et altérations morphologiques de son sang. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 874-876.

337.—Leger, M. et Baur, A. La Musaraigne, *Crocidura stampflii*, et la peste au Sénégal. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 423-426.

338.—Lengerken, H. v. Die letzten Luchs- und Bärenreste in Bayern. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin for 1921 1922 pp. 150-155 2 figs.

339.—Leßer, O. Über die Entwicklung der Form des Auges bei einigen Vertebraten. Bull. Intern. Acad. Prague 19 1914 pp. 135-167 (Mamm. pp. 153-165) 42 figs.

340.—Le Souef, A. S. Notes on Bernard's Kangaroo, *Macropus bernardus*. Austral. Zool. Sydney 2 1922 p. 142.

341.—Le Souef, A. S. Notes on the nesting and breeding habits of the House-building Rat (*Conilurus conditor*) and Banfield's Rat (*Uromys banfieldi*). Austral. Zool. Sydney 3 1922 pp. 15-16 2 pls.

342.—Levi, G. Sul modo di formazione della cavità amniotica nei Chiropteri. Appunti critici ed osservazioni personali. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze 32 1921 pp. 49-66 6 figs.

343.—Levy, F. Untersuchungen über abweichende Kern und Zellteilungsvorgänge. II. Über die Entstehung der Riesenzellen im Knochenmark und der fötalen Leber bei Säugetieren. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 61 1921 pp. 32-40 32 figs. Berichtigung ibid 62 p. 551.

344.—Linder, S. Bidrag till norra Skånes lokalfauna, särskildt med hänsyn till V. och Ö. Göinge samt N. och S. Asbo härader. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 163-171 232-234 252-261.

345.—Lipschütz, A. Further experimental investigations on the Hypertrophy of the Sexual Glands. Proc. R. Soc. London B 94 1922 pp. 83-92.

346.—Lipschütz, A. et Wagner, C. Nouvelles observations sur la fonction endocrine des cellules interstitielles du testicule chez les Mammifères. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 306-307.

347.—Lipschütz, A. et Wagner, C. Nouvelles observations sur l'hypertrophie des fragments ovariens. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 1122-1123.

348.—Lipschütz, A., Wagner, C. et Kropman, E. Nouvelles observations sur la quantité minimale de masse testiculaire suffisante pour une masculinisation complète. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 122-124.

349.—Longman, H. A. A new genus of fossil Marsupials. Mem. Queensland Museum Brisbane 7 1921 pp. 65-80 4 pls.

350.—Longman, H. A. South Queensland Marsupials. Mem. Queensland Mus. Brisbane 7 1922 pp. 297-300.

351.—Lönnberg, E. Some remarks about Eastern Hedgehogs. Ann. Mag. N.H. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 620-629.

352.—Lönnberg, E. A third contribution to the mammalogy of Ecuador. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 15 No. 20 1922 pp. 1-23 3 text-figs.

353.—Lönnberg, E. On some anomalies in the dentition of *Phoca hispida*. Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam Fest. nummer 1922 pp. 169-173 6 figs. (N-15697 f) q

354.—Lönnberg, E. Buskmusen *Sicista subtilis* Pallas, upptäckt redan af Olof Rudbeck d.y. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 39-42 1 text-fig.

355.—Lönnberg, E. En "blå" katt. [*Felis ocreata*] Fauna och Flora Uppsala 17 1922 pp. 172-174.

Lord, C. E. vide Scott.

356.—Lorenz-Liburnau, I. *Lasiopyga (Cercopithecus) weidholzi* sp. n. Ann. Nathist. Mus. Wien 38 1922 pp. 1-3 [sep.-pag.] 1 pl.

357.—Lotsy, J. P. Die Aufarbeitung des Kühn'schen Kreuzungsmaterials im Institut für Tierzucht der Universität Halle. Genetica's Gravenhage 4 1922 pp. 32-61 1 fig.

358.—Loveridge, A. Notes on East African Mammalia (other than Horned Ungulates) collected or kept in captivity 1915-1919. J. E. Afr. and Uganda N.H. Soc. no. 16 1921 pp. 38-42, no. 17 1922 pp. 39-69.

359.—Lull, R. S. Restoration of *Blastomeryx marshi*. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven (5) 3 1922 pp. 159-161 2 figs.

360.—Lull, R. S. Primitive Percora in the Yale Museum. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven (5) 4 1922 pp. 111-119 1 fig.

361.—Luna, E. Ricerche Morfo-Istogenetiche dei centri nervosi dei Chiroterrie. Folia neurobiol. Haarlem 12 1922 pp. 231-276.

362.—Luna, E. Sui rapporti del Torus transversus con la Lamina sopra e sottoneuroporica. Monitore zool. ital. Firenze 33 1922 pp. 15-19 1 fig.

363.—Luna, E. Lo sviluppo dei centri nervosi in *Miniopterus schreibersi* (Chiroptera). Monitore Zool. ital. Firenze 33 1922 pp. 77-80.

McDaniel, M. E. vide Sumner.

364.—Macklin, C. C. A note on the elastic membrane of the bronchial tree of Mammals, with an interpretation of its functional significance. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 24 1922 pp. 119-135.

365.—Maeder, L. M. A. Changes in the mammary gland of the albino rat (*Mus norvegicus albinus*) during lactation and involution. Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia 31 1922 pp. 1-26 15 figs.

- 366.—Magnus, R. Körperstellung und Labyrinthreflexe beim Affen. Arch. ges. Physiol. Berlin. 193 1922 pp. 396-448 5 figs.
- 367.—Magnus, R. Wie sich die fallende Katze in der Luft umdreht. Arch. Néerl. Sci. Soc. Holl. Haarlem (3c) 7 1922 pp. 218-222 1 pl.
- 368.—Magnus, R. and Kleyn, A. de. The function of the Otoliths. Proc. Sci. K Acad. Wet. Amsterdam 23 1922 pp. 907-919 2 pls.
- Magnus, R. vide Kleijn.
- 369.—Mailliard, J. Notes on the birds and mammals of Siskiyou County, California. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci. (4) 11 1921 pp. 73-94.
- Males, B. vide Gjaja.
- 370.—Mann, I. C. On the development of the fissured and associated regions in the eye of the Chick, with some observations on the Mammal. J. Anat. London 55 1921 pp. 113-118 5 figs.
- 371.—Manouelian, Y. et Viala, J. Une case de rago chez une lionne. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 731-732.
- 372.—Mansuy, H. Sur quelques mammifères fossiles récemment découverts en Indo-chine (Mém. prélim.). Mém. Serv. Geol. Indo-chine 5 fasc. 2 1916 pp. 1-26 7 pls.
- 373.—Marshall, S. M. An Early Embryo of *Myrmecophaga jubata*. Proc. R. Physical Soc. Edinburgh 20 1921 pp. 259-264 1 pl. 2 text-figs.
- 374.—Martino V. and E. Note on a new Snow-Vole from Montenegro. [*Microtus (Chionomys) bogdanovi* sp. n.] Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 9 1922 p. 413.
- 375.—Matschie, P. Bemerkungen über einige tibetanische Säugetiere. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde. Berlin 1922 pp. 65-77 2 pls.
- 376.—Matsumoto, H. Revision of *Palaeomastodon* and *Moeritherium*: *P. intermedius* and *Phionia osborni* new species. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York No. 51 1922 pp. 1-6 3 figs.
- 377.—Matsumoto, H. *Megalohyrax* Andrews and *Titamohyrax* g.n. A revision of the genera of Hyracoids from the Fayûm, Egypt. Proc. Zool. Soc. London for 1921 1922 pp. 839-850 6 text-figs.
- 378.—Matthes, E. Einige Beobachtungen über die Entwicklung des Schädels der Sirenen. Verhandl. D. Zool. Ges. Berlin 26 1921 pp. 73-75.
- 379.—Matthes, E. Zur Kenntnis des Knorpelschädels von *Halicore dugong*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1921 pp. 139-151 2 figs.
- 380.—Matthes, E. Zur Entwicklung des Kopfskelettes der Sirenen. Das Primordialcranium von *Halicore dugong*. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 60 1921 pp. 1-304 6 pls. 36 text-figs.
- 381.—Matthes, E. Neuere Arbeiten über das Primordialcranium der Säugethiere. Zs. ges. Anat. 3rd Abt. 23 1921 pp. 669-912 13 figs.
- 382.—Matthew, W. D. *Stahlinius*, a new eocene Insectivore. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York No. 14 1921 pp. 1-5 2 figs.
- 383.—Matthew, W. D. and Granger, W. New genera of Paleocene Mammals. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York No. 13 1921 pp. 1-7.
- 384.—Maurer, F. Säugetierhaare und Tastflecke. Anat. Anz. Jena 56 1922 pp. 71-82.
- 385.—Maximow, A. Untersuchungen über Blut und Bindegewebe. vii. Ueber "in vitro" Kulturen von lymphoiden Gewebe des erwachsenen Säugetierorganismus. Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin 96 1922 pp. 494-527 3 pls.
- 386.—Mayet, L. La faune villafanchienne des sables de Chagny (Sâone-et-Loire). C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1254-1255.
- 387.—Méhely, L. Das kleinste Säugetier in Ungarn. Allatt. Köslem. Budapest 13 1914 pp. 153-161 and German resumé p. 221 3 figs.
- 388.—Mell, R. Beiträge zur Fauna sinica. i. Die Vertebraten Süd-chinas; Feldist und Feldnoten der Säuger etct. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 88 Abt. A Hft. 10 1922 pp. 1-134 map 3 pls. 1 fig.

- 389.—Merriam, C. H. Early records of Buffalo in "California" [=Nevada, Utah and S. W. Wyoming]. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 54-55.
- 390.—Merriam, J. C. Tertiary Mammalian Faunas of the Mohave desert. Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. Berkeley 11 1919 pp. 437-585 253 text-figs.
- Mertens, R. *vide* Schwarz.
- 391.—Miassoiédoff, S. W. Quelques données sur la question de la structure de la vesicule de Graaf chez les Mammifères. Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd 46 1915 pp. 226-227 (Résumé) 6 figs.
- 392.—Michelsson, G. Die Hautmuskulatur des Igels (*Erinaceus europaeus*). Morph. Jahrb. Leipzig 51 1921 pp. 147-229 13 figs.
- 393.—Michelsson, G. Das Chondrocranium des Igels (*Erinaceus europaeus*). Zs. ges. Anat. München und Berlin Abt. I 65 1922 pp. 509-543 4 figs.
- 394.—Mijnsberg, W. A. Die Anatomie der Verbindungen der Beckenknochen bei den Säugetieren, in Bezug auf die statischen Einflüsse denen das Becken ausgesetzt ist. Anat. Hefte München 58 1920 pp. 453-615 32 figs.
- 395.—Miller, G. S. Remains of Mammals from caves in the Republic of Haiti. Smithsonian. Misc. Coll. 74 No. 3 1922 pp. 1-8.
- 396.—Miller, G. S. jr. and Hollister, N. A new Phalanger from Celebes. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington. D.C. 35 1922 pp. 115-116.
- 397.—Mitchell, P. C. Monkeys and the fear of Snakes. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 347-348.
- 398.—Moffat, C. B. What Bats are Common? [in Ireland]. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 p. 12.
- 399.—Moffat, C. B. The habits of the Long-eared Bat. Irish Nat. Dublin 31 1922 pp. 105-111.
- 400.—Montrosso, B. Su di un Mostro doppio (Sicefalo-Sinoto) di Maiale. Att. Acc. Gioenia, Catania (5) 12 1920 Mem. 16 pp. 1-22 1 pl. 1 fig.
- 401.—Montrosso, B. Il ciclo biologico dell' oocite dei mammiferi attraverso un periodo di vita latente? Riv. Biol. Roma 1 1919 pp. 382-396.
- 402.—Moore, C. R. On the physiological properties of the gonads as controllers of the somatic and psychical characteristics: V. The effects of goniodectomy in the Guinea Pig, on growth, bone lengths, and weight of organs of internal secretion. Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole 43 1922 pp. 285-312.
- 403.—Mori, T. On some new Mammals from Korea and Manchuria. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 607-614.
- 404.—Mori, T. On two forms of the Korean Hedgehog. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 614-616.
- 405.—Moulton, J. C. The Malayan Badger (*Mydaus javanensis*). J. Straits Asiat. Soc. Singapore no. 85 1922 pp. 212-213.
- Moulton, J. C. *vide* Robinson.
- 406.—Mouquet, A. Contraction musculaires cloniques chez l'Eléphant. Bul. Museum Paris 1922 pp. 35-37.
- 407.—Mouquet, A. Présentation de Molaires d'Elephant. Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 pp. 37-38.
- 408.—Mouquet, A. and Guyesse-Pellissier. Pneumonie chronique chez un Zèbre de Linné. Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 pp. 212-216.
- 409.—Müller, F. Eine neue Stachelschweinart aus Turkestan. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 51 1920 pp. 190-194 2 figs.
- 410.—Müller, F. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Stachelschweine Asiens insbesondere Palästinas iii. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 51 1920 pp. 195-200 2 figs.
- 411.—Münlich, R. Einiges zur Ontogenie von *Felis tigris*. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 54 1922 pp. 138-140.
- 412.—Munthe, H. Ett par fynd av bison från Ostergötland i ny belysning. Geol. For. Forh. Stockholm 44 1922 pp. 144-150 2 figs.

413.—Murphy, H. Zur Frage der direkten Erregbarkeit der Säugeriris durch Licht. Arch. ges. Physiol. Berlin 197 1922 pp. 261-269.

Musser, J. H. vide Krumbhaar.

414.—Mutel, M. Les stries olfactives chez les Mammifères. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1211-1213.

415.—Myers, J. A. and F. J. Studies on the mammary gland. VII. The distribution of the subcutaneous fat and its relation to the developing mammary glands in male and female albino rats from birth to ten weeks of age. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 22 1921 pp. 353-362 3 figs.

416.—Myers, J. G. The Short-tailed Bat (*Mystacops tuberculatus* Gray). [in New Zealand.] N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech. Wellington 4 1921 pp. 139-141 2 figs.

417.—[Nasonov, N. V.] Насонов, Н. В. Европейский муфлон (*O. musimon* Schreb.) по материалам Зоологического Музея Академии Наук. [European Mufflon (*O. musimon* Schreb.) according to the material of the Zoological Museum of the Academy of Science.] Извест. Российск. Акад. Наук [Bull. Russian Acad. Sci. Petrograd, 1920 pp. 424-451 6 figs.

418.—Nelson, E. W. Dr. Joel Asaph Allen. An appreciation. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 254-258 portr.

419.—Neser, C. P. The blood of Equines. S. Afr. J. Sci. Johannesburg 19 1922 pp. 244-253 4 graphs.

420. Neubert, K. Der Übergang der arteriellen in die venöse Blutbahn bei der Milz. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 66 1922 pp. 424-450 7 figs.

421.—Neuville, H. Sur l'appareil respiratoire des Cétacés. Bul. Museum Paris 1922 pp. 27-34 1 fig.

422.—Neuville, H. La glande iléo-caecal des Girafes. Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 pp. 140-144 2 figs.

423.—Neuville, H. Des paumons de l'Hippopotame. Bul. Muséum Paris 1922 pp. 470-473 1 fig.

424.—Nielsen, F. Om Corpus luteums Funktion og den fysiologisk Korrelation mellem Ovarier og Uterus. On the function of the corpus luteum and the physiological correlation between the ovary and the uterus. Landbohøjskolens Aarskrift København 1921 pp. 297-336 5 figs. [N.V.].

425.—Nordmann, V. Nyere Fund af Elefant-Levninger i Danmark. Remnants of *Elephas* found in Denmark in recent times. København Medd. Geol. 6 4 1921 pp. 1-17 3 figs. [N.V.].

426.—Ødum, H. Et Elsdryfund fra Taaderup paa Falster. Denmarks Geol. Unders. Kjobenhavn (4) 1 No. 11 1920 pp. 1-16 5 figs.

427.—O'Hara, C. C. Fossil Mammals of the White River Badlands pp. 77-139 51 figs. A list of the fossil Mammals found in the White River Badlands pp. 149-159 in Bul. S. Dakota School of Mines Rapid City no. 13 1920.

428.—Oliver, W. R. B. The Paramatta Whale [*Balaenoptera borealis*]. N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech. Wellington 5 1922 pp. 125-126.

429.—Oliver, W. R. B. The Whales and Dolphins of New Zealand. N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech. Wellington 5 1922 pp. 129-141 22 figs.

430.—Oliver, W. R. B. A review of the Cetacea of the New Zealand Seas i. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 557-585 4 pls.

431.—Oliver, W. R. B. The Crab eating Seal in New Zealand. Trans. Proc. N. Zeal. Inst. Wellington 53 1921 p. 360 1 pl.

432.—Onslow, H. A Note on the Inheritance of the "Steel" Coat-colour in Rabbits. J. Genetics Cambridge 12 1922 pp. 91-99.

433.—Oordt, G. J. van. Early developmental stages of *Manis javanica* Desm. [Meded. Embryol. Inst. Hubrecht-Fonds no. iii] Verhandl. K. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam 2e Sect. 21 no. 3 1921 pp. 1-102 6 pls.

434.—Osborn, H. F. First appearance of the true Mastodon in America. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York no. 10 1921 pp. 1-6 2 figs.

435.—Osborn, H. F. *Hesperopithecus*, the first anthropoid primate found in America. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York no. 37 1922 pp. 1-5 3 figs.

436.—Osborn, H. F. Species of American Pleistocene Mammoths. *Elephas jeffersonii* new species. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York no. 41 1922 pp. 1-15 12 figs.

437.—Osborn, H. F. *Dibelodon edensis* (Frick) of Southern California, *Miomastodon* of the middle Miocene, new genus. Amer. Mus. Novit. New York No. 49 1922 pp. 1-14 1 fig.

438.—Osborn, H. F. Evolution, phylogeny and classification of the Mastodontoidea. Bul. Geol. Soc. Amer. New York 33 1921 pp. 327-332.

439.—Osborn, H. F. Pliocene (tertiary) and early pleistocene (quaternary) Mammalia of East Anglia, Great Britain, in relation to the appearance of Man. Geol. Mag. London 59 1922 pp. 433-441.

440.—Osborn, H. F. *Hesperopithecus*, the anthropoid Primate of Western Nebraska. Nature London 110 1922 pp. 281-383 2 figs.

441.—Osborn, H. F. and Anthony, H. E. Close of the age of Mammals. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 219-237.

442.—Painter, T. S. Studies in mammalian spermatogenesis. I. The spermatogenesis of the Opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*). J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 35 1922 pp. 13-44 3 pls. 8 text-figs.

443.—Painter, T. S. The sex chromosomes of the Monkey. Science, New York 56 1922 pp. 236-287 1 fig.

444.—Panisset, L. et Verge, J. Sur l'existence des groupes sanguins chez les animaux. C.R. Soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 870-872.

445.—Pap, E. Über Vererbung von Farbe und Zeichnung bei dem Kaninchen. Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre 26 1921 pp. 185-270 20 figs.

446.—Parker, G. H. The breathing of the Florida Manatee (*Trichechus latirostris*). J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 127-135.

447.—Parks, H. E. The genus *Neotoma* in the Santa Cruz Mountains. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 241-253.

448.—Pauli, S. Ein Os rostri bei *Bos taurus*. Anat. Anz. Jena 56 1922 pp. 249-252 6 figs.

449.—Peter, K. Betrachtungen über die Furchung und die Dottenverarbeitung bei den Wirbeltieren. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 63 1922 pp. 495-538.

Petersen, B. vide Boas.

450.—Petersen, G. Untersuchungen über das Fuss skelett des Rindes. Morph. Jahrb. Leipzig 51 1921 pp. 291-337 53 figs.

451.—Petronievics, B. Note on root-division in the molar teeth of *Tritylodon*. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 216-217 1 fig.

452.—Pézar, A. et Caridroit, F. L'action de l'hormone testiculaire sur la valence relative des facteurs allélomorphes chez les Ovins (Dorset x Suffolk). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 1099-1102.

453.—Pfizenmayr, E. W. Bastardierungen von Cavicorniern in Transkaukasien. Sitzber. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1920 pp. 154-167 3 pls.

454.—Pfuhl, M. Über den Bau und die Gefäßbeziehungen der Lappchen in der Schweineleber. Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena 54 1921 pp. 115-119 1 fig.

455.—Pfuhl, W. Über die Form und die Gefäßbeziehungen der Leberlappchen beim Schweine. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 62 1921 pp. 153-170 11 figs.

456.—Phillips, W. W. A. Notes on the habits of some Ceylon Bats. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 448-452.

457.—Piaz, B. G. dal. L'Alce nel Quaternario del Veneto. Mem. Inst. geol. Univ. Padova 6 1922 pp. 1-7 1 pl.

458.—Pictet, A. et Ferrero, A. Hérité de la panachure chez les Cobayes agoutis. Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève (5) 4 1922 pp. 35-38.

- 459.—Pictet, A. et Ferrero, A. Hérité de la longueur des poils chez les Cobayes. Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève (5) 4 1922 pp. 57-60.
- 460.—Pictet, A. et Ferrero, A. Constitution génotypique du cobaye à rosettes. Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève (5) 4 1922 pp. 160-163.
- 461.—Pieragnoli, L. Ossa patologiche nella grotta di equi in Lunigiana. Palaeont. Ital. Pisa 25 1919 pp. 1-35 7 pls.
- 462.—Pitman, C. R. S. Notes on Mesopotamian Mammals. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 474-480.
- 463.—Plate, L. Über die phylogenetische Entstehung der Milchdrüsen und Haare. Anat. Anz. Jena 56 1922 pp. 65-71 2 figs.
- 464.—Plant, A. Die Hypophysis eines Schimpansen. Anat. Anz. Jena 56 1922 pp. 177-180.
- 465.—Pocock, R. I. On the external characters of some Hystricomorph Rodents. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 365-427 28 figs.
- 466.—Pocock, R. I. The external characters of *Scarturus* and other Jerboas compared with those of *Zapus* and *Pedetes*. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 659-682 9 text-figs.
- 467.—Pocock, R. I. On the external characters and classification of the Mustelidae. Proc. Zool. Soc. London for 1921 1922 pp. 803-837 13 text-figs.
- 468.—Pohle, H. Zur Kenntnis der Raubtiere. ii. Die Stellung der Gattungen *Amphictis* und *Nandinia*. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1920 pp. 48-62 8 figs. see also Carlsson, A. ibid 1921 pp. 70-75, and Pohle, H. ibid 1922 pp. 25-30.
- 469.—Pohle, H. Über den physiologischen Zahnausfall. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin for 1921 1922 pp. 115-122 2 figs.
- Pohle, H. vide Reck.
- 470.—Policard, A. Sur le fonctionnement du tissu adipeux; recherches sur la glande nuchale des Rongeurs. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 726-728.
- 471.—Pompeckj, J. F. Das Ohrskelett von *Zeuglodon*. Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M. 4 1922 pp. 43-100 1 pl.
- 472.—Porsild, M. P. Scattered Observations on Narwhals. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 8-13 1 pl.
- 473.—Poulsen, E. M. Findes Muldvarpen paa Møen? Does the mole occur in the island Møen? Videns Medd. nat. For. København 72 1921 pp. 97-98.
- 474.—Primrose, C. The Tenasserim Tree-Shrew (*Tupaia belangeri*). J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 796-798.
- 475.—Prinzhorn, F. Die Haut und die Rückbildung der Haare beim Nackthunde (Fauna et Anatomia ceylonica, Nr. 6). Jenaisch. Zs. Natw. 17 1921 pp. 143-198 3 pls.
- 476.—Prospero, Z. Sopra il Canalis basilaris medianus occipitalis (Gruber) negli equini. Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena 52 1922 pp. 1-6 4 figs.
- 477.—Prospero, L. Sull'esistenza di Apofisi Clinoida nella sella turcica di un cavallo. Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena 52 1922 pp. 89-91.
- 478.—Protexu, O. Un castrès rare d' Osteite à un bois de cerf fossile. Bull. Acad. Roumaine Bucarest 8 1922 pp. 39-42 1 pl.
- 479.—Przibram, H. und Wiesner, B. P. Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Versuchsanstalt der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien (Zool. Abt. Vorstand: H. Przibram). Nr. 88. Erhöhung der Körpertemperatur junger Wanderratten (*Mus decumanus*) über den Normalwert und ihr Einfluss auf die Schwanzlänge pp. 222-223; Nr. 89. Direkte Temperaturabhängigkeit der Schwanzlänge bei Ratten (*Mus decumanus* und *M. rattus*) pp. 223-224; Nr. 90. Die Schwanzlänge bei Ratten (*Mus decumanus* und *M. rattus*) als fakultatives Geschlechtsmerkmal pp. 224-225; Nr. 91. Die Schwanzlänge der Nachkommen temperaturmodifizierter Ratten (*Mus decumanus* und *Mus rattus*) pp. 225-227; Nr. 92. Das Anwachsen der relativen Schwanzlänge und dessen Temperaturquotient bei den Ratten (*Mus decumanus* und *M. rattus*) pp. 227-228. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 59 1922]

- Přizibram, H.** *vide* Bierens de Haan.
- 480.—Pujiula, P. J.** Nota embriologica sobre la blástula de *Lepus cuniculus*. Treb. soc. biol. Barcelona 6 1918 pp. 108-113 2 figs.
- 481.—Pujiula, R. P.** Un dato cronotopográfico sobre el huevo de rata. Bol. soc. Iber. Cs. Nat. Zaragoza 21 1922 pp. 26-40 3 figs.
- 482.—Pycraft, W. P.** The Nebraska tooth. Nature London 110 1922 pp. 707-708.
- Pycraft, W. P.** *vide* Hinton.
- 483.—Rabl, H.** Weitere Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Derivate des Kiemendarmes beim Meerschweinchen. i. Morphologie des thyreo-thymischen Organkomplexes in der späteren Fetalperiod. ii. Die Histogenese der Schilddrüse. iii. Die Entwicklung der Arterien der Schilddrüsen. Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin 96 1922 pp. 210-314 3 pls.
- 484.—Rabl, H.** Die Entwicklung der Carotisdrüse beim Meerschweinchen. Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin 96 1922 pp. 314-339 2 pls.
- 485.—Racey, K.** The Mountain Beaver (*Aplodontia rufa*). Canadian Field Nat. Ottawa 36 1922 pp. 30-32.
- 486.—Raven, H. C.** Jacking in East Indian jungles. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 24-32.
- 487.—Reck, H.** Eine neue diluviale Säugetierfundstelle aus Minjonjo in Deutsch-Ostafrika. SitzBer. ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1921 pp. 25-36 5 figs.
- 488.—Reck, H. and Pohle, H.** Über einen vermutlich diluvialen Säugetierrest von der Mittellandbahn in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Centralb. Min. Stuttgart 1922 pp. 546-557.
- 489.—Regaud, C. et Lacassagne, A.** A propos des modifications déterminées par les rayons X dans l'ovaire de la Lapine. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 938-940.
- 490.—Reichenow, E.** Biologische Beobachtungen an Gorilla und Schimpanse. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1920 pp. 1-40 1 pl. 1 fig.
- 491.—Reid, C.** Abnormal left coronary artery of Ox heart communicating directly with the cavity of the left ventricle near the apex. J. Anat. London 57 1922 pp. 12-17 1 pl. 1 fig.
- 492.—Reinhardt, H.** Beitrag zur Pathologie des Hamsters. Arch. path. Anat. Berlin 236 1922 pp. 1-28 5 figs.
- 493.—Remane, A.** Nahtanomalien an Anthropoidenschädeln I. SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1920 pp. 41-48 2 figs.; ii. 1921 pp. 37-46; iii. 1921 1922 pp. 122-129 2 figs.
- 494.—Retzius, G.** Noch einige Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Spermien bei den Affen. Biolog. Untersuch. Stockholm 19 1921 pp. 57-61 pl. xxi.
- 495.—Retzius, G.** Die Gehirne der Affengattungen *Cebus* und *Ateles*. Biolog. Untersuch. Stockholm 19 1921 pp. 62-76.
- 496.—Revilliod, P.** Contribution à l'étude des Chiropères des terrains tertiaires. 2me. partie. Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. Basel 44 1920 pp. 63-128 2 pls. 46 text-figs.
- 497.—Revilliod, P.** Note préliminaire sur un Mastodon de Bolivie. Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Aarau 103 1922 pp. 226-227.
- 498.—Reynolds, S. H.** A monograph of the British Pleistocene Mammalia. Vol. 3 pt. 1 *Hippopotamus* pp. 1-38 17 text-figs. 6 pls. London (Palaeontographical Soc.) 1922 4to.
- 499.—Riabinin, A. N.** Les restes des mammifères posttertiaires et les silex taillés de la Steppe Oudielnaia gouvernement Stavropol. [in Russia]. Ann. Soc. Pal. Russ. Petrograd 2 1918. pp. 33-46 1 pl.
- 500.—Richter, E.** Über den Bau der Sternalrippen der Säugetiere. Morph. Jahrb. Leipzig 52 1922 pp. 221-240 2 pls.
- 501.—Ridewood, W. G.** Observations on the skull in foetal specimens of Whales of the Genera *Megaptera* and *Balaenoptera*. Phil. Trans. R. Soc. London Ser. B. 211 1922 pp. 209-272 16 figs.

- 502.—Riess, L. Beobachtungen über die Blutplättchen der Säugetiere. Arch. exper. Path. Leipzig 90 1921 pp. 318–329 1 pl.
- 503.—Rio-Hartega, P. del. Particularidades histológicas de la fascia dentata en algunos mamíferos. Treb. soc. biol. Barcelona 6 1918 pp. 65–83 8 pls.
- 504.—Ritchie, J. Mammals of Deeside. Deeside Field, Aberdeen 1922 pp. 46–49 photo.
- 505.—Ritchie, J. Extraordinary adaptability of a Stoat. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 pp. 5–7.
- 506.—Ritchie, J. The Great Extinct Ox or Urus in Peeblesshire. Scot. Nat. Edinburgh 1922 p. 68.
- 507.—Roberts, A. Life-history of the Jackal (*Thos mesomelas*). J. Dep. Agric. Un. S. Africa Pretoria 5 1922 pp. 234–244 1 fig.
- 508.—Robinson, H. C. and Kloss, C. B. New Mammals from French Indo-China and Siam. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 87–99.
- 509.—Robinson, H. C. and Moulton, J. C. The Bearded Pig (*Sus barbatus*) in the Malay Peninsula. J. Straits Asiat. Soc. Singapore no. 85 1922 pp. 202–205.
- 510.—Rockwell, R. H. Hunting the big Brown Bear. Brooklyn Mus. Quarterly 9 1922 pp. 1–23 map and figs.
- Roessingh, M. J. *vide* Bijlsma.
- 511.—Roman, F. Sur quelques mammifères du Miocène du Bordelais. Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 74 1922 pp. 233–240 1 pl. 1 text-fig.
- 512.—Roman, F. Note sur la faune de vertébrés de l'Aquitainien inférieur de Gans (Gironde). Act. soc. linn. Bordeaux 74 1922 pp. 241–249 1 pl.
- 513.—Roman, F. Sur un Crâne de Hyène provenant de la Caverne de Beaume-Longue à Dions (Gard.). Bull. soc. étud. sci. nat. Nîmes 42 1922 pp. 14–18 3 figs.
- 514.—Roman, F. Monographie de la faune de Mammifères de Mormoiron (Vaucluse) Ludien supérieur. Mem. Soc. Geol. France No. 57 1922 pp. 1–39 8 pls. 4 text-figs.
- 515.—Roman, F. et Gomez, J. R. Sur l'existence de Mammifères Lutétiens dans le bassin du Douro (Espagne). C.R. acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 1221–1224.
- 516.—Romer, A. S. The comparison of Mammalian and Reptilian coracoids. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 24 1922 pp. 39–47 1 fig.
- 517.—Rossell-i-Vila, M. La gliptica en etnologia animal. Els equids. Treb. soc. biol. Barcelona 4 1916 pp. 107–144 13 pls. many text-figs.
- 518.—Rothmann, M. und Teuber, E. Aus der Anthropoidenstation auf Teneriffa. I. Ziele und Aufgaben der Station sowie erste Beobachtungen an den auf ihr gehelerten Schimpansen. Abh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 1915 (No. 2) pp. 1–20.
- 519.—Rothschild, Lord. On a new race of Bharal. Description of a new Baboon. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 231–232.
- 520.—Rothschild, Lord. Captain Angus Buchanan's Air Expedition. iii Ungulate Mammals collected by Captain Angus Buchanan. Nov. Zool. Tring 28 1921 pp. 75–77.
- Rothschild, Lord *vide* Thomas.
- 521.—Roussy, B. Mesure de la surface cutanée du cheval. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 195–196 1 fig.
- 522.—Rudolf, G. de M. Correlation between habit and the architecture of the Mammalian femur. J. Anat. London 56 1922 pp. 137–146 19 figs.
- 523.—Ruge, G. Ursprung des breiten Rückenmuskels bei Halbaffen, Affen und beim Menschen. Morph. Jahrb. Leipzig 51 1920 pp. 141–146.
- 524.—Rutherford, J. G. Report of the Royal Commission to investigate the possibilities of the Reindeer and Musk-Ox industries in the arctic and subarctic regions of Canada. Pp. 1–99 many illustr. Ottawa (King's Printer) 1922 8vo.
- 525.—Sack, A. Vergleichend-anatomische Beiträge zur Struktur und Genese des Penis und des Os priapi bei den niederen Säugetieren (spez. Muriden). Verhandl. Nathist. Ver. Heidelberg N. S. 14 1919 pp. 91–122 3 pls.

526.—Salaman, R. N. The inheritance of fur types and hair characters in Rabbits. *J. Genetics Cambridge* 12 1922 pp. 179–207 24 figs.

527.—Salazar, A. L. Sur une forme particulière d'atrésie des follicules de Graaf (lapine), révélée par la méthode tannoferrique. *Amer. J. Anat. Philadelphia* 30 1922 pp. 503–522 5 figs.

528.—Salazar, A. L. Formes leucocytoides des corpuscules de la chromatolyse atrésique ayant donné origine à des erreurs d'interprétation. *Bul. soc. Port. Sci. Nat. Lisboa* 9 1921 pp. 21–30 1 pl.

529.—Salazar, A. L. Sur la période chromatolytique de la granulosa atrésique de la Lapine. *Mem. Soc. Port. Sci. Nat. Lisboa* No. 2 1919 pp. 1–72 6 pls. 34 figs.

530.—Sand, K. Etudes expérimentales sur les glandes sexuelles chez les Mammifères. *J. Physiol. Path. gén. Paris* 19 1921 pp. 305–322 11 figs. pp. 494–504 515–527.

531.—Sand, K. Om experimentel kønsforskning. Experimental sexual investigations in Mammals. *Naturens Verden København* 5 1921 pp. 306–339 13 figs. [N.V.]

532.—Sansom, G. S. Early development and placentation in *Arvicola* (*Microtus*) *amphibius* with special reference to the origin of placental giant cells. *J. Anat. London* 56 1922 pp. 333–365 7 pls. 5 figs.

533.—Sarkar, B. B. The depressor nerve of the Rabbit. *Proc. R. Soc. London Ser. B.* 93 1922 pp. 230–234 1 pl. 3 text-figs.

Sá Vargas, D. de *vide* Seabra.

534.—Schaffer, J. Über die Seiten-drüsen von *Microtus terrestris* L. *Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien* 58 1921 pp. 97–98.

535.—Scharff, R. F. Is the Squirrel a native Irish species? *Irish Nat. Dublin* 31 1922 pp. 51–54 also W. M. Abbott p. 83 and T. V. Le Fanu pp. 83–84.

536.—Scharff, R. F. Some notes on the Irish Sheep. *Irish Nat. Dublin* 31 1922 pp. 73–76.

537.—Scharff, R. F. The Wolf in Ireland. *Irish Nat. Dublin* 31 1922 pp. 133–136.

538.—Schaub, S. *Nemorhoedus Philisi* nov. spec. ein fossiler Goral aus dem Oberpliocän der Auvergne. *Eclogae Geol. Helv. Lausanne* 16 1922 pp. 558–563 2 figs.

539.—Schaub, S. Ueber einen fossilen Goral (*Nemorhaedus*) aus dem Oberpliocän der Auvergne. *Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges.* 102 1921 p. 133.

540.—Schaub, S. Über die Beziehungen der Hamster des europäischen Tertiärs zu rezenten Formen. *Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Aarau* 103 1922 pp. 231–232.

541.—Schenk, P. Über den Winterschlaf und seine Beeinflussung durch die Extrakte innersekretorischer Drüsen. *Arch. ges. Physiol. Berlin* 197 1922 pp. 66–69 1 fig.

542.—Scheunert, A. und Kiok, F. Zum Mechanismus der Magensverdauung beim Omnivoren. *Arch. ges. Physiol. Berlin* 193 pp. 16–28 37 figs.

543.—Schiefferdecker, P. Die Hautdrüsen des Menschen und der Säugetiere, ihre biologische und rassen-anatomische Bedeutung, sowie die muscularis sexualis. *Zoologica Stuttgart* 27 heft 72 1922 pp. 1–154 8 pls. 1 fig.

544.—Schlosser, M. Die Hipparionien-fauna von Vele in Mazedonien. *Abh. Bayer. Ak. Wiss. München* 29 Abh. 4 1921 pp. 1–55 2 pls. 1 text-fig.

545.—Schlosser, M. Untermiocäne Wirbeltierreste aus einer Spalte im Jurakalk von Oberkochen in Württemberg. *Centralb. Min. Stuttgart* 1922 pp. 57–60.

546.—Schlosser, M. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Säugetierreste aus dem untersten Pliocän von Reims. *Palaeontographia Stuttgart* 63 1921 pp. 97–144 2 pls. 1 text-figs.

547.—[Schmiedecke], A. Francisco P. Moreno. *Bol. Ac. Córdoba* 25 1921 xlix–lii portr.

548.—Schmotzer, B. Beiträge zur Anatomie der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane der *Hyaena crocuta*. *Allatt. Köslm. Budapest* 19 1921 pp. 28–37 German resumé p. 44.

549.—Schmotzer, B. and Zimmermann, A. Ueber die weiblichen Begattungsorgane der gefleckten Hyäne. *Anat. Anz. Jena* 55 1922 pp. 257-264 3 figs.

550.—Schneider, C. O. Contribucion a la Paleontologia Chilena. Sobre el *Equus curvidens* Owen. *Rev. Chilena Valparaiso* 23 1919 pp. 6-11 1 fig.

551.—Schreitmüller, W. Einiges über die kurtzohrige Erdmaus (*Microtus subterraneus* Selys) in Nordfrankreich. *Arch. Naturg. Berlin* 88 Abt. A Hft. 7 1922 pp. 38-42.

552.—Schroeder, H. Eocäne Säugtierreste aus Nord- und Mitteldeutschland. *Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin* 37 Teil I Heft 1 1916 pp. 164-195 2 pls.

553.—Schröter, H. Das Verhältnis der europäischen zu den asiatischen Wildschweinen auf Grund der postembryonalen Schädelentwicklung der europäischen Wildschweine. Ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung und Feststellung der Abstammungsverhältnisse des Hausschweines. *Zool. Jahrb. Jena Abt. Syst.* 46 1922 pp. 303-356 1 pl.

554.—Schulthess, B. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Xenarthra auf Grund der "Santiago Roth'schen Sammlung" des Zoologischen Museums der Universität Zurich. *Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges. Basel* 44 1920 pp. 1-119 6 pls. 55 text-figs.

555.—Schultz, W. Versteckte Erbfaktoren der Albinos für Färbung beim Russenkaninchen im Soma dargestellt und rein somatisch zur Wirkung gebracht. *Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin* 20 1919 pp. 27-40 9 figs.

556.—Schulze, F. E. Über die Alveolarbäumchen und die Löcher in den Alveolenscheidewänden der Säugtierlungen. *Sitzber. Ak. Wiss. Berlin* 1915 pp. 258-266 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

557.—Schwarz, E. Notes on European fossil horses. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* 3 1922 pp. 150-155.

558.—Schwarz, E. und Mertens, R. Ein neuer *Chrysochloris* aus Süd-Kamerun. *Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M.* 4 1922 pp. 151-152.

559.—Schuster, W. Neues vom Igel. *Bull. Mens. Soc. Nat. Luxembourg N.S.* 13 1919 pp. 17-19.

560.—Scott, H. H. and Lord, C. E. Studies of Tasmanian Cetacea. Pt. IV. *Delphinus delphis*. Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania Hobart for 1920 1921 pp. 1-10 5 pls. 1 fig.

561.—Scott, H. H. and Lord, C. E. Studies of Tasmanian Mammals, living and extinct. 1.—*Nototherium mitchelli* (a marsupial Rhinoceros) pp. 13-15. 2.—A history of the genus *Nototherium* and the osteology of the cervical vertebrae pp. 17-32 2 pls. 3.—*Nototherium mitchelli*. Its evolutionary trend, its skull and such structures as related to the nasal horn. pp. 76-96 9 pls. 4.—*Nototherium mitchelli*: appendicular skeleton including the manus and pes. pp. 97-113 2 pls. Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania, Hobart for 1920 1921.

562.—Scott, H. H. and Lord, C. E. *Nototherium* and allied animals. Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania Hobart for 1921 1922 pp. 1-5 3 pls.

563.—Scott, H. H. and Lord, C. E. Studies in Tasmanian Mammals, living and extinct. 5.—*Zaglossus harrissoni* sp. n. pp. 13-15 1 pl. 6.—Cetacean remains from the fossil beds at Wynyard pp. 180-181. Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania Hobart for 1921 1922.

564.—Seabra, A. F. de. Notes sur les Chiroptères du Portugal. *Bul. Soc. Port. Sc. Nat. Lisbonne* 9 1922 pp. 49-50.

565.—Seabra, A. F. de et Sá Vargas, D. de. Note sur le Hérisson du Portugal. *Bull. Soc. Port. Sc. Nat. Lisbonne* 9 1922 pp. 51 57.

566.—Selle, R. M. Changes in the vaginal epithelium of the Guinea-Pig during the oestrous cycle. *J. Anat. Philadelphia* 30 1922 pp. 429-444 3 pls.

567.—Sera, G. L. L'omologia dei centri di origine del malare dei Primati, colle ossa postorbitali degli Stegocephali. *Riv. Ital. Paleont. Parma* 26 1920 pp. 10-17 1 fig.

568.—Sera, G. L. La omologia del lacrimale dei Primati. Riv. Ital. Paleont. Parma 27 1921 pp. 45-49 1 fig.

569.—Sheak, W. H. Disposition and intelligence of the Orang-Utan. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 47-51.

Sherman, H. B. *vide* Dice.

570.—Shufeldt, R. W. Remarkable changes in the skull of an American Badger (*Taxidea taxus*), due to advanced age. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 173-175 1 pl.

571.—Shufeldt, R. W. Skeletons of Monotremes in the collections of the Army Medical Museum at Washington. Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania Hobart for 1921 1922 pp. 99-110 5 pls.

572.—Simionescu, J. Über eine pliocäne Wirbeltierfauna aus Rumänien. Centralb. Min. Stuttgart 1922 pp. 185-186.

573.—Simon, H. Recherches sur la destinée des transplants osseux chez la Souris. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 87 1922 pp. 1377-1379.

574.—Simonelli, V. Sopra un avanzo di *Dioplodon* trovato nel Pliocene del Forlivese. Rend. Acc. Sci. Bologna 25 1921 pp. 123-124.

575.—Simonelli, V. Addizioni alla fauna delle lignite di Toscana e di Romagna. Rend. Acc. Sci. Bologna 26 1922 pp. 202-206.

576.—Sinclair, W. J. A new *Hoplophoneus* from the *Titanotherium* beds. Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philadelphia 60 1921 pp. 96-98 1 fig.

577.—Sinclair, W. J. Entelodonts from the Big Badlands of South Dakota in the Geological Museum of Princeton University. Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philadelphia 60 1921 pp. 467-495 22 figs.

578.—Sinclair, W. J. The small Entelodonts of the White River Oligocene. Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philadelphia 61 1922 pp. 53-64 5 figs.

579.—Sinclair, W. J. Hyracodons from the Big Badlands of South

Dakota. Proc. Philos. Soc. Philadelphia 61 1922 pp. 65-79 7 figs.

580.—Sjolander, D. The distribution and habits of the Argali Sheep of Central Asia. J. China R. As. Soc. Shanghai 53 1922 pp. 131-157 4 figs. map.

581.—Skinner, M. P. The Pronghorn. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 82-105 map 4 pls.

582.—Smith, Sir F. Anatomical notes on the accessory organs of the eye of the horse. J. Anat. London 56 1922 pp. 366-389.

583.—Sobotta, J. Was wird aus den in den Uterus ejaculierten und nicht zur Befruchtung verwendeten Spermatozoen? Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin 94 1920 pp. 185-207 1 pl.

584.—Sobotta, J. Über die Aufnahme der Eier der Säugetiere in den Eileiter und deren Transport durch diesen in den Uterus. Sitzber. physik. Ges. Würzburg 1916 pp. 1-7.

585.—Söderland, F. Zwei neue Arten der Gattung *Rhinolophus*, gefunden im Wildbad Gastein. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 52 1921 pp. 122-125 4 figs.

586.—Soergel, W. *Elephas columbi* Falconer. Ein Beitrag zur Stammesgeschichte der Elefanten und zum Entwicklungsmechanismus des Elephantengebisses. Geol. palaeont. Abh. Jena 14 Hft. 1/2 1921 pp. 1-100 8 pls. 15 text-figs.

587.—Soergel, W. Die Planifronsfrage. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart Beil. Bd. 44 1921 pp. 460-514 7 figs.

588.—Soergel, W. Stegodonten aus den Kendengschichten auf Java. Palaeontographica Stuttgart Suppl. 4 Abt. 3 Lief 1 1914 pp. 1-24 2 pls.

589.—Solá, J. Troballa de restes de *Hipparion*. Butll. Inst. Catal. N. H. Barcelona (2) 2 1922 p. 91 1 fig.

590.—Sollas, W. J. A Method for the comparative study of the Human Skull and its application to *Homo sapiens* and *Homo neandertalensis*. Proc. R. Soc. London B 94 1922 pp. 134-137 3 figs. [includes Anthropoids.]

- 591.—Sonntag, C. F. The comparative anatomy of the tongues of the Mammalia. V Lemuroidea and Tarsiodea. pp. 741-755 4 text-figs. VI. Summary and Classification of the tongues in the Primates pp. 757-767. Proc. Zool. Soc. London for 1921 1922.
- 592.—Sonntag, C. F. Contributions to the visceral anatomy and myology of the Marsupialia. Proc. Zool. Soc. London for 1921 1922 pp. 851-882 10 figs.
- 593.—Sonntag, C. F. On the vagus and sympathetic nerves of the Edentata. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 99-108 5 figs.
- 594.—Sonntag, C. F. On the vagus and sympathetic nerves of *Hyrax capensis*. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 149-156.
- 595.—Sonntag, C. F. On the anatomy of the Drill (*Mandrillus leucophaeus*). Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 429-453 16 figs.
- 596.—Sonntag, C. F. The comparative anatomy of the Tongues of the Mammalia. VII. Cetacea, Sirenia and Ungulata. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1922 pp. 639-657 6 text-figs.
- 597.—Sonntag, C. F. and Duncan, F. M. Contributions to the Histology of the Three-toed Sloth (*Bradypus tridactylus*). J. R. Microsc. Soc. London 1922 pp. 37-46 13 figs.
- 598.—Soot-Ryen, T. Foreløbig beretning om Rosvikhvalen. Tromsø Museums Aarsb. 1921 1922 pp. 27-29.
- 599.—Soot-Ryen, T. Rosvikhvalen en fossil Grønlandshval fra Sørfolden. Tromsø Mus. Aarsb. 44 No. 7 1922 pp. 1-57 5 pls. 3 text-figs.
- 600.—Soper, J. D. Gleanings from the Canadian West. Pt. ii Mammalian fauna of Islay, Alberta. Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa 35 1921 pp. 102-111.
- 601.—Sowerby, A. de C. On a new Bat from Manchuria. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 46-47.
- 602.—Statham, J. C. B. Through Angola. A coming Colony. Pp. xvi + 388 many illustr. and map. Edinburgh and London (Blackwood) 1922 8vo. [Notes on game animals.]
- 603.—Stefanescu, S. Sur l'importance pratique et phylogénétique du talon antérieur (Ta), des molaires des mastodontes et des éléphants. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 230-233.
- 604.—Stefanescu, S. Sur la phylogénie de l'*Elephas antiquus*. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 174 1922 pp. 1119-1121.
- 605.—Stefanescu, S. Sur la vitesse de l'évolution et sur le plan général de structure de la couronne des molaires des mastodontes et des éléphants. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 830-832.
- 606.—Stehlin, H. G. *Sicista* spec. im schweizerischen Pleistocän. Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Aarau 102 1921 p. 139.
- 607.—Sternschein, E. Über Anastosomen zwischen Vagus und Sympathicus der Katze. Zs. ges. Anat. München und Berlin Abt. I 64 1922 pp. 441-444 4 figs.
- 608.—Stevenson, P. H. The extra-hepatic biliary tract of the Camel. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 22 1921 pp. 85-93 1 pl. 2 text-figs.
- 609.—Stock, C. An early tertiary Vertebrate fauna from the southern coast ranges of California. Univ. Cal. Publ. Geology Berkeley 12 1920 pp. 267-276 6 figs.
- 610.—Stock, C. A mounted skeleton of *Myiodon harlani*. Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. Berkeley 12 1920 pp. 425-430 1 pl.
- 611.—Stockley, C. H. Notes on Lydekker's "Game animals of India." Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 529-533 1 pl.
- 612.—Stockley, C. H. Notes on the Tsine (*Bos sondaicus*). J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 540-543 photo; also Prater, S. H. pp. 786-788.
- 613.—Stockley, C. H. Notes on Oorial (*Ovis vignei*). J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 1126-1128.
- 614.—Stöckli, A. Beobachtungen über die Entwicklungsvorgänge am Rumpfskelett des Schweines. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Wertung und Technik von Aufhellungspräparaten mit Stückfärbung. Morph. Jahrb. Leipzig 52 1922 pp. 153-195 9 figs.

- 615.—Storer, T. I. The young of the California Gray Squirrel. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 188-189.
- 616.—Strahl, H. und Ballmann, E. Embryonalhüllen und Plazenta von *Putorius furo*. Abh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 1915 No. 4 pp. 1-69 16 pls. 9 text-figs.
- 617.—Strand, E. Neue Namen längst beschriebener Tierer. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 88 Abt. A Hft. 4 1922 p. 142.
- 618.—Stricht, O. van der. Etude de la Rétine par l'ancienne méthode d'imprégnation au nitrate d'argent. Les cellules de Müller dans les couches réticulée et granuleuse internes de la rétine des Mammifères. Arch. Biol. Paris-Liège 32 1922 pp. 345-372 1 pl.
- 619.—Stromer, E. Untersuchung der Huftbeine und Huftgelenke von Sirenia und Archaeoceti. SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. München 1921 pp. 41-57 6 figs.
- 620.—Stromer, E. Erste Mitteilung über tertiäre Wirbeltier-Reste aus Deutsch-Südwestafrika. SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. München 1921 pp. 331-340.
- 621.—Sumner, F. B. Longevity in *Peromyscus*. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 79-81.
- 622.—Sumner, F. B. and Collins, H. H. Further studies of color mutations in mice of the genus *Peromyscus*. J. Exp. Biol. Philadelphia 36 1922 pp. 289-318 2 pls.
- 623.—Sumner, F. B., McDaniel, M. E. and Huestis, R. R. A study of influences which may affect the sex ratio of the Deer-mouse (*Peromyscus*). Biol. Bul. Wood's Hole 43 1922 pp. 123-165 7 figs.
- 624.—Sundstroem, E. S. Studies on the Adaptation of Albino Mice to an Artificially Produced Tropical Climate. Amer. J. Physiol. Baltimore 60 1922 pp. 397-447.
- 625.—Surcouf, J. M. R. Note sur le dromadaire. Bull. Soc. hist. nat. Alger 13 1922 pp. 242-250.
- 626.—Swarth, H. S. Birds and Mammals of the Stikine River region of northern British Columbia and south-eastern Alaska. Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. 24 1922 pp. 125-314 1 pl. maps and text-figs. [Mamm. pp. 157-193.]
- 627.—Sviridenko, P. Nouvelle espèce de *Cytellus* au Daghestane. Bul. Mus. Géorgie [Tiflis] i 1922 pp. 69-77.
- 628.—Szalay, B. A hiúz. Der Luchs. Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 18 1921 pp. 2-12, 47. [German resumé].
- 629.—Szalay, B. Der Wisent in Ortsnamen. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung dieses Tieres sowie des Ures im Mittelalter. Zool. Ann. Würzburg 7 1915 pp. 1-80.
- 630.—Szalay, B. Der grimme Schelch. Über "Glossentiere" und einige Tiernamen, wie Elch, Schelch, Tragelaphus, Bockhirsch, Onager, Wildesel, Brandhirsch, Equicervus. Zool. Ann. Würzburg 7 1916 pp. 127-192.
- 631.—Tang, E. H. Ueber die Panethschen zellen sowie die gelben Zellen des Duodenums beim Schwein und der anderen Wirbeltieren. Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin 96 1922 pp. 182-203 3 figs.
- Taylor, W. P. vide Vorhies.
- 632.—Teilhard, —. Sur une faune de Mammifères pontiens provenant de la Chine septentrionale. C.R. Acad. sci. Paris 175 1922 pp. 979-981.
- 633.—Tello, J. F. Die Entstehung der motorischen und sensiblen Nervenendigungen. I. In dem lokomotorischen System der höheren Wirbeltiere. Muskuläre Histogenese. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I. 64 1922 pp. 348-440 45 figs.
- 634.—Tello, F. Das argentophile Netz der Bindegewebezellen. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 65 1922 pp. 204-225 14 figs.
- 635.—Tepner, W. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neogenen Rhinocerotiden der Steiermark nebst allgemeinen Betrachtungen über *Aceratherium incisivum* Kaup und *Dinotherium steiricum* Jäger. Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm. Graz 51 1915 pp. 133-160 2 pls.
- Teubar, E. vide Rothmann.

- 636.—Thacker, A. G. The Geological History of the Primates. *Sci. Progr.* London 16 1922 pp. 595-607 1 diagram.
- 637.—Thomas, O. On some interesting Hedgehogs from the Persian Gulf. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 142-144.
- 638.—Thomas, O. On some new forms of *Ochotona*. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 187-193.
- 639.—Thomas, O. Some notes on Ferret-Badgers. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 193-196.
- 640.—Thomas, O. On the systematic arrangement of the Marmosets. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 9 pp. 196-199.
- 641.—Thomas, O. A subdivision of the genus *Uromys*. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 260-261.
- 642.—Thomas, O. New Mammals from New Guinea and neighbouring islands. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 261-265.
- 643.—Thomas, O. A new Marmoset from the Lower Amazons. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 265-266.
- 644.—Thomas, O. The generic classification of the *Taphozous* group. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 266-267.
- 645.—Thomas, O. The forms of *Jaculus jaculus* in Egypt and Syria. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 295-297.
- 646.—Thomas, O. Two new Jerboa rats (*Notomys*). *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 315-317.
- 647.—Thomas, O. On the animals known as "Ground-hogs" or "Cane-Rats." in Africa. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 389-392.
- 648.—Thomas, O. Mammals collected by C. Keysser in the Saruwaged and Rawlinson Mountains region of N. E. New Guinea. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 9 pp. 669-676.
- 649.—Thomas, O. The generic name of the Finless-backed Porpoise, formerly known as *Neomeris phocaenoides*. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 676-677.
- 650.—Thomas, O. The Bandicoots of Nuyts Archipelago, S. Australia, and of Cape York, N. Queensland. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 9 pp. 677-679.
- 651.—Thomas, O. Two new subspecies of *Phalanger orientalis*. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 9 1922 pp. 680-681.
- 652.—Thomas, O. A new Rock-Wallaby (*Petrogale*) from the islands off South Australia. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* 1922 (9) 9 pp. 681-683.
- 653.—Thomas, O. A selection of Lectotypes of the typical Australian Marsupials in the British Museum collection. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 10 1922 pp. 127-128.
- 654.—Thomas, O. On Bandicoots allied to *Perameles bongainvillei*. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 10 1922 pp. 143-145.
- 655.—Thomas, O. A new Hedgehog from Aden. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 10 1922 pp. 307-308.
- 656.—Thomas, O. On Mammals from the Yunnan highlands collected by Mr. George Forrest and presented to the British Museum by Col. Stephenson R. Clarke D.S.O. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 10 1922 pp. 391-406.
- 657.—Thomas, O. A new species of *Mastacomys* from a cave in South Australia. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 10 1922 pp. 550-551.
- 658.—Thomas, O. A new Bird (*Meriones*) from southern Palestine. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 10 1922 pp. 552-553.
- 659.—Thomas, O. A new Bat of the genus *Miniopterus* from N. Australia. *Ann. Mag. N. H. London* (9) 10 1922 pp. 616-617.
- 660.—Thomas, O. Scientific results of the Mammal Survey No. XXXII. A. New and interesting Mammals from the Mishmi Hills. B. The Porcupine of Assam. C. A new Ferret-Badger (*Helictis*) from the Naga hills. *J. Bombay Nat. H. Soc.* 28 1922 pp. 428-432.
- 661.—Thomas, O. Note on the nomenclature of the Northern Slow Loris. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 28 1922 p. 433.

662.—Thomas, O. Scientific results of the Mammal survey No. XXXV. Two new Rodents from the Mergui archipelago. J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 1922 pp. 1067-1068.

663.—Thomas, O. and Hinton, M. A. C. The Mammals of the 1921 Mount Everest Expedition. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 9 1922 pp. 178-186.

664.—Thomas, O. and Rothschild, Lord. On a new subspecies of *Zaglossus* with remarks on the other species of the genus. Ann. Mag. N. H. London (9) 10 1922 pp. 129-131.

665.—Thorpe, M. R. Oregon Tertiary Canidae, with descriptions of new forms. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven (5) 3 1922 pp. 162-176 5 figs.

666.—Thorpe, M. R. A new genus of oligocene Hyænodontidae. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven (5) 3 1922 pp. 277-287 2 figs.

667.—Thorpe [M. R.]. *Araucocyon*, a probable Old World Migrant. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven (5) 3 1922 pp. 371-377.

668.—Thorpe, M. R. Some tertiary Carnivora in the Marsh collection, with descriptions of new forms. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven (5) 3 1922 pp. 423-455 13 figs.

669.—Todd, T. W. Numerical significance in the thoracicolumbar vertebrae of Mammalia. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 24 1922 pp. 261-286.

670.—Trautmann, A. Der Zungenrückenknorpel von *Equus caballus*. Morph. Jahrb. Leipzig 51 1921 pp. 279-289 2 figs.

671.—Tresidder, D. B. Estrus and fecundity in the Guinea Pig. Amer. Nat. New York 56 1922 pp. 347-359.

672.—Trias, A. Estructura de la porció esofágica de l'estomac de la rata blanca. Treb. soc. biol. Barcelona 3 1915 pp. 61-68 4 pls.

673.—Trouessart, E. Appendice à la note sur le "Le Lapin de Porto Santo" et le "Lapin nègre de Camargue." Bull. soc. étud. sci. nat. Nîmes 42 1922 p. 11.

674.—Trouessart, E. Le Panda a fourrure éclatante. Nature, Paris 1922 2e-sem. pp. 209-210 fig.

675.—Troughton, E. Le G. Notes on Australian bats and the occurrence of *Chalinolobus gouldii* Gray on Norfolk Island. Austral. Zool. Sydney 3 1922 pp. 39-41.

676.—Troxell, E. L. Oligocene Rodents of the genus *Ischyromys*. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven (5) 3 1922 pp. 123-130 7 figs.

677.—Troxell, E. L. The status of *Homogalax*, with two new species. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven (5) 3 1922 pp. 288-292 4 figs.

678.—Troxell, E. L. *Helalestes* redefined. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven (5) 3 1922 pp. 365-370 3 figs.

679.—Troxell, E. L. Horned Eocene Ungulates. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven (5) 4 1922 pp. 31-37 5 figs.

680.—Troxell, E. L. The genus *Hyrachyus* and its subgroups. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven (5) 4 1922 pp. 38-49 1 pl. 5 figs.

681.—Turchini, J. Contribution à l'étude de l'histophysiologie rénale. Les processus cytologiques et l'élimination des matières colorantes par le rein. Arch. Morph. Paris No. 11 1922 pp. 1-112 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

682.—Ugolini, R. Sopra alcuni resti di Rinoceronte del Pliocene lacustre di Pietrafitta in Prov. di Perugia. Riv. Ital. Paleont. Parma 27 1921 pp. 15-18.

Verge, J. vide Pamiiset.

Viala, H. vide Manouelian.

683.—Villemin, F. Recherches d'anatomie comparée sur le duodenum de l'homme et des Mammifères. Arch. Morph. Paris No. 3 1922 pp. 1-142 29 figs.

684.—Vimtrup, B. Beiträge zur Anatomie der Capillaren. I. Über contractile Elemente in der Gefäßwand der Blutcapillaren. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 65 1922 pp. 150-182 7 pls. 1 text-fig.

- 685.—Virchow, H. Gesichtsmuskeln des Schimpansen. Abh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 1915 no. 1 pp. 1-81 4 pls. 10 text-figs.
- 686.—Virchow, H. Gesichtsmuskeln des weiblichen Schimpansen "Chica." SitzBer. ges. natf. Freunde Berlin 1922 pp. 53-65.
- 687.—Virchow, H. Zur Morphologie des Epistropheus. Verhandl. Anat. Ges. in Anat. Anz. Jena Ergänz. Hft. 54 1921 pp. 135-141 6 figs.
- 688.—Vogt, —. Zur Morphologie und Mechanik der Darmdrehung. Verh. Anat. Gesells. Jena 53 1920 pp. 39-55 1 pl. 6 text-figs.
- 689.—Vohries, C. T. and Taylor, W. P. Life history of the Kangaroo Rat *Dipodomys s. spectabilis* Merriam. Bull. U. S. Dept. Agr. Washington No. 1091 1922 pp. 1-40 9 pls.
- 690.—Vram, U. G. Sullo sviluppo della parte fronto-etmoidale del cranio dei cercopiteci. Rend. Acc. sc. Napoli (3) 27 1921 pp. 129-134.
- 691.—Vugt, D. van. On the homology of the M. marsupialis of the M. pyromidalis in Mammals. Proc. Sci. K. Acad. Vet. Amsterdam 23 1922 pp. 1119-1126 2 figs.
- Wagner, C. vide Lipschütz.
- 692.—Waite, E. R. Two Ziphioid Whales, not previously recorded from South Australia. Rec. S. Aust. Mus. Adelaide 2 1922 pp. 209-214 2 pls.
- 693.—Waldeyer-Hartz, W. von. Die Intraparietálnähte. Abh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin: 1917 no. 2 pp. 1-69 13 text-figs.
- 694.—Waldeyer-Hartz, von. Bericht über die Anthropoidenstation auf Teneriffa. SitzBer. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 1917 pp. 40-42 1919 pp. 31-33.
- 695.—Wallisch, W. Das Kiefergelenk. Zs. ges. Anat. München Abt. I 64 1922 pp. 533-542 20 figs.
- 696.—Watson, E. A. L'Industrie du Renne. Nat. Can. Quebec 49 1922 pp. 10-13.
- 697.—Weber, M. Cetaceen: in Flora und Fauna der Zuiderzee. Pp 443-451. The Helder (Nederl. Dierkund. Vereeniging) 1922. 8vo.
- 698.—Wegner, R. N. Der Stützknochen, Os navale, in der Nasenhöhle bei den Gürteltieren, Dasypodidae, und seine homologen Gebilde bei Amphibien, Reptilien und Monotremen. Morph. Jahrb. Leipzig 51 1922 pp. 413-492 11 pls. 43 figs.
- 699.—Wertheimer, E. et Dubois, C. Sur les fonctions des vésicules séminales de quelques Rongeurs. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 35-37.
- 700.—Wettstein-Westersheim, O. Vorläufige Mitteilung über rezante Knockenreste aus der Drachenhöhle bei Mixnitz. Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 58 1921 pp. 201-202.
- 701.—Wiesner, B. P. Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Versuchsanstalt der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien (Zool. Abt., Vorstand. H. Przibram). Nr. 94. Die Funktionsfähigkeit autophor transplantierter Ovarien bei Ratten (*Epimys norvegicus*). Anz. Ak. Wiss. Wien 59 1922 pp. 230-231.
- 702.—Williams. Biological notes along fourteen hundred miles of the Mackenzie River system. Canad. Field Nat. Ottawa. 36 1922 pp. 61-66 (Mam. p. 65).
- 703.—Williams, S. R. A case of unhindered growth of the incisor teeth of the Wood-chuck. Ohio J. Sci. Columbus 22 1922 pp. 170-172 1 fig.
- 704.—Winge, Ö. Über die Vererbung der Haarfarbe der Pferde. Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre Berlin 24 1921 pp. 1-32.
- 705.—Winiwarter, H. de. Divisions de maturation normales et anormales chez les Mammifères. C.R. soc. biol. Paris 86 1922 pp. 965-967.
- 706.—Woldrich, J. Über die ersten *Machaerodus*-Funde im Höhlendiluvium von Mähren und Nieder-Osterreich. Bull. Intern. Acad. Prague 21 1919 pp. 85-92 1 pl. 5 text-figs.
- 707.—Wood, N. A. Notes on the Mammals of Alger county, Michigan. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor no. 36 1917 pp. 1-8 map 10 photos.
- 708.—Wood, N. A. The Mammals of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan Ann Arbor No. 123 1922 pp. 1-23.

709.—Wood, N. A. The Mammals of Berrien County, Michigan. Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan Ann Arbor No. 124 1922 pp. 1-4.

Woodger, J. H. *vide* Gatenby.

710.—Worthmann, F. Zur Mechanik des Kiefergelenks. Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 305-316 6 figs.

711.—Wüst, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der diluvialen Nashörner Europas. Centralb. Min. Stuttgart 1922 pp. 641-656 680-688 5 figs.

712.—Wyman, L. C. The validity of the Penobscot Field Mouse. J. Mammal. Baltimore 3 1922 pp. 162-166.

713.—Yoshinaga, T. A contribution to the early development of the heart in Mammalia, with special reference to the Guinea Pig. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 21 1921 pp. 239-308 23 figs.

714.—Zannini, P. Der Canalis craniopharyngeus beim Pferde. Anat. Anz. Jena 55 1922 pp. 441-456 5 figs.

715.—Želízko, E. Ein neuer Fundort diluvialer Fauna bei Wolin (Süd-böhmen). Bull. Intern. Acad. Prague 19 1914 pp. 99-107 1 pl. 2 text-figs.

716.—Želízko, J. V. Nachträge zur diluvialen Fauna von Wolin. Bull. Intern. Acad. Prague 21 1919 pp. 199-224 1 fig.

717.—Želízko, J. V. Der Steppenil-tis (*Foetorius eversmanni* Less.) im Diluvium bei Wolin. Bull. Intern. Acad. Prague 22 1920 pp. 39-48 1 pl.

718.—Želízko, J. V. Neues zur diluvialen Fauna von Wolin in Süd-böhmen. N. Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart for 1922 vol. i. 1922 pp. 53-71.

719.—Zimmermann, A. Über die Sehnenscheiden und Schleimbeutel der Huftiere. Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 13 1914 pp. 169-176 and German resumé p. 222.

720.—Zimmermann, A. Über die Nebenhöhlen der Nase des Pferdes und des Rindes. Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 14 1915 pp. 226-240 German resumé p. 275 8 figs.

(N-15697 f) q

721.—Zimmermann, A. Die Wassersäcke des Magens der Cameliden. Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 15 1916 pp. 174-180 German resumé p. 205 3 figs.

722.—Zimmermann, A. Die Drüsen im Hufe des Pferdes. Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 16 1917 pp. 82-85 German resumé p. 142 3 figs.

723.—Zimmermann, A. Die Synovialgruben der Ungulatengelenke. Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 17 1918 pp. 1-10 German resumé p. 92.

724.—Zimmermann, A. Adatok a vakbél féregnyúlványának ösoze-hasonlító anatomiajához. Zur vergleichenden Untersuchung des Wurmfortsatzes am Blinddarm. Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 20 1921 pp. 20-27 German resumé p. 91 2 figs.

725.—Zimmermann, A. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Schneidezähne des Pferdes. Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 21 1922 pp. 18-21 German resumé p. 87 1 fig.

Zimmermann, A. *vide* Schmotzer.

726.—Zsámár, G. Die Hode und der Samenleiter des Kaninchens. Allatt. Közlem. Budapest 16 1917 pp. 184-211 German resumé p. 223 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

727.—Zukowsky, L. Beschreibung des Schädels von *Connochaetes jubatus schulzi* und kleine Beiträge über die Gattung *Connochaetes*. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 80 Abt. A Hft. 8 1915 pp. 132-141 1 pl.

728.—Zukowsky, L. Der Dril von Fernando Po. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 88 Abt. A Hft. 3 1922 pp. 184-192 1 pl.

729.—Zukowsky, L. Bemerkungen über *Elaphurus davidianus* insbesondere über den Geweihwechsel und die Kinnspalte. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 88 Abt. A Hft. 7 1922 pp. 121-128.

730.—Zukowsky, L. Weitere Mitteilungen über *Hylochoerus schulzi* vom Mutjekgebirge. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 88 Abt. A Hft. 7 1922 pp. 129-133.

731.—Zukowsky, L. Vorläufige Mitteilung über eine neue Art des Spitzschnauz-Nashorns aus Südwest-Afrika. Arch. Naturg. Berlin 88 Abt. A Hft. 7 1922 pp. 162-163.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

N.B.—For full reference see *Titles*.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.

General Works.—CABRERA, 93.

Economics.—Rodent Pests, DIXON, 150; VORHIES & TAYLOR, 689; Whale fisheries, JENKINS, 276; Musk Ox and Reindeer, RUTHERFORD, 524; Reindeer, HADWEN, 213; Moose, WATSON, 696; Fur trade, ASHBROOKE, 40; Amberggris, H. I. COLE, 119.

Technique, Apparatus.—In Museums, JACOBI, 271; Skull studies, SOLLAS, 590; Bone preparation, STRÖCKLI, 614; Capturing marine life, RAVEN, 486.

Obituary.—J. A. ALLEN; NELSON, 418; F. P. MORENO, SCHMIEDECKE, 547.

Historical.—Baboon on Egyptian monuments, BARRADAS, 47; Horse, ROSSELL-VILA, 517; Ox, COLLINGWOOD, 121; SZALAY, 629; Elk, SZALAY, 630; Wolf Bear and Wild Boar, CAZIOT, 107, 109; Lynx and Bear, LENGERKEN, 338; *Sicista*, LÖNNBERG, 354; Whale fishing, JENKINS, 276; Narwhal, GARBOE, 191; Platypus, HARRISON, 223.

Destruction and Conservation.—Fur Seals, HANNE, 219, 220; Fur-bearing animals, OSBORN & ANTHONY, 441; African Big-Game, HOBLEY, 251.

Nomenclature. — HORVATH, 257; STRAND, 617; THOMAS, 649, 661.

STRUCTURE.

General Structure and Special Forms.—*Tupaia* CARLSSON, 104; Mandrill, SONNTAG, 595.

External and Tegumentary.—External characters Mustilidae, POCOCK, 467; Rodents, POCOCK, 465, 466; Edentates, R. ANTHONY, 31; Marsupials, JONES, 283; Proboscis in Mammals, JACOBI, 272; Coloration and markings, BEMMELÉN, 58; KRIEG, 318; Histology of epidermis, KORITSCHNER, 312; MAURER, 384; Skin and hair, PRINZHORN, 475; Hair pigment, HOEPKE, 252; Pigment in Chiroptera, BORKE, 69; Lip and mouth, KELLER, 290; Nostrils of horse and cow, ZIMMERMANN,

720; Mammary glands, MAEDER, 365; J. A. & F. J., MYERS, 415; PLATE, 463; Skin-glands, SCHIEFFERDECKER, 543; Dorsal gland *Microtus*, SCHAFFER, 534; Synovial and hoof glands, Ungulates, ZIMMERMANN, 719, 722, 723.

Histology.—Connective tissue, LAQUESSE, 330, 331; TELLO, 634; Adipose tissue, POLICARD, 470.

Dentition and tooth structure.—General, AICHEL, 10; BAUM, 50; BOLK, 74; LAMS, 332; RIO-HORTEGA, 503; Enamel organ, ADDISON & APPLETON, 3; Milk teeth, BROMAN, 87; Tooth-change, POHLE, 469; Teeth of Primates, CARTER, 105; Tooth change in Elephants, MOUQUET, 407; Incisors of Horses, ZIMMERMANN, 725; Molars of Bovidae, D'ALPHONSO, 17; Seals, LÖNNBERG, 353; Australian Rats, JONES, 282; Cetacea, HARMER, 222; Marsupials, GLAUERT, 201; THOMAS, 648, p. 671.

Nervous System.—Brain, AGDUHR, 5; HALLER, 215; D'HOLLANDER, 253; Olfactory region, MUTEL, 414; Brain of *Cebus* and *Ateles*, RETZIUS, 495; of Bats, LUNA, 361; Brain convolutions, Chimpanzee, FISCHER, 170; Sagittal organ, KOLMER, 310; Dura mater of *Talpa*, CLERMONT, 118; Pineal body, JORDAN, 286; KRABBE, 314; Hypophysis, KOLLER, 309; PLANT, 464; HOLT, 256; Organ of Jacobson, BROMAN, 85; Fossil brain-casts, BECCARI, 53; Nerves of Rabbit, SARKAR, 533; Nerve-endings, AGDUHR, 4; TELLO, 633; Sympathetic branch to vagina, GUNN, 210; Nervous system of Cat, STERNSCHEIN, 607; of *Hyrax*, SONNTAG, 594; Of Edentates, SONNTAG, 593.

Sense Organs.—Eye, STRICHT, 618; Accessory organs of eye, SMITH, 582; Ear, G. ALEXANDER, 13.

Myology.—Chin and Cheek, CORDS, 128; Face of Chimpanzee, VIRCHOW, 685, 686; of Dog, HUBER, 262; Skin of Hedgehog, MICHELSSON, 392; Back of Primates, RUGE, 523; Hump of Oxen, BOAS & PETERSEN, 63; Homology of Marsupials, VUGT, 691; Myology of Marsupials, SONNTAG, 592; Horse, DRAHN, 152; Functionless muscle, CORDS, 129.

Osteology, Recent Forms, General.—Bone-transplantation, SIMON, 573; Bone-structure, GRYNFELT, 209; LEVY 343; Bone-correlation with habits, RUDOLF, 522; Rabbit, HANSEN, 226; Cetacea, HARMER, 222; Edentates, SCHULTHESS, 554; Monotremata, SHUFELDT, 571.

Osteology, Skull.—Man and Anthropoids, BOLK, 75; DUBOIS, 154, 155; REMANE, 493; SERA, 567, 568; SOLLAS, 590; WALDEYER-HARTZ, 693; Cranium, *Erinaceus*, MICHELSSON, 393; *Taxidea*, SHUFELDT, 570; *Zapus*, PO-COCK, 466; Rostral bone, *Bos*, PAULLI, 448; Skull, *Connochaetes*, ZUKOWSKY, 727; *Equus*, ZANNINI, 714; PROSPERO, 476, 477; Os nariale, Edentata WEGNER, 698; Tympanic region, KLAUW, 300; Parasphenoid, KAMPEN, 288; Paramastoid, CHAINE, 112; Jaws, AICHEL, 10; HALLER, 216; FURBRINGER (Mam. pp. 110-134), 189; Jaw-joint, WALLISCH, 695; WORTHMANN, 710.

Osteology, Vertebrae and Limb arches.—Vertebral column, TODD, 669; of Edentates, BURLET, 90; of Apes, EGGELING, 157, 158; Axis, VIRCHOW, 687; Sternal ribs, RICHTER, 500; Coracoid, ROMER, 516; Fore limb, *Balaena*, KUKENTHAL, 325; Femur Primates, APPLETON, 35; Hind limb, Sirenia, STROMER, 619; Bovidae, PETERSEN, 450; Joints, FICK, 168; KAJAVA, 287; Rib-joints, GESSNER, 196; Pelvis joint, MJSBERG, 394.

Osteology and dentition, Extinct forms.—General, HENNING, 234; ROMAN, 514; SCHLOSSER, 546; Primates, THACKER, 636; JONGE-COHEN, 285; Cheiroptera, REVILLIOD, 496; Insectivora, MATTHEW, 382; Carnivora, EATON, 156; HILZHEIMER, 248; THORPE, 665; Rodentia, TROXELL, 676; Proboscidea, COOPER, 127; HILBER, 242; KLÄHN, 301; OSBORN, 436; SOERGEL, 586, 587; STEFANESCU, 603; Ungulata, HILZHEIMER, 247; SINCLAIR, 577, 578, 579; TROXELL, 678, 679; Cetacea, KELLOGG, 292; POMPECKJ, 471; SOOT-RYEN, 598, 599; *Desmostylus*, ABEL, 1; *Tritylodon*, PETRO-NIEVICS, 451.

Alimentary System.—Tongue, KRIEG, 320; SONNTAG, 591, 596; TRAUTMANN, 670; Alimentary Canal, SONNTAG, 592; SONNTAG & DUNCAN, 597;

(N-15697 f) q

Æsophagus, ARCANGELINI, 36; Stomach, TRIAS, 672; ZIMMERMANN, 721; Intestine, FLORENCE, 172; NEUVILLE, 422; TANG, 631; VOGT, 688; VILLEMIN, 683; Caecum, ZIMMERMANN, 724; Liver, ARON, 38; FORTUYN, 178; LEVY, 343; PFUHL, 454, 455; Biliary ducts, STEVENSON, 608.

Circulatory System.—Heart, CADY, 95; REID, 491; Bloodvessels, ARGAUD & DUBANCHER, 37; BALDWIN, 43; BURLET, 90; DAS, 140; VIMTRUP, 684; Blood, HERVAL, 236; NESER, 419; KRUMBHAAR & MUSSER, 322; RIESS, 502.

Ductless Glands.—Spleen, DEMEL, 142; KLASCHEN, 362; NEUBERT, 420; Adrenals, BLOCH, 67; Lymph glands, HENDORFER, 240; Lymph nodes, JOB, 279.

Respiratory System.—MACKLIN, 364; NEUVILLE, 421, 423; SCHULZE, 556.

Excretory Organs.—Kidney, HOLLATZ, 254; TURCHINI, 681.

Organs of Reproduction.—Testis, BURLET, 89, 91; CREW, 137; CREW & FELL, 138; Graafian follicles, MIASSOIEDOFF, 391; SALAZAR, 527; Placenta, ANDRESEN, 26; BECHER, 54, 55, 56; FLYNN, 175; Accessory Male Organs, BITTERA, 64; KLAAR & KRASA, 299; KREDIET, 317; KROLLING, 321; KUNZE, 327; SACK, 525; ZSÁMÁR, 726; Accessory female organs, BOLK, 72; DENTICI, 144; HENNEBERG, 233; LANGE, 334; SCHMOTZER, 548; SCHMOTZER & ZIMMERMANN, 549.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Sense organs.—Sight, MURASE, 413; Internal ear, G. ALEXANDER, 13; Otoliths, MAGNUS & KLEYN, 368; KLEIJN & MAGNUS, 364; Organ of Jacobson, BROMAN, 85.

Heart and Circulation.—Heart, BJLSMA & ROESSINGH, 63; CADY, 95; Blood, AMENDT, 24; HERVEL, 236; NESER, 419; Chemistry of blood, DOISEY & BECKMANN, 151; Changes after death, LEGER, 336.

Respiration.—GJAJA & MALEŠ, 199; PARKER, 446.

Temperature.—ISENSCHMID, 264; BENEDICT, FOX & BAKER, 59.

Hybernation.—SCHENK, 541.

Digestion.—SCHEUNERT & KIOK, 542.

Excretion.—TURCHINI, 681.

Tooth-change.—POHLE, 469.

Movements of Joints.—WORTHMANN, 710; FICK, 168.

Thyroid glands.—COWDRY, 135; HAMMETT, 217.

Reproduction.—TRESIDDER, 671; SAND, 530, 531; Testicular endocrines, LIPSCHÜTZ & WAGNER, 346; Corpus luteum, NIELSEN, 424; Oestrous cycle, E. ALLEN, 19; SELLE, 566; Movement of Ova, SOBOTTA, 584; Gestation period, KERBERT, 296; Uterine secretions, GERLINGER, 195; Genetal hormones, COTTE, 132; Prostrate gland, CAMUS & GLEY, 97; 99; Cowpers gland, CAMUS & GLEY, 98; Vesiculae seminales WERTHEIMER & DUBOIS, 699; Behaviour of unused sperm, SOBOTTA, 583.

Castration experiments.—BORMANN, 80; LIPSCHÜTZ, 345, 348; MOORE, 402.

Experimental Physiology.—Temperature, BIERENS, 62; CRECCHIO, 136; PRZIBRAM, 479; Sperm and serum experiments, GUYER, 212; Transplantation, WIESNER, 701; KOPPANYI, 311; Artificial tissue cultivation, CHLOPIN, 117; MAXIMOW, 385; Testicular hormones, PEZARD & CARIDROIT, 452; Blood-transfusion, PAMISSET & VERGE, 444; X-ray experiments, REGAUD & LACASSAGNE, 489; Biochemistry, CHISTONI, 116; HILZ, 244.

DEVELOPMENT.

Oogenesis and Spermatogenesis.—FAURE, 163; GATENBY, 192; GATENBY & WOODGER, 193; GUTHERZ, 211; LIPSCHÜTZ & WAGNER, 347; MONTEROSSO, 401; PAINTER, 442; RETZIUS, 494; SALAZAR, 528, 529; WINTWATER, 705.

Early Stages.—P. J. PUJIULA, 480; R. P. PUJIULA, 481; PETER, 449.

Embryonic Membranes.—Amnion, COSTA, 131; LEVI, 342; Placenta, STRAHL & BALLMANN, 616.

Nervous system and sense organs.—Brain, HALLER, 215; LUNA, 362; CHIARUGI, 115; Nervous System, LUNA, 363; Neural tube in tail, ALEZAI & PEYRON, 16; Nerve-endings, TELLO, 633; Eye, LESEER, 339; MANN, 370.

Skeleton and limbs.—Cranium, FAWCETT, 164; MATTHES, 378, 379, 380, 381; RIDWOOD, 501; SCHROTER, 553; VRAM, 690; Jaws and teeth, AICHEL, 10; HALLER, 216; LAMS, 332; RIO-HORTEGA, 503; 2nd Gill-slit, HERRMANN, 237; Notochord, BOLK, 73; Skeleton, STÖCKLI, 614; Joints, KAJAVA, 287; Limb-skeleton, PETERSEN, 450; Hindlimb, CAREY, 103.

Reproduction.—Testis, BULET, 91; Sex chromosomes, PAINTER, 443.

Glands.—Epidermal, BROMAN, 86; Mammary, MAEDER, 365; J. A. & F. J. MYERS, 415; Nasal glands, BROMAN, 88; Carotid glands, RAHL, 484; Eye-lid glands, KLEE, 303; Thymus and Thyroid, RAHL, 483; Spleen, JANOSIK 273, 275; Adrenals, BLOCH, 67.

Other organs.—Heart, YOSHINAGA, 713; Kidney ducts, JANOSIK, 274; Liver, ARON, 38.

Embryology of special forms.—*Arvicola*, SANSOM, 532; *Cynopterus*, KEIBEL 289; *Felis*, MUNNICH, 411; *Myrmecophaga*, MARSHALL, 373; *Manis*, OORDT, 433; *Ornithorhynchus*, BURRELL, 92.

Experimental Embryology.—Radium effects, BAGG, 42.

ETHOLOGY.

Habits in general and field-notes.—BARNES, 46; HOWELL, 258; H. H. T. JACKSON, 268; KERSHAW, 297, 298; LOVERIDGE, 358; PHILLIPS, 456; PITMAN, 462; REICHENOW, 490; STOCKLEY, 611-613; SWARTH, 626; VORHIES & TAYLOR, 689.

Psychology.—KÖHLER, 306, 307, 308; ROTHMANN & TEUBER, 518; WELDEYER-HARTZ, 694; MAGNUS, 366, 367; MITCHELL, 397; SHEAK, 569.

Miscellaneous habits.—Food habits, BEQUAERT, 60; A. M. JOHNSON, 280; Breeding habits, FLYNN, 173; Swimming habits, L. J. COLE, 120; Sleeping places of Gorilla, ASICHEMEIER, 39.

Effect of external conditions.—DIXON, 150; SUNDSTROEM, 624.

Hybernation.—SCHENK, 541; Gestation during hybernation, COURRIER, 133.

Longevity, SUMNER, 621.

Pathology.—Plague carriers, LEGER & BAURY, 337; Hydrophobia, MANONELIAN & VIALE, 371; Of muscles, MOUQUET, 406; Pneumonia, MOUQUET & GUYESSE-PELLISSIER, 408; Of *Cricetus*, REINHARDT, 492; Palaeopathology, KORMOS, 313; PIERAGNOLI, 461; PROTESCU, 478.

VARIATION AND AETIOLOGY.

Teratology and abnormalities.—D'ALPHONSO, 18; CUTORE, 139; FLODERUS, 171; MONTEROSSO, 400.

Hybrids.—And sterility, LOTSY, 357; Goat-hybrids, PEIZENMAYR, 453.

Sexual questions.—Sex ratios, JEWELL, 278; SUMNER AND OTHERS, 623; "Free Martins," BONNEVIE, 76; GOWEN, 205; Hermaphrodites, CORNER, 130; KREDIET, 317.

Genetics.—General, FRATEUR, 182; HAGEDOORN, 214; Genetics of hybrids, LOTSY, 357; Tortoiseshell Cat, BAMBER, 44; Coat-colour of Marsupials, HARTMAN, 224; of Mules, KRIEG, 319; Of Rabbits, ONSLOW, 432; PAP, 445; SALAMAN, 526; SCHULTZ, 555; Of Guinea pigs, PICTET & FERRERO, 458, 459, 460; of *Peromyscus*, SUMNER & COLLINS, 622; of horses, WINGE, 704; Effects of domestication on brain size, DUBOIS, 153.

Mechanical Biology.—DEKHUYZEN, 141; HAUSER, 227; LACOSTE, 329; ROUSSY, 521.

Phylogeny and Classification.—Of Mammalian teeth, BOLK, 74; Mustelidae, POCKOCK, 467; *Amphicttris*, POHLE, 468; Pinnepedia, KELLOGG, 293; Proboscidea, BOULE & THEVENIN, 81; OSBORN, 438; SOERGEL, 586; STEFANESCU, 604, 605; *Rhinoceros*,

BREUNING, 82; *Equus*, ANTONIUS, 34; *Sus*, SCHROTER, 553; Rodents, POCKOCK, 465; Cetacea, KÜKENTHAL, 326; Mylodonts, KRAGLIEVICH, 315; Marsupials, FLYNN, 175; Multituberculata, ABEL, 2.

GEOGRAPHY, RECENT FORMS.

General Problems.—DICE, 146.

PALAEARTIC REGION.

British Isles.—General, CAZIOT, 110; Northumberland, BOLAM, 71; Lancashire and Cheshire, COWARD, 134; Shropshire, FORREST, 177; Aberdeenshire, RITCHIE, 504; Ireland, MOFFAT, 398, 399; SCHARFF, 535, 536, 537.

France.—CAZIOT, 107, 108, 109; LE DANOIS, 335; SCHREITMÜLLER, 551.

Holland.—WEBER, 697.

Scandinavia.—BEHM, 57; EKMAN, 160; Denmark, JENSEN, 277; POULSEN, 473; Sweden, LÖNNBERG, 354; LINDER, 344.

Central Europe.—Germany, KRAUSE, 316; Bavaria, LEMBERKEN, 338; Saxony, HESSE, 239; Czechoslovakia, SÖDERLAND, 585; Hungary, MÉHELY, 387; Transylvania, BERGER, 61; Montenegro, MARTINO, 374.

Spain.—D'AGUILAR-AMAT, 6, 8, 9.

Portugal.—SEABRA, 564; SEABRA & SÁ VARGAS, 565.

Italy.—FESTA, 166.

North Africa.—Morocco, CABRERA, 94; Algerian Sahara, FOLEY, 176; Cirenaica, FESTA, 167.

Western and Central Asia.—Syria, THOMAS, 645; Palestine, THOMAS, 658; Mesopotamia, MÜLLER, 409; PITMAN, 462; Persian Gulf and S. W. Arabia, THOMAS, 637, 655; Georgia, SVIRDENKO, 627; Turkestan, MÜLLER, 409; Tibet and Himalaya, MATCHIE, 375; THOMAS, 638; THOMAS & HINTON, 663; W. China, THOMAS, 638.

Eastern Asia.—Manchuria, SOWERBY, 601; MORI, 403; Korea, LÖNNBERG, 351; MORI, 403, 404; Japan, KURODA, 328.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

West Africa.—S. Sahara, ROTHSCHILD, 520; Nigeria, THOMAS, 647; Cameron, ROTHSCHILD, 519; SCHWARZ & MERTENS, 558; Fernando Po, D'AGUILAR-AMAT, 7; ZUKOWSKY, 728; Belgian Congo, J. A. ALLEN, 22, 23; THOMAS, 647; Angola, BLAINE, 66; STATHAM, 602; THOMAS, 647; N. Rhodesia, KERSHAW, 297.

South Africa.—BLAINE, 65; S.W. African Protect., ZUKOWSKY, 731.

Central and East Africa.—Nyasaland, KERSHAW, 298; Tanganyika Terr., LOVERIDGE, 358; Kenya Colony, HOBLEY, 251; HOLLISTER, 255; Uganda, HOBLEY, 251; Abyssinia and Somaliland, BEAUX, 52; Eritrea, LÖNNBERG, 355; Egyptian Sudan, THOMAS, 645.

INDIAN REGION.

India.—HINTON, 249; STOCKLEY, 611; THOMAS, 660; Ceylon, PHILLIPS, 456; Assam, HULTON, 263; Burma, PRIMROSE, 474; STOCKLEY, 612; THOMAS, 662.

Indo-China.—ROBINSON & KLOSS, 508; THOMAS, 639; Yunan. R. C. ANDREWS, 28; ROTHSCHILD, 519; THOMAS, 656.

South China.—MELL, 388; Formosa, THOMAS, 638.

Malaysia.—Malay Peninsula, ROBINSON & MOULTON, 509; Java and Sumatra, KLOSS, 305; Celebes, MILLER & HOLLISTER, 396; Palawan, G. M. ALLEN, 21.

AUSTRALASIAN REGION.

New Guinea and dependent Islands.—THOMAS, 642, 648, 651; THOMAS & ROTHSCHILD, 664.

Australia.—North Australia, THOMAS, 659; Western Australia, GLAUERT, 202; Abrolhos I., W. A., W. B. ALEXANDER, 14; South Australia, THOMAS, 650, 654, 657; WAITE, 692; Nyut's Archipelago, S.A., JONES, 284; Pearson's I., S.A., THOMAS, 652; Tasmania, FLYNN, 174; Queensland, LONGMAN, 350; THOMAS, 650.

New Zealand.—J. G. MYERS, 416; OLIVER, 428, 429, 430, 431.

NEOTROPICAL REGION.

Ecuador.—H. E. ANTHONY, 29; LÖNNBERG, 352.

Brazil.—THOMAS, 640, 643.

NEARCTIC REGION.

General.—HOWELL, 269; H. H. T. JACKSON, 270; C. H. MERRIAM, 389.

Mexico.—GOLDMAN, 203.

Western U.S.A.—California, DICKEY, 149; DIXON, 150; GRINNELL, 207; HOWELL, 259; KELLOGG, 294, 295; MAILLIARD, 369; Arizona, GOLDMAN, 203; Arizona and New Mexico, G. M. ALLEN, 20; Utah, BARNES, 46; Idaho, GOLDMAN, 204.

Middle U.S.A.—Alabama, HOWELL, 261; Michigan, DICE, 147, DICE & SHERMAN, 148; N. A. WOOD, 707, 708, 709; Minnesota, C. E. JOHNSON, 281.

Eastern U.S.A.—Florida, BARBOUR & ALLEN, 45; Maryland, H. H. T. JACKSON, 269; New York, CHAPIN, 113; New Hampshire, C. F. JACKSON, 266.

Canada.—Rutherford, 524; Alberta, SOPER, 600; Mackenzie, WILLIAMS, 702; Bt. Columbia, SWARTH, 626.

Alaska.—FIGGINS, 169; HADWEN, 213; ROCKWELL, 510; SWARTH, 626.

Greenland.—FREUCHEN, 186.

GEOGRAPHY, FOSSIL FORMS.

Lias.—Wurtemberg, HENNIG, 234.

Eocene.—France, DEPERET, 145; ROMAN, 514; SCHLOSSER, 546; Spain, ROMAN & GOMEZ, 515; Germany, SCHROEDER, 552; U.S.A., MATTHEW & GRANGER, 383; Utah, MATTHEW, 382; TROXELL, 677; Wyoming, TROXELL, 677, 678, 679, 680; Texas, CAHN, 96.

Oligocene. France, HELBRIG, 232; ROMAN, 512; Switzerland, REVILLIOD, 496; Styria, HILBER, 243; C. Asia, BORISSIAK, 77, 78, 79; Oregon, U.S.A., EATON, 156; HANNIBAL, 221; LULL, 360; THORPE, 665; Colorado and Nebraska, THORPE, 668; Nebraska, THORPE, 666; South Dakota, LULL, 360; O'HARA, 427; SINCLAIR, 577; 578, 579.

Miocene.—France, ROMAN, 511; Spain, HERNANDEZ-PACHECO, 235; SOLÁ, 589; Wurtemberg, SCHLOSSER, 545; Macedonia, SCHLOSSER, 544; Baluchistan, COOPER, 127; India, COOPER, 126; Egypt, FOURTAU, 179; MATSUMOTO, 376; S. W. African Protectorate, STROMER, 620; California, KELLOGG, 292, 293; J. C. MERRIAM, 390; Colorado and Nebraska, THORPE, 668; Wyoming, LULL, 360; Florida HAY, 231.

Pliocene.—England, OSBORN, 439; France, GENNEVAUX, 194; MAYET, 386; SCHAUB, 538, 539; Austria, HILBER, 242; Rumania, SIMIONESCU, 572; Italy, CATERINI, 106; UGOLINI, 682; Samos, ANDREE, 25; Baluchistan COOPER, 125; N. China, TEILHARD, 632; Indo-China, MANSUY, 372; Argentina, FRENGUELLI, 185; Mexico, FREUDENBERG, 187; U.S.A., OSBORN, 434; California, FRICK, 188; J. C. MERRIAM, 390; KELLOGG, 293; Arizona, GIDLEY, 197; Colorado and Nebraska, COOK, 123; Colorado, COOK, 124; Nebraska, OSBORN, 435.

Post-tertiary to Recent.—British Isles, C. W. ANDREWS, 27; REYNOLDS, 498; France, CAZIOT, 111; Denmark, BRIKMANN, 83; NORDMANN, 425; Sweden, MUNTHE, 412; Prussia, HILZHEIMER, 246; Switzerland, HESCHELER, 238; Austria, EHRENBERG, 159; BACHOFEN-ECHT, 41; WETTSTEIN-WESTERSHEIM, 700; WOLDRICH, 706; Czechoslovakia, FRANKENBERGER, 181; ŽELIZKO, 715, 716, 717, 718; Italy, AIRAGHI, 11; FABRIANI, 162; FRACASSI, 180; Russia, RIABININ, 499; Tanganyika Territory, RECK, 487; RECK & POHLE, 488; South Africa, HAUGHTON, 225; Java, SOERGEL, 588; Western Australia, GLAUERT, 200; Tasmania, SCOTT & LORD, 560-563; Queensland, LONGMAN, 349; Argentina, FRENGUELLI, 183, 184; Chile, SCHNEIDER, 550; Bolivia, BOULE & THEVENIN, 81; Ecuador, H. E. ANTHONY, 30; Haiti, MILLER, 395; U.S.A., OSBORN, 436; California, STOCK, 610; Illinois, HAY, 230; Kentucky, HAY, 229.

Tertiary, General and Undefined.—Europe, SCHWARZ, 557; Spain, BATALER, 48, 49; Germany, KLAHN, 301; Austria, TEPPNER, 635; Italy, CAPELLINI, 100; SIMONELLI, 575; U.S.A., COOK, 122; California, STOCK, 609; South Dakota, SINCLAIR, 576.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

The Families are arranged according to Trouessart's Catalogue and the genera in alphabetical order. The numerals in Clarendon type, when not indicating a volume, refer to titles.

ORDER PRIMATES.

Homologies of the malar and lacrymal bones of the Primates, SERA 567, 568.

Osteology of the vertebral column in Man, Monkeys and Lemurs, EGGELING 157, 158.

Osteology of the femur in Primates, APPLETON 35.

The origin of the dorsal muscles in Lemurs, Primates and Man, RUGE 523.

Anatomy of the tongue and classification according to tongue-structure SONNTAG 591.

Structure of accessory genital organs in Primates and Lemurids. KLAAR & KRASA 299.

Spermatozoa of Monkeys, RETZIUS 494.

Sex chromosomes in the Monkey, PAINTER 443.

Reflex action and psychology in Monkeys, MAGNUS 366.

Monkeys and Snakes, MITCHELL 397.

Geological history of the Primates, THACKER 636.

SIMIIDAE (and HOMINIDAE).

Osteology of orbital region of Man and Anthropoid Apes, BOLK 75.

Abnormal sutures in Anthropoid skulls, REMANE 493.

Studies on the skull (interparietal) of Anthropoids, WALDEYER-HARTZ, 693.

Cranial capacity of Neandertal Man and other Primates, DUBOIS 155.

Methods for skull study of Man and Anthropoids, SOLLAS 590.

Size, disposition and intelligence of Anthropoids, SHEAK 569.

Sleeping places of Anthropoids, ASCHEMEIER 39.

Anthropopithecus and *Gorilla* field observation in Africa, REICHENOW 490; photos.

Anthropopithecus brain convolutions, FISCHER 170; the Hypophysis Cerebri, PLANT 464; face-musculature, VIRCHOW 685, 686; psychological and other studies in the Anthropoid Station at Teneriffe, KÖHLER 306, 307, 308; ROTHMANN & TEUBER 518; Waldeyer-Hartz 694.

†*Dryopithecus mogharensis* sp. n. Miocene Egypt, FOURTAU 179 p. 95 fig. 64.

Gorilla, structure of uterus, BOLK 72.

†*Hesperopithecus haroldcookii* gen. et sp. n. Pliocene? Nebraska, OSBORN Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 37 p. 2; further account with figures, OSBORN 440 critical note, PYCRAFT 482.

†*Homo wadjahensis* of Java, skull described, DUBOIS 154.

†*Prohylobates* gen. n. for *P. tandyi* sp. n. Miocene Egypt, FOURTAU 179 p. 93 fig. 63.

CERCOPITHECIDAE.

Blood studies on Rhesus Monkeys, KRUMBHAAR & MUSSER 322.

Cercopithecus development of the fronto-ethmoid part of skull, VRAM 690.

Cynocephalus hamadryas and *C. babuin* depicted on Egyptian monuments historical note, BARRADAS 47.

Lasiopyga (*Cercopithecus*) *veidholzi* sp. n. Africa, LORENZ Ann. Nathist. Mus. Wien 36 1 pl.

Macacus sancti-johannis, *M. brevicaudus* young, photo, MELL 388 p. 10 pl. i.

Maimon burlacei sp. n. Cameroon, ROTHSCHILD Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 232.

Mandrillus leucophaeus anatomy, SONNTAG 595.—*M. poensis* sp. n. Fernando Po, ZUKOWSKY Arch. Naturg. 88 Hft. 3 p. 184 1 pl.

†*Mesopithecus pentelici* femur, Miocene, Macedonia, SCHLOSSER 544 pl. i fig. 1.

CEBIDAE.

Brain of *Cebus* and *Ateles*, RETZIUS 495.

The genera of Marmosets revised, THOMAS 640.

Callicebus cupreus napoleon subsp. n. Ecuador, LÖNNBERG Ark. Zool. 14 No. 20 p. 3.

Mico leucippe sp. n. L. Amazon, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 199.

Mystax ursulus umbratus subsp. n. Lower Amazons, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 265.

Incert. Sed.:—

†*Carpodaptes aulacodon* gen. et sp. n. paleocene Colo. U.S.A., MATTHEW & GRANGER Amer. Mus. Novit. 13 1921 p. 6.

ORDER PROSIMIAE.

Structure of the tooth-enamel in the Lemurs, CARTER 105.

NYCTICEBIDAE.

Galago mossambicus Pet. = *G. moholi* Smith, KERSHAW 298 p. 177.—*G. gallarum* dentition, BEAUX 52 p. 22.

Nycticebus bengalensis nomenclature and field notes, THOMAS 661.

TARSIIDAE.

†*Navajovius kohlhaasae* gen. et sp. n. paleocene Colo. U.S.A., MATTHEW & GRANGER Amer. Mus. Novit. 13 1921 p. 5.

†ADAPIDAE.

†*Adapis* (*Leptadapis*) *magnus* described and figured, DEFÉRET 145 p. 222 pl. xxv.—†*A. parisiensis* skull and teeth figured) eocene of France, ROMAN 514 p. 36 pl. vii fig. 1-2 & text fig. 4.

†*Microchaerus edwardsi* described and figured, DEFÉRET 145 p. 238 pl. xxiv figs. 9-13.

†PLESIADAPIDAE.

[See below under Rodentia.]

ORDER CHIROPTERA.

Pigment development in skin of Chiroptera, BOEKE 69.

Structure and developement of the brain, LUNA 361.

Developement of the amnion, LEVI 342; COSTA 131.

The bats of Portugal, SEABRA, 564.

Habits of East African Bats, LOVE-RIDGE 358 p. 43.

Habits of Ceylon Bats, PHILLIPS, 456.

Palawan Bats, G. M. ALLEN 21.

Habits of Australian bats, TROUGHTON 675.

Ranges, habits and status of Arizona and New Mexico Bats, G. M. ALLEN 20.

Tertiary (Quercy) Bats of Switzerland, REVILLIOD 496.

PTEROPODIDAE.

Cynopterus marginatus embryology, KEIBEL 289.

Nyctimene celacno sp. n. N. New Guinea, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 262.

RHINOLOPHIDAE.

Hipposideros commersoni supposed fruit eating habits, KERSHAW 298 p. 180.

Rhinolophus anomalus p. 122, *R. intermedius* p. 124, spp. n., Gastein Czechoslovakia, SIDERLAND, Zool. Anz. 52 1921.—*R. hildebrandti perauritus*, subsp. n. Somaliland Beaux Atti soc. ital Milano 61 p. 22.—*R. anderseni aequalis* subsp. n. Palawan P.I. G.M. ALLEN Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor No. 110 p. 2.

†*Rhinolophus priscus* p. 64 figs 14–16, *R. pumilio* p. 66 fig. 17, *R. lemanensis* p. 67 fig. 18 spp. n., REVILLIOD 496.

NYCTERIDAE.

†*Necromantis* discussion of affinities p. 69, *N. planifrons* and *N. grandis*, spp. n., p. 81 from Oligocene Bâle text-figs. 18–21 pl. ii figs 1–6, REVILLIOD 496.

Nycteris oriana sp. n. Nyasaland, KERSHAW Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 179.

VESPERTILIONIDAE.

Chalinolobus gouldii on Norfolk Is. TROUGHTON 675.

Corynorhinus rafinesquii townsendi, new to California, DICKEY 149.

Eptesicus f. fuscus active in winter at Washington D.C., H. H. T. JACKSON 267.

Miniopterus schreibersi on the amnion, COSTA 131; embryology of nervous system, LUNA, 363.—*M. orianae* sp. n. N. Australia, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 616.

Murina huttoni fuscus subsp. n. Manchuria, SOWERBY J. Mammal. 3 p. 46.

Myotis nattereri in Northumberland, habits, BOLAM 71.—*M. mystacinus* abroad in bright sunlight, BRITTON 84.—*M. rufopictus* (Waterhouse) a distinct species in Philippine Is. redescribed, G. M. ALLEN 21 p. 3.—*M. occultus* dentition, note, G. M. ALLEN 20.—*M. tsuensis* sp. n. Tsushima Japan, KURODA J. Mammal. 3 p. 43.

Plecotus auritus habits in Ireland, MOFFAT 399.

Scolomanes ornatus col. fig., MELL 388 p. 15 pl. iii.

Vespertilio venustus Matsch. = *Myotis welwitschii* Gray, KERSHAW 298 p. 181.

Vesperugo pipistrella spermatogenesis, FAURE 163.

†*Vespertiliavus* structure and affinities p. 81, *V. wingei* p. 104, *V. schlosseri*, *V. gracilis* p. 105, spp. n., figs. 22–32, pl. ii figs. 7–13, REVILLIOD 496.

EMBALLONURIDAE.

Liponycteris gen. n. for *Taphozous nudiventris* Cr., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 267.

Mystacops tuberculatus rediscovered in New Zealand, J. G. MYERS 416.

Nyctinomus taeniotis in Piedmont, FESTA 166.

†*Nyctinomus stehlini* p. 108, *N. helveticus* p. 124, spp. n. Quercy nr. Basle text-figs. 33-44 pl. iii figs. 1-6, REVILLIOD 496.

Tadarida teniotis coecata subsp. n. Yunnan, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 392.

ORDER INSECTIVORA.

GALEOPTHECIDAE.

Galeoptihacus female generative organs LANGE 334.

TUPAIIDAE.

Structure and relationships of the Tree-Shrews, CARLSSON 104.

Tupaia female generative organs, LANGE 334.—*T. belangeri* field notes in Tenasserim., PRIMROSE 474.—*T. belangeri versurae* Mishmi Hills, *T. b. lepcha* Sikkim subspp. n., THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 p. 428.—*T. glis cochinchinensis* Cochinchina, *T. dissimilis annamensis* Pulo Condore subsp. n. ROBINSON & KLOSS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 87.

MACROSCELIDIDAE.

Nasilio fuscipes, discussed J. A. ALLEN 22 p. 37.—*N. brachyrhynchus* field notes, KERSHAW 298 p. 185.

Petrodromus roxumae field notes and habits, LOVERIDGE 358 p. 49.

Rhynchocyon stuhlmanni claudi dentition fig. 1 measurements etc. fig. in colour pl. i J. A. ALLEN 22 p. 21.

ERINACEIDAE.

Atelerix faradjius N.E. Belgian Congo p. 13, *A. langi* N.E. Belgian Congo p. 15, spp. n. J. H. ALLEN Bul. Amer. Mus. 47.

Erinaceus europaeus structure of chondrocranium, MICHELSSON 393; skin muscles, MICHELSSON, 392; on the races found in Portugal, SEABRA & SÁ VARGAS 585; habits in Luxembourg SCHUSTER 559; *E. albiventris* and *E. pruneri* status J. A. ALLEN 22 p. 8.—*E. koreanus* sp. n. Korea p. 624, *E. dealbatus* p. 622, *E. przewalskii* p. 626 remarks, LÖNNBERG Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9.—*E. dealbatus orientalis* re-

characterized p. 614, *E. amurensis koreensis* subsp. n. Korea p. 616, MORI Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10.

Hemiechinus holdereri sp. n. Tibet MATSCHIE S.B. Ges. N. Fr. 1922 p. 73 pl. iv.

Paraechinus oniscus sp. n. Aden, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 307.—*P. niger seniculus* Taub, Persian Gulf p. 142, *P. n. sabaenus* S.W. Arabia p. 143. *P. dorsalis albatrus* Taub Persia Gulf p. 144, subspp. n., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9.

SORICIDAE.

Crociodura jacksoni denti figured pl. ii fig. 1, J. A. ALLEN 22 p. 18.—*C. nyansae kivu* figured pl. iv J. A. ALLEN 22 p. 17. *C. indochinensis* sp. n. S. Annam, ROBINSON & KLOSS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 88.—*C. stampflii* a plague-reservoir in W. Africa, LEGER & BAURY 337.—*C. katharina* sp. n. N. Rhodesia, KERSHAW Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 101.

Pachyura etrusca the smallest Hungarian mammal, MÉHELY 387.

Scutisorex congicus figured pl. iii J. A. ALLEN 22 p. 20; note with fig. of skeleton J.—265.

Sorex araneus, and *S. minutus* differential characters, EKMANN, 161.—*S. preblei* Oregon, *S. obscurus isolatus* Vancouver I. p. 263, *S. trigonirostris* Oregon, *S. trowbridgii humboldtensis* California p. 264, spp. et subspp. n., H. H. T. JACKSON J. Wash. Acad. 12.

Soriculus radulus sp. n. Mishmi hills, THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 p. 429.—*S. nigrescens* races p. 1052, *S. n. pahari* Sikkim p. 1053, *S. n. caurinus* Kumaon, *S. n. centralis* Nepal p. 1054, subspp. n., HINTON J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28.

Sylvisorex oriundus figured pl. ii fig. 2. J. A. ALLEN 22 p. 20.

TALPIDAE.

Nasillus investigator sp. n. Yunnan THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 393.

Scalopus aquaticus machrinus habits H. H. T. JACKSON 268; habits and economics, HANAWALT, 218.

Talpa development of the cerebrospinal membranes, CLERMONT 118.—*T. europaea* in Catalonia D'AGUILAR-AMAT 6; occurrence in Moen, Denmark, POULSEN 473.

POTAMOGLALIDAE.

Potamogale velox in Belgian Congo, races and taxonomy, J. A. ALLEN 22 p. 4.

CHRYSOCHLORIDAE.

Chrysochloris female generative organs, LANGE 334.—*C. leucorhina cahni* subsp. n. Cameroon, SCHWARZ & MERTENS Senckenbergiana Frankfurt-a.-M. 4 p. 151.

†LEPTICIDAE.

†*Acmeodor secans* gen. et sp. n. paleocene N. Mexico, MATTHEW & GRANGER Amer. Mus. Novit. 13 1921 p. 3.

†*Leptacodon tener* gen. et sp. n. paleocene Colo. U.S.A., MATTHEW & GRANGER Amer. Mus. Novit. 13 1921 p. 2.

†*Xenacodon mutilatus* gen. et sp. n. paleocene Colo. U.S.A., MATTHEW & GRANGER Amer. Mus. Novit. 13 1921 p. 3.

ORDER CARNIVORA.

†Carnivora from the Tarija beds of Bolivia discussed, BOULE & TREVENIN 81 p. 231 pl. xxv.

†OXYCLAENIDAE.

†*Mixoclaenus encinensis* gen. et sp. n. paleocene N. Mexico, MATTHEW & GRANGER Amer. Mus. Novit. 13 1921 p. 7.

†ARCTOCYONIDAE.

†*Actocyon gervaisi* and *A. ducilii* from L. Eocene Reims, SCHLOSSER 546 p. 116 pl. xvi figs. 10–17.

†MESONYCHIDAE.

†*Eoconodon* gen. n. for *Sarcothraustes coryphaeus* Cope, MATTHEWS & GRANGER Amer. Mus. Novit. 13 1921 p. 6.

†MESONYCHIDAE.

†*Plesidissacus europaeus* from L. Eocene Reims, SCHLOSSER 546 p. 110 pl. xvi figs. 6, 9.

†HYAENODONTIDAE.

†*Hyaenodictis gaudryi* L. Eocene Reims, SCHLOSSER 546 p. 112 pl. xvi fig. 5.

†*Hyaenodon* list of species and key, THORPE 666 p. 283.—†*Hyaenodon heberti* p. 175 pl. xxii figs. 1–2 pl. xxxiii fig. 1 and pl. B fig. 1, *H. requieni* p. 189 pl. xxii fig. 3, pl. xxiii fig. 2 pl. B fig. 2, *H. minor* p. 201 pl. xxii figs. 4–5 pl. xxxiii figs. 3–6 pl. xxiv fig. 1–2, DEPÉRET 145.

†*Neohyaenodon* gen. n. for *Hyaenodon horridus* Leidey with full descript. and figs. of skull, THORPE Amer. J. Sci. 3 p. 278 2 figs.

†*Querocytherium tenebrosum* described and figured, DEPÉRET 145 p. 165 pl. xxi.

URSIDAE.

Ailurus fulgens notice with fig., TROUESSART 674.

†*Hyaenactos gregoryi* sp. n. pliocene California, FRICK Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 12 p. 342 figs. 49–51.

Selenarctos melli sp. n. S. China Matschie in MELL Arch. Naturg. 88 Hft. 10 pp. 16 34.

Tremarctos o. ornatus and *T. o. majori* skull measurements and comparisons, LÖNNBERG 352 p. 10.

Ursus, last in Bavaria, historical, Lengerken 338.—*U. arctos* history of occurrence in dept. Alpes Maritimes, CAZIOT 109; *U. gyas* hunting in Alaska, ROCKWELL 510.

†*Ursus* on skull from cave deposits Austria, ANTONIUS 33.—On remains from the cave deposits in Austria, BACHOFEN-ECHT 41; EHRENBURG 159.—†*U. spelaeus* cave remains, Italy, FRACASSI 180.—†*U. savini* sp. n. Cromer forest-bed Pleistocene, C. W. ANDREWS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 204.

MUSTELIDAE.

External characters and classification, POCKOCK 467.

Arctogale melli sp. n. S. China, MATSCHIE in MELL Arch. Naturg. 88 Hft. 10 pp. 17, 35.

Arctonyx obscurus incultus subsp. n. W. China, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 395.

†*Brachypsalis pachycephalus* addt. descript., THORPE 668 p. 443.

Conepatus mesoleucus venaticus S.E. Arizona p. 40, *C. m. nelsoni* W. Mexico p. 41 subsp. n., Goldman J. Mammal. 3.

Charronia flavigula koreana subsp. n. Korea, MORI Ann. Mag. N.H. (9) 10 p. 610.—*C. melli* sp. n. S. China MATSCHIE in MELL Arch. Naturg. 88 Hft. 10 pp. 17, 34.

†*Foetorius eversmanni* skull in post-tertiary beds in Bohemia, ZELIZKO 717 1 pl.

Grissoninae subfam. n. for *Grisson*, *Grissonella*, POCOCK 467 p. 835.

Helictis subaurantiaca modesta subsp. n. Formosa, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 196.—*H. millsi* sp. n. Naga Hills, THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 p. 432.

Lataxinae subfam. n. for genus *Latax*, POCOCK 467 p. 830.

Lutra emerita skull measurements and nose-pad LÖNNBERG 352 p. 7.

Lutreola melli sp. n. S. China, MATSCHIE in MELL Arch. Naturg. 88 Hft. 10 pp. 17, 35.

Lyncodontinae subfam. n. for *Lyncodon*, POCOCK 467 p. 836.

Meles taxus field notes, CHEESEMAN 114; in Essex, DENT 143; historical notes in Hungary, SZALAY 628.

Melogale personata laotum N.E. Siam p. 194, *M. tonquinia* Tonkin subsp. et sp. n. THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9.

Mustela erminea without forelimbs, RITCHIE 505.—*M. strigidorsa* in the Naga hills, HUTTON 263.

†*Mustela buwaldi* sp. n. l. pliocene California, J. C. MERRIAM Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 11 p. 542 fig. 154.

Mydaus javensis in Java & Borneo, MOULTON 405.

Nesictis gen. n. for *Helictis everetti* THOS., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 194.

†*Potamotherium lycopotamicum* type lost another ex. described, THORPE 668 p. 444.

Puturius furo placenta and embryonic membranes, STRAHL & BALLMANN 616 16 pls.

Taxidea taxus skull changes due to age, SHUFELDT 570.

Tayrinae subfam. n. for *Tayra* (= *Galera*) POCOCK 467 p. 833.

CANIDAE.

Facial muscles of the Dog, HUBER 262.

Effect of domestication or size of dog's brain, DUBOIS 153.

On the skin and hair of the hairless dog, PRINZHORN 475.

†*Aelurodon ? aphobus* sp. n. l. pliocene California and other sp. ined., J. C. MERRIAM Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 11 p. 535 figs.—*A. tazoides magnus* mut. n. Miocene Nebraska, THORPE Amer. J. Sci. 3 p. 440 fig. 9-11.

†*Amphicyon sinapius* figured with addt. descript., THORPE 668 p. 438 figs. 7-8.

†*Araeocyon* distribution and relationships discussed, THORPE 667.

Canis lupus history in Ireland, SCHARFF 537; history in Dept. Var and Alpes-Maritimes, CAZIOT 107; hydrophobia in wolves, CAZIOT 108.—*C. simensis citernii* "razza" i.e. subsp. n. Gallaland, BEAUX Atti soc. ital. Milano 61 p. 25.—*C. latrans latrans* in Maryland, H. H. T. JACKSON 269.

†*Canis* prehistoric races in Denmark, BRIKMANN 83; a prehistoric skull from nr. Prague, FRANKENBERGER 181 2 figs.

†*Cynodesmus cuspidatus* sp. n. Miocene Nebraska, THORPE Amer. J. Sci. 3 p. 433 figs 4, 5.

†*Cynodictus oregonensis* redescribed, THORPE 665 p. 162.—*C. angustidens* redescribed and figured, THORPE 668 p. 425 fig. 1.

†*Enhydrocyon oregonensis* sp. n. Oligocene Oregon, THORPE Amer. J. Sci. 3 p. 173 figs. 4-5.

†*Mesocyon josephi secundus* subsp. n. Oligocene Oregon p. 170 figs. 1, 2 and notice of other specimens, THORPE Amer. J. Sci. 3.

†*Nothocyon vulpinus coloradoensis* mut. n. Miocene of Colorado; *N. latidens multicuspis* Miocene Nebraska subsp. n. THORPE Amer. J. Sci. 3 p. 430 figs. 2, 3.

Nyctereutes koreensis sp. n. Korea, MORI Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 607.

†*Paradaphaenus transversus* redescription, THORPE 665 p. 166.

†*Pericyon socialis* gen. et sp. n. John Day oligocene Oregon, THORPE Amer. J. Sci. 3 p. 172 fig. 3.

†*Porthocyon pugnator* sp. n. pliocene Colorado, COOK Proc. Colo. Mus. 4 No. 2 p. 5 figs.

†*Procynodictis enzetsensis* sp. n. eocene France, DÉPÉRET 145 p. 215 pl. xxiv figs. 3-6 and text-fig. 2.

†*Pseudocyon sansaniensis* molar from miocene nr. Bordeaux, ROMAN 511 p. 233 pl. i fig. 1.

†*Temnocyon altigenis* redescription, THORPE 665 p. 167.

†*Tephrocyon marshi* sp. n. U. Miocene Nebraska, THORPE Amer. J. Sci. 3 p. 436 fig. 6.

Thos mesomelas remarks, BEAUX 52 p. 24; habits and life-history, ROBERTS 567.

Urocyon cinereo-argenteus scotti occurring in Kentucky cave deposits, HAY 229.

Vulpes cyrenaica sp. n. Cirenaica, FESTA Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Torino No. 470 1921 p. 3.

HYAENIDAE.

Crocota crocota rufopicta described, BEAUX 52 p. 25.

Hyaena crocuta female genital organs, SCHMOTZER 548; SCHMOTZER & ZIMMERMANN 549.

†*Hyaena crocuta* a young skull from quaternary of S. France, ROMAN 513 3 figs.—*H. eximia* from Miocene, Spain, HERNANDEZ-PACHECO p. 37 pl. ii figs. 9-10 text-fig. 9.

†*Hyaenietis graeca* jaw from Spain, BATALLER 49 p. 85 2 figs.

†VIVERRAVIDAE.

†*Viverravus euzelensis* sp. n. eocene France, DÉPÉRET 145 p. 246.

VIVERRIDAE.

Amphictis and allied genera and relation to *Nandinia*, POHLE 468.

Helogale brunnula ruficeps N. Rhodesia, KERSHAW Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 103.

†*Ictitherium robustum* molars Miocene Macedonia, SCHLOSSER 544 p. 8 pl. i fig. 2.

Mungos and *Herpestes* habits of East African species, LOVERIDGE 358 p. 56.

FELIDAE.

†Felid gen. et sp. ined. U. Miocene Nebraska no skull, THORPE Amer. J. Sci. 3 p. 450.

†*Dinaelurus crassus* gen. et sp. n. John Day oligocene Oregon, EATON Amer. J. Sci. 4 p. 437 3 figs.

†*Dinailurictis* gen. n. for *D. bonali* sp. n. oligocene France, HELBIG Eclog. Geol. Helv. 16 p. 568 pl. x.

Felis, *vagus* and sympathetic nerves STERNSCHEIN 607.—*F. leo* case of hydrophobia, MANOUELIAN & VIALA 371.—*F. tigris* foetal anatomy and ontogenesis, MUNNICH 411.—*F. domesticus* genetics of Tortoiseshell Cat, BAMBER 44.—*F. ocreata* in Eritrea, LÖNNBERG, 355.—*F. manchurica* sp. n. Manchuria, MORI Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 609.—*F. lynx* historical, last in Bavaria, LINGERKEN 338 2 figs.—*F. (Catopuma) melli* sp. n. S. China, MATSCHIE in MELL Arch. Naturg. 88 Hft. 10 pp. 19, 35.—*F. (Neofelis) melli* sp. n. S. China, MATSCHIE in MELL Arch. Naturg. 88 Hft. 10 pp. 19, 35.

†*Felis spelaea* affinities and osteology, HILZHEIMER 248.

Heterofelis subg. n. see under *Machaeodus*.

†*Hoplophoneus mentalis* sp. n. Titanotherium beds of S. Dakota, SINCLAIR Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. 60 p. 96.

†*Ischyrosimilus osborni* sp. n. l. pliocene California and genus rediagnosed, J. C. MERRIAM Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 11 p. 545 fig. 155.

†*Machaerodus niobrarensis* sp. n. U. Miocene Nebraska, THORPE Amer. J. Sci. 3 p. 448 1 fig.—*M. moravicus* sp. n. post-tertiary cave deposits Austria, WOLDRICH Bul. Intern. Acad. Prague 21 p. 92 1 pl.—*M. orientalis* upper jaw Miocene Macedonia, SCHLOSSER 544 p. 10 pl. i fig. 3.—*M. (Heterofelis) coloradensis* subg. et sp. n. pliocene Colorado, COOK Proc. Colo. Mus. 4 No. 2 p. 7 figs.

†*Nimravus debilis* (Cope) skulls figured and discussed, EATON 156 p. 448.

†*Pagonodon serrulidens* sp. n. John Day Oligocene Oregon, EATON Amer. J. Sci. 4 p. 429 3 figs.

†*Pseudaelurus marshi* sp. n. U. Miocene Nebraska, THORPE Amer. J. Sci. 3 p. 446 fig. 12.

†*Smilodon neogaeus ensenadensis* skull figured and described from Tarija beds Bolivia, BOULE & THEVENIN 81 p. 235 pl. xxvi.

ORDER PINNIPEDIA.

Review of the fossil Pinnipeds and suggestions as to their origin with checklist of described species, KELLOGG 293.

Protection and destruction of the Fur Seals of the Pacific and South Seas, HANNA 219, 220.

Seals of coast of Finistère, France, LE DANOIS 335.

OTARIIDAE.

†*Allodesmus kernensis* gen. et sp. n. Tremblor Miocene of California, KELLOGG Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 13 p. 26 17 figs.

Arctocephalus forsteri on Nuyts Archipelego S. Austr. dentition and limbs figured, JONES 284.

Zalophus californianus habits, HOWELL 259.

TRICHECHIDAE.

Trichechus rosmarus occurrence on the west coast of Greenland, FREUCHEN 186.

PHOCIDAE.

Lobodon carcinophaga in New Zealand seas first record, OLIVER 431.

†*Palaeophoca leclerci* incisor from miocene nr. Bordeaux, ROMAN 511 p. 234 pl. i fig. 4.

Phoca hispida variation in the dentition, LÖNNBERG 353.—*P. richardii geronimensis* habits, HOWELL 259.

†*Phoca* sp. ined. described tertiary beds of California, KELLOGG 293 p. 44.

ORDER RODENTIA.

Embryology of the nasal glands in Rodents, BROMAN 88.

Function of the adipose tissue in the nuchal gland of Rodents, POLICARD 470.

Function of vesiculae seminales in Rodents, WERTHEIMER & DUBOIS 699.

External characters and classification; Capromyidae, Myocastoridae, Thryonomyidae p. 423, Coelogenyidae p. 424, Hydrochoeridae p. 425 famm. n., POCOCK 465.

†Rodents from Tarija beds of Bolivia discussed, BOULE & THEVENIN 81 p. 223 pl. xxv.

†PLESIADAPIDAE.

†*Chiromyoides campanicus* from L. Eocene Reims, SCHLOSSER 546 p. 105 pl. xv figs. 9–11.

†*Creodapis* from L. Eocene Reims, SCHLOSSER 546 p. 107 pl. xvi fig. 8.

†*Ignacius frugivorus* gen. et sp. n. paleocene Col. U.S.A., MATTHEW & GRANGER Amer. Mus. Novit. 13 1921 p. 5.

†*Labidolemur soricoides* gen. et sp. n. paleocene Colo. U.S.A., MATTHEW & GRANGER Amer. Mus. Novit. 13 1921 p. 4.

†*Plesiadapis* remains from L. Eocene Reims, SCHLOSSER 546 p. 100 pl. xv.

†*Stehlinius uintensis* gen. et sp. n. eocene Utah, MATTHEW Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 14 1921 p. 1.

ANOMALURIDAE.

Anomalurops beecrofti chapini subsp. n. N. E. Belgian Congo J. A. ALLEN Bul. Amer. Mus. 47 p. 65.

Anomalurus fraseri laticeps subsp. n.
Fernando Po., D'AGUILAR-AMAT Buttl.
Inst. Catal. (2) 2 p. 52 pl. i.

Idivrus langi Medji p. 69 pl. v; *I. panga* Panga Belgian Congo p. 70,
J. A. ALLEN Bul. Amer. Mus. 47.

†*Trechomys euzetensis* sp. n. eocene,
France, DEFÉRET 145 p. 160 pl. xx fig.
10.

SCIURIDAE.

Arctomys monax growth of incisors,
WILLIAMS 703.

†*Arctomys primigenius* remains from
cave deposits in Austria, BACHOFEN-
ECHT 41.

Callosciurus epomophorus tabaudius
subsp. n. Mergui Burma, THOMAS J.
Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 p. 1067.—*C. ferrugineus williamsoni* Siam p. 90,
C. f. herberti S.E. Siam p. 90, *C. f. pierreii* Cambodia p. 91, *C. f. phaurangis*
S. Annam p. 91, subspp. n., ROBINSON
& KLOSS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9.

Citellus franklini attacking and eating
a rabbit, A. M. JOHNSON 280.—*C. saturnini* sp. n. Daghestan Georgia,
SVIRIDENKO Bul. Mus. Georgia i.
p. 69.

†*Citellus cochisei*, *C. bensoni*, spp. n.
Pliocene Arizona, GIDLEY Prof. paprs.
U.S. Geol. Surv. 131E p. 121 pl. xxiv
figs. 1-4.

Dremomys pernyi howelli Upper
Irrawaddy p. 401, *D. p. mentosus*
Chin hills p. 401, *D. p. imus* Imaw Bum,
Burma p. 402, *D. p. lichiensis* Yunnan
p. 403, subspp. n., THOMAS Ann. Mag.
N. H. (9) 10.—*D. lokriah subflaviventris*
taxonomic and diagnostic p. 429, *D. l. garonum* subsp. n. Garo hills p. 430,
THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28.—
D. melli sp. n. S. China, MATSCHIE in
MELL Arch. Naturg. 88 Hft. 10 pp. 23,
37.

Eutamias minimus arizonensis Ari-
zona p. 178, *E. amoenus vallicola* Mon-
tana, *E. ruficaudus simulans* Idaho,
E. bulleri solivagus Mexico p. 179,
E. speciosus sequoiensis California,
E. townsendi siskiyou California p. 180,
E. t. alleni California p. 181, subspp. n.,
and list of N. Amer. forms, HOWELL J.
Mammal. 3.

Funisciurus anerythrus niapu
subsp. n. Belgian Congo p. 52, *F. pyrropus akka* described p. 54, J. A.
ALLEN Bul. Amer. Mus. 47.

Heliosciurus rufobrachium medjanus
p. 48, *H. r. rubricatus* p. 50, subspp. n.,
N. E. Belgian Congo, J. A. ALLEN Bul.
Amer. Mus. 47.

Marmota flaviventris fortirostris
subsp. n. Mono Co. California, GRINNELL
Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. 6 1921 p. 242
3 figs.

Microsciurus sabanillae sp. n. S.
Ecuador, H. E. ANTHONY Amer. Mus.
Novit. 32 p. 2.

Myosciurus pumilio (Leconte) is the
correct name for the West African
Pigmy Squirrel, LANG 333.

Paraxerus cepapi revis. of races,
KERSHAW 297 p. 104.—*P. flavivittis*
mossambicus habits of this and other
East African forms, LOVERIDGE 358
p. 61.

Petaurista clarkei sp. n. Yunnan,
THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 398.
P. mergulus sp. n. Mergui Burma,
THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28
p. 1067.

Ratufa bicolor smithi subsp. n. S.
Annam, ROBINSON & KLOSS Ann.
Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 89.

Rupestes gen. n. p. 398 for *R. forresti*
sp. n. Yunnan, THOMAS Ann. Mag.
N. H. (9) 10.

Sciurus vulgaris accessory genetal
glands and penis, KRÖLLING 321;
native in Ireland? SCHARFF 535.—
S. hudsonius swimming, L. J. COLE
120; *S. h. hudsonius* and *S. h. picatus*
distinctions and measurements in Bt.
Columbia, SWARTH 626 p. 184.—
S. g. griseus nesting habits and charac-
ters of young, STORER 615.

Tamiops maclellandi laotum Siam,
T. m. moi S. Annam, subspp. n., ROBIN-
SON & KLOSS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9
p. 92.

APLONDONITDAE.

Aplodontia rufa habits in Bt. Colum-
bia, RACEY 485.

MYOXIDAE.

Eliomys cyrenaicus sp. n. Cirenaica, FESTA Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Torino No. 740 1921 p. 4.

Myoxus (Glis) glis in Saxony, HESSE 239.

MURIDAE.

Dental characters of Australian Rats (*Hydromys*, *Rattus*, *Leporillus*, *Notomys*) JONES 282.

Structure of male organ of the Mice, SACK 525.

The penis of *Cricetus*, *Mus* and *Arvicola* and its taxonomic value, BITTERA 64.

Acomys sabryi sp. n. Egypt, KER-SHAW Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 107.

Apodemus ilex sp. n. Yunnan, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 404.

Arvicola (Microtus) amphibius early stages, embryology and placenta, SAN-SOM 532.

Bandicota setifera skull figured, KLOSS 305 pl. ii.

Comilurus conditor habits with photo of nest, LE SOUEF 341.

Cricetus relation of fossil to recent forms, SCHAUB 540; pathological studies, REINHARDT 492.

Cricetulus alticola tibetanus subsp. n. Tibet, THOMAS & HINTON Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 180.

Dacnomys wroughtoni sp. n. Mishmi hills, THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 p. 430.

Dipodillus campestris riparius, subsp. n. Morocco, CABRERA Bol. R. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 22 p. 112.

†*Eligmodontia arizonae* sp. n. Pliocene, Arizona, GIDLEY Prof. Paprs. U.S. Geol. Surv. 131E p. 124 pl. xxxiv fig. 15.

Eutamias glareolus nesting above ground, BOLAM 70.—*E. wrangeli* status in Stikine region, SWARTH 626 p. 173.

Gunomys bengalensis sundavensis subsp. n. Sumatra & Java, KLOSS Treubia 2 p. 116 pl. B.

Hydromys exos illuteus subsp. n. N. New Guinea, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 264.

Leporillus jonesi external, cranial, and visceral characters, JONES 284 7 figs.

Mastacomys mordicus sp. n. S. Australia, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 551.

Melomys gen. n. for *Uromys rufescens* (Alst.) p. 261, *M. rattoides*, *M. lanosus*, *M. rubex*, spp. n., p. 263 N. New Guinea THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9.

Meriones sacramenti sp. n. S. Palestine THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 552.

Micromys minutus on the name of the Hungarian race, HORVATH 257.—*M. m. aokii* subsp. n. Tsushima Japan, KURODA J. Mammal. 3 p. 43.

Microtus subterraneus field notes in N. France, SCHREITMÜLLER 551.—*M. terrestris* on the dorsal glands (Seitendrösen), SCHAFFER 534.—*M. ochrogaster* limiting factors of distribution, RICE 146.—*M. californicus sanctidiegi* nom. n. pro *M. c. neglectus* Kellogg nec *Arvicola neglectus* Jenyns, KELLOGG Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 78.—*M. montanus* review of Californian races with note on dentition and variation, 25 figs. and map; *M. mordax* review of Californian races with note on variation, key etc. p. 275, *M. m. sierrae* subsp. n. Yosemite p. 288, KELLOGG Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. 21 1 pl. 20 figs.—*M. m. mordax* measurement and variation in Bt. Columbia, SWARTH 626 p. 175.—*M. pennsylvanicus shattucki* = *M. p. pennsylvanicus*, WYMAN 712.—*M. (Chionomys) bogdanovi* subsp. n. Montenegro, MARTINO Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 413.

Mus the oestrous cycle, E. ALLEN 19; study of mammary glands, J. A. & F. J. MYERS 415.—*M. musculus homourus* note on ex. from East Indies p. 119, *M. (musculus?) ouwensi* sp. n. Java, KLOSS Treubia 2 p. 120.—*M. rattus* early stages embryology, R. P. PUJILA 481 3 figs.; histology of stomach, TRIAS 672.—*M. spicilegus heroldi* subsp. n. Swinemünde Germany KRAUSE Arch. Naturg. 88 Hft. 4 p. 137.—*M. melli* sp. n. S. China, MATSCHIE in MELL Arch. Naturg. 88 Hft. 10 pp. 26, 37.

Neotoma fuscipes annectens habits in Californian mountains, nests and food, PARKS 447.

†*Neotoma fossilis* sp. n. Pliocene Arizona, GIDLEY Prof. Paprs. U. S. Geol. Surv. **131E** p. 126 pl. xxxv figs. 8-10.

Nesoromys gen. n. for *Stenomys ceramicus* (Thos.), THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) **9** p. 263.

Notomys alexis N. Terr. Australia p. 316, *N. mordax* Queensland p. 317 spp. n., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) **9**.

Ondatra zibethica spatulata Stikine region races discussed, SWARTH **626** p. 179.

†*Onychomys pedroensis*, *Q. bensoni*, spp. n., Pliocene Arizona, GIDLEY Prof. Paprs. U. S. Geol. Surv. **131E** p. 125 pl. xxxv figs. 1, 3.

Peromyscus mutations in coat-colour SUMNER & COLLINS **622**; sex-ratios, SUMNER & others, **623**; longevity, SUMNER **621**.—*P. leucopus noveboracensis*, *P. maniculatus bairdii* causes of difference of habitat discussed, DICE **146**.—*P. maniculatus borealis* and *P. m. macrorhinus* variation and taxonomy in Brit. Columbia, SWARTH **626** p. 164.

†*Peromyscus brachygnathus*, *P. minimus*, spp. n., Pliocene Arizona, GIDLEY Prof. Paprs. U. S. Geol. Surv. **131E** p. 124 pl. xxxiv figs. 12-14.

Phaiomys leucurus note p. 181, *P. everesti* sp. n. Mt. Everest, THOMAS & HINTON Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) **9** p. 182.

Phyllotis fruticicolus sp. n. S. Ecuador, H. E. ANTHONY Amer. Mus. Novit. **32** p. 1.

Rattus the House Rats of Nepal revised, HINTON **249** p. 1056.—*R. edwardsi milleti* S. Annam p. 94, *R. sabanus revertens* S. Annam p. 95, *R. moi* S. Annam p. 95, *R. bukit champa* S. Annam p. 96, *R. blythi makongis* S. Annam p. 96, *R. cremoriventer langbianis* S. Annam p. 96, *R. molliculus* N. Siam, spp. n. et subssp. n., ROBINSON & KLOSS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) **9**.—*R. cha ninus* subssp. n. Yunnan, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) **10** p. 404.—*R. rajah hidongis* S. Natuna Is. p. 122, *R. rattus bali* Bali p. 123, subssp. n., and notes on other East Indian forms, KLOSS Treubia **2**.—*R. mordax tramitius*, *R. caenorum*, *R. bandiculus* subssp. et spp. n., N. New Guinea, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) **9** p. 262,

(N-15697 f) q

†*Sigmodon curtisi*, *S. minor* p. 125, *S. medius* p. 126 spp. n., Pliocene Arizona, GIDLEY Prof. Paprs. U. S. Geol. Surv. **131E** pl. xxxv figs. 2, 4-5, 6-7.

Solomys gen. n. for *Uromys sapientis* Thos., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) **9** p. 261.

Stenomys arrogans sp. n. N. New Guinea, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) **9** p. 263.—*S. rufulus* sp. n. N. E. New Guinea, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) **9** p. 669.

Synaptomys borealis wrangeli status and distribution in Shikine region, SWARTH **626** p. 172.

Taterillus emini zammarani subsp. n., BEAUX Att. soc. ital. Milano **61** p. 27.

Taterona lobengulae ndolae subsp. n. N. Rhodesia, KERSHAW Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) **10** p. 105.

Tautatus thai annamensis subsp. n. S. Annam, ROBINSON & KLOSS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) **9** p. 99.

Uromys banfieldi habits with young figured, LE SOUEF **341**.

SPALACIDAE.

Ujhelyiana gen. n. pro *Microspalax* Mchely 1909 nec *Microspalax* Mégnin & Trouess 1884, STRAND **617**.

GEOMYIDAE.

†*Cratogeomys bensoni* sp. n. Pliocene Arizona, GIDLEY Prof. Paprs. U. S. Geol. Surv. **131E** p. 123 pl. xxxiv figs. 9-11.

†*Geomys parvidens* p. 122, *G. minor*, p. 123 spp. n., Pliocene Arizona, GIDLEY Prof. Paprs. U. S. Geol. Surv. **131E**.

Thomomys surface wanderings, HOWELL **258**.—*T. perpallidus amargosae* subsp. n. Inyo Co. California, GRINNELL Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool. **6** 1921 p. 240 3 figs.

ISCHYROMIDAE.

†*Ischyromys pliatus* Oligocene, Colorado fig. 1 p. 124, *I. typus nanus* Oligocene Nebraska figs. 2-3 p. 124, *I. t. lloydi* Oligocene Nebraska figs. 4, 5 p. 125 sp. et subsp. n. and discussion of phylogeny, TROXELL Amer. J. Sci. **3**.

†*Neosciuromys* gen. n. for *N. africanus* sp. n. miocene S. W. Africa Protect., STROMER S. B. Ak. München 1921 p. 333.

HETEROMYIDAE.

Dipodomys s. spectabilis descript., distr., habits, economics, VORHIES & TAYLOR 689.

†*Dipodomys minor* sp. n. Pliocene Arizona, GIDLEY Prof. Paprs. U.S. Geol. Surv. 131E p. 123 pl. xxxiv fig. 16.

Perognathus parvus idahoensis subsp. n. Idaho, GOLDMAN Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 pp. 105-106.

JACULIDAE.

Jaculus jaculus butleri Khartoum, J. j. syrius Syrian desert, subsp. n., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 296.

Napaeozapus insignis in New York State, CHAPIN 113.

Scarturus tetradactylus external characters, skull and syst. position, POOCOCK 466.

Sicista subtilis Pallas found in Sweden as early as 1695 by O. Rudbeck jun., LÖNNBERG 354.

†*Sicista* sp. pleistocene of Switzerland, STEHLIN 606.

CTENODACTYLIDAE.

Chaeromys harrisoni congcicus subsp. n. L. Uele river Belgian Congo, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 390.

Pectinator spekei meridionalis subsp. n. Somaliland, BEAUX Atti soc. ital. Milano 61 p. 27.

Thryonomys swinderianus raptorum L. Nigeria, T. s. angolae Angola, subsp. n., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 392.

OCTODONTIDAE.

†*Aphaetreus montanus* gen. et sp. n. cave in Haiti, MILLER Smithson. Misc. Coll. 74 No. 3 p. 3.

†*Drytomomys aequatorialis* gen. et sp. n. pleistocene? Ecuador, H. E. ANTHONY Amer. Mus. Novit. 35 p. 2 fig. 2.

†*Ithydontia levir* gen. et sp. n. cave in Haiti, MILLER Smithson. Misc. Coll. 74 No. 3 p. 4.

HYSTRICIDAE.

Acanthion millsii Naga hills, THOMAS J. Bombay N. H. Soc. 28 p. 431.

Hystrix review of the Asiatic species and races p. 195, *H. mesopotamica* sp. n. Mesopotamia p. 198, MÜLLER Zool. Anz. 51.—*H. marynensis* sp. n. Turkestan, MÜLLER Zool. Anz. 51 p. 190 2 figs.

VISCACHIDAE.

Viscacia viscacia anatomical and physiological note, GIUSTI & HUG 198.

AGOUTIDAE.

Dasyprocta aguti and *D. azarae*, development of the placenta, BECHER 55, 56.

CAVIIDAE.

Cavia embryology mid-brain, CHIARUGI 115; physiology of reproduction, TRESIDDER 671.

Hydrochoerus schulzi further remarks, ZUKOWSKY 730.

INCERT. SED. (HYSTRICOMORPHA).

†*Diamantomys* gen. n. for *D. luederitzi* sp. n. miocene S. W. Africa Protect., STROMER S. B. Ak. München 1921 p. 334.

†*Pomonomys* gen. n. for *P. dubius* sp. n. miocene S. W. Africa Protect., STROMER S. B. Ak. München 1921 p. 334.

OCHOTONIDAE.

Ochotona nubrica Ladak p. 187, *O. roylei baltina* Ladak p. 188, *O. curzoniae seiana* Seistan p. 189, *O. gloveri* W. Szechwan p. 190, *O. sikimaria* Sikkim p. 191, *O. zappeyi* W. Szechwan p. 192, spp. et subsp. n., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9.—*O. wollastoni* sp. n. nr. Mt. Everest, THOMAS & HINTON Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 184.

LEPORIDAE.

†*Hypolagus edensis* sp. n. pliocene California, FRICK Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 12 p. 348 figs. 52-54.

Lepus histology of tongue-papillae, KRIEG 321; anatomy of the aorta, BALDWIN 43; structure and relations of depressor nerve, SARKAR 533; male organs, ZSÁMAR 726; a correction on a note on the Rabbit of Porto Santo, TROUSSART 673.—*L. europaeus* and *L. medius varronis* on the osteological (biometric) differences, HAUSER 226, 227.

Oryctolagus cuniculus oreas subsp. n. Morocco, CARRERA Bol. R. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 22 p. 112.—*Oryctolagus* aff. *kreyenbergi* further described. MATCHIE in MELL 388 pp. 28, 37.

ORDER UNGULATA.

On the tongue-anatomy, SONNTAG 596.

The synovial glands of the Ungulata, ZIMMERMANN 723.

Game animals of Angola and their habits and distribution, STATHAM 602.

Field notes on and measurements of Indian Game animals, STOCKLEY 611.

Report on the Reindeer and Musk-Ox Industries in the northern regions of Canada, RUTHERFORD 524.

Fossil brain (endocranial cast) of an Italian pliocene Ungulate, BECCARI 53.

SUBORDER HYRACOIDEA.

PROCAVIIDAE (HYRACIDAE).

Heterohyrax brucei albipes subsp. n. Kenya Colony, HOLLISTER Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 135.

Hyrax capensis vagus and sympathetic nerves, SONNTAG 594.

†*Megalohyrax* Andr. rediagnosed p. 839 *M. pygmaeus* sp. n. Egyptian Fayûm beds p. 843 fig. 1, MATSUMOTO, P.Z.S. 1921.

†*Protypotheroides* gen. n. for *P. beetzii* sp. n. miocene S. W. Africa Protect., STROMER S. B. Ak. Munchen 1921 1922 p. 333.

†*Titanohyrax* gen. n. for type *Megalohyrax palaeotherioides* Schloss. p. 844, *T. ultimus* sp. n. p. 845 figs. 2–5, *T. schlosseri* nom. n. for *M. eocaenus* Schl. nec. Andr. p. 847, *T. andrewsi* sp. n. p. 847 fig. 6 Fayûm beds Egypt, MATSUMOTO P.Z.S. 1921.

SUBORDER TOXODONTIA.

†TOXODONTIDAE.

†Toxodonts from Tarija beds Bolivia discussed, BOULE & THEVENIN 81 p. 197 pl. xxii.

SUBORDER CONDYLARTHRA.

†PLEURASPIDOTHERIDAE.]

†*Orthaspidotherium edwardsi* L. Eocene, Reims, SCHLOSSER 546 p. 129 pl. xv figs. 16–18, 20–23 pl. xvi fig. 4.

†*Pleuraspidotherium remense*, *P. aumonieri* L. Eocene, Reims, SCHLOSSER 546 p. 126 pls. xv, xvi.

SUBORDER ANCYLOPODA.

†CHALICOLTHERIDAE.

†*Macrotherium salinum* sp. n. Sarmatian beds Salt Range India, COOPER Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 542 3 figs.

†*Schizotherium turgaicum* sp. n. Oligocene Turgi C. Asia, BORISSIAK Ann. Soc. Pal. Russ. 3 p. 43 pl. vii.

SUBORDER PROBOSCEIDA.

On the anterior cusp of the molars of the Proboscidea and its importance, STEFANESCU 663.

Evolution of the Proboscidea, STEFANESCU 605.

†PYROTHERIIDAE.

†*Moeritherium* revision, MATSUMOTO 376 p. 5.

†DINOTHERIIDAE.

†*Dinotherium* sp. molars and lower jaw from Baluchistan Miocene pl. iv figs. 4–6 5 text figs., COOPER 127.—†*D. styriacum* sp. n. pliocene beds of Styria p. 113 with remarks and figures of other species, HILBER Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm. 51 4 pls.

ELEPHANTIDAE.

Evolution phylogeny and classification of the Mastodontoidae, OSBORN 438.

†*Bunolophodon angustidens* molars and lower jaw from Baluchistan Miocene pls. i–iv and 7 text figs, COOPER 127.

†*Dibelodon edensis* (Frick) further description, OSBORN 437 fig. 1.—*D. tropicus* from Mexico described, FREUDENBERG 187 p. 28 fig. 9.

Elephas ontogeny of jaws and teeth, AICHEL 10; surface temperature, BENEDICT AND OTHERS 59.—*E. indicus* muscular twitchings and pathology, MOUQUET 408; tooth-change, MOUQUET 407.—*E. aff. indicus* skull from S. China described and figured, MELL 388 p. 32 fig. 1.

†*Elephas* post-tertiary remains, Denmark, NORDMANN 425; an American Pleistocene species, OSBORN 436; teeth figured from pliocene? of Indo-China, MANSUY 372 p. 22 pls. vi vii.—*E. columbi* monograph, dentition, osteology phylogeny and affinities, SOERGEL 586; history, distribution and races in Mexico, FREUDENBERG 187 p. 38 pls. viii, ix.—*E. jeffersoni* sp. n. Indiana, OSBORN Amer. Mus. Nov. 41 p. 11.—*E. columbi* and *E. jeffersonii* critical remarks p. 97, *E. roosevelli* sp. n. Pleistocene Illinois p. 101 HAY Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 p. 101.—*E. antiquus*, phylogeny, STEFANESCU 604; from post tertiary of Tanganyika Terr., RECK 487 2 figs.—*E. meridionalis* jaw from N. Italy, AIRAGHI 12 1 fig.—*E. planifrons* discussion on molar from southern Austria and answer to Schlesinger, SOERGEL 587.—*E. beresovskius* pleistocene Siberia p. 4, *E. boreus* pleistocene Ohio p. 5, *E. francisi* pleistocene Texas p. 6, spp. n., all figured and remarks on other species, HAY 228.

†*Loxodonta grigua* sp. n. Vaal river gravels, HAUGHTON Trans. Geol. Soc. S. Afr. 24 p. 12 pl. i fig. 1-2.

†*Mastodon* skull from Bolivia described, REVILLIOD 497.—A Review of the forms of southern Germany p. 1, *M. esselbornensis* pp. 73, 92, fig. 24, *M. wuhlheimensis* pp. 76, 194 fig. 25 fig. 17, *M. gigantorostri* p. 87, *M. turicensis* p. 88 fig. 22, spp. n., KLÄHN 301.—Review of American pliocene forms p. 5, *M. nigobunis antiquissima* p. 18 *M. o. felcis* p. 20, *M. o. intermedia* p. 23, *M. o. progressa* p. 27, subspp. n., FREUDENBERG 187 with many figures.—*M.* first appearance in America, *M. matthewsi* p. 4, *M. merriami* p. 6, spp. n., Pliocene U.S.A., OSBORN Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 10 1921.—*M. angustidens libyca* var n. Miocene Egypt p. 85

figs. 58-59, *M. spenceri* sp. n. Miocene Egypt p. 89 figs. 60-61, FOURTAU 179.—*M. arvernensis* in N. Italy, CAPELLINI 102.—*M. andium* from Bolivia described and discussed with phylogeny of the group, BOULE & THEVENIN 81 p. 17 pls. i-ix text figs. 2-32.—*M. longirostris* lower jaw from Veles Macedonia, SCHLOSSER 544 p. 12 1 text fig.

†*Miomastodon* gen. n. for type *Mastodon merriami* Osborn, OSBORN Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 49 p. 4.

†*Palaeomastodon intermedius* sp. n. Fayum Egypt, MATSUMOTO Amer. Mus. Novit. 51 p. 2 fig. 1-2.

†*Phiomia osborni* sp. n. Fayum Egypt, MATSUMOTO Amer. Mus. Novit. 51 p. 3 fig. 3.

†*Stegodon insignis*, *S. cliftii* teeth figured from Indo-China pliocene? MANSUY 372 p. 18 pls. iv, v, vi.—*S. airavana* and *S. trigonocephalus* remains from Java described and figured, SOERGEL 588 2 pls.

†*Trilophodon hicksi* p. 3, *T. paladentatus* p. 4 pliocene? Colorado, spp. n., COOK Proc. Colo. Mus. 4 No. 1 6 figs.—*T. (Tetrabelodon) shepardi edensis* subsp. n. pliocene California, FRICK Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 12 p. 405 pl. 1 figs. 160-165.

SUBORDER PERISSODACTYLA.

†PROTOTHERIIDAE.

†*Neolicaphrium recens* gen. et sp. n. recent beds Cordoba Argentina, FREGUELLI Act. Ac. Cordoba 7 1921 p. 7 6 figs.

†HYRACOTHERIIDAE.

†*Lophiotherium cervulum* described and figured DEPÉRET 145 p. 77 pls. xiv-xv.

†*Propalaeotherium parvulum* from eocene beds in Germany, SCHROEDER 552 p. 183.

†PALAEOTHERIIDAE.

†*Anchilophus dumasi* redescribed and figured, DEPÉRET 145 p. 63 pls. xii-xiii.

†*Palaeotherium crassum* figured and described p. 12 pls. i-vii, *P. stehlini* sp. n. p. 37 pl. xi figs. 7-8, DEPÉRET 145.—*P. magnum*, *P. crassum* examples from Eocene of France described and figured, ROMAN 514 p. 8 pls. i-vi text-figs. 1-2.

†*Plagiolophus annectens* redescribed and figured, DEPÉRET 145 p. 41 pls. viii-xi.

RHINOCEROTIDAE.

Review of the post tertiary Rhinoceroses of Europe, nomenclature, phylogeny, development, distribution etc., WURST 711.

Phylogeny of the Rhinoceroses, BREUNING 82.

†*Acerotherium minutum* teeth from Aquitanian (Oligocene) France, ROMAN 512 p. 241 pl. ii fig. 1, 3.—*A. wegneri* p. 189 pls. i ii; *A. angustifrons* p. 202 pl. iii figs. 1-4 Pliocene, Samos, ANDREE Paleont. Zs. 3 1920.—*A. incisivum* critical remarks and fig. of teeth, TEPPNER 635 p. 134.—*A. (?) blanfordi* teeth figured from pliocene? of Indo-China, MANSUY 372 p. 12 pl. i fig. 1-4.

Caenopus sp. incl. early tertiary of California p. 271 fig. 4-5, STOCK 609.

†*Colonoceras agrestis* refigured and described eocene Wyoming, TROXELL 679 p. 31.

†*Diceratherium steinheimense* lower jaw figured and described, TEPPNER 635 p. 151.

†*Epiceracrium turgaicum* sp. n. Oligocene Turgai, C. Asia, BORISSIAK Mem. Soc. Pal. Russ. 1 p. 1, 3 pls.

†*Hyrachyus* revision of genus with figures of types etc. p. 38, *H. a. gracilis* subsp. n. Bridger Eocene of Wyoming p. 43 pl. i text-fig. 4, TROXELL Amer. J. Sci. 4.

†*Hyrcodon* review of species, nomenclature and synonymy p. 65, *H. apertus* sp. n. Oligocene of S. Dakota p. 73 fig. 3 range in time p. 77, SINCLAIR Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. 61.

†*Metahyrachyus bicornutus* gen. et sp. n. Bridger Eocene of Wyoming, TROXELL Amer. J. Sci 4 p. 33 2 figs.

†*Metamynodon bugtiensis* sp. n. Bugti deposits Baluchistan, COOPER Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 617 2 figs.

†*Opsiceros occidentalis* sp. n. S. W. African Protect., ZUKOWSKY Arch. Naturg. 88 Hft. 7 p. 162.

†*Rhinoceros* bones from tertiary beds of Styria, TEPPNER 635 p. 155; in pliocene Italy, UGOLINI 682.—*R. etruscus* remains from Tuscany, CATERINI 108.—*R. megarhinus* jaw from N. Italy, CAPELLINI 101 1 pl.—*R. pachygnathus*, *R. schleiermacheri* on remains from Samos, ANDREE 25 p. 207.—*R. (Ceratorhinus) schleiermacheri* molar from Veles, Macedonia, SCHOLSSER 544 p. 15 pl. i fig. 8.

†*Teleoceras snowi* sp. n. Miocene Egypt, FOURTAU 179 p. 37 figs. 26-30.

TAPIRIDAE.

†*Celodon orientalis* sp. n. Oligocene Turgai C. Asia, BORISSIAK Ann. Soc. Pal. Russ. 2 p. 27 1 fig.

†*Helalestes* revision and redescription with fig. of skull and dent., TROXELL 678.

†*Homogalax bridgerensis* Bridger Eocene Wyoming p. 289, figs. 1-2, *H. uinmlensis* Uinta Eocene Utah, p. 291 figs 3-4, spp. n., TROXELL Amer. J. Sci. 3.

†*Lophiodon* on eocene forms from Germany, SCHROEDER 552 p. 165 pls. xxi xxii.

†*Tapirus merriami* sp. n. Pleist. California, FRICK Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 12 p. 311 figs. 26-28.

EQUIDAE.

Phylogeny of Equidae, ANTONIUS 34.

Genetics of coat-colour of Horses, WINGE 704.

The horse in prehistoric times and its representation in caves, ROSSELLI-VILLA 517.

Equus the hoof-glands, ZIMMERMANN 722; histology of nostrils, ZIMMERMANN 720; on the canalis basilaris med. occipitalis and the clinoid apophysis of the sella turcica, PROSPERO 476, 477; anatomy and development of incisors, ZIMMERMANN 725.—the cranio-pharyngeal canal, ZANNINI 714; anatomy of tongue, TRAUTMANN 670; muscular anatomy, DRAHN 152; anatomy of accessory organs of eye, SMITH 582; blood-studies, NESER 419; histology

of testis, CREW 137; method of calculating surface-area, ROUSSY 521.—*E. caballus* with supernumerary toe Sweden, FLODERUS 171; with zebra-markings, HRYMONS 241.—*E. hartmannae* in S. Angola taxonomy and description, BLAINE 66 p. 330 pl. vi (photos).—*E. kiang holdereri* dimensions and remarks on this race, MATCHIE 375 pl. iii.—*E. zebra* pneumonia pathology, MOUQUET & GUYESSE-PELLISIER 408.

†*Equus* on the European fossil forms, SCHWARZ 557.—*E. hemionus fossilis* a metatarsus from post-tertiary Prussia, HILZHEIMER 246.—*E. bautistensis* sp. n. Pleist. of California, FRICK Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 12 p. 302 pl. xlvii, text-figs. 19-25 and folder 2.—*E. curvidens* molar from Pleistocene Chile, SCHNEIDER 559 fig.—*E. andium insulatus* from Tarija (Bolivia) described and phylogeny discussed, BOULE & THEVENIN 81 p. 121 pls. xi xii figs 4, 5 pl. xiii figs. 2-6, pl. xiv, figs. 3-5, pl. xv fig. 4 etc. text-figs. 54-63.

†*Hipparion* lower jaw miocene Spain SOLÁ 589.—*H. gracile* molar from Maine-et-Loire figured FERRONNIÈRE 165; in pliocene? beds at Sylt, Germany, GRIPP 208; molars from Veles, Macedonia, SCHLOSSER 544 p. 20 pl. i figs. 4-7 9.—*H. gracile rocinantis* subsp. n. Miocene Spain, HERNANDEZ, PACHECO 235 p. 22 pl. ii figs. 1-8 5 text-figs.—*H. mohavense* and *H. m. callodonta* addt. descript., J. C. MERRIAM 390 p. 549 figs. 163 175.

†*Hippidium neogaeanum* and *H. principale* from Tarija Bolivia discussed and described, BOULE & THEVENIN 81 p. 79 pl. x figs. 1 4 pl. xii figs. 1-2 pl. xiv figs. 6-7 pl. xv figs 1-3b pl. xvi etc.

†*Merychippus calamarius stylodontus* var. n. Miocene California and other sp. incl., J. C. MERRIAM Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 11 p. 505 figs.

†*Onohippidium devillei* from Tarija described, phylogeny discussed, BOULE & THEVENIN 81 p. 106 pl. x fig. 2, 3 pl. xii fig. 3, pl. xiii fig. 1, pl. xiv figs. 1-2 etc.

†*Plihippus francescana* sp. n. p. 322 and *P. f. minor* subsp. n. p. 330, pliocene California, FRICK Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol.

12 pl. xlvii text-figs. 35-41 folder 3.—*P. osborni* p. 383, *P. edensis* p. 388 pl. xlix text-figs. 103-157 Pliocene California, FRICK Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 12.—*P. tantalus* p. 561 figs. 179-182, *P. fairbanki* p. 564 figs. 183-187 addt. descript., J. C. MERRIAM 390.

SUBORDER ARTIODACTYLA.

†ANTHRACOTHERIIDAE.

†*Anthracotheirus* teeth from Oligocene of Styria, HILBER 243 3 pl.

†*Brachyodus africanus* figured from Miocene Egypt p. 47 fig. 31-36, *B. moneyi* sp. n. Miocene Egypt pp. 56 111 figs. 37-45 also pl. i fig. 1, FOURTAU 179.

†*Masritherium* gen. n. p. 63 for *M. depereti* sp. n. Miocene Egypt pp. 64 112 figs. 46-57 pl. i figs. 2-3, pl. ii figs. 1-4, FOURTAU 179.

SUIDAE.

†*Archaeotherium scotti* Titanotherium beds, p. 468 fig. 1-3, *A. wantlessi* Oreadon beds of S. Dakota p. 472 figs. 5 6, spp. n., *A. mortoni* descript. and figs. 7-8 p. 476, SINCLAIR Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. 60.—*A. mortoni* addt. description, skull, dentition, SINCLAIR 578.

†*Cebochaerus minor* described and figured, DEPÉRET 145 p. 105 pl. xvii.

†*Choeropotamus affinis* skull from Eocene of France, ROMAN 514 p. 33 pl. vii figs 3-4 1 text-fig.—*C. depereti* described and figured, DEPÉRET 145 p. 92 pls. xvi xvii.

†*Diamantohyus* gen. n. for *D. africanus* sp. n. Miocene S. W. African Protect., STROMER S. B. Ak. Munchen 1921 1922 p. 332.

†*Megachaerus zygmaticus* addt. descript., SINCLAIR 577 p. 486 2 figs.

†*Perchoerus minor* sp. n. Chadron beds, Nebraska, Cook Pan.-Amer. Geol. 37 p. 357 1 fig.

Phacochoerus aethiopicus delamerei skull and dentition, BEAUX 52 p. 28.

†*Prosthennops edensis* Pliocene California, FRICK Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 12 p. 350 figs. 58-63.

†*Scaptolhyus altidens* gen. et sp. n. [Entelodont] Protoceras beds S. Dakota, SINCLAIR Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. 60 p. 480 6 figs.

Sus development of vertebral column and ribs, STÖCKLI 614; pars buccalis of hypophysis absent, HOLT 256; structure of liver, PFUHL, 455; on the female outer genital organs, HENNEBERG 233; anatomy of a monster, MONTEROSSO 400.—*S. scrofe* embryology of hind limb, CAREY 103; origin and descent of the domestic race and relation to European and Asiatic wild forms, SCHROTER 553; history of occurrence in British Isles, CAZIOT 110.—*S. barbatus* in the Malay Pen., ROBINSON & MOULTON 509.—*S. coreanus* Heude a distinct form diagnosis, MORI 403 p. 612.

†*Sus* sp. teeth figured from Pliocene? beds Indo-China, MANSUY 372 p. 13 pl. i figs. 9–11 pl. ii figs. 1–17 pl. iii figs 1–7.—*S. major* Miocene Spain Bataller 49 p. 81 3 figs.

HIPPOPOTAMIDAE.

Hippopotamus amphibius on the lungs, NEUVILLE 423; female generative organs, DENTICI 144; gestation period, birth habits and longevity, HERBERT 296.

†*Hippopotamus amphibius* history, distribution, skeleton of pleistocene remains in Britain, REYNOLDS 498; post-tertiary of Calabria, AIRAGHI 11 2 figs.

†AGRIOCHOERIDAE. (Oredontidae.)

†*Merycochaerus? buwaldi* sp. n. Miocene California J. C. MERRIAM Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 11 p. 507 figs.—*M. (Pronomotherium) californicus* sp. n. L. Pliocene California, J. C. MERRIAM Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 11 p. 575 figs. 212–215.

CAMELIDAE.

The water-stomach of the Camels, ZIMMERMANN 721.

†Camelid gen. et sp. incl. pleistocene California, FRICK 188 p. 295 figs. 2–4.

Camelus biliary tracts, STEVENSON 608.—*C. dromedarius* economics and domestication, SURCOUF 625,

†*Hemiauchenia paradoxa?* from Tarija Bolivia described, BOULE & THEVENIN 81 p. 170 text-fig. 64 pls. xviii–xxi.

†*Lama* fossil from Tarija Bolivia described, BOULE & THEVENIN 81 p. 182 text-fig. 65 pls. xviii–xxi.

†*Palaeolama crequii* sp. n. p. 176 and *P. c. provicugna* var. n. p. 178 Pleistocene Tarija Bolivia, BOULE & THEVENIN 81 pls. xviii–xxi.

†*Pliauchenia* sp. p. 321 fig. 30; *P. merriami* sp. n. p. 358 pl. xlvii xlviii figs 67–70 Pliocene California, FRICK Publ. Univ. Cal. Geol. 12.

†*Procamelus edensis edensis* sp. et subsp. n. p. 367, *P. e. raki* subsp. n. p. 370 and other incl. sp. pl. xlviii figs 74–94 Pliocene California, FRICK Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol. 12.

†ANOPLOTHERIDAE.

†*Anoplotherium commune* jaw from Eocene of France, ROMAN 514 p. 31 pl. viii figs, 1 2.

†*Caenotherium laticurvatum* mandible from Aquitanian of France, ROMAN 512 p. 244 pl. ii fig. 4.

†*Dacrytherium ovinum* described and figured, DEFÉRET 145 p. 116 pl. xviii.

†*Dichodon cervinum* redescribed and figured, DEFÉRET 145 p. 148 pl. xx.

†*Diplobune secundaria* mandible and humerus from Eocene of France, ROMAN 514 p. 32 pl. viii figs. 3–5.

†*Leptotherium lugaoni* described and figured, DEFÉRET 145 p. 126 pl. xix.

†*Xiphodon intermedium* described and figured, DEFÉRET 145 p. 133 pl. xix.

†LEPTOMERYCIDAE.

†*Haplomeryx euzetensis* sp. n. Eocene France, DEFÉRET 145 p. 140 pl. xix figs. 18–33.

†*Leptomeryx obliquidens* sp. n. Oligocene S. Dakota, TROXELL Amer. J. Sci. 4 p. 115.

TRAGULIDAE.

†*Hypertragulus* revision p. 111, *H. minutus* sp. n. "John Day" Oligocene, Oregon p. 115, LULL Amer. J. Sci. 4.—*Hypertragulus* sp. early Tertiary of California p. 269 figs. 2 3, STOCK 609,

CERVIDAE.

Alces machlis economics, WATSON 696; historical and philology of the vernacular names, SZALAY 639.—*A. americanus gigas* photo of newly born, SWARTH 626 p. 189 fig. Y.

† *Alces alces* in post-tertiary beds of Venetia, DAL PIAZ 457 1 pl.; fossil head from Denmark, ØDUM 426; ostosis in fossil antler, PROTESCU 478.

† *Amphitragulus boulangeri* mandible from Aquitanian of France, ROMAN 512 p. 245 pl. ii figs. 5 8.

† *Blastomeryx marshi* restoration figured, LULL 359.

Cervus rufus placenta, ANDRESEN 26.—*C. u. equinus* habits and measurement of antlers, GAIRDNER 190.

† *Cervus pardinensis* affinities, HILZHEIMER 245 p. 712.

† *Dicrocerus* relationships, HILZHEIMER 245 p. 741.

† *Dromomeryx parvus* sp. n. Pliocene? Nebraska, COOK Proc. Colo. Mus. 4 No. 2 p. 13 figs.

Elaphurus davidianus antlers and their shedding etc., ZUKOWSKY 729.

Hydropotes argyropus Heude a distinct sp., diagnosis, MORI p. 612.

† *Micromeryx flourenti* metacarpus and molars from Miocene nr. Bordeaux, ROMAN 511 p. 236 pl. i figs. 2 3.

Odocoileus virginianus review of races p. 67, *O. v. clavium* subsp. n. Big Pine Key, Florida pl 73, BARBOUR & ALLEN J. Mammal. 3 pls. iv-v.—*O. peruvianus consul* subsp. n. Ecuador, LÖNNBERG Ark. Zool. 14 No. 20 p. 13.

† *Odocoileus* sp. pleistocene of California, FRICK 188 p. 296 figs. 5-13.

† *Pliocervus* gen. n. for *Cervus matheroni* Gerv., HILZHEIMER Centralb. Min. Stuttgart 1922 p. 743.

Rangifer tarandus biology, domestication economics, in Alaska, HADWEN 213.—*R. mcguirei* sp. n. Kletson Creek, White River, Alaska-Yukon boundary, FIGGINS Outdoor Life 1922 p. 212.

GIRAFFIDAE.

Giraffa ileo-caecal gland, NEUVILLE 422 figs.

† *Griquaetherium* gen. n. for *G. cingulatum* sp. n., HAUGHTON Trans. Geol. Soc. S. Afr. 24 p. 13 pl. i fig. 3-4.

ANTILOCAPRIDAE.

Antilocapra americana races, field-notes, distribution, description, growth, horn shedding, SKINNER 581 4 pls.

† *Antilocapra* sp. pleist. California FRICK 188 p. 300 figs. 17-18.

† *Capromeryx* sp. pleist. of California FRICK 188 p. 300 figs. 15-16.

† *Merycodus* should remain in Cervidae HILZHEIMER 245 p. 745.

BOVIDAE.

Ammotragus lervia angusi subsp. n. S. Sahara, ROTHSCHILD Nov. Zool. Tring 28 1921 p. 75.

Antidorcas angolensis sp. n. S. Angola, BLAINE P.Z.S. 1922 p. 335 pl. v fig. 2 (photo) pls. vii viii (skulls).

Bos structure and development of skeleton of limbs, PETERSEN 450; age of Oxen by condition of incisors, D'ALPHONSO 17; abnormal coronary artery, REID 491; sterility of "free-martins" BONNEVIE 76; identical twins and "free martins," GOWEN 205; the cattle of the Vikings, COLLINGWOOD 121; Albanian dwarf cattle monographed, KUHNEMANN 323, 324.—*B. taurus* rostral bone of skull, PAULLI 448.—*B. indicus* anatomy of hump, BOAS & PETERSEN 68.—*B. bison* past distr. in western U.S.A., C. H. MERRIAM 389.—*B. sondaicus* field notes in Burma, STOCKLEY 612.

† *Bos bison* skull in recent deposits in Sweden, MUNTHE 412.—*B. primigenius* in Peeblesshire, RITCHIE 506; past distribution history and philology of name, SZALAY 629.

Capra caucasica and *C. cylindricornis* hybrids with domestic goats, PRIZENMAYR 453.

Capricornis osborni sp. n., YUNNAN R. C. ANDREWS Amer. Mus. Novit. 6 1921 p. 1.

Cephalophus monticola ludlami Kafue river p. 174, *C. m. ruddi* Zululand p. 175, *C. m. fuscicolor* S. Rhodesia p. 175, subspp. n., BLAINE Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9,

Connochactes jubatus schulzi skull and other remarks, ZUKOWSKY 727.

Damaliscus korrigum taxonomy and nomenclature, ROTHSCHILD 520 p. 75.

Gazella marica fieldnotes Mesopotamia, PITMAN 462.—*G. dama damergouensis* subsp. n. S. Sahara, ROTHSCHILD Nov. Zool. 23 1921 p. 76.

†*Gazella brevicornis* p. 46, *G. deperdita* figured p. 47 pl. ii figs 5–7 11, SCHLOSSER 544.—*G. deperdita* miocene Spain, HERNANDEZ-PACHECO 235 p. 39 pl. ii figs. 11–16 text-figs. 10–12.

Hippotragus variiani addt. descript. BLAINE 66 p. 318 pls. i–iv (skulls) pl. v. fig. 1 (photo); distribution habits and shooting, STATHAM 602.

Madoqua swaynei cileri razza n. Dolo Somali, BEAUX Atti soc. ital. Milano 61 p. 31.

†*Nanotragulus loomisi* gen. et sp. n. Miocene Wyoming Lull Amer. J. Sci. 4 p. 116 1 fig.

†*Nemorhoedus philisi* sp. n. Upper Pliocene, Auvergne, SCHAUB Eclog. Geol. Helv. 16 p. 558 2 figs also id. 539.

Oryx gazella in Angola habits, BLAINE 66 p. 336.

Ourebia rutilus sp. n. Angola BLAINE P.Z.S. 1922 p. 325.

Ovibos moschatus on the epistropheus bone (axis), HILZHEIMER 247 2 figs.; a skull from post tertiary of Switzerland, HESCHELER 238 1 fig.

Ovis on the pineal body, JORDAN 286; on the older Irish races, SCHARFF 536.—*O. ammon* races, distribution and habits in C. Asia, SJOLANDER 580.—*O. vignei* field notes, STOCKLEY 613.—*O. musimon* on the material in the Petrograd Museum, NASONOV 417.

Pseudois nahoor szechuanensis subsp. n. W. China, ROTHSCHILD Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10 p. 231.

†*Palacoryx athanasini* sp. n. pliocene Rumania, SIMIONESCU Centralb. Min. 1922 p. 185.

†*Protragelaphus skouzesi* molar from Veles Macedonia, SCHLOSSER 544 p. 44 pl. ii fig. 8.

(N-15697 f) q

Sylvicapra grimmii leucoproscopus in Angola addt. descript., BLAINE 66 p. 326.

†*Tragocerus amaltheus* molars from Veles Macedonia, SCHLOSSER 544 p. 38 pl. ii figs. 1–4.

ORDER CETACEA.

Phylogeny of Whales, KUKENTHAL 326.

On the tongue-anatomy, SONNTAG 596.

Lungs of Cetacea, NEUVILLE, 421.

Hind limb of Archaeoceti, STROMER 619.

Cetacea of coasts of Finistère, France, LE DANOIS 335.

Cetacea of the Zuiderzee, WEBER 697.

Review of the Cetacea of New Zealand seas with outline figures, OLIVER 428–430.

History of Whale Fisheries, JENKINS 276.

Models of Whales in Dresden Museum, JACOBI 271.

Fossil tertiary Cetacea from Tuscany, CAPELLINI 100.

†BASILOSAUSIDAE.

(Zeuglodontidae.)

†*Zeuglodon* structure of ear-bones POMPECKJ 471.

†SQUALODONTIDAE.

†*Prionodelphis rovereti* gen. et sp. n. from the Parana beds of the Argentine, FRENGUELLI Bol. Ac. Córdoba 25 p. 495 2 figs.

PLATANISTIDAE.

†*Cyrtodelphis* aff. *sulcatus* jaw figured Miocene Egypt, FOURTAU 179 p. 35 fig. 24.

Lipotes vexillifer characters and affinities, HINTON & PYCRAFT 250.

DELPHINIDAE.

Cephalorhynchus commersonii external characters, osteology and dentition with 3 pls., HARMER 222.—*C. hectori* figured, OLIVER 430 p. 580 pl. ii figs. 1 2.

q 5

Delphinus delphis skeleton ext. characters etc. in Tasmania, SCOTT & LORD 560.

†*Delphinus van-zelleri* sp. n. jaw figured Miocene Egypt, FOURTAU 179 p. 36 fig. 25.

†*Globicephalus* fossil bones Tasmania, SCOTT & LORD 563 p. 180.

Meomeris Gray 1847 should be used for *Neomeris phocaenoides*, THOMAS 649.

Monodon monoceros historical and archaeological, GARBOE 191; observations in Greenland, PORSILD 472.

PHYSETERIDAE.

†*Dioplodon* identity of a specimen from Pliocene of Fontivese, Italy, SIMONELLI 574.

Kogia breviceps figured, OLIVER 430 p. 566 pl. ii fig. 3.

Mesoplodon layardi on the west of Tasmania; notes, FLYNN 174.—*M. layardi* and *M. grayi* in S. Australian waters with measurements etc., WAITE 692.—*M. bowdoini* skeleton described skull figured, OLIVER 430 p. 569 pls. iii, iv.

Paikea gen. n. for *Berardius hectori* Gray, OLIVER P.Z.S. 1922 p. 574.

Physeter macrocephalus note on ambergris and its composition, H. I. COLE 119.

BALAEINIDAE.

Balaena mysticetus anatomy of forelimb, KÜKENTHAL 325; fossil example from Norway, SOOT-RYEN 598, 599.

Balaenoptera on the foetal skull RIDEWOOD 501 5 figs.; food and feeding habits and shape of sternum with figure, BEARPARK 51.—*B. borealis* example stranded in New Zealand, OLIVER 428.

†*Balaenoptera prisca* described and figured from pliocene of Montpellier, GENNEVAUX 194 2 pls.

Megaptera note on size and penis bone BEARPARK 51.—*M. nodosa* on the foetal skull, RIDEWOOD 501 11 figs.

†*Megaptera miocaena* sp. n. Miocene of California, KELLOGG Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 14 p. 3 4 pls. 10 text-figs.

Neobalaena marginalis skull figured, OLIVER 430 p. 559 pl. i.

ORDER SIRENIA.

On the tongue anatomy, SONNTAG 596.

Hind limb of the Sirenia, STROMER, 619.

TRICHECIDAE.

(Manatidae.)

Manatus ontogeny of jaws and teeth, AICHEL 10.

Trichechus latirostris respiration physiology, PARKER 446.

HALICORIDAE.

†*Desmostylus* ethology, morphology, systematics, Miocene N. Pacific coast region should be placed in the Multituberculata, ABEL 1, 2.—*D. cymatias* sp. n. Oligocene Oregon with note on other species HANNIBAL J. Mammal. 3 p. 239 2 pls.

Halicore dugong cranial embryology MATTHIES 378, 379, 380.

†*Metaxytherium floridanum* sp. n. Upper Miocene? Florida, HAY Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 61 art. 17 p. 1 1 pl.

ORDER EDENTATA.

Review of the Xenarthra with an account of the skeleton and specially that of the hand and foot, SCHULTHESS 554.

On the vertebrae and their venous canals in Edentata, BURLET 90.

The narial bones of the Edentate skull and their homologies, WEGNER 698.

Nervous system (vagus and sympathetic), SONNTAG 593.

†Edentates from Tarija beds of Bolivia discussed, BOULE & THEVENIN 81 p. 205 pls. xxiii-xxv.

BRADYPODIDAE.

Choloepus napensis sp. n. Ecuador, LÖNNBERG Ark. Zool. 14 No. 20 p. 18 3 figs.

Bradypus sexual organs, BURLET 89.—*B. tridactylus* on the placenta, BECHER 54; anatomy and histology of alimentary canal SONNTAG & DUNCAN 597.

†MEGALONICHIDAE.

†*Megalonyx* sp. pleistocene California, FRICK 188 p. 294 fig. 1.—*M.* sp. pliocene Cal. *ibid* p. 320 figs. 2 9.

†MEGATHERIIDAE.

†*Megalochus* sp. ? bones from cave in Haiti, MILLER 395 p. 6.

†*Myiodon* a comparison of the North and South American forms show distinct lines of phylogeny, KRAGLIEVICH 315.—*M. harlani* a mounted skeleton from Rancho La Brea pleistocene, California figured, STOCK 610 pl. li.

†*Pontotatus chapalmalensis* fossil hide figured, FRENGUELLI 184 p. 384.

MYRMECOPHAGAGIDAE.

Myrmecophaga jubata an early embryo, MARSHALL 373.

DASYPODIDAE.

†*Chlamytherium septentrionalis* jaw and scutes described from Texas, CAHN 96 2 pls.

Scleropleura brunsti characters and affinities discussed 2 pls. 18 figs, R. ANTHONY 31.

Tatu (Praopus) kappleri on a remarkable tail, ANTHONY & LANGOTALA 32.

Tatusia novemcincta development of cranium, FAWCETT 164.

†*Tolypeutes pampaensis* sp. n. recent beds Argentine, FRENGUELLI Bol. Ac. Cordoba 24 p. 377 1 fig.

MANIDAE.

Manis javanica early stages, embryology, OORDT 433.

ORDER MARSUPIALIA.

Visceral anatomy myology and a classification, SONNATG 592.

The Marsupial Allantoplacenta and its phylogenetic significance, FLYNN 175.

Structure and development of the testis in Marsupials, BURLER 91.

Lectotypes of typical Australian Marsupials in the Bt. Mus., THOMAS 653.

PHALANGERIDAE.

Distoechurus pennatus amoenus Thos. = *D. p. neuhaussi* MATSCH., THOMAS 648 p. 675.

Peroryctes dorsalis sp. n. N. New Guinea, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 264.

Phalanger orientalis ducatoris Duke of York Isl., *P. o. mimicus* E. New Guinea, subsp. n., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 680.—*P. furvus* sp. n. Celebes, MILLER & HOLLISTER Proc. Biol. Soc. 35 pl 115.

Pseudochirops dahli ext. characters of pouch-embryos, JONES 283 p. 119 pl. vi 11 figs.

Pseudochirus breeding habits and reproductive arrangements, FLYNN 173.—*P. dammermani* subsp. n. N. New Guinea, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 264.—*P. corinnae coecias* subsp. n. S.E. New Guinea, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 674.

†DIPROTODONTIDAE.

†*Euryzygoma dunense* gen. et sp. n. post tertiary of Queensland, LONGMAN Mem. Queensl. Mus. 7 p. 65 4 pls.

†*Nototherium mitchelli* discussion of taxonomy phylogeny etc. description of skeleton, SCOTT & LORD 561, 562; notes on dentition, GLAUERT 201.

MACROPODIDAE.

Dorcopsis hageni caurina, *D. vanheurni* subsp. et sp. n. N. New Guinea, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 264.

Macropus bernardus external characters, LE SOUEF 340.—*M. ruficollis* range in Queensland p. 297, *M. welsbyi* sp. n. Stradbroke I. Q'land. LONGMAN Mem. Queensland Mus.—*M. keysseri lanatus* subsp. n. N. E. New Guinea, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 670.

Petrogale pearsoni sp. n. Pearson Isl. S. Australia, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 682.

CAENOLESTIDAE.

Caenolestes ecology, habits phylogeny etc., GREGORY 206.

PERAMELIDAE.

Isodon barrowensis ext. characters of pouch embryo, JONES 283 p. 3 11 figs.—*I. nauticus* Nuyts Archip. S. Austr. p. 678, *I. peninsulæ* Cape York Q'land. p. 679, spp. n., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9.

Perameles myosura notina subsp. n. S. Australia and key of allied forms, THOMAS Ann. Mag. N.H. (9) 10 p. 144.

DASYURIDAE.

Dasyercus cristicauda recorded in W. Australia, GLAUERT 202.

Sminthopsis crassicaudata habits in captivity, W. B. ALEXANDER 15.—*S. rufigenis* sp. n. Aru. Is., THOMAS Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 9 p. 265.

DIDELPHYIDAE.

Didelphys virginiana mutation and colour variations, HARTMAN 224; spermatogenesis, PAINTER 442.

†*Didelphys chapalmalensis* jaw figured FRANGUELLI 184 pp. 349, 350.

Marmosa perplexa p. 3, *M. oroensis* p. 3, *M. celicae* p. 4, *M. bombascarae* p. 5, spp. n., H. E. ANTHONY Ecuador Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 32.

†*Peradectes elegans* gen. et sp. n. paleocene U.S.A., MATTHEW & GRANGER Amer. Mus. Novit 13 1921 p. 2.

†*Thylacodon pusillus* gen. et sp. n. paleocene N. Mexico, MATTHEW & GRANGER Amer. Mus. Novit. 13 1921 p. 2.

ORDER ALLOTHERIA.

(=Multituberculata.)

Skull and teeth of the Multituberculata reviewed, HENNIG 234.

[For *Desmostylus* see Halicoridae, p. 58.]

†MICROLESTIDAE.

†*Microlestes antiquus* discussed and figured, HENNIG 234 p. 192 pl. ii figs. 1-9.

†PLAGIAULACIDAE.

†*Ectypodus musculus* gen. et sp. n. paleocene Colo. U.S.A., MATTHEW & GRANGER Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 13 1921 p. 1.

†*Eucosmodon* gen. n. for *Neoplagiaulax americanus* Cope, MATTHEW & GRANGER Amer. Mus. Novit. 13 1921 p. 1.

†TRITYLODONTIDAE.

†*Tritylodon* root division of molars—a mammalian character, PETRONIEVICS 451.

INCERT. SED.

†*Oligokyphus* gen. n. for *O. triserialis* p. 206 pl. iii fig. 5 and *O. biserialis* p. 225 pl. ii fig. 11 Lias bed of Wurttemberg with discussion, HENNIG N. Jahrb. Min. Beil. 46.

ORDER MONOTREMATA.

Skeletons of Monotremes described, SHUFELDT 571 5 pls.

ECHIDNIDAE.

Zaglossus bartoni clunius p. 129 *Z. bruijnii gularis*, *Z. b. pallidus* p. 131, subspp. n., New Guinea and key to species and races, THOMAS & ROTHSCCHILD Ann. Mag. N. H. (9) 10.

†*Zaglossus harrissoni* sp. n. on a femur from pleistocene beds of King Is. off Tasmania, SCOTT & LORD Papers and Pr. R. Soc. Tasmania for 1921 p. 13 pl. v.

ORNITHORHYNCHIDAE.

Ornithorhynchus paradoxus field notes and observations on breeding habits, nest and eggs and embryos figured, BURRELL 92; oogenesis and formation of egg membranes, GATENBY 192; historical notes, HARRISON 223.

INDEX TO NAMES

OF

NEW GENERA AND SUBGENERA

INCLUDING NEW NAMES FOR GENERA PREVIOUSLY ESTABLISHED

RECORDED IN THIS VOLUME FOR 1922.

The total number of names in this index is 2,168, distributed as follows, viz.:—Protozoa 28, Porifera 7, Coelenterata 42, Echinoderma 21, Vermes 81, Brachiopoda and Bryozoa 31, Mollusca 150, Crustacea 24, Arachnida 104, Insecta 1,414 (of these Coleoptera are 621, Hymenoptera 164, Lepidoptera 184, Diptera 167, Hemiptera 111, Orthoptera 51 and minor orders 58); Prochordata 7, Pisces 37, Reptilia 15, Aves 157, Mammalia 50. The total for the previous volume was 1,540.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Abatobius Chamberlin</i> Arachn. 33
 <i>Acalyptis Meyrick</i> Ins. 346
 <i>Acanthenchelys Norman</i> Pisces 24
 <i>Acanthodesia Canu & Bassler</i> Bry. 13
 <i>Acanthogonyleptes Mello-Leitão</i> Arachn. 27
 <i>Acanthomacrus Schmidt</i> Ins. 237
 <i>Acanthomenopon Harrison</i> Ins. 417
 <i>Acanthomyites Cockerell</i> Ins. 388
 <i>Acanthophora Borgmeier</i> Ins. 382
 <i>Acanthopsylla Jordan & Rothschild</i> Ins. 394
 <i>Achaetops Roberts</i> Aves 59
 <i>Achanodes Meyrick</i> Ins. 346
 <i>Achlyomyia Pleske</i> Ins. 374
 <i>Achradocera Becker</i> Ins. 378
 <i>Acicnemidia Hubenthal</i> Ins. 213
 <i>Acinaca Ball & Hartzell</i> Ins. 402
 <i>Acleotrema Johnston & Tiegs</i> Verm. 20
 <i>Acmeodor Matthew & Granger</i> Mam. 43
 <i>Acoleomerus Casey</i> Ins. 213
 <i>Acorthylus Brèthes</i> Ins. 231
 <i>Acosmerycoides Mell</i> Ins. 322
 <i>Acrista Hedley</i> Moll. 49
 <i>Acrocantites Schwindewolf</i> Moll. 77
 <i>Acrophymus Uvarov</i> Ins. 427
 <i>Acroschattia Wilke</i> Ins. 202
 <i>Adaluma Tindale</i> Ins. 303
 <i>Adamatornis Roberts</i> Aves 54
 <i>Adelinella Wenz</i> Moll. 55
 <i>Adelotropis Waterston</i> Ins. 286</p> | <p><i>Adetococyx Roberts</i> Aves 54
 <i>Adusella Haupt</i> Ins. 402
 <i>Adventoribombus Skorikov</i> Ins. 257
 <i>Aediarthromorpha Pic</i> Ins. 168
 <i>Aegopthalmus Hesse</i> Moll. 50
 <i>Aemidioides Fleutiaux</i> Ins. 181
 <i>Aepopsis Jeannel</i> Ins. 151
 <i>Aerospiza Roberts</i> Aves 50
 <i>Aeschrocnemis Heikertinger</i> Ins. 250
 <i>Afraegialitis Roberts</i> Aves 47
 <i>Afranas Roberts</i> Aves 48
 <i>Afranthus Roberts</i> Aves 66
 <i>Afrardea Roberts</i> Aves 48
 <i>Afrasida Wilke</i> Ins. 202
 <i>Africorys Roberts</i> Aves 66
 <i>Afrocihla Roberts</i> Aves 60
 <i>Afropelia Roberts</i> Aves 44
 <i>Agaoenemis Moser</i> Ins. 190
 <i>Agastictus Bergroth</i> Ins. 400
 <i>Agonoxena Meyrick</i> Ins. 346
 <i>Agrobombus Skorikov</i> Ins. 257
 <i>Aguimpia Roberts</i> Aves 66
 <i>Aigola Chamberlin</i> Arachn. 25
 <i>Akalpia Roewer</i> Arachn. 27
 <i>Alamosaurus Gilmore</i> Rept. 27
 <i>Alciippornis Oberholser</i> Aves 59
 <i>Aleuronodus Hempel</i> Ins. 412
 <i>Alexandriaria Garrett</i> Ins. 369
 <i>Alexiloga Meyrick</i> Ins. 344
 <i>Aligherinia Girault</i> Ins. 277
 <i>Allocanthochasmus Van Cleave</i> Verm. 20
 <i>Allocaprima Hering</i> Ins. 336</p> |
|---|---|

(x-15697t) q

- Alloocylosia Hering* Ins. 336
Allodapus Kleine Ins. 233
Allodesmus Kellogg Mam. 46
Allodontoides Matsumura Ins. 324
Allodryinus Kieffer Ins. 264
Allopezus Gebien Ins. 202
Alluria Casey Ins. 214
Alofia Giglioli Arachn. 32
Alphapachygaster Pleske Ins. 374
Alpigenobombus Skovikov Ins. 257
Alpinobombus Skovikov Ins. 257
Amanomyia Pleske Ins. 374
Ambacio Enderlein Ins. 392
Amblyphymus Uvarov Ins. 428
Amblyscopa Meyrick Ins. 346
Aminellus Masi Ins. 277
Ammomyrma Santschi Ins. 268
Amonopadnus Rohwer Ins. 292
Amorphulus Mell Ins. 322
Amphelissa Etheridge Moll. 53
Amphibaris Casey Ins. 214
Amphibiophilus Scriabin Verm. 24
Amphicarpa Michaelsen Proch. 3
Amphigenes Meyrick Ins. 346
Amphilepidina Douvillé Prot. 19
Amphitriscoelus Harris & Hodson Moll. 74
Amphitritides Augener Verm. 31
Amydraulax Cushman Ins. 286
Amyella Bock Verm. 19
Anacarbo Roberts Aves 49
Anacithara Hedley Moll. 49
Anacorys Roberts Aves 66
Anaduosternum Notman Ins. 158
Anaeolopus Uvarov Ins. 428
Anagoricophilus Arrow Ins. 168
Anagivenius Casey Ins. 214
Anagnathocera Arrow Ins. 188
Analytarcha Meyrick Ins. 347
Anambates Casey Ins. 214
Ananesiotes Kleine Ins. 233
Anaphalantias Enderlein Ins. 392
Anarostomoides Malloch Ins. 390
Anasphondylia Tavares Ins. 360
Anathaniops Casey Ins. 214
Anatoreus Casey Ins. 214
Anavallius Casey Ins. 214
Anavitrinella McDunnough Ins. 326
Anazalinus Casey Ins. 214
Anchylodiscus Johnston & Tiegs Verm. 20
Andiblis Casey Ins. 214
Andragathus Emery Ins. 268
Andromophron Semenov-Tian-Shanski Ins. 152
Anebolura Bernhauer Ins. 158
Aneuryphymus Uvarov Ins. 428
Anexamita Schmidt Ins. 237
Angeliconana Girault Ins. 277
Aniops Casey Ins. 214
Anisoceraea Schmidt Ins. 237
Anitsia Chamberlin Arachn. 25
Ankistrodactylus Ingram & Macfie Ins. 362
Annamitella Mansuy Arachn. 19
Annamitia Mansuy Arachn. 21
Anobius Chamberlin Arachn. 33
Anocalea Fenyes Ins. 158
Anodontoglamis Rendahl Pisces 23
Anomaladerbe Muir Ins. 404
Anomalaëtus Roberts Aves 50
Anomalanthus Roberts Aves 66
Anomalicornia Mercet Ins. 277
Anones Casey Ins. 214
Anoplomorpha Hustache Ins. 214
Anophrycephalus Baylis Verm. 22
Anotesiops Casey Ins. 214
Antesis Casey Ins. 214
Anthenius Casey Ins. 214
Anthobiomorpha Obenberger Ins. 163
Anthracomysis van Strahlen Crust. 22
Anthracophorides Moser Ins. 188
Anthriboclerus Schenkling Ins. 173
Antimimistis Turner Ins. 326
Aphaetreus Miller Mam. 50
Aphelosecyta Tillyard Ins. 410
Aphycoides Mercet Ins. 278
Apodiplosis Tavares Ins. 360
Apodrosus Marshall Ins. 214
Apomatoceros Eigenmann Pisces 23
Apophysius Cushman Ins. 286
Aporhynchus Nybelin Verm. 22
Apothetoeca Meyrick Ins. 347
Apsteiniella Schmidt Ins. 200
Aptereucyrtus Gebien Ins. 202
Apterodasytes Champion Ins. 174
Arachnolasma Grabau Coelen. 15
Araeostenus Brèthes Ins. 167
Archaeomicromus Krüger Ins. 357
Archaeozonites Sandberger Moll. 56
Archasida Wilke Ins. 202
Arctilaira Chamberlin Arachn. 25
Argentina Riley Ins. 301
Argyrochlamys Lamb Ins. 379
Argyroelos Hogg Arachn. 25
Aridia Ball & Hartzell Ins. 402
Armillifer Sambon Arachn. 32
Arnioceratoides Spath Moll. 77
Arolus Chamberlin Arachn. 34
Articephala Moser Ins. 190
Arzamopsis Dyar Ins. 311
Asaphopsis Mansuy Arachn. 19
Aschitus Mercet Ins. 278
Asidomachia Wilke Ins. 202
Asiracina Melichar Ins. 403
Asperdaphne Hedley Moll. 49
Assiniana Roewer Arachn. 27
Assyriella Hesse Moll. 58
Astacocroton Haswell Arachn. 30
Asthenargus Simon & Fage Arachn. 25

- Astichopus Clark* Echin. 12
Atolmodytes Roberts Aves. 66
Atopocnema Enderlein Ins. 392
Atractosocia Canu & Bassler Bry. 13
Atrometoides Fahringer Ins. 286
Attangus Casey Ins. 214
Atule Jordan Pisces 26
Atylophor Chamberlin Arachn. 34
Aubertia Théry Ins. 183
Augolychna Meyrick Ins. 347
Augustaca Szombathy Arachn. 26
Aulacocentrum Brues Ins. 290
Auletanus Voss Ins. 215
Auletulus Voss Ins. 215
Aulohelia Gerth Coelen. 13
Aulonops Timberlake Ins. 278
Austiniceras Spath Moll. 77
Australanusia Girault Ins. 278
Australeunotus Girault Ins. 281
Australomphale Girault Ins. 282
Australoödera Girault Ins. 277
Austrodictya Tillyard Ins. 427
Austroencyrtoides Girault Ins. 278
Austrolimnobia Alexander Ins. 369
Autometrus Kleine Ins. 233
Auzatella Strand Ins. 338
Auzatellodes Strand Ins. 338
Avellanopsis Riche & Roman Moll. 53
Averellia Baker Moll. 58
Ayresillas Roberts Aves 59
- Babelomurex Coen* Moll. 48
Babinda Girault Ins. 282
Bacoceridiolum Pic Ins. 164
Bactkia Schmidt Ins. 407
Bakeronymus Rohwer Ins. 285
Balanion Wulff Prot. 29
Balssia Kemp Crust. 21
Balssiola Strand Crust. 21
Baptobaris Casey Ins. 215
Baptothorax Roberts Aves 65
Barbaroscia Hering Ins. 336
Barberiella Shannon Ins. 384
Barbiellinia Bezzi Ins. 374
Barbozia Dendy Porif. 3
Baridiaspis Casey Ins. 215
Barymochtha Meyrick Ins. 347
Baryrhynchus Roberts Aves 53
Basanasca Meyrick Ins. 347
Bascomella Morningsstar Bry. 13
Bassettithia Wilson Crust. 26
Batames Casey Ins. 215
Bathymeria Muir Ins. 403
Bequaertinia Laboissière Ins. 251
Bernardinella Pascher Prot. 26
Bicidiopsis Verrill Coelen. 15
Bicladodrilus Pic Ins. 177
Bigotes Nicolesco Moll. 78
Binhon, Pic Ins. 180
Binneya Cooper Moll. 56
- Birgea Harring & Myers* Verm. 29
Blanionops Simon & Fage Arachn. 23
Blochmannella Leidhold Brach. 6
Bolivarina Obenberger Ins. 183
Bommeria Pascher Prot. 26
Bonomius Casey Ins. 215
Boradiopsis Hering Ins. 336
Bossionus Fleutiaux Ins. 182
Bouchardiella Doello-Jurado Brach. 6
Brachantichir Enderlein Ins. 390
Brachycerithium Bonarelli Moll. 40
Brachychrysocharopsis Girault Ins. 282
Brachycolobodes Heller Ins. 215
Brachyconger Norman Pisces 24
Brachygeraeus Casey Ins. 215
Brachyglossa Friese Ins. 258
Brachyglossula Hedicke Ins. 258
Brachylinoma Casey Ins. 215
Brachyphymus Uvarov Ins. 428
Brachysocia Canu & Bassler Bry. 13
Bradiopsylla Jordan & Rothschild Ins. 394
Brainia Uvarov Ins. 428
Brancoceras Stieler Moll. 78
Brauerobius Krüger Ins. 357
Brephamia Jordan Pisces 25
Briaraula Meyrick Ins. 347
Brooksina Kirk Brach. 6
Brunieria Kieffer Ins. 362
Bryantia Schaus Ins. 308
Buettneria Case Batr. 32
Bullatimorphites Buckman Moll. 78
Burhinops Roberts Aves 47
Byssacanthoides Woodward Pisces 30
- Caecolinus Jeannel* Ins. 159
Caenioxylabanus Pic Ins. 178
Caenorycta Meyrick Ins. 347
Cafranthurus Roberts Aves 66
Caffrapus Roberts Aves 53
Caffrillas Roberts Aves 62
Caffroblatta Rehn Ins. 424
Caffropasser Roberts Aves 67
Caffroornis Roberts Aves 61
Cahita Hebard Ins. 424
Calamotropodes Janse Ins. 339
Callanganum Pic Ins. 178
Callipera Huntsman Proch. 3
Calliptamicus Uvarov Ins. 428
Calliptamulus Uvarov Ins. 428
Callophylla Moser Ins. 188
Calmanesia Collinge Crust. 23
Calobatina Enderlein Ins. 390
Calometopia Mercet Ins. 278
Calophoneus Roberts Aves 64
Calopterocles Roberts Aves 44
Calorida Casey Ins. 216
Calotingis Drake Ins. 397
Calybitia Schaus Ins. 339
Calycella Blair Ins. 211

- Calymnochilus Masi* Ins. 277
Calyptophyllum Brolemann Arachn. 34
Calyptulus Kleine Ins. 233
Camallanides Baylis & Daubney Verm. 24
Camelocerambyx Pic Ins. 237
Camerones Casey Ins. 216
Camopis Casey Ins. 216
Camopisella Casey Ins. 216
Campicoloides Roberts Aves 61
Canadoceras Spath Moll. 78
Cancanodes Meyrick Ins. 344
Canopinus Casey Ins. 216
Canthonistis Meyrick Ins. 348
Canthyluscelis Edwards Ins. 367
Capillifera Honigmann Moll. 58
Capraephora Bezzi Ins. 383
Capyllarodepus Voss Ins. 218
Carcineretes Withers Crust. 18
Cardioecia Canu & Bassler Bry. 13
Carlgreniella Watzl Coel. 15
Carpodaptes Matthew & Granger Mam. 40
Cartecytis Canu & Bassler Bry. 13
Cartogonum Pic Ins. 178
Caryophyllaeides Nybelin Verm. 22
Cassinaëtus Sclater Aves 50
Castenus Casey Ins. 216
Cathariotrema Johnston & Tiegs Verm. 20
Catopidius Jeannel Ins. 164
Cautiroides Pic Ins. 178
Cavella Stechow Coel. 15
Ceballosia Mercet Ins. 278
Cecrates Roberts Aves 54
Centrinaspidia Casey Ins. 216
Centrochromis Norman Pisces 27
Cephalizus Schmidt Ins. 237
Cephalobaena Heymons Arachn. 32
Cephalochiza Moser Ins. 191
Cephalomalthinus Pic Ins. 177
Cephalomorium Forel Ins. 269
Cephaloplonyx Pic Ins. 203
Ceraleurodicus Hempel Ins. 412
Ceramiellus Schulthess Ins. 266
Ceranticheir Enderlein Ins. 390
Ceratomania Cushman Ins. 286
Ceratopriomorphus Pic Ins. 178
Ceratophrys Ribaut Arachn. 34
Ceratostizus Rohwer Ins. 263
Ceratostylus Enderlein Ins. 392
Cerehta Bolivar Ins. 428
Cerchysiopsis Girault Ins. 278
Cereophagus Dyar Ins. 339
Ceunonus Kleine Ins. 233
Chaetocosmetes Moser Ins. 191
Chaetomeristes Enderlein Ins. 390
Chaetophyes Schmidt Ins. 407
Chalicoroides Champion Ins. 175
Chalybdicus Kleine Ins. 233
Chapaon Pic Ins. 237
Chariodactylus Moser Ins. 191
Chariphylla Meyrick Ins. 348
Cheirodus Eigenmann Pisces 24
Chelorchinus Kleine Ins. 233
Chepagra Casey Ins. 216
Chiloneurinus Mercet Ins. 278
Chionopora Prout Ins. 327
Chloebaris Hustache Ins. 216
Chlorotriangulum Pascher Prot. 26
Cholevopsis Jeannel Ins. 163
Cholinambates Casey Ins. 216
Choristopsylla Jordan & Rothschild Ins. 394
Choreodromia Frey Ins. 377
Chromacilla Schmidt Ins. 238
Chromalizus Schmidt Ins. 238
Chromoplane Bock Verm. 19
Chrysopisthus Théry Ins. 184
Cladobethylus Kieffer Ins. 264
Cladobrostis Meyrick Ins. 348
Clandius Casey Ins. 216
Clarkometra Gislén Ech. 22
Clavocerithium Cossmann Moll. 41
Clemmatista Meyrick Ins. 348
Cleodiplosis Felt Ins. 361
Clepsiphron Turner Ins. 327
Clinochaeta Borgmeier Ins. 383
Cliopeza Enderlein Ins. 390
Clitellariopsis Pleske Ins. 374
Clossiana Reuss Ins. 299
Clotus Navás Ins. 357
Coccineobombus Skorikov Ins. 257
Coleostoma Meyrick Ins. 348
Colleptera Roberts Aves 53
Collocathria Dendy Porif. 3
Collohmanna Sellnick Arachn. 29
Colobizus Schmidt Ins. 238
Colobodellus Heller Ins. 217
Colonocinclia Roberts Aves 60
Compsocrita Meyrick Ins. 348
Conamblys Schmidt Ins. 238
Conchocera Laboissière Ins. 251
Confusobombus Skorikov Ins. 257
Congregopora Nielsen Coel. 10
Coniomma Weise Ins. 248
Conmachaerota Schmidt Ins. 407
Conoaxima Brues Ins. 276
Conopariella Enderlein Ins. 392
Conophoria Casey Ins. 217
Convarcia Schmidt Ins. 405
Cormobates Mathews Aves 65
Cornulella Dendy Porif. 3
Corticoris McAttee & Malloch Ins. 400
Corycera Drake Ins. 397
Corynosericia Moser Ins. 191
Corynostylus Canu & Bassler Bry. 13
Coselia Bolton Ins. 430
Costapopillia Benderitter Ins. 197
Costovia Casey Ins. 217

- Cotyledon *Bradley* Ins. 266
 Crampelia *Laboissière* Ins. 252
 Craptidia *Casey* Ins. 227
 Craptoleptus *Casey* Ins. 227
 Craptus *Casey* Ins. 217
 Craspedocrinus *Dahmer* Echin. 22
 Craspedortha *Mell* Ins. 323
 Crassiplanulites *Buckman* Moll. 78
 Craterophorus *Lamb* Ins. 379
 Crematoxenus *Mann* Ins. 159
 Crepantis *Casey* Ins. 217
 Cropidocharces *Meyrick* Ins. 348
 Crepidochetus *Enderlein* Ins. 390
 Cretiscapellum *Withers* Crus. 29
 Cribrinopsis *Carlgen* Coel. 16
 Criopaca *Schmidt* Ins. 405
 Cromaphiga *Rohwer* Ins. 292
 Cronodoxa *Meyrick* Ins. 348
 Cropelia *Casey* Ins. 217
 Crostidia *Casey* Ins. 217
 Crostis *Casey* Ins. 217
 Crotanus *Casey* Ins. 217
 Crotema *Roberts* Aves 53
 Croteoptera *Roberts* Aves 66
 Cryobdella *Harding* Verm. 35
 Cryphiomystis *Meyrick* Ins. 348
 Cryptobaris *Casey* Ins. 217
 Cryptocala *Benjamin* Ins. 313
 Cryptocentroides *Popta* Pisces 28
 Cryptophysophilus *Hering* Ins. 336
 Cryptostigma *Ferris* Ins. 413
 Crypturornis *Oberholser* Aves 43
 Ctenocharidea *Cushman* Ins. 287
 Ctenomachus *Schmidt* Ins. 238
 Ctenopeuca *Bernhauer* Ins. 159
 Ctenophthirus *Ferris* Ins. 415
 Cubocricus *Chamberlin* Arachn. 34
 Cummingsia *Ferris* Ins. 417
 Cumularia *Spiestersbach* Moll. 68
 Cupuladria *Canu & Bassler* Bry. 13
 Curodesmus *Chamberlin* Arachn. 35
 Cuvieria *Roberts* Aves 51
 Cyalithoides *Fisher* Ins. 185
 Cyclocites *Canu & Bassler* Bry. 14
 Cycloclonius *Schmidt* Ins. 238
 Cyclonia *Stechow* Coel. 10
 Cylindrosia *Gebien* Ins. 204
 Cylindrosybra *Aurivillius* Ins. 243
 Cymatobaris *Casey* Ins. 217
 Cynidiognathus *Haughton* Rept. 29
 Cynorhinella *Curran* Ins. 384
 Cyrtosquedius *Bernhauer* Ins. 162
 Cyrtotylus *Bergroth* Ins. 400
 Cystopelta *Tate* Moll. 87
 Dacetellum *Hedicke* Ins. 233
 Dacetum *Kleine* Ins. 233
 Dactylobarus *Kleine* Ins. 233
 Dactylopus *Bonnevie* Moll. 54
 Dactylosimus *Fleutiaux* Ins. 181
 Daitreosoma *Johnston & Tiegs* Verm. 20
 Dalcesia *Casey* Ins. 218
 Dalmasiceras *Djanélidzé* Moll. 79
 Danacaeomimus *Champion* Ins. 175
 Darwinomyia *Malloch* Ins. 388
 Dasycaris *Kemp* Crust. 21
 Dasyopa *Malloch* Ins. 393
 Dasypsaltia *Haupt* Ins. 402
 Dasyrhamphomyia *Frey* Ins. 377
 Dasysternica *Turner* Ins. 327
 Dasytophasis *Champion* Ins. 175
 Dasytoxystropus *Pic* Ins. 175
 Daulotypus *Lea* Ins. 169
 Dayakiella *Horváth* Ins. 396
 Dealia *Casey* Ins. 218
 Decorseia *Hustache* Ins. 218
 Delonurops *Reitter* Ins. 204
 Delopterius *Janse* Ins. 340
 Demoda *Casey* Ins. 218
 Denaea *Pruvost* Pisces 19
 Denckmannites *Wedekind* Arachn. 20
 Dendronina *Heron-Allen & Earland* Prot. 20
 Dendroperdix *Roberts* Aves 43
 Dendrophaoia *Malloch* Ins. 388
 Dendrospiza *Roberts* Aves 68
 Depasophilus *Voss* Ins. 218
 Deretiosomimus *Heller* Ins. 218
 Dericinus *Casey* Ins. 218
 Derocephalus *Enderlein* Ins. 390
 Derosorica *Moser* Ins. 191
 Deserta *Ball & Hartzell* Ins. 403
 Deserticola *Hesse* Moll. 58
 Desmethus *Chamberlin* Arachn. 35
 Deuterophlebia *Edwards* Ins. 362
 Deyrollius *Obenberger* Ins. 185
 Diademomyia *Pleske* Ins. 374
 Dialomia *Casey* Ins. 218
 Dialomiaspis *Casey* Ins. 219
 Diamantohyns *Stromer* Mam. 54
 Diamantomys *Stromer* Mam. 50
 Diaphanella *Hesse* Moll. 87
 Diastixus *Reitter* Ins. 204
 Diatonica *Meyrick* Ins. 349
 Dicarnosis *Mercet* Ins. 279
 Dicerus *Pascher* Prot. 26
 Dicroplema *Gaede* Ins. 313
 Dictyonerius *Enderlein* Ins. 390
 Dictyopora *Gerth* Coel. 13
 Didiscus *Dendy* Porif. 3
 Didymobothrium *Nybelin* Verm. 22
 Didymonycha *Aurivillius* Ins. 243
 Didymops *Szilády* Ins. 375
 Dilophothripoides *Strand* Ins. 313
 Dimorphia *Malloch* Ins. 388
 Dimyactis *Pax* Coel. 16
 Dinachlurus *Eaton* Mam. 45
 Dinailurictis *Helbing* Mam. 45
 Dinapries *Heller* Ins. 218

- Dinapsis Waterston* Ins. 289
Dinidorites Cockerell Ins. 395
Dinocarsiella Mercet Ins. 279
Dinocochlea Woodward Moll. 41
Diodontometra Gislén Echin. 22
Dionchotrema Johnston & Tiegs Verm. 20
Dionychoselis Aurivillius Ins. 308
Dipardalotus Mathews Aves 65
Diplectanotrema Johnston & Tiegs Verm. 20
Diplocirrus Haase Verm. 31
Diplodesmopora Canu & Bassler Bry. 14
Diplodontella Horváth Ins. 396
Diplodontites Marshall Moll. 69
Diplophorusa Heller Ins. 173
Diplophoneus Roberts Aves 64
Dipteretrum Rehn Ins. 424
Discocentrus Horváth Ins. 396
Discophyria Enderlein Ins. 368
Dissopygus Casey Ins. 218
Diversobombus Skorikov Ins. 257
Doaneomyia Alexander Ins. 370
Dochmiocera Hardy Ins. 374
Docleomorpha Hering Ins. 337
Dolichothrips Watson Ins. 415
Doliphoceras Mercet Ins. 279
Doloma Prout Ins. 327
Drakella Bergroth Ins. 397
Drasyllus Chamberlin Arachn. 24
Drepanoptera Turati Ins. 327
Dreposcia Jeannel Ins. 164
Drescheria Weise Ins. 254
Drillaetis Verrill Coel. 16
Dromanthomorphus Pic Ins. 175
Dromiaulis Meyrick Ins. 349
Drylix Edwards Ins. 409
Drymodytops Roberts Aves 63
Drytomomys Anthony Mam. 50
Dusmetia Mercet Ins. 279
Dvinosaurus Amalitzki Batr. 32

Echinaspis Blatchley Ins. 219
Echinophrictis Meyrick Ins. 349
Echthroxplexiella Mercet Ins. 279
Ectemnodera Enderlin Ins. 390
Ectonia Weise Ins. 250
Ectorchis Huntsman Proch. 3
Ectypodus Matthew & Granger Mam. 60
Eduardia Hesse Moll. 87
Egmundella Stechow Coel. 10
Elaphocerella Moser Ins. 192
Elaphrerga Meyrick Ins. 349
Elaphrosaurus Janensch Rept. 26
Electrolophidion Pleske Ins. 374
Ellidoneus Wilke Ins. 203
Elopura Horváth Ins. 396
Elytracantha Kleine Ins. 234

Emmesomyia Malloch Ins. 388
Empleurodiscus Johnston & Tiegs Verm. 20
Empleurosoma Johnston & Tiegs Verm. 20
Empruthotrema Johnston & Tiegs Verm. 20
Endodinium Hovasse Prot. 28
Endothamna Meyrick Ins. 349
Endovipio Turner Ins. 290
Enicmosoma Gebien Ins. 204
Entzia Lebour Prot. 28
Eobania Kobelt Moll. 58
Eobumbratrix Petrunkevitch Arachn. 26
Eoconodon Matthew & Granger Mam. 43
Eodiplurina Petrunkevitch Arachn. 23
Eoformica Cockerell Ins. 270
Eomegalodus Spriestersbach Moll. 76
Eoptyelus Jacobi Ins. 407
Eoricania Henriksen Ins. 405
Eostentatrix Petrunkevitch Arachn. 26
Eothinia Harring & Myers Verm. 29
Eoversatrix Petrunkevitch Arachn. 26
Epacter Semenov-Tian-Shanski Ins. 153
Epammonites Spath Moll. 79
Ephippiomantis Werner Ins. 425
Epicypselus Roberts Aves 53
Epiglypta Pilsbry Moll. 58
Epimede Houlbert Ins. 301
Epiparactis Carlgren Coel. 17
Epipholis Moser Ins. 192
Epiptera Metcalf Ins. 405
Episernomorphus Roubal Ins. 172
Epistamena Weise Ins. 248
Epitarsipus Le Cerf Ins. 345
Epodonta Matsumura Ins. 324
Eprias Heller Ins. 224
Erasmiphlebohecta Strand Ins. 337
Eremialector Sclater Aves 44
Eremicinnyris Roberts Aves 65
Eremomeloides Roberts Aves 63
Eressornis Roberts Aves 64
Eretendomychus Lea Ins. 169
Ergolea Dumont Ins. 335
Erioides Green Ins. 413
Eriphosoma Melzer Ins. 238
Ernolytis Meyrick Ins. 350
Erytodes Schmidt Ins. 200
Escragnollia Schmidt Ins. 407
Esme Fraser Ins. 421
Esuchonematopodius Cushman Ins. 287
Ethelda Casey Ins. 219
Ethrastis Meyrick Ins. 350
Euandrobatta Rehn Ins. 424
Euaphycus Mercet Ins. 278
Eubarnesia Cockerell Ins. 328
Eubolocera Verrill Coel. 17
Eubothrium Nybelin Verm. 22
Eucantabria Mercet Ins. 279

- Eucela Turner* Ins. 328
Eucrapheles Champion Ins. 175
Euchalcerinys Timberlake Ins. 279
Eucheiloneuropsis Girault Ins. 279
Eucinnyrus Roberts Aves 65
Eucistela Carter Ins. 209
Eucoleomerus Casey Ins. 219
Eucolobodes Heller Ins. 219
Eucoracias Roberts Aves 52
Eucosmiodon Matthew & Granger Mam. 60
Eudamarus Casey Ins. 219
Eudaphne Reuss Ins. 299
Eudialomia Casey Ins. 219
Eufentonia Matsumura Ins. 325
Eugaleruca Laboissière Ins. 252
Eugivenius Casey Ins. 219
Eugnamptobius Voss Ins. 219
Euibalonus Roewer Arachn. 27
Eulophodes Casey Ins. 219
Eumecopodus Calabresi Ins. 234
Eumegistus Jordan Pisces 26
Eumetacymus Brèthes Ins. 157
Eumetopon Voss Ins. 215
Eumicronyx Casey Ins. 219
Eumicrotipula Alexander Ins. 372
Eumorphiopsis Hering Ins. 337
Eunicentrus Casey Ins. 219
Eunotomyia Girault Ins. 281
Eupachydiscus Spath Moll. 79
Eupantolepta Bolívar Ins. 427
Eupelmella Masi Ins. 277
Eupezoptynx Pic Ins. 204
Euphaonia Malloch Ins. 388
Euploceus Roberts Aves 69
Eupsittacus Roberts Aves 52
Euritteria Huntsman Proch. 3
Eurobius Krüger Ins. 358
Eurycleidus Andrews Rept. 28
Euryphlepsia Muir Ins. 403
Euryzygoma Longman Mam. 59
Euschistomorphus Jensen-Haarup Ins. 395
Euschizus Kleine Ins. 234
Eusebus Kleine Ins. 234
Eusepiola Grimpe Moll. 79
Eusomenes Casey Ins. 219
Eustratiomyia Pleske Ins. 374
Eutelogonus Reitter Ins. 204
Eutelolaimus Man Verm. 25
Eutermiotochus Silvestri Ins. 159
Eutoreutus Michaelsen Verm. 34
Euxanthopyge Hering Ins. 337
Euzathanus Casey Ins. 219
Euzkadia Mercet Ins. 279
Evermannichthys Metzelaar Pisces 28
Exilobombus Skorikov Ins. 257
Exoparyus Schmidt Ins. 239
Exopleura Kleine Ins. 234
Fabriciana Reuss Ins. 299
Falsocaenia Pic Ins. 179
Falsoibidion Pic Ins. 239
Falsolucidota Pic Ins. 179
Falsotrichalus Pic Ins. 179
Farinococcus Morrison Ins. 413
Farquharsonia Collin Ins. 361
Fauveliopsis M'Intosh Verm. 32
Fernandocrambus Aurivillius Ins. 341
Fervidobombus Skorikov Ins. 257
Festona Navás Ins. 417
Filodrillia Hedley Moll. 50
Fishonia Casey Ins. 220
Flabellodiscus Johnston & Tiegs Verm. 20
Flabellotrichalus Pic Ins. 180
Folsomides Stack Ins. 431
Forandia Casey Ins. 220
Forandiopsis Casey Ins. 220
Frammia Holteadahl Arachn. 20
Fraternobombus Skovikov Ins. 257
Friesia Enderlein Ins. 368
Fruhstorferiola Willemse Ins. 428
Funebribombus Skorikov Ins. 257
Fusomurex Coen Moll. 48

Garnia Casey Ins. 220
Gastridiota Turner Ins. 334
Gastrotyptes Brues Ins. 274
Genestus Casey Ins. 220
Genevra Casey Ins. 220
Genoclonius Schmidt Ins. 238
Genyoschiza Moser Ins. 192
Geodrassus Chamberlin Arachn. 24
Geoendomychus Lea Ins. 169
Gigantolina Poche Verm. 21
Gigantomonas Dogiel Prot. 27
Ginglymocladius Van Dyke Ins. 177
Gitolampopsis Checchia-Rispoli Echin. 15
Giveniopsis Casey Ins. 220
Givenius Casey Ins. 220
Gladosius Casey Ins. 220
Glaucestroidea Roberts Aves 69
Glockeria Wedekind Arachn. 20
Glomeroides Chamberlin Arachn. 35
Glyphidops Enderlein Ins. 390
Glyphodera Enderlein Ins. 390
Glyptobaridia Casey Ins. 220
Gnathelops Gebien Ins. 205
Gnypetosoma Cameron Ins. 160
Gonioconcha Bonarelli Moll. 41
Gonioneurum Becker Ins. 380
Gonodyrus Fleutiaux Ins. 181
Gowericeras Buckman Moll. 79
Graciloplateros Pic Ins. 179
Grammanotoosocia Canu & Bassler Bry. 14
Grammasococia Canu & Bassler Bry. 14

- Grammecava Canu & Bassler* Bry. 14
Graonus Navás Ins. 358
Greeffiella Cobb Verm. 25
Grellaphia Schmidt Ins. 407
Grillia Roberts Aves 54
Griquaetherium Haughton Mam. 56
Groatius Casey Ins. 220
Grotellaforma Barnes & Benjamin Ins. 315
Gryllolandrevus Bolivar Ins. 426
Gunasellus Reitter Ins. 208
Gunningia Roberts Aves 65
Gyalostoma Kleine Ins. 234
Gymnogonodesmus Carl Arachn. 35
Gymnophryxe Villeneuve Ins. 386
Gynacanthaeschna Fraser Ins. 421
Gyranusa Mercet Ins. 279
Gyrostoma Hesse Moll. 58
Gyrostomella Hesse Moll. 58
- Habrolepistra Mercet* Ins. 279
Hadracantha Pleske Ins. 374
Hadraspis Spaeth Ins. 255
Hadromastix Schmidt Ins. 239
Hadrosceles Becker Ins. 380
Haganopsornis Roberts Aves 57
Hagenobius Krüger Ins. 358
Halerella Stechow Coel. 11
Haliactis Carlgren Coel. 17
Haliaria Stechow Coel. 11
Halicetta Stechow Coel. 11
Halimede Houlbert Ins. 301
Haliotrema Johnston & Triegs Verm. 21
Halmenida Pic Ins. 239
Halysacantha Laboissière Ins. 252
Hapalorhynchus Stunkard Verm. 21
Haplobaetis Navás Ins. 420
Haplochila Enderlein Ins. 392
Haplodrassus Chamberlin Arachn. 24
Haplosphys Ribaut Arach. 34
Haplosyllides Augener Verm. 32
Haptochlaena Grimpe Moll. 80
Hardya Edwards Ins. 409
Harotreus Casey Ins. 220
Harrisonia Ferris Ins. 417
Hasidus Casey Ins. 220
Hedychrous Marshall Ins. 220
Heinrichites Diener Moll. 79
Helicolepidina Tobler Prot. 21
Heliogomphus Laidlaw Ins. 421
Helle Hesse Moll. 87
Helopelius Reitter Ins. 204
Helopidoxus Reitter Ins. 207
Helopocerodes Reitter Ins. 204
Helopogonus Reitter Ins. 204
Helopondrus Reitter Ins. 204
Heloponotus Reitter Ins. 204
Helopotrichus Reitter Ins. 207
Helvia Melichar Ins. 404
Hemicordus Kleine Ins. 234
- Hemicryllis Aurivillius* Ins. 244
Hemimacronyx Roberts Aves 66
Hemipectrona Schaus Ins. 334
Hemipodistra Heikertinger Ins. 177
Hemipyrhroceromyia Pleske Ins. 374
Hemixesma Prout Ins. 329
Hemphillia Bland & Binney Moll. 58
Hendecapheidole Wheeler Ins. 272
Henotosoma Stunkard Verm. 21
Herbtsiella Friese Ins. 260
Hermippoides Gravely Arachn. 24
Herthasida Wilke Ins. 205
Hesperopithecus Osborn Mam. 40
Heteranomia Winckworth Moll. 67
Heterarchimantis Werner Ins. 425
Heterelasma Grabau Coel. 17
Heterobrabrius Roewer Arachn. 28
Heterochromis Regan Pisces 26
Heterocithara Hedley Moll. 51
Heterocoenites Gerth Coel. 14
Heteroecus Kinsey Ins. 285
Heterofelis Cook Mam. 46
Heteromarthana Muller Arachn. 28
Heteromerotylus Pic Ins. 205
Heteromicromus Krüger Ins. 358
Heteronychocassis Spaeth Ins. 255
Heterophora Borgmeier Ins. 383
Heteroschiza Moser Ins. 192
Heterothesis Kleine Ins. 234
Heterotrochalis Moser Ins. 192
Heterozetes Willmann Arach. 29
Hexanusia Girault Ins. 279
Hexarhoptra Hedicke Ins. 285
Hiboka Fage Arachn. 23
Hieroglyphodes Uvarov Ins. 428
Hinalea Jordan Pisces 27
Hintziellus Schmidt Ins. 239
Hiotidius Casey Ins. 220
Hiotomicrus Casey Ins. 220
Hiotopsis Casey Ins. 220
Hiotus Casey Ins. 220
Histeropus Hustache Ins. 221
Hirtomurex Coen Moll. 48
Holcodiscoides Spath Moll. 80
Holkeion Blanford & Godwin-Austen Moll. 56
Holopticus Bradley Ins. 266
Holopyrrhoceromyia Pleske Ins. 374
Homaloceraea Schmidt Ins. 239
Homalogrypota Schmidt Ins. 408
Homalophora Borgmeier Ins. 383
Homalopsis Lesne Ins. 205
Homalotylodea Mercet Ins. 279
Homophron Semenov-Tian-Shanski Ins. 154
Hooleyia Cockerell Ins. 408
Hoplepiscapha Lea Ins. 168
Hoplodontophorus Turner Verm. 26
Hoplomenes Heller Ins. 154
Hoplorida Moser Ins. 192

- Hoplotarsia Aurivillius* Ins. 315
Hornius Navás Ins. 358
Hospitopterus Pic Ins. 170
Hulpes Casey Ins. 221
Hulpesellus Casey Ins. 221
Huttonomyia Malloch Ins. 390
Hyboclonius Schmidt Ins. 238
Hybunca Schmidt Ins. 239
Hydrocorella Stechow Coel. 11
Hydrogaleruca Laboissière Ins. 252
Hyloaodon Roberts Aves 61
Hymenocamarota Cushman Ins. 287
Hyalobata Enderlein Ins. 391
Hyperopia Barnes & Lindsey Ins. 316
Hypergonatopus Timberlake Ins. 279
Hyperhalosydna Augener Verm. 32
Hypernephia Uvarov Ins. 428
Hypocomides Chatton & Lwoff Prot. 29
Hypoctenes Jordan Ins. 399
Hypodeporaus Voss Ins. 218
Hypsicomatides Augener Verm. 32
Hypsicomatopsis Augener Verm. 32
Hyptiocheta Becker Ins. 380
Hystricomantis Werner Ins. 425

Iba Schmidt Ins. 408
Ibidiomimus Pic Ins. 239
Icogramma Weise Ins. 248
Idiochora Turner Ins. 329
Idiognathus Cushman Ins. 287
Idiomysis Tattersall Crust. 22
Idiopsida Casey Ins. 221
Idiostyla Meyrick Ins. 351
Ignacius Matthew & Granger Mam. 46
Ilicia Mercet Ins. 280
Indarbela Fletcher Ins. 334
Indagrion Fraser Ins. 421
Indolestes Fraser Ins. 421
Indomicromus Krüger Ins. 358
Indoplanorbis Annandale & Prashad
Moll. 55
Indopseudodon Prashad Moll. 69
Inflaticerus Stieler Moll. 80
Iniothrips John Ins. 416
Insulasida Escalera Ins. 205
Intha Annandale Moll. 55
Iophanus Draudt Ins. 303
Iophosa Jacobi Ins. 408
Iops Casey Ins. 221
Iopsidaspis Casey Ins. 221
Iotomia Casey Ins. 221
Ipsviciopsis Tillyard Ins. 411
Iranella Uvarov Ins. 428
Ischionorox Aurivillius Ins. 239
Isohydnocera Chapin Ins. 173
Isotes Weise Ins. 252
Istor Semenov-Tian-Shanski Ins. 154
Ithydontia Miller Mam. 50
Ithyporoidus Hustache Ins. 221
Itylos Draudt Ins. 303

Janaria Stechow Coel. 11
Japonia Weise Ins. 252
Jarrina Léger & Hesse Prot. 24
Jaxartiulus Jacobson Ins. 247
Jospilopsis Augener Verm. 32
Juanella Odhner Moll. 54
Juania Aurivillius Ins. 341

Kakaoburra Girault Ins. 280
Kandycia Roewer Arachn. 28
Karasekia Melichar Ins. 410
Karrucincla Roberts Aves 61
Kempiana Muir Ins. 405
Kiluluma Scriabin Verm. 26
Kingia Malloch Ins. 389
Kinkelinceras Buckman Moll. 81
Kipia Harris & Hodson Moll. 71
Kirgisella Beklemichev Verm. 19
Kiricephalus Sambon Arachn. 32
Kitchinities Spath Moll. 81
Kochleraster Fisher Echin. 18
Kosemponiola Strand Ins. 339
Kotlassia Analitzki Rept. 29
Kozlovibombus Skorikov Ins. 257
Kubaryum Momiyama Aves 65
Kükenthaliella Reuss Ins. 300

Labidolemur Matthew & Granger Mam.
46
Labioproctus Green Ins. 413
Lachlanus Krüger Ins. 358
Laccogrypota Schmidt Ins. 408
Ladustaspis Casey Ins. 221
Ladustes Casey Ins. 221
Laesobombus Skorikov Ins. 257
Laevophiloscia Wahrberg Crust. 24
Lagopoecus Waterston Ins. 417
Lagynogaster Hermann Ins. 376
Laingia Theobald Ins. 411
Lallemandia Funkhouser Ins. 406
Lamellodiscus Johnston & Tiegs Verm.
21
Lamennaisia Girault Ins. 280
Lamprocyphus Marshall Ins. 221
Lamprospreo Roberts Aves 70
Lamproteucha Meyrick Ins. 351
Lamprothreptes Roberts Aves 65
Langbiana Hogg Arachn. 24
Languida d'Almeida Ins. 297
Lanioides Roberts Aves 64
Lasiopales Villeneuve Ins. 386
Laspeyresella Krausse Ins. 430
Laternigera Pleske Ins. 374
Latiromurex Coen Moll. 48
Laureriella Scriabin Verm. 21
Lecontella Wolcott Ins. 174
Ledargia Houlbert Ins. 301
Leiocithara Hedley Moll. 51
Leiopleurella Fisher Ins. 186
Leiperenia Khalil Verm. 26

- Leiperia Sambon* Arachn. 32
Lenziella Kieffer Ins. 363
Lepadomurex Coen Moll. 48
Lepidomuricea Verrill Coel. 14
Lepidophoromyia Borgmeier Ins. 383
Lepidotes Johnston & Tiegs Verm. 21
Lepidotrema Johnston & Tiegs Verm. 21
Lepidotychius Penecke Ins. 221
Leporinodus Eigenmann Pisces 22
Leptestia Bekker Brach. 7
Leptocleidus Andrews Rept. 28
Leptoclonius Schmidt Ins. 238
Leptacodon Matthew & Granger Mam. 43
Leptocolpia Prout Ins. 329
Leptocymatium Kleine Ins. 234
Leptogarnia Casey Ins. 221
Leptoladustes Casey Ins. 221
Leptomadarus Casey Ins. 227
Leptoparius Bernhauer Ins. 160
Leptopsilopa Cresson Ins. 392
Leptopterygius Huene Rept. 29
Leptosaldius Casey Ins. 221
Leptynis Jacobi Ins. 408
Lethenteron Creaser & Hubbs Pisces 19
Leucaniodes Prout Ins. 330
Leucoblepsis Warren Ins. 339
Leucopomyia Malloch Ins. 393
Leucostigma Wagner Moll. 61
Leurometopon Muir Ins. 404
Liathrodes Mello-Leitao Arachn. 28
Libnetisia Pic Ins. 179
Libnetomorphus Pic Ins. 179
Liburnica Kobelt Moll. 59
Lidopus Gibson Ins. 400
Ligidioides Wahrberg Crust. 24
Limicolariopsis d'Ailly Moll. 61
Limnactinia Carlgren Coel. 18
Limnicomorphus Pic Ins. 171
Limnoagromyza Malloch Ins. 393
Linogarnia Casey Ins. 221
Linoma Casey Ins. 221
Linomadarus Casey Ins. 222
Linomaspis Casey Ins. 222
Lioanones Casey Ins. 222
Liobaridia Casey Ins. 222
Liocentrinus Casey Ins. 222
Lioclepta Meyrick Ins. 351
Liodrosophila Duda Ins. 393
Liotheantis Casey Ins. 222
Lipodonta Fenyés Ins. 160
Liponycteris Thomas Mam. 41
Lipothymus Grandi Ins. 275
Lissomenes Casey Ins. 222
Listrorhinus Voss Ins. 228
Lithoplocamia Dendy Porif. 4
Litophyllus Chamberlin Arachn. 24
Lixocleonus Marshall Ins. 222
Lobocodes Heller Ins. 222
Lobogeniates Ohaus Ins. 198
Lobosoecia Canu & Bassler Bry. 15
Locustivora Johnston & Tiegs Ins. 386
Loimia M'Intosh Verm. 32
Lonsdaleiastraea Gerth Coel. 18
Lophobius Chamberlin Arachn. 33
Lophocarinophyllum Grabau Coel. 18
Lophosceles Ringdahl Ins. 389
Lorena Casey Ins. 222
Lormarinsia Roberts Aves 67
Lounsburya Uvarov Ins. 428
Loxozus Enderlein Ins. 391
Luederwaldtia Schmidt Ins. 408
Luisieria Tavares Ins. 361
Lundstroemiella Frey Ins. 378
Lupulina Casey Ins. 222
Luteicenys Pic Ins. 241
Lutomyia Aldrich Ins. 390
Lutziella Cockerell Ins. 262
Lycastopsis Augener Verm. 32
Lycomorophon Pic Ins. 179
Lycoplateros Pic Ins. 179
Lyka Mercet Ins. 280
Lysastrosoma Fisher Echin. 18
Lytodiscoides Spath Moll. 81
Maccullochina Jordan Pisces 25
Machloplasia Wilke Ins. 207
Macrambates Casey Ins. 222
Macriops Casey Ins. 222
Macrobyrrhinus Pic Ins. 171
Macrohodotermes Fuller Ins. 418
Macrolycinella Pic Ins. 179
Macromolorchus Pic Ins. 240
Macromusonia Hebard Ins. 425
Macroorthocrepis Pic Ins. 250
Macropleurodus Regan Pisces 27
Macrorevena Casey Ins. 222
Macrosynopticus Pic Ins. 206
Macrotomoxia Pic Ins. 211
Macrozonites Wenz Moll. 57
Madarites Buckman Moll. 81
Madaropsides Casey Ins. 222
Mahena Gebien Ins. 206
Mahenes Aurivillius Ins. 244
Malacograptis Meyrick Ins. 351
Malchinomorphus Pic Ins. 177
Malgassesia Le Cerf Ins. 346
Mallodeta Turner Ins. 334
Mammifrontia Barnes & Lindsey Ins. 316
Manodactylus Moser Ins. 193
Manonychus Moser Ins. 193
Mansueta d'Almeida Ins. 297
Marathonites Böse Moll. 81
Maricornis Roberts Aves 65
Marita Hedley Moll. 51
Martinezius Uvarov Ins. 429
Masritherium Fournau Mam. 54

- Mathewsiella *Iredale* Aves 70
 Matopius *Champion* Ins. 176
 Matrilia *Casey* Ins. 222
 Maxantonia *Schmidt* Ins. 408
 Mayrella *Hedicke* Ins. 285
 Mayridia *Mercet* Ins. 280
 Mecometacnema *Schmidt* Ins. 241
 Megacentropus *Roberts* Aves 54
 Megacerchneis *Roberts* Aves 51
 Megalarodepus *Voss* Ins. 218
 Megaleruca *Laboissière* Ins. 252
 Megalilais *Roberts* Aves 63
 Megalobaris *Casey* Ins. 223
 Megalobythus *Jeannel* Ins. 165
 Megalomerotherips *Watson* Ins. 416
 Meganthus *Roberts* Aves 66
 Megapasser *Roberts* Aves 67
 Megathiza *Mathews* Aves 63
 Megavallius *Casey* Ins. 223
 Melambiophylax *Schuster* Ins. 206
 Melampus *Casey* Ins. 223
 Melanactus *Roberts* Aves 50
 Melananas *Roberts* Aves 48
 Melandertia *Aldrich* Ins. 380
 Melanocircus *Roberts* Aves 49
 Melanolia *Casey* Ins. 220
 Melanolophus *Roberts* Aves 54
 Melanoneura *Fraser* Ins. 422
 Melasomida *Schaeffer* Ins. 249
 Melipodagus *Roberts* Aves 55
 Mellesianella *Laboissière* Ins. 252
 Melomys *Thomas* Mam. 48
 Memphisia *Khalil* Verm. 26
 Mendacibombus *Skorikov* Ins. 257
 Mennellia *Roberts* Aves 67
 Menopteryx *Krüger* Ins. 358
 Menuites *Spath* Moll. 81
 Meomicromus *Krüger* Ins. 358
 Meporus *Schmidt* Ins. 239
 Merocanites *Schwindewolf* Moll. 81
 Mesaele *Dumont* Ins. 317
 Mesalatus *Girault* Ins. 276
 Mesanusia *Girault* Ins. 280
 Mesanusomigria *Girault* Ins. 280
 Mesaracus *Fenyès* Ins. 160
 Mesocalocerinus *Girault* Ins. 280
 Mesocixiodes *Tillyard* Ins. 403
 Mesoconius *Enderlein* Ins. 391
 Mesophylloides *Wedekind* Coel. 18
 Mesothanius *Casey* Ins. 223
 Metacanites *Schwindewolf* Moll. 81
 Metacharistis *Meyrick* Ins. 351
 Metadoreinus *Kriesche* Ins. 200
 Metafruticicola *Ihering* Moll. 59
 Metahylastes *Eggers* Ins. 232
 Metahylesinus *Eggers* Ins. 232
 Metahyrachyus *Troxell* Mam. 53
 Metalacurbs *Roewer* Arachn. 28
 Metalimnophila *Alexander* Ins. 371
 Metameccs *Schmidt* Ins. 241
 Metamesostoma *Schubotz* Verm. 19
 Metanotalia *Mercet* Ins. 280
 Metarparaclius *Becker* Ins. 380
 Metapelecanus *Roberts* Aves 49
 Metaphaenodiscus *Mercet* Ins. 280
 Metaprimonitus *Mercet* Ins. 280
 Metaptola *Schmidt* Ins. 242
 Metaspathius *Brues* Ins. 291
 Metastrabus *Hustache* Ins. 223
 Metastratiomyia *Pleske* Ins. 374
 Metataenia *Théry* Ins. 186
 Metatrachelizus *Kleine* Ins. 234
 Metaxycnema *Schmidt* Ins. 241
 Metaxyllia *Dyar* Ins. 317
 Meteusarcoides *Mello-Leitão* Arachn. 28
 Metharmostis *Meyrick* Ins. 352
 Metopobrachia *Enderlein* Ins. 391
 Metopochetus *Enderlein* Ins. 391
 Metopomyia *Malloch* Ins. 389
 Mexiconyx *Chamberlin* Arachn. 33
 Meyerella *Krausse* Ins. 276
 Micracosmeryx *Mell* Ins. 323
 Micraëtus *Roberts* Aves 50
 Micrapries *Heller* Ins. 223
 Microbaridia *Casey* Ins. 223
 Microbasanus *Pic* Ins. 206
 Microblepsis *Warren* Ins. 339
 Microcinnyrus *Roberts* Aves 65
 Microcistelopsis *Pic* Ins. 209
 Microcraptus *Casey* Ins. 227
 Microcursorius *Roberts* Aves 47
 Microcyprina *Cossmann* Moll. 69
 Microditoneces *Pic*, Ins. 179
 Microforandia *Casey* Ins. 223
 Microgastura *Stach* Ins. 431
 Micrognathophora *Grandi* Ins. 275
 Microlycus *Pic* Ins. 180
 Micromadarus *Casey* Ins. 223
 Micromaecus *Schmidt* Ins. 240
 Micromerops *Roberts* Aves 53
 Micromesites *Pic* Ins. 223
 Microneomia *Aurivillius* Ins. 240
 Miconetta *Roberts* Aves 48
 Micropalocus *Casey* Ins. 223
 Microphallus *Mueller* Ins. 387
 Micropistus *Théry* Ins. 186
 Microplateros *Pic* Ins. 180
 Microplectes *Roberts* Aves 69
 Microplitis *Meyrick* Ins. 352
 Micropoculum *Dons* Prot. 29
 Micropogonius *Roberts* Aves 55
 Micropsittacus *Roberts* Aves 52
 Microscrinus *Roberts* Aves 68
 Microsessinia *Pic* Ins. 213
 Microstegotes *Casey* Ins. 223
 Microthaptor *Pic* Ins. 172
 Microtorcus *Casey* Ins. 223
 Microtrichalus *Pic* Ins. 180
 Microzalestes *Casey* Ins. 223
 Mictoschema *Prout* Ins. 330

- Milgithea Schaus* Ins. 341
Milleria Hering Ins. 337
Mimargyra Reuss Ins. 299
Mimascaptosyle Hering Ins. 337
Mimecyrida Aurivillius Ins. 244
Mimetostreon Bonarelli & Nágera Moll. 67
Mimosynopticus Pic Ins. 206
Mimoxylobanus Pic Ins. 180
Miomastodon Osborn Mam. 52
Miraverellia Baker Moll. 58
Mitrithara Hedley Moll. 51
Mittodes Andrews Ins. 154
*Mixis Abeille** Ins.
Mixoclaenus Matthew & Granger Mam. 43
Mnemos Durrant Ins. 352
Mocydia Edwards Ins. 409
Moessonina Willemse Ins. 429
Molgolaimus Dilleusen Verm. 26
Molguloides Huntsman Proch. 4
Monacon Waterston Ins. 276
Monhysterides Baylis & Daubney Verm. 26
Monoceromyia Shannon Ins. 385
Monodiamesa Kieffer Ins. 363
Monogaster Michaelsen Verm. 34
Montilaira Chamberlin Arachn. 25
Morpholebia Pic Ins. 154
Morphozonitis Pic Ins. 212
Morrisites Buckman Moll. 82
Moseria Weise Ins. 251
Mothonica Meyrick Ins. 352
Mothonodes Meyrick Ins. 352
Mucidobombus Skorikov Ins. 257
Multicapsiferina Fuhrmann Verm. 22
Munromyia Bezzi Ins. 392
Mycocceis Edwards Ins. 361
Myelantia Casey Ins. 223
Myioparus Roberts Aves 58
Mylocrita Meyrick Ins. 352
Myrmecinelina Wheeler Ins. 271
Myrmecothrips Watson Ins. 416
Myxomonas Dogiel Prot. 27
Nagaroides Wahrberg Crust. 24
Nannocolobodes Heller Ins. 224
Nannotrigona Cockerell Ins. 261
Nanodactylus Blatchley Ins. 224
Nanotragulus Lull Mam. 57
Nasamonica Meyrick Ins. 352
Nastoceras Chrétien Ins. 352
Natalornis Roberts Aves 57
Navajovius Matthew & Granger Mam. 40
Nealga Brues Ins. 265
Nedestes Casey Ins. 224
Negrotella Barnes & Benjamin Ins. 317
Neichnea Wolcott Ins. 174
Nematifera Canu & Bassler Bry. 15
Nematoparataenia Maplestone & Southwell Verm. 22
Nematopora Duvergier Bry. 15
Neoactinomyxum Granata Prot. 25
Neoanteon Fouts Ins. 265
Neoandrosus Pic Ins. 206
Neobaridia Casey Ins. 224
Neocalophasis Takasukasa & Kuroda Aves 44
Neochrysops Bethune-Baker Ins. 304
Neochrysops Szilady Ins. 375
Neocisticola Roberts Aves 62
Neocyphalus Eggers Ins. 232
Neofiscus Roberts Aves 64
Neogivenius Casey Ins. 224
Neohierax Swann Aves 51
Neohyaenodon Thorpe Mam. 43
Neolanius Roberts Aves 64
Neoleucopsis Malloch Ins. 393
Neolicaphrium Frenguelli Mam. 52
Neomirafra Roberts Aves 66
Neomphaloidomyia Girault Ins. 283
Neonius Roberts Aves 49
Neopaschia Janse Ins. 341
Neopelcanus Roberts Aves 49
Neophorodon Takahashi Ins. 411
Neophredina Roberts Aves 57
Neorhacodes Hedicke Ins. 291
Neosciuromys Stromer Mam. 50
Neoserbica Wagner Moll. 61
Neotarache Barnes & Benjamin Ins. 317
Neothemis Oguma Ins. 422
Neotingis Drake Ins. 398
Neovarcia Schmidt Ins. 405
Nephelicola Roberts Aves 62
Nephrocystidium Weissenberg Prot. 25
Neplaxa Casey Ins. 224
Neriocephalus Enderlein Ins. 391
Neseuthia Scott Ins. 166
Nesictia Thomas Mam. 44
Nesolechia Meyrick Ins. 352
Nesolagobius Jordan & Rothschild Ins. 394
Nesolathrus Scott Ins. 168
Nesolecithus Poche Verm. 21
Nesonanina Boettger Moll. 57
Nesoromys Thomas Mam. 49
Nesostenodontus Cushman Ins. 288
Nesotoxidium Scott Ins. 165
Nestrada Casey Ins. 224
Nevadensibombus Skorikov Ins. 257
Nevadne Stephenson Coel. 18
Nicentridia Casey Ins. 224
Nicollia Kritschewsky Prot. 30
Nietnera Green Ins. 414
Nimoserropalpus Pic Ins. 209
Niphargopsis Chevreux Crust. 24
Nirvius Navás Ins. 420

* Rev. d'Ent. 9 1890 1, previously omitted.

- Nissania Lehmann* Ins. 396
Nodocion Chamberlin Arachn. 24
Noliba Bolivar & Pieltain Ins. 429
Nomorhamphus Weber & Beaufort
 Pisces 24
Norfolius Navás Ins. 359
Notafraus Roberts Aves 53
Notesia Casey Ins. 224
Notesiaspis Casey Ins. 224
Nothophila Alexander Ins. 372
Nothophila Barnes & Lindsey Ins. 318
Notholopus Bergroth Ins. 400
Notiocichla Roberts Aves 60
Notiocinnyrus Roberts Aves 65
Notococyx Roberts Aves 54
Notomalachius Champion Ins. 176
Notonetta Roberts Aves 48
Notopholia Roberts Aves 70
Notopicus Roberts Aves 55
Notoplagioecia Canu & Bassler Bry. 15
Notopogonius Roberts Aves 55
Notopsittacus Roberts Aves 52
Nototoccus Roberts Aves 53
Notosceles Bourne Crust. 19
Nowakites Spath Moll. 82
Nycticircus Roberts Aves 53
Nycticitypus Roberts Aves 53
Nyctiperdix Roberts Aves 44
Nyctisyrigmus Roberts Aves 53
Nyctotingis Drake Ins. 398
Nymphomorpha Henriksen Ins. 430

Obtusicoelites Buckman Moll. 82
Ochropsiza Roberts Aves 68
Ocoblodes Heller Ins. 224
Octaleurodicus Hempel Ins. 412
Ocularium Pic Ins. 213
Odontoceras Steuer Moll. 82
Odontogeton Allgén Verm. 26
Odontolochus Schmidt Ins. 201
Odontoloxozus Enderlein Ins. 391
Odontoscelia Enderlein Ins. 391
Odozetes Heller Ins. 224
Oedalcotrips Schaeffer Ins. 416
Oedaule Waterston Ins. 282
Oedoclonus Schmidt Ins. 238
Ogmocidaris Mortensen Echin. 16
Oistolaimus Dillevsen Verm. 26
Okkelbergia Creaser & Hubbs Pisces 19
Oligochiton Berry Moll. 36
Oligokyphus Hennig Mam. 60
Oligomophron Semenov-Tian-Shanski
 Ins. 154
Oligosemia Navás Batr. 31
Olistherarthrus Champion Ins. 176
Olympicola Hesse Moll. 87
Omiostola Meyrick Ins. 345
Omogonia Casey Ins. 225
Omphalomopsis Girault Ins. 283
Omphalosagda Sandberger Moll. 59

Oncideropsis Aurivillius Ins. 245
Oncopsis Enderlein Ins. 391
Oneiliana Prout Ins. 330
Onychoglenea Aurivillius Ins. 245
Opatrasida Escalera Ins. 203
Opertes Casey Ins. 225
Ophiocanops Koehler Echin. 19
Ophioceres Koehler Echin. 20
Ophiodaces Koehler Echin. 20
Ophiodictys Koehler Echin. 20
Ophiogema Koehler Echin. 20
Ophiola Edwards Ins. 409
Ophiomelina Koehler Echin. 20
Ophioripa Koehler Echin. 21
Ophiosparte Koehler Echin. 21
Opisastarte Frech & Meyer Moll. 70
Opisthenoplus Kleine Ins. 235
Opisthenoxys Kleine Ins. 235
Opisthoscypus Mann Ins. 272
Oreomyia Pleske Ins. 374
Orneoscaris Scrjabin Verm. 26
Orodassus Chamberlin Arachn. 24
Orospingus Riley Aves 69
Orphnodula Schmidt Ins. 240
Orsocomia Meyrick Ins. 353
Orthobaridia Casey Ins. 225
Orthothyreus Schmidt Ins. 405
Orthoxioides Laboissière Ins. 253
Orychonotus Brèthes Ins. 171
Orygocera Schmidt Ins. 240
Ostomopsis Scott Ins. 168
Ovanus Casey Ins. 225
Oxobolus Chamberlin Arachn. 35
Oxyptygides Chamberlin Arachn. 35

Pachdyta Meyrick Ins. 353
Pachnodella Stichel Ins. 189
Pachycerapis Cockerell Ins. 260
Pachyderosericia Moser Ins. 194
Pachydesmoceras Spath Moll. 82
Pachydiscoides Spath Moll. 82
Pachyphallus Kobelt Moll. 59
Pachyphymus Uvarov Ins. 429
Pachytomella Laboissière Ins. 253
Pacificella Odhner Moll. 61
Pacomus Casey Ins. 225
Pagetia Prout Ins. 318
Pagodula Hesse Moll. 87
Paikaea Oliver Mam. 58
Palaeodassus Petrunkevitch Arachn. 24
Palaeolais Roberts Aves 62
Palaeoleuca Wenz Moll. 56
Palaeometra Petrunkevitch Arachn. 25
Palaeomicromus Krüger Ins. 359
Palaeopachygnatha Petrunkevitch
 Arachn. 25
Palaeoses Turner Ins. 356
Palaeoxestina Wenz Moll. 57
Palinzele Brues Ins. 291
Palistes Casey Ins. 225

- Pallarya Hesse* Moll. 87
Palocopsis Casey Ins. 225
Palocus Casey Ins. 225
Pampibius Chamberlin Arachn. 33
Panthytarcha Meyrick Ins. 353
Parabarmochirus Szombathy Arachn. 27
Parabelmontia Tillyard Ins. 360
Parabetyla Brues Ins. 274
Paraboscarius Hustache Ins. 226
Parabothrium Nybelin Verm. 22
Paracalobata Hendel Ins. 391
Paracamptorrhinus Hustache Ins. 226
Parachromis Regan Pisces 26
Parachrysodema Théry Ins. 187
Paracurupira Tillyard Ins. 369
Paracyphea Bernhauer Ins. 161
Paradandamis Aurivillius Ins. 236
Paradetya Schmidt Ins. 405
Paradromia Balss Crust. 20
Paraegopis Hesse Moll. 57
Parafishonia Casey Ins. 226
Paragarinia Casey Ins. 226
Parageraeus Casey Ins. 226
Paragymnastes Alexander Ins. 372
Parahexapus Balss Crust. 19
Paraholaspis Masi Ins. 275
Paralichnus Casey Ins. 226
Paralitomastix Mercet Ins. 280
Paramadarus Casey Ins. 226
Paramesoceras Roewer Arachn. 28
Paraphaenodiscoides Mercet Ins. 280
Parasphen Enderlein Ins. 391
Parapheromyia Becker Ins. 376
Paraphilatis Melichar Ins. 405
Paraphrosylus Becker Ins. 381
Paraphytosus Bernhauer Ins. 161
Parapiperis Casey Ins. 226
Parapophyllia Laboissière Ins. 253
Parapries Heller Ins. 226
Pararhamphomyia Frey Ins. 378
Parasaldius Casey Ins. 226
Parasicyonis Carlgren Coel. 18
Parasolaria Casey Ins. 226
Parasomenes Casey Ins. 226
Paraspidolea Höhne Ins. 201
Parastatilia Werner Ins. 425
Parastenocrobylus Willemse Ins. 429
Parastratiomyia Pleske Ins. 374
Parasycites Hustache Ins. 226
Parasymprestia Casey Ins. 226
Paratetradactylus Angel Rept. 24
Parathestonia Casey Ins. 226
Paratorcus Casey Ins. 226
Paratoximopsis Girault Ins. 282
Paratrilobus Micoletzky Verm. 28
Paravarcia Schmidt Ins. 405
Paredaphus Bernhauer Ins. 161
Pareriesthis Moser Ins. 194
Paribalia Weld Ins. 285
Paromophron Semenov-Tian-Shanski Ins. 155
Parvatella Blanford & Godwin-Austen Moll. 57
Paryphoclonius Schmidt Ins. 238
Pasya Stechow Coel. 11
Pausobrenthis Gestro Ins. 235
Pechyptila Meyrick Ins. 353
Peclavia Casey Ins. 226
Peclaviopsis Casey Ins. 226
Pedasiola Spriestersbach Moll. 70
Pedronia Green Ins. 414
Pelecyophrya Chalton & Lwoff Prot. 29
Pelidnopedilon Schmidt Ins. 241
Pelidnophora Borgmeier Ins. 383
Pelochroma Kleine Ins. 235
Pelophilis Witte Rept. 25
Penicillanarosa Strand Ins. 336
Pentacantha Lallemant Ins. 408
Pentarthrocis Lea Ins. 226
Peradectes Matthew & Granger Mam. 60
Perarella Stechow Coel. 11
Percanthias Tanaka Pisces 25
Periceocephalus Kleine Ins. 235
Pericyon Thorpe Mam. 45
Periergopus Fenyès Ins. 161
Periorycta Meyrick Ins. 353
Perissogomphus Laidlaw Ins. 422
Peritrachelizus Kleine Ins. 235
Permithone Tillyard Ins. 360
Peronomyrmex Viehmeyer Ins. 272
Perrinites Böse Moll. 83
Perrotia Oberthur Ins. 335
Pertyia Aurivillius Ins. 245
Peruviastraea Vaughan Coel. 19
Petalanobium Pic Ins. 172
Petiolaria Blood & Kryger Ins. 283
Petranthus Roberts Aves 66
Petrornis Roberts Aves 60
Phaidrometopon Roberts Aves 64
Phalacratomus Scott Ins. 170
Phalacrosoma Becker Ins. 381
Phanerodoxa Meyrick Ins. 353
Phanerozela Meyrick Ins. 353
Pharyngostomum Ciurea Ins. 21
Phasganocnema Schmidt Ins. 241
Phayllidium Gebien Ins. 206
Phenacobrycon Eigenmann Pisces 21
Phlebonema Krüger Ins. 359
Phlersirtes Bolívar Ins. 427
Phoenichelidon Roberts Aves 57
Phoenicuroides Roberts Aves 61
Phonodacne Arrow Ins. 168
Phonorhynchoides Beklemichev Verm. 20
Phrator Semenov-Tian-Shanski Ins. 155
Phungia Pic Ins. 211
Phunginus Pic Ins. 211

- Phylacteris Meyrick* Ins. 345
Phyllocamenta Moser Ins. 195
Phyllocnemula Schmidt Ins. 241
Phyllocoptyches Nalepa Arachn. 31
Phyllomacrus Schmidt Ins. 241
Phyllometalla Schmidt Ins. 241
Phymella Uvarov Ins. 429
Picrophylla Turner Ins. 331
Picrorrhyncha Meyrick Ins. 353
Picturaphis Blanchard Ins. 412
Piestotomus Bergroth Ins. 400
Pigritia d'Almeida Ins. 297
Pileolus Spriestersbach Moll. 37
Pilinasica Malloch Ins. 385
Pincombia Tillyard Ins. 414
Piperis Casey Ins. 227
Pirenoidea Girault Ins. 282
Pisianax Jacobi Ins. 409
Pithoderes Calabresi Ins. 235
Pittodes Kleine Ins. 235
Placidula d'Almeida Ins. 297
Plagiosuchus Huene Batr. 32
Plasilia Casey Ins. 227
Plasiliopsis Casey Ins. 227
Plastotephritis Enderlein Ins. 392
Platyamomphus Voss Ins. 227
Platychiria Enderlein Ins. 391
Platyclonius Schmidt Ins. 238
Platyderides Schmidt Ins. 201
Platymachaerota Schmidt Ins. 409
Platymonas Pascher Prot. 27
Platyphymus Uvarov Ins. 429
Platyrhynchites Voss Ins. 218
Platysystrophus Kleine Ins. 235
Pleomegalomus Krüger Ins. 359
Plesianones Casey Ins. 227
Plethogenesis Ulmer Ins. 420
Plethoporella Canu & Bassler Bry. 15
Pleurodiscus Wenz Moll. 59
Pleuophorites Buckman Moll. 83
Pliniella Bergroth Ins. 400
Pliocervus Hiltzheimer Mam. 56
Plococerus Marshall Ins. 227
Plococidaris Mortensen Echin. 17.
Plococompuss Marshall Ins. 227
Plocoscelus Enderlein Ins. 391
Plymophiloscia Wahrberg Crust. 24
Podopholis Moser Ins. 190
Poecilothorax Pleske Ins. 374
Poenopsis Dyar Ins. 319
Polea Green Ins. 414
Polietella Ringdahl Ins. 389
Polioptola Janse Ins. 342
Polpones Casey Ins. 227
Polycyrtella Tillyard Ins. 411
Polygastrophora Man Verm. 27
Polytrichophyes Schmidt Ins. 409
Pomarinula Wenz Moll. 56
Pomonomys Stromer Mam. 50
Poriocidaris Mortensen Echin. 17
Porocorixa Hale Ins. 401
Potthastia Kieffer Ins. 364
Prantistius Casey Ins. 227
Preangeria Martin Moll. 49
Pretoriana Uvarov Ins. 429
Priapocephalus Nybelin Verm. 22
Priniops Roberts Aves 62
Prionodelphis Frenguelli Mam. 57
Prionomysis Tattersall Crust. 22
Prionopus Bernhauer Ins. 162
Prionoscelia Enderlein Ins. 392
Probetyla Brues Ins. 274
Proboscarius Hustache Ins. 227
Procancellaria Wilckens Moll. 49
Procerallus Champion Ins. 176
Procharista Meyrick Ins. 353
Procosmopolites Hustache Ins. 227
Prodinus Casey Ins. 227
Prodioxys Friese Ins. 262
Proepispheles Kleine Ins. 235
Progonogamia Rehn Ins. 424
Progonyleptoides Mello-Leitão Arachn. 28
Prohylobates Fourtau Mam. 40
Prolycaon Fleutiaux Ins. 182
Promystrisuchus Case Rept. 27
Pronospiza Roberts Aves 68
Prophoraula Meyrick Ins. 353
Prosecon Semenov-Tian-Shanski Ins. 155
Prosopandrophila Hering Ins. 337
Prosopoconus Enderlein Ins. 392
Protaphrentis Meyrick Ins. 354
Protarchoides Cushman Ins. 289
Prothallassocerus Böse Moll. 84
Protodolium Wilckens Moll. 37
Protofusus Bonarelli Moll. 42
Protogyrodactylus Johnston & Tiegs Verm. 21
Protoherilla Wagner Moll. 61
Protomicrocotyle Johnston & Tiegs Verm. 21
Protomitella Brock Crust. 29
Protonecrodes Portevin Ins. 164
Protosebus Kleine Ins. 235
Protyndarichus Mercet Ins. 281
Protypotheroides Stromer Mam. 51
Provitrina Wenz Moll. 57
Pruvostia Bolton Ins. 430
Prymnorhopala Bernhauer Ins. 161
Psammocinclu Roberts Aves 61
Psammolimulus Lange Arachn. 22
Psammospiza Roberts Aves 67
Psectrocephalus Van Duzee Ins. 395
Psephologa Meyrick Ins. 354
Pseudagrilodes Obenberger Ins. 187
Pseudalecia Thérý Ins. 187
Pseudaleurodicus Hempel Ins. 412
Pseudamycus Szombathy Arachn. 27
Pseudanaestetus Pic Ins. 245

- Pseudanchisteus* *Kleine* Ins. 235
Pseudantonina *Green* Ins. 414
Pseudauletes *Voss* Ins. 227
Pseudeuplectus *Pic* Ins. 178
Pseudexogone *Augener* Verm. 33
Pseudhalcyon *Roberts* Aves 52
Pseudhemipteryx *Roberts* Aves 62
Pseudocarbo *Roberts* Aves 49
Pseudocentris *Meyrick* Ins. 354
Pseudoceroys *Hebard* Ins. 426
Pseudochirocentrodon *Ribeiro* Pisces 20
Pseudochromulina *Doflein* Prot. 27
Pseudocircus *Roberts* Aves 49
Pseudocirratulus *Augener* Verm. 33
Pseudoconderis *Pic* Ins. 180
Pseudocopera *Fraser* Ins. 422
Pseudocrangonyx *Akatsuka & Komai* Crust. 25
Pseudocranium *Schmidt* Ins. 409
Pseudocremonops *Szépligeti* Ins. 291
Pseudocymodusa *Habermehl* Ins. 289
Pseudodeporaus *Voss* Ins. 218
Pseudodiaretus *Fleutiaux* Ins. 182
Pseudodoryctes *Szépligeti* Ins. 291
Pseudoolongasida *Escalera* Ins. 203
Pseudofavosites *Gerth* Coel. 14
Pseudogarnia *Casey* Ins. 227
Pseudogervilleia *Gillet* Moll. 66
Pseudohirundo *Roberts* Aves 57
Pseudojacobites *Spath* Moll. 84
Pseudokossmaticeras *Spath* Moll. 84
Pseudolinoptes *Pic* Ins. 180
Pseudoliogenys *Moser* Ins. 195
Pseudomachla *Wilke* Ins. 207
Pseudomadarus *Casey* Ins. 227
Pseudomallomonas *Pascher* Prot. 27
Pseudomicromus *Krüger* Ins. 359
Pseudomythodes *Pic* Ins. 241
Pseudonuclous *Lambert* Echin. 17
Pseudopalocus *Casey* Ins. 225
Pseudoparamesus *Brèthes* Ins. 168
Pseudopiazurus *Marshall* Ins. 227
Pseudopilinurgus *Moser* Ins. 190
Pseudoplandria *Fenyès* Ins. 162
Pseudopygaster *Hawkins* Echin. 17
Pseudorancea *Casey* Ins. 227
Pseudosaldius *Casey* Ins. 227
Pseudoscaptosyle *Hering* Ins. 337
Pseudospidodera *Baylis & Daubney* Verm. 27
Pseudosynchita *Pic* Ins. 167
Pseudosynchonnus *Pic* Ins. 180
Pseudothyoneus *Pic* Ins. 210
Pseudotorcus *Casey* Ins. 227
Pseudoturdus *Roberts* Aves 60
Pseudotychius *Blatchley* Ins. 227
Pseumatocoris *Kiritchenko* Ins. 396
Psilacestes *Schmidt* Ins. 241
Psilischium *Becker* Ins. 381
Psilomastix *Schmidt* Ins. 241
Psilosolen *Canu & Bassler* Bry. 16
Psiona *Casey* Ins. 227
Psomophilus *Roberts* Aves 66
Psorolyma *Sicard* Ins. 170
Psychomorpha *Krüger* Ins. 359
Psychophasis *Krüger* Ins. 359
Ptenodera *Bolton* Ins. 430
Ptenopsila *Enderlein* Ins. 417
Pteroxanium *Enderlein* Ins. 417
Ptilosphen *Enderlein* Ins. 391
Pungoica *Roewer* Arachn. 28
Pungoiella *Roewer* Arachn. 28
Pycnambates *Casey* Ins. 228
Pycnonicentrus *Casey* Ins. 228
Pycnopogon *Chrétien* Ins. 354
Pycnopyge *Cushman* Ins. 289
Pycnorthoris *Casey* Ins. 228
Pycnotheantis *Casey* Ins. 228
Pygocaris *Perner* Crust. 25
Pyralestes *Turati* Ins. 342
Pyresthema *Kleine* Ins. 235
Pythanosia *Turati* Ins. 331
Questopogon *Dakin & Fordham* Ins. 377
Quidina *Roewer* Arachn. 28
Quincuncina *Ortmann & Walker* Moll. 71
Rachodrassus *Chamberlin* Arachn. 24
Radiatodonta *Dahmer* Moll. 76
Raffaellia *Girault* Ins. 281
Rancea *Casey* Ins. 228
Ranceoma *Casey* Ins. 228
Rapahus *Lutshnik* Ins. 153
Raphanocera *Pleske* Ins. 374
Rathymodyta *Roberts* Aves 62
Ravasinia *Müller* Ins. 164
Recilia *Edwards* Ins. 409
Reedia *Wedekind* Arachn. 22
Reighardina *Creaser & Hubbs* Pisces 19
Remertus *Casey* Ins. 228
Reuterobius *Krüger* Ins. 359
Revena *Casey* Ins. 228
Reveniopsis *Casey* Ins. 228
Rhabdosebastes *Fowler & Bean* Pisces 28
Rhachitopis *Uvarov* Ins. 429
Rhacodes *Ruschka* Ins. 291
Rhadinomaeus *Schmidt* Ins. 241
Rhadinophis *Vogt* Rept. 25
Rhadinoptera *d'Almeida* Ins. 297
Rhaebosterna *Weise* Ins. 250
Rhamphodermogenys *Fowler & Bean* Pisces 24
Rhenania *Fuchs* Moll. 71
Rhinaspoides *Moser* Ins. 195
Rhinetula *Friese* Ins. 262
Rhinocartus *Voss* Ins. 228
Rhinorhynchidius *Voss* Ins. 228
Rhododerma *Kobelt* Moll. 59

- Rhoccinus Enderlein* Ins. 391
Rhopalandrothrips Priesner Ins. 416
Rhopalizarius Schmidt Ins. 241
Rhopalizodes Schmidt Ins. 241
Rhopalomeces Schmidt Ins. 242
Rhoptrum Enderlein Ins. 391
Rhynchovanus Hustache Ins. 228
Rhynchomydaea Malloch Ins. 389
Rhytidactis Pax Coel. 19
Ricodesmus Chamberlin Arachn. 36
Ripisoecia Canu & Bassler Bry. 16
Rivetina Berland & Chopard Ins. 425
Roalius Casey Ins. 228
Robustobombus Skorikov Ins. 257
Robustocamaria Pic Ins. 207
Rosenhofia Oudemans Arachn. 29
Rosenia Hesse Moll. 87
Rubicundobombus Skorikov Ins. 257
Rübsaamenodiplosis Tavares Ins. 361
Rufipedibombus Skorikov Ins. 257
Rugasida Escalera Ins. 207
Rugiferites Buckman Moll. 84
Rukia Momiyama Aves 65
Rupestes Thomas Mam. 47
Rytonia Casey Ins. 228
- Sabatina Parker* Ins. 387
Sabota Roberts Aves 66
Sakiella Blanford & Godwin-Austen
 Moll. 57
Saldiopsis Casey Ins. 228
Saldius Casey Ins. 228
Samanga Pic Ins. 180
Sambonia Noc & Giglioli Arachn.
 32
Sangariola Jacobson Ins. 253
Sanmartinoceras Bonarelli & Nágera
 Moll. 84
Sarama Blanford & Godwin-Austen Moll.
 57
Sarkia Klouček Arachn. 22
Sataria Roewer Arachn. 28
Satiella Blanford & Godwin-Austen
 Moll. 57
Scalaoptera Bolton Ins. 430
Scalitina Spriestersbach Moll. 53
Scalpellopsis Broch Crust. 29
Scaptohyas Sinclair Mam. 55
Sceloclonius Schmidt Ins. 238
Scepterias Jordan Pisces 25
Schediastis Meyrick Ins. 354
Schistides Chamberlin Arachn. 36
Schistosphex Arnold Ins. 263
Schizochorus Poche Verm. 21
Schizophthirus Ferris Ins. 415
Schizoporites Gerth Coel. 14
Schmitzia Borgmeier Ins. 383
Schneiderobius Krüger Ins. 359
Schoenocrex Roberts Aves 45
Schubotziella Michaelsen Verm. 35
- Sciocincla Roberts* Aves 61
Scipopus Enderlein Ins. 391
Sclaterillas Roberts Aves 69
Sclaterornis Roberts Aves 65
Sclerobaris Casey Ins. 228
Scolecophilus Baylis & Daubney Verm.
 27
Scombrobrax Roule Pisces 28
Scopodes Chamberlin Arachn. 24
Scotopais Hering Ins. 337
Serinium Hedley Moll. 51
Scymnillodes Sicard Ins. 170
Sebekia Sambon Arachn. 32
Selasella Casey Ins. 228
Semaiphora Haupt Ins. 402
Semocharista Meyrick Ins. 354
Septaliphoria Leidhold Brach. 8
Sergentia Kieffer Ins. 364
Serinops Roberts Aves 68
Sexserrata Barnes & Benjamin Ins.
 320
Shelleyia Roberts Aves 65
Sherbornina Chapman Prot. 22
Shisa Strand Ins. 322
Sibariopsida Casey Ins. 229
Siderodermella Dendy Porif. 4
Siemsenius Weise Ins. 253
Sigmosceptrella Dendy Porif. 4
Silvanosoma Brèthes Ins. 167
Silviochrysops Szilády Ins. 375
Simobius Chamberlin Arachn. 34
Simopelta Mann Ins. 268
Simplocarina Pic Ins. 171
Sindesus Casey Ins. 229
Sinophloeus Brèthes Ins. 232
Sinuosipagia Cossmann Moll. 71
Siopastea Schaus Ins. 309
Siphonactinopsis Carlgren Coel. 19
Sirabia Casey Ins. 229
Sisyrodonia Meyrick Ins. 354
Smirnovia Lutshnik Ins. 155
Smithaetus Roberts Aves 50
Smutsornis Roberts Aves 47
Sodesia Casey Ins. 229
Sodreana Mello-Leitão Arachn. 28
Sogodes Chamberlin Arachn. 34
Solariopsis Casey Ins. 229
Solenocoris Oshannin Ins. 396
Solenostoma Spriestersbach Moll. 87
Solidosoma Becker Ins. 381
Solomys Thomas Mam. 49
Somenes Casey Ins. 229
Sonnetius Casey Ins. 229
Sosticus Chamberlin Arachn. 24
Spathebothrium Linton Verm. 22
Spelaecomymex Wheeler Ins. 273
Speonemadus Jeannel Ins. 163
Speotrechus Jeannel Ins. 155
Spermidius Casey Ins. 221
Spermohybosorus Pic Ins. 188

- Sphaerogastrella Duda* Ins. 393
Sphaeromorphites Buckman Moll. 85
Sphaerotrichium Wulff Prot. 29
Sphaleroporus Schmidt Ins. 239
Sphenochloris Pascher Prot. 27
Spinoderosphaerus Pic Ins. 207
Spinogauromaia Pic Ins. 207
Spironema Léger & Hesse Prot. 25
Splendrillia Hedley Moll. 51
Spolatia Casey Ins. 229
Stablia Fischer Moll. 76
Starcus Casey Ins. 229
Stathmepora Canu & Bassler Bry. 16
Stegotes Casey Ins. 229
Stegotidius Casey Ins. 229
Stegotopsis Casey Ins. 229
Stehlinius Matthew Mam. 46
Stempellia Odhner Moll. 66
Sthenadelpha Turner Ins. 325
Stenaulophrys Jacobi Ins. 409
Stenbronchus Schmidt Ins. 201
Stenichnoteras Scott Ins. 166
Stenochrus Chamberlin Arachn. 23
Stenocyphus Marshall Ins. 229
Stenohelops Reitter Ins. 208
Stenohulpes Casey Ins. 229
Stenomicromus Krüger Ins. 359
Stenomophron Semenov - Tian - Shanski Ins. 155
Stenomus Navás Ins. 359
Stenophlepsia Muir Ins. 403
Stenopygium Becker Ins. 381
Stenoscinis Malloch Ins. 393
Stephanaöetus Slater Aves 50
Stephanollona Duvergier Bry. 16
Stereobaris Casey Ins. 229
Stereomita Braun Ins. 354
Stereoxantha Pleske Ins. 374
Stethobaridia Casey Ins. 229
Stethobaropsis Casey Ins. 229
Stictolophus Bergroth Ins. 400
Stigmatophorina Mell Ins. 325
Stivalius Jordan & Rothschild Ins. 394
Stratiomyia Pleske Ins. 374
Stripenia Casey Ins. 230
Strobiloceromyia Pleske Ins. 374
Stroggylosternum Kleine Ins. 235
Strophogastra Fenyès Ins. 162
Stygnobia Weise Ins. 249
Stygnoclonius Schmidt Ins. 238
Styloceras Pascher Prot. 27
Stylocidaris Mortensen Echin. 18
Stylogomphus Fraser Ins. 422
Stylonites Gerth Coel. 14
Stypocladius Enderlein Ins. 391
Subsympycnus Becker Ins. 381
Subtriqueta Sambon Arachn. 32
Sugomel Mathews Aves 66
Sunilius Casey Ins. 230
Superprionomitus Mercet Ins. 281
Surcoufia Kröber Ins. 375
Surniculoides Roberts Aves 54
Suturodes Chamberlin Arachn. 34
Swynnertonia Roberts Aves 58
Syama Blanford & Godwin-Austen Moll. 57
Symbolia Becker Ins. 381
Syneraternis Meyrick Ins. 355
Synechorchis Barker Verm. 21
Synteternis Meyrick Ins. 355
Syntomoneurum Becker Ins. 382
Syprestia Casey Ins. 230
Systellapha Enderlein Ins. 391
Tachydyta Roberts Aves 62
Tachylasma Grabau Coel. 20
Tachymarpis Roberts Aves 53
Tachyskarthmos Hogg Arachn. 27
Talahabia Martin Moll. 55
Tampsia Stephenson Moll. 74
Tancoa Schaus Ins. 340
Tanophilus Chamberlin Arachn. 34
Tanuphis Jacobi Ins. 409
Tanystola Turner Ins. 325
Taphrosaris Meyrick Ins. 355
Tarsotropidus Schmidt Ins. 242
Tekla Nichols Pisces 28
Telaea Bolivar Ins. 427
Telecephala Pierre Ins. 373
Teledromas Wetmore Aves 56
Teleocydnus Henriksen Ins. 395
Telognometopius Jacobi Ins. 409
Telostylinus Enderlein Ins. 391
Temnobasis Gaede Ins. 343
Temnogomphus Laidlaw Ins. 422
Tenemotes Casey Ins. 230
Tenemotides Casey Ins. 230
Terastiozoon Grandi Ins. 276
Termitissa Reichensperger Ins. 162
Termitoblatta Rehn Ins. 425
Termitometeocus Borgmeier & Schmitz Ins. 383
Termitophorides Borgmeier Ins. 383
Termitoptocinus Silvestri Ins. 162
Termitopullus Reichensperger Ins. 162
Ternova Casey Ins. 230
Testalthea Casey Ins. 230
Tetanophleps Bergroth Ins. 400
Tetralophodes Bernhauer Ins. 162
Tetrapleurodon Creaser & Hubbs Pisces 19
Teuchomerus Sack Ins. 385
Thalamocyathus Gordon Coel. 20
Thalloptera Borgmeier & Schmitz Ins. 383
Thambotricha Meyrick Ins. 355
Thanius Casey Ins. 230
Thaumastocaris Kemp Crust. 21
Thaumastocladius Cockerell & Sandhouse Ins. 405

- Thaumatothrips Karny* Ins. 416
Thaxteria Fenyés Ins. 162
Theantis Casey Ins. 230
Thecatodiplosis Tavares Ins. 361
Thecobathra Meyrick Ins. 355
Thecturella Cameron Ins. 162
Themephisus Brèthes Ins. 167
Theodorella Michaelsen Proch. 4
Theryana Bergevin Ins. 405
Thestonia Casey Ins. 230
Thiessea Kobelt Moll. 59
Thiornis Navás Aves 45
Thomsoniella Mercet Ins. 281
Thoraxister Desbordes Ins. 166
Thraciella Hesse Moll. 87
Threnetes Roberts Aves 62
Threnodyta Roberts Aves 62
Threnodytops Roberts Aves 62
Thurmanella Leidhold Brach. 9
Thylacodon Matthew & Granger Mam. 60
Thymistadopsis Warren Ins. 339
Thysanognathus Ingram & Macfie Ins. 364
Tifa Jordan Pisces 26
Tilgidopsis Cockerell Ins. 289
Tillyardia Bolton Ins. 423
Timiobius Chamberlin Arachn. 33
Timonidia Ball & Hartzell Ins. 403
Timorphyllum Gerth Coel. 20
Titanohyrax Matsumoto Mam. 51
Tolianus Pic Ins. 180
Tolimaius Roewer Arachn. 28
Tonesia Casey Ins. 230
Tonicurgis Meyrick Ins. 355
Torcobius Casey Ins. 230
Torcus Casey Ins. 230
Tonkinella Mansuy Arachn. 22
Tornodoxa Meyrick Ins. 355
Toryna Bradley Ins. 266
Touzalina Théry Ins. 188
Toxonema Léger & Hesse Prot. 25
Trachypsammia Gerth Coel. 14
Trachyschistis Meyrick Ins. 345
Trachythela Verrill Coel. 14
Tragodesmoceras Spath Moll. 86
Tranopeltoides Wheeler Ins. 274
Travassosius Khalil Verm. 27
Trelasus Fleutiaux Ins. 181
Tremoschizodina Duvergier Bry. 16
Triassagrimon Tillyard Ins. 423
Triassocoris Tillyard Ins. 414
Triassolocusta Tillyard Ins. 430
Triassomantis Tillyard Ins. 430
Triassophlobia Tillyard Ins. 423
Triassopsychops Tillyard Ins. 360
Trichocephala Moser Ins. 190
Trichohelix Ortlepp Verm. 28
Tricholinus Bernhauer Ins. 162
Trichonannolene Chamberlin Arachn. 36
Trichopsychoda Tonnoir Ins. 367
Trichoschiza Moser Ins. 195
Trichosiphonaphis Takahashi Ins. 412
Tricnemus Mercet Ins. 281
Tricornibombus Skorikov Ins. 257
Tricranoneura Horváth Ins. 404
Trigonoeccia Cunn & Bassler Bry. 16
Trilobaphis Theobald Ins. 412
Trimenornis Roberts Aves 52
Trimerophrys Jacobi Ins. 409
Trinacria Casey Ins. 230
Trioserica Moser Ins. 195
Tripestes Casey Ins. 230
Tripusidia Casey Ins. 230
Tripus Casey Ins. 230
Trispiculascaris Scriabin Verm. 28
Trissochyta Meyrick Ins. 355
Tritodynanea Balss Crust. 19
Triuterina Fuhrmann Verm. 23
Trivitellina Johnston & Tiegs Verm. 21
Trizogeniates Ohau Ins. 199
Trochopora Kettner Bry. 16
Trogatia Casey Ins. 230
Trogloditica Winn-Sampson Ins. 232
Troglonata Simon Arachn. 25
Tropicranus Sclater Aves 53
Tropidobaris Casey Ins. 230
Truncatocamaria Pic Ins. 203
Tschagroides Roberts Aves 64
Tsianina Casey Ins. 231
Tudenia Casey Ins. 231
Tudeniaspis Casey Ins. 231
Tulites Buckman Moll. 86
Tulophorites Buckman Moll. 86
Tunodesmus Chamberlin Arachn. 36
Turanium Baeckmann Ins. 242
Turridrupa Hedley Moll. 52
Tyndarichoides Mercet Ins. 281
Typeschata Schmidt Ins. 409
Typhlobius Chamberlin Arachn. 34
Typhlosymbranchus Pellegrin Pisces 29
Tyrrhenaria Kobelt Moll. 59

Ubangia Gebien Ins. 208
Uddenites Böse Moll. 86
Ujhelyiana Strand Mam. 49
Ulixoides Haupt Ins. 405
Urodolichus Lamb Ins. 382
Uropachylus Mello-Leitão Arachn. 28
Urumarã Ribeiro Pisces 22
Utopileus Schmidt Ins. 242

Valdenus Casey Ins. 231
Valliopsida Casey Ins. 231
Valliopsis Casey Ins. 231
Vallius Casey Ins. 231
Vectevania Cockerell Ins. 290
Vegetia Jordan Ins. 334
Vestia Hesse Moll. 87
Vidrioceras Böse Moll. 86

- Vigarrha Navás* Ins. 357
Villostrichalus Pic Ins. 180
Volucellobombus Skorikov Ins. 257

Waddycephalus Sambon Arachn. 32
Wagnericeras Buckman Moll. 86
Waterstoniella Grandi Ins. 275
Wesmaëlius Krüger Ins. 360
Westwoodiana Girault Ins. 277
Wheelerimymex Mann Ins. 271
Wiegmannia Hesse Moll. 59
Wolcottia Chapin Ins. 174

Xanthoplectes Roberts Aves 69
Xanthorhynchus Roberts Aves 53
Xanthosirex Semenov-Tian-Shanski
 Ins. 293
Xenacodon Matthew & Granger Mam.
 43
Xenocylapus Bergroth Ins. 400
Xenolimmophila Alexander Ins. 371
Xenolispa Malloch Ins. 389
Xeroptera Bolton Ins. 430
Xestoclonius Schmidt Ins. 238
Xestogaster Marshall Ins. 231
Xiphyriola Semenov - Tian - Shanski
 Ins. 293
Xiphypops Jordan Pisces 26
Xoanon Semenov - Tian - Shanski Ins.
 293

Xubida Schaus Ins. 343
Xylastodoris Barber Ins. 397
Xylodryas Turner Ins. 332

Ypiranga Mello-Leitão Arachn. 28
Ypselagonia Kleine Ins. 235
Ypsilocarpa Arnöck-Christie-Linde
 Proch. 4
Yucanda Ball & Hartzell Ins. 403

Zalestes Casey Ins. 231
Zalinus Casey Ins. 231
Zanclophorus Baylis & Daubney Verm.
 28
Zanonia Masi Ins. 282
Zanysson Rohwer Ins. 264
Zasenoclia Rohwer Ins. 293
Zathanius Casey Ins. 231
Zealleyella Arnold Ins. 272
Zelatractodes Enderlein Ins. 391
Zelandotipula Alexander Ins. 373
Zeugonyx Notman Ins. 231
Zinolia Issel Moll. 44
Zomba Bryant Ins. 251.
Zoniomyia Pleske Ins. 374
Zonochares Meyrick Ins. 356
Zuluia Rehn Ins. 425
Zygozalestes Casey Ins. 231
Zyrcosoides Hustache Ins. 231
Zyzyzyva Casey Ins. 231

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS WITH TITLES OF JOURNALS CONTAINING PAPERS DEALING WITH MATTERS OF ZOOLOGICAL IMPORTANCE.

-
- Aarsb. Selsk. Norsk Fiskerier Frem.*, Bergen.—Aarsberetning. Selskapet for de Norske Fiskeriers Fremme. Bergen. — Nor.
- Abh. Ak. Wiss., Berlin.*—Abhandlungen der kgl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Berlin. — Ger.
- Abh. bayer. Ak. Wiss., München.*—Abhandlungen der bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. München. — Ger.
- Abh. D. Seefischereiver., Berlin.*—Abhandlungen des deutschen Seefischereivereins. Berlin. — Ger.
- Abh. geol. Landesanst., Berlin.*—Abhandlungen der kgl. preussischen geologischen Landesanstalt. Berlin. — Ger.
- Abh. geol. Landesanst., Darmstadt.*—Abhandlungen der grossherzoglich hessischen geologischen Landesanstalt zu Darmstadt. Darmstadt. — Ger.
- Abh. Geol. RchsAnst., Wien.*—Abhandlungen der k. k. Geologischen Reichs-Anstalt. Wien. — Aus.
- Abh. Ges. Wiss., Göttingen.*—Abhandlungen der kgl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Berlin. — Ger.
- Abh. Ges. Wiss., Leipzig.*—Abhandlungen der kgl. sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Abh. Heidelberg. Ak. Wiss.*—Abhandlung der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften. Heidelberg. — Ger.
- Abh. Mus. Natk., Magdeburg.*—Museum für Natur- und Heimatkunde zu Magdeburg. Abhandlungen und Berichte. Magdeburg. — Ger.
- Abh. natf. Ges., Görlitz.*—Abhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Görlitz. — Ger.
- Abh. natf. Ges., Halle.*—Abhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle. Halle. — Ger.
- Abh. nathist. Ges., Nürnberg.*—Abhandlungen der naturhistorischen Gesellschaft zu Nürnberg. — Ger.
- Abh. natw. Ver., Bremen.*—Abhandlungen, hrsg. v. naturwissenschaftlichen Verein zu Bremen. — Ger.
- Abh. natw. Ver., Hamburg.*—Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Naturwissenschaften, hrsg. vom naturwissenschaftlichen Verein in Hamburg. — Ger.
- Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges., Basel.*—Abhandlungen der schweizerischen paläontologischen Gesellschaft. Mémoires de la Société paléontologique suisse. Basel und Genf. 4to. — Swi.
- Abh. Senckenb. Ges., Frankfurt a. M.*—Abhandlungen hrsg. v. d. Senckenbergischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Frankfurt a. M. — Ger.
- Abh. Ver. Natk., Cassel.*—Abhandlungen und Bericht des Vereins für Naturkunde zu Cassel. Cassel. — Ger.
- Abh. zool. Mus., Dresden.*—Abhandlungen und Berichte des kgl. zoologischen und anthropologisch-ethnographischen Museums zu Dresden. Leipzig. — Ger.

- Abh. Zool. Bot. Ges., Wien.*—Abhandlungen der Zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Jena. — Aus.
- Abstr. Papers and Rep. Brighton., Nat. Hist. Soc.*—Abstract of Papers and Report of the Brighton and Hove Natural History and Philosophical Society, Brighton. — U.K.
- Act. Acad. Nac. Cien., Cordoba.*—Actas de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias en Cordoba. — Arg.
- Act. Com. Univ. Dorpat., Tatu (= Dorpat).*—Acta et Commentationes Universitatis Dorpatensis, Tartu (= Dorpat), Esthonia.
- Act. Mus. hist. nat., Rouen.*—Actes du Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Rouen (Seine-Inférieure). — Fr.
- Act. Soc. Chile, Santiago.*—Actes de la Société scientifique du Chile, Santiago. — Chile.
- Act. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn., Helsingfors.*—Acta Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica. Helsingfors. — Fin.
- Act. Soc. helvét. Sci. Nat., Genève.*—Actes de la Société helvétique des sciences naturelles. Genève. — Swi. *vide* Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges.
- Act. soc. linn., Bordeaux.*—Actes de la société linnéenne de Bordeaux (Gironde). — Fr.
- Act. Soc. Sc. Fenn. Helsingfors.*—Acta Societatis Scientiarum Fennicae. Helsingfors. 4to. — Fin.
- Act. Univ., Lund.*—Acta Universitatis Lundensis.—Lunds Universitets Arsskrift. Lund. 4to. — Swe.
- Act. Zool., Stockholm.*—Acta Zoologica: Internationell Tidskrift för Zoologica. Stockholm. — Swe.
- Agric. Gaz. Canada, Ottawa.*—The Agricultural Gazette of Canada. Department of Agriculture, Ottawa. — Can.
- Agric. Gaz., Sydney.*—Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales, Sydney. — Australia.
- Agric. J. Ind., Calcutta.*—The Agricultural Journal of India, Calcutta. — Ind.
- Akad. Ert., Budapest.*—Akademiai Ertesítő, Budapest. [Akademischer Anzeiger, Budapest.] — Hun.
- Allatt. Közlem., Budapest.*—Állattani Közlemények, Budapest. [Zoologische Mittheilungen, Budapest.] — Hun.
- Amat. Papillons, Paris.*—L'Amateur de Papillons, Paris. — Fr.
- Amer. Breed. Mag., Washington.*—The American Breeders' Magazine, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Amer. Geol., Minneapolis.*—American Geologist, Minneapolis, Minnesota. — U.S.
- Amer. J. Anat., Philadelphia.*—The American Journal of Anatomy, published by the Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, Philadelphia, Pa. [Includes Proc. Ass. Amer. Anat.] — U.S.
- Amer. J. Physiol., Baltimore.*—American Journal of Physiology, Baltimore. — U.S.
- Amer. J. Sci., New Haven, Conn.*—American Journal of Science, New Haven, Conn. — U.S.
- Amer. J. Tropical Med., Baltimore.*—The American Journal of Tropical Medicine, Baltimore Md. — U.S.
- Amer. Midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Indiana.*—The American Midland Naturalist, devoted to Natural History, primarily that of the Prairie States. Published by the University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana. — U.S.

- Amer. Mus. Novit., New York.*—American Museum Novitates New York — U.S.
- Amer. Nat., New York.*—The American Naturalist, New York, or Lancaster, Pa., formerly Boston. — U.S.
- Amtl. Ber. Natgesch. Samml., Danzig.*—Amtlicher Bericht über die Verwaltung der naturgeschichtlichen vorgeschichtlichen und volksundlichen Sammlungen des westpreussischen Provinzial-Museums. Danzig. — Ger.
- An. Ac. Cs., Habana.*—Anales de la Academia de ciencias, medicas, fisicas y naturales de la Habana. — Havana, Cuba.
- An. cient. Parag., Puerto Bertoni.*—Anales científicos Paraguayos, Puerto Bertoni. — Paraguay.
- An. Inst. Geol., Mexico.*—Anales del Instituto Geológico de Mexico. — Mex.
- An. Inst. Geol. României, Bucharest.*—An. Institutul Geologic al României. Bucarest. [Annales de l'Institut géologique de Roumanie. Bucharest.] — Rou.
- An. Mus. La Plata, Buenos Aires.*—Anales de Museo de La Plata, Buenos Aires. — Argent.
- An. Mus., Montevideo.*—Anales del Museo nacional de Montevideo, Montevideo. — Uruguay.
- An. Mus. Nac., Buenos Aires.*—Anales del Museo nacional de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires. — Argent.
- An. Mus. Nac., Mexico.*—Anales del Museo Nacional de Mexico. Mex.
- An. Soc. Cient. Argent., Buenos Aires.*—Anales de la Sociedad científica argentina, Buenos Aires. — Argent.
- An. Univ. Chile, Santiago.*—Anales de la Universidad de Chile, Santiago. — Chile.
- An. Zool. Aplic., Santiago.*—Anales de Zoologica aplicada Santiago de Chile.
- Anat. Anz., Jena.*—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Centralblatt für die gesammte wissenschaftliche Anatomie. Jena. — Ger.
- Anat. Hefte, Wiesbaden* vide *Zs. ges. Anat.*
- Anat. Rec., Philadelphia.*—The Anatomical Record, Philadelphia. (Published by the Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology.) — U.S.
- Andvari, Reykjavik.*—Andvari Timarit hins islenzka thjóðvinafjelags. Reykjavik. — Iceland.
- Anex. Mem. Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo.*—Anexos das Memórias do Instituto de Butantan, S. Paulo. — Braz.
- Ann. Acad. Române, Bucuresci.*—Analele Societății Academice Române, Bucuresci (= Bucharest). — Rou.
- Ann. Acad. Sci., New York.*—Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, New York. — U.S.
- Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn., Helsingfors.*—Annales Academiae Scientiarum Fennicae, Helsingfors. — Fin.
- Ann. Applied Biol., Cambridge.*—The Annals of Applied Biology. The Official Organ of the Association of Economic Biologists. Cambridge, U.K.
- Ann. ass. nat., Levallois-Perret.*—Annales de l'association des naturalistes. Levallois-Perret. — Fr.
- Ann. biol. lacustre, Bruxelles.*—Annales de Biologie Lacustre, Bruxelles. — Bel.
- Ann. Carnegie Mus., Pittsburg.*—Annals of the Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg. Pa. — U.S.

- Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus, Ohio.*—Annals of the Entomological Society of America. Columbus, Ohio. — U.S.
- Ann. Fac. Sci., Marseille.*—Annales de la Faculté des Sciences de Marseille (Bouches du Rhône). — Fr.
- Ann. géol. Balkan., Belgrade.*—Annales géologiques de la péninsule Balkanique, Belgrade. — Servia.
- Ann. Géol. Pal., Turin.*—Annales de Géologie et de Paleontologie (Gregorio), Turin and Palermo. — Ital.
- Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hung., Budapest.*—Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici, Budapest. — Hun.
- Ann. Hist. Nat., Paris.*—Annales d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris. 4to. — Fr.
- Ann. Inst. océan., Monaco.*—Annales de l'Institut océanographique de Monaco. Paris. — Fr.
- Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris.*—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Paris. — Fr.
- Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London.*—Annals and Magazine of Natural History, London. — U.K.
- Ann. Museo Civ. st. nat., Genova.*—Annali del Museo Civico di storia naturale, Genova. — It.
- Ann. Mus. Col., Marseille.*—Annales du Musée Colonial de Marseille. — Fr.
- Ann. Mus. Congo, Bruxelles.*—État indépendant du Congo. Annales du Musée du Congo, publiées par ordre du Secrétaire d'état. Bruxelles. 4to. — Bel.
- Ann. Mus., Durban.*—Annals of the Durban Museum, Durban. — S. Afr.
- Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat., Marseille.*—Annales du Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille. 4to. — Fr.
- Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., Pietermaritzburg.*—Annals of the Natal Government Museum, Pietermaritzburg, printed in London. — S. Afr.
- Ann. NatHist. Mus., Wien.*—Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums. Wien. — Aus.
- Ann. Paléont., Paris.*—Annales de Paléontologie publiées sous la direction de Marcellin Boule. Paris. — Fr.
- Ann. Queensland Mus., Brisbane.*—Annals of the Queensland Museum, Brisbane. — Queensland.
- Ann. Ramb. Soc., Kilmarnock.*—Kilmarnock Glenfield Ramblers Society Annals. — U.K.
- Ann. Rep. Chester Soc. Nat. Sci.*—Annual Report and Proceedings of the Chester Society of Natural Science, Literature and Art, Chester. — U.K.
- Ann. Rep. Christ's Hosp. Nat. Hist. Soc., Horsham.*—Annual Report of the Christ's Hospital Natural History Society, Horsham. — U.K.
- Ann. Rep. E. Kent Nat. Hist. Soc., Canterbury.*—Annual Report and Transactions of the East Kent Scientific and Natural History Society, Canterbury. — U.K.
- Ann. Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., Toronto.*—Annual Report of the Entomological Society of Ontario, Toronto. — Can.
- Ann. Rep. Florida Geol. Surv., Tallahassee.*—Annual Report Florida Geological Survey, Tallahassee, Fla. — U.S.
- Ann. Rep. Geol. Comm., Cape Town.*—Annual Report of the Geological Commission, Cape Town. — S. Afr.
- Ann. Rep. N. Staff. F. Cl., Stone.*—Annual report and transactions of the North Staffordshire Naturalists' Field Club and Archæological Society, Stone. — U.K.

- Ann. Rep. Nat. Hist. Soc., Peterborough.*—Annual Report of the Natural History Scientific and Archaeological Society, Peterborough. — U.K.
- Ann. Rep. Proc. Barrow Nat. F. Cl.*—Annual Report and Proceedings of the Barrow Naturalists' Field Club, Barrow-in-Furness. — U.K.
- Ann. Rep. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc.*—Annual Report and Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society, Bristol. — U.K.
- Ann. Rep. Proc. Belfast Nat. Hist. Phil. Soc.*—Annual Report and Proceedings of the Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society, Belfast. — U.K.
- Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc., Falmouth.*—Annual Report of the Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society, Falmouth. — U.K.
- Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Inst., Washington.*—Smithsonian Institution. Annual Report of the Board of Regents, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Ann. Rep. Trans. Manchester Microsc. Soc.*—Annual Report and Transactions of the Manchester Microscopical Society, Manchester. — U.K.
- Ann. Rep. Trans. Nottingham Nat. Soc.*—Annual Report and Transactions of the Nottingham Naturalists' Society, Nottingham. — U.K.
- Ann. Rep. Trans. Plymouth Inst.*—Annual Reports and Transactions of the Plymouth Institution, Plymouth. — U.K.
- Ann. Rep. U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington.*—Smithsonian Institution. U.S. National Museum. Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Ann. Rep. Wellington Coll. Nat. Sci. Soc.*—Annual Report of the Wellington College Natural Science Society, Wellington Coll. — U.K.
- Ann. Rep. Yorks. Phil. Soc., York.*—Annual Report of the Council of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society, York. — U.K.
- Ann. S. Afric. Mus., Cape Town.*—Annals of the South African Museum, Cape Town. — S. Afr.
- Ann. sci. nat. (Zool.), Paris.*—Annales des sciences naturelles, paraît en deux parties : 1. Zoologie et Paléontologie, comprenant l'anatomie, la physiologie, la classification et l'histoire naturelle des animaux. Paris. — Fr.
- Ann. Scuola sup. agric., Portici.*—Annali della Scuola superiore di agricoltura. Portici. — It.
- Ann. Soc. agricult., Lyon.*—Annales de la société d'agriculture, science et industrie de Lyon (Rhône). — Fr.
- Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, Bruxelles.*—Annales de la Société entomologique de Belgique. Bruxelles. — Bel.
- Ann. soc. ent., Paris.*—Annales de la société entomologique de France. Paris. — Fr.
- Ann. Soc. géol. Belgique, Liège.*—Annales de la Société géologique de Belgique. Liège. — Bel.
- Ann. soc. géol., Lille.*—Annales de la société géologique du Nord. Lille (Nord). — Fr.
- Ann. soc. linn., Lyon.*—Annales de la société linnéenne. Lyon (Rhône). — Fr.
- Ann. Soc. Palaeont. Russ., Petrograd.*—Annuaire de la Société Paleontologique de Russie, Petrograd. — Russ.
- Ann. Soc. roy. zool. malac., Bruxelles.*—Annales des séances de la Société royale zoologique et malacologique de Belgique Bruxelles. [Comprend Bul et Mém.] — Bel.

- Ann. Soc. sci., Bruxelles.*—Annales de la Société scientifique de Bruxelles (Louvain). — Bel.
- Ann. soc. sci. nat. Acad. bel.-let., la Rochelle.*—Annales de la section des sciences naturelles de l'Académie des Belles-lettres, sciences et arts de la Rochelle (Charente-Inférieure). — Fr.
- Ann. Transvaal Mus., Pretoria.*—Annals of the Transvaal Museum, Pretoria. — S. Afric.
- Ann. Trop. Med., Liverpool.*—Annals of tropical medicine and parasitology. Issued by the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. London and Liverpool. — U.K.
- Ann. Univ. Grenoble, Paris.*—Annales de l'Université de Grenoble, publiées par les Facultés de droit, des sciences et des lettres, et par l'école de médecine. Paris. — Fr.
- Ann. Univ., Jassy.*—Annales scientifiques de l'Université de Jassy. Jassy. — Roum.
- Ann. Univ., Lyon.*—Annales de l'Université. Lyon (Rhône). — Fr.
- Ann. Univ. Toscana, Pisa.*—Annali delle università Toscana, Pisa. — It.
- Ann. Zool. Mus. Polon. N.H. Warszawa.*—Annales Zoologici Musei Polonici Historiae Naturalis, Warszawa. — Pol.
- Année biol., Paris.*—Année biologique. Paris. — Fr.
- Annot. Zool. Jap., Tōkyō.*—Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses. European languages. Tōkyō. — Jap.
- Annuario Museo zool., Napoli.*—Annuario del Museo zoologico della R Università di Napoli. — It.
- Anvari Junta Cienc. Nat., Barcelona.*—Junta de Ciències Naturals. Anvari, Barcelona. — Spain.
- Anz. Ak. Wiss., Wien.*—Anzeiger der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. — Aus.
- Anz. Orn. Ges. Bay., München.*—Anzeiger der Ornithologischen Gesellschaft in Bayern, München. — Ger.
- Aquila, Budapest.*—Aquila, Budapest. — Hun.
- Arb. Anat. Inst. Univ., Sendai.*—Arbeiten aus dem anatomischen Institute der Kaiserlich-Japanischen Universität zu Sendai. — Jap.
- Arb. biol. Anst., Berlin.*—Arbeiten aus der biologischen Anstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft (vormals Biologische Abteilung für Land- und Forstwirtschaft am Kaiserl. Gesundheitsamte). Berlin. — Ger.
- Arb. D. Landw. Ges., Berlin.*—Arbeiten der deutschen Landwirthschafts-Gesellschaft. Berlin. — Ger.
- Arb. hirnanat. Inst. Zürich, Wiesbaden.*—Arbeiten aus dem hirnanatomischen Institut in Zürich. Wiesbaden. — Ger.
- Arb. Naturf.-Ver., Riga.*—Arbeiten des Naturforscher-Vereins zu Riga. — Latv.
- Arb. path. Inst., Tübingen.*—Arbeiten auf dem Gebiete der pathologischen Anatomie, u. Bakteriologie aus dem pathologisch-anatomischen Institut zu Tübingen. Braunschweig. — Ger.
- Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ., Wien.*—Arbeiten aus den Zoologischen-Instituten der Universität Wien und der Zoologischen Station in Triest. Wien. — Aus.
- Arch. anat. microsc., Paris.*—Archives d'anatomie microscopique, dir. Ranvier et Henneguy. Paris. — Fr.

- Arch. Anat. Physiol., Leipzig.*—Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie, Leipzig.
1. Anatomische Abtheilung u. d. T.: Archiv für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. 2. Physiologische Abtheilung u. d. T.: Archiv für Physiologie.
— Ger.
- Arch. biol., Liège-Paris.*—Archives de Biologie, Bambeke. Liège-Paris. — Fr.
- Arch. Biont., Berlin.*—Archiv für Biontologie, hrsg. v. d. Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde in Berlin. Berlin. — Ger.
- Arch. EntwMech., Leipzig.*—Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. e Med. vet., Nictheroy.*—Archivos da Escola superior de Agricultura e Medicina veterinaria, Nictheroy. — Brazil.
- Arch. exper. Path., Leipzig.*—Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Arch. fisiol., Firenze.*—Archivio di fisiologia, Firenze. — It.
- Arch. ges. Physiol., Berlin.*—Pflüger's Archiv für die gesammte Physiologie des Menschen und der Thiere. Berlin. — Ger.
- Arch. ges. Psychol., Leipzig.*—Archiv für die gesammte Psychologie. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Arch. Gesch. Natw., Leipzig.*—Archiv für die Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften und der Technik. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart.*—Archiv für Hydrobiologie und Planktonkunde (N. F. der Forschungsberichte a. d. biolog. Station zu Plön). Stuttgart. — Ger.
- Arch. Inst. Bact., Lisboa.*—Archivos do Instituto bacteriologico Camara Pestana, Lisboa. — Por.
- Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. N., Algiers.*—Archives des Instituts Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord. Alternately Algiers and Tunis. — Algeria.
- Arch. Ital. Anat. Embr., Firenze.*—Archivio Italiano di Anatomia e di Embriologia, Firenze. — Ital.
- Arch. ital. biol., Torino.*—Archives italiennes de biologie, Torino. — It.
- Arch. Landesk. Sachsen, Halle.*—Archiv für Landes- und Volkskunde der Provinz Sachsen. Halle. — Ger.
- Arch. Math. Naturv., Kristiania.*—Archiv for Mathematik og Naturvidenskab, Kristiania. — Nor.
- Arch. Melit., Valetta.*—Archivum Melitense: Journal of the Malta Historical and Scientific Society. Valetta. — Malta.
- Arch. mikr. Anat., Bonn.*—Archiv für mikroskopische Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Bonn. — Ger.
- Arch. Molluskenkunde, Frankfurt.*—Archiv für Molluskenkunde als Nachrichtenblatt der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft, Frankfurt-a.-M. — Ger.
- Arch. Morph., Paris.*—Archives de Morphologie, Générale et Experimentale, Paris. — Fr.
- Arch. Mus. hist. nat., Lyon.*—Archives de Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Lyon (Rhône). — Fr.
- Arch. Mus., Rio de Janeiro.*—Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro. — Braz.
- Arch. Mus. Teyler, Haarlem.*—Archives du Musée Teyler, Haarlem. — Hol.
- Arch. Natg., Berlin.*—Archiv für Naturgeschichte. Berlin. — Ger.
- Arch. Néerl. Sci. Soc. Holl., Haarlem.*—Archives Néerlandaises des Sciences exactes et naturelles publiées par la Société Hollandaise des Sciences. Haarlem. — Hol.

- Arch. parasit.*, Paris.—Archives de parasitologie. Paris. — Fr.
- Arch. path. Anat.*, Berlin.—Virchow's Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Berlin. — Ger.
- Arch. Port. Sci. Biol.*, Lisbonne.—Archives Portugaises des Sciences Biologiques publiées par la Société Portugaise des Sciences Naturelles, Lisbonne. — Port.
- Arch. Protistenkunde*, Jena.—Archiv für Protistenkunde. Jena. — Ger.
- Arch. Rassenbiol.*, Leipzig.—Archiv für Rassen- und Gesellschaftsbiologie einschliesslich Rassen- und Gesellschaftshygiene. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Arch. Schiffs- Tropen-Hygiene*, Leipzig.—Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene, Pathologie und Therapie exotischer Krankheiten. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Arch. Sci. Biol.*, Napoli.—Archivio di Scienze Biologiche, Napoli. — It.
- Arch. Sci. Phys.*, Genève.—Archives des sciences physiques et naturelles. Genève, Lausanne et Paris. — Swi.
- Arch. Tierheilk.*, Berlin.—Archiv für wissenschaftliche und praktische Tierheilkunde. Berlin. — Ger.
- Arch. Ver. Natg.*, Güstrow.—Archiv des Vereins der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg. Güstrow. — Ger.
- Arch. Zellforschg.*, Leipzig.—Archiv für Zellforschung. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Arch. Zool.*, Napoli.—Archivio zoologico, Napoli. — It.
- Arch. zool.*, Paris.—Archives de zoologie expérimentale et générale, fond. H. de Lacaze-Duthiers (avec "Notes et Revue"). Paris. — Fr.
- Ardea*, Amsterdam.—Ardea. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Ornithologische Vereeniging. — Hol.
- Ark. Kemi.*, Stockholm.—Arkiv. för kemi, mineralogi och geologi utgifvet af K. Svenska Vetenskapsakademien i Stockholm. — Swe.
- Ark. Zool.*, Stockholm.—Arkiv för zoologie utgifvet af K. Svenska Vetenskapsakademien i Stockholm. — Swe.
- Arq. Anat. Anthropol.*, Lisbon.—Arquivo de Anatomia e Antropologia, Lisboa. — Port.
- Årsb. Sveriges Geol. Unders.*, Stockholm.—Årsbok Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning, Stockholm. — Sv.
- Atti Acc. fisiocritici*, Siena.—Atti dell' Accademia dei fisiocritici in Siena. Siena. — It.
- Atti Acc. Gioenia*, Catania.—Atti dell' Accademia Gioenia di scienze naturali, Catania. — It.
- Atti Acc. Lincei*, Roma.—Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei; Rendiconti, Roma. — It.
- Atti Acc. Nuovi Lincei*, Roma.—Atti dell' Accademia pontificia dei Nuovi Lincei, Roma. — It.
- Atti Acc.*, Palermo.—Atti dell' Accademia di scienze, lettere ed arti, Palermo. — It.
- Atti Acc. Pontaniana*, Napoli.—Atti dell' Accademia Pontaniana, Napoli. — It.
- Atti Acc. sc.*, Napoli.—Atti della R. Accademia delle scienze fisiche e matematiche, Napoli. — It.
- Atti Acc. sc.*, Torino.—Atti della R. Accademia delle scienze, Torino. — It.
- Atti Acc. ven.-trent.*, Padova.—Atti dell' Accademia scientifica veneto-trentinistriana, Padova. — It.
- Atti Ist. ven.*, Venezia.—Atti del R. Istituto veneto di scienze, lettere ed arti, Venezia. — It.
- Atti Mem. Acc.*, Padova.—Atti e Memorie dell' Accademia di scienze, lettere ed arti, Padova. — It.

- Atti Soc. ital. prog. sc., Roma.*—Atti della Società italiana per il Progresso della Scienza, Roma. — It.
- Atti Soc. ital. sc. nat., Milano.*—Atti della Società italiana di scienze naturali, e del museo civico di Storia naturale, Milano. — It.
- Atti Soc. ligustica sc. nat. geogr., Genova.*—Atti della Società ligustica di scienze naturali e geografiche, Genova. — It.
- Atti Soc. nat. mat., Modena.*—Atti della Società dei naturalisti e matematici, Modena. — It.
- Atti Soc. studi malaria, Roma.*—Atti della Società per gli studi della malaria, Roma. — It.
- Atti Soc. tosc. sc. nat., Pisa.*—Atti (Memorie e Processi verbali) della Società toscana di scienze naturali, Pisa. — It.
- Atti Univ., Genova.*—Atti della R. Università di Genova. — It.
- Auk, Lancaster, Pa.*—The Auk (American Ornithologists' Union), Lancaster, Pa. — U.S.
- Austr. Av. Rec., London.*—The Austral Avian Record. A scientific Journal devoted primarily to the study of the Australian Avifauna. London. — U.K.
- Austr. Nat., Sydney.*—The Australian Naturalist. Journal and Magazine of the Naturalists' Society of New South Wales. Sydney. — Austral.
- Austral. Zool., Sydney, Australia.*—The Australian Zoologist; issued by the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales. Sydney. — Austral.
- Avicult. Mag., London.*—The Avicultural Magazine, being the Journal of the Avicultural Society for the study of foreign and British birds, London. Printed at Hertford. — U.K.
- Barlangkutatas, Budapest.*—Barlangkutatas (Hohlenforschung), Budapest. — Hung.
- Beitr. geol. Karte Schweiz, Bern.*—Beiträge zur geologischen Karte der Schweiz. Bern. 4to. — Swi.
- Beitr. Pal. Geol. ÖstUng., Wien.*—Beiträge zur Paläontologie und Geologie Österreich-Ungarns und des Orients. Mitteilungen des Paläontologischen und Geologischen Institutes der Universität Wien. Wien. — Aus.
- Beitr. Zoogeogr. pal. Reg., München.*—Beiträge zur Zoogeographie der paläarktischen Region. Herausgeber von der Ornith. Ges. in Bayern. München. — Ger.
- Ber. biol. Versuchstat., München.*—Berichte aus der kgl. bayerischen biologischen Versuchstation in München. München. — Ger.
- Ber. bot.-zool. Ver., Danzig.*—Bericht des Westpreussischen botanischzoologischen Vereins. Mit Unterstützung des westpr. Provinzial-Landtages hrsg. Danzig. — Ger.
- Ber. Kongr. exp. Psych., Leipzig.*—Bericht über den Kongress für experimentelle Psychologie. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Ber. Ges. Wiss., Leipzig.*—Berichte über die Verhandlungen der kgl. sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Ber. natf. Ges., Bamberg.*—Bericht der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Bamberg. — Ger.
- Ber. natf. Ges., Freiburg i. B.*—Berichte der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg i. B. Freiburg i. B. — Ger.
- Ber. Nath. Mus., Bern.*—Bericht der Staedtesches Naturhistorisches Museum, Bern. — Swi.

- Ber. natw. Ges., Chemnitz.*—Bericht der naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Chemnitz. Chemnitz. — Ger.
- Ber. Natw. Med. Ver., Innsbruck.*—Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlich-Medizinischen Vereines in Innsbruck. Innsbruck. — Aus.
- Ber. natw. Ver., Augsburg.*—Bericht des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Schwaben und Neuburg, früher naturhistorischen Vereins in Augsburg. Augsburg. — Ger.
- Ber. natw. Ver., Passau.*—Bericht des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins zu Passau. Passau. — Ger.
- Ber. natw. Ver., Regensburg.*—Berichte des naturwissenschaftlichen (früher zoologisch-mineralogischen) Vereins zu Regensburg. Regensburg. — Ger.
- Ber. oberhess. Ges. Natk., Giessen.*—Bericht der oberhessischen Gesellschaft für Natur- und Heilkunde. Giessen. — Ger.
- Ber. Senckenb. Ges., Frankfurt a. M.*—Bericht der Senckenbergischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Frankfurt a. M. — Ger.
- Ber. Ver. Natk., Hof.*—Bericht des nordoberfränkischen Vereins für Natur-, Geschichts- und Landeskunde. Hof. — Ger.
- Ber. Ver. Natk., Offenbach.*—Bericht über die Thätigkeit des Offenbacher Vereins für Naturkunde. Offenbach a. M. — Ger.
- Berajah, Leipzig.*—Berajah, Zoographia infinita. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Bergens Mus. Aarb.*—Bergens Museums Aarbog, Bergen. — Nor.
- Bergens Mus., Aarsb.*—Bergens Museum Aarsberetning, Bergen. — Nor.
- Bergens Mus. Skr.*—Bergens Museums Skrifter. Ny Raekke. Bergen. — Nor.
- Berliner ent. Zs.*—Berliner entomologische Zeitschrift, hrsg. v. d. entomologischen Verein zu Berlin. Berlin. — Ger.
- Berliner thierärztl. Wochenschr.*—Berliner thierärztliche Wochenschrift. Berlin. Nebst Beilage: Mittheilungen für Veterinärbeamte. — Ger.
- Bidr. F. Vet. Soc., Helsingfors.*—Bidrag till kännedom om Finlands Natur och Folk, utgifna af Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten. Helsingfors. — Fin.
- Bien. Rep. Missouri Bur. Geol. and Mines, Jefferson City, Mo.*—Biennial Report of the State Geologist, Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines, Jefferson City, Mo. — U.S.
- Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam.*—Bijdragen tot de dierkunde uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Zoölogisch genootschap Natura Artis Magistra te Amsterdam. Leiden. — Hol.
- Biochem. Journ., Cambridge.*—The Biochemical Journal. Edited for the Biochemical Society. Cambridge. — U.K.
- Biochem. Zs., Berlin.*—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Berlin. — Ger.
- Biol. Bul., Wood's Hole, Mass.*—Biological Bulletin, Marine Biological Laboratory. Wood's Hole, Mass. — U.S.
- Biol. Meddel. K. Danske Videns. Selsk., Kjobenhavn.*—Det. Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes Selskab.: Biologiske Meddelelser. Kjobenhavn. Denmark. — Den.
- Biol. Zentralbl., Leipzig.*—Biologisches Zentralblatt. Leipzig [früher Berlin]. — Ger.
- Biologica, Torino.*—Biologica, Raccolta di Scritti di Biologia, Torino. — It.
- Biometrika, Cambridge.*—Biometrika, Cambridge. — U.K.

- Bird-Lore, Harrisburg, Pa.*—Bird-Lore, Harrisburg, Pa. — U.S.
- Bird Notes, Ashbourne.*—Bird Notes: The Journal of the Foreign Bird Club. Ashbourne. — U.K.
- Bl. Aquarienkunde, Stuttgart.*—Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde, hrsg. v. W. Wolterstorff. Stuttgart [früher Magdeburg]. — Ger.
- Bol. Ac. Córdoba.*—Boletín de la Academia nacional de Ciencias en Córdoba. — Argent.
- Bol. Est. Biol., Mexico.*—Boletín de la Direccion de Estudios Biologicos. Mexico. — Mex.
- Bol. Inst. Geol., Mexico.*—Boletín del Instituto Geológico de Mexico. — Mex.
- Bol. Inst. Geol. Esp., Madrid.*—Boletín del Instituto Geológico de España, Madrid. — Spain.
- Bol. Mus. Goeldi, Pará.*—Boletín do Museu Goeldi de Historia natural e ethnographia (Museu paraense), Pará. — Braz.
- Bol. Mus. Nac., Santiago.*—Boletín de Museo Nacional de Chile, Santiago. — Chile.
- Bol. R. Ac. Cs., Barcelona.*—Boletín de la Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes de Barcelona. Barcelona. — Spain.
- Bol. soc. Arag., Zaragoza.*—Boletín de la Sociedad Aragonesa de Ciencias Naturales, Zaragoza. — Spain.
- Bol. Soc. ent. Brasil, Rio de Janeiro.*—Boletín da Sociedade Entomologica do Brasil, Rio de Janeiro. — Brazil.
- Bol. Soc. Ent. España, Zaragoza.*—Boletín de la Sociedad Entomologica de España, Zaragoza. — Spain.
- Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat., Madrid.*—Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Madrid. — Spain.
- Boll. Acc. Gioenia, Catania.*—Bollettino delle sedute dell' Accademia Gioenia di scienze naturali, Catania. — It.
- Boll. Comitato geol., Roma.*—Bollettino del R. Comitato geologico, Roma. — It.
- Boll. Lab. zool., Portici.*—Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia generale e agraria della R. Scuola superiore d'Agricoltura in Portici. Portici. — It.
- Boll. Musei zool. anat. comp., Torino.*—Bollettino dei Musei di zoologia e di anatomia comparata della R. Università, Torino. — It.
- Boll. Soc. geol. ital., Roma.*—Bollettino della Società geologica italiana, Roma. — It.
- Boll. Soc. nat., Napoli.*—Bollettino della Società di naturalisti, Napoli. — It.
- Boll. Soc. Tic. Sci. Nat., Locarno.*—Bollettino della Società ticinese di Scienze Naturali. Locarno. — Swi.
- Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital., Genova.*—Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana, Genova. — It.
- Boll. Soc. zool. ital., Roma.*—Bollettino della Società zoologica italiana, Roma. — It.
- Brit. Journ. Exper. Biol., Edinburgh.*—The British Journal of Experimental Biology, Edinburgh. — U.K.
- Brit. Birds, London.*—British Birds, an illustrated magazine devoted to the birds on the British list. London. — U.K.
- Brooklyn Mus. Quarterly.*—The Brooklyn Museum Quarterly. Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Brooklyn, N.Y. — U.S.

- Broteria, Lisboa.*—*Broteria*. Revista de ciencias naturales do Collegio de S. Fiel. Lisboa. — Por.
- Bul. Acad. Roumaine, Bucarest.*—Bulletin de l'Académie Roumaine, Bucarest. — Roum.
- Bul. Acad. roy., Bruxelles.*—Bulletin de la classe des sciences de l'Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux arts de Belgique. Bruxelles. — Bel.
- Bul. Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa, Calcutta.*—Bulletin Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Published at Calcutta. — Ind.
- Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., New York.*—Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y. — U.S.
- Bul. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca, N.Y.*—Bulletin of American Palaeontology, Ithaca, N.Y. — U.S.
- Bul. biol. France Belgique, Paris.*—Bulletin biologique de la France et de la Belgique. Paris. — Fr.
- Bul. Biol. Soc., Washington.*—Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Bul. Brit. Ornith. Cl., London.*—Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club, London. — U.K.
- Bul. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., Brooklyn.*—Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society. Brooklyn, N.Y. — U.S.
- Bul. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci.*—Bulletin of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Buffalo, N.Y. — U.S.
- Bul. Bureau Bio-Tech., Leeds.*—Bulletin: Bureau of Bio-Technology, Leeds. — U.K.
- Bul. Bur. Fish., Washington.*—Department of Commerce and Labor. Bulletin of the Bureau of Fisheries, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Bul. carte géol. France, Paris.*—Bulletin des services de la carte géologique de France et des topographies souterraines. Paris. — Fr.
- Bul. Canada Dept. Mines, Ottawa.*—Bulletin: Canada Department of Mines. Biological Series. Geological Series. Ottawa. — Can.
- Bul. Charleston Mus.*—Bulletin of the Charleston Museum, Charleston, S.C. — U.S.
- Bul. Chicago Acad. Sci.*—Bulletin of the Chicago Academy of Sciences, Chicago, Ill. — U.S.
- Bul. Com. Géol. Finl., Helsingfors.*—Bulletin de la Commission Géologique de Finlande. Helsingfors. — Fin.
- Bul. Comm. Intern. Expl. Sci. Mer. Méditer., Monaco.*—Bulletin de la Commission internationale pour l'exploration scientifique de la mer Méditerranée. Monaco.
- Bul. Connecticut State Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv., Hartford.*—Connecticut State Geological and Natural History Survey. Bulletin. Hartford. — U.S.
- Bul. Dept. Fish. Bangal, Calcutta.*—Department of Fisheries, Bengal, Bulletin. Calcutta. — Ind.
- Bul. Dom. Mus., Wellington, N.Z.*—Bulletin Dominion Museum of New Zealand, Wellington. — N.Z.
- Bul. Ent. Research, London.*—Bulletin of entomological research. London. — U.K.
- Bul. Essex Co. Orn. Cl., Salem, Mass.*—Bulletin of Essex County Ornithological Club, Salem, Mass. — U.S.
- Bul. Exp. Sta. Hawaiian Sug. Pl. As. Div. Ent., Honolulu.*—Division of Entomology. Bulletin. Report of the work of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. Honolulu. — Hawaiian Is.

- Bul. Geol. Inst., Uppsala.*—Bulletin of the Geological Institution of the University of Uppsala, ed. Hj. Sjögren. Uppsala. — Swe.
- Bul. Geol. Soc. Amer., New York.*—Bulletin of the Geological Society of America, New York. — U.S.
- Bul. Geol. Surv. Alabama, University P.O.*—Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Alabama, University P.O. — U.S.
- Bul. Geol. Surv. Georgia, Atlanta.*—Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Georgia, Atlanta. — U.S.
- Bul. Geol. Surv. Ohio, Columbus.*—Geological Survey of Ohio. Bulletin. Columbus. Ohio. — U.S.
- Bul. Geol. Surv. Vict., Melbourne.*—Victoria, Department of Mines. Bulletins of the Geological Survey, Melbourne. — Austral.
- Bul. Geol. Surv. W. Austral., Perth.*—Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Western Australia, Perth. — Austral.
- Bul. Hill Mus., Witley.*—The Bulletin of the Hill Museum. A Magazine of Lepidopterology. Issued at the Hill Museum, Witley, Surrey. Publ. London. — U.K.
- Bul. hydrogr. explor. mer., Copenhagen.*—Conseil permanent international pour l'exploration de la mer. Bulletin hydrographique, Copenhagen. — Den.
- Bul. Inst. Egypt, Cairo.*—Bulletin de l'Institut Egyptien. Le Caire. — Egypt.
- Bul. Inst. Nat., Genève.*—Bulletin de l'Institut national genevois. Genève. — Swi.
- Bul. Inst. Ocean., Monaco.*—Bulletin de l'Institut océanographique de Monaco. — Mon.
- Bul. Inst. Pasteur, Paris.*—Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur, Paris. — Fr.
- Bul. Inst. Zool. Univ., Palermo.*—Bullettino dell' Instituto zoologico della R. Università di Palermo. — It.
- Bul. Intern. Acad., Kraków.*—Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie, classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles, Cracovie. — Pol.
- Bul. Intern. Acad., Prague.*—Bulletin International: Académie des Sciences (Česká Akademie Císarè Frantiska-Josefa), Prague. — Czechosl.
- Bul. Kentucky Geol. Surv., Louisville.*—Kentucky Geological Survey Bulletin. Louisville, Ky. — U.S.
- Bul. Kolon. Mus., Haarlem.*—Bulletin van het Koloniaal Museum te Haarlem, Amsterdam. — Hol.
- Bul. mém. soc. anat., Paris.*—Bulletin et mémoires de la société anatomique de Paris. — Fr.
- Bul. Murith., Aigle.*—Bulletin de la Murithienne, Société valaisanne des sciences naturelles. Aigle, Bex, etc. — Swi.
- Bul. Mus. Comp. Zool., Cambridge, Mass.*—Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College. Cambridge, Mass. — U.S.
- Bul. Muséum, Paris.*—Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris. — Fr.
- Bul. N. Carolina Geol. Econ. Surv., Raleigh, N.C.*—Bulletin: North Carolina Geological and Economic Survey. Raleigh, N.C. — U.S.
- Bul. N. Zeal. Dept. Agric., Wellington.*—Bulletin of the New Zealand Department of Agriculture. Wellington. — N.Z.
- Bul. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunsw., St. John's, N.B.*—Bulletin of the Natural History Society of New Brunswick, St John's, New Brunswick. — Can.

- Bul. Nat. Hist. Surv. Illinois, Urbana, Ill.*—Bulletin, Natural History Survey, State of Illinois. Urbana, Ill. — U.S.
- Bul. New York State Mus. Albany.*—New York State Education Department, New York State Museum Bulletin, Albany, N.Y. — U.S.
- Bul. Oklahoma Geol. Surv., Norman.*—Oklahoma Geological Survey. Bulletin, Norman, Okla. — U.S.
- Bul. Phil. Soc., Charlottesville, Va.*—Bulletin of the Philosophical Society, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. — U.S.
- Bul. Publ. Mus. Milwaukee, Wis.*—Bulletin of the Public Museum of the City of Milwaukee, Wis. — U.S.
- Bull. S. Afr. Biol. Soc., Pretoria.*—Bulletin of the South African Biological Society Pretoria. — S. Afr.
- Bul. S. Cal. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles.*—Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences, Los Angeles. — U.S.
- Bul. S. Dak. Geol. Surv., Vermilion.*—South Dakota Geological Survey. Bulletin, Vermilion, S.D. — U.S.
- Bul. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., Granville, Ohio.*—Bulletin of the Scientific Laboratories of Denison University, Granville, Ohio. — U.S.
- Bul. soc. acad., Boulogne-sur-mer.*—Bulletin Trimestriel: Société Académique de l'arrondissement de Boulogne-sur-mer. — Fr.
- Bul. soc. amis sci. nat., Rouen.*—Bulletin de la société des amis des sciences naturelles de Rouen (Seine-Inférieure). — Fr.
- Bul. soc. ent., Paris.*—Bulletin de la société entomologique de France. Paris. — Fr.
- Bul. Soc. Ent. Egypte, Cairo.*—Bulletin de le Société Entomologique d'Égypte. Le Caire. — Egypt.
- Bul. soc. étud. sci., Angers.*—Bulletin de la société d'études scientifiques d'Angers (Maine-et-Loire). — Fr.
- Bul. soc. étud. sci., Carcassonne.*—Bulletin de la société d'études scientifiques de l'Aude. Carcassonne (Aude). — Fr.
- Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat., Béziers.*—Bulletin de la société d'étude des sciences naturelles de Béziers (Hérault). — Fr.
- Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat., Elbeuf.*—Bulletin de la société d'études des sciences naturelles d'Elbeuf (Seine-Inférieure). — Fr.
- Bul. soc. étud. sci. nat., Nîmes.*—Bulletin de la société d'études des sciences naturelles. Nîmes (Gard). — Fr.
- Bul. Soc. Geol. Min. Bretagne, Rennes.*—Bulletin de la Société Géologique et Minéralogique de Bretagne, Rennes. — Fr.
- Bul. soc. géol. Normand., Le Havre.*—Bulletin de la société géologique de Normandie. Le Havre (Seine-Inférieure). — Fr.
- Bul. soc. géol. paléont. hydr., Bruxelles.*—Bulletin de la Société belge de géologie, de paléontologie et d'hydrologie. Bruxelles. [Comprend Pr. verb. et Mém.] — Bel.
- Bul. soc. géol., Paris.*—Bulletin de la société géologique de France. Paris. — Fr.
- Bul. Soc. hist. nat., Alger.*—Bulletin de la Société d'histoire naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord. Alger (printed at Largentiere, France). — Fr.

- Bul. soc. hist. nat., Autun.*—Bulletin de la société d'histoire naturelle. Autun (Saône-et-Loire). — Fr.
- Bul. soc. hist. nat., Chambéry.*—Bulletin de la société d'histoire naturelle. Chambéry (Savoie). — Fr.
- Bul. Soc. Hist. Nat., Colmar.*—Bulletin de la Société d'histoire naturelle de Colmar. Colmar. — Fr.
- Bul. soc. hist. nat., Metz.*—Bulletin de la société d'histoire naturelle de Metz. Metz. — Fr.
- Bul. soc. hist. nat., Toulouse.*—Bulletin de la société d'histoire naturelle de Toulouse (Haute-Garonne). — Fr.
- Bul. Soc. Jersiaise, St. Héliér.*—Bulletin Société Jersiaise, St. Héliér, Jersey, U.K.
- Bul. soc. linn., Amiens.*—Bulletin de la société linnéenne du nord de la France. Amiens (Somme). — Fr.
- Bul. soc. linn., Caen.*—Bulletin de la société linnéenne de Normandie. Caen (Calvados). — Fr.
- Bul. Soc. Linn., Le Havre.*—Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de la Seine Maritime, Le Havre. — Fr.
- Bul. soc. linn., Marseille.*—Bulletin de la Société linnéenne de Province, Marseille. — Fr.
- Bul. Soc. Lépidopt., Genève.*—Bulletin de la Société lépidoptérologique de Genève. — Swi.
- Bul. Soc. Med., Jassy.*—Bulletin de la Société des Médecins et Naturalistes de Jassy. Jassy. — Rou.
- Bul. Soc. Nat., Luxembourg.*—Bulletins Mensuels. Société des Naturalistes luxembourgeois. Luxembourg. — Lux.
- Bul. soc. nat. acclim., Paris.*—Bulletin de la société nationale d'acclimatation de France (Revue des sciences naturelles appliquées). Paris. — Fr.
- Bul. soc. philom., Paris.*—Bulletin de la société philomatique de Paris. — Fr.
- Bul. Soc. Port. Sc. Nat., Lisbonne.*—Bulletin de la Société Portugaise des Sciences naturelles. Lisbonne. — Port.
- Bul. Soc. Sci., Angers.*—Bulletin de la Société d'Études Scientifiques d'Angers. — Fr.
- Bul. Soc. Sci., Bucharest.*—Buletinul Societatii de Sciinte din Bucuresti-România. (Bulletin de la Société de Sciences Bucarest-Roumanie) Bucuresci, [Bucharest]. — Rou.
- Bul. Soc. Sci. med. biol., Montpellier.*—Bulletin de la Société des sciences medicales et biologiques de Montpellier. — Fr.
- Bul. soc. sci., Nancy.*—Bulletin des séances de la société des sciences de Nancy et de la réunion biologique de Nancy (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — Fr.
- Bul. soc. sci. hist. nat., Auxerre.*—Bulletin de la société des sciences historiques et naturelles de l'Yonne. Auxerre (Yonne). — Fr.
- Bul. soc. sci. hist. nat., Semur.*—Bulletin de la société des sciences historiques et naturelles. Semur en Auxois (Côte d'Or). — Fr.
- Bul. soc. sci. méd., Rennes.*—Bulletin de la société scientifique et médicale de l'Ouest. Rennes (Ille-et-Vilaine). — Fr.
- Bul. soc. sci. nat., Chalon-sur-Saône.*—Bulletin de la société des sciences naturelles de Saône-et-Loire. Chalon-sur-Saône (Saône-et-Loire). — Fr.
- Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat., Fribourg.*—Bulletin de la Société fribourgeoise des sciences naturelles. Fribourg. — Swi.

- Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat., Lausanne.*—Bulletin de la Société vaudoise des sciences naturelles. Lausanne. — Swi.
- Bul. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, Rabat.*—Bulletin de la Société des Sciences naturelles du Maroc. Rabat and Paris. — Morocco.
- Bul. soc. sci. nat., Nantes.*—Bulletin de la société des sciences naturelles de l'Ouest. Nantes (Loire-Inférieure). — Fr.
- Bul. Soc. Sci. Nat., Neuchâtel.*—Bulletin de la Société neuchâteloise des sciences naturelles. Neuchâtel. — Swi.
- Bul. Soc. Sci. Seine-et-Oise, Versailles.*—Bulletin de la Société des Science de Seine-et-Oise. Versailles. — Fr.
- Bul. soc. stat. sci. nat. arts ind., Grenoble.*—Bulletin de la société de statistique, des sciences naturelles et des arts industriels de l'Isère. Grenoble (Isère). — Fr.
- Bul. Soc. Stiinte, Cluj.*—Buletinul Societății de Stiințe din Cluj.—Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Cluj, Roum. — Roum.
- Bul. Soc. Stor.-Scient. Maltese* vide *Arch. Melit. Valetta*.
- Bul. soc. zool., Paris.*—Bulletin de la société zoologique de France. Paris. — Fr.
- Bul. Soc. Zool., Genève.*—Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de Genève. Genève. — Swi.
- Bul. stat. biol. Arcachon, Bordeaux.*—Bulletin de la station biologique d'Arcachon. Bordeaux. — Fr.
- Bul. Tennessee Geol. Surv. Nashville.*—State of Tennessee. State Geological Survey Bulletin. Nashville, Tennessee. — U.S.
- Bul. Terr. Papua, Melbourne.*—Bulletin of the Territory of Papua. Melbourne. — Austral.
- Bul. U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington.*—Bulletin: United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Bul. U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington.*—Smithsonian Institution. U.S. National Museum. Bulletin, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Bul. Univ., Lausanne.*—Bulletin des Laboratoires de Géologie, Géographie, Physique, Minéralogie et Paléontologie de l'Université de Lausanne. — Sw.
- Bul. Univ. Montana, Missoula.*—Bulletin University of Montana. Missoula, Mont. — U.S.
- Bull. Univ. Texas, Austin.*—Bulletin of the University of Texas, Austin, Texas. — U.S.
- Bul. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc., Milwaukee.*—Bulletin of the Wisconsin Natural History Society, Milwaukee. — U.S.
- Bul. Wisconsin Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv., Madison.*—Wisconsin Geological and Natural History Survey, Bulletin. Madison. — U.S.
- Bull. Club Muntanyenc, Barcelona.*—Butlletí de la Societat de Ciències Naturals de Barcelona "Club Muntanyenc," Barcelona. — Sp.
- Bull. Inst. Catal. N.H., Barcelona.*—Butlletí de la Institució Catalana d'Història Natural. Barcelona. — Sp.
- C.R. Acad. sci., Paris.*—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. Paris. — Fr.
- C.R. Assoc. Anat., Paris.*—Comptes Rendus de l'Association des Anatomistes, Paris. — Fr.
- C.R. assoc. franç. avanc. sci., Paris.*—Comptes rendus de l'association française pour l'avancement des sciences. Paris. — Fr.
- C.R. soc. biol., Paris.*—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances et mémoires de la société de biologie. Paris. — Fr.

- C.R. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat., Genève.*—Compte rendu des séances de la société de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Genève. Genève. — Swi.
- Cairo Sci. J.*—Cairo Scientific Journal, Cairo. — Egypt.
- Canad. Entomol., Orillia, Ont.*—Canadian Entomologist, Orillia, Ont. [formerly Toronto], Can.
- Canad. Field Nat., Ottawa.*—Canadian Field Naturalist, Ottawa, Can.
- Canad. Rec. Sci., Montreal.*—The Canadian Record of Science (Organ of the Montreal Natural History Society), Montreal. — Can.
- Capita Zool., s'Gravenhage.*—Capita Zoologica. Verhandeligen op systematisch-zoologisch Gebeid. s'Gravenhage. — Holl.
- Carnegie Inst. Pub., Washington.*—Carnegie Institution Publications. Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Carnegie Inst. Year Book, Washington.*—Carnegie Institution of Washington. Year Book, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Carniola, Ljubjani (i.e. Laibach).*—Carniola, Izvestja Muzejskega drustva za kranjsko [=Mitteilungen des Museal-Vereins für Krain]. Ljubjani (=Laibach). — Yugo Slav.
- Cas. Mor. Mus. Zensk., Brünn.*—Časopis Moravského Musea Zemského. Red. Frant. Rypáček, Frant. Šujan. Vydává Moravská Musejní Společnost Brno [Zeitschrift des Mährischen Landesmuseums, hrsg. von der Mährischen Museums-Gesellschaft. Brünn]. — Checho-Slov.
- Casopis, Praze.*—Casopis Československé Společnosti entomologické. Acta societatis entomologicæ Cechosloveniae. Praze (Prague), Checho-Slov.
- Cassinia, Philadelphia.*—Cassinia: Proceedings of the Delaware Valley Ornithological Club of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. — U.S.
- Cellule, Louvain.*—La Cellule. Recueil de cytologie et d'histologie générale. Lierre et Louvain. — Bel.
- Centralbl. Bakt., Jena.*—Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten. 1. Abth.: Medicinschhygienische Bakteriologie. 2. Abth.: Allgemeine, landw.-technol. etc. Bakteriologie. Jena. — Ger.
- Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart.*—Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie, Stuttgart. — Ger.
- Cold Spring Harbor Monog., Brooklyn.*—Cold Spring Harbor Monographs. Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Brooklyn, N.Y. — U.S.
- Colorado Coll. Pub. Sci. Ser., Colo. Springs.*—Colorado College Publications. Science Series. Colorado Springs. — U.S.
- Com. Paleont. Mus. Mineral. Geol. Univ., Copenhagen.*—Communications Paleontologiques. Museum de Minéralogie et de Géologie de l'Université de Copenhagen. Kjøbenhavn. — Den.
- Com. Ser. Geol., Lisboa.*—Comunicações da Comissão do serviço geológico de Portugal. Lisboa. — Por.
- Condor, Berkeley, Cal.*—Condor. (Cooper Ornithological Club), Berkeley, Cal. — U.S.
- Contr. Canad. Biol., Ottawa.*—Contributions to Canadian Biology, being Studies from the Marine Biological Stations of Canada. Ottawa. — Can.
- Copeia New York.*—Copeia. Published to advance the Science of cold-blooded Vertebrates, New York. N.Y. U.S.

- D. ent. Zs., Berlin.*—Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift, hrsg. v. d. deutschen entomologischen Gesellschaft. Berlin. — Ger.
- D. ent. Zs. Iris, Berlin.*—Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift, hrsg. vom entomologischen Verein Iris in Dresden. Berlin. — Ger.
- Dennison Univ. Bul., Granville, Ohio.*—Dennison University Bulletin. Journal of the Scientific Laboratories, Granville, Ohio. — U.S.
- Danmarks Geol. Unders., Kjöbenhavn.*—Danmarks geologiske Undersøgelser, Kjöbenhavn. — Den.
- Dansk Orn. Tids., Kjöbenhavn.*—Dansk ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift. Kjöbenhavn. — Den.
- Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., Wien.*—Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Wien. — Aus.
- Denkschr. med.-nat. Ges., Jena.*—Denkschriften der medicinisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena. — Ger.
- Döbuts. Z., Tōkyō.*—Döbutsugaku Zasshi. [Zoological Magazine.] Tōkyō, Japan. — Jap.
- Echange, Moulins.*—L'Echange. Revue linnéenne, organe des naturalistes de la région lyonnaise, contenant les demandes d'échange, d'achat . . . de livres, collections ou objets d'histoire naturelle. Moulins. — Fr.
- Eclogæ Geol. Helvet., Lausanne.*—Eclogæ geologicæ Helvetiæ. Recueil périodique de la Société géologique suisse. Mitteilungen der schweizerischen geologischen Gesellschaft. Lausanne. — Swi.
- Ecology, Brooklyn, N.Y.*—Ecology. Devoted to all forms of Life in relation to Environment, Brooklyn, N.Y. — U.S.
- Ectoparasites, Tring.*—Ectoparasites, Tring; printed in London. — U.K.
- Emu, Melbourne.*—The Emu, Official Organ of the Royal Australian Ornithologists' Union. Melbourne. — Austral.
- Ent. Anz., Wien.*—Entomologischer Anzeiger. Wien. — Austr.
- Ent. Ber., Helder.*—Entomologische Berichten uitgegeven door de Nederlandsche entomologische Vereeniging. — Hol.
- Ent. Bl., Berlin.*—Entomologische Blätter. Zeitschrift für Biologic und Systematik der Käfer. Berlin. — Ger.
- Ent. Mag., London.*—The Entomologists' Monthly Magazine. London. — U.K.
- Ent. Medd., Kjöbenhavn.*—Entomologiske Meddelelser, Kjöbenhavn. — Den.
- Ent. Mitt., Berlin.*—Entomologische Mitteilungen, hrsg. v. Verein zur Förderung des deutsch. entomol. Museums. Berlin. — Ger.
- Ent. News, Philadelphia.*—Entomological News and Proceedings of the Entomological Section of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. American Entomological Society, Philadelphia, Pa. — U.S.
- Ent. Rdsch., Stuttgart.*—Entomologische Rundschau mit Anzeigenbeilage: Insektenbörse und Beilage: Entomologisches Vereinsblatt. Stuttgart. — Ger.
- Ent. Rec., London.*—The Entomologists' Record and Journal of Variations, London. — U.K.
- Ent. Tidskr., Stockholm.*—Entomologisk Tidskrift utgifven af Entomologiska Föreningen i Stockholm. Stockholm. — Swe.
- Ent. Zeitung, Stettin.*—Entomologische Zeitung, Stettin, printed in Berlin. — Ger.
- Ent. Zs., Frankfurt a. M.*—Entomologische Zeitschrift. Centralorgan des internationalen entomologischen Vereins. Frankfort a. M. — Ger.
- Entomologist, London.*—The Entomologist, London. — U.K.

- Erd. Vándorgy Emlékk, Kolozsvár.*—Erdélyi Múzeum Egyesület Vándorgyűléseinek Emlékkönyve, Kolozsvár. [Memoiren der Wandersitzung des siebenbürgischen Museum-Vereines, Kolozsvár.] — Roum.
- Ergebn. Anat. Entwickl., Wiesbaden.*—Vide Anat. Hefte, Wiesbaden.
- Ergebn. Physiol., Wiesbaden.*—Ergebnisse der Physiologie. Wiesbaden. — Ger.
- Ergebn. Zool., Jena.*—Ergebnisse und Fortschritte der Zoologie. Jena. — Ger.
- Essex Nat., Stratford.*—Essex Naturalist, Stratford, Essex. — U.K.
- Falco, Leipzig.*—Falco, unregelmässig im Anschluss an das Werk „Berajah, Zoographica infinita“ erscheinende Zeitschrift. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Fauna exotica, Frankfurt a. M.*—Fauna exotica. Mittheilungen aus dem Gebiete der exotischen Insektenwelt. Beiblatt der entomologischen Zeitschrift. Frankfurt a. M. — Ger.
- Fauna och Flora, Uppsala.*—Fauna och Flora. Populär Tidskrift för Biologie, utgifven af Einar Lönnberg. Uppsala and Stockholm. — Swe.
- Field Mus. Publ. Geol. Ser., Chicago.*—Field Museum Publications. Geological Series. Chicago, Ill. — U.S.
- Field Mus. Publ. Zool. Ser., Chicago.*—Field Museum Publications. Zoological Series. Chicago, Ill. — U.S.
- Flora og Fauna, Kjöbenhavn.*—Flora og Fauna. Kjöbenhavn. — Den.
- Florida Entomol., Gainesville Fla.*—The Florida Entomologist. Official Organ of the Florida Entomological Society. Gainesville, Fla. U.S.
- Földt. Közl., Budapest.*—Földtani Közlöny, Budapest. [Geologische Mittheilungen, Budapest.] — Hun.
- Folia neurobiol., Haarlem.*—Folia neurobiologica. Internationales Zentralorgan für die gesamte Biologie des Nervensystems, Haarlem. — Holl.
- Forh. Vid. selsk., Kristiania.*—Fordhandlingar i Videnskabselskabet i Kristiania. — Nor.
- Fortschr. Natw. Forschg., Berlin.*—Fortschritte der Naturwissenschaftlichen Forschung. Berlin. — Ger.
- Geelong Nat.*—The Geelong Naturalist, the Quarterly Journal of the Geelong Field Naturalists' Club. Geelong. [Victoria.] — Austral.
- Genetica, s'Gravenhage.*—Genetica. Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Erfelijkheids- en Afstammingsleer; s'Gravenhage. — Holl.
- Genetics, Brooklyn.*—Genetics: a Periodical Record of Investigations bearing on Heredity and Variation. Brooklyn, N.Y. — U.S.
- Geol. För. Förh., Stockholm.*—Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm förhandlingar. Stockholm. — Swe.
- Geol. Mag., London.*—Geological Magazine, London. — U.K.
- Geol. palæont. Abh., Jena.*—Geologische und palæontologische Abhandlungen. Jena. — Ger.
- Geol. Rdsch., Berlin.*—Geologische Rundschau. Zeitschrift für allgemeine Geologie, hrsg. v. d. Geologischen Vereinigung. Berlin. — Ger.
- Geol. Zentralb., Leipzig.*—Geologischen Zentralblatt, Leipzig.
- Geogn. Jahreshfte, München.*—Geognostische Jahreshfte, hrsg. v. d. geognostischen Abtheilung des kgl. bayerischen Oberbergamts in München. München. — Ger.
- Gerfaut, Bruxelles.*—Le Gerfaut. Revue belge d'Ornithologie. Bruxelles. — Belg.
- Glas Srpske Ak., Beograd (Belgrade).*—Glas Srpske Kraljevske akademije. Prvi razred. Beograd. Belgrade. — Yugosl.

- Giorn. sc. nat. econ., Palermo.*—Giornale della Società di scienze naturali ed economiche, Palermo. — It.
- Glasgow Nat.*—The Glasgow Naturalist. The Journal of the Natural History Society of Glasgow (including the Transactions and Proceedings of the Society) (3rd Ser.). Glasgow. — U.K.
- Glasnik naravosl. družt., Zagreb.*—Glasnik hrvatskoga naravoslovnoga društva. [Societas historico-naturalis Croatica.] Zagreb. — Yugosl.
- Glasnik Zem.Muz. Bosn. Herceg., Sarajevo.*—Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja u Bosni i Hercegovini. (Anzeiger des Landsmuseums für Bosnien und die Hercegovina.) Sarajevo. — Yugosl.
- Göteborg, Vet. Handl.*—Göteborgs Kungl. Vetenskaps- och Vitterhetssamhälles Handlingar. Göteborg. — Swe.
- Hastings and East Sussex Nat.*—Hastings and East Sussex Naturalist, being the Journal of the Hastings and St. Leonards Natural History Society. Hastings. — U.K.
- Helios, Berlin.*—Helios, Abhandlungen und Mittheilungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Naturwissenschaften. Organ des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins des Reg.-Bez. Frankfurt a. O. Berlin. — Ger.
- Hereditas, Lund.*—Hereditas, Genetiskt Arkiv., Lund. — Swe.
- Himmel u. Erde, Berlin.*—Himmel und Erde. Illustrierte naturwissenschaftliche Monatsschrift. Berlin. — Ger.
- Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Cl., Alnwick.*—History of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club, Alnwick. — U.K.
- Hoppe-Seylers Zs. physiol. Chem., Berlin.*—Hoppe-Seylers Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie. Berlin. — Fr.
- Hornero, Buenos Aires.*—El Hornero. Revista de la Sociedad Ornitológica del Plata. Buenos Aires. — Arg.
- Hull Mus. Publ.*—Hull Museum Publications. — U.K.
- Ibis, London.*—The Ibis; a Quarterly Journal of Ornithology, London. — U.K.
- Illinois Biol. Monogr., Urbana, Ill.*—Illinois Biological Monographs, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. — U.S.
- Ind. J. Med. Res., Calcutta.*—Indian Journal of Medical Research, Calcutta. — Ind.
- Insecta, Rennes.*—Insecta; Revue illustree d'Entomologie, Rennes. — Fr.
- Insecutor Ins. Menstr., Washington.*—Insecutor Inscitiae Menstruus, Washington. — U.S.
- Intern. ent. Zs., Guben.*—Internationale entomologische Zeitschrift, hrsg. unter Mitarbeit bedeutender Entomologen. Guben. — Ger.
- Intern. Rev. Hydrobiol., Leipzig.*—Internationale Revue der gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Iowa Geol. Surv., Des Moines.*—Iowa Geological Survey. Annual Reports, Des Moines. — U.S.
- Irish Nat., Dublin.*—Irish Naturalist (a monthly Journal of General Irish Natural History), Dublin. — U.K.
- J. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia.*—Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Pa. — U.S.

- J. Agric. Res., Washington.*—United States Department of Agriculture. Journal of Agricultural Research. Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- J. Agric. Sci., Cambridge.*—Journal of Agricultural Science, Cambridge. — U.K.
- J. Anat., London.*—The Journal of Anatomy, London. — U.K.
- J. Anim. Behav., Boston.*—Journal of Animal Behavior, Boston, Mass. — U.S.
- J. Asiat. Soc. Beng., Calcutta.*—Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta. — Ind.
- J. Biol. Chem., Baltimore.*—The Journal of Biological Chemistry, Baltimore — U.S.
- J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*—Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, Bombay. — Ind.
- J. China R. As. Soc., Shanghai.*—Journal of the China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Shanghai. — China.
- J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist.*—Journal of the Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Cincinnati, Ohio. — U.S.
- J. Coll. Agr. Univ., Tokyo.*—Journal of the College of Agriculture, Imperial University of Tokyo. — Jap.
- J. Coll. Sci., Tōkyō.*—The Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tōkyō, Japan. *European languages.* — Jap.
- J. Comp. Neur. Psych., Philadelphia.*—The Journal of Comparative Neurology Philadelphia. — U.S.
- J. Comp. Path. Ther., Edinburgh.*—Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics, Edinburgh and London. — U.K.
- J. Conch., Leeds.*—The Journal of Conchology, Leeds. — U.K.
- J. conchyliol., Paris.*—Journal de conchyliologie. Paris. — Fr.
- J. Dept. Agric. Union S. Africa, Pretoria.*—Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Union of South Africa. Pretoria. — S. Af.
- J. Derby Archæol. Nat. Hist. Soc.*—Journal of the Derbyshire Archæological and Natural History Society. London and Derby. — U.K.
- J. E. Afr. & Uganda N.H. Soc., Nairobi.*—Journal of the East Africa and Uganda Natural History Society. Nairobi, printed in London. — Kenya Col.
- J. Econ. Ent., Geneva, N.Y.*—Journal of Economic Entomology: official organ of the Association of Economic Entomologists. Geneva, N.Y. — U.S.
- J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc., Chapel Hill, N.C.*—Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society, Chapel Hill, N.C. — U.S.
- J. Ent. Zool., Claremont, Cal.*—Journal of Entomology and Zoology, Pomona College. Claremont, Cal. — U.S.
- J. Exp. Med., New York.*—Journal of Experimental Medicine, New York. — U.S.
- J. Exp. Zool., Philadelphia.*—The Journal of Experimental Zoology, Philadelphia, Pa. — U.S.
- J. Fed. Malay Mus., Kuala Lumpur.*—Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums, Kuala Lumpur. — Straits Settlements.
- J. Genetics, Cambridge.*—Journal of Genetics, Cambridge. — U.K.

- J. Geol., Chicago, Ill.*—Journal of Geology. University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. — U.S.
- J. Geol. Soc., Tokyo.*—Journal of the Geological Society of Tokio. (In Japanese, with English title-page, etc.) — Jap.
- J. Helminth., London.*—Journal of Helminthology, London. — U.K.
- J. Heredity, Baltimore.*—The Journal of Heredity, Baltimore and Washington. — U.S.
- J. Ipswich F. Cl.*—Journal of the Ipswich and District Field Club, Ipswich.
- J. Linn. Soc. Zool., London.*—Journal of the Linnean Society (Zoology), London. — U.K.
- J. Mammal., Baltimore.*—Journal of Mammalogy. Published by the American Society of Mammalogists. Baltimore, Md. — U.S.
- J. Mar. Biol. Ass., Plymouth.*—Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Plymouth. — U.K.
- J. Med. Res., Boston, Mass.*—Journal of Medical Research. Continuation of the Journal of the Boston Society of Medical Sciences. Boston, Massachusetts. — U.S.
- J. Ministr. Agric., London.*—Journal of the Ministry of Agriculture, London. — U.K.
- J. Morph., Philadelphia.*—Journal of Morphology, Philadelphia, Pa. — U.S.
- J. Mus. Comp. Ool., S. Barbara, Cal.*—The Journal of the Museum of Comparative Oology, Santa Barbara, Cal. — U.S.
- J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, Bangkok.*—Journal of the Natural History Society of Siam, Bangkok. — Siam.
- J. Nat. Hist. Soc., Torquay.*—Journal of the Natural History Society, Torquay. — U.K.
- J. New York Ent. Soc.*—Journal of the New York Entomological Society, New York. — U.S.
- J. Northampton Nat. Hist. Soc.*—Journal of the Northamptonshire Natural History Society and Field Club, Northampton. — U.K.
- J. Ornith., Leipzig.*—Journal für Ornithologie. Leipzig. — Ger.
- J. Parasitology, Urbana, Ill.*—Journal of Parasitology: A quarterly devoted to Medical Zoology. Urbana, Ill. — U.S.
- J. Path. Bact., Edinburgh.*—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, Edinburgh and London. — U.K.
- J. Physiol., Cambridge.*—The Journal of Physiology. [Includes Proceedings of the Physiological Society.] London and Cambridge. — U.K.
- J. physiol. path. gén., Paris.*—Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. Paris. — Fr.
- J. Proc. R. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney.*—Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales, Sydney. — Australia.
- J. Psychol., Leipzig.*—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie. Organ des Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Hirnforschung und des neuro-biologischen Instituten der Universität, Berlin. Leipzig. — Ger.
- J. Quek. Microsc. Cl., London.*—Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club, London. — U.K.
- J. R. Agric. Soc., London.*—Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, London. — U.K.
- J. R. Inst. Cornwall, Truro.*—Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall, Truro. — U.K.

- J. R. Microsc. Soc., London.*—Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society, London. — U.K.
- J. R. Soc., Sydney, N.S.W.*—The Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society, Sydney. — Austral.
- J. R. Soc. West Austral., Perth.*—Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of West Australia, Perth. — Austral.
- J. Sci., Lisboa.*—Jornal de Sciencias mathematicas, fisicas e naturais, publicado pela Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa. — Por.
- J. Straits Asiat. Soc., Singapore.*—Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Singapore. — Strs. Settl.
- J. Trop. Med., London.*—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London. — U.K.
- J. Trop. Vet. Sci., Calcutta.*—The Journal of Tropical Veterinary Science, Calcutta. — Ind.
- J. Washington Acad. Sci.*—Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- J. Wild Bd. Invest. Soc., London.*—Journal of the Wild Bird Investigation Society, London. — U.K.
- J. Zool. Res., London.*—The Journal of Zoological Research, London. — U.K.
- Jaarb. Cl. Ned. Vogelk., Delft.*—Jaarbericht. Club van Nederlandsche Vogelkundigen, Delft. — Hol.
- Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Ost.-Ind., Weltevreden, Java.*—Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch-Oost.-Indië. Weltevreden, Java. — Dutch Ind.
- Jahrb. Ak. Wiss., Erfurt.*—Jahrbücher der kgl. Akademie gemeinnütziger Wissenschaften zu Erfurt. Erfurt. — Ger.
- Jahrb. geol. Landesanst., Berlin.*—Jahrbuch der kgl. preussischen geologischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie. Berlin. — Ger.
- Jahrb. Geol. RchsAnst., Wien.*—Jahrbuch der k. k. Geologischen ReichsAnstalt, Wien. — Aus.
- Jahrb. Hamburg wiss. Anst.*—Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen Anstalten. Hamburg. — Ger.
- Jahrb. Nat.-Hist. LdMus. Kärnten, Klagenfurt.*—Jahrbuch des Naturhistorischen Landes-Museums von Kärnten. Klagenfurt. — Aus.
- Jahrb. St. Gallen Natw. Ges.*—Jahrbuch der St. Gallischen naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft. St. Gallen. — Swi.
- Jahrb. Ver. Natk., Wiesbaden.*—Jahrbücher des nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde. Wiesbaden. — Ger.
- Jahresber. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., Prag.*—Jahresbericht der Kön[iglich] Böhmischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Prag. — Checho-Slov.
- Jahresber. Ges. Natw., Gera.*—Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft von Freunden der Naturwissenschaft in Gera. — Ger.
- Jahresber. Ges. vaterl. Cultur, Breslau.*—Jahresbericht der schlesischen Gesellschaft für vaterländische Cultur. Breslau. — Ger.
- Jahresber. Mus. Franc. Carol., Linz.*—Jahresbericht des Museums Francisco-Carolinum. Nebst der . . . Lieferung der Beiträge zur Landeskunde von Österreich ob der Enns. Linz. — Aus.
- Jahresber. natf. Ges. Graub., Chur.*—Jahresbericht der naturforschenden Gesellschaft Graubündens. Chur. — Swi.

- Jahresber. natf. Ges., Emden.*—Jahresbericht der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Emden. Emden. — Ger.
- Jahresber. nathist. Ges., Hannover.*—Jahresbericht der naturhistorischen Gesellschaft zu Hannover. Hannover. — Ger.
- Jahresber. natw. Ver., Elberfeld.*—Jahresberichte des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Elberfeld und Barmen. Elberfeld. — Ger.
- Jahresber. oberrhein. geol. Ver., Stuttgart.*—Jahresberichte und Mitteilungen des oberrheinischen geologischen Vereines, Stuttgart. — Ger.
- Jahresber. Physiol., Stuttgart.*—Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Physiologie. Stuttgart. — Ger.
- Jahresber. ProvVer. Wiss., Münster.*—Jahresbericht des westfälischen Provinzialvereins für Wissenschaft und Kunst. Münster. — Ger.
- Jahresber. Ver. Natk., Zwickau.*—Jahresbericht des Vereins für Naturkunde zu Zwickau. Zwickau. — Ger.
- Jahresber. Ver. Natw., Braunschweig.*—Jahresbericht des Vereins für Naturwissenschaft zu Braunschweig. — Ger.
- Jahresber. Wien. Entom. Ver.*—Jahresbericht des Wiener Entomologischen Vereines. Wien. — Aus.
- Jahreshefte Ver. Insektenk., Breslau.*—Jahresheft des Vereins für schlesische Insektenkunde zu Breslau. — Ger.
- Jahreshefte Ver. Natk., Stuttgart.*—Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg. Stuttgart. — Ger.
- Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., Tokio.*—Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography, Tokio. — Jap.
- Japan. J. Zool., Tokyo.*—Japanese Journal of Zoology, published by the National Research Council of Japan, Tokyo. — Jap.
- Jenaische Zs. Natw.*—Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft, hrsg. v. d. medicinisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena. — Ger.
- Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. Geol., Baltimore.*—The Johns Hopkins University Studies in Geology, Baltimore. — U.S.
- K. Svenska Vet.-Ak. Handl., Stockholm.*—Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar. Stockholm. — Swe.
- Koleopt. Rundsch. Vienna.*—Koleopterologische Rundschau, Wien. — Aus.
- Konch. Sek., Gifu.*—Konchū Sekai (The Insect World, a monthly magazine devoted to the useful application and scientific study of entomology). Gifu, Japan. — Jap.
- Konowia, Vienna.*—“Konowia.” Zeitschrift für systematische Insektenkunde. Wien. — Aus.
- Korr.-blt. Naturf.-Ver., Riga.*—Korrespondenzblatt des Naturforscher-Vereins zu Riga. — Esth.
- Kosmos, Lemberg.*—Kosmos, czasopismo Polskiego Towarzystwa przyrodników im. Kopernika, Lwów (i.e., Lemberg). — Pol.
- L. M. B. C. Mem., Liverpool.*—Liverpool Marine Biology Committee. L. M. B. C. Memoirs. Liverpool. — U.K.
- Lancs. Ches. Nat.*—The Lancashire and Cheshire Naturalist: a Monthly Journal. Darwen, Lancs. — U.K.
- Leopoldina, Halle.*—Leopoldina. Amtl. Organ der kais. Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher, Halle. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Lepidopterist, Salem, Mass.*—The Lepidopterist Salem, Mass. — U.S.
- London Naturalist.*—The London Naturalist (The Journal of the London Natural History Society), London. — U.K.

- Lotos, Prag.*—Lotos, naturwissenschaftl. Zeitschrift, hrsg. vom deutschen naturw. med. Verein „Lotos“ in Prag. Prag. — Checko-Slov.
- Maanedsskr. Dyrk., Kjöbenhavn.*—Maanedsskrift for Dyrlaeger, Kjöbenhavn. — Den.
- Madras Fish. Bull.*—Madras Fisheries Department Bulletin, Madras. — Ind.
- Magyar Kir. Földt. Évk., Budapest.*—A Magyar Kir. Földtani Évkönyvei, Budapest. [Jahrbuch für Geologie Budapest.] — Hun.
- Magyar Kir. Földt. Int. Évi Jelent., Budapest.*—A Magyar Királyi Földtani Intézet Évi Jelentése, Budapest. [Jahresbericht der Königlichen ungarischen geologischen Anstalt. Budapest.] — Hun.
- Malayan Agric. J., Kuala Lumpur.*—The Malayan Agricultural Journal. The organ of the Department of Agriculture, Kuala Lumpur. — Fed. Malay.
- Marcellid., Avellino.*—Marcellid., Rivista internazionale di Cecidologia, Avellino. — It.
- Maryland Geol. Surv., Baltimore.*—Maryland Geological Survey, Baltimore. — U.S.
- Math.-natw. Ber. Ungarn, Leipzig.*—Mathematische und naturwissenschaftliche Berichte aus Ungarn. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Math. Term. Ért., Budapest.*—Mathematikai és Természettudományi Értesítő, Budapest. [Mathematischer und naturwissenschaftlicher Anzeiger, Budapest.] — Hun.
- Math. Termst. Közlem., Budapest.*—Mathematikai és Természettudományi Közlemények Vonatkozólag a hazai Viszonyokva, Budapest. — Hung.
- Medd. Geol., Kjöbenhavn.*—Meddelelser fra dansk geologisk Forening, Kjöbenhavn. — Den.
- Medd. Grönl., Kjöbenhavn.*—Meddelelser om Grönland, Kjöbenhavn. — Den.
- Medd. Havunders. Kjöbenhavn.*—Meddelelser fra Kommissionen for Havundersögelser, Kjöbenhavn. — Den.
- Medd. Soc. Fauna et Fl. Fenn., Helsingfors.*—Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica. Helsingfors. — Fin.
- Meded. Vissch. Stat., Batavia.*—Mededeelingen van het Visscherij station te Batavia. — Dutch Ind.
- Melanges Exot. Entom., Moulins.*—Melanges Exoto-Entomologiques ebet. St. Amand (Cher) and Moulins. — Fr.
- Mém. Acad. Roy., Bruxelles.*—Mémoires de l'Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique. Bruxelles. — Bel.
- Mem. Acad. Sci., Lisboa.*—Memorias da Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa. — Por.
- Mém. Acad. sci., Paris.*—Mémoires de l'Académie des sciences de l'Institut de France. Paris. 4to. — Fr.
- Mém. Acad. sci. arts, Dijon.*—Mémoires de l'Académie des sciences, arts et belles-lettres. Dijon (Côte d'Or). — Fr.
- Mém. Acad. sci. bel.-let., Chambéry.*—Mémoires de l'Académie des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de la Savoie. Chambéry (Savoie). — Fr.
- Mém. Acad. sci. bel.-let., Lyon.*—Mémoires de l'Académie des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Lyon (Rhône). — Fr.
- Mém. Acad. sci. inscrip., Toulouse.*—Mémoires de l'Académie des sciences, inscriptions et belles lettres de Toulouse (Haute-Garonne). — Fr.

- Mem. Acc. Lincei., Roma.*—Memorie della R. Accademia dei Lincei, Roma. — It.
- Mem. Acc. Nuovi Lincei, Roma.*—Memorie dell'Accademia pontificia dei Nuovi Lincei, Roma. — It.
- Mem. Acc. sc., Bologna.*—Memorie della R. Accademia delle scienze dell'Istituto, Bologna. — It.
- Mem. Acc. sc., Modena.*—Memorie della R. Accademia di scienze, lettere ed arti, Modena. — It.
- Mem. Acc. sc., Torino.*—Memorie della R. Accademia delle scienze, Torino. — It.
- Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., Boston.*—Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, Mass. — U.S.
- Mem. Amer. Ent. Soc., Philadelphia.*—Memoirs of the American Entomological Society, Philadelphia, Pa. — U.S.
- Mem. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., New York.*—Memoirs of the American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y. — U.S.
- Mem. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Calcutta.*—Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta. 4to. — India.
- Mem. Austr. Mus., Sydney, N.S.W.*—Memoirs of the Australian Museum, Sydney, N.S.W. — Austral.
- Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*—Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History, Boston, Mass. — U.S.
- Mem. Cal. Acad. Sci., San Francisco.*—Memoirs of the California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, Cal. — U.S.
- Mem. Carnegie Mus., Pittsburg, Pa.*—Memoirs of the Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. — U.S.
- Mem. Com. Invest. Palaeon., Madrid.*—Memorias de la Comisión de Investigaciones Paleontológicas y Prehistoricas, Madrid. — Spain.
- Mem. Conn. Acad., New Haven.*—Memoirs of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, New Haven, Conn. 4to. — U.S.
- Mem. Dept. Agric. Ind. Ent. Ser., Calcutta.*—Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Entomological Series. Calcutta. — Ind.
- Mem. descr. Carta Geol. Ital., Roma.*—Memorie per service alla descrizione delle Carte Geologiche d'Italia, Roma. — It.
- Mem. Geol. Surv., Canada, Ottawa.*—Canada Department of Mines. Geological Survey Memoirs. Ottawa, Can.
- Mem. Geol. Surv. Ind., Calcutta.*—Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta. — Ind.
- Mem. Geol. Surv., N.S.Wales, Sydney.*—Memoirs of the Geological Survey of New South Wales, Sydney. — Austral.
- Mem. Geol. Surv. U.K., London.*—Memoirs of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, London, Glasgow, etc. — U.K.
- Mem. Geol. Surv., Vict., Melbourne.*—Victoria, Department of Mines. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Victoria. Melbourne. — Austral.
- Mem. Ind. Mus., Calcutta.*—Memoirs of the Indian Museum. Calcutta. — Ind.
- Mém. Inst. Egypt., Cairo.*—Mémoires de l'Institut Egyptien. Le Caire. — Egypt.
- Mém. Inst. Nat., Genève.*—Mémoires de l'Institut national genevois. Genève. 4to. — Swi.

- Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz., Rio de Janeiro.*—Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Rio de Janeiro. — Brazil.
- Mem. Ist. Geol. Univ., Padova.*—Memorie dell'Istituto Geologico della R. Università di Padova. — Ital.
- Mem. Ist. lomb., Milano.*—Memorie della R. Istituto lombardo di scienze e lettere, Milano. — It.
- Mem. Ist. ven., Venezia.*—Memorie del R. Istituto veneto di scienze, lettere ed arti, Venezia. — It.
- Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc., Manchester.*—Memoirs and Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Manchester. — U.K.
- Mém. Mus. Belgique, Bruxelles.*—Mémoires du Musée Royal d'histoire naturelle de Belgique, Bruxelles. — Bel.
- Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool., Cambridge, Mass.*—Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. — U.S.
- Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci., Washington.*—Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Mem. Nat. Mus., Melbourne.*—Memoirs of the National Museum. Melbourne. — Austral.
- Mem. New York State Mus., Albany.*—New York State Education Department. New York State Museum. Memoirs. Albany. — U.S.
- Mém. présente Acad. sci., Paris.*—Mémoires présentés par divers savants à l'Académie des sciences de l'Institut de France. Paris. — Fr.
- Mem. Queensland Mus., Brisbane.*—Memoirs of the Queensland Museum. Brisbane. — Austral.
- Mem. R. Ac. Cs., Barcelona.*—Memorias de la Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes de Barcelona. — Spain.
- Mem. R. Soc. S. Austral., Adelaide.*—Memoirs of the Royal Society of South Australia. Adelaide. — Austral.
- Mém. sec. sci. Acad. sci. let., Montpellier.*—Mémoires de la section des sciences de l'Académie des sciences et lettres de Montpellier (Hérault). — Fr.
- Mem. Soc. Acad. de l'Aube, Troyes.*—Memoires de la Société Académique de l'Aube Troyes. — Fr.
- Mem. Soc. Ant. Alzate, Mexico.*—Memorias de la Sociedad Cinetifica "Antonio Alzate." Mexico. — Mex.
- Mem. Soc. Cuba Hist. Nat., Habana.*—Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey." Habana. — Cuba.
- Mém. soc. émul., Montbéliard.*—Mémoires de la société d'émulation de Montbéliard (Doubs). — Fr.
- Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, Bruxelles.*—Mémoires de la Société entomologique de Belgique. Bruxelles. — Bel.
- Mem. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat., Madrid.*—Memorias de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Madrid. — Spain.
- Mém. soc. géol., Paris.*—Mémoires de la société géologique de France. Paris. — Fr.
- Mem. Soc. Iber. Cien. Nat., Zaragoza.*—Memorias de la Sociedad Ibérica de Ciencias Naturales, Zaragoza. — Spain.
- Mem. Soc. ital. sc. nat., Milano.*—Memorie della Società italiana di scienze naturali, Milano. — It.

- Mém. soc. linn., Amiens.*—Mémoires de la Société linnéenne du Nord de la France. Amiens. — Fr.
- Mém. soc. linn., Caen.*—Mémoires de la société linnéenne de Normandie. Caen (Calvados). — Fr.
- Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse, Genève v. Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges.*
- Mem. Soc. Pal. Russ. Petrograd.*—Mémoires, Société Paléontologique de Russie. Petrograd. — Russ.
- Mém. Soc. Phys., Genève.*—Mémoires de la Société de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Genève. 4to. — Swi.
- Mem. Soc. Portug. Sci. Nat., Lisboa.*—Memorias publicadas pela Sociedade Portuguesas de Sciéncias Naturals. Lisboa. — Port.
- Mém. Soc. roy. sci., Liège.*—Mémoires de la Société royale des sciences de Liège. Bruxelles. — Bel.
- Mém. Soc. sci. arts lettres du Hainaut, Mons.*—Mémoires et publications de la Société des sciences, des arts et des lettres du Hainaut. Mons. — Bel.
- Mém. soc. sci. nat., Cherbourg.*—Mémoires de la société nationale des sciences naturelles et mathématiques de Cherbourg (Manche). — Fr.
- Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat., Fribourg.*—Mémoires de la Société fribourgeoise des sciences naturelles. Fribourg. — Swi.
- Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, Rabat.*—Mémoires de la Société des Sciences naturelles du Maroc, Rabat and Paris.—Morocco.
- Mém. soc. sci. nat., Versailles.*—Mémoires de la société des sciences naturelles et médicales de Seine-et-Oise. Versailles (Seine-et-Oise). — Fr.
- Mém. soc. sci. phys. nat., Bordeaux.*—Mémoires de la société des sciences physiques et naturelles de Bordeaux. — Fr.
- Mem. Soc. XL., Roma.*—Memorie della Società italiana delle scienze, detta dei XL Roma, Napoli, etc., etc. — It.
- Mém. soc. zool., Paris.*—Mémoires de la société zoologique de France. Paris. — Fr.
- Mem. Univ. Cal., Berkeley.*—Memoirs of the University of California, Berkeley Cal. — U.S.
- Misc. ent., Narbonne.*—Miscellanea entomologica. Revue entomologique internationale (édition française). Narbonne; printed Uzés. — Fr.
- Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor.*—Miscellaneous Publications. Museum of Zoology. University of Michigan. Ann Arbor, Mich. — U.S.
- Mitt. allg. Path. Anat., Sendai.*—Mitteilungen über allgemeine Pathologie u. Anatomie, Sendai. — Jap.
- Mitt. biol. Anst., Berlin.*—Mitteilungen aus der kaiserlichen Anstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. Berlin. — Ger.
- Mitt. D. Landw. Ges., Berlin.*—Mitteilungen der deutschen Landwirthschafts-Gesellschaft. Berlin. — Ger.
- Mitt. ent. Ges., München.*—Mitteilungen der Münchener entomologischen Gesellschaft, E. V., München. — Ger.
- Mitt. Ges. Erdk., Leipzig.*—Mittheilungen des Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Leipzig. — Ger.
- Mitt. geogr. Ges., Lübeck.*—Mittheilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft und des naturhistorischen Museums in Lübeck. — Ger.
- Mitt. Geol. Ges., Wien.*—Mitteilungen der geologischen Gesellschaft Wien. — Aus.

- Mitt. geol. Landesanst., Heidelberg.*—Mittheilungen der grossherzoglich badischen geologischen Landesanstalt, hrsg. im Auftr. des Ministeriums des Innern. Heidelberg. — Ger.
- Mitt. geol. Landesanst., Rostock.*—Mittheilungen aus der grossherzoglich mecklenburgischen geologischen Landesanstalt. Rostock. — Ger.
- Mitt. Natf. Ges., Aarau.*—Mittheilungen der aargauischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Aarau. — Swi.
- Mitt. Natf. Ges., Bern.*—Mittheilungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Bern. Bern. — Swi.
- Mitt. Natf. Ges., Frauenfeld.*—Mittheilungen der Thurgauischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft, Frauenfeld. — Ger.
- Mitt. natf. Ges., Halle.*—Mittheilungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle a. S. — Ger.
- Mitt. Natf. Ges., Luzern.*—Mittheilungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Luzern. — Swi.
- Mitt. Natf. Ges., Solothurn.*—Mittheilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Solothurn. — Swi.
- Mitt. natw. Ver., Greifswald.*—Mittheilungen aus dem naturwissenschaftlichen Verein für Neu-Vorpommern und Rügen in Greifswald. Berlin. — Ger.
- Mitt. Natw. Ver. Steierm., Graz.*—Mittheilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines für Steiermark. Graz. — Aus.
- Mitt. Osterland, Altenburg.*—Mittheilungen aus dem Osterlande, hrsg. v. d. naturforschenden Gesellschaft des Osterlandes zu Altenburg. — Ger.
- Mitt. Pollichia, Dürkheim.*—Mittheilungen der Pollichia, eines naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines der Rheinpfalz. Dürkheim. — Ger.
- Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Ges., Bern.*—Mittheilungen der schweizerischen entomologischen Gesellschaft. Bulletin de la société entomologique Suisse. Bern. — Swi.
- Mitt. Thurg. Natf. Ges., Frauenfeld.*—Mittheilungen der thurgauischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Frauenfeld. — Swi.
- Mitt. Ver. Erdk., Dresden.*—Mittheilungen des Vereins für Erdkunde zu Dresden. — Ger.
- Mitt. Vögelw. Stuttgart.*—Mittheilungen über die Vögelwelt, Stuttgart. — Ger.
- Mitt. Zool. Inst. Wesfal. Univ., Münster.*—Mittheilungen aus dem Zoologischen Institut der Westfälischen Wilhelms Universität zu Münster i. W. — Ger.
- Mitt. zool. Mus., Berlin.*—Mittheilungen aus dem zoologischen Museum in Berlin. Berlin. — Ger.
- Mitt. Zool. Staatsinst. Zool. Mus. Hamburg.*—Mittheilungen aus dem Zoologischen Staatsinstitut und Zoologischen Museum in Hamburg. — Ger.
- Monitore zool. ital., Siena.*—Il Monitore zoologico italiano, Siena. — It.
- Monogr. Iowa Geol. Surv., Des Moines.*—Iowa Geological Survey, Monographs, Des Moines. — U.S.
- Monogr. Palæont. Soc., London.*—Monographs of the Palæontographical Society, London. — U.K.
- Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington.*—Department of the Interior. Monographs of the United States Geological Survey. Washington, D.C. — U.S.

- Morph. Jahrb., Leipzig.*—Gegenbauer's Morphologisches Jahrbuch. Leipzig.
— Ger.
- Mus. Bul., Ottawa.*—Vide Bul. Canada.
- Mus. J., London.*—The Museums Journal, the organ of the Museums Association, London. — U.K.
- Museum Work, Providence, R.I.*—Museum Work: Including the Proceedings of the American Association of Museums. Providence, R.I. — U.S.
- Museumskunde, Berlin.*—Museumskunde. Zeitschrift für Verwaltung und Technki öffentlicher und privater Sammlungen. Berlin. — Ger.
- N. Denkschr. Schweiz. naturf. Ges., Zürich.*—Neue Denkschriften der schweizerischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société helvétique des sciences naturelles. Zürich etc. 4to. — Swi.
- N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart.*—Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie. Stuttgart. — Ger.
- N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech., Wellington.*—New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology, Wellington. — N.Z.
- NachrBl. D. malakozool. Ges., Frankfurt a. M.*—Nachrichtenblatt der deutschen malakozoologischen Gesellschaft. Frankfurt a. M. — Ger.
- Nat. Canad., Québec.*—Le Naturaliste Canadien, Québec. — Can.
- Nat. Novit., Berlin.*—Naturae Novitates. Bibliographie neuer Erscheinungen aller Länder auf dem Gebiete der Naturgeschichte und der exacten Wissenschaften. Berlin — Ger.
- Nat. Hist., New York.*—Natural History: Journal of the American Museum of Natural History, New York. — U.S.
- Nat. Tijdschr., Batavia.*—Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië uitgegeven door de Koninklijke natuurkundige Vereeniging, Weltevreden. — Dutch Ind.
- Nation. Geog. Mag., Washington, D.C.*—National Geographic Magazine, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Natura, Milano.*—Natura, Rivista mensile di scienze naturali edita dalla Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali, Milano. — Ital.
- Naturaleza, Mexico.*—La Naturaleza. Periódico científico de la Sociedad mexicana de Historia natural, Mexico. — Mex.
- Naturalist, London.*—The Naturalist, Leeds and London. — U.K.
- Naturalista sicil., Palermo.*—Il Naturalista siciliano, Palermo. — It.
- Nature, London.*—Nature, London. — U.K.
- Nature, Paris.*—La Nature, revue des sciences et de leurs applications aux arts et à l'industrie. Paris. — Fr.
- Nature Notes, London.*—Nature Notes (Selborne Society's Magazine), London. — U.K.
- Naturen, Bergen.*—Naturen, Bergen. — Nor.
- Natw. Wochenschr., Jena.*—Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift. Jena. — Ger.
- Nautilus, Boston, Mass.*—Nautilus, Boston, Mass. [formerly Philadelphia, Pa.] — U.S.
- Neujahrbl. natf. Ges., Zürich.*—Neujahrsblatt der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich. 4to. — Swi.

Norges geol. Und., Kristiania.—Norges geologiske Undersøgelse, Kristiania. — Nor.

Norsk Fisket, Bergen.—Norsk Fiskeritidende, utgit av Selskapet for de norske fiskeris fremme, Bergen. — Nor.

Norsk. Geol. Tids., Kristiania.—Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift, Kristiania. — Nor.

Norsk Orn. Tidsskr., Stavanger.—Norsk ornithologisk Tidsskrift, Stavanger. — Nor.

North Amer. Fauna, Washington.—North American Fauna: U.S. Department of Agriculture: Bureau of Biological Survey, Washington, D.C. — U.S.

Not. Ent. Helsingfors.—Notulae Entomologicae, edidit Societas Entomologia Helsingforsiensis, Helsingfors. — Finl.

Notes Manchester Mus.—Notes from the Manchester Museum, Manchester. — U.K.

Notizbl. Ver. Erdk., Darmstadt.—Notizblatt des Vereins für Erdkunde und der grossherzoglichen geologischen Landesanstalt zu Darmstadt, nebst Mittheilungen aus der grossherzoglich hessischen Centralstelle für die Landesstatistik. Darmstadt. — Ger.

Nouv. Arch. miss. sci. litt., Paris.—Nouvelles archives des Missions scientifiques et littéraires. Paris. — Fr.

Nouv. Arch. Muséum, Paris.—Nouvelles archives du Muséum. Paris. — Fr.

Nov. Zool., Tring.—Novitates Zoologicae, Tring. — U.K.

Nova Acta Leop., Halle.—Nova Acta academiae caesar. Leopoldino-Carolinae naturae curiosorum. Abhandlungen der kaiserl. Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher, Halle. Leipzig. — Ger.

Nova Acta Soc. Scient., Upsala.—Nova acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis. Upsala. 4to. — Swe.

Nyt. Mag. Naturv., Kristiania.—Nyt Magazin för Naturvidenskaberne, Kristiania. — Nor.

Occ. Paprs., Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus., Honolulu, H.I.—Occasional Papers of the Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum of Polynesian Ethnology and Natural History. Honolulu. — Hawaiian Is.

Occ. Paprs. Mus. Zool. Ann Arbor, Mich.—Occasional Papers of the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. — U.S.

Occ. Paprs. Soc. Nat. Hist., Boston.—Occasional Papers of the Boston Society of Natural History, Boston, Mass. — U.S.

Öfvers. F. Vet. Soc., Helsingfors.—Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar. Helsingfors. — Fin.

Ohio J. Sci., Columbus.—Ohio Journal of Science. Columbus, Ohio. — U.S.

Oiseau, Paris.—L'Oiseau. Revue d'Histoire naturelle appliquée. Deuxieme Partie. Ornithologie-Aviculture. Paris. — Fr.

Onderz. Physiol. Lab., Utrecht.—Onderzoekingen gedaan in het physiologisch Laboratorium der Utrechtsche Hoogeschool, Utrecht. — Hol.

Ool. Rec., London.—The Oologists' Record, London. — U.K.

Örnith. Beob., Basel.—Der Ornithologische Beobachter: Offizielles Organ der Schweizer. Gesellschaft für Vogelkunde und Vogelschutz. Basel. — Swi.

Örnith. Monatsber., Berlin.—Ornithologische Monatsberichte, Berlin. — Ger.

- Ornith. Monatschr., Magdeburg.*—Ornithologische Monatsschrift hrsg. v. deutschen Vereine zum Schutze der Vogelwelt. Magdeburg [früher Gera und Dresden]. — Ger.
- Overs. Vid. Selsk., Kjöbenhavn.*—Oversigt over det kongelige danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Fordhandlinger, Kjöbenhavn. — Den.
- Palaeont. Amer. Ithaca, N.Y.*—Palaeontographica Americana. Illustrated Contributions to the Invertebrate Palaeontology of America, Ithaca, N.Y. — U.S.
- Palaeont. Bul. Geol. Surv. N. Zeal., Wellington.*—Palaeontological Bulletins, Geological Survey, New Zealand. Wellington. — N.Z.
- Palaeont. Ind., Calcutta.*—Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India. Palaeontologia Indica, Calcutta. (Being figures and descriptions of the organic remains procured during the progress of the Geological Society of India.) — Ind.
- Palaeont. Sinica, Peking.*—Palaeontologia Sinica: Geological Survey of China, Peking. — China.
- Palaeont. Zs., Berlin.*—Palaeontologische Zeitschrift. Organ des Paleontologischen Gesellschaft, in deren Auftrage, Berlin. — Ger.
- Paleontogr. Italica, Pisa.*—Paleontografia Italica, Pisa. — It.
- Palaeontographica, Stuttgart.*—Paleontographica. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorzeit. Stuttgart. — Ger.
- Pan-Amer. Geol., Des Moines, Iowa.*—The Pan-American Geologist, Des Moines, Iowa. — U.S.
- Papers Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst., Washington.*—Papers from the Department of Marine Biology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. — U.S.
- Papers and Proc. Hants F. Cl., Southampton.*—Papers and Proceedings of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeological Society. Southampton. — U.K.
- Papers and Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania, Hobart.*—Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania, Hobart. — Austral.
- Parasitol., Cambridge.*—Parasitology, a supplement to the Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge. — U.K.
- Phil. Trans. R. Soc., London.*—Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, London. 4to. — U.K.
- Philippine J. Sci., Manila, P.I.*—The Philippine Journal of Science, Bureau of Science of the Philippine Islands. Manila. — Philippine Is.
- Physis, Buenos Aires.*—Physis, Buenos Aires. — Arg.
- Polsk. Pismo. Ent. Lwow.*—Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne. Bulletin Entomologique de la Pologne, Lwow (Lemberg). — Pol.
- Pozsonyi Orv-term. Egy. Közlem.*—A Pozsonyi Orvos-Termesztudományi Egylet Közleményei. Pozsony. [Verhandlungen des Vereins für Natur- und Heilkunde zu Pozsony (Pressburg).] — Hun.
- Prace Zool. Muz. Przyro., Warszawa.*—Prace Zoologiczne Polskiego Panstwowego Muzeum Przyrodniczego. Annales Zoologici Musei Polonici Historiae Naturalis, Warszawa. — Pol.
- Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia.*—Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. — U.S.
- Proc. Acadian Ent. Soc., Truro.*—Proceedings of the Acadian Entomological Society of Nova Scotia, Truro, N.S. — Can.
- Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., Boston.*—Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, Mass. — U.S.
- Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., Philadelphia.*—Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa. — U.S.

- Proc. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci., Washington, D.C.*—Proceedings of the Amer. Ass. for the Advancement of Science. Washington, D.C. [formerly Easton, Pa.] — U.S.
- Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington.*—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Proc. Birmingham Nat. Hist. Phil. Soc.*—Proceedings of the Birmingham Natural History and Philosophical Society, Birmingham. — U.K.
- Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*—Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History, Boston, Mass. — U.S.
- Proc. Bournemouth Nat. Sci. Soc.*—Proceedings of the Bournemouth Natural Science Society. Bournemouth. — U.K.
- Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci., San Francisco.*—Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, Cal. — U.S.
- Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc.*—Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, Cambridge. — U.K.
- Proc. Colo. Mus. N. H. Denver.*—Proceedings of the Colorado Museum of Natural History, Denver. — U.S.
- Proc. Colo. Sci. Soc., Denver.*—Proceedings of the Colorado Scientific Society, Denver. — U.S.
- Proc. Cotteswold Nat. F. Cl., Gloucester.*—Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club, Gloucester. — U.K.
- Proc. Croydon Nat. Hist. Sci. Soc.*—Proceedings of the Croydon Natural History and Scientific Society. Croydon. — U.K.
- Proc. Davenport Acad. Nat. Sci.*—Proceedings of the Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences, Davenport, Iowa. — U.S.
- Proc. Dorset Nat. Hist. F. Cl., Dorchester.*—Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club, Dorchester. — U.K.
- Proc. Ent. Soc., Brit. Col., Vancouver.*—Proceedings of the Entomological Society of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C. — Can.
- Proc. Ent. Soc., Washington.*—Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Proc. Geol. Ass., London.*—Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, London. — U.K.
- Proc. Hawaii Ent. Soc., Honolulu, H.I.*—Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society. Honolulu. — Hawaiian Is.
- Proc. Holmesdale Nat. Hist. Cl., Reigate.*—Proceedings of the Holmesdale Natural History Club, Reigate. — U.K.
- Proc. I. of Wight N.H. Soc., Newport.*—Proceedings of the Isle of Wight Natural History Society, Newport, I.W. — U.K.
- Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci., Fort Wayne.*—Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, Fort Wayne. — U.S.
- Proc. Intern. zool. Congr.*—Proceedings of the International Zoological Congress.
- Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., Des Moines.*—Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Sciences, Des Moines, Iowa. — U.S.
- Proc. Linn. Soc., London.*—Proceedings of the Linnean Society, London. — U.K.
- Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney.*—Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, Sydney. — Austral.

- Proc. Linn. Soc., New York.*—Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New York, N.Y. — U.S.
- Proc. Lit. Phil. Soc., Liverpool.*—Proceedings of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool. — U.K.
- Proc. Liverpool Geol. Soc.*—Proceedings of the Liverpool Geological Society, Liverpool. — U.K.
- Proc. Liverpool Nat. F. Cl.*—Proceedings of the Liverpool Naturalists' Field Club, Liverpool. — U.K.
- Proc. Malac. Soc., London.*—Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London, London. — U.K.
- Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., Washington.*—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Proc. Nat. Sci. Soc., Cheltenham.*—Proceedings of the Natural Science Society, Cheltenham. — U.K.
- Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl., Cambridge, Mass.*—Proceedings of the New England Zoological Club, Cambridge, Mass. — U.S.
- Proc. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci., Halifax, N.S.*—Proceedings and Transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science, Halifax, N.S. — Can.
- Proc. Ohio Acad. Sci., Columbus.*—Proceedings of the Ohio State Academy of Sciences. Columbus, Ohio. — U.S.
- Proc. Portland Soc. Nat. Hist., Portland, Me.*—Proceedings of the Portland Society of Natural History, Portland, Me. — U.S.
- Proc. R. Irish Acad., Dublin.*—Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Dublin. — U.K.
- Proc. R. Phil. Soc., Glasgow.*—Proceedings of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow. — U.K.
- Proc. R. Physical Soc., Edinburgh.*—Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh. — U.K.
- Proc. R. Soc., Edinburgh.*—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. — U.K.
- Proc. R. Soc., London.*—Proceedings of the Royal Society, London. — U.K.
- Proc. R. Soc. Queensland, Brisbane.*—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland, Brisbane. — Austral.
- Proc. R. Soc. Vict., Melbourne.*—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria, Melbourne. — Austral.
- Proc. Rep. Ashmolean N.H. Soc., Oxford.*—Proceedings and Report of the Ashmolean Natural History Society, Oxford. — U.K.
- Proc. Rhod. Sci. Ass., Bulawayo.*—Proceedings of the Rhodesia Scientific Association, Bulawayo. — S. Afr.
- Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci., Rochester, N.Y.*—Proceedings of the Rochester Academy of Science, Rochester, N.Y. — U.S.
- Proc. S. Lond. Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc., London.*—Proceedings of the South London Entomological and Natural History Society, London. — U.K.
- Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet., Amsterdam.*—Proceedings of the Sections of Sciences, Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Amsterdam. — Hol.
- Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., New York.*—Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, New York. — U.S.
- Proc. Somerset. Archæol. Nat. Hist. Soc., Taunton.*—Proceedings of the Somersetshire Archæological and Natural History Society, Taunton. — U.K.

- Proc. Suffolk Inst. Arch. N.H., Ipswich.*—Proceedings of Suffolk Institute of Archaeology and Natural History, Ipswich. — U.K.
- Proc. Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc.*—Proceedings and Transactions of the Liverpool Biological Society, Liverpool. — U.K.
- Proc. Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ottawa.*—Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Ottawa. — Can.
- Proc. Univ. Durham Phil. Soc., Newcastle.*—Proceedings of the University of Durham Philosophical Society, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. — U.K.
- Proc. U.S. Nat. Mts., Washington.*—Smithsonian Institution., U.S. National Museum. Proceedings, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Proc. Warwick. F. Cl.*—Proceedings of the Warwickshire Naturalists' and Archæologists' Field Club, Warwick. — U.K.
- Proc. Yorks. Geol. Soc., Halifax.*—Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society, Halifax, Leeds, etc., etc. — U.K.
- Proc. Zool. Soc., London.*—Proceedings of the Zoological Society, London. — U.K.
- Proc. verb. soc. linn., Bordeaux.*—Procès-verbaux de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux. — Fr.
- Proc. verb. soc. sci. phys. nat., Bordeaux.*—Procès-verbaux de la société des sciences physiques et naturelles de Bordeaux. — Fr.
- Proc. verb. Soc. Tosc. Sci. Nat., Pisa.*—Atti della Società Toscana de Scienze naturali residente i Pisa: Processi verbali, Pisa. — It.
- Prof. Paprs. U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington.*—Department of the Interior. United States Geological Survey. Professional Papers. Washington; D.C. — U.S.
- Psyche, Boston, Mass.*—Psyche. (Cambridge Entomological Club), Boston, Mass. — U.S.
- Pubbl. Ist. st. sup., Firenze.*—Pubblicazioni del Istituto di studi superiori, Firenze, — It.
- Pubbl. Staz. Zool., Napoli.*—Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli. Publ. Milano. — It.
- Publ. Adamachi Ac. Română, Bucuresci.*—Academia Română. Publicațiunile fondului Vasilie Adamachi, Bucuresci. — Rou.
- Publ. explor. mer., Copenhagen.*—Conseil permanent international pour l'exploration de la mer. Publications de circonstance. Copenhagen. — Den.
- Publ. Inst., Luxembourg.*—Publications de l'Institut grand-ducal de Luxembourg. Section des sciences naturelles et mathématiques. Luxembourg. — Lux.
- Publ. Junta Cièn. Nat., Barcelona.*—Publicacions de la Junta de Ciències Naturals de Barcelona. — Spain.
- Publ. Michigan Geol. Biol. Surv., Fort Wayne.*—Michigan Geological and Biological Survey. Publications; Geol. Ser. and Biol. Ser. Printed at Fort Wayne, Ind. — U.S.
- Publ. Puget Sound Biol. St., Seattle.*—Publications of the Puget Sound Marine Biological Station of the University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. — U.S.
- Publ. Q' island. Geol. Surv., Brisbane.*—Publications. Queensland Geological Survey, Brisbane. — Austral.
- Publ. Univ. Ser. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal.*—Publications. University Series. Leland Stanford Junior University, Palo Alto, Cal. — U.S.
- Publ. West Virginia Geol. Surv., Morgantown.*—Publications of the West Virginian Geological Survey, Morgantown, W. Va. — U.S.

- Q. J. Exp. Physiol., London.*—Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. London. — U.K.
- Q. J. Geol. Soc., London.*—Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society. London. — U.K.
- Q. J. Microsc. Sci., London.*—Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, London. — U.K.
- Queensl. Agric. J., Brisbane.*—Queensland Agricultural Journal, Brisbane. — Austral.
- Queensl. Nat., Brisbane.*—The Queensland Naturalist. The Organ of the Field Naturalist's Club and its branches. Brisbane. — Austral.
- Rad. Jugoslav. Ak., Zagreb.*—Rad Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti. [Transactions of the South Slav Academy of Art and Science.] Zagreb. — Jugoslav.
- Rapp. et proc. verb. explor. mer., Copenhagen.*—Conseil permanent international pour l'exploration de la mer. Ser. Rapports et procès-verbaux. Copenhagen. — Den.
- Rec. Albany Mus., Grahamstown.*—Records of the Albany Museum, Grahamstown. — S. Africa.
- Rec. Austr. Mus., Sydney.*—Records of the Australian Museum, Sydney. — Austral.
- Rec. Canterbury Mus., Christchurch, N.Z.*—Records of the Canterbury Museum, Christchurch. — N.Z.
- Rec. Caradoc F. Cl., Shrewsbury.*—Record of Bare Facts, Caradoc and Severn Valley Field Club, Shrewsbury. — U.K.
- Rec. Geol. Surv., Calcutta.*—The Records of the Geological Survey of India. Calcutta. — Ind.
- Rec. Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, Sydney.*—Records of the Geological Survey of New South Wales, Sydney. — Austral.
- Rec. Geol. Surv. Victoria, Melbourne.*—Records of the Geological Survey of Victoria, Melbourne. — Austral.
- Rec. Ind. Mus., Calcutta.*—Records of the Indian Museum, Calcutta. — Ind.
- Rec. S. Aust. Mus., Adelaide.*—Records of the South Australian Museum, Adelaide, Australia.
- Rec. W. Aust. Mus., Perth.*—Records of the Western Australian Museum, Perth. — Austral.
- Redia, Firenze.*—Redia, Giornale d'Entomologia, Firenze. — It.
- Rend. Acc. sc., Bologna.*—Rendiconti dell'Accademia delle scienze dell'Istituto, Bologna. — It.
- Rend. Acc. sc., Napoli.*—Rendiconti dell'Accademia delle scienze fisiche e matematiche, Napoli. — It.
- Rend. Ist. lomb., Milano.*—Rendiconti dell'Istituto lombardo di scienze e lettere, Milano. — It.
- Rend. Mem. Acc. Zelanti, Acireale.*—Rendiconti e Memorie della R. Accademia degli Zelanti, Acireale. — It.
- Rep. Australian Assoc. Adv. Sci.*—Report of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science. Sydney, Melbourne, etc., etc. — Austral.
- Rep. Brit. Ass., London.*—Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, London. — U.K.

- Rep. Bureau Fisheries, Washington.*—Department of Commerce and Labor. Report of the Bureau of Fisheries. Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Rep. Clifton Coll., Sci. Soc.*—Report of the Clifton College Scientific Society. — U.K.
- Rep. Danish Biol. St., Copenhagen.*—Report of the Danish Biological Station. Copenhagen. — Denm.
- Rep. Dove Mar. Lab. Cullercoats.*—Report. Dove Marine Laboratory, Cullercoats Northumberland. — U.K.
- Rep. Epsom Coll. Nat. Hist. Soc., London.*—Report of the Epsom College Natural History Society. Epsom, printed London. — U.K.
- Rep. Felsted Sch. Sci. Soc.*—Report of the Felsted Schools Scientific Society, Felsted, Essex. — U.K.
- Rep. Marlborough Coll. Nat. Hist. Soc.*—Report of the Marlborough College Natural History Society, Marlborough. — U.K.
- Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci., Ann Arbor.*—Report of the Michigan Academy of Science, Ann Arbor (printed Lansing), Mich. — U.S.
- Rep. Reading Lit. Sci. Soc.*—Report and Proceedings of the Reading Literary and Scientific Society, Reading. — U.K.
- Rep. Rugby Sch. Nat. Hist. Soc.*—Report of the Rugby School Natural History Society, Rugby. — U.K.
- Rep. Southport Soc. Nat. Sci.*—Report of the Southport Society of Natural Science, Southport. — U.K.
- Rep. Trans. Devon. Ass., Plymouth.*—Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association, Plymouth. — U.K.
- Rep. Trans. Ealing Sci. Microsc. Soc.*—Report and Transactions of the Ealing Scientific and Microscopical Society, Ealing. — U.K.
- Rep. Trans. Guernsey Soc. Nat. Sci.*—Report and Transactions of the Guernsey Society of Natural Science, Guernsey. — U.K.
- Rep. U.S. Com. Fish., Washington.*—Bureau of Fisheries. Report of the United States Commissioner of Fisheries. Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Rep. Whitby Lit. Phil. Soc.*—Report of the Whitby Literary and Philosophical Society, Whitby. — U.K.
- Rés. camp. sci., Monaco.*—Résultats des campagnes scientifiques de S. A. le Prince de Monaco, Monaco. — Mon.
- Rev. Acad. Ci., Madrid.*—Revista de la Real Academia de Ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales de Madrid. Madrid. — Spain.
- Rev. Applied Entom., London.*—Review of Applied Entomology, London. — U.K.
- Rev. chilena, Valparaiso.*—Revista chilena de historia natural. Organo del museo de Valparaiso. — Chile.
- Rev. crit. paléozool., Paris.*—Revue critique de paléozoologie. Paris. — Fr.
- Rev. Ent., Caen.*—Revue d'Entomologie. Caen (Calvados). — Fr.
- Rev. Fr. d'Orn., Paris.*—Revue Française d'Ornithologie, Scientifique et Pratique. Paris. — Fr.
- Rev. gén. sci., Paris.*—Revue générale des sciences pures et appliquées. Paris. — Fr.
- Rev. Geol., Liege.*—Revue de Géologie. Liege. — Bel.

- Rev. Jard. Zool., Buenos Aires.*—Revista del Jardin zoológico de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires. — Argent.
- Rev. Mus. La Plata, Buenos Aires.*—Revista del Museo de la Plata, Buenos Aires. — Argent.
- Rev. Mus., São Paulo.*—Revista do Museu Paulista, São Paulo. — Brazil.
- Rev. sci. Bourbon., Moulins.*—Revue scientifique du Bourbonnais et du Centre de la France. Moulins (Allier). — Fr.
- Rev. sci., Paris.*—Revue scientifique de la France et de l'étranger. Paris. — Fr.
- Rev. Suisse Zool., Genève.*—Revue suisse de Zoologie. Annales de la Société zoologique suisse et du Musée d'histoire naturelle de Genève. — Swi.
- Rev. Zool. Africaine, Bruxelles.*—Revue Zoologique africaine. Bruxelles. — Bel.
- Rev. Zool. Russe, Moscow.*—Revue Zoologique Russe. Russky Zoologicheskyy Journal, Moscow. — Rus.
- Riv. Biol., Roma.*—Rivista di Biologia, Roma. — It.
- Riv. Coleott., Genova.*—Rivista di Coleotterologia, Genova. — It.
- Riv. Ital. Neuropatol., Catania.*—Rivista italiana di Neuropatologia di Catania. — It.
- Riv. Ital. Orn., Bologna.*—Rivista italiana di ornitologia, Bologna. — It.
- Riv. ital. paleont., Parma.*—Rivista italiana di paleontologia, Parma [formerly Bologna]. — It.
- Riv. patol. nerv. ment., Firenze.*—Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale, Firenze. — It.
- Riviera Scient., Nice.*—Riviera Scientifique: Bulletin de l'association des naturalistes de Nice et des Alpes-Maritimes. Nice. — Fr.
- Rochester Nat.*—Rochester Naturalist, Rochester. — U.K.
- Rovart. L., Budapest.*—Rovartani Lapok, Budapest. [Entomologische Blätter, Budapest.] — Hun.
- Rozpr. Česk. Ak. Frant. Jos., Prag.*—Rozpravy České Akademie Císaře Františka Josefa pro Vědy, Slovesnost' a Umění. Praha (Prague). [Abhandlungen der Tschechischen Kaiser Franz Josefs-Akademie für Wissenschaft, Literatur und Kunst.] — Czecho-Slov.
- Russ. Hydrobiol. Zeits., Saratov.*—Russische Hydrobiologische Zeitschrift (in Russian), Saratov. — Russ.
- S. Afric. J. Nat. Hist., Pretoria.*—The South African Journal of Natural History, being the Official Organ of the South African Biological Society with which is incorporated the South African Ornithologists' Union. Pretoria. — S. Afr.
- S. Afric. J. Sci., Johannesburg.*—The South African Journal of Science, Johannesburg. — S. Afr.
- S. Austral. Nat., Adelaide.*—The South Australian Naturalist, Adelaide. — Austral.
- S. Austral. Orn., Adelaide.*—The South Australian Ornithologist. A Magazine of Ornithology. Adelaide. — Austral.
- S. E. Nat., London.*—The South Eastern Naturalist. Report and Transactions of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies. London. — U.K.
- Samml. Geol. Reichsmus., Leiden.*—Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichsmuseums in Leiden. Leiden. — Hol.
- Sarawak Museum Journ.*—The Sarawak Museum Journal, Sarawak (printed Singapore). — Borneo.
- Schr. Ges. Natw., Marburg.*—Schriften der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der gesamten Naturwissenschaften zu Marburg. — Ger.

- Schr. natf. Ges., Danzig.*—Schriften der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Danzig. — Ger.
- Schr. natw. Ver., Kiel.*—Schriften des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Schleswig-Holstein. Kiel. — Ger.
- Schr. physik. Ges., Königsberg.*—Schriften der physikalisch-ökonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg. — Ger.
- Schr. Ver. Verbr. Natw. Kenntn., Wien.*—Schriften der Vereins zur Verbreitung Naturwissenschaftlicher Kenntnisse in Wien. [Nebentitel:] Populäre Vorträge aus allen Fächern der Naturwissenschaft, hrsg. vom Vereine zur Verbreitung Naturwissenschaftlicher Kenntnisse in Wien. — Aus.
- Schweiz.-Arch. Thierheilk., Zürich.*—Schweizer-Archiv für Thierheilkunde. Zürich. — Swi.
- Sci. Bul. Mus., Brooklyn.*—The Museum of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Science. Science Bulletin, Brooklyn, N.Y. — U.S.
- Sci. Bul. Univ., Kansas, Lawrence.*—Science Bulletin. Bulletin of the University of Kansas. Lawrence, Kan. [Includes Kansas University Quarterly.] — U.S.
- Sci. Invest. Fish., Dublin.*—Scientific Investigations. Fisheries Branch. Department of Agriculture, etc., etc., Ireland. Dublin. — U.K.
- Sci. Invest. Fish., Edinburgh.*—Scientific Investigations. Fishery Board of Scotland. Edinburgh. — U.K.
- Sci. Mem. Med. Ind., Calcutta.*—Scientific Memoirs by the Medical Officers of the Army of India, Calcutta. — Ind.
- Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc.*—Scientific Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society, Dublin. — U.K.
- Sci. Progr., London.*—Science Progress in the Twentieth Century. A quarterly journal of scientific work and thought. London. — U.K.
- Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Sendai.*—Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University. European languages. Sendai. — Japan.
- Science, New York, N.Y.*—Science, New York, N.Y. — U.S.
- Scientia, Bologna.*—Scientia. Rivista internazionale di sintesi scientifica, Bologna. — It.
- Scot. Nat., Edinburgh.*—The Scottish Naturalist (with which is incorporated The Annals of Scottish Natural History). Edinburgh. — U.K.
- Senckenbergiana Frankfurt a. M.*—Senckenbergiana: Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen herausgegeben von der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Frankfurt a. M. — Ger.
- Singapore Nat.*—The Singapore Naturalist. Being the Official Organ of the Singapore Natural History Society, Singapore. — Str. Settl.
- SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., Berlin.*—Sitzungsberichte der kgl. preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Berlin. — Ger.
- SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., Heidelberg.*—Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften. Heidelberg. — Ger.
- SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., München.*—Sitzungsberichte der kgl. bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München. München. — Ger.

- SitzBer. Ak. Wiss., Wien.*—Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Wien. — Aus.
- SitzBer. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., Prag.*—Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Böhmisches Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Prag. — Czecho-Slov.
- SitzBer. Ges. natf. Freunde, Berlin.*—Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin. — Ger.
- SitzBer. Ges. Natw., Marburg.*—Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der gesammten Naturwissenschaften in Marburg. — Ger.
- SitzBer. Isis., Dresden.*—Sitzungsberichte und Abhandlungen der naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft Isis in Dresden. — Ger.
- SitzBer. natf. Ges., Leipzig.*—Sitzungsberichte der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Leipzig. — Ger.
- Sitz Ber. Naturhist. Ver. Rheinl., Bonn.*—Sitzungsberichte herausgegeben von naturhistorischen Verein der Preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens. Bonn. — Ger.
- SitzBer. physik. Ges., Würzburg.*—Sitzungsberichte der physikalischmedizinischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg. — Ger.
- SitzBer. physik. Soc., Erlangen.*—Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medicinischen Societät zu Erlangen. — Ger.
- Skand. Arch. Physiol., Leipzig.*—Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Skr. Havunders. Kjöbenhavn.*—Skrifter udgivne af Kommissionen for Havundersøgelser, Kjöbenhavn. — Den.
- Skr. K. Dansk. Vid. Selsk., Kjöbenhavn.*—Det kongelige danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter. Naturvidenskabelig og matematisk Afdeling, Kjöbenhavn. — Den.
- Skr. K. Norske Vid. selsk., Trondhjem.*—Det kongelige norske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter, Trondhjem. — Nor.
- Skr. Vid. selsk., Kristiania.*—Skrifter udgivne af Videnskabselskabet i Kristiania. — Nor.
- Smithsonian Contr. Knowl., Washington.*—Smithsonian Institution. Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Smithsonian Misc. Collect., Washington.*—Smithsonian Institution, Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- Soc. Entomol., Frankfurt a. M.*—Societas entomologica. Organ für den internationalen Entomologer-Verein. Frankfurt a. M. — Ger.
- Soc. Entomol., Stuttgart.*—Societas entomologica. Stuttgart. — Ger.
- Spelunca, Paris.*—Spelunca. Bulletin et Mémoires de la société de spéléologie. Paris. — Fr.
- Spolia Zeylan., Colombo.*—Spolia Zeylanica. Issued by the Colombo Museum, Ceylon. Colombo. — Ceylon.
- Spraw. Kom. fizyogr., Kraków.*—Sprawozdanie Komisji fizyograficznej, obejmujące pogląd na czynności dokonane w ciągu roku . . . , oraz Materyały do fizyografii krajowej, Kraków. — Pol.
- Spraw. Tow. Nauk., Warszawa.*—Sprawozdania Towarzystwa Naukowego Warszawskiego. [Proceedings of the Scientific Society in Warsaw.] — Pol.
- Spomenek Srpska Akad., Belgrade.*—Spomenek Srpska Kraleske Akademie Beograd (Belgrade). — Yugosl.

- Stud. Zool. Lab. Univ. Nebr., Lincoln.*—Studies from the Zoological Laboratory. University of Nebraska. Lincoln. — U.S.
- Sveriges Geol. Unders., Stockholm.*—Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning. Serien A. Kartblad med, beskrifningar. Serien B. Öfversigtskartor, Specialkartor. Serien C. Afhandlingar och uppsatser. Stockholm. — Swe.
- Sudan Notes and Rec., Khartoum.*—Sudan Notes and Records. Khartoum. — Egyptian-Sudan.
- Sum. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., Ottawa.*—Geological Survey of Canada. Summary Reports, Ottawa. — Can.
- Suomal. El. Kas. Seur., Helsingfors.*—Suomalaisen Eläin-Ja Kasvitieteellisen Seuran Vanamon Julkaisuja-Annales Societatis Zoolog-Botanicæ Fennicæ Vanamo, Helsinki (Helsingfors). — Finl.
- Suppl. ent., Berlin.*—Supplementa entomologica, hrsg. v. Deutschen entomologischen Museum. Berlin. — Ger.
- Termt. Közl., Budapest.*—Természettudományi Közlöny, Budapest. [Naturwissenschaftliche Mittheilungen, Budapest.] — Hun.
- Tierärztl. ZentrBl., Wien.*—Tierärztliches Zentralblatt hrsg. vom Vereine der Tierärzte in Österreich. Wien. — Aus.
- Tierwelt, Aarau.*—Die Tierwelt. Zeitung für Ornithologie, Geflügel- und Kaninchenzucht. Aarau. 4to. — Swi.
- Tijdschr. Ent., 's Gravenhage.*—Tijdschrift voor Entomologie uitgegeven door de Nederlandsche entomologische Vereeniging, 's Gravenhage. — Hol.
- Tijdschr. K. Ned. Aardr. Gen., Amsterdam.*—Tijdschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardijkskundig Genootschap, Amsterdam. Printed at Leiden. — Hol.
- Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver., Helder.*—Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging, Leiden. — Hol.
- Timehri, Georgetown.*—Timehri. The Journal of the Royal and Agricultural Society of British Guiana, Georgetown. — Brit. Guiana.
- Tori, Tokio.*—Tori (Birds). Published by the Japanese Ornithological Association. Tokio. — Jap.
- Trab. Mus. Cien. Nat., Madrid.*—Trabajos del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales. Ser. Zoologica. Ser. Geológica. Madrid. — Spain.
- Trans. Acad. Sci., St. Louis, Mo.*—Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis, Mo. — U.S.
- Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., Philadelphia.*—Transactions of the American Entomological Society, Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. — U.S.
- Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc., Menasha, Wis.*—Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, Menasha, Wis. — U.S.
- Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., Philadelphia.*—Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa. — U.S.
- Trans. Buchan F. Cl., Peterhead.*—Transactions of the Buchan Field Club, Peterhead. — U.K.
- Trans. Burton-on-Trent Nat. Hist. Soc.*—Transactions of the Burton-on-Trent Natural History and Archæological Society, Burton-on-Trent. — U.K.
- Trans. Buteshire Nat. Hist. Soc., Rothesay.*—Transactions of the Buteshire Natural History Society. Rothesay. — U.K.

- Trans. Canad. Inst., Toronto.*—Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute, Toronto. — Can.
- Trans. Caradoc F. Cl., Shrewsbury.*—Transactions of the Caradoc and Severn Valley Field Club, Shrewsbury. — U.K.
- Trans. Cardiff Nat. Soc.*—Transactions of the Cardiff Naturalists' Society, Cardiff. — U.K.
- Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., New Haven.*—Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, New Haven. — U.S.
- Trans. Dumfries Nat. Hist. Soc.*—Transactions of the Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society, Dumfries. — U.K.
- Trans. Eastbourne Nat. Hist. Soc.*—Transactions of the Eastbourne Natural History Society, Eastbourne. — U.K.
- Trans. Edinburgh F. Nat. Soc.*—Transactions of the Edinburgh Field Naturalists', etc., Society, Edinburgh. — U.K.
- Trans. Edinburgh Geol. Soc.*—Transactions of the Edinburgh Geological Society, Edinburgh. — U.K.
- Trans. Ent. Soc., London.*—Transactions of the Entomological Society (includes Proceedings), London. — U.K.
- Trans. Geol. Soc., Glasgow.*—Transactions of the Geological Society of Glasgow, Glasgow. — U.K.
- Trans. Geol. Soc. S. Africa, Johannesburg.*—Transactions of the Geological Society of South Africa, Johannesburg. — S. Afr.
- Trans. Guernsey Soc. N. Sci., Guernsey.*—Transactions of the Guernsey Society of Natural Science and Local Research, Guernsey. — U.K.
- Trans. Hert. Nat. Hist. Soc., Watford.*—Transactions of the Hertfordshire Natural History Society and Field Club, Watford and St. Albans. — U.K.
- Trans. Highl. Soc. Scot., Edinburgh.*—Transactions of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, Edinburgh. — U.K.
- Trans. Hull Sci. F. Nat. Cl.*—Transactions of the Hull Scientific and Field Naturalists' Club, Hull. — U.K.
- Trans. Hull Geol. Soc.*—Transactions of the Hull Geological Society, Hull. — U.K.
- Trans. Inverness Sci. Soc.*—Transactions of the Inverness Scientific Society, etc. Inverness. — U.K.
- Trans. Kan. Acad. Sci., Topeka.*—Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science, Topeka. — U.S.
- Trans. Leicester Lit. Phil. Soc.*—Transactions of the Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society, Leicester. — U.K.
- Trans. Lincoln. Nat. Union, Louth.*—Transactions. Lincolnshire Naturalists' Union, Louth. — U.K.
- Trans. Linn. Soc., London.*—Transactions of the Linnean Society, London. 4to. — U.K.
- Trans. London Nat. Hist. Soc.*—(See London Naturalist.)
- Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc.*—Transactions of the Manchester Geological and Mining Society, Manchester. — U.K.

- Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc., Newcastle.*—Transactions of the Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle-on-Tyne. Publ. London. — U.K.
- Trans. N. Staff. F. Cl., Stafford.*—Transactions of the North Staffordshire Naturalists' Field Club, and Archæological Society, Stafford. — U.K.
- Trans. Norfolk Nat. Soc., Norwich.*—Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, Norwich. — U.K.
- Trans. Paisley Nat. Sci.*—Transactions of the Paisley Naturalists' Society, Paisley. — U.K.
- Trans. Perth Soc. Nat. Sci.*—Transactions of the Perthshire Society of Natural Science, Perth. — U.K.
- Trans. Phil. Soc., Cambridge, U.K.*—Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, Cambridge, U.K.
- Trans. Proc. N. Zeal. Inst., Wellington.*—Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute, Wellington. — N.Z.
- Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust., Adelaide.*—Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of S. Australia. Adelaide. — Australia.
- Trans. R. Geol. Soc., Cornwall, Penzance.*—Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Penzance. — U.K.
- Trans. R. Irish Acad., Dublin.*—Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy, Dublin. — U.K.
- Trans. R. Soc., Edinburgh.*—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. 4to. — U.K.
- Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa, Cape Town.*—Transactions of the Royal Society, South Africa, Cape Town. — S. Afr.
- Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. London.*—Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London. — U.K.
- Trans. R. Soc. Vict., Melbourne.*—Transactions of the Royal Society of Victoria, Melbourne. — Australia.
- Trans. Rochdale Lit. Sci. Soc.*—Transactions of the Rochdale Literary and Scientific Society, Rochdale. — U.K.
- Trans. Shropsh. Archæol. Nat. Hist. Soc., Shrewsbury.*—Transactions of the Shropshire Archæological and Natural History Society, Shrewsbury. — U.K.
- Trans. Stirling Nat. Hist. Soc.*—Transactions of the Stirling Natural History, etc., Society, Stirling. — U.K.
- Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci., Madison.*—Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Madison. — U.S.
- Trans. Woolhope Nat. F. Cl., Hereford.*—Transactions of the Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club, Hereford. — U.K.
- Trans. Worcester. Nat. Cl.*—Transactions of the Worcestershire Naturalists' Club, Worcester. — U.K.
- Trans. Yorks. Nat. U., Leeds.*—Transactions of the Yorkshire Naturalists' Union, Leeds. — U.K.
- Trans. Zool. Soc., London.*—Transactions of the Zoological Society, London. 4to. — U.K.
- Trav. Inst. Zool. Univ., Montpellier, Cete.*—Travaux de l'Institut de Zoologie de l'Université de Montpellier et de la station zoologique de Cete, Cete. -- Fr.

- Trav. Lab. géol., Grenoble.*—Travaux laboratoire de géologie de l'Université de Grenoble. Grenoble. — Fr.
- Trav. Lab. Géol., Lyon.*—Travaux du Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon. — Fr.
- Trav. mém. Fac., Lille.*—Travaux et mémoires des Facultés de Lille (Nord). — Fr.
- Trav. Mus. Georgie, Tiflis.*—Travaux du Museum de Georgie, Tiflis, Georgia.
- Trav. Sci. Univ., Rennes.*—Travaux scientifiques de l'Université de Rennes. — Fr.
- Trav. Soc. Nat., Petrograd.*—Travaux de la Société des Naturalistes de Petrograd. — Rus.
- Treb. Inst. Catal. Hist., Nat., Barcelona.*—Treballs de la Institucio Catalana d'Historia Natural, Barcelona. — Sp.
- Treb. soc. biol., Barcelona.*—Treballs de la societat de biologia Barcelona. — Sp.
- Treubia, Batavia.*—Treubia, Recueil de Travaux zoologiques, etc. Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg, Batavia. — Dutch Ind.
- Tromsø Mus., Aarsb.*—Tromsø Museums Aarsberetning, Tromsø, Norv.
- Tromsø Mus., Aarsb.*—Tromsø Museum Aarshefter, Tromsø, Norv.
- Tuft's Coll. Stud., Mass.*—Tuft's College Studies. (Scientific Series.) Tuft's College, Mass. — U.S.
- Umschau, Frankfurt a. M.*—Die Umschau. Uebersicht über die Fortschritte und Bewegungen auf dem Gesamtgebiet der Wissenschaft, Technik, Litteratur und Kunst. Frankfurt a. M. — Ger.
- Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool., Berkeley.*—University of California Publications. Zoology, Geology, Physiology, etc. Berkeley, Cal. — U.S.
- Univ. Colo. Stud., Boulder.*—The University of Colorado Studies. Boulder, Colo. — U.S.
- Univ. Iowa Studies, Iowa City.*—University of Iowa Studies in Natural History, Iowa City. — U.S.
- Univ. Oregon Publ., Eugene, Or.*—University of Oregon Publications, Eugene, Oregon. — U.S.
- Univ. Toronto Stud.*—University of Toronto Studies. Biological, Geological and Physiological Series. Toronto. — Can.
- Upps. Prakt. Entomol., Stockholm.*—Uppsatser i Praktisk Entomologi med statsbidrag utgifna af Entomologiska Föreningen i Stockholm. — Swe.
- Uppsala Läkaref. Forh.*—Uppsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. Uppsala. — Swe.
- Vasculum, Hexham.*—Vasculum, Hexham. — U.K.
- Verh. D. zool. Ges., Berlin.*—Verhandlungen der deutschen zoologischen Gesellschaft. Berlin. — Ger.
- Verh. Geol. Mijnb. Gen. (Geol. Ser.), 's Gravenhage.*—Verhandelingen van het geologischmijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Kolonien. Geologische Serie. 's Gravenhage. — Hol.
- Verh. Geol. RchsAnst., Wien.*—Verhandlungen der k. k. Geologischen Reichsanstalt. Wien. — Aus.
- Verh. Ges. D. Natf., Leipzig.*—Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher und Aertze. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Verh. K. Akad. Wet., 2e Sect., Amsterdam.*—Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, 2e Sectie (Natuurhistorische, Geologische en Medische Wetenschappen), Amsterdam. — Hol.

- Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., Hermanstadt.*—Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften in Hermanstadt. — Roumania.
- Verh. nathist. Ver., Bonn.*—Verhandlungen des naturhistorischen Vereins der preussischen Rheinlande, Westfalens u. d. Reg.-Bez. Osnabrück. Nebst Sitzungsberichten der niederrheinischen Gesellschaft für Natur- und Heilkunde zu Bonn. — Ger.
- Verh. nathist. Ver., Heidelberg.*—Verhandlungen des naturhistorisch-medicinischen Vereins zu Heidelberg. Heidelberg. — Ger.
- Verh. Natf. Ges., Basel.*—Verhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel. Basel. — Swi.
- Verh. Natf. Ver., Brünn.*—Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereines in Brünn. Brünn. — Aus.
- Verh. natw. Ver., Hamburg.*—Verhandlungen des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg-Altona. Hamburg. — Ger.
- Verh. natw. Ver., Karlsruhe.*—Verhandlungen des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Karlsruhe. — Ger.
- Verh. Ornith. Ges., München.*—Verhandlungen der ornithologischen Gesellschaft in Bayern. München. — Ger.
- Verh. physik. Ges., Würzburg.*—Verhandlungen der physikalisch-medicinischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg. — Ger.
- Verh. Schweiz. Natf. Ges.*—Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Aarau, Basel etc. — Swi.
- Verh. Ver. natw. Unterh., Hamburg.*—Verhandlungen des Vereins für naturwissenschaftliche Unterhaltung zu Hamburg. — Ger.
- Verh. ZoolBot. Ges., Wien.*—Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Wien. — Aus.
- Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet., Amsterdam.*—Verslag der Vergaderingen van de Wis- en Natuurkundige Afdeeling der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Amsterdam. — Hol.
- Věstn. České Ak., Prag.*—Věstník České Akademie Císaře Františka Josefa pro Vědy, Slovesnost a Umění. Praha (Prague). [Anzeiger der Tschechischen Kaiser Franz Josefs-Akademie für Wissenschaft, Literatur und Kunst.] — Checho-Slov.
- Věstn. Kl. Přír. Prostějov.*—Věstník klubu přírodovědeckího. [Mittheilungen des naturwissenschaftlichen Klubs. Prossnitz.] — Checho-Slov.
- Vict. Nat., Melbourne.*—The Victorian Naturalist. Melbourne. — Australia.
- Videns. Medd. nat. For., Kjöbenhavn.*—Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra naturhistorisk Forening, Kjöbenhavn. — Den.
- Vierteljahrsh. Natf. Ges., Zürich.*—Vierteljahrsschrift der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich. Zürich und München. — Swi.
- Weidmann, Otten.*—Der Weidmann. Wochenschrift für Jagd, Fischfang, Hundezucht und Naturfriehe, Otten. — Swi.
- West Ind. Bul., Barbados.*—West Indian Bulletin, the Journal of the Imperial Agricultural Department for the West Indies, Barbados. — W. Ind.
- Wiener Entomol. Ztg., Wien.*—Wiener Entomologische Zeitung. Wien. — Aus.
- Wilson Bul., Oberlin, Ohio.*—Wilson Bulletin. (Wilson Ornithological Club.) Oberlin, Ohio. — U.S.
- Wilt. Archæol. Mag., Devizes.*—The Wiltshire Archæological and Natural History Magazine, Devizes. — U.K.

- Wiss. Meeresunters., Kiel.*—Wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen, hrsg. v. d. Commission zur wissenschaftlichen Untersuchung der deutschen Meere in Kiel u. der Biologischen Anstalt auf Helgoland. Kiel. — Ger.
- Yearb. Publ. Mus. Milwaukee.*—Yearbook of the Public Museum of the City of Milwaukee, Wis. — U.S.
- Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington.*—Yearbook of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. — U.S.
- ZentrBl. Physiol., Wien.*—Zentralblatt für Physiologie. Unter Mitwirkung der Physiologischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin und der Morphologisch-Physiologischen Gesellschaft zu Wien. Wien [und Leipzig]. — Aus.
- Zool. Ann., Würzburg.*—Zoologische Annalen. Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Zoologie. Würzburg. — Ger.
- Zool. Anz., Leipzig.*—Zoologischer Anzeiger. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Zool. Beob., Frankfurt a. M.*—Zoologischer Beobachter. Organ der zoologischen Gärten Deutschlands hrsg. v. d. Neuen zoologischen Gesellschaft. Frankfurt a. M. — Ger.
- Zool. Bidr., Uppsala.*—Zoologiska Bidrag från Uppsala. — Swed.
- Zool. Jahrb., Jena.*—Zoologische Jahrbücher. 1. Abt. für Anatomie. 2. Abt. für Systematik. 3. Abt. für allgemeine Zoologie und Physiologie der Tiere. Jena. — Ger.
- Zool. Meded., Leiden.*—Zoologische Mededeelingen uitgevin vanwege 's Rijks Museum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden (formerly Notes Leyden Museum). — Holl.
- Zool. palaeartica, Dresden.*—Zoologica palaeartica. Eine Zeitschrift für paläarktische Wirbeltierkunde, Dresden. — Ger.
- Zool. Soc. Bul., New York.*—Zoological Society Bulletin. New York Zoological Society, New York, N.Y. — U.S.
- Zoologica, New York.*—Zoologica. Scientific contributions of the New York Zoological Society, New York. — U.S.
- Zoologica, Stuttgart.*—Zoologica. Original-Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Zoologie. Stuttgart. — Ger.
- Zoopath., New York.*—Zoopathologica. Scientific contributions of the New York Zoological Society on the diseases of animals, New York. — U.S.
- Zs. allg. Physiol., Jena.*—Zeitschrift für allgemeine Physiologie. Jena. — Ger.
- Zs. angew. Entom., Berlin.*—Zeitschrift für angewandte Entomologie. Berlin. — Ger.
- Zs. angew. Psychol., Leipzig.*—Zeitschrift für angewandte Psychologie. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Zs. Biol., München.*—Zeitschrift für Biologie. München. — Ger.
- Zs. D. geol. Ges., Berlin.*—Zeitschrift der deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft. Berlin. — Ger.
- Zs. Ferd., Innsbruck.*—Zeitschrift des Ferdinandeums für Tirol und Vorarlberg. Innsbruck. — Aus.
- Zs. Ges. Anat., München.*—Zeitschrift für der gesamte Anatomie. Abt. I. Zeit. f. Anatomie u. Entwicklungsgeschichte, München. — Ger.
- Zs. ges. Neurol., Berlin.*—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Berlin und Leipzig. — Ger.
- Zs. indukt. Abstammungslehre, Berlin.*—Zeitschrift für induktive Abstammungs- und Vererbungslehre. — Ger.

- Zs. Mahr. Lands-Mus., Brünn.*—Zeitschrift des Mährischen Landesmuseum herausgegeben von der Mährischen Museungesellschaft, Brünn. — Austr.
- Zs. Morph., Stuttgart.*—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. Stuttgart. — Ger.
- Zs. Natw., Leipzig.*—Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften. Organ des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Sachsen und Thüringen. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Zs. Oologie, Neumark.*—Zeitschrift für Oologie. Organ für Wissenschaft und Liebhaberei. Neumark. — Ger.
- Zs. Psychol., Leipzig.*—Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Zs. Tiermed., Jena.*—Zeitschrift für Tiermedizin. Jena. — Ger.
- Zs. Veterinärk., Berlin.*—Zeitschrift für Veterinärkunde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hygiene. Berlin. — Ger.
- Zs. wiss. Insektenbiol., Berlin.*—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie [früher: Allg. Zs. Ent.] Berlin. — Ger.
- Zs. wiss. Mikrosk., Leipzig.*—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und mikroskopische Technik. Leipzig. — Ger.
- Zs. wiss. Zool., Leipzig.*—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie. Leipzig. — Ger.

This preservation photocopy
was made and hand bound at BookLab, Inc.
in compliance with copyright law. The paper,
Weyerhaeuser Cougar Opaque Natural,
meets the requirements of ANSI/NISO
Z39.48-1992 (Permanence of Paper).



Austin 1994

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01350 8825